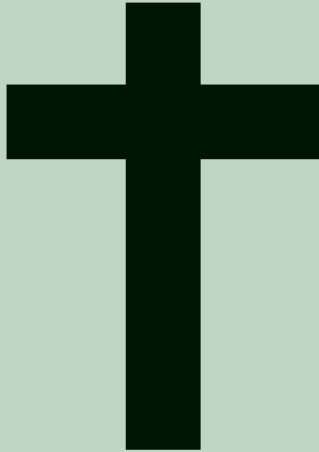


Anutu Sua Kini
Potomaxana



Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New
Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea

**Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana
Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New
Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini**

Copyright © 1996 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mbula

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
a815c47a-4c36-5240-a396-70cbd5e9b593

Contents

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana	1
Koronj Ta Boozomen Un . . .	2
Anutu Ikamke Zin Israel . . .	51
Rut	84
Mboe	88
Sua Tutņana	193
Yona	234
Matai	236
Markus	278
Lukas	303
Yoan	347
Uraata Kizin Ngonjana	378
Rom	418
1 Korin	440
2 Korin	460
Galesia	473
Epesus	480
Pilipai	487
Kolosi	492
1 Tesalonika	497
2 Tesalonika	502
1 Timoti	505
2 Timoti	511
Titus	515
Pilemon	518
Iburu	519
Yems	536
1 Petrus	541
2 Petrus	548
1 Yoan	552
2 Yoan	557
3 Yoan	558
Yudas	559
Sua Turkenjana	561
.	583

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana The Scriptures in the Mbula language of Papua New Guinea

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana

The New Testament with Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, and Jonah in the Mbula language of Papua New Guinea

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1996, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 1996 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version

2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nat-ing.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Table of Contents

Koroŋ Ta Boozomen Un

Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koroŋ ta boozomen

¹ Indeeŋe ta matapopoten kat na, Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koroŋ ta boozomen.*

² Mazwaana tana koroŋ sa ipet zen. Yok men ta imbotmbot. Mi ilala ma imarmar. Mi zugut ta izukkaala. Mi Anutu Bubunjana tamen ta iwwa se yok tana.

³ Mi Anutu iso: “Mat sa be iyaara!” To mat iyaara.* ⁴ Mi Anutu ire mat tana ma ndabok, mi iut pa zugut ma imbot ndel. ⁵ Mat tana, ni ipaata be aigule, mi zugut be mbeŋ. Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono na, iwe aigule mataana kana.

⁶ To Anutu iso: “Koroŋ mboljana sa be ipet mi iyembut yok ma iwe ru.” ⁷ Tana iur koroŋ mboljana ta ma iyembut yok ta imbot kor na ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe. Tana uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono. ⁸ Koroŋ mboljana tana, ni ipaata be saamba. Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe ru pa.

⁹ Mi Anutu iso: “Yok ta imbot meleebe na, be ilup la lele tamen, bekena lele raraazanana ipet.” To uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono. ¹⁰ Lele raraazanana tana, ni ipaata be toono. Mi yok ta ilup la mbata na, ni ipaata be tai. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

¹¹ Mi Anutu iso: “Zeere, mbutmbuutu, mi ke ŋnonŋan matakina be tindom ma tise pa toono, mi tipiyotyooto pwon mi ŋnon.”

¹² To koroŋ tana tindom ma tise, tito ni kwoono. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok. ¹³ Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe tel pa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso: “Koroŋ pakan be tipet sala saamba mi tiur mat pa toono, mi tiur mbut pa aigule mi mbeŋ, mi tiur senŋaanja pa aigule, ndaama, mi gorgor pakan tomini.” ¹⁶ Tana ni iur koroŋ bibip ru raama zin pitik. Koroŋ zazaŋana iyaara pa aigule, mi koroŋ rauraujana na, iyaara pa mbeŋ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ni iur koroŋ boozomen tana sala saamba, be tiur mat pa toono, mibe tiur mbut pa aigule mi mbeŋ. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok. ¹⁹ Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe paŋ pa.

²⁰ To Anutu iso: “Koroŋ kalaŋan matakina be tipet ma tipepen yok mi tai lelene. Mi man matakina be tipet ma tire pa maŋaanaŋana.” ²¹ Tana ni iur zin buzur zazaŋan ta timbot tai lelene, ramaki koroŋ matakina ta timbot pa yok mi tai na, mi iur zin man tomini. Mi Anutu ire ma

ndabok. ²² To ipombol zin mi iso: “Kepeebe mi kamasak ma kepepen tai, yok, mi toono.”

²³ Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata pa.

²⁴ To Anutu iso: “Koroŋ kalaŋan matakina be tipet pa toono. Koroŋ ta kembei: Mbili kar kan, mi koroŋ su kan, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na.” ²⁵ Tana Anutu iur zin koroŋ tana, mi ire ma ndabok.

²⁶ Tona Anutu iso: “Iti ko tuur tomtom sa ma kembei ta iti. Ito itundu runŋundu. Mi ni ko imboro toono, mi ye, man, mbili, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na.”*

²⁷ Tana Anutu iur tomtom ma kembei itunu runŋuunu.

Ni iuri ma irao kat itunu runŋuunu. Iur tomooto mi moori.*

²⁸ Mi Anutu ipombol zin ma iso: “Kepeebe ma kamasak, mi karao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi komboro ye, man, mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, mi motoyom pa.

²⁹ Mi kelen, nio aŋur zeere, kini, mi mba ta boozomen piom be kakan. ³⁰ Mi koroŋ kalaŋan matakina boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, ina nio aŋur mbutmbuutu mi ke runrun pizin be tikan.” Anutu iso ta kembei, mi uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono.

³¹ Anutu ire koroŋ boozomen ta iur zin na mi iso: “Wai! Ingi ambai komboono.” Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata mi ta.*

2

¹ Ina zaala ta saamba, toono, mi koroŋ ta boozomen tipet.

² Indeeŋe aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini. Pa uraata kini ta boozomen, ta ni iposop ma imap kek.* ³ Mi iur kampejana kini pa aigule tana, mi ipakur ma iwe potomjana. Paso, indeeŋe aigule tana, ni keteene su pa uraata kini tau iur saamba mi toono na. ⁴ Ina mbol ta iso pa zaala ta saamba mi toono tipet.

Anutu iur tomtom

⁵ Indeeŋe Merere Anutu iur saamba mi toono matapopoten na, kosa sa indom ma ise pa toono zen. Ke som, mbutmbuutu som. Paso, ni ikam yaŋ ma isu pa toono zen, mi tomtom sa imbot be ikam uraata pa toono zen. ⁶ Tamen yok izze pa meleebe, mi ipembesbeeze toono. ⁷ Mi Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe tomtom, to iwi bubunjana mata yaryaraanana ilela pa kuzuunu, mi tomtom tana imanŋa ma mataana iyaryaara.*

Mokleene Eden

* 1:1: Yo 1:1,3; Kol 1:16; Ibr 11:3 * 1:3: 2Kor 4:6 * 1:26: Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24 * 1:27: Mt 19:4
* 1:31: 1Tim 4:4 * 2:2: Kam 20:11; Ibr 4:4,10 * 2:7: 1Kor 15:45

⁸ Lele ta, ta imbotmbot la ki zoŋ uunu, zaana Eden. Lele tana Merere Anutu iur ma iwe mokleene. To iur tomtom ta itunu iuri na ma ila imbot pa. ⁹ Mi Merere Anutu ikam ma ke ndabokbokŋan matakina tindomdom pa mokleene tana. Ke tana ambai be tere mibe takan. Mi mokleene lukutuunu na, ke ru timendernder. Ta na, ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. Mi toro na, irao be ikam ma tikilaala nŋar sananŋana mi nŋar ambaiŋana.*

¹⁰ Mi yok ta, ta irereere ma ipet pa mokleene tana mi ipembesmbeeze toono. Yok tana ipet mat pa mokleene, to ibogboogo ma iwe namannaman paŋ. ¹¹⁻¹² Namaana ta, zaana Pison. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Abila. Toono Abila tina na, gol ambaiŋana mi pat ndabokbokŋan pakan timbotmbot pa. ¹³ Mi yok namaana toro ta iwe ru pa, zaana Gion. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Kus. ¹⁴ Mi namaana toro ta iwe tel pa, zaana Tigris. Ina ireere ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria ta zoŋ ise pa i. Mi namaana ta iwe paŋ pa na, zaana Euprates.

¹⁵ Tana Merere Anutu ikam tomtom ta imbuuzi na, mi ila iuri su mokleene Eden, be ikam uraata mi mataana pa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi iur sua pini ta kembei: “Ke nŋon boozomen ta timbotmbot pa mokleene ti, ina nu irao kan. Mi ke ta irao ikamu ma kilaala nŋar sananŋana mi nŋar ambaiŋana na, ke tana, nu kan pepe. Pa aigule ta sombe kan, na kola meete.”

¹⁸ To Merere Anutu ikam nŋar ta kembei: “Tomtom itutamennana ta kembei na, ambai som. Kenako anŋur le gaabaŋana sa ta irao be iuuli.” ¹⁹ Tana Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzi ma iwe koroŋ ta tiwwa pa toono na, mi man ta tirie pa maŋaanaŋana na, mi ikokor zin ma tila ki tomtom, bekena ire: Ko tomtom ipaata zin be parei. Mi tomtom ipaata koroŋ tana zanzan ma timap. ²⁰ Ta kembena ta tomtom iur zan ma ikot zin mbili kar kan, mi koroŋ su kan, mi man ma timap. Mi ni itunu na, le gaabaŋana sa ta irao be iuuli na som.

²¹ To Merere Anutu ipametmeete tomtom ma ikeene ma izemke i, mi ipas ka siel ta ma ipet, mi ipasirimkaala pa mazaana. ²² To ikam ka siel tana, mi iurpe ma iwe moori, mi ikam moori tina mi iuri ma ila ki tomooto.* ²³ Beso tomooto ire i na iso:

“Aa buri.

Tiroono kembei ta nio tiroŋ,

mi mazaana kembei ta nio mozon.

Inŋi Adam ri.

Tana nio ko anŋaati be waenŋ.

Paso, ni iyooto pa itunŋ.”

²⁴ Uunu tina ta tomooto sa, sombe iwoolo, na bela izem tamaana mi naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparluŋ zin ma tiwe tamen.*

²⁵ Indeenŋe mazwaana tana na, tomooto ziru waene len mburu sa be ipakaala zin som. Tamen kan mianŋ som.

3

Mooto ipakaam Adam ma Eba

¹ Mooto, ni tomini imbotmbot mokleene. Mi ni le nŋar biibi kat pa pakaamŋana ma ilip pa koroŋ boozomen ta Merere Anutu iur zin na. Aigule ta na, ni imang mi iwi moori. Iso: “Parei, Anutu inŋalsek pa niomru be kakan ke nŋonoona sa ta imbot mokleene inŋi pepe? Ina nŋonoona?”*

² Mi moori ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Soom, ke ta boozomen ti, niamru irao amkan nŋonon makinŋ. ³ Tamen ke ta imender la mokleene lukutuunu na, Anutu iso yam pa ta kembei: ‘Kakan pepe, ketegee pepe. Kokena kemeete.’ ”

⁴⁻⁵ To mooto iso pa moori mini: “Soom, niomru ko irao kemeete na som. Anutu, ni iute: Sombe kakan, inako motoyom ikam pak, mi nŋar tiom ipet ma kembei ta ni itunu, mi kikilaala nŋar ambaiŋana mi nŋar sananŋana.”

⁶ Moori ire ke tana nŋonoona na, kembei ambai pa kanŋana. Tabe mata berber pa. Mi isombe ke tana nŋonoona ko ikam le nŋar. Tana ikam mi ikan. Mi ikam waene ta ziru timbotmbot na kana ma ikan tomini.*

⁷ Ziru tikan makinŋ, to matan ikam pak mi tikilaala zitun kembei timbot sorok. Tabe tila ma tikam ke runrun mi timbat, bekena tipakaala zin pa.

⁸ Rorou, ma lele iluumu, to Merere Anutu isu mi iwwa pa mokleene. Mi ziru tikana-maali, to tiko ma tila tike lela ke lene. ⁹ To Merere Anutu iboobo tomooto ma iso: “Adam, nu mbot swoi?”

¹⁰ Mi ni ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nu wa pa mokleene mi nio anŋanamaalu, tabe anŋmoto mi anŋar anŋke i. Pa inŋi anŋbot sorok.”

¹¹ To Anutu iwi i ma iso: “Asiŋ iso u ta kembena? Nu tana, ke tau anŋur inŋalseki pu be kan pepe, ta ko kan sa kek, na?”

¹² Tomooto iso: “Nio som. Moori ta nu uri pio ta ikam ma anŋan.” ¹³ Tona Merere Anutu iso la pa moori: “Wai, nu kam mbulu taiŋi paso?” Mi moori iso: “Nio som. Mooto ipakaam yo, tabe anŋkan.”

Merere iur kadoono ise kizin

¹⁴ To Merere Anutu iso la pa mooto ta kembei:

“Nu kam mbulu sananŋana kat,

* 2:9: Un 3:22,24; Tur 2:7, 2:2,14 * 2:22: 1Kor 11:8,9; 1Tim 2:13 * 2:24: Mk 10:7,8; Ep 5:31 * 3:1: Yo 8:44; Tur 12:9, 20:2 * 3:6: 2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14

tana kadoono tabe anjam pu i ko biibi ma ilip.

Mbotnjana ku ko ipa ndel pa zin mbili ma koronj su kan ta boozomen.

Ketem ruunu ko iwe kumbum keteene, mi pa pa.

Mi kom kini na, musmuuzu ki toono.

Mi ko mbotmbot ta kembena ma irao swom.

¹⁵ Mi nio ko anjam ma niomru moori kaparwe koyom koi.

Mi poponjana ku mi poponjana kini ko tiparwe kan koi tomini.

Poponjana kini sa ko ipapaala utem,

mi nu njase pa kumbu dibiini.”[☆]

¹⁶ Mi moori na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

“Nu sombe kopom, nako pataņjana ikamu.

Mi sombe kam tomtom, na nio ko anjam ma re yoyouņana biibi kat.

Tamen njar ku ko iko pa waem na som.

Mi nu ko mbot la ni kopo mbarmaana mi ni imboro u.”

¹⁷ Mi Adam na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

“Nu lej la waem kalņaana,

mi kan ke njonoono ta anjar njalseki pa na.

Uunu ku tana, ta ikam ma inji be anjasaana toono i.

Mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono, nako kam uraata ma biibi, to ndeeņe kom kini.

¹⁸ Toono ko ipiyotyooto ro sananņan mi worwooro matanmatanņan pu.

Mi nu ko kan zeere ma kini ta izze pa toono tana.

¹⁹ Tana ko mbel uraata ma kom uze ipet, tona ndeeņe kom kini.

Mi ko tekteegi ta kembena ma irao meete mi sula mini toono.

Pa nu tina, nio anjuuzu u pa toono.

Tana ko miili mini pa toono.

Pa nu sa toono na.”[☆]

²⁰ Tomooto na, ni ipaata kusiini zaana be Eba. Paso, ni iwe tomtom ta boozomen nan.

²¹ Mi Merere Anutu iurpe len mburu pa mbili kulin, mi ipakaala zin pa.

Anutu iziiri tomtom pa mokleene Eden

²² To Merere Anutu iso: “Wai! Ingi tomtom le njar kembei ta iti. Pa iute njar ambaiņana mi njar sananņana kek. Kokena isemboron namaana pa ke ki mbotnjana mata yaryaaraņana tomini ma ikan sorok, to imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.”

²³ Tana Merere Anutu iziiri zin pa mokleene Eden, bekena tila tikam uraata pa toono ta ni iur zin ma tipet pa na. ²⁴ Iziiri zin ma tipet, to iur anjela mbolņan ma timbot la mokleene Eden zilņaana ta imbot la ki zonj uunu na, ramaki buza ta you ikanan la mi

itortoori, bekena tipakaala zaala ta ila pa ke ki mbotnjana mata yaryaaraņana.”[☆]

4

Kain mi Abel

¹ Tona Adam ziru kusiini Eba tikeene. Mi Eba kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kain. Pikin isu, mi Eba iso: “Merere iuulu yo, tana anjam pikin tomooto ti.”

² Kaimer to Eba ikam pikin tomooto toro, zaana Abel. Ni ziru toono Kain timbot ma tiwe tomtom, to Abel imborro zin mbili mi Kain ikamam uraata pa mokleene.

³ Aigule ta na, Kain ikam kini pakan ma ila be ipatoron Merere pa. ⁴ Mi Abel, ni ikam sipsip kini mungamunga ta ndekndekņan, mi ipun zin ma ikam mazan mi mbuyen be ipatoron Merere pa. Mi Merere leleene pa Abel mi patoronņana kini.[☆] ⁵ Tamen Kain mi patoronņana kini na, Merere leleene pa som. Tabe Kain keteene malmal kat, mi mataana isukuundu.

⁶ Tana Merere iso pa Kain ma iso: “Parei ta nu ketem malmal mi motom isukuundu?”

⁷ Sombe kam kat mbulu, inako nio lelej pu mi irao nim ise mini. Nu tina, kozo re u. Pa sanaana izanņaņju su kataama kwoono. Tana gabiizi itum, mi koto njar sananņana tana.”[☆]

⁸ Tona Kain isu mi iso pa tiziini Abel. Iso: “A barau, mar na ituru tala tawwa lende ri.” Ziru tipa ma tilae ri, to Kain burup mi ipun tiziini Abel ma imeete.[☆]

⁹ Tona Merere iso pa Kain: “Ai, tizim Abel ila parei?” Ni ipekkel kwoono ma iso: “Wa, nio anjute i? Uraata tio be anborro tiziņ?”

¹⁰ Tona Merere iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, nu kam mbulu sananņana taiņgi paso? Tizim siņjini ta ireere su toono ta iboboobo se pio be anpokot.”[☆] ¹¹ Nu pun tizim ma siņjiini ireere, mi toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwin kek. Tana inji anjar lem kadoono ta kembei: Nu ko irao mbot toono tingi mini na som. ¹² Mi sombe kam uraata pa toono mi paaza kom kini pa, nako ise som. Tana ko zirri u mi wwa pa toono. Mi ko lem kar sa be mbot pa na som.”

¹³ Kain ileņ sua tana, to iso pa Merere ma isombe: “Kadoono ta ur pio na, biibi mete. Irao be anjaada na som. ¹⁴ Pa inji be nu ser yo pa toono tingi ma anja leņ kat pa nu motom i. Mi ko lej kar sa be anbot pa na som. Tana ko anjwwa leņ sorok, mi sombe tomtom sa indeeņe yo, nako ipun yo ma anjmeete.”

¹⁵ Tamen Merere iso: “Na som. Tomtom sa isombe ipunu, nako nio anpokot pa lamata mi ru.” To iur kilalan ta ise ki Kain, beso tomtom tire i, na irao tipuni som.

☆ 3:15: Ro 16:20; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 3:8

☆ 3:19: Mbo 90:3; Ibr 9:27

☆ 3:24: Tur 22:2,14

☆ 4:4: Ibr 11:4

☆ 4:7:

Ro 6:12

☆ 4:8: Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12

☆ 4:10: Ibr 12:24

¹⁶ Tona Kain izem Merere, mi ila imbot su toono pakaana ta zaana Nod. Toono tana imbot la lele pakaana ki mokleene Eden ta zoj izze pa i.

Kain lutuunu bizin

¹⁷ Kaimer to Kain ziru kusiini tikeene. Mi moori kopoono, to ikam pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok. Timbotmbot ma kaimer tona Kain iur kar biibi ta, mi ipaata lutuunu Enok zaana pa.

¹⁸ Timbot ma Enok iwoolo, to ipeebe Irad. Irad imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Meuyael. Meuyael imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Metusael. Mi Metusael, ni ipeebe Lamek.

¹⁹ Lamek, ni iwoolo moori ru. Ta zaana Ada, mi toro zaana Zila. ²⁰ Ada, ni ipeebe Yabal. Yabal popoŋana kini timbotmbot la beeze men mi timborro mbili. ²¹ Yabal tizini zaana Yubal. Yubal, ni ikam maata pa gita punŋana, mi mamaaza wiŋana.

²² Lamek kusiini Zila ipeebe Tubal-Kain. Tubal-Kain, ni ikam maata pa mburu uraata kana matakiŋa ta tiurpe pa baras mi ain na. Mi Tubal-Kain lunuri zaana Naama.

²³ Lamek, ni iso pa kusiini bizin ru ta kembei:

“Ada niomru Zila, kuŋgun talŋoyom pio.

Kusiŋ bizin ru, kelerŋ sua tio ti.

Tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo, nako aŋpuni ma imeete.

Mi sombe nanŋaŋ tasa ipeeze poŋoŋ, na ni tomuni, ko aŋpuni ma imeete.

²⁴ Tomtom tasa isombe ipun Kain ma imeete, nako tipokot pa lamata mi ru.

Tamen nio na, tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo ma aŋmeete, nako tipokot pa tomtom tel laamuru mata mi ru (77).”

Set mi Enos

²⁵ To Adam ziru kusiini Eba tipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi Eba iso: “Kain ipun Abel ma imeete kek, tanata Anutu ikam leŋ pikin toro ti, be ikam Abel muriini.” Tana Eba ipaata pikin tana zaana be Set. ²⁶ Kaimer to, Set ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Enos.

Indeeŋe gorgor tana na, zin tomtom timanŋa be tikam sunŋana pa Merere mi tipakur zaana.

5

Adam popoŋana kini

¹ Inŋi Adam popoŋana kini tipet ta kembei: Indeeŋe Anutu iur zin tomtom na, iur zin kembei ta itunu runŋuunu. ² Iur tomooto mi moori. Iur zin makinŋ, to ipombol zin mi ipaata zin be ‘tomtom.’ *

³ Adam ndaama kini irao kembei 130, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta ma kembei ta itunu runŋuunu, mi ipaata zaana be Set. ⁴ Set isu, to Adam imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ⁵ Ndaama ki Adam irao 930, mana imeete.

⁶ Set ndaama kini irao 105, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enos. ⁷ Enos isu, to Set imbot pa ndaama 807 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ⁸ Ndaama ki Set irao 912, mana imeete.

⁹ Enos ndaama kini irao 90, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kenan. ¹⁰ Kenan isu, to Enos imbot pa ndaama 815 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ¹¹ Ndaama ki Enos irao 905, mana imeete.

¹² Kenan ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Malalel. ¹³ Malalel isu, to Kenan imbot pa ndaama 840 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ¹⁴ Ndaama ki Kenan irao 910, mana imeete.

¹⁵ Malalel ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Yared. ¹⁶ Yared isu, to Malalel imbot pa ndaama 830 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ¹⁷ Ndaama ki Malalel irao 895, mana imeete.

¹⁸ Yared ndaama kini irao 162, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok. ¹⁹ Enok isu, to Yared imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ²⁰ Ndaama ki Yared irao 962, mana imeete.

²¹ Enok ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Metusela. ²² Metusela isu, to Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa ma irao ndaama 300. Mi Enok ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

²³⁻²⁴ Tana Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa mi ndaama ki Enok irao 365, tona Enok imbirizi ma tire i mini som. Paso, Anutu ikami ma ila kini kek. *

²⁵ Metusela ndaama kini irao 187, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Lamek. ²⁶ Lamek isu, to Metusela imbot pa ndaama 782 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ²⁷ Ndaama ki Metusela irao 969, mana imeete.

²⁸ Lamek ndaama kini irao 182, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta ²⁹ mi iso: “Anutu ipasaana toono kek, tanata ikam ma takamam uraata biibi kat. Tamen tori ti ko iuulu iti ma ketende su pa uraata kiti.” Tana Lamek ipaata pikin zaana be Noa. ³⁰ Noa isu, to Lamek imbot pa ndaama 595 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ³¹ Ndaama ki Lamek irao 777, mana imeete.

³² Noa ndaama kini irao 500, tona ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, ta zan Sem, Ham mi Yapet.

* 5:2: Zin Israel tipaata sua ‘tomtom’ ila zitun kalŋan be ‘Adam.’

✪ 5:23-24: Ibr 11:5; Yud 14

6

Mbulu sananjana kizin tomtom ipet ma iwe biibi

¹⁻² Indeerje tana zin tomtom timasak ma tiwe boozo kek. Mi Anutu lutuunu bizin tire zin tomtom lutun moori bizin ruŋgun ambaimbaijan, tona tikam zin mi tiwoolo zin. To tipeebe.* ³⁻⁴ Takenata zin tomtom us ta mburanjan mi zanjan mi malmaljan na, tipet ma timbot su toono. Tona Merere iso: “Zin tomtom na, toono kan men. Tana ko buburŋŋ imbot raama zin ma alok na som. Kozo ko timbot irao ndaama tomtom lamata mi ta (120) men, mana swon imap.”

⁵ Merere ire mbulu kizin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, isaana ma isaana kat, mi tikamam ŋgar mi lelen iurur pa mbulu sananjana totomen.* ⁶ Tana ni leleene ipata kat pizin tomtom ta itunu iur zin su toono na mi ipeles pizin. ⁷ To iso: “Aiss, tonjo, iŋgi ko anpambiriizi zin wal ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili mi man mi koronj boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i ma tila len lup. Nonoono, nio itunj anjur zin. Tamen mbulu kizin sananjana ta ikam yo ma anpeles kat pizin.”

⁸ Tamen Noa na, Merere leleene ambai pini, mi ikampewe i.

Mbol ki Noa

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ingi Noa zijan poponjana kini mbol kizin.

Noa ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Mi Noa, ni le sosor sa som. Ni itutamena ta tomtom ndeenejana imbot la wal ta boozomen lelen. Mi ilenjen la Anutu kaljaana mi ziru tiwwa.

¹¹⁻¹² Indeerje tana Anutu ire mbulu sananjana kat ilol toono ma imap. Pa malmal imbot pa lele ta boozomen. Tana Anutu ire toono isaana kek. Pa tomtom timap ma tikamam mbulu sananjana men.

Noa ipo woongjo

¹³ To Anutu iso pa Noa: “Toono ipen pa mbulu ki malmal. Tana nio lelej iur kek be anpasaana zin tomtom ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ¹⁴ Tana manja be po lem woongjo sa. Re ke mboljan, to taara mi sap be po woongjo pa. Mi sombe po woongjo, na didi woongjo leleene be iwe boozo mi ŋgal zim pa leleene mi pa mat tomini. Naso imbol kat. ¹⁵ Ur woongjo ka kin ta kembei: molo kini irao re tomtom tel lamoromata (133 mita), mi babanjan kini irao re laamuru mi ru (22 mita), mi kor kana irao re lamata mi ru (13 mita). ¹⁶ Po ruumu uteene isala woongjo ŋwaana, mi sombe pun didi, na isala tunj sala mbal pepe. Zem mazwaana ri be iwe miiri kwoono. To ur woongjo ka kataama imbot la ziljaana. Mi ur

woongjo leleene tel: ta imbot meleebe, toro imbot lukutuunu, mi toro imbot kor.

¹⁷ Lej. Nio kola anjam ma nonor biibi ipet pa toono, bekana ipasaana koronj kalaŋan ta boozomen. Ko anpomon zin ma timap. Tana koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono i, ko timetmeete lup. ¹⁸ Tamen nu ituru taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Tana kam kusim, mi lutum bizin zijan rwom moori bizin, mi kelela woongjo leleene.* ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mi yo zin mbili, man, mi koronj matakija ta tikarra pa toono i tomini, ruŋaruja, tomooto mi panjaara, mi kamap ma kelela woongjo leleene. Naso zin tomini timbot ambai. ²¹ Mi yo kini matakija ta boozomen mi ur lela woongjo be iwe niomjan zin mbili mi koronj munmun ta boozomen koyom kini.”

²² Anutu iso sua tana ma imap, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Anutu sua kini ta boozomen.*

7

Nonor biibi

¹ Kaimer to Merere iso pa Noa ta kembei: “Nio anje kembei nu itum tamen ta kamam mbulu ndeenejana pa nio motonj. Tana niomjan kusim, mi lutum bizin, mi rwom moori bizin, kala ma kelela woongjo.*

² Mi zin mbili matakija boozomen ta ambaimbaijan pa patoronjana i, kam tomooto lamata mi ru, mi panjaara lamata mi ru ma tilela woongjo. Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronjana som i, ina kam ruruja men, tomooto ta mi panjaara ta. ³ Mi man matakija ta boozomen tomini, kam tomooto lamata mi ru, mi panjaara lamata mi ru. Naso kaimer tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono. ⁴ Pa aigule lamata mi ru imap, tonabe anjam yaj ma isu toono ma irao aigule tomtooru mi mbenj tomtooru, bekana anpambiriizi koronj kalaŋan boozomen ta anjur zin na, ma timap pa toono ma tila len.”

⁵ Merere iso sua tana makij, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Merere sua kini ta boozomen.

⁶ Indeerje Noa ndaama kini 600 na, nonor biibi be ipet pa toono. ⁷ Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin zijan rwoono moori bizin timap ma tilela woongjo leleene bekana timbot ambai. Kokena nonor ipasaana zin. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronjana i, ramaki zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronjana som i, mi koronj boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i, zin ruŋaruja timar ki Noa mi zijan tilela woongjo. Tito sua ta Anutu iso na. ¹⁰ Tilela woongjo mi aigule lamata mi ru imap, tona nonor biibi ipet ma ilol toono.

* 6:1-2: 2Pe 2:4-5 * 6:5: Un 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18 * 6:18: 1Pe 3:20 * 6:22: Ibr 11:7 * 7:1: Mt 24:38; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 2:5

¹¹Indeeŋe ta Noa ndaama kini iwe 600 na, ka puulu iwe ru pa mi ka mbej iwe lamoromata mi ru na, toono kwoono ikaaga, mi yok biibi ta imbot meleeba na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Mi saamba tomini, kwoono ikaaga mi yok ta imbot kor na itop ma zaza. ¹²Tana yaŋ mosoolo isu toono ma irao aigule tomtooru mi mbej tomtooru. ¹³Indeeŋe kat aigule tana na, Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tel Sem, Ham, mi Yapet ziŋan kusiin bizin tilela wooŋgo leleene ¹⁴ramaki zin mbili matakiŋa kar kana mi buzur matakiŋa su kana, mi koroŋ matakiŋa ta tikarra pa toono na, mi man matakiŋa ta boozomen. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Tana koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen, ruruŋa, tomooto mi paŋgaara, ta ziŋan Noa tilela wooŋgo leleene, kembei ta muŋgu Anutu iso na. To Merere itunu ikotkaala kataama pizin.

¹⁷Nonor ikelkel kat ma irao aigule tomtooru. Mi yok ipen ma ise kor ma li irao be wooŋgo ipotpot. ¹⁸Mi yok tana mburaana biibi ma ilip mi izze ma iwe li biibi, to wooŋgo ipotpot se mi izurzur. ¹⁹Tana yok izze raama mburaana biibi ma ilol abal bibip ta boozomen. ²⁰Mi yok ipen ma izalla izalla ma ilip pa abal utenuten ta boozomen irao re paŋ (8 mita). ²¹Tana koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, timonmon lup. Mbili kar kan, buzur su kan, mi koroŋ karranjaŋ, ramaki zin tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete lup. ²²Koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta tipa pa toono, ta timap ma tila len. ²³Ina zaala ta Merere ipambiriizi koroŋ ta boozomen pa toono. Zin tomtom, mbili, koroŋ karranjaŋ, mi man ta tirie sala maŋaanaŋana na, sa imbot mini som. Timap ma tila len. Tamen Noa ziŋan wal kini, zin timbot ambai lela wooŋgo leleene.*

²⁴Tana yok ilol toono ma imbot irao puulu lamata (aigule 150).

8

Nonor imap

¹Anutu, ni mataana iŋgaŋga Noa mi koroŋ boozomen ta ziŋan Noa timbotmbot lela wooŋgo leleene na. Tana ikam miiri ma imar be iwike yok ma izzu. ²To toono kwoono ta yok iwedet pa i, mi saamba kwoono ta yok izzu pa i, timun mini mi yaŋ imet. ³⁻⁴Tana yok ikamam be izzu. Puulu lamata imap na, yok matapot. Indeeŋe puulu iwe lamata mi ru ka mbej lamoro mata mi ru na, wooŋgo ileege sala abal Ararat uteene. ⁵Yok izzu men ma indeeŋe puulu iwe laamuru ka mbej mataana kana, to abal utenuten tizze be timbot mat. ⁶⁻⁷Aigule tomtooru tomen imap, to Noa ipakaaga

wooŋgo ka konkwoono ta muŋgu iurpe na, mi iperie man aŋkor ta ma ila. Man tana irie ma ikoliuliu ma irao yok imaaga kat. To imiili mini som.

⁸Tabe Noa isombe iute: Ko yok isula kek, som zen? Tana ipirie mbalmbal ta ma ila. ⁹Tamen yok imaaga kat zen. Tabe mbalmbal irao indeeŋe muriini sa be isala na som. Tana imiili ma imar mini, mi Noa isara namaana ipera mat, mi man ise namaana, to ikami ma ilela. ¹⁰Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini. ¹¹Rorou na, mbalmbal imiili ma imar raama ke olib ruunu popoŋana ta imbot la kwoono. Tana Noa iute yok imaaga kek.

¹²Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to iperie mbalmbal ma ila mini. Mi mazwaana tana mbalmbal imiili som. ¹³Tana indeeŋe Noa ndaama kini irao kembei 601, mi puulu mataana kana ka mbej mataana kana na, yok imaaga pa toono kek. Tana Noa ikiili wooŋgo ka ruumu uteene, mi itiiri lele ma ire yok imaaga pa toono kek. ¹⁴Indeeŋe puulu toro ka mbej tomoota lamata mi ru na, toono iraraaza ma sek kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶To Anutu iso pa Noa, iso: “Zem wooŋgo, mi niomŋan kusim mi lutum bizin mi rwom moori bizin koyooto ma kepera mat. ¹⁷Mi kam koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombot lela wooŋgo na, ma tiyooto mi tipera mat, bekena tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono.”

¹⁸Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin mi rwoono moori bizin tizem wooŋgo ma tipera mat. ¹⁹Mi zin mbili mi man mi koroŋ karranjaŋ ta boozomen tiluplup zin la unun, mi tizem wooŋgo ma tipera mat tomini.

Noa ikam patoronŋana ila ki Anutu

²⁰Tona Noa indou pat pakan mi iurpe patoronŋana muriini pa Merere. Mi ikam mbili mi man pakan ta ambai pa patoronŋana i, mi ipun zin, to iur zin sala pat ndouŋana tana, mi ineene zin be iwe patoronŋana pa Merere. ²¹Mi Merere iyoozo patoronŋana tana kuziini ambaiŋana kat, tona ikam nŋar ta kembei: “Kaimer ko irao aŋpasaana toono pa sanaana mi sosor kizin tomtom mini na som. Paso, nio aŋute: Indeeŋe zin naŋgaŋŋan mi imar na, nŋar kizin izanzaana men. Tana nio ko aŋpasaana koroŋ kalaŋan mini kembei ta aŋkam kek na som.

²²Mazwaana ta so toono imbotmbot men, nako kini paazaŋana, mi kini nŋaamaŋana, lele lomoŋana, mi lele bayouŋana, re mi iwaara, aigule mi mbej. Koroŋ ta boozomen tana ko irao imap na som.

* 7:23: Ibr 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

Kola imbotmbot men.”

9

Anutu imbuk sua ila ki Noa

¹ To Anutu ipombol Noa ziŋan lutuunu bizin, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono ta boozomen. ² Koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa su lene na, ziŋan man, mi koroŋ karranjaŋ, mi ye ko matan koikoi mi timoto yom. Mi nio anjzem zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin. ³ Mungu anŋkam koyom zeere mi kini men be kakan. Mi koozi na, anŋkam koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta tiwwa pa toono na piom be kakan tomini.”

⁴ “Mi koroŋ tamen ta anŋgalsek pa. Buzur mazaana ta siŋ imbot la na, kakan pepe. Paso, siŋ ta ikam ma koroŋ kalaŋan timbot matan yaryaara.” ⁵ Tana tomtom sa sombe ipun yom ma siŋiyom ireere, nako nio anŋpokot. Mi sombe buzur sa ikan tomtom sa ma siŋiini ireere, nako kupuni ma imeete be ikot tomtom tana siŋiini. Mi sombe tomtom tasa ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni itunu siŋiini ko ireere be ipokot tomtom tana siŋiini.”

⁶ Tana tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni tomini, tomtom ko tipuni ma imeete.

Paso, Anutu iur tomtom irao itunu runŋuunu. *

⁷⁻¹⁰ To Anutu iseenge sua kini, mi iso pa Noa ziŋan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: “Niom kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono. Mi kelenj. Niom mi zin popoŋana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombot lela woongjo lelene mi kepet mat mi kombotmbot su toono na, nio anŋsombe anŋbuk sua piom.” ¹¹ Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao anŋkam mini nonor biibi sa be ipambiriizi koroŋ kalaŋan ma tila len na som. Mi toono ta kembera. Nonor biibi sa ko irao ipasaana mini na som.”

¹²⁻¹³ To Anutu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Za tio ta imbot la marjaanaŋana na, ta inŋgi buri anjur be iwe kilalan pa sua tio mbukŋana tana. Sua tana, nio anŋbuk piom mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombotmbot pa toono na. Sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Beso anjur miiri tieene sala marjaanaŋana mi za ipet ramaki, na nio ko motoŋ inŋgal sua ta anŋbuk piom mi koroŋ kalaŋan ta boozomen. Sua ta kembei: Nonor sa ko irao ipambiriizi yom mini som. ¹⁶ Tana za isombe iwedet la miiri tieene, na nio ko anjre la pa, mi motoŋ inŋgalŋgal sua ta anŋbuk pa koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na. Pa sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok.”

* 9:4: Nŋo 15:20 * 9:6: Kam 20:13 * 9:7-10: Un 1:28

¹⁷ Tana Anutu iso pa Noa ta kembei. Iso: “Za, ina iwe kilalan pa sua ta anŋbuk pa koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.”

Noa mi lutuunu bizin tel

¹⁸ Noa lutuunu bizin tel ta timbot woongjo mi tiyooto ma tipet mat na, zan: Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Ham, ni lutuunu zaana Kanaan. ¹⁹ Iwal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, tiyooto pa Noa lutuunu bizin tel tana.

²⁰ Noa, ni tomtom ki woomo, mi ikam maata pa baen paazaŋana. ²¹ Aigule ta, ni iwin yok baen ma ikankaana. Mi kawaala kini ipurus ma itop, tabe ikenne le sorok lela beeze kini lelene. ²² Mi Noa lutuunu Ham, ta Kanaan tamaana na, ire la pa tamaana ta ikenne sorok na, to ila ki toono bizin, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta ire na. ²³ Tamen Sem mi Yapet tigaaba Ham pa mbulu kini tana som. Ziru tila ma tikam kawaala, to tiur se regen, mi tipa ki ndemen ma tila, mi tipakaala taman. Pa lelen be tire taman imbot sorok na som.

²⁴ Noa imanga ma mataana ikam pak, to ileŋ sua pa mbulu ta lutuunu kaimernjana Ham ikam pini na. ²⁵ Tana ipiri sua sananŋana pini ma iso ta kembei: “Wal ki Kanaan ko tibaada pataŋana biibikat.

Pa zin ko tiwe wal sorroŋŋan mi tiwe mbesoonjo pa ton bizin.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ To iseenge sua kini ma iso:

“Iti tapakar Merere Anutu ki Sem.

Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa wal ki Sem.

Yapet lutuunu bizin, Anutu ko ipamasak zin ma tiwe boozo, mi iseenge toono kizin ma iwe biibi.

Mi ziŋan wal ki Sem ko timbot la mbata mi timbot ambai men.

Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa wal ki Yapet.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Nonor biibi imap, tona Noa imbot pa ndaama 350 tomen. Tana ndaama kini irao kembei 950, mana imeete.

10

Noa lutuunu bizin popoŋana kizin

¹ Inŋgi mbol ki Noa lutuunu bizin mi popoŋana kizin.

Noa ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Nonor biibi imap, to popoŋana kizin tipet ta kembei:

² Yapet lutuunu bizin na: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, mi Tiras. ³ To Gomer lutuunu bizin na: Askenas, Ripat, mi Togarma. ⁴ Mi Yaban lutuunu bizin na: Elisa, Tasis, Kitim, mi Dodanim. ⁵ Zin wal

uunu tana, ina Yapet tumbuunu bizin. Zin tila ma tirao sousou mi mutu ta boozomen. Un tatarja tila timbot la lele kizin kizin, to tiparmbot molo pizin, mi zijan tiparso sua pizin mini som. Tabe kaljan itooro ma iwe ndelndelja.

⁶ Mi Ham ni lutuunu bizin na: Kus, Aikuptu, Put, mi Kanaan. ⁷ To Kus lutuunu bizin na: Seba, Abila, Sapta, Rama, mi Sapteka. Rama lutuunu bizin na: Siba mi Dedan.

⁸ Kus, ni ipeebe pikin ta, zaana Nimrot. Nimrot, ni zaana biibi pa malmal, ⁹ mi Merere ire i kembei ni irao kat pa nojana. Tanata kaimer tizzo ta kembei: Tomtom ta so irao kat pa nojana na, ni kembei ta Nimrot. ¹⁰ Nimrot, ni imboro lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Sinar (zaana toro Babilon). Lele tana na, kar bibip tel timbot pa. Zan Babel, Erek, mi Akat. ¹¹⁻¹² Kaimer to Nimrot izem lele tana, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria mi iur kar bibip paŋ ta zan Ninibe, Reobot-ir, Kala, mi Resen. Kar Resen, ina imbot la kar Ninibe mi kar Kala mazwan. Mi kar biibi kat ta Ninibe.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi Aikuptu lutuunu bizin na: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, mi Kaptor. Kaslu tana, ta zin Pilstia kan tiyooto pini.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Kanaan lutuunu bizin na: Sidon, ta pikin munjamunja, to Et, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Ep, Aki, Sini, Arbad, Semar, mi Amat.

Kaimer to zin popojana ki Kanaan tiparreege zin ma tiwe un un, mi tila timbot pa lele pakaana ta ka sengaŋa uunu isu kar Sidon, mi isula pa kar Gerar mi kar Gasa, to ikakat ma ilae pa lele ta kar Sodom, Gomora, Adma, mi Seboim timbot pa na. To isala mini, mi imap su kar Lasa. Ina lele kizin Kanaan. ²⁰ Wal tana, ta tipet pa Ham. Mi tiwe un boozo, mi tila timbot la zitun lele kizin kizin, mi kaljan ndelndelja.

²¹ Noa lutuunu Sem, ta Yapet toono na, ni tomini ipeebe, mi iwe zin wal ki Eber un. ²² Sem lutuunu bizin na: Elam, Asur, Apaksat, Lut, mi Aram. ²³ Aram lutuunu bizin na: Us, Ul, Geter, mi Mas. ²⁴ Apaksat, ni ipeebe Sela. Mi Sela, ni ipeebe Eber. ²⁵ Eber lutuunu bizin ru. Ta zaana Pelek, mi toro zaana Yoktan. Indeeŋe tana, zin tomtom timureege, mi tila timbot leŋaleŋa. Tanata tipaata pikin ta zaana be Pelek.

²⁶⁻²⁹ Yoktan lutuunu bizin na: Almodat, Selep, Asamabet, Yera, Adoram, Usal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Abila, mi Yobap. Wal tina, ta Yoktan lutuunu bizin. ³⁰ Toono kizin ka sengaŋa uunu iyaara isu Mesa, mi ila ipet lele abalabaljana ki Separ ta imbot la ki zoj uunu. ³¹ Wal tana, ta tipet pa Sem ma tiwe un un boozo, mi tila timbot la toono kizin kizin, mi kaljan ndelndelja.

³² Tana nonor biibi imap, to Noa popojana kini ta zan ise tingi lutuunu bizin tila mi tirao pa lele ta boozomen ma tiwe wal uunu boozo. Zin tel tana, ta tiwe wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na un.

11

Urum Babel ta uteene isala kat

¹ Munŋu zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, zin ta boozomen kaljan tamen. ² Mi zin tizirri zin ma tilala pa zoj uunu, to tindeŋe lele keteenejana ta, ta imbot pa lele pakaana ki Sinar, mi tipun su tana.

³ To timanga mi tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Lak! Kozo tootooro toono sa mi teneene pa you be ipet ma iwe kembei ta pat mboljana i.” Tana tikam ta kembei, to len koroŋ be tipo ruumu mboljana pa. Mi tikam koroŋ toro kembei ta zim i, be ikis pat tana ma imbol.

⁴ To timanga mi tiso: “Lak! Kozo iti tuur lende kar biibi sa, mi topo urum tau uteene isala ma koŋsala saamba. Naso zanda iwe biibi. Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Uraata biibi tingi ko ilup ti ma tewe tamen. Kokena tumureege ma tombot leŋaleŋa irao toono ta boozomen.”

⁵ To Merere isu be ilou zin, mibe ire kar biibi mi urum tau tomtom tiwwo ma uteene isala ta kor a. ⁶ Tabe iso: “Wae! Zin tomtom tau tilup ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi tiso kaljan tamen. Mi ingi timanga pa uraata biibi ta tingi tomini. Tana kaimer ko matan pasom uraata bibip ta boozomen. ⁷ Kozo tusula mi tootooro kaljan ma iwe ndelndelja. Naso tapakankaana zin ma irao tiparlenj kaljan mini som.”

⁸ Tona Merere iyanŋwiiri zin mi tiko papirik ma tirao pa lele ta boozomen. Tana tizem uraata biibi tana ma imborene.

⁹ Kar biibi tana, tipaata zaana be ‘Babel.’ Paso, indeeŋe ta tomtom ta boozomen timbotmbot tana na, Merere itooro kaljan beken a ipakankaana zin, mi iyanŋwiiri zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.

Sem popojana kini

¹⁰ Sem popojana kini tipet ta kembei:

Indeeŋe nonor biibi imap mi ndaama ru ilae na, Sem ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Apaksat. Mazwaana tana Sem ndaama kini irao 100 kek. ¹¹ Apaksat isu, to Sem imbot pa ndaama 500 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹² Apaksat ndaama kini irao 35, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Sela. ¹³ Sela isu to Apaksat imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁴ Sela ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Eber. ¹⁵ Eber isu, to Sela imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁶ Eber ndaama kini irao 34, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Pelek. ¹⁷ Pelek isu, to Eber imbot pa ndaama 430 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁸ Pelek ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Reu. ¹⁹ Reu isu, to Pelek imbot pa ndaama 209 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁰ Reu ndaama kini irao 32, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Seruk. ²¹ Seruk isu, to Reu imbot pa ndaama 207 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²² Seruk ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Naor. ²³ Naor isu, to Seruk imbot pa ndaama 200 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁴ Naor ndaama kini irao 29, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Tera. ²⁵ Tera isu, to Naor imbot pa ndaama 119 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁶ Tera ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel ta zan Abaram, Naor, mi Aran.

Mbol ki Tera

²⁷ Inji Tera ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin:

Tera ipeebe Abaram, Naor, mi Aran. Aran, ni ipeebe Lot. ²⁸ Aran tamaana Tera imbotbot men, mi Aran imeete su kar kini Ur, ta imbot la lele pakaana biibi ki Kaldia na.

²⁹ Abaram iwoolo Sarai, mi Naor iwoolo Milka. Milka ziru Iska taman ta Aran. ³⁰ Mi Sarai, ni kopo somŋana, tana ipeebe pikin som. *

³¹ Tera, ni ikam lutuunu Abaram, mi tumbuunu Lot, ta Aran lutuunu na, mi rwoono moori Sarai, ta Abaram kusiini na, ma ziŋan tizem kar Ur tau imbot la lele pakaana ki Kaldia na, mi tisombe tila pa toono Kanaan. Tamen tipet kar Aran, to tipun su mi timbot tana. ³² Indeeŋe Tera ndaama kini irao 205, to imeete su kar tana.

12

Merere iboobo Abaram

¹ Aigule ta, Merere ipet ki Abaram mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Abaram, zem toono ku, mi tomom ma nom ma toŋmatizij ku, mi maŋga ma la pa toono tabe aŋso u pa i.* ² Nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat mi wal zanŋan. Mi kampeŋana tio ko imbotmbot se ku, mi aŋkam zom ma iwe biibi. Mi nu ko we zaala pa wal boozomen be tikam kampeŋana ambaiŋana. ³ Wal ta so tikampe u, na nio ko aŋkampe zin. Mi zin wal ta so matan pasomu, na keteŋ malmalŋana tio ko ise kizin. Mi nu ko we

zaala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin karkari ta boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na."*

⁴ Merere iso sua tana, to Abaram ito kaljaana, mi imaŋga ma izem kar Aran. Mi tiziini lutuunu Lot igaabi ma ziŋan tila. Indeeŋe tana Abaram ndaama kini irao 75 kek. ⁵ Tana Abaram ikam kusiini Sarai, mi lutuunu Lot, mi mburu kizin ta boozomen ma ziŋan zin mbesooŋo kizin tau tikam zin su kar Aran na, timaŋga pa pai kizin. Tiwwa ma tila, mi tipet toono Kanaan.

⁶ Abaram bizin tiwwa pa toono Kanaan, mi tila tipet kar Sekem. Kar tina, ke biibi ta imbotmbot, zaana More. Indeeŋe tana, zin tomtom ki Kanaan timbotmbot pa toono tana.

⁷ To Merere ipet ki Abaram isu tana, mi iso pini. Iso: "Toono tabe aŋkam pa popoŋana ku ta tiŋgi." To Abaram indou pat isu lele tana be iwe patoronŋana muriini. Paso, Merere ipet kini isu tana.*

⁸ Kaimer na, Abaram izem Sekem, mi ipa ma ila pa lele abalabalŋana ta imbot la zoŋ uunu pa kar Betel. To ipun su kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan. Kar Betel imbot la iwaara mi kar Ai imbot la re. Mi Abaram ipo patoronŋana muriini isu lele tana mi isuŋ pa Merere.

⁹ Kaimer to ni imaŋga mini pa pai, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Negebe.

Abaram isula Aikuptu (Un 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

¹⁰ Timbotmbot su tana, mi peteele biibi ipet ma toono ki Kanaan na, kini sa som kat. Tana Abaram iko ma isula pa Aikuptu be imbot ŋana ri, tonabe imiili ma ise mini. ¹¹ Tila ma tigarau pa Aikuptu, to Abaram iso pa kusiini Sarai ta kembei. Iso: "Leŋ. Nio aŋte nu moori kaibiim kat. ¹² Tana zin wal ki Aikuptu tisombe tire u, nako matan berber pu. To tipun yo ma aŋmeete be tikamu. ¹³ Tana kozo tala, to so pizin be nu tom ta nio i. Naso nu ndomom pio, mi tikampe yo ma aŋbot ambai."*

¹⁴ Sua ki Abaram ŋonoono kat. Pa tila tipet Aikuptu, to zin Aikuptu kan tire Sarai kembei ni moori kaibiim kat. ¹⁵ Tana zin menderŋan ki king tire i, to tila ki king mi kwon mbesmbeze pa Sarai. To tila na tikam Sarai, mi tiuri la ruumu ki king. ¹⁶ Mi Sarai ndomoono pa Abaram, tana king ikampe i mi ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, doŋki, mi kamel pakan, ramaki mbesooŋo pakan.

¹⁷ To Merere ikam ma mete sananŋana kat ise ki king ziŋan zin wal kini. Paso, ni ikam Abaram kusiini Sarai tau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana king iboobo Abaram ma imar, mi iyaambi

* 11:30: Un 25:21, 29:31

* 12:1: Nŋo 7:2; Ibr 11:8

* 12:3: Nŋo 3:25; Ga 3:8

* 12:7: Nŋo 7:5

i ta kembei: “Parei ta nu kam mbulu tiŋgi pio? Ni sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu sombe lumri? Nio anjurla sua ku, tana anjosome anjkami ma iwe kusin. Is, kam kusim mi niomru kala leyom.”²⁰ Tona king iur sua pizin menderjan kini be tiser Abaram ziru kusiini mi koroŋ kini ta boozomen ma tila len.

13

Abaram ziru Lot tiparzem zin

¹ Tana Abaram ziŋan kusiini mi lutuunu Lot tikam koroŋ kizin ta boozomen ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timiili ma timar mini pa lele pakaana ki Negeb. ² Abaram, ni mbio uunu kat. Pa ni le mbili mi pat milmiljan boozo. ³⁻⁴ To Abaram izem lele ki Negeb, mi imanja mini mi izirri i ma ila ipet lele ta imbot la kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan, mi isun pa Merere su tana. Pa lele tana, ta muŋgu ni ipun su pa mi ipo patoronjana muriini.

⁵ Lot, ta ziru Abaram tiwwa na, ni le mbili boozo, mi wal kini ziŋan zin mbesoonjo kini boozomen tomini. ⁶ Tana Abaram ziru Lot, len koroŋ boozo kat, mi toono irao be ziru timbot la mbata na som. ⁷ To Lot mbesoonjo kini mi Abaram mbesoonjo kini timanja mi tiparzooro. (Indeeŋe tana zin wal ki Kanaan mi zin wal ki Peres, zin tomini timbotmbot lele tana.)

⁸ Tabe Abaram iso pa Lot ma iso: “Ituru tonmatizij tau. Tana lelej be ketende malmal par piti pepe. Mi mbesoonjo kiti tomini, tiparzooro pepe. ⁹ Lutun re. Toono biibi ta imbotmbot i. Tana itum re lem lele pakaana sa be mbot pa, mi nio lej pakaana. Nu sombe sulae, nako anjalae. Mi sombe lelae, nako anperae.” ¹⁰ Tona Lot mataana ila mi itiiri lele. Ni ire la pa lele keteenejana ta yok Yordan imbot pa ma ila imiili su kar Zoar na. Toono tana ambaijana kembei ta mokleene ki Merere mi kembei ta toono kizin Aikuptu. Paso, indeeŋe tana Merere ipasaana kar Sodom mi kar Gomora zen. ¹¹ Tana Lot ziru Abaram tiparzem zin, mi timbot la mbata mini som. Pa Lot ikam le toono keteenejana ta igarau pa yok Yordan na, mi imanja be izirri i ma ila pa zonj uunu. ¹² Tana Abaram, ni imbotmbot toono Kanaan. Mi Lot, ni imbotmbot toono keteenejana ta igarau pa kar Sodom na. ¹³ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, zin tomooto mi moori ki kar Sodom tikamam mbulu bozboozo ma tisosor biibi kat pa Merere mataana.

Abaram ila pa kar Ebron

¹⁴ Lot izem Abaram, mana Merere iso pa Abaram. Iso: “Kozo mender mi motom lela, pera, sula, sala, mi tiiri lele. ¹⁵ Toono

boozomen ta re i, ina anjam pu mi poponjana ku be kombotmbot pa mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.”¹⁶ Mi nio ko anjam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munjana ka tieene kembei ta ululu toono kana i. Tomtom tasa ko irao be inin zin na som. ¹⁷ Tana mangja mi pa ma lele ta boozomen tiŋgi mi tiiri. Pa inŋi, anjam ma iwe lem.”

¹⁸ Tana Abaram imanja mini, mi izirri i ma ila ipet kar Ebron, to ipun su lele ta zaana Mamre. Lele tana ke bibip timbotmbot pa. Mi ipo patoronjana muriini pa Merere isu tana.

14

Abaraam ikamke Lot

¹⁻⁹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tina, Bera ni king ki kar Sodom, mi Birsu ni king ki kar Gomora, mi Sinap ni king ki kar Adma, mi Semeba ni king ki kar Zebo, mi Kedoleoma ni king ki kar Elam. Kedoleoma tina, ni imboro king pan tana ramaki king ki kar Bela, ta zaana toro Zoar na, ma irao ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Mi indeeŋe ndaama iwe laamuru mi tel pa, to king lamata tana timanja mi tizooro king Kedoleoma kaljana.

Tana indeeŋe ndaama iwe laamuru mi pan pa, to king Kedoleoma iboobo la pa gaabanjana kini tel ta zan tis: Amrapel, ni king ki kar Sinar, Ariok, ni king ki kar Elasa, mi Tidal, ni king ki kar Goi. Mi king pan tina ziŋan malmal kan kizin tila, to ziŋan zin wal ki Repaim tiporou isu kar Asterot-Karnaim ma tilip pizin.

To tila pa kar Am, mi ziŋan zin wal ki Zuzim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa toono keteenejana ki Kiriataim, mi ziŋan zin wal ki Enim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa lele abalabalanja ki Seir, mi ziŋan zin wal ki Or tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tiketoto zin ma tila pa kar El Paran, ta imbot kolonjana pa lele bilimjana na.

Mana timiili mini ma tila pa kar Kades ta imbot la ki yok Mispat na. To ziŋan zin wal ki Amalek mi zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa kar Azezon Tamar na, tiporou. Tiporou na, tilip pizin tomini.

Kedoleoma ziŋan zin wal kini tilip pa wal uunu lamata mi ta tina makin, tona king lamata ki Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, mi Bela tilup zin ma tila pa toono keteenejana ta zaana Sidim na, mi timendernder mi timbotmbot. Tizanjaŋa Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabanjana kini tel tana be ziŋan tiporou. Zin timanja pa malmal isu tana ma Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabanjana kini tilip pa zin lamata tana. ¹⁰ Lele ki Sidim na, ka toono sumbunsumbun boozomen ta kolta imbotmbot pa. Tabe indeeŋe king ki Sodom mi king ki

Gomora zijan zin malmal kan kizin tikam pirik ma tiko ma tila len, to wal kizin pakan titoptop sula toono sumbunsumbun tana. Mi wal pakan na, tiko ma tisala pa abal.

¹¹ Kedoleoma zijan gaabaņana kini tilip pa malmal tana makin, tona tila mi tiyo len mbili, mburu, mi kini ta boozomen kizin wal ki kar Sodom mi Gomora ma tila. ¹² Mi Abaram lutuunu Lot ta imbotmbot kar Sodom na, zin tikoki i tomini ramaki koronj kini ta boozomen.

¹³ Tana tomtom ta, ni iko pa malmal ma ila ipet ki Abaram isu sapu uunu Mamre ta ni imbotmbot pa na, to isotaari pa malmal tana. Sapu tana katuuu, ni tomtom ta kizin Amor. Ni zaana Mamre, mi tiziini bizin zan Eskol mi Aner. Zin tel tina, koronj to zijan Abaram tiluplup zin ma timbotmbot.

¹⁴ Abaram ileņ kembei tikam lutuunu Lot ma tila kek, to iboobo mbesooņo kini 318 tau malmal kan kat i, ma zijan tila tiketoto king paņ tana ma tila tise kizin ta kar Dan. Zin mbesooņo kini tana, indeeņe ta nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu mi imar na, zijan Abaram timbotmbot.

¹⁵ Mbeņ na, Abaram ipeete zin malmal kan kini, to zijan zin king tana tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tiketoto zin ma tila tipet kar Oba ta imbot kar Damaskus ndemeene na. ¹⁶ Tana Abaram iyo koronj ta boozomen mi ikam ma imiili mini. Ikam lutuunu Lot, ramaki mburu kini ta boozomen, mi zin tomooto ma moori ta king paņ tana tikoki zin na tomini.

Melkisedek ipombol Abaram

¹⁷ Abaram ilip pa Kedoleoma zijan zin king ta tigaabi pa malmal na makin, to imiili ma imar na, king ki Sodom imar mi indeeņi su lele keteeneņana ta zaana Sabe na. (Lele tina, zaana toro 'Lele keteeneņana kizin king.')

¹⁸ To king ki kar Salem tomini, ni zaana Melkisedek, ikam narabu mi yok baen mi imar. Melkisedek tana, ni patoronņana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana ipombol Abaram ma iso ta kembei:

"Abaram, Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono na, itunu ko ipombolu.

Ni ta iur kom koi bizin la nomom ma lip pizin.

Tana iti tapakuri."

Tona Abaram imaņa na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laa-muru, mi pakaana ta ila ki Melkisedek. ^{*}

²¹ To king ki Sodom iso pa Abaram ta kembei: "Mburu mi mbili ta boozomen ti na, kam lem. Tamen zem zin wal tio

ma timar ma niamņan amla." ²² Tamen Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E-e, kem-bena pepe. Merere, ni Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono. Nio aņwit nomoņ mi aņbuk sua mbolņana pa ni zaana ta kembei: ²³⁻²⁴ "Nio irao aņkam leņ koronj ku sa na som kat. Koronj tau zin malmal kan tio tikan kek, ina ta tina. Mi gaabaņoņ tel ta tito yo ma niamņan amar i, Aner, Eskol, mi Mamre na, nio leņ sua sa pizin som. Zitun tau. Sombe lelen be tikam len koronj, ina tikam." Abaram iso ta kembei paso, imoto pa toyaņana. Kokena kaimer king ki Sodom iso ni ta ikam ma Abaram iwe mbio uunu.

15

Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram

¹ Kaimer to Merere ipet ki Abaram ila miuņana, mi iso pini ta kembei: "Abaram, moto pepe. Nio ta ko aņwe singiao pu. Mi nu ko kam lem kadoono biibi kat."

²⁻³ Tamen Abaram iso: "O Merere Anutu tio, sokorei tabe nu kam pio i? Nio leņ kelņoņ sa? Eliezer ki kar Damaskus tau imbesmbeeze pio i, na ni ta ko ikel yo mi imender pa koronj tio ta boozomen. Pa nu kam leņ kelņoņ sa som."

⁴ Mi Merere kalņaana imar ki Abaram ta kembei: "Som. Mbesooņo ku tina ko ikelu ma ikam murim na som. Lutum ņonoono tabe itum peebe gi, ko ikam murim mi imender pa koronj ku ta boozomen." ⁵ To Merere ikam Abaram ma tipera mat, mi iso pini ta kembei: "Motom sala mi re pitik ta timbot saamba a. Irao nina? Popoņana ku kola tipet ma tiwe munņaana ka tiene kembei ta pitik tiņa." ^{*} ⁶ Mi Abaram leleene iurla kembei sua ki Merere ko iur ņonoono. Tana Merere ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeņeņana. ^{*}

⁷ Mi Merere iso pini mini ta kembei: "Nio Merere ku. Nio ta aņkamu ma zem kar Ur ki Kaldia, bekena aņkam lem toono ta tiņgi."

⁸ Tamen Abaram iso: "O Merere, biibi tio, nu ko kam so mbulu i bekena aņute kat ta kembei: Toono tiņgi ko iwe leņ?" ⁹ To Merere iso pini ta kembei: "Kam makau paņgaara ta, mekmek paņgaara ta, mi sipsip tomooto ta, ta kan ndaama telteļņa na, ramaki mbalmbal mi uutu ma timar tio."

¹⁰ Tana Abaram ila ma ikam zin koronj tana ma imar, to isupaala zin mi iur zin ma pakaana pakaana. Tamen man ru tana na, isupaala zin som. ¹¹ Mi manboņ pakan ta timar ma tisu ma tisombe tikan buzur tana. Tamen Abaram inaana zin ma tila len.

¹² Zoņ ikamam be isula, mi Abaram ikeene ma izemke i kat. To zugut mandij kat, ta isu ma izuki. Tabe motonņaana biibi

^{*} 14:18: Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6, 7:1-10

^{*} 14:19-20: Lu 18:12; Ibr 7:4-10

^{*} 15:5: Ro 4:18; Ibr 11:12

^{*} 15:6: Ro

ikami. ¹³ To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Ingi be anpaute u pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Popoŋana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesooŋo, mi tiseezeze matan ma irao ndaama 400. ✱ ¹⁴ Tamen kaimer nio ko anjur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin. Mi popoŋana ku ko tiyo len koroŋ boozomen kizin wal tana, mi tizem lele kizin, mi timiili ma timar toono ti mini. ✱

¹⁵ Tamen nu na, mbotŋana ku ko ambai men ma irao we kolman kat, to meete. ✱

¹⁶ Tana wal ku ko loŋa mi timiili ma timar mini pa toono tŋiŋi na som. Ko timbotmbot ma molo su lele tabe tila pa i. Pa zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa toono tŋiŋi i, bela tikamam mbulu sananŋan boozomen ma irao kat pa ka kin, tonabe nio anjur kadoono pizin, mi anjiiri zin ma tila len. Naso popoŋana ku tirao timiili ma timar toono tŋiŋi mini.”

¹⁷ Indeeŋe zoj isula ma lele zugut to, you ta ipet mi iyaara ma biibi ila buzur pakan pakan mazwan. ¹⁸ Mbeŋ tana, Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram mi iso: “Nio ko anjakam toono ta boozomen tŋiŋi pa popoŋana ku ma iwe len. Toono tiom ko ila tuŋ su yok kizin Aikuŋtu kezeene, mi ila imap su yok biibi Euprates. ✱ ¹⁹⁻²¹ Toono tana na, kizin wal ki Keni, Kenis, Kadmon, Et, Peres, Repa, Amor, Kanaan, Girgas, mi Yebus.”

16

Agar ipeebe Ismael

¹ Abaram kusiini Sarai, ni ipeebe Abaram le pikin sa zen. Tamen ni le mbesooŋo moori ta ki Aikuŋtu, zaana Agar. ² Tana aigule ta na, ni isu mi iso pa Abaram ta kembei: “Leŋ. Nu ute: Merere, ni ikam ma nio kopon som. Tana la ki mbesooŋo moori tio mi niomru kekeene. Naso ni ipeebe leŋ pikin tasa.” Abaram ileŋ la Sarai kalŋaana mi ito.

³ Tana indeeŋe Abaram imbot su toono Kanaan irao ndaama laamuru kek na, Sarai ikam mbesooŋo moori kini ta ki Aikuŋtu na, ma iuri la ki Abaram be iwe kembei Abaram kusiini toro. ⁴ Mi Abaram ila ma ziru Agar tikeene, to Agar kopoono.

Agar iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopoono, tona niini ise mi mata pasom biibi kini Sarai. ⁵ Tabe Sarai isu mi isuk sua pa Abaram ma iso: “Wai, pataŋana ta ise tio i, ina nu uunu ku tau! Nonoono, nio ituŋ anjuri ima ku. Tamen indeeŋe ta ni iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopoono, mi imar indeeŋe

koozi na, ni mata pasom yo. Tana re u. Pa Merere ko itiiri ituru pa pataŋana tŋiŋi.”

⁶ Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Re, mbesooŋo moori ku tana imbot la itum nomom. Tana mbulu ta so lelem be kam pini, na kam men tau.” Tana Sarai imanga mi ikam bakai pa Agar, tabe ni iko ma ila lele.

⁷ Agar ipa ma ila pa lele bilimŋana, mi ipet yok bukukŋana ta igarau pa zaala ta ila pa lele pakaana ki Sur na, to Nŋoŋana ki Merere saamba kana ipet kini mi iso: ⁸ “Agar, mbesooŋo moori ki Sarai, nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi ingi so la parei?” Agar iso: “Nio ingi anko pa biibi tio Sarai i.”

⁹ To Nŋoŋana ki Merere iso: “Miili ma la ki biibi ku mini, mi leŋ la kalŋaana.” ¹⁰ Mi iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio ko anjakam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene. Irao tinin zin na som. Mi leŋ.

¹¹ Nu kopom kek

Mi ko peebe pikin tomooto ta.

Kozo paata zaana be Ismael.

Pa Merere ileŋ tŋiŋi ku kek.

¹² Lutum tana ko iwe kembei ta nge sanŋanŋana.

Ni ko iur koi pa wal ta boozomen.

Mi wal ta boozomen ko tiur koi pini.

Tana ni ziŋan tonmatiziŋ kini ko tipargarau zin som.”

¹³ Tona Agar ikam nŋar mi iso ta kembei: “Anutu, ni irre yo totomen. Mi koozi nio anje kati pa motoŋ isu lele ti.” Tana Agar ipaata ni ta ipet kini na be ‘El-Roi.’ Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ta irre yo.’ ¹⁴ Tana yok touŋana ta imbot lele tana na, tiwatwaata be Laai-Roi. Yok tana imbot su kar Kades mi kar Bered mazwan.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana indeeŋe Abaram ndaama kini irao 86 na, Agar ipeebe le pikin tomooto ta. Mi Abaram ipaata pikin zaana be Ismael. ✱

17

Merere iur reeteŋana ma iwe kilalan pa sua mbukŋana

¹⁻² Indeeŋe Abaram ndaama kini irao 99 na, Merere ipet kini mini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Nio Anutu mburoŋ keskeeeŋon. Tana pa pai ku ma ndabok men pa nio motoŋ. Naso ituru tapparup ti ma tewetamen, mi anjakam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo.”

³ Tona Abaram inŋun kumbuunu pini mi uteene isu toono. To Anutu iso pini mini ma iso: ⁴⁻⁵ “Nio anjuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio ko anjakamu ma we zin karkari boozomen taman. Tana koozi mi ila, nako

✱ **15:13:** Kam 1:13-14, 12:40; Nŋo 7:6 ✱ **15:14:** Kam 12:35 ✱ **15:15:** Un 25:8 ✱ **15:18:** Nŋo 7:5 ✱ **16:15-16:**

Ca 4:22 ✱ **17:4-5:** Pisis Abaram ka uunu ta kembei: ‘tamaana zaananana.’ Mi pisis ‘Abaram’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘wal uunu boozomen taman.’ ✱ **17:4-5:** Ro 4:17

zom Abaram mini som. Ko anpaata zom be Abaram. *⁶ Mi nio ko anjam poponjana ku ma tipet ma timasak, ma tiwe wal un boozo. Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe king. ⁷ Sua ta koozi anjuk ima ku na, kaimer ko anpombol mini pa lutum bizin, tumbun bizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana sua tiji ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. Sua ta kembei: Nu niomjan poponjana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i, na nio ko anje Anutu tiom.* ⁸ Mi toono ta boozomen ki Kanaan ta koozi nu we leembe pa i, ko anjam ma iwe leyom. Nu mi zin poponjana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Toono tiji ko iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa ma alok. Tana nio ko anje Anutu kizin poponjana ku, mi zin timbesmbeeze pio.*

⁹⁻¹⁰ To Anutu iseenge sua kini mini, mi iso pa Abaram ta kembei: “Nu niomjan poponjana ku kozo motoyom ingaljal sua tio mbukjana taijgi mi kototo, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana nu mi poponjana ku ta boozomen tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela tireete yom ma kamap.* ¹¹⁻¹³ Mbulu tabe kakam pa kuli yom, ina iwe kilalan pa sua mbukjana kiti. Sua tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Lutuyom bizin, somebe tisu ma kan aigule iwe lamata mi tel, tona kereete zin. Mi zin mbesoonjo tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin isu ruumu tiom, zijan zin mbesoonjo tiom ta kingiimi zin ila kar molo na, zin tomini kereete zin. ¹⁴ Mi somebe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, nako irao imbot la mazwoyom som. Keseri ma ila ne. Pa ina ni izooro la sua tio mbukjana taijgi.”

Anutu iso Sarai be ipeebe pikin tomooto

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso mini pa Abaram ta kembei: “Kozo paata kusim zaana be Sarai mini pepe. Paati be Sara. † ¹⁶ Pa nio ko anpomboli bekeni ni irao ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi ni ko iwe wal boozomen tumbun moori. Mi poponjana kini pakan ko tiwe king.”

¹⁷ Abaram ilej sua tana, tamen iurla som. Ni ingun kumbuunu mi ituundu mi iseenge. Pa ikam ngar pa ta kembei: “A, injgi sa anje kolman kek na. Tomtom ta somebe ndaama kini irao tomtom lamata, ko irao be ipeebe? Mi Sara tomini, ni ndaama kini irao tomtom panj kwoono laamuru. Ko irao be ipeebe?”* ¹⁸ Tana Abaram iso pa Anutu: “Ina ambai. Mi lutuj Ismael imbotmbot i. Nio lelej be kampe i mi motom pini.”

¹⁹ Tamen Anutu iso: “Soom. Kusim Sara, ta ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Isak. ‡ Sua ta anjuk ima ku, nako iur nonoono se kini mi poponjana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ²⁰ Mi nu wi yo be

motonj pa Ismael, tana nio ko anjam ta kem-bena. Nio ko anpomboli mi anjam poponjana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Uunu laamuru mi ru ko tiyooto pini. Mi nio ko anjam zin ma tiwe wal boozo kat. ²¹ Tamen ndaama tiji imap, tonabe Sarai ipeebe Isak. Mi sua ta anjuk ima ku, nako iur nonoono se kini mi poponjana kini.” ²² Anutu iso sua pa Abaram makinj, to izemi mi ila lene.

²³ Indeeje kat aigule tana na, Abaram ito Anutu kaljaana mi ireete tomooto kini ta boozomen. Ireete lutuunu Ismael, mi zin mbesoonjo ta ni ingiimi zin na, mi zin mbesoonjo ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na. ²⁴⁻²⁷ Tana indeeje Abaram ndaama kini irao tomtom panj kwoono lamoromata mi panj (99), mi lutuunu Ismael ndaama kini irao laamuru mi tel na, tireete ziru. Mi aigule tamen ta tana na, tireete zin mbesoonjo kini tomini. Zin ta Abaram ingiimi zin na, mi zin ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na.

18

Merere ipet ki Abaram, mi isotaari pa Sara be ipeebe Isak

¹ Kaimer to Merere ila ipet ki Abaram isu lele Mamre ta ke bibip timbotmbot pa na. Indeeje tana na, aigule palakuutu mi zoj mataana men. Tabe Abaram imbutulut su beeze kini kwoono. ² Beso mataana pok se na, ire la pa tomtom tel timendernder. Tabe imanga mi iloondo ma ila kizin.

Ila tunj la kizin, to ilek kumbuunu mi iso: ³ “O biibi tio, nio mbesoonjo ku. Somebe leleyom pio, na kapasal yo mi kala pepe. * ⁴⁻⁵ Kamar ma talae ke uunu tija mi keteyom su mungu. Mi anjam yok sa imar be kunjguuru kumbuyom, mi koyom kini risa be kokoto keteyom pa. Tonabe kamanga mini mi kala. Pa injgi niom kamar tio, tana lelej ambai kat.” Mi zin tiso: “Ambai. Kam kembei ta so na.”

⁶ Tona Abaram iloondo ma ilela beeze leleene, mi ipiyar Sara. Iso: “Nomom karau pa kan narabu sa, mi nio anja anju kan buzur.” ⁷ Tona iloondo ma ila pa siiri kizin makau, mi ikam makau lutuunu ndekndekjana ta ma iur la ki mbesoonjo kini be iurpe. ⁸ Tjurpe kini makinj, to Abaram ikam ma ila pizin leembe tel tana ma tikan. Zin tikanan su ke uunu, mi Abaram ni imborro zin.

⁹ Tikan makinj, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Kusim Sara ila parei?” Abaram iso: “Ni imbotbot beeze leleene a.” ¹⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, isu mi iso: “Ndaama ti imap, to anjiimi ma

* 17:7: Lu 1:55 * 17:8: Ngo 7:5 * 17:9-10: Ngo 7:8; Ro 4:11 † 17:15: Pisis Sara ka uunu ta kembei: ‘moori zaanaana.’ * 17:17: Ro 4:19 ‡ 17:19: Pisis Isak ka uunu ta kembei: ‘iseenge.’ * 18:3: Ibr 13:2

aŋmar mini. Mi sombe aŋmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta kek.”

Izzo sua tana na, Sara imbotbot la ndeemeene uunu su beeze kwoono, mi ilenlen la. ¹¹⁻¹² Abaraam ziru Sara tiwe kolman ma kolmannan kek. Tana Sara ileŋ kembei ni ko ipeebe pikin, to iseenge la leleene mi iso: “Wai, iŋgi sa niamru waenji kuliyam imorou kek. Ko irao menmeen yam pa mbulu taiŋgi mini? Na som.”

¹³ To Merere iso pa Abaraam: “Parei ta Sara iseenge, mi iso ni iwe kolmannan kek tana irao be ipeebe pikin som?” ¹⁴ Nio Merere aŋtat pa kosa sa? Som. Tana ndaama ti imap, to aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. Mi indeeŋe nol tana, kusim Sara ko ipeebe pikin tomooto ta kek.” ¹⁵ Tona Sara imoto, mi iwatakaala itunu ma iso: “Waa, nio aŋseenje sa?” Tamen Merere iso: “Som. Nu seenje kek.”

Abaraam isurj pizin tomtom ki kar Sodom

¹⁶ To tomtom tel tina timaŋga, mi Abaraam iur zin ma zijaŋ tila. Tipa ma tila ŋana ri, to matan sula pa kar Sodom. ¹⁷ Mi Merere ikam ŋar ta kembei: “Uraata tabe aŋkam i, ko aŋwatkaala pa Abaraam? Som. Ko aŋswe pini ma ileŋ. ¹⁸ Pa kaimer popoŋana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozomen mi wal zanŋan. Mi ni ta ko iwe zaala pa kampenjana biibi be ise kizin karkari boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na. ¹⁹ Mi nio itunj aŋpeikati kek, be aŋpaute i pa ŋgar tio mi mbulu tio. To ni kadoono ipaute popoŋana kini be tito zaala tio mi tikam mbulu ta ndeeŋenjana men. Naso sua ta muŋgu aŋbuk pini na, iur ŋonoono.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Tona Merere iso pa Abaraam. Iso: “Zin Sodom ni Gomora kan tinoknok mbulu ta sananŋana kat. Mi sanaana kizin uruunu ramaki tiŋiizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo zin na, imar ma aŋlen kek. Tana aŋsombe aŋsula mi aŋre zin. Naso aŋute kat: Urun mi tiŋiizi biibi ta izze ma aŋlenlen i, ka uunu ŋonoono, som som? Mi sombe tikamam ta kembei, to aŋpambiriizi zin ma timap.”

²² To Merere gaabanjana ru timaŋga pa pai mini be tisula pa kar Sodom. Tamen Merere, ni ziru Abaraam timbot. ²³ Tana Abaraam ila kolouŋana pini, to iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Ambai. Mi parei pizin tomtom ndeeŋenjan ta zijaŋ zin sananŋan timbotmbot na, ko pambiriizi zin raama? ²⁴ Sombe wal ndeeŋenjan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot kar tana, ko pasaana kar? Som, nu ko muŋjai zin, mi zem zin ma timbot. Pa ina, zin tina ta ndomon pa kar. ²⁵ Tana sombe wal ndeeŋenjan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot, na nu irao pasaana kar taŋga

na som. Pa nu itum ta tiiriŋjana katuunu tau. Tana bela kam mbulu ndeeŋenjana. Kokena pasaana sorok wal ndeeŋenjan raama zin wal sananŋan.” ²⁶ Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe nio aŋdeene tomtom ndeeŋenjan tomtooru laamuru ta timbotmbot kar Sodom, inako aŋpasaana kar som.”

²⁷ Tona Abaraam isu mi iso sua mini: “O Biibi, nio tomtom sorokŋoŋ, kembei ta koukou mi ululu toono kana. Tamen aŋsombe aŋso sua pu mini. ²⁸ Mi sombe tomtom lamata tisu len, mi tomtooru kwoono lamata men timbotmbot, inako parei? Ko pasaana kar biibi taŋga? Pa ina tomtom lamata men, to iŋgal ma iwe tomtooru laamuru.” Merere iso: “Som. Sombe aŋdeene tomtom ndeeŋenjan tomtooru kwoono lamata, inako aŋpasaana kar som.”

²⁹ To Abaraam iso mini: “Mi sombe tomtom ndeeŋenjan tomtooru men timbotmbot, inako parei?” Mi Merere iso: “Sombe aŋdeene tomtom ndeeŋenjan tomtooru, inako aŋpasaana kar som.”

³⁰ To Abaraam isu mi iso mini: “O biibi tio, nio aŋsombe aŋso sua mini. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomooto laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Inako som tomini.” ³¹ Tona Abaraam iso mini: “Merere, nio aŋute aŋbel wiŋom kek. Tamen aŋsombe aŋwi u mini. Sombe ndeeŋe tomtom ndeeŋenjan tomooto men, ko parei?” Merere iso: “Inako som tomini.”

³² To Abaraam iso mini: “O Merere, lenj sua rimen kat be aŋso pu ma aŋpemet pa i. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomtom ndeeŋenjan laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Sombe tomtom ndeeŋenjan laamuru timbotmbot, inako aŋpasaana kar som.” ³³ Ziru tiso sua ma imap, to Merere ila lene, mi Abaraam miili ma ila beeze kini mini.

19

Mbulu sananŋana kizin Sodom

¹ Aŋela ru tana tipa ma tisula ma tipet kar Sodom pa rorou. Mi Lot, ni imbutultul su zaala kwoono. Ni ire ziru timar, to imanga ma ila kizin, mi ilek kumbuunu mi itundu su toono, mi iso: ² “O bibip tio, niomru kama ma tala ruumu tio. Mi kuurpe ituyom, mi itijaŋ tombot ma mankwoono, to kamaŋga ma kala.”

Mi ziru tiso: “Som. Niamru amsombe amkeene mat.” ³ Tamen Lot imariŋmarj zin be tikeene mat pepe. Tabe ziru tileŋ la kaljaana mi tito i ma tila pa ruumu kini. Mi ni iurpe kan kini biibi mi narabu ta ka

yis somŋana i ma ziru tikan makin, to zinan timbotmbot.

⁴ Zin timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomooto ta boozomen ki Sodom, nanŋar, ni kolman, timap ma timar tilu ruumu ki Lot, ⁵ mi tiboobo sala pini ma tiso: “Wal ru ta timar ku pa rorou na, tila parei? So pizin ma tipet mat, be ambuulu zin.”

⁶⁻⁷ To Lot ipera mat, mi ikotkaala kataama, mi iso pizin ma iso: “O atoŋan mi tiziŋan, kakam mbulu sananŋana pizin wal taiŋgi pepe. ⁸ Kere, lutuŋ moori bizin ru ta timbotmbot i, mi tomooto sa ire zin zen. Nio ko anŋam zin ma tipet tiom. Mi niom so kakam mbulu pareiŋana pizin, ituyom tau. Tamen kumbuulu wal ru taiŋgi pepe. Pa ziru tiwe leembe pio, tana nio be motoŋ pizin.”

⁹ Tamen zin iwal timanŋa mi tiso: “La lem! Kar ku ti? Nu tana, asiŋ iuru be we biibi mi mborro yam? Niam amsombe amkam mbulu sananŋana pa wal ru tana. Mi nu, nako ampasaana katu.” Tona timanŋa na tipusuk Lot, mi tisombe tipetepaala kataama.

¹⁰ Tamen wal ru ta timbotmbot ruumu leleene na, tiyakat Lot ma ilela ruumu leleene, mi tikotkaala kataama. ¹¹ To tipumun zin wal ta timbotmbot mat na matan. Tabe tirao tindeenŋe kataama som.

Tikamke Lot pa Sodom

¹²⁻¹³ To ziru tisu mi tiso pa Lot: “Mbulu sananŋana ŋonoono ki kar ti na, Merere ire kek. Mi tiŋizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo zin na, ni ileŋ tomini. Tana ni keteene malmal kat pizin, mi iŋgo yam ma amar be ampambiriizi kar ti ma ila ne. Parei, nu lem wal pakan sa timbot kar ti? Kam lutum bizin, rwom bizin, mi wal ku pakan ta timbot kar ti, mi niomŋan kamanŋa ta buri mi koko ma kala leyom.” ¹⁴ Tana Lot iloondo ma ila ki rwoono bizin ru ta tiroogo zin be tiwoolo ni lutuunu moori bizin na, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, kar ti, iŋgi be Merere ipambiriizi i! Kamanŋa mi kezem kar ti ta buri.” Tamen ziru tiso Lot ikamam ŋeu pizin.

¹⁵ Igarau be berek na, anŋela ru tipiyar Lot. Tiso: “Loŋa mi kam kusim mi lutum moori bizin ru tina, mi koko ma kala leyom. Pa iŋgi be Merere iur kadoono pa sanaana ki kar ti. Kokena ipasaana yom raama zin.”

¹⁶ Mi Lot, ni inaunau mete. Tamen Merere leleene isaana pini, tabe anŋela ru titeege Lot zinŋan kusiini mi lutuunu moori bizin ru, mi tiyaru zin ma tizem kar mi tipera mat. * ¹⁷ To anŋela ipiyar zin ma iso: “Kokoki ituyom mi koloondo karau ma kala! Mi motoyom imiili pepe. Kozo

kezem lele keteeneŋana tiŋgi, mi koloondo ma kasala pa lele ta abalabalŋana na. Naso kemeete som.”

¹⁸ Tamen Lot iso: “O biibi tio, nio anŋrao som. ¹⁹ Nio anŋute: Nu muŋai yo mi uulu yo kat, tabe anŋeete som i. Tamen lele abalabalŋana na, imbot molo. Anŋrao anŋsala loŋa na som. Tana nu sombe pambiriizi kar, nako anŋeete ma anŋa leŋ tomini. ²⁰ Re kar musaana tiŋga. Inŋa imbot kolouŋana. Tana irao be loŋa anŋa ma anŋpet. Parei, ko irao anŋa ma anŋot tiŋga? Naso anŋot ambai.”

²¹ Anŋela iso pini: “Ambai. Nio anŋyok pa sua ku. Tana ko anŋasaana kar tiŋga som. ²² Tamen koloondo karau men! Pa nio ko irao anŋam kosa sa som ma irao niom kala kepet kar tiŋga.” Kar musaana tina, tipaata zaana be Zoar.

Merere ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora

²³⁻²⁴ Lot ila ipet kar Zoar na, zoŋ ise kek. To Merere ikam pat ta you ikanan la mi kuziini sananŋan i ma isu pa saamba ma ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora. ²⁵ Ni ipambiriizi kar bihip tina, ramaki lele keteeneŋana, mi iwal boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana, mi koroŋ boozomen tau tindom pa toono tana. Ina ta timap ma you ikan zin lup. *

²⁶ Mi Lot kusiini, ni mataana imiili, to itoori ma iwe pat, mi imender ma imborene. *

²⁷⁻²⁸ Aigule tana, Abaraam ila ma imender sala lele mbukuunu ta muŋu ziru Merere timender pa na. Mi mataana isula pa Sodom ma Gomora mi lele keteeneŋana na, ire you ka koi biibi izuk lele kembei ta you biibi ikanan i.

²⁹ Tana indeenŋe ta Anutu ipasaana kar ta timbot lele keteeneŋana tana na, ni mataana inŋgal Abaraam, tabe ikamke Lot pa kar tana.

Moap mi Amon un bizin

³⁰ Lot, ni leleene be imbot kar Zoar ma molo som. Pa imoto kana. Tana zinan lutuunu moori bizin ru timanŋa, mi tipa ma tisala pa lele abalabalŋana, mi titu ma timbot lela ran sumbuunu.

³¹ Aigule ta na, lutuunu moori tau kolmanŋana i, isu mi iso pa tiziini moori ta kembei. Iso: “Re. Tamanda ra, iwe kolman kek. Mi tomooto sa imbot lele pakaana tiŋgi be iwoolo iti som. Tana ko parei piti?”

³² Kozo takam tamanda ka yok baen sa be iwin ma nŋar kini ikankaana, tonabe tarao tala kini ma itinŋan tekeene. Naso tepeebe lende kelŋanda.”

³³ Tana mbenŋ na, tikam taman ka yok baen ma iwin ma ikankaana. To moori ta kolmanŋana i ila ma ziru tamaana tikeene. Mi tamaana, ni ikanamaali som.

³⁴ Aigule toro na, Lot lutuunu moori kolmanŋana i iso pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Nio

* 19:16: 2Pe 2:7-8

* 19:25: Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7

* 19:26: Lu 17:32

niamru tamanda amkeene ta mbenji. Tana mbenj koozi ko takam ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tonabe nu kadoono la kini mi niomru kekeene. Naso ituru takam lende keljanda ma tipet ila ki tamanda.”

³⁵ Tana mbenj na, ziru tikam taman ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tona lutuunu moori ta kaimernjana i, ila ma ziru tikeene. Mi ni tomini, tamaana ikanamaali som.

³⁶ Zaala tina ta Lot lutuunu moori bizin ru kopon pa taman. ³⁷ Mi lutuunu moori ta kolmannjana i ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, to ipaata zaana be Moap. Moap tana, ta poponjana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Moap na. ³⁸ Mi lutuunu moori ta kaimernjana i ipeebe pikin tomooto ta tomini, to ipaata zaana be Ben-Ami. Ben-Ami tana, ta poponjana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Amon na.

20

Abaraam mi Abimelek

(Un 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

¹ Kaimer to Abaraam izem kar Mamre, mi ipa ma ila pa toono Negeb. To ipun su kar Kades mi kar Sur mazwan. Mana imanja mini mi ila imbot ri su kar Gerar.

² Indeeje ta Abaraam imbotmbot kar Gerar na, izzo pizin wal kar kan ta kembei: “Sara, ina nio lunri.” Tabe Abimelek, king ki kar Gerar, injo mbesooŋo kini pakan ma tila, mi tikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini.

³ Tamen mbenj na, Abimelek imiu be Anutu imar kini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Abimelek, leŋ! Inji be meete i. Pa moori ta kami na, ni ulanja.”

⁴⁻⁵ Tamen Abimelek ila ma igarau Sara zen. Tana iso: “Wai, Merere, nio ankam sosor sa, ta sombe pun yo sorok i? Abaraam itunu, ta iso moori tana, ina ni lunuri. Mi Sara tomini iso: ‘Abaraam, ina nio atoj.’ Tana nio ankam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Pa nio ajute? Tana nio leŋ sosor sa som.”

⁶ To Anutu iso pini: “E, nio ajute na njar ku ambai. Uunu tina ta anpeteke u be garau Sara pepe. Kokena kam sosor sa pini, to kam sanaana pa nio motoŋ. ⁷ Tamen kozo ur Sara ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini ta buri. Pa tomtom tina, ni iwe nio kwoŋ. Tana ni isombe isun pu, nako meete som. Tamen nu sombe ur Sara ma imiili ma ila ki Abaraam mini som, inako niomŋan wal ku ta boozomen kemetmeete lup.”

⁸ Mankwoono mbenjbenjana kat, to Abimelek imanja mi iboobo la pa mendernjan kini ta boozomen ma timar, mi iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Anutu iso pini na. Iso makin, to motojana biibi ikam zin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tona Abimelek iboobo la pa Abaraam ma imar kini, mi iyaambi ma iso: “Wai, parei ta nu kam mbulu tingi piam? Rimen

mi ankam sanaana biibi ŋonoono. Nio ankam sosor sa pu, ta kam patajana tingi ise tiam? Mbulu ta kam pio, ina ambai som kat.”

¹¹⁻¹³ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niam amar kar ku zen, mi ankam njar ta kembei: Wal ki kar tana tiute Anutu som, mi timoto i som. Kokena tipun yo ma anmeete, mi tikam kusin. Sua tau Sara ina nio lunri, ina ŋonoono. Pa niamru Sara tomoyam tamen. Tamen noyam ndelndelja. Tanata anrao ankami ma iwe kusin. Munju indeenje ta anbotmbot ki taman men na, Anutu iso pio be anjem lele ki taman, mi anja ma anjwpa pa lele pakaana toro. Mazwaana tana, nio anjo pa Sara ta kembei. Anjo: ‘Nu sombe lelem pio ilip, nako kam ta kembei: Kar boozomen tabe ituru tala pa i, sombe tiwi u pio, na so pizin: Abaraam, ina nio atoj.’”

¹⁴ Abaraam iso sua tana ma imap, tona Abimelek ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, mi mbesooŋo pakan. Mi Sara na, Abimelek iuri ma imiili ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini. ¹⁵ To Abimelek iso pa Abaraam: “Re. Toono tingi, ina nio tio. Nu sombe lelem be mbot pa pakaana sa, ina ambai.”

¹⁶ Mi Sara na, Abimelek iso pini ta kembei: “Re. Nio ankam tom le pat milmiljan munjana ta (1,000), bekena wal ku ta boozomen tiute kembei nu kam sosor sa som. Kokena urum isaana.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tona Abaraam isun pu Merere, mi ni iurpe Abimelek ziru kusiini mi zin mbesooŋo moori kini ma tirao be tipeebe pikin mini. Paso, indeenje ta Abimelek ikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini na, Merere iur mete sananja pa moori boozomen ta timbot lela Abimelek ruumu kini. Tabe tirao tipeebe pikin som.

21

Pepe ki Isak

¹⁻² Kaimer mana Anutu ikampe Sara mi ikam ma kopoono. Ito sua ta munju imbuk pini na. Tana indeenje ka nol tau Anutu iur pini be ipeebe pikin, to Sara ipeebe kolman Abaraam le pikin tomoto ta. ³ Mi Abaraam ipaata pikin zaana be Isak. ⁴ Mi aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa to, Abaraam ito sua ki Anutu mi ireete lutuunu Isak. ⁵ Indeeje Sara ipeebe Isak na, Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomtom lamata.

⁶ Sara leleene ambai kat, tana iso: “Anutu ikam mbulu ambainana pio, tana leleŋ ambai mi anseenge. Mi wal boozomen ta so tileŋ nio urun, nako niamŋan amseenge mi menneen yam.” ⁷ To Sara iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Munju tomtom tiso ta kembei: Nio anrao be anjeebe pikin mi anpiwini na som. Mi inji Abaraam iwe kolman mi anjeebe le pikin.”

Abaraam iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len

⁸ Timbotmbot ma pikin iwe biibi ma izem tui, to Abaraam ikam kini biibi pini. ⁹Tamen lutuunu Ismael ta naana Agar imar pa Aikuftu na, ni ikam mbulu pakan be ipasom Isak. ¹⁰Mi Sara ire i, to isu na iso pa Abaraam ta kembei. Iso: “Mbesooŋo moori tinja ziru lutuunu, ziiri zin ma tila len. Ni lutuunu irao igaaba nio lutuj Isak, mi ziru timender pa koronj ta nu zom pa i na som.”*

¹¹Tamen Ismael, ni Abaraam lutuunu tomini. Tana Abaraam ilej sua ki Sara na, leleene ambai som. ¹²Mi Anutu iso pini: “Lelem ipata pa mbesooŋo moori ziru lutuunu pepe. To Sara ngar kini. Pa poponjana ku ŋonoono ko tipet la ki Isak men.” ¹³Tamen nio ko anjam poponjana ki mbesooŋo moori lutuunu tomini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo. Pa ni tomini, ina nu lutum.” ¹⁴Tana mankwono mbenbenjana na, Abaraam imanja to ikam Agar ka narabu mi yok putuunu, mi iur sala ka bolboolo, to iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len. Ziru tipa ma tila, mi tiwwa pa lele bilimjana ki Ber-Seba. ¹⁵Mi yok kizin imap. To Agar izem lutuunu isu ke ta uunu, ¹⁶mi ila molo ri pini, to mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Pa leleene be ire lutuunu mi imeete pepe. Tana imbutul-tul, mi ziru lutuunu tikam tinjiizi biibi.

¹⁷Anutu ilej Agar lutuunu tinjiizi kini to, Ngonjana kini saamba kana, iboobo sula pa Agar ma iso: “Agar, parei? Lelem ipata mi moto pepe. Pa lutum ta ikenne mi itarjar na, Anutu ilej tinjiizi kini kek. ¹⁸Lutum tana, nio ko anjam poponjana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen. Tana manja ma la mi teege su pa lutum mi witi ma imanja.”

¹⁹To Anutu ikam Agar mataana ma ikam pak mi ire yok toujana ta, tau imbot koloujana pizin. Agar ikam yok putuunu kizin mi ila ma ikut. To imiili ma imar mini, mi ikam pa lutuunu ma iwin. ²⁰Timbotmbot su lele bilimjana mi Anutu imboro Ismael ma iwe tomtom mi tiroono imbol pa uraata kamjana. Mi ni peene kor kana ka tomtom. ²¹Ni imbotmbot su lele bilimjana ta zaana Paran na, mi naana ikam Aikuftu nan ta ma iwooli.

Abaraam mi Abimelek timbuk sua isu Ber-Seba

²²Ideenje tana, king Abimelek ziru Pikol, ta biibi kizin malmal kan kini na, ziru timar ki Abaraam be zinan tiso sua. King isu to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio anjute: Anutu ta ilae ku pa koronj boozomen ta kamam na. ²³Tana lelej be nu mbuk sua mboljana pio ila Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nu ko kam pakaamjana sa pio, mi lutuj bizin, mi poponjana tio tabe tipet pa kaimer i na pepe. Pa nio anjakpewe u, tana nu irao kampe

yo mi zin tomtom tau timbot toono ti ta we leembe pa i.” ²⁴Mi Abaraam iso: “Ina ambai. Nio anjuk sua be anjam ta kembei piom.”

²⁵Mi Abaraam le sua ri pa Abimelek. Pa yok toujana kini, ta mbesooŋo ki Abimelek tikam ma iwe len kek. ²⁶Tamen Abimelek iso: “Wae, nio anjute koronj tana som. Pa munju nu so yo som tau. Asirj ikam mbulu tana? Buri ŋonoono ta nu sotaara yo pa i, tabe anjen.”

²⁷Tona Abaraam ikam sipsip mi makau pakan pa Abimelek, mi ziru timbuk sua be tiparlup zin. ²⁸Mi iyake sipsip pangarnjaara poponjan lamata mi ru tomen ma iur zin lae. ²⁹To Abimelek iwi i ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu yake zin sipsip tana ma tilae?” ³⁰Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ingi nio anjam pu, bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Nio ta anjou yok tana.” ³¹Tanata tiwatwaata lele tana be Ber-Seba. Paso, ziru timbuk sua mi tipombol isu tana. ³²Tana ziru timbuk sua isu Ber-Seba be tiparlup zin, to Abimelek ziru Pikol, timiili mini ma tila pa lele kizin Pilistia. ³³Mi Abaraam ipaaza ke tamarisk ta isu Ber-Seba, mi isuj pa Merere ta imbotmbot ma alok i. ³⁴Mi Abaraam imbotmbot isu toono kizin Pilistia ma molo.

22*Merere itoombo Abaraam*

¹Kaimer to Anutu itoombo Abaraam. Aigule ta na, iboobi. Iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Oi, nio ituŋ ti.” ²To Anutu iso: “Nu lutum tamen ŋonoono ta Isak. Mi lelem pini ilip kat. Tamen koozi kami, mi niomru kala lele pakaana ki Moria. Kala, to kasala pa abal tabe anjo u pa i. To puni ma imeete mi neeni be iwe patoronjana pio.”

³Tana kozeere, to Abaraam imanja, mi ipaala ke mi ituugu, to iur sala donki. Tona ikam lutuunu Isak mi mbesooŋo kini ru, mi zinan timanja ma tipa ma tila pa lele ta Anutu iso i pa i. ⁴Tipa pa aigule ru, mi so iwe tel pa, to Abaraam mataana ila na, ire la pa lele ta tisombe tila pa i. ⁵To iso pa mbesooŋo kini ru tana. Iso: “Niomru kombot tingi raama donki. Mi nio niamru lutuj ko amla lele pakaana tanga be amsuj. Tona amiili ma amar mini.”

⁶To Abaraam ikam ke tabe ineene patoronjana pa i, mi ikam la ki lutuunu Isak ma ikwaara, mi ni ikam you mi buza, mi ziru tipa ma tila. ⁷Tiwwa ma tila, mi Isak iso pa tamaana Abaraam. Iso: “Wae taman!” Abaraam iso: “Lutuj, parei?” Isak iso: “You ma ke, ta takam i. Mi sipsip ingoi, tabe tapatoron Merere pa i?” ⁸To Abaraam iso: “Lutuj, sipsip na, Anutu itunu ko ikam piti

be tapatoroni pa.” Abaraam iso ta kembei, mi ziru tipa ma tila.

⁹ Ziru tila ma tipet lele tau Anutu iso Abaraam pa na, to Abaraam ingas pat ma iwe patoronjana muriini, mi isan ke isala pat ngasjana tana. Tona ipo lutuunu Isak kumbuunu ma namaana mi iuri sala. ¹⁰ Mi ikam buza ma iwit namaana be iup su pa lutuunu. ¹¹ Som, mi Ngonjana saamba kana ki Merere iboobo sula pini ma iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam iso: “Ituŋ ti.” ¹² To Ngonjana tana iso: “Nomom pasaana lutum mi kam kosa sa pini pepe! Koozi mi nio anjute kat: Nu mototo Anutu mi leŋleŋ la kaljaana. Pa lutum tamen njonono tina, nu ruuti pio som.”^{*} ¹³ To Abaraam mataana ila na, ire sipsip ta ka kandaara ikoleege la ke namaana ma imbotmbot. Tana ila ma ikam sipsip tana, mi ipekel lutuunu mi ipatoron Merere pa. ¹⁴ Tana Abaraam ipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Lele tau Merere ikam piti.’ Tabé koozi tomini tomtom tiwatwaata abal tana be ‘Lele ta Merere ikam piti.’

¹⁵ To Ngonjana ki Merere saamba kana iboobo sula pa Abaraam mini ma iso: ¹⁶ “Ingi Merere itunu kaljaana ta ima i. Nu leŋ la ni kaljaana mi ruutu lutum tamenjana tina pini som. Tana Merere imbuk sua mboljana pu, mi ipombol pa itunu zaana.”^{*} ¹⁷ Sua ta kembei: Ni kola iur kamperjana biibi kat ise ku, mi ikam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen kembei pitik ta timbot saamba i, mi magargaara ta tai kana i. Mi poponjana ku tana ko timender mboljana pa malmal ma tilip pa kan koi bizin.”^{*} ¹⁸ Paso, nu leŋ la Merere kaljaana. Tana poponjana ku ko tiwe zaala be kamperjana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.”^{*}

¹⁹ Tona Abaraam ziru Isak timiili ma tisula mini ki mbesoonjo ru tau. Mi zinan timanga mi timiili pa lele Ber-Seba, to Abaraam ipun su tana.

Naor lutuunu bizin

²⁰ Kaimer na, Abaraam ileŋ tiziini Naor kusiini Milka uruunu kembei mi ipeebe pikin pakan kek. ²¹⁻²³ Mi lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Uz (ni mungamunga). To Bus, Kemuel (Kemuel ti, ni Aram tamaana). To Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, mi kaimernjana kat na Betuel. (Betuel ti, ni ta Rebeka tamaana). Zin lamata mi tel tina, ina Abaraam tiziini Naor ziru Milka lutun bizin. ²⁴ Mi Naor, ni iwoolo moori toro tomini, zaana Reuma. Reuma, ni ipeebe pikin panj: Teba, Gaam, Taas, mi Maaka.

23

Meetenjana ki Sara

^{*} 22:12: Ibr 11:17; Yems 2:21

^{*} 22:16: Ibr 6:13-14

^{*} 22:17: Un 12:2; Ibr 11:12

^{*} 22:18: Ngo 3:25; Ga 3:8

^{*} 23:4: Ngo 7:16; Ibr 11:9,13

¹⁻² Ndaama ki Sara irao 127, mana imeete su kar Kiriat Arba, ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Kanaan. (Kiriat Arba zaana toro na, Ebron). Abaraam itanjan pini wal som, ³ to izemi mi imanga ma ila kizin wal ki Et, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ⁴ “Nio ingi anjwe leembe pa lele ti, mi leŋ toono sa som. Tana ko parei? Irao kere leŋ toono pakaana sa, be anjiimi ma iwe meetenjan tiam murin, mi anjur kusin ilela?”^{*}

⁵⁻⁶ To zin wal ki Et tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi, leŋ. Nu kolman mi tomtom zomjom ki Anutu ta mbotmbot raama yam i. Tana itum re lele ingoi ta ambai be kusim ilela. Mi kam ngar boozo pepe. Tomtom tiam tasa ko iruutu pu na som.”

⁷⁻⁹ Tona Abaraam imanga, mi ituundu pizin, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Sombe koyok pio be anjurpe leyam meetenjan murin isu lele tingi, na kala ki Zoar lutuunu Epron mi kiwi i pio, be ikam leŋ ranj sumbuunu ta imbot toono kini Makpela ziljaana na. Pa lele tana, ta anjsombe anjiimi ma iwe leyam, mi anjurpe ma iwe meetenjan tiam murin. Mi kadoono piizi ta ni isombe leleene pa i, inako anjam pini.”

¹⁰ Abaraam izzo sua tana pizin wal ki Et ta tilup zin su lupjana muriini na, Epron itunu imbotmbot tomini. Tana imanga mi imender la iwal biibi matan, to ipekel Abaraam kaljaana ta kembei. Iso: ¹¹ “O biibi tio leŋ, nio leleŋ be ngiimi toono tio pepe. Nio anjuk sua pu ila iwal ti matan ta kembei: Toono tana raama ka ranj sumbuunu, ina nio anjam pu sorok, be iwe meetenjan ku murin. La ma urpe kusim muriini mi uri lela.” ¹² Tona Abaraam ituundu pizin mini, mi iso pa Epron ila iwal ta boozomen matan ma iso: ¹³ “Ina ambai. Mi tamen nio leleŋ be anjiimi kat toono tana. Tana toono kadoono ima mungu, tonabe anja ma anjurpe kusin muriini.”

¹⁴ Epron ipekel Abaraam kaljaana ma isombe: ¹⁵ “Biibi, leŋ! Toono tana kadoono irao kembei pat milmiljan munjaana ta (400). Tamen torjo pa. Pa tomtom kembei ta iti na, tere pat tana kembei ta koroŋ sorok. La ma urpe kusim muriini.” ¹⁶ Abaraam ileŋ Epron kaljaana, to inin le pat milmiljan irao munjaana ta (400), kembei ta ni iso na.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Tanata toono ki Epron ta imbot la Makpela mi igarau pa Mamre na, raama ka ranj sumbuunu mi ke boozomen ta timbot pa toono tana, ina Abaraam ingiimi ma iwe lene. Mi wal boozomen ki Et ta timbotmbot pa lupjana tana na, tileŋ sua tana mi tire kat koroŋ ki matan. To Abaraam ila ma iurpe kusiini Sara mi iuri ilela ranj sumbuunu ta

imbot pa toono Makpela, mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. (Kar Mamre, zaana toro Ebron.)²⁰ Tana toono pakaana tana raama ka ranj sumbuunu, ina zin wal ki Et tikam ma iwe Abaraam lene, be iurpe ma iwe meetenjan kini murin.

24

Mbesoonjo ki Abaraam ila mi ikam Isak ka moori

¹ Merere iur kampejana matakina boozo ise ki Abaraam, mi ila ila ma Abaraam iwe kolman kat. ²⁻³ To aigule ta na, Abaraam isu mi iso pa mbesoonjo kini mataana kana tau imborro koronj kini ta boozomen i, ma iso: “Lej. Nio lelej be nu ur nomom ise mbsanorej mi mbuk sua mboljana pio pa Merere ta imborro saamba mi toono na zaana ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta itijan tombotmbot i, na nu ko irao kam moori kizin sa pa lutunj Isak pepe. ⁴ Kozo miili ma la pa toono tio mi wal tio, mi roogo moori sa ta niamnan uyam tamen na, mi kami ma kamar.”

⁵ Mbesoonjo kini ilerj sua tana, to iwi i ma iso: “Mi sombe moori leleene be izem lele kini ma niamru amar toono tingi som, nako parei? Ko anjur lutum ma imiili ma ila mini pa toono ta nu zem na?” ⁶ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som kat! Ur lutunj ma imiili mini pa kar munjuna ta anjem na pepe. ⁷ Pa Merere Anutu saamba kana, ta ikam yo ma anjem tamanj bizin mi toono tio na, ni imbuk sua be ikam toono ta tingi pio mi zin poponjana tio. Ni itunu ko injo anjela kini ma imuungu pu. Tana nu ko rao ndeene moori sa pa lutunj isu tinga. ⁸ Tamen sombe moori mburaana be niomru kimiili ma kamar lele tingi som, inako sua mbukjana ku tainji iwe patanjan pu som. Mi motom ingal, kam lutunj ma imiili ma ila mini pa kar tio munjuna pepe.” ⁹ Abaraam iso makinj, to mbesoonjo tana iur namaana ise Abaraam mbsanana, mi imbuk sua pini be ito sua kini tana.

¹⁰ Tona mbesoonjo ikam kamel laamuru ki biibi kini mi koronj ambaimbaijan matakina tomini, mi manja raama ma ila. Ipa ma ila lele molo ki Mesopotamia. Ila igarau kar ki Naor, ¹¹ mi rorou, to keteene su yok toujana ta imbot igarau kar. Kar tana ka moori bizin, rorou to tilala be tise kan yok isu tana. ¹² Tana mbesoonjo isu mi isunj ta kembei. Iso: “O Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam, koozi swe kampejana ku pa biibi tio, mi lae tio mi kam ma uraata tio iur nonoono. Lelanj be kam ta kembei: ¹³ Nio ko anmender koloujana pa yok toujana ti. Mi inji be zin moori kar kan timar ma tise yok i. ¹⁴ Tana nio ko anso pa moori sa be ise korj yok. Mi sombe ni ipekel sua tio ta kembei: Ina ambai. Nio ko anse kom be win. Mi

ko anse yok pizin kamel ku tomini.’ Sombe ni iso ta kembei, inako moori ta tana tabe anj kami pa mbesoonjo ku Isak. Naso anjute kembei nu motom ingalgal sua ta mbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam na, mi urur lelem pini.”

¹⁵ Ni izunjuj, mi moori ta, ni ikuundu kuuru mi imar pa yok toujana tana. Moori tina zaana Rebeka, mi tamaana Betuel. Betuel, ni Naor mi Milka lutun. Mi Naor, ni Abaraam tiziini. ¹⁶ Rebeka, ni moori kaibiim kat, mi tomooto tasa ire i zen. Ni isula yok toujana ma ise ka yok ila kuuru kini, mi ikuundu ma ise mini, ¹⁷ to mbesoonjo tana ipanjuru i ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Ai, irao linj korj yok risa ma anwin?” ¹⁸ Rebeka ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Biibi tio, is, win.” To lonja mi iur kuuru isu mi ise ka yok ma iwin. ¹⁹ Iwin makinj, to Rebeka iso: “Nio ko anse kamel ku kan yok ma tiwin ma irao zin tomini.” ²⁰ Tana karau men mi ilinj yok isula zwor kizin kamel mi ila ma ise mini. Inoknok ma kamel ta boozomen tiwin ma timap. ²¹ Mi mbesoonjo, ni imbotmbot, mi irre i men mi ikam ngar ta kembei: Pai kini ko iur nonoono, som som?

²² Zin kamel tiwin ma tirao, tona ni ikam nooro milmiljana ma iur la Rebeka kuzuunu, mi ikam ngeeme milmiljan bibip ru ma izun sala Rebeka namaana. ²³ To iwi lae pini ma iso: “Nu tomom asinj? Ko niam irao amkeene ruumu kini pa mbenj ta koozi?” ²⁴ Mi Rebeka ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Nio Betuel lutuunu moori, mi tumbuj bizin Naor mi Milka. ²⁵ Ruumu tiam, inga irao. Mi zin mbili tomini na, kan kini irao.” ²⁶ Tona mbesoonjo ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono, mi ipakur Merere ta kembei. ²⁷ Iso: “Nio apakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Pa ni itoto sua ta imbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam mi iurur leleene pini. Tanata ipanjutnguutu yo ma anjar anjet mi anjeene kat Abaram ituunu wal kini tau.”

²⁸ Tona Rebeka iloondo ma ila, mi iso taara naana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini su yok toujana na. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Beso Rebeka toono Laban ire nooro milmiljana ta imbot la lunuri kuzuunu, mi ngeeme milmiljan ru ta isala namaana, mi ilerj ka sua ta boozomen na, iloondo karau men ma ila pa yok toujana be ire mbesoonjo tana. Beso ipet yok toujana uunu na, ire i imendernder raama kamel kini. ³¹ Ipet kini, to iso: “O kampejana ki Merere ko imbotmbot se ku. Parei ta nu mendernder mat? Mar ma kala ruumu. Pa nio anjurpe nu niomnan kamel ku muriyom kek.” ³² Tana mbesoonjo ikam zin kamel mi zinan tila ruumu ki Laban. To Laban ikam mburu ma isu pizin kamel, mi ikam kan mbutmbuutu ma tikan. Mi ikam yok ma ila pa mbesoonjo ki Abaraam zinan zin wal ta tigaabi na, be tinjuuru kumbun pa. ³³ Mi tiurpe kini pini mi tiur su kereene

uunu be ikan. Tamen ni iso: “Kini ti imbot muŋgu. Pa nio leŋ sua piom.” Laban iso: “Ambai. So yam lak.”

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tona mbesooŋo imanġa mi iso ta kembei. Iso: “Nio mbesooŋo ki Abaraam. Ni, Merere Anutu ikampe i ma biibi kat, tana iwe tomtom zaanaŋjana mi mbio uunu. Ni le makau, sipsip, mekmek, doŋki, mi kamel boozo kat. Mi le pat milmilŋan boozo, mi mbesooŋo tomooto mi moori boozo tomini. ³⁶ Biibi tio Abaraam kusiini Sara iwe kolmannan kat mi ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta. Mi ni iur koroŋ kini ta munġaana men be iwe lutuunu tana lene. ³⁷ Mi biibi tio iso pio ma anġbuk sua mbolġana pini ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta ni ziŋan timbotmbot na, nio irao anġkam moori kizin sa pa lutuunu Isak na som. ³⁸ Bela anġla pa itunu wal kini mi anġru moori sa pa lutuunu. ³⁹ Mi indeeŋe tau nio be anġmanġa ma anġmar i na, anġwi biibi tio ta kembei. Anġso: ‘Mi some moori tana mburaana be niamŋan amar som, inako parei?’ ⁴⁰ Mi ni ipekel kalġoŋ ma isombe: ‘Merere ta imbotmbot raama yo mi anġbesmbeeze pini i, ni ko inġo anġela kini ma igaabu mi niomru kala, bekena uraata ku iur ŋonoono. Tana nu ko rao kam moori tasa ki wal ki tamarġ bizin pa lutuŋ Isak. ⁴¹ Mi some wal tio tiyok som, inako sua ku mbukġana tana iwe patanġana pu som.’”

⁴² To mbesooŋo iseŋeŋe sua kini mini ma iso: “Koozi nio anġmar yok touŋana na, anġsuŋ ta kembei: ‘O Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam, some nu lelem be uraata tio iur ŋonoono, na lae tio be mbulu ta kembei ipet: ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Nio ko anġbot kolourġana pa yok touŋana ti. Mi some moori sa imar be ise yok, na nio ko anġso pini be ikam koŋ yok risa ma anġwin. Mi some ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Ina ambai. Ko anġse kom yok risa be win. Mi ko anġse pizin kamel ku tomini be tiwin.’ Some ipekel ta kembena, na moori ta nu itum roogi pa biibi tio lutuunu na, ni ta tina.’”

⁴⁵ Nio anġzuŋzuŋ la leleŋ, mi motonġ ila na, anġre Rebeka ikuundu kuuru mi ipa ma imar. Ni isula ma ise yok makinġ, to anġso lae pini be ikam koŋ yok risa ma anġwin. ⁴⁶ To ni loŋa men mi iur kuuru kini isu, mi iso: ‘Is, win. Mi kamel ku tomini, ko anġse kan ma tiwin.’ Tana nio anġwin, mi ni ise yok pizin kamel tio tomini ma tiwin ma tirao. ⁴⁷ Tabe anġwi i ma anġso: ‘Nu asiŋ lutuunu moori?’ Mi ni iso: ‘Nio tamarġ Betuel. Mi tumbuŋ bizin Naor mi Milka.’ Indeeŋe nio anġleŋ sua tina, tona anġkam ŋooro ma anġur ila kuzuunu, mi anġzun ŋgeeme ru sala namaana. ⁴⁸ Tona anġlek kumbuŋ mi anġtuundu su toono, mi anġpakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Paso, ni ipanġgutŋguutu yo ma anġmar anġpet ma anġdeeŋe kat biibi tio tumbuunu moori be anġkami pa lutuunu. ⁴⁹ Tana koozi, some niom kakampe biibi tio mi koto mbulu ki

tonġmatizij ma koyok, na koso kat sua ma anġleŋ. Mi some som, na kosotaara yo bekena anġru zaala toro sa.”

⁵⁰ Tona Laban ziru Betuel tipekel kalġaana ma tiso: “Mbulu taiŋgi ipet pa Anutu itunu tau. Tana niamru amrao amso sua sa som. ⁵¹ Rebeka, ni imbotmbot i. Kami mi niomru kala, bekena iwe biibi ku lutuunu kusiini, kembei ta Merere itunu iso na.”

⁵² Mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ileŋ sua tana, to inġun kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono mi ipakur Merere. ⁵³ Tona ikam yorondiŋ mi natabu, mi koroŋ milmilŋan pakan, mi mburu ndabokbokġan ma ikam pa Rebeka. Mi ikam Rebeka toono Laban ziru naana len koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan tomini bekena iroogokaala Rebeka pa Isak. ⁵⁴ To ziŋan wal kini tikan kini mi tikeene. Mankwoono na, timanġa to ni iso: “Nio leleŋ be anġmiili ma anġla mini ki biibi tio. Parei, niom koyok?” ⁵⁵ Tamen Rebeka toono Laban mi naana tiso: “E-e, kala loŋa pepe. Moori ti ko itinjan tombot ŋana ri muŋgu, mana ko niomŋan kala.” ⁵⁶ Tamen mbesooŋo iso pizin. Iso: “Kuruutu yo pepe. Koyok pio mibe loŋa anġmiili ma anġla ki biibi tio. Pa Merere ilae tio, mi ikam ma uraata tio iur ŋonoono kek.” ⁵⁷ To ziru tiso: “Kenako toboobo Rebeka ma imar, mi tiwi i ten.” ⁵⁸ Tana tiiboobo Rebeka ma imar, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, nu lelem some niomru tomtom ti kala ta buri?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio leleŋ be anġla.”

⁵⁹ Tabe tiur Rebeka ziru moori tabe mataana pini i, be ziŋan mbesooŋo ki Abaraam mi wal kini tila. ⁶⁰ Mi tipombol Rebeka pa sua ta kembei. Tisombe: “Luyamri, nu ko we tomtom munġaana ka tieene nan.

Mi popoŋana ku ko tikas kan koi bizin, mi tikam toono kizin.”

⁶¹ Tona Rebeka ziŋan zin mbesooŋo moori kini tise kamel, mi timanġa be tila. Tana mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ikam Rebeka ma ziŋan timiili ma tila.

⁶² Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Isak imbotmbot lele pakaana ki Negeb. Imbot lele bilimġana ta igarau yok touŋana ta zaana Laai-Roi. ⁶³ Rorou ta na, ni ipera mat bekena iwwa lene ri. Mi mataana ila na, ire zin kamel timar. ⁶⁴ Mi Rebeka tomini mataana ila na, ire la pa Isak imar. Tana izem kamel kini, mi isu toono, ⁶⁵ mi iwi mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ma iso: “Tomtom ta ipa ma imar i, inġa asiŋ?” Mi mbesooŋo iso: “Inġa biibi tio.” To Rebeka ikam kawaala mi ipakaala mataana. ⁶⁶ Tana Isak imar ipet kizin, to mbesooŋo iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini isu lele ki Mesopotamia na. ⁶⁷ To Isak ikam Rebeka ma tilela beeze ta muŋgu naana Sara imbotmbot pa na, mi ziru tiwoolo. Mi Isak, ni leleene ilip kat pa Rebeka.

Taba mataana mbelelele naana ta imeete na, mi leleene ipata pini mini som.

25

Abaraam poponjana kini pakan

¹ Kaimer to, Abaraam iwoolo moori toro, zaana Ketura. ² Ketura, ni ipeebe pikin lamata mi ta. Pikin ta zan tis: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, mi Sua. ³ Yoksan, ni ipeebe Seba mi Dedan. Mi Dedan, ni poponjana kini ta zin wal ki Asur, Letus, mi Leum. ⁴ Midian, ni lutuunu bizin zan ta Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, mi Elda. Ina zin tana, ta tiyooto pa Ketura.

⁵ Abaraam ikam koronj kini ta boozomen ila ki lutuunu Isak.* ⁶ Tamen indeenje ta ni imbotmbot men na, ni ikam sorok koronj kini pakan pa lutuunu bizin pakan, to iur zin ma tila len pa lele pakaana ki zonj uunu. Pa leleene be tigarau lutuunu Isak pepe.

Abaraam imeete

⁷⁻⁸ Abaraam, mbotnana kini ambai men ma iwe kolman kat. Mi ndaama kini irao 175, mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete munju na.* ⁹ Mi lutuunu bizin ru, Isak ziru Ismael, ta tiuri lela naala ranjana su toono Makpela ta igarau pa kar Mamre na. Munju, toono tana, ki Zoar lutuunu Epron. Zoar, ni uunu kini imar pa Et. ¹⁰ Toono Makpela tana, ina Abaraam ingiimi la kizin Et. Toono tana, ta titwi Abaraam ziru kusiini Sara sula pa. ¹¹ Abaraam imeete, to Anutu iur kamperjana kini ise ki lutuunu Isak. Indeeje tana, Isak imbotmbot igarau yok toujana ta tipaata be Laai-Roi.

Poponjana ki Ismael

¹²⁻¹⁵ Ingi Abaraam lutuunu Ismael zinan poponjana kini mbol kizin. Agar, ta Aikuptu nan mi mbesoonjo moori ki Sara na, ta ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta zaana Ismael. Mi Ismael, ni ipeebe Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, mi Kedema. ¹⁶ Ismael lutuunu bizin tina tipet ma tiwe uunu laamuru mi ru, mi tila timbot pa lele kizin kizin. ¹⁷ Ismael, ndaama kini irao 137, to imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete kek na. ¹⁸ Mi poponjana kini tila ma timbot la lele ki Abila mi Sur nezwan. Lele tina igarau pa toono ki Aikuptu ka sergaanja mi zaala ta ila pa lele kizin Asiria. Mi Ismael poponjana kini tana zinan zin tonmatizin kizin na, gorgori tiparzorzooro mi tiparwe kan koi.*

Isau mi Yakop

¹⁹ Ingi Abaraam lutuunu Isak zinan poponjana kini mbol kizin. ²⁰ Indeeje

ndaama ki Isak irao tomtooru (40), to iwoolo Rebeka. Rebeka tamaana zaana Betuel. Ni uunu kini ipet pa Aram, mi imbotmbot la lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia. Mi Rebeka toono, ni zaana Laban. ²¹ Rebeka, ni koposomjana. Tana Isak isun Merere be iuuli. Mi Merere ilej sunjana kini, to Rebeka kopoono.* ²² Pikin tana boogo tau. Mi timbulmbuulu lele lela nan kopoono. Tana Rebeka iso: "Wai, parei ta mbulu ti ipet pio i?" Mi ila isun Merere be ipaute i pa ka uunu.

²³ To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Ina tomtom un ru ta timbot lela kopom na. Pa wal ru ko tiyooto pu, mi tipeete zin ma tiparmbot molo pizin.

Ta ko mburaana ilip pa toro.

Mi kolmanjana ko imbeeze pa kaimernjana.*"

²⁴ Indeeje Rebeka ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin boogo ma tisu. ²⁵ Mungamunja na, kuliini sijsinjana mi rumunrumunjana. Tana tipaata zaana be Isau. ²⁶ To tiziini na, isou kiskis toono kumbu nuzuunu mi isu. Tana tipaata zaana be Yakop. Indeeje pikin ru tana tisu na, Isak ndaama kini irao tomtom tel (60).

²⁷ Timbotmbot ma pikin ru tana titum ma tiwe tomtom. Isau, ni tomtom ki buzur runjana mi kumbu paipainjana. Tamen Yakop, ni tomtom mannerjana mi imborro uraata kar kana. ²⁸ Tana Isak leleene ilip pa Isau. Pa leleene be ikanan buzur su kana. Mi Rebeka na, leleene ilip pa Yakop.

Isau irepiili muriini tau mungamunja kana i

²⁹ Aigule ta na, Yakop iurpe yambon ambainjana ma inoinoi, mi Isau imbot su mi ipet. Mi peteli ma isaana kat. ³⁰ Tana ipet to, iso pa Yakop: "Aiss, nio ti petel yo ma anjaana kat. Yambon sijsinjana tina, zoobo korj sa imar, be anwin ta buri." (Tanata tipaata Isau zaana toro be Edom). ³¹ Tamen Yakop iso: "Ambai. Mita irao be taparpekel murindi, mi nio ankan murim ma anwe pikin mungamunja?" ³² To Isau iso: "Aiss, murij mungamunja na koronj sorok. Anjo pa kosa i. Mi yambon imar ma anwin lak. Pa ingi be anmeete i." ³³ Yakop iso: "Ta nu yok kat mi mbuk sua pio mungu mi pombol ma imbol kat." Tona Isau imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat be ziru tiparpekel murin ma Yakop iwe pikin mungamunja. ³⁴ Imbuk sua pini makin, to Yakop ikam ka narabu mi yambon ma ikan mi iwin. To imanjan ma ila ne.

Tana Isau irepiili muriini mungamunja kembei koronj sorok.*

* 25:5: Un 24:36 * 25:7-8: Un 15:5 * 25:18: Un 16:12 * 25:21: Un 11:30, 29:31 * 25:23: Ro 9:12

* 25:34: Ibr 12:16

26

*Isak imbotmbot su kar Gerar**(Un 12:10-20, 20:1-18)*

¹ Indeeŋe tana, peteele biibi toro ipet su toono Kanaan, kembei ta munŋu ipet pa mazwaana ki Abaraam na. Tabe Isak imanja ma isombe iko ma isula pa lele kizin Aikuptu. Iwwa ma ila, to ipet kar Gerar. Kar tina, king kizin Pilistia ta zaana Abimelek, ni imborro. ² Isak imbotmbot su kar tina, mi Merere ipet kini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu pepe. Mbotmbot lele ta anŋo u pa na. ³ Naso anbotmbot raamu, mi ankampe u. Pa toono ta boozomen tinŋi, kola ankam ma iwe nu mi zin popoŋana ku leyom. Mi sua ta munŋu anbuk la ki Abaraam mi anpombol, nako imbol ma imbotmbot men. ⁴ Nio kola ankam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene kembei pitik ta timbot sala saamba na. Mi ankam toono tinŋi ma imap ma iwe len. Mi popoŋana ku tana ko tiwe zaala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. * ⁵ Kola ankam ta kembena. Paso, tomom Abaraam, ni ilenlen la kalŋon mi ito kat. Mi itoto tutu tio mi sua boozomen ta anur pini na.”

⁶ Tana Isak isula Aikuptu som, mi imbotmbot su kar Gerar. ⁷ Tamen indeeŋe zin tomotoo ki kar tana tiwi Isak pa kusiini na, ni iso: “Inŋi nio lumri.” Iso sua tana paso, Rebeka, ni moori kaibiim kat. Tana Isak imoto: Kokena tipuni ma imeete mi tikam kusiini. ⁸ Isak imbotmbot kar tana ma molo ŋana ri. To aigule ta na, Abimelek ta king kizin Pilistia na, imender la miiri kwoono mi mataana ila, to ire Isak imbenbeeŋe pa Rebeka. ⁹ Tabe Abimelek iboobo Isak ma imar, mi iso pini: “Wae, ina sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu so nu lumri?” Isak ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nio ankam ta kembena paso, anmoto: Kokena kupun yo ma anmeete mi kakam kusin.” ¹⁰ To Abimelek iso: “Oo, parei ta nu kam pakaamŋana piam ta kembei? Kozobe tomotoo sa ziru kusim tikeene, so amkam sanaana biibi mi pataŋana ise tiam.” ¹¹ Tona Abimelek iur sua pa tomtom kini ta boozomen ma isombe: “Kelen! Tomtom tasa isombe imbuulu tomtom taŋŋi, som kusiini, nako imeete.”

¹² Indeeŋe ndaama tana na, Isak ipaaza kini isula toono tana ma ŋonoono ipet ma irao kembei tomtom lamataŋa. Pa Merere ikampe i kat. ¹³ Tabe ni iwe tomtom biibi. Pa ka kini mi le mburu boozomen. Mi ila ila ma irao ni iwe mbio uunu kat. ¹⁴ Ni le mbili matakinja boozo kat. Mi mbesoŋo kini ta kembena, boozomen. Tana zin Pilistia kan matan mburmbur pini, ¹⁵ mi tikam toono mi tilol yok touŋan boozomen ta munŋu zin

mbesoŋo ki Abaraam tikel na. ¹⁶ Tona king Abimelek iso pa Isak: “Zem lele tiam tinŋi mi la lem. Pa nu mburom ilip piam kek.”

¹⁷ Tana Isak imanja, to izem zin, mi ila ma itu su lele keteeneŋana ta zaana Gerar. ¹⁸ To yok touŋan ta munŋu zin mbesoŋo ki Abaraam tikel mi zin Pilistia tilol na, ni itou mi iurpe mini, mi iwatwaata zan tau munŋu tamaana iwatwaata na. ¹⁹ To zin mbesoŋo kini tila ma tikel toono sumbuunu toro isu lele tana ma tindeeŋe yok bukkuk ma ise. ²⁰ Tamen zin mboronjan kizin sipsip ki kar Gerar zin zin mbesoŋo ki Isak ta timborro sipsip kini na, tisu mi tinjoŋo pa yok tana. Zin Gerar kan tiso ina zin kizin. Mi zin mboronjan ki Isak tiso: “Som, ina niam tiam.” Tanata tipaata yok touŋana tana zaana be ‘Yok Noŋi Kana.’ Pa tinjoŋo pa tau. ²¹ Tona zin mbesoŋo kini tikel yok touŋana toro. Tamen wal pakan tinjoŋo pa yok tana tomini. Tana tipaata yok tana zaana be ‘Yok Ki Parzooroŋana.’ ²² To Isak izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ma ikel yok touŋana toro. Mi yok touŋana tina, tinjoŋo pa som. Tana Isak ipaata yok tana zaana be ‘Mazwaana Biibi.’ Pa isombe: “Koozi, Merere iur lele ta irao piti. Tana inŋi be tombot ambai su toono ti ma tamasak.”

Anutu ipet ki Isak

²³ To Isak imanja mini, mi isala pa kar Ber-Seba. ²⁴ Mi mben na, Merere ila ipet kini, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Anutu ki tomom Abaraam. Moto pepe. Pa moton inŋalŋal mbesoŋo tio Abaraam. Tana nio kola anbotmbot raamu mi ankampe u, mi ankam ma popoŋana ku tipet ma tiwe boozomen.” * ²⁵ To Isak inŋas pat ma iwe patoronŋana muriini, mi isun pa Merere isu lele tana. Mi itu su lele tana, mi mbesoŋo kini tikel yok touŋana toro.

Isak ziru Abimelek timbuk sua

²⁶ Kaimer mana Abimelek, ni izem kar Gerar mi imar be ire Isak. Imar ramaki tomtom kini nŋarŋana ta zaana Ausat, mi biibi kizin malmal kan kini, zaana Pikol. Zin tel tana timar ma tipet ki Isak, ²⁷ to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom kuur koi pio mi kiziiri yo pa toono tiom kek. Mi inŋi parei ta kamar tio mini?” ²⁸ To zin tel mi tiso: “Niam amkilaala kek ta kembei: Nu, Merere imbotmbot raamu. Tana am-sombe itinjan tumbuk sua be taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ²⁹ Naso nu pasaana yam som, kembei ta munŋu niam ampasaanu som, mi amkampe u, mi amzemu ma la raama lelem ambainana. Mi re, inŋi kampeŋana ki Merere imbotmbot se ku i.” ³⁰ Tona Isak iurpe kini biibi, mi zinjan tikanan ma tiwinin. ³¹ Mankwoono mbenbenŋana na,

timanja mi zijan timbuk sua mi tipombol ma imbol kat. To Isak iur zin la zaala ma tila raama lelen ambai. ³² Indeeje agule tana, zin mbesoojo ki Isak timar ma tiso pini: "Ai, niam amdeerje yok bukbuk ma ise pa toono sumbuunu ta amkel na." ³³ To Isak ipaata yok toujana tina be Seba. Tanata tiwatwaata kar ta imbot igarau pa yok tana na, zaana be Ber-Seba. Mi zaana tana imbotmbot men i.

Isau kusiini bizin

³⁴ Indeeje Isau ndaama kini irao tomtoru (40), to iwoolo moori ru ta un ipet pa Et. Moori ta, zaana Yudit. Ni Beri lutuunu moori. Mi toro zaana Basemat. Ni Elon lutuunu moori. ³⁵ Tamen leembe nan ru tana tikam ma rwon Isak ma rwon moori Rebeka lelen ipata kat.

27

Yakop ikam pakaamnjana mi ikem pomboljana ki Isau

¹ Isak, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana ma irao ire kat lele mini som. Aigule ta na, iboobo lutuunu Isau ma imar, mi iso pini ma iso: "Lutuŋ o!" Isau iso: "Oi, ituŋ ti." ² To Isakbi iso: "Leŋ. Ingi anje kolman kek, mi anjankaana pa koŋ mete. ³ Tana kam peene ku mi la pa su ma ru koŋ buzur sa. ⁴ To urpe koŋ yambon ambaijana sa tabe ikam ngureŋ i, mi kam ma imar ma anjwin. Tonabe anjam pomboljana tio ise ku. Besombe anjeete, na anjeete lak."

⁵⁻⁶ Indeeje Isak izzo sua pa lutuunu Isau na, Rebeka ilenuti kek. Tana Isau ila pa su be iru buzur, to Rebeka imanja mi iso pa lutuunu Yakop ma iso: "Buri njoono ta anjeŋ tomom iso pa tom ta kembei. Isombe: ⁷ Isau, kam buzur sa ma urpe koŋ yambon ambaijana. Tonabe anjombolu pa Merere mataana. Besombe anjeete, na anjeete lak." ⁸ Tana lutuŋ, kozo leŋ la kalŋoŋ, mi to sua ta ingi anjru pu i. ⁹ La ta mbili murin a. To kam mekmek lutuunu ndekndekjan ru ma timar tio, mi nio ko anjrupe tomom ka yambon ambaijana tabe iwin ma ikam ngureene i. ¹⁰ To kam ma la kini ma iwin. Naso ikam pomboljana kini ise ku pataanja."

¹¹ Mi Yakop iso pa naana Rebeka ma iso: "Wai anaj, ina ambai, mi tamen atoj Isau, ni kuliini rumunrumunjana. Mi nio na, kulij ngezeŋoŋ. ¹² Kokena tamarj izorom yo, to iute kembei nio anjakaami. Tona ikam pomboljana kini ise tio som, mi ipiri sua sananjana pio." ¹³ Tamen naana iso pini: "Lutuŋ, kam ngar boozo pepe. Sombe ni ipiri sua sananjana pu, inako ka patanjana ise tio. Tana leŋ la kalŋoŋ ti, mi la ma kam zin mekmek ma timar."

¹⁴ Tana Yakop imanja, to ila mi ikam zin mekmek ma ila ki naana. Mi ni karaukarau ma iurpe yambon ambaijana tabe Isak iwin ma ikam ngureene i. ¹⁵ To Rebeka ila ma ikam mburu ambaijana ki lutuunu Isau ta iur su beeze lelene na, mi ikam la ki Yakop be izeebi pa. ¹⁶ Mi iur mekmek kuliini ma ise Yakop ka bolboolo, mi itautau la namaana ngureene. ¹⁷ Tona ikam yambon tana ramaki narabu ma ila ki Yakop.

¹⁸ Yakop ikam mi ila ki tamaana, to iso pini. Iso: "O tamanj!" Tamaana iso: "Lutuŋ, ina nu asiŋ?" ¹⁹ Yakop iso: "Nio Isau tau, lutum mungamuŋa. Yambon ta so pa, ta ingi anjam ma anjar i. Manja ma win mi kam pomboljana ku ise tio." ²⁰ To Isak iso: "Wae, lutuŋ, nu ndeeje koronj karau men?" Yakop iso: "Merere Anutu ku ta ipanjutnguutu yo, tabe loŋa mi anjeerje."

²¹ To Isak iso: "Mar njana mi anjeegu. Ko nu lutuŋ Isau tau?" ²² Tana Yakop ila ma tunja kat ki tamaana, mi ni izoromi to iso: "Kalnjom na, kembei Yakop kaljaana. Tamen nomom na, rumunrumunjana kembei ta Isau namaana." ²³⁻²⁴ Tana Isak ikilaala Yakop som. Paso, namaana rumunrumunjana kembei ta Isau. To Isak imanja be ipomboli. Som, mi iso: "E-e! Nu Isau tau?" Yakop iso: "E, nio tau."

²⁵ Tona Isak iso: "Kena kam koŋ yambon tana imar. Pa leleŋ be anjwin buzur su kana ka yambon ta itum urpe na. Tona anjombolu." To Yakop ikam yambon ma ila ki tamaana Isak ma iwin, mi ikam ka yok baen tomini. ²⁶ Iwin makinj, mi iso pini: "Lutuŋ, mar sou yo." ²⁷ Tana Yakop ila ma isou i. Mi Isak iyoozo mburu ki Isau kuziini, to ikam pomboljana kini ise ki Yakop. Iso: "Aa, lutuŋ ti kuziini na, kembei su ta kampenjana ki Merere imbotmbot pa!"

²⁸ Anutu ko ikam tolou ki saamba ma isu pu, mi ipembeze toono ku ma mbuyeene, bekana ipiyooto kini mi baen ma boozo kat. ²⁹ Zin karkari ko timbeeze pu.

Mi toono pakan ka tomtom bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

Nu ko we biibi pa toŋmatizij ku.

Mi nom lutuunu bizin ko tilek kumbun pu. Zin wal ta so tipiri sua sananjana pu, inako zitun tisaana.

Mi zin wal ta so tisuj Anutu be ikampe u, inako zitun tikam kampenjana tomini.*

Isau itanjoro tamaana pa le pomboljana

³⁰ Isak ipombol Yakop makinj, to Yakop izemi mi iyooto ma ila lene. To molo som na, toono Isau per ma ipet pa su. ³¹ Mi ni tomini iurpe yambon ambaijana. Tana ikam ma ila ki tamaana, mi iso: "O tamanj, buzur su

kana ka yambon, ta anjripe kek. Manja ma win mi pombol yo.”³² Tabe Isak imorsop mi iso: “Wai, inji nu asinj toro?” Isau iso: “Nio Isau tau, lutum munjamunja.”³³ To Isak keteene ikam keŋ mi iso: “Nu mar zen, mi tomtom sa ta ikam koŋ yambon ma imar ma anjwin mi anjomboli kek. Ko asinj? Pa pomboljana tio, ta imap ma ise kini kek. Mi injga ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.”

³⁴ Isau ileŋ tamaana iso sua tana, to isu na itanj ma biibi. Itanj ma iyeryer, mi iso: “O taman, pombol yo tomini lak.”³⁵ Tamen Isak iso: “Waii, pomboljana ta anšo anjam pu, ta tizim imar ma ipakaam yo mi ikem kek.”

³⁶ Tabe Isau iso: “Pisis Yakop, ina itop la kat kini! Pa inji ni ipakaam yo pa ru i. Munju ikem muriŋ munjamunja kana i. Mi buri ikem pomboljana tabe ise tio i tomini.” To Isau iwi tamaana mini ma iso: “Parei, pomboljana toro sa som?”³⁷ Isak ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Nio anjrip tizim mi poponjana kini be tiwe biibi pu, mi nu mi poponjana ku be kewe mbesooŋo pizin. Mi kini mi baen njonon na, anjam pini kek. Tana lutuj, kosa sa imbot be anjam pu i som.”

³⁸ Tamen Isau itaroro tamaana. Iso: “Taman parei? Pomboljana ku tamen njonono ta tina? Toro sa som? O taman, pombol yo tomini.” To Isau isu ma iyeryer mini.³⁹ Tona tamaana Isak ipekel kaljana ma iso:

“Kar ku, mi lele ku ko imbot molo pa toono mbuyeenejana.

Mi toluu saamba kana ko isu pu som.

⁴⁰ Mi nu ko kam malmal pa buza, be ndeeŋe kom kini mi lem koroŋ.

Mi ko we mbesooŋo pa tizim.

Tamen kaimer ko manja mi noknok zooronjana,

to ni ko irao imboru u mini som.”

Yakop iko ma ila ne

⁴¹ Isau, ni keteene malmal biibi kat pa Yakop. Pa pomboljana kini, ta tamaana iur se ki Yakop. Tamen iyaramraama ma imbot la leleene men. Pa ikam njar ta kembei: “Molo som to tomoyam imeete. Tonabe anjpun Yakop ma imeete.”⁴² Tamen wal pakan tinjal Rebeka taljana pa njar ki Isau. Tabe iboobo Yakop ma imar, mi iso pini: “Lutuj, leŋ. Tom Isau isombe ipunu ma meete, bekena ipokot mbulu ta kam pini na.

⁴³ Tana leŋ la kaljon, mi manja ta buri ma ko ma la ki wom Laban ta imbotmbot ta kar Aran a. ⁴⁴ La mbotmbot kini ma irao tom leleene iluumu. ⁴⁵ Mi sombe tom leleene iluumu mi mataana mbelele mbulu ta kam pini na, tona nio ko anšo ma pu be miili ma

mar mini. Pa nio anjmoto: Kokena niomru koporou ma kemeete pa aigule tamen.”

⁴⁶ To Rebeka imanja mi iso pa Isak: “Aiss, nio ti niŋ gesges kat pa rwondo moori bizin ru tinja. Mi sombe Yakop tomini iwoolo moori sa ta ki Et, na nio ko irao anjbot mini na som. Ko anjmeete ma anjla leŋ.”

28

¹ Tana Isak isu, mi iboobo Yakop ma imar. To ipomboli mi iur sua mboljana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Woolo moori tasa ki Kanaan pepe. ² Manja ma la pa lele Mesopotamia ta buri. Mi la ta ruumu ki tumbum Betuel, to woolo wom Laban lutuunu moori sa. ³ Anutu mbura keskeezjana ko ipombolu mi ikam lem pikin boozomen ma kamasak bekena we tomtom boozomen un.”⁴ Mi ni ko ipombolu mi zin poponjana ku, kembei ta ipombol tumbum Abaraam. Naso nu irao kam lem toono biibi tinji, ta we leembe pa i. Pa toono tinji, Anutu imbuk ka sua pa tumbum Abaraam ta munju kek.”⁵ Isak iso sua tana pa Yakop makin, to iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia, be ila ki woono Laban, ta Betuel lutuunu na.

⁶ Indeeŋe ta Isak ipombol Yakop mi iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia na, iur sua mboljana pini be irao iwoolo moori ki lele tana men. Mi ingalsek pini be iwoolo Kanaan nan sa pepe. ⁷ Tabe Isau ileŋ sua tina, mi ire kembei Yakop isombe ito tamaana ziru naana kaljan mi ila pa Mesopotamia, ⁸ tona ikilaala ta kembei: Kanaan nan ru ta ni iwoolo zin na, tamaana leleene pizin risa som. ⁹ Tana ni izem tamaana ma naana, mi ila ki tamaana kolmanjana Ismael, mi iwoolo moori toro, zaana Maalat. Maalat toono zaana Nebaiot. Ziru Ismael lutuunu bizin.

Yakop ire miunjana isu kar Betel

¹⁰ Tana Yakop imanja, mi izem kar Ber-Seba, mi isombe ila pa kar Aran. ¹¹ Ni iwwa ma ila ipet lele ta, mi mbenkaali. Tana isu to ingas pat pakan ma iliu i, mi ikam pat ta ma ikiliigi, mi ikeene. ¹² To imiu mi ire koroŋ kembei ndeete ta imbot saamba mi isu toono. Mi zin anjela ki Anutu tizzu mi tizalla pa.*

¹³ To Merere itunu tau imender sala ndeete uteene, mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio Merere, Anutu ki tumbum Abaraam mi tomom Isak. Toono ta kenne pa i, ina nio ko anjam pu mi poponjana ku ma iwe leyom.”¹⁴ Mi poponjana ku kola tipet ma timasak ma tiwe boozomen, kembei ta ululu ki toono. Mi zin ko tipera mi tilela, mi tila pa ziljana ziljana bekena tirao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi nu niomjan poponjana ku

* 27:36: Un 25:29-34 * 27:38: Ibr 12:17 * 28:3: Un 12:2 * 28:4: Un 17:4-8 * 28:12: Yo 1:51 * 28:13: Un 12:7, 13:14-15 * 28:14: Un 12:3, 22:18

ko kewe zaala be kampejana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.⁸

¹⁵ Nio ko anjbotmbot raamu mi motorj pu pa lele boozomen tabe la pa i. Mi ko anjkamu ma miili ma mar mini pa lele tingji. Tana nio ko irao anjemu na som. Ko anjbotmbot raamu, mi anjam ma sua tio mbukjana ti iur nonoono.”

¹⁶ Tona Yakop ipol ma imanja mi iso: “Nonoono kat! Merere imbotmbot lele ti. Mi munju nio anjute som.” ¹⁷ To motorjana ikami. Tabe iso: “Lele tingji potomjana kat! Ikam yo ma anjmoto korj. Pa inji sa Anutu muriini na! Mi zaala saamba kana kwoono ta ti.”

¹⁸ Mankwoono, mbenbenjana na, Yakop ikam pat ta ikiliigi na, ma isungun su toono be iwe kilalan pa lele tana. To ilinj ngere isalakaala pat tina. ¹⁹ Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel. Munju na, kar tana zaana Lus. ²⁰⁻²¹ To Yakop imbuk sua pa Anutu ta kembei: “Merere, sombe nu lae tio mi mboro yo pa pai tio ti, mi kam korj kini mi lej mburu be anjeebe yo pa i, mi sombe anjbot ambai men ma irao anjmili ma anjmar mini pa ruumu ki tamarj, inako nu we Anutu tio, mi nio ko anjbeeze pa nu itum tamen. ²² Mi koronj boozomen ta so nu kam pio na, nio ko anjpeete ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi pakaana ta ko anjpa ma ima pu. Mi pat ta anjsungun su ti, inji iwe kilalan kembei lele tingji na Anutu muriini.”

29

Yakop ila ipet ki Laban

¹ Yakop imanja mini pa pai kini, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele kizin wal ta timbot la zonj uunu na. ² Ila ipet lele tana, to ire yok toujana ta. Mi zin sipsip uunu tel ta timbot koloujana pa yok tina. Pa yok tana, ta tizze pizin sipsip be tiwin. Mi yok kwoono na, pat biibi imbot se be ipakaala. ³ Lele tana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Sombe zin sipsip timap ma timar lup pa yok tana, tona zin mboronjan kizin timar ma tizuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, bekena tise yok pizin sipsip ma tiwin, mana tipakaala yok kwoono mini pa pat tana.

⁴ Indeeje Yakop ipet lele tana na, iwi zin mboronjan ma iso: “Atonjan, niom kamar pa so kar i?” Zin tiso: “Niam amar pa kar Aran.” ⁵ To iwi zin ma iso: “Laban ta Naor lutuunu i, niom kuute i?” Zin tiso: “E, niam amute i.” ⁶ To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei, imbot ambai?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni imbot ambai. Re. Inga lutuunu moori Rael ta zinan zin sipsip kini timar i.”

⁷ To Yakop iso pizin: “Kere. Inji aigule biibi ma zin sipsip tirao be tilela siiri leleene zen. Kese kan yok, mi kakam zin ma timiili mini be tikanan kan mbutmbuutu.”

⁸ Tamen zin tiso: “Soom. Bela timbotmbot mi amnaama zin pakan ma timar lup, tona amzuuru pat tingji ma ilae pa yok kwoono, mi amse kan yok ma tiwin.”

⁹ Yakop zinan zin mboronjan tana tizzo sua ma timbotmbot, mi Rael ikam sipsip ki tamaana ma timar. Pa ni ta imborro zin. ¹⁰ Yakop ire woono Laban lutuunu moori Rael mi zin sipsip kini, to imanja mi izuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, mi ise zin sipsip kan yok ma tiwin. ¹¹ To isou Rael, mi itanj. ¹² Mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio ti, awonj ta Laban na. Tomom Laban tana lunuri Rebeke ta nio nanjonj i.” Rael ilenj sua tana, to iloondo ma ila ki tamaana Laban, mi isotaari.

¹³ Laban ilenj kembei woono Yakop imar kek, to imanja mi iloondo ma ila kini. Ila to isou i, mi ikami ma ziru tila pa ruumu kini. To Yakop ipit mbol pa mboti mi pai kini ta imar i ma Laban ilenj. ¹⁴ Ipit mbol makinj, to Laban iso pini. Iso: “Oo nonoono kat. Ituru sij tamen.”

Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban bekena iwoolo Rael mi Lea

¹⁵ Yakop imbot ki Laban irao puulu ta, to Laban isu mi iso pini. Iso: “Nu na, nio awonj nonoono. Tana irao kam uraata pio sorok na som. Lelem pa so kadoono i? So ma anlej.”

¹⁶ Laban, ni lutuunu moori bizin ru. Kolmanjana zaana Lea, mi nanjanjana zaana Rael. ¹⁷ Lea, ni runjuunu ambai pe som. Miso Rael na, ni moori kaibiim kat. ¹⁸ Mi Yakop ni leleene pa Rael ilip kat. Tabe iso pa Laban ma iso: “Nio lelej be anjwoolo Rael. Mi sombe nu yok pio be anjkami, nako anjam uraata pu irao ndaama lamata mi ru, tona anjwooli.” ¹⁹ Laban ilenj to iso: “Ambai be wooli. Pa lelej be iwoolo tomooto toro pepe. Tana mbotmbot raama yo mi kam uraata.”

²⁰ Tana Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru bekena ikam Rael. Tamen ndaama lamata mi ru tana, ni ire kembei koronj sorok. Paso, leleene pa Rael ilip. ²¹ Ndaama lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yakop isu mi iso pa Laban: “Ndaama ta ur pio be anjam uraata pu, ta inji imap i. Kam Rael ma imar be anjwooli.” ²² Tana Laban iurpe kini biibi, mi iso la pizin wal kar kan be timar ma zinan tikan kini tana. ²³ Tamen mben na, ikam pakaamjana pa Yakop, mi iur lutuunu moori kolmanjana Lea ma ila kini, mi ziru tikeene. ²⁴ Mi iur mbesoonjo moori kini, zaana Silpa, ma ila ki Lea be imbeeze pini.

²⁵ Mankwoono mbenbenjana na, Yakop imanja mi so mataana lae na, ire Lea imbotmbot. To ila ma iso pa Laban: “Wae, parei ta nu kam mbulu tingji pio? Nio anjel

uraata pu be anŋkam Rael. Mi nu pakaam yo paso?”

²⁶ Laban ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kam ‘Wae!’ paso? Niam mbulu tiam imbot pataaŋa ta kembei: Moori nanŋanŋana irao iwoolo sala moori kolmanŋana uteene na som. ²⁷ Kena mbot raama Lea ma irao uraata ula kana imap munŋu, tonabe anŋur Rael tomini ma ima. Tamen ko kam uraata pio pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.” ²⁸ Yakop ileŋ na, iyok. Tana uraata ula kana imap, to Laban iur lutuunu moori Rael ma ila kini. ²⁹ Mi iur mbesooŋo moori kini toro, zaana Bila, ma ila ki Rael be imbeeze pini. ³⁰ Tana Yakop ziru Rael tikeene tomini. Mi Yakop leleene ilip kat pa Rael. Mi Lea na, pe som. Mi Yakop imbotmbot ki Laban mi ikam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.

Yakop lutuunu bizin

³¹ Merere ire kembei Yakop leleene pa Lea pe som, tana iuulu Lea bekena kopoono. Mi Rael na, ni kopo somŋana.*

³² Tana Lea kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Ruben. Pa ikam nŋar ta kembei: “Merere ire patanŋana tior, tanata ikam leŋ pikin tinŋi. Inŋi be kusin iur leleene pio i.”

³³ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. Tana isu mi iso: “Wai, Merere, ni iute kembei kusin iur kat leleene pio som. Tanata ikam leŋ pikin toro ti.” To ipaata zaana be Simion.

³⁴ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe tel pa. Mi isu to iso: “O, inŋi ko kusin imar tun mar tio i. Pa anŋpeebe le pikin tomooto tel kek.” Tana ipaati be Lebi.

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. To iso: “Koozi nio anŋpakur Merere.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yuda. Indeeŋe Yuda isu, to Lea kopoono mini som, mi imender ma molo.

30

¹ Rael ire kembei ni irao be ipeebe Yakop le pikin sa som, tana mataana mburnbur pa toono moori. Mi isu to iso pa Yakop ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kam leŋ pikin sa. Som, to anŋmeete.” ² Yakop ileŋ sua ki Rael na, keteene malmal. Tona iso: “Wai! Nio ti Anutu be anŋso mi nu kopom? Nio anŋsekaalu pa peeberŋana?” ³ To Rael iso: “Ambai. Mi mbesooŋo moori tio Bila imbotmbot i. Kami ma niomru kekeene, bekana ipeebe pio. Naso nio leŋ pikin tomini.”

⁴ Tana Rael iur mbesooŋo moori kini ila ki Yakop ma ziru tikeene. ⁵ Mi Bila kopoono, to ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto ta. ⁶ Tabe Rael iso: “Inŋi Anutu itiiri yo ma leŋ uunu sa

isaana som. Pa ileŋ sunŋana tio mi ikam leŋ pikin tomooto ti.” Tana ipaati be Dan. ⁷ Bila kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. ⁸ Tabe Rael iso: “Nio niamru aton moori amparkam siloogo biibi ma anŋlŋ pini kek.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Naptali.

⁹ Lea ire kembei ipeebe pikin mini som, to iur mbesooŋo moori kini Silpa ila ki Yakop be iwe kembei ta kusiini toro. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Silpa kopoono ma ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, tona Lea iso: “Inŋi koroŋ ambainŋana.” Tana ipaati be Gat. ¹² Timbotmbot mi Silpa, ta mbesooŋo moori ki Lea na, ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto toro. ¹³ Tona Lea iso: “Koozi nio menmeen yo biibi. Mi zin moori kar kan ko menmeen zin pio tomini.” Tana Lea ipaata pikin zaana be Aser.

¹⁴ Indeeŋe mazwaana ki kini wit yembutŋana na, Ruben iwwa pa mokleene mi indeeŋe ke pwoono pakan, to ikam ma ila ki naana Lea. (Koroŋ tina tikamam pizin tomtom be timbel zin pa.) Rael ire, to iso pa Lea ma iso: “Ai, kam leŋ sa imar.” ¹⁵ Tamen Lea iso pini: “Wae! Nu ta kam ma kusin leleene pio pe som. Mi inŋi sombe kam lutuŋ koroŋ kini tinŋi tomini? Ina ko som.” To Rael iso: “Ambai. Nu kam leŋ sa. Mi mbeŋ koozi to Yakop ima ku.” ¹⁶ Rorou na, Yakop imiili ma ipet kar, to Lea ikonuru i mi iso pini ta kembei: “Leŋ. Mbeŋ to nu mar tio. Pa nio anŋgiimu pa ke pwoono ki lutuŋ kek.” Tana mbeŋ na, Yakop ila ki Lea ma ziru tikeene.

¹⁷ Anutu ileŋ sunŋana ki Lea, tabe kopoono mini to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe lamata pa. ¹⁸ Lea isu to iso: “Nio anŋur mbesooŋo moori tio ila ki kusin, tanata Anutu ikam leŋ kadoono ambainŋana ti.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Isaka. ¹⁹ Kaimer to Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, ma iwe lamata mi ta pa. ²⁰ Mi iso: “Anutu ipomoozo kat yo. Inŋi be kusin Yakop ipakur yo. Pa anŋpeebe le pikin lamata mi ta kek.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Zebulun. ²¹ Mi kaimer na, Lea ipeebe pikin moori ta. Mi ipaata zaana be Dina.

²² Kaimer mana, Anutu mataana inŋal Rael tomini. ²³ Tana ileŋ sunŋana kini mi ikam ma Rael kopoono. To ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Mi isu to iso: “Aa buri! Anutu iziiri koŋ mian ma ila lene kek. ²⁴ Mi leleŋ be Merere ikam leŋ pikin tomooto toro.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yosep.

Mbili ki Yakop timasak

²⁵ Rael ipeebe Yosep, tona Yakop isu na iso pa Laban ma iso: “Lak. Yok pio be anŋmiili ma anŋla pa toono tio. ²⁶ Nu ute: Nio anŋbel uraata biibi pu kek. Tana kam kusin bizin mi lutuŋ bizin ma timar be niamŋan amla. Pa kadoono ta ur pio na, anŋposop ma imap

kek.”²⁷ Tamen Laban iso pini: “Wai zoŋ! Nio aŋso ituru tombotmbot. Pa nio aŋute nu ndomom pio ta Merere ikampewe yo i.”²⁸ Tana nio leleŋ be zem yo ma la pepe. Sokorei sa ta so lelem pa, na nio ko aŋkam pu mi ituru tombotmbot.”²⁹ Yakop iso pini ma iso: “Nu itum ute tau nio aŋbel uraata biibi pu, mi ina uunu tina ta mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo.”³⁰ Muŋgu nu lem mbili boozo pe som. Tamen nio aŋmar aŋbot ku, tabe mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana nio ta aŋwe zaala pa kampaŋana ki Anutu ta imarmar pu i. Mi ŋiizi na aŋkam uraata pa ituŋ wal tio?”³¹⁻³² To Laban iwi i mini ma iso: “Nu lelem pa sokorei?” Mi Yakop iso: “Kam leŋ koroŋ sa ta buri pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be aŋla aŋkam leŋ sip-sip lutunlutun koskoozoŋan ta boozomen, mi mekmek ŋgaltitiŋan ta boozomen? Ina kadoono tina men ta nio leleŋ pa. Nu sombe yok pa, inako aŋbot mi aŋboro mbili ku mini.”³³ Beso kaimer, ma re mbili sa ta ka mos toro pa mos ru tana, inako nu ute kembei mbili tana, nio aŋkemi. Tana toto zaala ta kembei. Naso nu ute nio tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men.”³⁴ Laban ileŋ sua ki Yakop mi iso: “O, ina ambai. Ko takam kembei ta so na.”

³⁵ Tamen aigule tina Laban imaŋga mi iyo zin mekmek tomooto parrisŋan mi zin mekmek paŋgaara ŋgaltitiŋan mi zin sipsip lutunlutun koskoozoŋan ta boozomen ma iur la ki lutuunu bizin naman be matan pizin.³⁶ To lutuunu bizin tikoki zin mbili tana, mi tipa ma irao aigule tel, to timbotmbot su tana. Mi Yakop, ni mataana pizin mbili pakan ta Laban izem zin su kini na.

³⁷ To Yakop isu mi ikam ke namannaman pakan ta mbitiŋan i, mi izekzek tenten kulin bekena tiwe parrisŋan.³⁸ Mi iur se zwor kwon beso zin mbili timar ma tiwin na, tire ke parrisŋan tana.³⁹ Beso zin mekmek timar ma tiwin yok, mi tomooto tino zin paŋgaara igarau pa ke namannaman tana, to tipeebe ŋgaltitiŋan mi parrisŋan men.⁴⁰ Mi zin sipsip na, Yakop iur zin ma timbot ndel pizin mekmek. Mi indeeŋe ta zin tomooto tikamam be tino zin paŋgaara, to itooro zin ma matan ila kizin sipsip parrisŋan mi koskoozoŋan ki Laban. Ikamam ta kembei, tabe ipamasak mbili kini ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi ikam zin ma timbot ndel pa Laban kini.⁴¹ Tana indeeŋe zin mbili tumkatŋan tikamam be tino zin paŋgaara na, Yakop iurur ke namannaman parrisŋan se zwor kwono.⁴² Tamen indeeŋe zin mbili koŋkoŋŋan tisombe tino na, itatkewe ke namannaman tana pizin. Tabe molo som mi, Yakop le mbili tumkatŋan men. Mi ki Laban na koŋkoŋŋan.⁴³ Ina zaala tina ta Yakop

iwe mbio uunu pa. Ni irao kat pa mekmek, sipsip, mburu, mbesooŋo, kamel, donŋi, mi koroŋ ta boozomen.

31

Yakop iko pa Laban

¹ Kaimer to Yakop ileŋ Laban lutuunu bizin tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Yakop ti iyo koroŋ ta boozomen ki tamanda ma imap. Koroŋ ta boozomen kini tiŋga na, imar pa tamanda tau.”² Mi Yakop ire Laban iur leleene pini kembei ta muŋgu na som.

³ To Merere iso pa Yakop: “Miili ma la pa toono ki tomom bizin mi wal ku. Nio ko aŋbotmbot raamu.”⁴ Tana Yakop iso la pa Rael mi Lea be timar ma tipet kini ta mbili murin a.⁵ Ziru tila tipet kini to, iso pizin ma iso: “Nio aŋre tomoyom iur leleene pio kembei ta muŋgu na som. Tamen Anutu ki tamaŋ, ni imbotmbot raama yo mi mataana pio.”⁶⁻⁷ Niomru kuute: Nio aŋbelmbel uraata pa tomoyom. Mi ni ipakamkaam yo mi itortooro sua pa leŋ kadoono pa piizi sa kek. Tamen Anutu ipateke tomoyom, tabe ni ipasaana yo som.⁸ Kere. Indeeŋe ta tomoyom iso: ‘Mekmek ŋgaltitiŋan ko tiwe lem kadoono’ na, zin mekmek tipeebe ŋgaltitiŋan men. Mi indeeŋe ta ni iso: ‘Zin mekmek parrisŋan ko tiwe lem kadoono’ na, mekmek tipeebe parrisŋan men.⁹ Ina zaala tana, ta Anutu itatke zin mbili ki tomoyom, mi ikam zin ma tiwe leŋ.¹⁰ Pa kere! Indeeŋe mazwaana kizin mbili be tiparno zin na, nio aŋmiu ta kembei: Mekmek tomooto ta tinono zin paŋgaara na, parrisŋan mi ŋgaltitiŋan men.¹¹ To aŋela ki Anutu ta iso pio ma isombe: ‘Yakop!’ Mi nio aŋtur la kaljaana ma aŋso: ‘Oi, ituŋ ti.’¹² To ni iso: ‘Mbulu ta Laban ikamam pu na, nio aŋute ma imap. Tana re. Mekmek tomooto ta tino zin paŋgaara na, parrisŋan mi ŋgaltitiŋan men.

¹³ Anutu ta ipet ku su lele Betel, mi nu mbuk sua mbolŋana pini na, nio tau. Lele tana, ta nu sunŋun pat mi liŋ ngere sala. Mi iŋgi aŋso pu: Manga ta buri ma zem lele tiŋgi, mi miili ma la pa toono ta pesem isula pa na.’¹⁴

¹⁴ Yakop iso zin pa sua tana makin, to Rael ziru Lea tisu mi tiso: “Tomoyam, kaimer ko ikam leyam koroŋ kini sa be iwe matamur kini? Na som.¹⁵ Pa ni mataana iŋgalŋgal yam som. Ni ire yam kembei tomtom toro lutuunu bizin. Mi nu ute: Nu woolo yam sorok som. Nu ŋgiimi yam kek. Mi kadoono biibi tana, ta ni itunu ikan ma imap kek. Ire leyam ri sa som kat.¹⁶ Koroŋ boozomen ta Anutu itatke pini, ina niamŋan lutundu

bizin koroŋ tiam. Tana kam kembei ta Anutu iso pu na.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tabe Yakop imanja mi iyauyau mbili ma mburu kini boozomen ta ikam su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, mi iur kusini bizin ma lutuunu bizin sala kamel kini, to ziŋan timanga be tila ki Yakop tamaana Isak, tau imbotmbot su toono Kanaan na. ¹⁹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Laban, ni imbotmbot kar som. Paso, ni ila be ipup sipsip kini rumunrumun. Tana Rael ila mi ike-mut ke teetenjan ki tamaana. ²⁰ Mi Yakop isaara rwoonobi kembei ni be izemi ma ila ne na som. Ikam ki kejana. ²¹ Tana Yakop iyauyau koroŋ kini ta boozomen, mi ziŋan wal kini tiko ma tila len. Tila ma tindu yok Euprates, to tipa ma tila pa lele abalabaljana zaana Gileat.

Laban iketo Yakop

²² Aigule ru ilae, beso iwe tel pa na, wal pakan tisotaara Laban ta kembei. Tiso: “A, nu mbotmbot? Zom ta iko ma ila ne kek.”

²³ To Laban imanja mi ikam wal kini pakan, mi ziŋan tiketoto Yakop bizin. Tiketoto zin ma tila tila ma irao kan mbeŋ lamata mi ru, to tigarau zin su lele abalabaljana ki Gileat.

²⁴ Tamen mbeŋ na, Laban ta wal ki Aram na, imiu be Anutu ipet kini mi iso: “Kozo mbuulu kwom pa Yakop pepe.”

²⁵ Yakop, ni ipo beeze isu lele tana kek. Tana Laban ziŋan wal kini tise kini na, zin tomini tipo beeze su lele tamen tau.

²⁶ Laban isu to iso pa Yakop ma iso: “Parei ta nu kam mbulu tingi pio? Ingi pakaam yo mi koki lutuŋ moori bizin ma kembei ta mbulu ki malmal. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Parei ta kam mbulu ki kejana mi ko pio sorok? Tabe nu sotaara yo, so irao leleŋ ambai pu, mi amkam kini biibi mi amkam narooŋo piom, tona amur yom ma kala. Mi ingi som. Nu sotaara yo som, tana nio anjat lutuŋ moori bizin mi tumbuŋ bizin naman som. Ingi nu kam mbulu kankaanajana kat. ²⁹ Nio anrao be anpasaana yom. Mi tongo. Pa mbeŋi, Anutu ki tomom iso pio be anbuulu kwonj pu pepe. ³⁰ Nio anjute: Ngar ku imbol kat be miili ma la ki tomom mi wal ku. Tanata zem yo. Mi parei ta kem ke teetenjan tio?”

³¹ Yakop ipekel Laban kaljana ma iso: “Nio anmoto, ta anko pu: Kokena yakat lutum moori bizin pio. ³² Tamen ke teetenjan ku, ina nio ankaana pa. Nu some ndeeŋe tomtom sa ta ikem zin, inako imeete. Tana itum tiiri koroŋ tio ta boozomen ila wal kiti tingi matan, mi ru ke teetenjan ku. Mi some ndeeŋe koroŋ ku tasa, na kam.” Yakop, ni iute tau Rael ikem ke teetenjan ki tamaana na som. ³³ To Laban ila ma ilela beeze ki Yakop, beeze ki Lea, beeze kizin mbesoonjo moori ru, mi ipitiiri koroŋ ta boozomen.

Tamen indeeŋe kosa sa som. Mana ilela beeze ki Rael be iru koroŋ kini.

³⁴ Mi Rael, ni iturke ke teetenjan ki tamaana lela pelpeele ki kamel kek, mi mbuleene salakaala ma imbotmbot. Tabe Laban ipititiiri koroŋ boozomen ta imbot lela beeze ki Rael na, ma som. ³⁵ To Rael iso pa Laban ma iso: “O taman, ketem malmal pio pepe. Ingi irao anmanga na som. Pa mete tiam moori ikam yo.” Tana Laban iru iru ma indeeŋe som.

³⁶ Tona Yakop keteene malmal, mi iyaamba Laban ma iso: “Nio anmolo so tutu i, mi ankam so sosor i, ta nu ketoto yo ma mar?” ³⁷ Koozi nu pitiiri koroŋ tio ta boozomen, bekana ru ke teetenjan ku. Mi some ndeeŋe koroŋ ku tasa kek, na kam ma ur su mat ti pizin wal ku mi wal tio matan be tire. Koozi ko ituru tere kat. Asij ta iso sua nonoono. ³⁸ Nio anbot ku irao ndaama tomoota kek. Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana, sipsip mi mekmek ku tipepebe ambai men. Mi nio ankan sorok sipsip ku sa som. ³⁹ Mi indeeŋe ta koroŋ saŋsaŋjana sa ikam malmal pa sipsip ku tasa ma ikani na, nio ankam sipsip tana ma anmar anso u pa som. Som kat. Nio anpekel pa ituŋ mbili tio. Paso, nu ur sua mboljana pio, beso koroŋ ku tasa imbirizi pa aigule, som mbeŋ, inako nio ituŋ ankot. ⁴⁰ Zonj ikanan yo pa aigule, mi tolou ikamam yo pa mbeŋ ma niŋ tekteege. Tabe ankenekaala motoŋ som. ⁴¹ Nio anbesmbeeze pu ma irao ndaama tomoota kek. Ankam uraata pa ndaama laamuru mi paŋ bekana ankam lutum moori bizin ru. Mi ankam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ta tomen bekana ankam leŋ mbili pakan. Mi nu tortooro kaljom pa leŋ kadoono pa piizi sa kek. ⁴² Kozobe Anutu ki tumbuŋ Abaraam, ta taman Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeeze pini na, ilae tio som mi mataana pio som, so irao nomonj ila ndemen, mi ziiri yo ma anja leŋ. Tamen Anutu ire patanana tio mi uraata biibi ta anbelmel pu na, tanata mbeŋi iyaambu. Pa nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som.”

Yakop ziru Laban timbuk sua

⁴³ Yakop iso sua tana makinj, to Laban ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Zin moori tingi na, nio lutuŋ moori bizin. Mi zin pikin tingi na, nio tumbuŋ bizin. Mi sipsip ma mekmek ta boozomen tingi, ina nio tio. Tana koroŋ boozomen ta nu rre i, ina nio tio men. Tamen koozi ko ankam parei? Pa lutuŋ moori bizin ru ziŋan lutun bizin tizem yo kek. ⁴⁴ Tana nio leleŋ ansonbe ituru tulup lelende mi tumbuk sua sa.” ⁴⁵ Tabe Yakop ikam pat molo ta mi ipamender, bekana iwe kilalan pa sua kizin mbukjana tana mi

ipombol. ⁴⁶To iso pa wal kini be tila mi tindou pat pakan. Tila tindou makinj, to tilup zin mi tikan kini igarau pa pat ndoujñana tana. ⁴⁷Pat ndoujñana tana, Laban ipaata zaana ila zin wal ki Aram kaljan be Yegar Saduta. Mi Yakop ipaata zaana be Galet.

⁴⁸To Laban iso: “Koozi, pat ndoujñana tingji imbot la ituru mazwanda be ipombol sua kiti mbukjñana.” Tana tipaata pat ndoujñana tana zaana be Galet. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰Mi tipaata zaana be Mispa tomini. Pa Laban iso ta kembei: “Ituru ko taparlup ti mini som. Tamen Merere ko ire kiskis ituru. Tana nu sombe kam sanaana pa lutuj moori bizin, o woolo moori pakan, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu, ni ilej sua mbukjñana tingji kek. Mi mbulu kiti kenjana ta tomtom tiute som na, ni ire lup.” ⁵¹To Laban iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Tana re pat ndoujñana mi pat sunjgunjñana ta timbot la ituru mazwanda i. ⁵²Koronj ru tingji be tipei ngar kiti mi matanda ingal sua kiti mbukjñana. Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao anjmo pat ndoujñana tingji mi anjma ma anjam mbulu sananjñana sa pu na som. Mi nu tomini ko irao molo pat ndoujñana ma pat sunjgunjñana tingji, mi mar ma kam mbulu sananjñana sa pio na som. ⁵³Anutu ki Abaraam, ziru anutu ki Naor ko tire kiskis ituru pa mbulu kiti. Mi sombe kiti tasa ikam sanaana, inako tiur kadoono pini.” Laban iso sua tana makinj, tona Yakop tomini ipaata Anutu ta tamaana Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeeze pini na zaana be ipombol sua mbukjñana tana. ⁵⁴Tona ipun mbili ta ma ineeni sala abal uteene be ipatoron Merere pa. To iboobo wal ta boozomen ma timar, ma zinan tikan kini ma imap, mi tikeene su lele tana pa mberj.

⁵⁵Mankwoono mberberjñana na, Laban imanga, to ikat lutuunu moori bizin mi tumbuunu bizin naman, mi ipombol zin pa sua pakan, mana izem zin, mi imiili ma ila mini pa kar kini.

32

Yakop iurpe koronj pakan beken a ipalu-umu Isau leleene

¹Mi Yakop tomini, ni imanga mini pa pai kini, mi ipa ma ila, mi zin anjla ki Anutu tipet kini su zaala lwoono. ²Yakop ire zin na, iso: “Wae! Ingi sa zin malmal kan ki Anutu na.” Tana ipaata lele tana be Manaim.

³Tona Yakop ingo tomtom pakan be tikam sua mi timuungu ma tila ki toono Isau, ta imbotmbot su lele abalabaljñana ki Seir. Toono tana imbot lele pakaana ki EDOM. ⁴Ni isope zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kala kepet ki biibi tio Isau, to koso pini ma koso: ‘Mbesoonjo ku Yakop iso ta kembei: Ni ziru zaanabi

timbel mbotjñana, tamen buri isombe imiili ma imar mini. ⁵Ni le makau, donjki, sipsip, mekmek, mi mbesoonjo tomtoto, mi mbesoonjo moori boozo kat. Tana ni ingo yam ma amar beken a msotaaru pini. Pa leleene be nu mujai i mi lelem ambai pini.’”

⁶Yakop isope zin makinj, to tila. Beso timiili ma timar na, tiso: “Ou, niam amla ampet ki tom ta amar i. Mi lej! Ni zinan tomtom munjñana ta (400), ta tiwwa ma timarmar pa zaala i be tire u.”

⁷Yakop ilej sua tana na, imoto kana mi ikam ngar boozo. To ipeete zin tomtom mi mbili ta zinan tiwwa i ma tiwe uunu ru. ⁸Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Sombe Isau imar mi ikam malmal pa uunu ta ma ipun zin ma timetmeete, nako uunu toro tirao be tiko.”

⁹To Yakop isuj. Iso: “O Anutu ki tumbuj Abaraam mi tamanj Isak, lej yo. Merere, nu ta so pio ta kembei: Sombe anjiili ma anjla mini pa toono tio mi wal tio, nako nu kampe yo mi anjot ambai men. ¹⁰Nio anjute nio tomtom ndabokjonj som. Tamen nu mujai mbesoonjo ku mi kampe yo biibi kat. Pa mungu, indeenje ta anju yok Jordan ma anjla na, nio lej kosa sa som. Anjeete tete tio men mi anja. Tamen koozi anjar raama zin tomtom mi koronj boozo, mi ingi anjeete yam ma amwe uunu bibip ru. ¹¹O Merere, nio anjuju be kamke yo pa atonj namaana. Pa nio anjoto korj: Kokena imar ma ikam malmal pio mi kusinj bizin mi lutuj bizin mi ipun yam ma ametmeete lup. ¹²Merere, nu itum ta mbuk sua pio be kampe yo, mibe kam poponjana tio ma tipet ma tiwe munjñana ka tieene, kembei magargaara tai kana ta amrao be amnin na som.”*

¹³Yakop ikam sunjñana tana ma imap, to imbot lele tana pa mberj. Mankwoono to ikam mbili pakan, mi ipumuungu zin ma tila pa toono Isau.

¹⁴Mbili ta kembei: Mekmek pangarjngara tomtoto laamuru, mi tomtoto na, tomtoto. Sipsip pangarjngara tomtoto laamuru mi tomtoto na, tomtoto. ¹⁵Kamel pangarjngara raama lutun bizin, tomtoto laamuru. Makau pangarjngara tomtoto, mi tomtoto na, laamuru. Mi donjki tomtoto laamuru. ¹⁶Yakop iyake mbili kini tana makinj, to iur un un la mbesoonjo kini pakan naman be timboro zin, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom kumuungu. Mi kapa la mbata pepe. Kaparpa molo piom.”

¹⁷Mi Yakop isope mbesoonjo kini ta imuungu na, ta kembei: “Sombe atonj Isau indeenjo su zaala, mi iwi u ma iso: ‘Nu mbesoonjo ki asinj? Mi nu la swoi? Mi mbili uunu tana ki asinj?’” ¹⁸Ni isombe iwi u ta kembei, to kozo pekel kwoono ma so: ‘Mbili ta boozomen tingji, ki mbesoonjo ku Yakop.

Ni ikam pu sorok, pa nu biibi kini. Mi ni itunu iwwa kaimer i.’”

¹⁹ Yakop ikam sua raraate men pa mbesooŋo kini ta iwe ru pa, mi toro ta iwe tel pa, mi mbesooŋo kini boozomen tabe mataŋ pizin mbili un un mi tikam zin ma tila i. Mi kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Niom kosombe kendeenje atonj Isau, na koso sua raraate men pini. ²⁰ Mi motoyom ingal be koso pini ta kembei: ‘Biibi, mbesooŋo ku Yakop iwwa kaimer ma imar i.’” Yakop ikam ta kembena, pa ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ko anjam koroŋ tingi pini sorok, bekena anjurpe leleene mi leleene ambai pio. Beso andeenji, to imunjai yo.” ²¹ Tana Yakop ipumuunŋu koroŋ boozomen tana ma ila. Mi ni itunu imbot su lele tana pa mbenj.

Yakop ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan

²² Mbenj tana, ni imanga to ikam kusiini bizin ru, zijaŋ mbesooŋo moori kini ru, mi lutuunu bizin mi tila tindu yok Yabok. ²³ Iur zin ma tilae, to imiili mini ma iyo mburu kini ta boozomen ma ilae tomini. ²⁴ Mi itutamen imiili ma imbotmbot yok pakaana tana pa mbenj. Molo som mi tomtom ta imar, to ziru Yakop tipartoombo mburan ma irao kozeere. ²⁵ Tomtom tana ire kembei mburaana irao be ilip pa Yakop som, to ipun lae pa Yakop ka soobo ma imbekes. ²⁶ Mi iso: “Kiskis yo pepe. Zem yo be anja. Pa ingi be kozeere i.” Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e. Nio ko anjkiskisu ta kembei ma irao pombol yo munŋu, tona anjemu ma la.” ²⁷ To tomtom tana iwi i ma iso: “Nu zom asinj?” Yakop iso: “Nio zonj Yakop.” ²⁸ To tomtom tana iso: “Nu ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel. Pa nu niomŋan Anutu mi zin tomtom kapartoombo mburoyom, mi nu lip pizin kek.” ²⁹ To Yakop iso: “Mi nu zom asinj?” Tomtom tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa zonj?” To ipombol Yakop isu lele tana.

³⁰ Mi Yakop iso: “Nio anre Anutu pa motonj kek, tamen anmeete som.” Tana ipaata lele tana zaana be Peniel. ³¹ Zonj ise na, Yakop izem lele Peniel tana, mi ipa kelsuk ma ila. Paso, ka soobo imbekes. ³² Uunu tina ta zin Israel tiraŋ tikan buzur mazaana ta imbot la buzur ka soobo som, ta munŋu mi imar ma indeenje koozi. Paso, Merere ipun Yakop ka soobo ma imbekes.

33

Yakop ziru Isau tiparndeenje zin

¹ Yakop ipa ma ila, to mataana ila na, ire toono Isau imar raama zin tomtom kini munjaana ta. Tabe ibalak lutuunu bizin ki Lea, mi Rael, mi mbesooŋo moori kini ru.

² Mi iur zin mbesooŋo moori ru zijaŋ lutun bizin ma timuunŋu, to Lea zijaŋ lutuunu bizin tito zin, mi Rael ziru lutuunu Yosep tipa kaimer. ³⁻⁴ Mi Yakop itunu imuunŋu. Ipa ma ila ma ire la pa toono, to ilek kumbuunu pini. To imanga mini ma ila nana ri, to ilek kumbuunu mini. Ikamam ta kembei ma irao lamata mi ru. Ni ikamam, mi toono iloondo ma imar na isou i mi ziru titan. ⁵⁻⁶ To Isau mataana ila na, ire zin moori ma pikin. Tabe iwi i ma iso: “Inga zinoi ta niomŋan kamar i?” Yakop iso: “Biibi. Inga nio lutun bizin ta Anutu ipomoozo yo pa tau.” Tana zin mbesooŋo moori ru zijaŋ lutun bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pa Isau. ⁷ To Lea zijaŋ lutuunu bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pini. Mi Yosep ziru naana Rael tipa kaimer mi tilek kumbun pini tomini.

⁸ To Isau iwi Yakop ma iso: “Mi zin wal raama mbili uunujan ta timuunŋu ma timar tipet tio na, ka uunu parei?” Yakop iso: “Biibi tio, ina anjam pu bekena nu lelem ambai pio.” ⁹ Tamen Isau isombe: “Wai tizij, nio anjrao pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Koroŋ ku imbot.” ¹⁰ To Yakop iso: “E-e atonj, kena pepe. Nu some lelem pio kat, nako kam koroŋ boozomen ta anjam pu na. Pa munjaijana ta swe pio i, na anre kembei ta Anutu munjaijana kini. ¹¹ Tana kam koroŋ ta nio anjam pu na. Pa Anutu ipomoozo yo ma ikam lej koroŋ boozo kat.” Yakop imanmanj tabe Isau ikam.

¹² To Isau iso: “Ambai, tamanga mini ma tala ta buri.” ¹³ Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e biibi, nu muunŋu. Pa ingi niamŋan zin pikin ma moori amwwa. Mi zin sipsip mi mekmek ti nan bizin tipiwini zin men i. Mi nin saana pa pai kek. Some anpatoto zin ma tikam pai londi pa aigule tamen, nako timetmeete lup. ¹⁴ Tana nu muunŋu, mi nio niamŋan lutundu bizin mi zin mbili ko ampa rinarija ma ko ama ampet ku ta Seir na.” ¹⁵ To Isau iso: “Ambai, kenako anjur lem wal tio pakan be timboro yom mi niomŋan kamar.” Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e. Tonjo. Munjaijana ta swe piam kek, ina irao.”

¹⁶ Tana aigule tana Isau imiili ma ila mini pa Seir. ¹⁷ Tamen Yakop, ni ila Seir som. Ipa ma ila kar toro zaana Sukot. Ila ipet kar tana, tona ipo le beeze, mi ipo beeze pakan pizin mbili kini tomini. Tana tipaata kar tana zaana be Sukot.

¹⁸ Indeenje Yakop izem lele ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar toono Kanaan na, ipun su koloujana pa kar biibi ta zaana Sekem. ¹⁹ Mi ingiimi toono ta ni imbotmbot pa na ila kizin wal ki Amor pa pat milmiljan tomtom lamata. (Amor tina, ni lutuunu zaana Sekem.) ²⁰ Mi Yakop ipo

* **32:28:** Pisis Yakop ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Pakaamjana,’ som ‘Kumbu dibiini.’ Mi pisis Israel ka uunu ta kembei: “Ni ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan.” * **32:28:** Un 35:10 * **32:30:** Kam 24:11, 33:20 * **33:19:** Yo 4:5

patoronjana muriini isu tana, mi ipaata be El Eloë Israel.*

34

Sekem imbuulu Dina

¹ Zin tipun su igarau kar Sekem, mi aigule ta na, Yakop ziru Lea lutun moori Dina ila ma iso ire zin tamuriŋ kar kan. ² Tamen Amor ta ikamam peeze pa kar tana na, lutuunu Sekem ire Dina, to isou i mi imbuuli. ³ Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa Dina, tana ikam sua leleenejana pini bekena leleene pini. ⁴ Mi iso pa tamaana Amor ma iso: “Taman, nio leleŋ pa moori tanja. Tana leleŋ be la ki wal kini, mi niomjan kuurpe sua be aŋwooli.”

⁵ Indeeŋe ta Yakop ileŋ sua pa mbulu ta Sekem ikam pa lutuunu moori na, iso sua karau som. Pa lutuunu bizin tila timborro mbili kini isu lele pakaana toro. Tana iyarama itunu mi inaama zin be timar muŋgu.

⁶ Inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot, mi Amor ta Sekem tamaana i, imaŋga to ila kini, be ziru tiurpe sua. ⁷ Mi indeeŋe tana na, Yakop lutuunu bizin timiili ma tiŋet kar kek. Beso tileŋ sua pa mbulu pamianjana ta Sekem ikam pa lunri na, keten malmal ma lenen ibeleu kat. Pa tire mbulu tinja ma irao som kat.

⁸ Tamen Amor iso pizin ma iso: “Keleŋ, Lutunj Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa moori tiom tina. Tana parei, ko irao koyok be ziru tiwoolo?” ⁹ To iti ko irao taparwoolo iti. Niam ko amwoolo lutuyom moori bizin, mi niom ko kowoolo lutuyam moori bizin. ¹⁰ Naso tewe tonmatizij. Mi iti ko taparlup ti, mi tombotmbot la mbata su toono ti, mi taparŋgimgiimi koronj kiti.” ¹¹ To Sekem imaŋga mi iso pa Dina tamaana mi toono bizin ma iso: “Niom kosombe koyok la kalhoŋ, na koronj ta sombe leleyom pa i, nako anjam piom. ¹² Tana koso yo pa kadoono ki moori. Mi sombe isala, som isu, na nio ko anjam piom. Tamen koyok pio be anjam moori tana.”

¹³ Tamen Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam ngar pa lunri Dina ta Sekem ipasaani kek. Tana tikam sua pakaamjana pa Sekem ziru tamaana Amor ta kembei. Tiso: ¹⁴ “Niam ko irao amyok pa luyamri be iwoolo tomooto ta tireeti som na som. Pa sombe amkam ta kembena, inako koyam miaŋ. ¹⁵ Zaala tamen ta imbotmbot i. Bela niom kereete tomooto tiom ta boozomen ma tiwe kembei ta niam i, to amyok pa sua tiom. ¹⁶ Mi amyok piom be itijan taparwoolo iti, mibe ambot su lele tinji ma itijan tewe wal tamen. ¹⁷ Tamen sombe koyok pa reetejana som,

nako amkam luyamri mi niamjan amla leyam.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tileŋ sua tana na, lenen pa. Tabe karau men mi Sekem imaŋga pa ka uraata. Paso, ni leleene ilip kat pa Yakop lutuunu moori. Sekem tina, wal kini ta boozomen matan ise kini mi tileŋleŋ la kaljaana. ²⁰ Tana Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tila pa lupjana muriini ta igarau pa zaala kwoono na, mi tiso sua pizin wal kar kan ta kembei. Tisombe: ²¹ “Wal tanja, zin ambaimbainjan. Mi tisombe itijan taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen. Mi niamru amsombe zin tirao be timbot pa toono kiti mi tipa pa. Pa toono kiti biibi ma irao pa iti mi zin tomini. Mi iti sombe toyok pizin, inako irao be itijan taparwoolo iti. ²² Tamen zin timbol pa koronj tamen tis. Bela tereete tomooto kiti ta boozomen ma tewe kembei ta zin a, tona tiyok piti be itijan tombot lele tinji ma tewe wal tamen. ²³ Mi mbili ma mburu kizin ko tiwe lende tomini. Tana amsombe amwi yom muŋgu. Parei, ko toyok pa ngar kizin? Niom ituyom tau.” ²⁴ Zin wal kar kan tileŋ Sekem ziru tamaana Amor kaljan na, tiyok men. Tana tireete tomooto kizin ta boozomen.

²⁵ Uraata ki reetejana imap ma ka aigule iwe tel pa na, zin tomooto tina timbotmbot raama ka yoyoujana. Tana timbotmbot, mi Yakop lutuunu bizin ru, Simion mi Lebi, timaŋga ramaki buza kizin mi tilela kar biibi. Mi kar kan tiute ngar kizin som. Tana Simion ziru Lebi tila mi tikas zin tomooto ta boozomen ma timap. ²⁶ Mi tinjal Amor ziru Sekem tomini. To tikam lunri Dina, mi tizem ruumu ki Sekem ma tila len. ²⁷⁻²⁹ To Yakop lutuunu bizin pakan timaŋga ma tilela kar tana, mi tiyo koronj kizin wal ta timetmeete na ma imap. Paso, zin tipasaana lunri tau. Mi tikam makau kizin, donji kizin, sipsip kizin, koronj kizin ruumu leleene kana, kini kizin, mburu kizin ta kadon bibip na, mi tiyo ma imap kat. Sa imbot mini som. Mi tikoki zin moori kizin mi pikin tomini. To tizem kar mi tila len.

³⁰ Tikam mbulu tana tabe Yakop isu mi iso pa Simion ziru Lebi ma iso: “Waii, niomru kapasaana urun ma isaana kat. Zin wal ki Kanaan mi Peres ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ti na, sombe tilup zin mi tikam malmal piti, inako tikas ti ma tamap. Pa iti boozonanda iŋgoi?” ³¹ Tamen ziru tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Luyamri, ni moori zaala lwoono kana be tikam mbulu ta kembei pini?”

35

Yakop imiili ma ila pa Betel mini

* 33:20: Zaana tina ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Merere Anutu ki Israel.’

¹ Kaimer to Anutu iso pa Yakop ma iso: “Indeeŋe ta nu ko pa tom Isau na, nio ta anŋet ku isu zaala lwoono. Tana maŋga ma sala mini pa kar Betel, mi po patoronŋana muriini pio isu tana.”² Tana Yakop iso pa wal kini mi zin tomtom ta ziŋan timbotmbot na, ma iso: “Kozo kipiri ke teetenjan tiom ta munŋaana men ma tila len, mi kuurpe ituyom, mi kekel yom.”³ Tonabe tamaŋga mi tasala pa kar Betel. Pa nio anŋombe anŋo patoronŋana muriini pa Anutu ta ileŋ sunŋana tio mi itatke yo pa pataŋana tio, mi mataana pio pa pai tio.”

⁴ Tana zin tikam ke teetenjan kizin ta boozomen ramaki aigau tau talŋan kana i, mi tiur la ki Yakop, mi ni itwi sula ke biibi uunu ta igarau pa kar Sekem na.⁵ Tona ziŋan wal kini timaŋga pa pai kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila. Mi wal boozomen ta timbotmbot kolouŋana pa kar Sekem na, Anutu ikam zin ma timoto biibi kat. Tabe timbuulu Yakop ziŋan wal kini som.⁶ Yakop ziŋan wal kini tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kar Lus. Lus imbot pa lele pakaana ki Kanaan. Ina Betel tau.⁷ To Yakop ipo patoronŋana muriini ta, mi ipaata kar tana be El Betel. Paso, muŋgu, indeeŋe ta ni iko pa toono na, Anutu ipet kini isu kar tana.

⁸ Yakop ziŋan wal kini timbotmbot su kar Betel, mi Debora ta mbesooŋo moori ki Rebeka na, imeete. To titwi i su ke biibi uunu ta igarau pa kar na. Tana tipaata ke tana zaana be “ke ki tiŋiizi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Indeeŋe Yakop izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar ipet toono Kanaan mini na, Anutu ipet kini, mi ipomboli ma iso: “Nu zom Yakop tau. Tamen koozi ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel.” Tana Yakop zaana popoŋana na Israel.^{*}

¹¹ Mi Anutu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Anutu mburoŋ keskezeŋeŋe. Popoŋana ku tabe tiyooto pu i, ko timasak ma tiwe wal boozomen un. Mi pakan ko tiwe king mi timboro zin wal pakan.”¹² Toono tiŋgi, ta muŋgu anŋbuk sua pa be anŋkam pa Abaraam mi Isak. Mi iŋgi koozi anŋkam pu mi popoŋana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i.”¹³ Anutu iso sua tana pa Yakop ma imap, to izemi mi ila.

¹⁴ Mi Yakop isunŋun pat molo ta, to ilij yok baen mi ŋgere isala be iwe kilalan pa sua ta ni ziru Merere Anutu tizzo su lele tana.

¹⁵ Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel.

Rael imeete

¹⁶ To Yakop ziŋan wal kini tizem Betel. Beso tila ma tiŋarau pa kar Eparata na, Rael pikin ikamami. Mi ni iyamaana yoyouŋana biibi kat.¹⁷ To moori ta ipapepe i gi, iso

pini ma iso: “Moto pepe! Pa iŋgi kam pikin tomooto toro.”¹⁸ Rael iyataaŋa be ipas, mi ipaata pikin zaana be Benoni, mana imeete. Tamen Yakop itooro zaana ma iwe Benyamen.^{*}

¹⁹ Tana Rael imeete, mi titwi i sula zaala ta ila pa kar Eparata na zilŋaana. (Eparata, ina Betelem tau.)^{*} ²⁰ To Yakop isunŋun pat ta be iwe kilalan pa naala ki Rael. Mi koozi kilalan tana imbotmbot men a.

²¹ Israel imanga mini, mi iwwa ma ila ipet Migdol Eder, to ipo beeze isu lele tana, mi imbot pa.

²² Timbotmbot su lele tana, mi Ruben ila ki tamaana kusini Bila ma ziru tikeene. Mi uruunu ila ma Yakop ileŋ.^{*}

Yakop lutuunu bizin

Yakop lutuunu bizin tomooto laamuru mi ru tipet ta kembei:

²³ Lea, ni ipeebe Ruben, ta muŋgamuŋga na, mi Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, mi Zebulun.²⁴ Mi Rael, ni ipeebe Yosep mi Benyamen.²⁵ Mi mbesooŋo moori ki Rael ta zaana Bila na, ni ipeebe Dan mi Naptali.²⁶ Mi mbesooŋo moori ki Lea ta zaana Silpa na, ni ipeebe Gat mi Aser. Indeeŋe Yakop imbotmbot su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, zin pikin tana tisu.

Isak imeete

²⁷ Kaimer to, Yakop imanga mini mi ila ipet ki tamaana Isak isu kar Mamre ta igarau pa kar Kiriati Arba na. (Kiriati Arba, ina Ebron tau. Kar tina ta muŋgu Abaraam ziru Isak timbotmbot pa.)^{*} ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mi Isak, ni imbot ma iwe kolman kat, mi ndaama kini irao tomtom lamata tomtom paŋ (180), mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timetmeete kek na. To lutuunu bizin ru Isau mi Yakop titwi i.

36

Isau popoŋana kini

¹ Iŋgi Isau ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin. (Isau zaana toro Edom.)

² Isau iwoolo moori ru kizin Kanaan: Ada mi Olibama. Ada, ni Elon lutuunu moori. Mi Elon, ni uunu ipet pa Et. Mi Olibama, ni tamaana Ana mi tumbuunu Zibeon. Zibeon, ni uunu ipet pa Ep.³ Mi Isau iwoolo Basemat tomini. Ni Ismael lutuunu moori, mi Nebaiot lunuri.

⁴ Ada ipeebe Elipas. Mi Basemat ipeebe Reuel.⁵ Mi Olibama ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Zin pikin ki Isau tina, ta tisu Kanaan.

⁶ Kaimer to Isau imanga, mi ikam kusini bizin, lutuunu bizin, mi wal boozomen ta ziŋan timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ramaki

^{*} **35:1:** Un 28:11-17 ^{*} **35:9-10:** Un 32:28 ^{*} **35:12:** Un 17:4-8 ^{*} **35:18:** Pisis Benoni ka uunu ta kembei: ‘pataŋana ka pikin.’ Mi pisis Benyamen na, ka uunu ta kembei ‘nomoŋ woono ka pikin.’ ^{*} **35:19:** Un 31:32 ^{*} **35:22:**

Un 49:4 ^{*} **35:27:** Un 13:18

zin mbili mi koronj kini boozomen ta ikam su Kanaan na, mi izem tiziini Yakop ma ila pa lele pakaana toro. ⁷ Paso, Yakop ziru Isau, mbili kizin boozo kat. Tana toono irao be ziru timbot mbata na som. ⁸ Tana Isau ta zaana toro Edom na, ila ma imbot pa lele abalabaljana ki Seir.

⁹ Ingi mbol ki Isau ta poponjana kini tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom, mi timbotmbot pa lele abalabaljana ki Seir na. ¹⁰ Isau lutuunu bizin tipet ta kembei: Kusiini Ada ipeebe Elipas, mi kusiini Basemat ipeebe Reuel.

¹¹ Isau lutuunu Elipas lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ni Kenas. ¹² Elipas, ni iwoolo moori toro tomini, zaana Timna. Mi Timna, ni ipeebe Amalek. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

¹³ Mi Reuel lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Naat, Sera, Samma, mi Mizza. Ina zin tina ta Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁴ Mi Olibama na, ipeebe pikin tel ta zan tis: Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Isau poponjana kini tana tila timbot lejaleja. Mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Isau lutuunu mungamunga Elipas, ni lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, mi Amalek. Zin poponjana ki Elipas tina timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁷ To ki Reuel ta Naat, Zera, Samma, mi Mizza. Zin poponjana ki Reuel tina, zin tomini timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁸ Mi Olibama na, ni ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Mi zin tomini timender pa urum kizin kizin.

¹⁹ Wal ta boozomen tana, ta Isau poponjana kini men. Mi zin ta boozomen timender pa urum kizin kizin.

Seir poponjana kini

²⁰⁻²¹ Tomooto ta, zaana Seir, ni imbot lele ki Edom tomini. Ni uunu ipet pa Or. Ingi Seir lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Seir lutuunu bizin tina, ta tikamam peeze pizin Or ta timbot su lele pakaana ki Edom na. ²² Lotan kini ta Ori mi Omam. Mi Lotan lunuri zaana Timna. ²³ Mi Sobal lutuunu bizin na, Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, mi Onam. ²⁴ To Zibeon kini ta Aya mi Ana. Ana tina, ta imborro zin donki ki tamaana isu lele bilimjana mi indeenje yok bayoujana na. ²⁵ Ana ipeebe pikin ru. Tomooto, ta zaana Dison, mi moori ta zaana Olibama. ²⁶ Dison na, lutuunu bizin tis: Emdan, Esban, Itran, mi Keran. ²⁷ Mi Ezer kini na, Bilan, Zaaban, mi Akan. ²⁸ To Disan lutuunu bizin ta Us mi Aran. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Tana zin Or kan merere kizin tis: Lotan, Sobal, Sibeon,

Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Zin tina ta tiwe merere pizin wal ki Or. Mi zin tataja timender pa urum kizin kizin isu Seir.

Zin king kizin Edom

³¹ Mungu, indeenje king sa imboro zin Israel zen na, zin king ti ta timboro lele pakaana ki Edom.

³² Bela ta Beor lutuunu i, ni king mataana kana ta imboro lele pakaana ki Edom. Ni kar kini Dinaaba. ³³ Bela imeete, to Zera lutuunu Yobap, ikam muriini. Yobap, ni kar kini Bosra. ³⁴ Yobap imeete, to Usam ikam muriini. Usam imar pa toono kizin Teman. ³⁵ Usam imeete, to Bedat lutuunu Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini ta Abit. Ni zijan zin wal ki Midian tiporou su lele ki Moap ma ilip pizin. ³⁶ Adad imeete, to Samla ikam muriini. Samla, ni kar kini Masreka. ³⁷ Imbotmbot ma imeete, to Saul ikam muriini. Saul, ni kar kini Reobot. Kar tana igarau pa yok biibi Euprates. ³⁸ Saul imeete, to Akbor lutuunu Bal-Anan ikam muriini. ³⁹ Bal-Anan imeete, to Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini Pau, mi kusiini zaana Meetabel. Meetabel naana Matret, mi tumbuunu moori Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Tana ingi zin merere ta tipet pa Isau: Timna, Alba, Yetet, Olibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, mi Iram. Wal tina ta zin merere ki Edom, mi zin tataja timboro toono kizin kizin. Isau poponjana kini tana, ta tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom.

37

Yosep miujana kini

¹ Yakop, ni itu su toono Kanaan ta mungu tamaana Isak iwe leembe mi imbotmbot pa na. ² Ingi Yakop zijan lutuunu bizin mbol kizin.

Indeenje Yakop lutuunu Yosep ndaama kini irao lamoromata mi ru na, zijan toono bizin pakan ta ki Bila ma Silpa na, timborro zin mbili. Mi mbulu kini ta kembei: Sombe toono bizin tikam mbulu ambai som, na ni ilala ki tamaana mi isotartaari pa.

³ Yakop, ni leleene pa Yosep ilip pa lutuunu bizin ta boozomen. Paso, ni iwe kolman mana Rael ipeebe. Tana Yakop iurpe Yosep le mburu molo ta ambaijana kat. ⁴ Yosep toono bizin tire kembei taman leleene pa Yosep ilip pizin, tabe tiur ngis pini mi tiso sua pini som.

⁵⁻⁷ Mben ta na, Yosep imiu. To iso pa toono bizin ma iso: "Ai, kelej miujana tio ti. Nio anmiu be iti tombotmbot ta mogleene a, mi tepezekat mok. To pezekatjana ta nio tio na, imanga ma imender kat, mi pezekatjan ta niom tiom na, timender papiliu nio tio mi tilek kumbun pa mi tituundu su toono." ⁸ Yosep toono bizin tilen sua tana na, keten malmal pini mi tiso: "Wae! Nu sombe we

biibi mi kam peeze piam?” Tana sua kini ta iso pa miuŋana kini na, ikam zin ma keten malmal biibi kat. *

⁹ Kaimer na, imiu mini. To iso pizin ma iso: “Ou, kelej miuŋana tio toro. Armiu be kunuŋ anjender, mi zoŋ ma puulu mi pitik laamuru mi ta timar ma tiliu yo mi tilek kumbun pio.” ¹⁰ Yosep tamaana ileŋ miuŋana tana na, iyaambi mi iso: “Wae! Miuŋana ku tana pareiŋana? Nu sombe nio niamŋan nom bizin, tom bizin, mi tizim ko amap ma amlek kumbuyam pu mi amtu-undu su toono?” ¹¹ Tana Yosep toono bizin keten malmal mi matan mburmbur pini. Tamen tamaana Yakop na, ipo sua tana se ndomoono mi ikamam ŋgar pa.

Yosep toono bizin tikam ŋgomo pini

¹² Timbotmbot mi Yosep toono bizin tila pa lele ki Sekem be matan pizin mbili ki taman isu tana. ¹³ Aigule ta na, Israel iso pa Yosep ma iso: “O, tom bizin timbotmbot lele ki Sekem mi matan pizin mbili kitu a. Mi nio anŋo ango u ma la be re zin.” Yosep iso: “O, ambai. Ko anla.” ¹⁴ Tona Israel iso: “La mi lou zin. Ko zinŋan zin mbili timbotmbot, som som? Tonabe miili ma mar mi sotaara yo.” Tana iŋgo Yosep ma izem lele keteeneŋana ki Ebron mi ila. Iwwa ma ila ipet Sekem, to irru toono bizin. ¹⁵ Mi tomtom ta indeeŋi, to iwi i ma iso: “Ai, nu rru asiŋ?” ¹⁶ Yosep iso: “Nio anrru atonj bizin zinŋan mbili tiam. Nu ute zin, som som?” ¹⁷ To tomtom tana iso: “Ai barau, tizem lele tiŋgi kek. Tamen anleŋ kembei zin tisombe tila pa lele ki Dotan.” To Yosep, ra, ito toono bizin ma ila, mi indeeŋe zin su lele ki Dotan.

¹⁸ Ni ila igarau toono bizin zen, mi zin tire la pini. To timbuk ka sua be tipuni ma imeete. ¹⁹ Tisombe: “Ou, tomtom ta ipakurkur itunu pa miuŋana kini, ta imar i! ²⁰ Kozo tupuni mi tupundu i pataŋa isula yok touŋana tasa. Beso tala ma tamanda iwi iti pini, to toso: ‘E-e, niam amute i som. Ko buzur saŋsaŋŋana sa ikani? Som ila parei?’ Tonabe tomtom mi tere: Ko miuŋana kini iur ŋonoono be parei?” ²¹ Tamen Ruben ileŋ sua kizin tana na, isombe ikamke Yosep. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “E-e, tupuni ma imeete pepe. ²² Kozo tupundu i sula yok touŋana sa ta imbot lele bilimŋana tiŋgi. Kokena itundu tetege siŋ pini.” Ruben iso sua tina paso, isombe ikamke Yosep pa toono bizin. Beso kaimer, to imiili mini, mi ikami ma ila ki tamaana mini.

²³ Yosep ila tuŋla ki toono bizin na, tisou i mi tikiskisi, mi tizim mburu kini ambaiŋana na, ma isu lene. ²⁴ To tikami mi tipundu i sula yok touŋana muriini ta. Yok muriini tana na, yok sa ipot pa som. ²⁵ To Ruben izem zin, mi ila iwwa lene. Mi zin pakan

na, mbulen su be tikan kini. Som, mi matan ila na, tire wal pakan ki Ismael ta tiwwa ma timar. Wal tana, timar pa lele ki Gileat, mi tisombe tisula pa Aikuptu be tikam ŋgomo pa koroŋ kizin. Mi kamel kizin na, tiuuzu koroŋ kuzinŋan ta kadon bibip i. ²⁶ Yuda ire wal tana, to isu na iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Iti sombe tetege siŋ pa tizindi, ko tarao be tuturke? Mi ko iuulu iti be parei?” ²⁷ Kena toŋgoomoni ila kizin Ismael ta timar i. Kokena itundu tetege siŋ pini. Pa ni sa itiŋan siŋ tamen na.”

²⁸ Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiyok pa. Tana zin wal ŋgomo kan ki Midian timar, to Yosep toono bizin timaati ma ise pa yok touŋana muriini tana, mi tiŋgoomoni ila kizin Midian pa pat milmilŋan tomoota. To zin Midian tikami ma tisula pa Aikuptu. *

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kaimer to Ruben imiili ma ila yok touŋana muriini tana. Mi ire tiziini imbotmbot som, to lelene isaana kat mi iraza mburu kini, mi ila ma iso pa tiziini bizin. Iso: “Waii, to ri ta ila lene kek. Ingi kozo ko anŋo parei pa tamanda?” ³¹ Tabe tisou to tipun mekmek ta, mi tikam mburu ki Yosep ma titizik sula siŋ. ³² To tikam ma tila ki taman, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Tomoyam, re mburu ti mi tiiri ten. Ki asiŋ? Ki Yosep tau, som tomtom sa?” ³³ Beso Israel ire mburu na, ikilala to iso: “Waii, ingi lutuŋ ri mburu kini tau. Buzur saŋsaŋŋana sa ko ikani kek.”

³⁴ To Yakop itaŋ pa lutuunu. Isu na iraza mburu kini ila ne, mi iur mburu gabgaŋŋana, mi imbel tiŋjiizi ma molo. ³⁵ Mi lutuunu bizin ta boozomen timar kini mi titoombo be tipotor lelene. Tamen ileŋ zin som. Itaŋtaŋ mi iso: “Nio ko anŋanŋan pa lutuŋ ta kembei ma irao anŋo i ma anŋula Andewa.” Tana Yakop mataana mbelele lutuunu som. Inoknok tiŋjiizi pini ma imbotmbot.

³⁶ Mi zin Midian kan tila tipet Aikuptu, to tiŋgomoono Yosep ila ki tomtom ta, ni zaana Potipar. Mi Yosep iwe mbesoono pini. Potipar tina, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini mi imborro zin menderŋan kini.

38

Yuda mi rwoono moori Tamar

¹ Indeeŋe tana, Yuda izem toŋmatiziŋ kini, mi ila igaaba zin Kanaan mi imbot ki tomtom ta ki kar Adulam, zaana Ira. ²⁻³ Imbotmbot kar Adulam, mi ire Suwa lutuunu moori, to lelene pini. Suwa, ni Israel som, ni Kanaan. Yuda iwoolo moori tana, mi ziru timbotmbot ma moori kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana

Er. ⁴ Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi ipaata zaana be Onan. ⁵ Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, mi pikin tina tomini, tomooto. Mi ipaati be Sela. Ipeebe isu kar Kezip.

⁶ Indeeje Yuda lutuunu munjamunga Er runguunu ki ula kek na, Yuda ikam moori ta pini. Moori tana, zaana Tamar. ⁷ Tamen mbulu ki Er ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tabe Merere ipuni ma imeete.

⁸ Tona Yuda iso pa lutuunu Onan: “Tutu kiti imbot pataanja kek. Tana kam kom nooro bekena kam tom le keljana pakan.” ⁹ Tamen Onan iute: Sombe ipeebe pikin pakan, nako tikeli som. Ko tikam toono muriini. Tana ziru moori tana tikeene, beso iyamaani to lonja itatke i pa moori, bekena yok isu lene toono. Kokena ikam toono le keljana. ¹⁰ Onan ngar kini tana ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tana ni tomini, Merere ipuni ma imeete. ¹¹ To Yuda iso pa rwoono moori ma iso: “Kusim imeete kek. Tana miili ma la ki tomom, mi mbotmbot mi naama lutuj Sela. Beso iwe biibi, tona wooli.” Ni iso ta kembena paso, imoto: Kokena lutuunu Sela tomini imeete, kembei ta toono bizin. Tana Yuda iser rwoono moori Tamar ma ila imbot ki tamaana.

¹² Mazwaana molojana ri ilae to, Yuda kusiini, ta Suwa lutuunu moori na, imeete. Yuda imbotmbot la baibai pini ma imap, mi mataana mbeleeli, to isombe ila kar Timna, be ire zin wal kini uraata kan. Pa zin tila timbot su lele tana be tipup sipsip kini rumun. Mi toroona Ira, ta ni kar kini Adulam na, isombe igaabi ma ziru tila. Tana ziru timanga mi tiwwa ma tila. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Indeeje tana, Yuda lutuunu Sela, ni runguunu ki ula kek. Tamen Yuda ikami ma ila iwoolo Tamar som. Tana Tamar iler kembei rwoonobi isombe ila kar Timna be ire zin wal ta tipup sipsip kini rumun, to izun mburu ki muungu ma isu lene, mi iru pa mburu toro ramaki kawaala pakaana be izuk mataana pa. To ila mi mbuleene su zaala kwoono ta ila pa kar Enaim na. Pa zaala tina ta ila pa kar Timna na. To imbotmbot mi inaama rwoonobi be imar.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yuda ipet mi ire i, to ikam ngar ta kembei: “Wai, moori ti, ko zaala lwoono kana.” Ni ikilaali som paso, Tamar izuk mataana pa kawaala. Tabe Yuda ilae kini, to iso pini ma iso: “Ai. Mar ma ituru talae zaala ziljana tinji munju.” Tamar iso: “Kenako nu kam lej sokorei?” ¹⁷ To Yuda iso: “Kaimer to ansejgeere lem mekmek lutuunu ta ma imar.” Mi Tamar iso: “Ambai. Tamen kam lej koronj ku sa ma imar tio ta buri mi anjot raama. Beso sengeere mekmek ma imar, to anjimiili. Naso anjete

nu ko to sua ku.” ¹⁸ To Yuda iso: “Wai, kenako anjam lem sokorei?” Mi ni iso: “Kam lej koronj ta kilalan ku imbot se na, ramaki ka wooro mi tete ku ta teege na.” Tana Yuda ikam koronj tana ila ki Tamar, to ziru tilae mi imbuuli. ¹⁹ To Tamar imanga ma ilae njana na, ikinke kawaala ta ipakaala mataana pa na ma isu lene, mi iur mburu muungu kana ila kuliini mini, mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

²⁰ Kaimer to Yuda iur mekmek lutuunu ta ila ki toroona Ira, mi ingo i ma ila ki moori tana be ikam koronj kini ma imiili. Tamen Ira ila ma indeenji som. ²¹ To iwi zin tomtom pakan ki kar Enaim ma iso: “Ou, moori zaala lwoono kana ta munju imbotmbot su zaala kwoono ti na, ila parei?” Mi zin tisombe: “E-e, moori sa ta kembena imbot ti som.” ²² Tona imiili ma ila isotaara Yuda. Iso: “Anja anju moori tau ma som. Mi anwi zin wal kar kan na, tiso moori sa ta kembei imbot kar kizin som.” ²³ To Yuda iso: “A, koronj tio ta moori tinja ikam lene kek. Pa inji anjombe ansejgeere le kadoono, tamen ndeenji som. Tonjo pa. Imborene. Kokena wal pakan tiute, to tikam njeu piti.”

²⁴ Beso puulu tel ilae na, Tamar uruunu imar. Tiso pa Yuda: “Rwom moori ta iwwa lene sorok ma kopoono.” Yuda iler, to imanga mi kaljana nerjer ma iso: “Kala kakami ma kala mat, mi keneeni pa you ma ilane.” ²⁵ To tila na, tikam Tamar ma tiyooto ma timar. Tiwwa ma tila, to Tamar ikam sua ma ila pa rwoonobi ma iso: “Nio ti koponj pa tomooto ta koronj kini tis. Itum re ten. Asinj kilalan kini?” ²⁶ Beso Yuda ire na, ikilaala itunu kilalan kini. To iso: “Moori tinji, ni le sosor som. Ina nio sosor tio. Nio be anjam lutuj Sela ma iwooli. Tamen anjam som, tanata itunu iru zaala mi ikam mbulu taijni.” Tabe tipasaana Tamar som. Mi kaimer Yuda ila kini mini som.

²⁷ Indeeje tau Tamar be ikam tomtom na, pikin boogo timbot lela kopoono. ²⁸ Pikin tikamam be tisu na, pikin ta isara namaana ipet mat. To moori ta ipapepe Tamar i, imbit wooro sijsinjana ila pikin tana namaana mi iso: “Pikin munjamunga ta ti.” ²⁹ Tamen pikin tana namaana sam lela mini, mi waene isu munju. Tona moori ta ipapepe Tamar i iso: “Inji mbulu ki serseerenjana tau!” Tana tipaata pikin zana be Peres. ³⁰ Mana pikin toro ta timbit wooro sijsinjana ila namaana na, isu. To tipaata zaana be Zera.

39

Yosep mi Potipar kusiini

¹ Yosep, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu. Pa zin Ismael kan tikami ma tisula, to tinjomooni la

ki tomtom ta, zaana Potipar. Tomtom tana, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini, mi imborro zin menderŋan kini.

²⁻⁴ Yosep, ni Anutu mataana pini mi ikam-pewe i. Tana koroŋ ta boozomen ipet ambai men pini. Ni imbotmbot ruumu ki biibi kini Potipar mi ikamam uraata pini, mi Potipar ire kembei Merere imborro i, mi iuluuli be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tana Potipar leleene pini, mi iuri be iwe mbesooŋo mataana kana pa ruumu kini, mibe imborro koroŋ kini ta boozomen. ⁵ Mi indeeŋe ta Potipar iur Yosep be imborro koroŋ kini ta boozomen na, Yosep ni ndomoono pa Potipar, tabe Merere ikampe i ma biibi. Mi kampeŋana kini imbotmbot se koroŋ kini ta boozomen: ruumu, mburu, mbili, mi koroŋ pakan tomini. ⁶ Tana Potipar iur koroŋ kini ta boozomen ila Yosep namaana be imborro. Mi ni itunu imborro ka kini tabe ikan i.

Yosep, ni karwaanga mi tomtom kaibiim kat. ⁷ Tabe Potipar kusiini mata berber pini to iso: “Ai, mar tio ta muriŋ i.”

⁸⁻⁹ Tamen Yosep ititi, mi iso pini ma iso: “Leŋ! Biibi tio, ni indemeere yo, tabe iur yo be aŋboro koroŋ kini boozomen ta imbot ruumu leleene ti. Mi itunu ikam ngar pa kosa sa mini som. Tanata nio aŋwe biibi pa ruumu ti kembei ta ni itunu. Mi nu itum tamen, ta ni iur mar nio nomoŋ som. Paso, nu na ni kusiini. Tana nio leleŋ be aŋkam mbulu sananŋana ta kembei som. Pa ina mbulu ambai som pa Anutu mataana.” ¹⁰ Aigule boozomen Potipar kusiini iŋgoŋgo Yosep. Tamen Yosep ileŋi som, mi igarau i som.

¹¹ Aigule ta na, Yosep ilela ruumu be ikam uraata kini. Mi mbesooŋo toro sa imbot som. ¹² To Potipar kusiini imar na, iyasasaara lae pa mburu ki Yosep mi iso: “Mar ma ituru tekeene lak!” Tamen Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ipera mat.* ¹³ Beso moori ire Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ila lene kek na, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ iboobo zin mbesooŋo pakan ma timar. To iso: “Ai, kere koroŋ tis. Iburu komboono ta kusin ikami ma imar kiti i, ni le nger pio som. Mi iso imar be imbuulu yo. Mi nio kalŋoŋ sanaana, to imoto na iko sorok mi izem mburu kini tis.”

¹⁶ Iso ta kembei makin, to iur mburu ki Yosep ilae, mi inaama kusiini Potipar be imar, to iso i pa. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Potipar imar na, kusiini iŋgal sua pa Yosep. Iso: “Ai, Iburu komboono ta nu nŋiimi i piti na, ni le nger piti som. Mi iso imar be imbuulu yo. Tamen nio anyak mi aŋboobo zin wal, to imoto kana mi izem mburu kini isu kumbuŋ uunu, mi iko ma ipera mat. ¹⁹ Ina mbulu ki mbesooŋo ku tau.” Potipar ileŋi pa keteene malmal

biibi kat. ²⁰ Tana ikam Yosep mi iuri lela ruumu sanaana ta king kizin Aikuptu iurur zin tomtom lelala pa i.

Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene

²¹ Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Merere izemi som. Ni mataana pini mi iuluuli. Tabe mboronjan ki ruumu sanaana, leleene ambai pa Yosep. ²² Mi iuri be imborro waene bizin pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana i, mi mataana pa uraata ta boozomen. ²³ Merere ilae ki Yosep mi iuluuli, tana uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tabe menderŋan ta imborro ruumu sanaana na, ikam ngar pa uraata ta Yosep imborro na som. Pa koroŋ ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men.*

40

Yosep ipeeze miuŋana kizin mbesooŋo ru ki king

¹ Timbotmbot ma kaimer to, mbesooŋo ru ki king tikam sanaana pini. Mbesooŋo ru tana, ta ni imborro uraata ki yok baen, mi toro ni imborro uraata ki narabu urpeŋana. ²⁻³ Mbesooŋo ru tana tikam ma king keteene malmal kat, tana ni iur zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi ruumu sanaana tana na, biibi kizin menderŋan ta imborro. Mi Yosep tomini, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu ta tina. ⁴ Tana biibi iur wal ru tana ila Yosep namaana be mataana pizin mi imborro zin.

⁵ Ziru timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana mi mbeŋ ta na, ziru mi timiu. Mi miuŋana kizin kan un ndelindelŋa. ⁶ Mankwoono na, Yosep imar kizin. Mi ire zin na, kembei ziru lenen ipata ma timbotmbot. ⁷ Tabe iwi zin ma iso: “Nio aŋre yom kembei leleyom ipata. Parei, pataŋana sa?”

⁸ Ziru tis mi tiso: “Wai, mbeŋi niamru amiu. Mi tomtom sa irao be ipeeze miuŋana tiam un na som.” To Yosep iso: “Ina nŋonoono. Pa iti tomtom na, tarao som. Anutu itutamen ta irao. Ambai. Koso yo pa miuŋana tiom mi aŋleŋ.”

⁹ Tona mbesooŋo ta imborro uraata ki yok baen na, iso Yosep pa miuŋana kini. Iso: “Nio aŋmiu be aŋre ke baen ta imender su kereŋ uunu. Ke tina namaana tel. ¹⁰ Mi ruunu perper, to loŋa men mi ka aigau ipet ma iruŋ mi nŋonoono. ¹¹ To nio kunuŋ i, aŋsu to aŋkam nŋonoono pakan, mi aŋpiizi sula mbooro ki king ta aŋtekteeŋe na, mi aŋkam ma aŋla mi aŋsara la kini.” ¹² Yosep ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miuŋana ku tana na, ka uunu ta kembei: Ke baen ta namaana tel, ina ise ki aigule tel. ¹³ Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko ikampe u mi iuru be kam uraata ku mini. Mi nu ko mboro yok baen, mi liŋ sula mbooro kini mi sara la kini ma iwin, kembei

ta munju kamam pini na. Tana molo som, to nim ise mini. ¹⁴ Mi lej. Sombe mboti ku ambai mini, to motom ingal yo mi munjai yo, mi sotaara king pa patanjaana tio ti. Naso uulu yo be anjem ruumu sanaana ti mi anjooto. ¹⁵ Pa nio anjam sosor sa tabe tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa na som. Mi itunj lelej mi anjar lele tingi som. Nio anbot su lele kizin lburu mi tikam yo sorok, ta anjar anjet lele ti.”

¹⁶ Mbesoojo ta imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, ilej Yosep ipeeze waene miujana kini ka uunu ma ambai men, to imanga mi iso pini ma iso: “Wai, mi nio ti anmiu tomini. Miujana tio na ta kembei: Nio kunuj i, ankuundu kiri tel. Mi narabu tisula ma bokbok. ¹⁷ Mi kiri ta imbot se kor na, narabu matakija tisula be anjam pa king be ikan. Tamen man tirie ma timar, to tikanan narabu ta imbot sula kiri tana.” ¹⁸ Yosep ilej, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miujana ku tina na, ka uunu ta kembei. Kiri tel na ise ki aigule tel. ¹⁹ Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko imbit ngurem mi mbijinj sala ke. Mi man ko timar ma tikan mozom.”

²⁰ Sua ki Yosep tana na, iur nonoono. Indeje aigule iwe tel pa na, king ikam kini biibi be mataana ingal mberj kini ta naana ipeebe pa na. Tabe iboobo wal boozomen tau timborro uraata kini na ma timar. Mi iboobo mbesoojo ta imborro yok baen na, ziru mbesoojo toro ta imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, ma timar tomini. Ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma timar tipet kini, to ni ipamender zin la iwal matan. ²¹ Mi iur tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, ma imiili mini pa uraata kini be ilinj ka baen isula mbooro kini. ²² Mi ni tau imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, king iso pizin wal be timbit ngureene mi mbijinj sala ke. Tana uraata ta ipet na, ina itop la Yosep kaljaana men. ²³ Tamen tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, mataana ingal Yosep som. Mataana mbeleeli.

41

Miujana ki king ki Aikuptu

¹⁻² Ndaama ru imap, mana king ki Aikuptu imiu. Imiu be kunuunu imendernder la yok Nil kezeene, mi ire makau tumkatjan lamata mi ru per ma tise pa yok, mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene. ³ Molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta konkonj mi rungun sananjan na, per ma tise pa yok. To tikonjuru zin makau tumkatjan tina ma tila. ⁴ Tila ma tunja ki waen bizin, to timanja mi tiwon zin ma timap. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imanga.

⁵ To isu ikeene na imiu mini. Mi ire yagonj nonon ndinjan lamata mi ru ta timbot la kiini tamen. ⁶ Molo som na, yagonj nonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini

tana tomini. Mi yagonj nonon tina, mbinbinjan. Pa miiri bayoujana ta imar pa lele bilimjana mi iwilaala zin, tabe titum som. ⁷ To yagonj nonon mbinbinjan tina tiwon yagonj ta nonon ndinjan na, ma murin bilim. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imanga. Mataana ito miujana kini ma ila, to iso: “Wai, a ingi sa miujana toro na!”

⁸ Mankwoono na, king ikam ngar boozo pa miujana kini. Tana ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom naboroujan mi zin tomtom ngarjan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma timar. Timar ma tipet kini, to ipit miujana kini pizin ma tilej, mi iwi zin be tpeeze kan un pini. Tamen tomtom kizin tasa irao be ipeeze som.

⁹ Tana tirru zaala pa ma timbotmbot, mi mbesoojo ta imborro yok baen na, mataana la pa Yosep. To isu mi iso pa king. Iso: “O king, koozi motoj ingal sosor tio ta. ¹⁰ Munju niamru mbesoojo ku toro ta imborro narabu urpejana na, amkamu ma ketem malmal. Tana nu ur yam ma amlela ruumu sanaana leleene ta biibi kizin menderjan imborro na. ¹¹ Ambotmbot tana mi mberj ta na, niamru amiu. Mi miujana tiam tana, kan un ndelndelja. ¹² Mi ruumu tana na, nanjan lburu ta, ni mbesoojo ki biibi kizin menderjan, ta niamjan ambotmbot. Niamru amiu, mana amso i pa miujana tiam, mi ni ipeeze kan un ma amlej. ¹³ Mi sua kini iur nonoono. Nu ur yo ma anmiili mini pa uraata tio, mi waenj na, nu yembut ngureene mi mbijinj sala ke.”

¹⁴ Tona king iur sua be loja mi tikam Yosep ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana mi imar kini. Tana tiurpe Yosep runguunu, mi ikeli pa mburu popojana, mana ila ipet king mataana. ¹⁵ Ila, to king iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nio ti anmiu ma tomtom tasa irao be ipeeze miujana tio kan un som. Mi tiso pio ta kembei: Nu sombe lej miujana ki tomtom sa, na rao be peeze ka uunu.”

¹⁶ Yosep ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nio na, anrao som. Mi Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Ni irao be ipeeze miujana ku tana, mi iso u pa zaala tabe mbot ambai.” ¹⁷ Tana king iso pa Yosep ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ti anmiu be kunuj anmendernder la yok Nil kezeene, ¹⁸ mi anje makau tumkatjan lamata mi ru ta rungun ambaimbainjan na, per ma tise pa yok mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene. ¹⁹ Mi molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta konkonj mi rungun sananjan na, per ma tise pa yok. Ta munju mi imar na, anje makau sananjan sa ta kembei isu lele ti na som. ²⁰ To zin makau ta rungun sananjan mi konkonjan na, tila ma tiwon zin makau tumkatjan ta tise munju na, ma timap kat. ²¹ Mi tamen kopon iputput som. Tana tomtom sa irao be iute kembei tikan zin makau tumkatjan tana na som. Pa rungun raraate

kembei ta muŋgu na. Anre tana, to anpol ma anmanga. ²² Mana anso ankeene mini, to anre miuŋana toro. Anre yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru ta ruŋgun ambaimbaiŋan mi ndinŋan na, timbot la kiini tamen. ²³ Mi molo som na, yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tamen ta tana. Mi yagoŋ ŋonon tina, mbinbinŋan. Pa miiri bayouŋana, ta imar pa lele bilimŋana mi iwilaala zin. Tabe ikam ma titum som. ²⁴ To yagoŋ ŋonon mbinbinŋan tina tiwon yagoŋ ta ndinŋan na, ma murin bilim. Miuŋana tio ru tina tikam ma ngar zin ikankaana. Tana anso sua ma ila pizin wal naborouŋan be timar ma tipeeze kan un pio. Tamen kizin tasa irao som.”

²⁵ Yosep ileŋ miuŋana ru tana makin, to iso pa king ma isombe: “Miuŋana ku ru tana na, un raraate. Ingi Anutu ipatooŋu pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i. ²⁶ Makau lamata mi ru ta ruŋgun ambaimbaiŋan, mi yagoŋ lamata mi ru ta ŋonon ndinŋan, ina iwe kin pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Tana miuŋana ku ru tana na, kan un raraate. ²⁷ Mi makau lamata mi ru, ta koŋkoŋŋan mi ruŋgun sananŋan mi tipet pa kaimer na, ta kembena. Imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Mi yagoŋ ŋonon mbinbinŋan lamata mi ru ta miiri bayouŋana imar pa lele bilimŋana ma iwilaala zin na, ina tomini imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Ndaama lamata mi ru tana na, peteele biibi ko isu. ²⁸ Ina kembei ta anso na. Ingi Anutu ipatooŋu pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i. ²⁹ Ingi ko mai ambaiŋana kat ipet pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tamen kaimer na, peteele biibi ko isu lele tiom, mi imbot ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru tomen. Peteele tabe ipet i, ko sorok som. Ko sananŋana kat. Tana ko ikam zin tomtom ma matan mbeleele kat mai ambaiŋana ta muŋgu ipet na. Paso, peteele tana ko ipasaana kat yom. ³² Anutu, ngar kini imbol kat be molo som to ikam mbulu tana ma ipet. Tanata ikamu ma re miuŋana ru ta kan un raraate na.

³³ Tana ambai be re tomtom ngarŋana tasa ta irao kat pa peeze kamŋana na, mi uri be imboro toono biibi ki Aikuptu. ³⁴ Mi ur zin mendernan pakan ma tikot toono tinji, be tiuuli pa uraata. Beso ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambaiŋana ipet pa i, to zin tiur kini pakan ilalae bekeni imboro yom pa kaimer. Kozo tikam mbulu ta kembei: Tipeete kini ma iwe pakaana lamata, to pakaana ta na tiurur lae. ³⁵ Tana ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambaiŋana ipet pa i, na zin mendernan tana ko tiyogegege kini, mi tiluplup lela diditu ku boozomen ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na. ³⁶ Naso kini tana isaana yom pa peteele biibi tabe

ipet pa ndaama lamata mi ru i. Kokena peteele ipasaana kat yom ma kemetmeete.”

³⁷ King zijaŋ zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na, tileŋ sua ki Yosep na, lelen pa. ³⁸ Tabe king isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Ai, tomtom tinji, ni Anutu bubuŋana imbotmbot raami mi ikamam peeze pini. Ko tarao be tendeeŋe tomtom toro sa ta kembei? Som.” ³⁹ To iso pa Yosep ma isombe: “Nu ta Anutu ikam ngar pu mi iso u pa koroŋ tinji. Tana ko irao andeeŋe tomtom toro sa tau ngar kini kembei ta nu na som. ⁴⁰ Tana ko anjuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Wal tio ta munŋana men ko tileŋ la kalŋom mi tito. Mi nio itun tamen kat, ta ko anjwe biibi pu.”*

⁴¹ Tona iso Yosep ta kembei: “Koozi nio anjuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.” ⁴² To izun kukuugu kini ta kilalan kini imbot se na, mi iur la Yosep namaana lutuunu. Mi ikam mburu ngezeŋan kat ma izeebi pa, to iur natabu milmilŋana ila Yosep ngureene. ⁴³ Mi ikam karis kini ta ambaiŋana na ma iwe Yosep lene be iwwa pa. Beso Yosep ila na, zin mendernan ki king timuŋmuŋgu pini mi tiboboobo ta kembei: “Koko pa zaala. Pa ingi biibi ta ima i!” King ikam ta kembena, bekeni wal ta boozomen ki Aikuptu tiute ta kembei: Yosep, ni iwe biibi pizin kek. ⁴⁴ Mi king iso pa Yosep mini ma iso: “Nonoono, nio king ki Aikuptu. Tamen koozi mi ila na, zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko irao tikam koroŋ sa pa zitun ngar kizin mini som. Bela nu yok pizin muŋgu, tona tikam.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ To king ipaata pisis Zapenat-Panea ise ki Yosep. Mi ikam Potipera lutuunu moori Asenat ila kini be iwooli. Potipera tana, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom ki kar On.

Ideeŋe ta Yosep ndaama kini irao tomtom laamuru na, imanga pa uraata ta king kizin Aikuptu iuri pa na, mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu be itirtiiri uraata.* ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambaiŋana ipet na, kini boozo indomdom ma izee pa toono, mi Yosep iyogegege ma iurur lae zin diditu ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na. Ni ikamam pa kar bibip tatanja ta kembei: Kini ta ise kolouŋana pa kar biibi tasa, ina ni iur lela diditu ta imbotmbot la kar tana. ⁴⁹ Tana Yosep ilup kini mi indoundou ma zazaŋana kat, kembei magargaara ki tai. Tabe tirao be tinin som. Pa kini isu ma isaana.

⁵⁰ Yosep kusiini Asenat, ta Potipera lutuunu moori na, ipeebe pikin ru pa Yosep, mana peteele ipet. ⁵¹ Pikin muŋgamuŋga na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Manase. Pa iso: “Anutu ikam yo ma motoŋ mbeleele pataŋana tio mi wal tio kek.” ⁵² Mi pikin

toro ta iwe ru pa na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Eparaim. Pa iso: “Nio anbotmbot lele tingi mi andeenje patajana boozo. Tamen Merere ikam leŋ pikin ru isu lele tingi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambainana ipet su Aikuptu na imap, tona ndaama lamata mi ru ki peteele ipet. Ito sua ki Yosep. Mi peteele tana biibi kat. Isu lele ta boozomen. Mi zin Aikuptu men, ta kan kini imbotmbot. Tamen kaimer na, zin tomimi tiyamaana peteele tana. Tabe itanroro king pa kan kini. Mi king iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar tio pepe. Kala ki Yosep. Mi sombe ni iso parei piom, na kelenj la kaljaana.”

⁵⁶ Indeenje peteele tana iwe biibi kat pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, tona Yosep ikaaga diditu kan kataama mi iyok pizin be tingiimi kan kini. Pa peteele tana ipasaana kat toono ki Aikuptu. ⁵⁷ Peteele tana isu toono ki Aikuptu men som. Irao pa toono ta boozomen. Tana karkari ta boozomen timarmar Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini la ki Yosep. Pa peteele tana sorok som.*

42

Yosep toono bizin tisula pa Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini

¹ Yakop imbotmbot toono Kanaan, mi ileŋ kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Tabe isu mi iso pa lutuunu bizin ma iso: “Ai, parei ta niom kapargedgeede yom ma kombotmbot? ² Nio anŋen kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Kamaŋa ma kusula be kingiimi kanda kini. Kokena temetmeete.”*

³ To Yosep toono bizin laamuru tiurpe mburu kizin, mi timaŋa be tisula pa Aikuptu. ⁴ Tamen Yosep tiziini Benyamena, Yakop iruuti ma imbot. Paso, ni kopoono rru pini: Kokena ni ila ma indeenje patajana ma ingi. ⁵ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin zinan zin wal pakan tipa ma tisula pa Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini. Pa peteele biibi tana isu toono Kanaan tomimi.

⁶ Mi indeenje tana na, Yosep ikamam peeze pa toono ki Aikuptu. Tabe zin karkari boozomen ta timar Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini na, tilala kini. Tana Yosep toono bizin timar, to zin tomimi tila ma ipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini. ⁷ Yosep ire zin na, ikilaala zin kek. Tamen iswe itunu pizin som. Ikam mbulu kembei ta ni tomtom ndeljana i. Mi ipaken kumbun pa sua ŋasasaarjana ma iso: “Ai, niom so kar i? Ingi kakam so?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam ambot toono Kanaan, mi amar be amgiimi koyam kini.”

⁸ Yosep, ni ikilaala toono bizin. Tamen zin na, tikilaali som. ⁹ To ni mataana ila pa miurjana kini ta muŋu ire na, mi iso: “Wa, niom tina sa pautu na. Niom kamar be

kitiiri toono tiam mibe kuute pakaana ingoi ta irao pa malmal som i.”* ¹⁰ Zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “E-e, biibi tiam, kembena som. Niam mbesooŋo ku. Mi ingi amar be amgiimi koyam kini men. ¹¹ Niam ta boozomen ti, tomoyam ta. Pautu sa imbot raama yam som. Sua ta niam amso u i, ŋonoono men. Pakaamjana som.”

¹² Tamen Yosep iso: “Som. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam, bekena kuute pakaana ingoi ta irao pa malmal som i.”

¹³ To zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Biibi, niam ti, tomtom ta lutuunu bizin. Mungu na, niam pikin tomotoo laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimernjana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot su lele Kanaan a.”

¹⁴ Tamen Yosep iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta anso na. Niom pautu tau. Tana anso sua mboljana piom pa king ki Aikuptu zaana ta kembei: ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sombe tiziyom kaimernjana tana imar ipet tio som, inako anzem yom ma kala pa kar tiom mini na som. Tana kongo tomtom tiom tasa ma ila be ikam tiziyom tana ma imar. Mi niom pakan, nako kamap ma kelela ruumu sanaana mi kombotmbot. Mi ko anre ten: Sua tiom ŋonoono, som som? Mi sombe som, na anso kat pa king zaana ta kembei, niom tina pautu tau.” ¹⁷ Ni iso sua tana makij, to iur zin ma tilela ruumu sanaana leleene ma timbot irao mbenj tel.

¹⁸ Mbenj tel tana ilae, to Yosep iso pizin ma isombe: “Keleŋ. Nio ti, anmoto Anutu tomimi. Tana ko anur leyom zaala toro. Zaala tingi, sombe koto, inako kemetmeete som. ¹⁹ Zaala ta kembei: Niom sombe kapakaam yo som, mi koso sua ŋonoono men, nako tomtom tiom tasa imbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi niom pakan na, kingiimi koyom kini, mi kakam ma kimiili ma kala kizin wal tiom tau timbot ŋoobo na. ²⁰ Tonabe kakam tiziyom kaimernjana tau ma imar tio. Naso aŋute kembei sua tiom ŋonoono men, mi niom kemetmeete som.”

Zin tilenj sua kini tana na, tiyok pa. ²¹ To timaŋa mi tiparzzo sua pizin. Tiso: “ŋonoono kat. Sosor ta takam pa tizindi Yosep, ta koozi indeenje iti i. Pa iti takam patajana pini, mi ni itanroro iti be tumuŋai i, tamen telenj som. Tanata koozi tendeenje patajana i.” ²² Mi Ruben iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, koronj ta nio anso piom be kapasaana tizindi pepe. Tamen niom kelenj la sua tio som. Tanata koozi sinj kini ise kiti i.” ²³ Zin tizzo sua tana na, tiute tau Yosep ileŋlenj zin i som. Paso, ni ikamam kembei tau ni ileŋ kaljan som, mi izzo sua pizin ila ki tomtom toro ta itortooro kaljan i. ²⁴ Ni ileŋ zin na, leleene tinisjiizi. Tana itoori ma kereene ila ndel mi itan, tona itoori, mi

iso sua pizin mini. To iso pizin menderŋan ma tipo Simion namaana la toono mi tiziini bizin matan, mi tikami ma tila.

²⁵Yosep imanŋa to iur sua pizin mbesooŋo kini be tizeebe zin gomsaaba ki toono bizin pa kini ma bokbok, mi tipimiili pat kizin ma tiur sula gomsaaba kizin tatanja mini. Mi tikam kan kini mazeene be iuulu zin pa zaala. Tana zin mbesooŋo tila ma tikam kembei ta ni iso na.

²⁶To Yosep toono bizin tiur kini mi mburu kizin isala doŋki kizin mi tila len. ²⁷Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet lele tabe tikeene pa i, to tomtom kizin ta ikaaga gomsaaba kini be ikam doŋki kini ka kini sa ma ikan. Beso mataana isula na, ire pat kini milmilŋan imbotmbot se gomsaaba kwoono. ²⁸To iso toono ma tiziini bizin pa ma iso: “Wae! Kamar ma kere. Pat tio, ta tipimiili mini i!” Tabe keten ikam keŋ, mi timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta Anutu ikam piti ta kembei?”

²⁹Timiili ma tila tipet ki taman Yakop ta Kanaan a, to tiso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin isu Aikuptu na. ³⁰Mi tiso: “Biibi ki toono kizin Aikuptu iso sua ŋasasaaranjana piam ma isombe niam amla be amreut zin pa toono kizin. ³¹Mi niam amso: ‘E-e, niam ti pautu som. Niam tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. ³²Niam ti tomoyam tamen. Muŋgu na, niam laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimernjana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot ta Kanaan a.’

³³To biibi tana isu na iso piam ma isombe: ‘Kena kezem tomtom tiom tasa ma niamru ambotmbot, mi niom pakan kakam kini pa wal tiom mi kimiili ma kala. Kokena petel zin. ³⁴Mi so kimiili mini, to niomŋan tiziyom ta kaimernjana na kamar. Naso aŋute niom pautu som, mi sua tiom ŋonoono. Tonabe aŋzem tonmatizij tuom tana ma imiili ma ima tiom mini. Mi aŋyok piom be kapa sorok pa lele tiŋgi mi kakam mburooŋo pa.’”

³⁵Tiso sua makin, mi tikam gomsaaba kizin be tilij kini isu pa. Beso matan su na, zin ta boozomen mi tire pat milmilŋan imbot lela gomsaaba kizin kizin. Ziŋan taman tire ta kembei, to keten ikam keŋ mi timoto kan biibi kat. ³⁶To taman Yakop isu mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ti kakam yo ma aŋwe maandabi kek pa lutuŋ bizin ru, Yosep mi Simion. Mi koozi kosombe kakam Benyamem tomini ma izem yo? Pataŋana izze tio ta izze tio men i.”

³⁷Tona Ruben iso pini ma iso: “Taman, ndemeere yo be aŋkam Benyamem ma niamru amla. Ni ko imiili ma imar mini. Mi sombe som, nako rao pun lutuŋ bizin ru ma timeete be tikoti.” ³⁸Yakop iso: “Ina som. Lutuŋ ti ko irao niomŋan kala na som. Pa toono, ta imeete kek. Mi iŋgi ni itutamen

ta imbotmbot i. Sombe ila ma pataŋana sa indeeŋi isu zaala lwoono, na pataŋana tana kola ipun yo ma aŋmeete. Pa iŋgi aŋwe kolman kek.”

43

Yosep toono bizin ziŋan Benyamem tinsula mini pa Aikuptu

¹Mazwaana tana, peteele biibi imbotmbot men toono Kanaan. ²Tana Yakop ziŋan wal kini tikan kini ta tiŋgiimi su Aikuptu na ma imap, to iso pa lutuunu bizin be tinsula ma tiŋgiimi kan kini mini. ³Tamen Yuda imanŋa mi iso: “Taman, sua ta amso u kek. Biibi kizin Aikuptu iur sua mbolŋana piam, be sombe amkam tiziyam ti ma niamŋan amla som, nako amrao ampet kini mini na som. ⁴Tana sombe yok pini be niamŋan amla, nako amsula ma aŋgiimi kanda kini mini. ⁵Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa biibi tana iso piam ta kembei: Sombe amkam tiziyam ma niamŋan amla som, nako amrao ampet kini mini som.”

⁶Yakop ileŋ, to iyaamba zin. Iso: “Niom tina, parei ta keswe tiziyom ila ki biibi tana? Ina kakam pataŋana biibi pio.” ⁷Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana, ni iwisesse yam pa wal kiti tau. Iso: ‘Tomoyom imbotmbot men, som imeete kek? Mi tiziyom toro sa imbotmbot, som som?’ Tabe niam ampekkel wiŋana kini men. Mi ŋgar kini tau isombe niam amkam tiziyam ti ma niamŋan amsula, ina niam amute?”

⁸To Yuda isu mi iso pa tamaana Israel. Iso: “Taman, kam tiziyam tana imar, to niamŋan ko amanga ta buri mi amsula ma aŋgiimi kanda kini. Kokena itiŋan tumbum bizin temetmeete. ⁹Nio aŋbuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio ituŋ ko motoŋ pini ma irao aŋuri ma imar ku mini. Mi sombe imar kerem uunu mini som, inako iwe leŋ uunu mi aŋbadbaada ka pataŋana ma irao aŋmeete. ¹⁰Re! Sombe yalele yam som, so iŋgi amsula ma amiili mini pa ru sa kek.”

¹¹Tana taman Israel iyok, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Ambai. Kala. Mi kakam toono tiŋgi ka koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan pakan kembei ŋgere kuzinŋan, kaŋar, bigil suruunu ma koroŋ ma isula gomsaaba tiom, mi kakam ma kusula be kakam pa biibi tana. ¹²Mi kakam pat milmilŋan pakan tomini be igaaba muŋgunana ta tiur sula gomsaaba tiom ma imiili na. Pat muŋgunana tana na, kakam ma imiili ma ila kizin mini. Pa ina, ko zin matan kankaana ma iŋgi, ta tizeebe sorok sula gomsaaba tiom. ¹³Tana kakam tiziyom ri ti, mi kamaŋga ta buri ma niomŋan kusula ki tomtom tana. ¹⁴Anutu mbura keskeezanana, ni itunu ko ikam tomtom tana ma imuŋai yom, mi iyok piom be kakam Simion mi tiziyom ti ma niomŋan

kimili mini. Mi somebe som, mi anje maanda mini, inako kena.”

¹⁵ To timanja mi tikam zin koronj tabe tipomoozo biibi ki Aikuptu pa na, ramaki pat munjuna mi poponana, to zijan Benyamen timanja ma tisula Aikuptu ma tila tipet ki Yosep. ¹⁶ Yosep ire zijan Benyamen timar, to iso pa mbesoonjo ta imborro ruumu kini na, ma iso: “Kam zin wal tinji ma tila ruumu tio. Mi pun mbili tasa ma urpe be niamjan amkan pa aigule palakuutu.” ¹⁷ Tana mbesoonjo ito Yosep kaljaana, mi ikam Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma tila pa ruumu kini. ¹⁸ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet Yosep ruumu kini, to keten ikam kej, mi timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai! Pat ta tipimiili sula gomsaaba kiti, ta ko lende sua pa i. Uunu tina ta ko tikam ti ma tala ruumu kini pa i. Ingi ko timanja piti, mi tikam ti ma tewe mbesoonjo kini, mi tiyo donjki kiti tomimi ma tiwe lene.”

¹⁹ Beso tila ma tigarau pa kataama kwoono, to tiso pa mbesoonjo ki Yosep ta mataana pa ruumu na. ²⁰⁻²² Tiso: “Ai biibi, irao amso sua ri pu munju? Niam ti amsu lele tingi ma angimi kini pa ta kek. Tamen amiili ma amla mi ampet lele tabe keteyam su pa i, to amkaaga gomsaaba tiam na, amre pat tiam ta boozomen imbotmbot sula. Mi niam amute som, ko asij ta ipimiili pat tiam mini? Tana koozi amsombe ampimiili pat munjuna tana ma ima tiom mini. Mi amar raama tiam poponana tomimi be angimi koyam kini mini.” ²³ Tamen mbesoonjo iso pizin ma iso: “A kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. Pat tiom ta munju kakam ma imar na, nio anjam kek. Anutu tiom tau tomoyom imbesmbeze pini i, ta ko ipimiili pat tana ma isula gomsaaba tiom mini.” Zijan tiso sua ma imap, to mbesoonjo ila ma ikam Simion, mi iuri la kizin mini. ²⁴⁻²⁵ To ikam zin ma tilela ruumu, mi ikam yok be tinjuuru kumbun pa, mi iputu zin donjki kizin. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: Aigule palakuutu to zijan biibi kini Yosep tikan kini. Tana zin tiurpe koronj ta tisombe tikam pa Yosep na, mi tinamnaami.

²⁶ Aigule palakuutu, ma Yosep imar ilela ruumu, to tikam koronj kizin pini, mi tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini. ²⁷ Mi Yosep iso sua luumuana pizin mi iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, tomoyombi ta munju koso yo pini na, ni imbot ambai, som som? Imeete kek, som imbotmbot men a?” ²⁸ Zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta nu mbesoonjo ku i, ni imbotmbot a. Mete sa ikami som. Ni imbot ambai.” To tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini mini. ²⁹ Yosep mataana ila na, ire tiziini Benyamen ta ziru nan tamen na, to iso pizin: “Tiziyom ta munju koso uruunu pio na, to ta tina?” To iso pini: “Aa lutuj, Anutu ko ikampe

u.” ³⁰ Iso ta kembei, mi leleene isaana kat pa tiziini tau, ma rimen mi itanj su keren uunu. Tabe lonja men, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu leleene toro mi itanj. ³¹ Itanj makin, to inguuru mataana, mi iyaraama itunu mi ila ipet kizin mini. To iso pizin mbesoonjo be tikam kini ma imar.

³² Tikam kini ma imar, to tiur Yosep kana isala mbalia ta, mi toono bizin ma tiziini kan isala mbalia toro, mi zin Aikuptu tabe zijan tikan i, na kan isala mbalia toro. Pa mbulu kizin Aikuptu imbot pataana kek. Irao zijan zin lburu tikanan kini ila mbata na som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin Aikuptu kan lenen pa ri sa som kat. ³³ Mi tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma mbulen isu mbalia, mi tiur zin ma tiparto zin raraate kembei ta nan bizin tipeebe zin na. Munjamunga imuungu, to ila ila ma nangar kaimernana kat. Tabe Yosep toono bizin ma tiziini matan parngal zin mi lenen iurur. Pa tikamam ngar pa ma tirao som. ³⁴ Indeeje ta zin mbesoonjo tinjal Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini kan kini na, Benyamen, ni ikam pakaana biibi ta ilip kat pa toono bizin. Tana Yosep zijan toono bizin ma tiziini tikan ma tiwin ma lenen ambai.

44

Mbooro ki Yosep imbirizi

¹ Tikan ma imap, to Yosep iso pa mbesoonjo kini ta imborro ruumu kini na. Iso: “Zeebe gomsaaba kizin wal tana pa kini ma bokbok, mi pimiili pat kizin ma ur se gomsaaba kizin kwonkwon. ² Mi tomtom kaimernana na, kam mbooro tio milmiljana ramaki pat kini, mi ur se gomsaaba kini kwoono.” Tana mbesoonjo ila ma ikam kembei ta Yosep iso na.

³ Tikeene ma mberbenjana na, tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini raama donjki kizin ma tila. ⁴ Tizem kar biibi ma tila njana ri, tona Yosep iso pa mbesoonjo kini: “Manja ma loondo toto zin wal ta tila a. La ma somebe se kizin, to wi zin. So: ‘Ai, niom kepekel mbulu ambaijana pa mbulu sanannjana paso?’ ⁵ Parei ta kekem mbooro ki biibi tio ta iwinin la i. Mbooro tana be izzo i pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Niom kakam sosor biibi kat.’”

⁶ Tana mbesoonjo imanja, mi iloondo toto zin ma ila, mi ise kizin isu zaala lwoono. To iso zin pa sua ta Yosep iso i pa na. ⁷ Tilenj to tiso: “Wai biibi, nu re yam be parei, ta so ta kembena? Niam mbesoonjo ku, mi irao amkan mbulu ta kembena na som. Som ma som kat! ⁸ Nu re kek. Pat milmiljan ta amdeenje sula gomsaaba tiam isu kar tiam ta Kanaan na, ina ampimiili ma ima tiom mini kek. Tana ko amkem silba mi gol lela ruumu ki biibi ku paso? ⁹ Biibi, somebe ndeeje mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiam

tasa, na tomtom tana ko imeete, mi niam pakan ko amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pa biibi ku.”¹⁰ Tana ni iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Mi sombe aŋdeerje mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiom tasa, inako ni itutamen iwe mbesooŋo pio. Mi niom pakan, nako kala leyom.”

¹¹ Tana loŋa men mi zin tatanja tipundu gomsaaba kizin kizin isu toono mi tipeeze kwon be mbesooŋo itiiri. ¹² Tona ni ipa mi itirtiiri zin mi irru mbooro tana. Itiiri ki tomtom kolmanjana munju, mi ila ila ma imap su ki tizin ta kaimernjana kat na. Beso itiri gomsaaba ki Benyamen na, indeerje mbooro tana imbot sula. ¹³ Toono bizin tire ma keten ikam keŋ. To tiraaza mburu kizin, mi tiyo mburu kizin isala doŋki ndemen, mi timiili ma tila pa kar biibi mini.

¹⁴ Yosep imbotmbot ruumu kini, mi Yuda ziŋan toono ma tiziini bizin timar ma tipet kini. To tilek kumbun pini mi tituundu su toono. ¹⁵ Mi Yosep iso pizin: “Parei ta niom kakam mbulu taingŋ? Niom kakankaana pio? Tomtom kembei ta nio i, ni irao iute koroŋ turkeŋan tomini.” ¹⁶ Yuda ipekel kaljana ma iso: “O biibi tiam, leyam sua sa som. Pa sanaana tiam ta imbot kat mat kek. Tana ko amso so sua i? Som. Pa inŋi Anutu itunu ta iswe sanaana tiam. Tana biibi, niam ta boozomen ko amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pu. Niamjan tiziyam ti, tau mbooro ku imbot kini na.” ¹⁷ Tamen Yosep iso: “Kembena na som. Tomtom ta mbooro tio imbot kini na, ni itutamen ta ko iwe mbesooŋo pio. Mi niom pakan na, kimiili ma kala ki tomoyom. Nio leŋ sua sa piom som.”

Yuda isombe ikam Benyamen muriini

¹⁸ Tona Yuda ila imender su Yosep kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi tio, nu biibi kembei ta king itunu, mi nio kembei mbesooŋo sorok men. Mi parei, irao aŋso sua ri pu? Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. ¹⁹ Munju nu wi yam pa tomoyam ma tiziyam bizin. ²⁰ Mi niam ampekel wiŋana ku ma amso: ‘E, biibi tiam, tomoyam ziru tiziyam kaimernjana ta timbotmbot a. Tiziyam tana, tomoyam iwe kolman kat mi naana ipeebi. Mi noyam tana, ni ipeebe pikin ru men. Kolmanjana, ni imeete kek. Mi kaimernjana ta imbotmbot a. Mi tomoyam izemzemi som. Pa ni lelene pini ilip kat.’ ²¹ O biibi, nu leŋ sua tiam tana, ta so piam be amkam tiziyam ti ma imar be re kat i. ²² Mi niam ampekel sua ku ta kembei. Amso: Tiziyam tana ko irao be izem tamaana na som. Pa sombe izemi, nako tamaana lelene isaana pini ma ila ila ma imeete. ²³ Tona nu kwom imbol mi so piam be amkam tiziyam tana ma niamjan

amar. Mi so som, inako irao ampet ku mini som. ²⁴ Tana indeerje niam amiili ma ampet ki tomoyam na, amso i pa sua ku tana. ²⁵ Tamen kaimer to, tomoyam inŋo yam mini be amar ku ma angimi koyam kini. ²⁶ Mi niam amso pini ma amso: ‘Tomoyam, niam ko irao amsula na som. Pa sombe tiziyam igaaba yam ma niamjan amsula som, inako niam irao amla ma ampet ki biibi kizin Aikuptu na som. Tana nu sombe yok pa tiziyam ti ma niamjan amla, nako amsula. Som, nako som.’ ²⁷ “Tona tomoyam iso piam ta kembei. Iso: ‘Niom kuute ta kusij Rael ipeebe pikin toooto ru men. ²⁸ Mi ta, ni izem yo kek. Pa indeerje ta ni imbirizi na, aŋre mataana som, mi imar imar ma indeerje koozi. Tana buzur saŋsaŋjana sa ko ikani ma inŋi. ²⁹ Inŋi aŋwe kolman kek. Mi niom sombe kakam lutuŋ ti ma kala, mi sombe patajana sa indeerje su zaala lwoono, inako kakam yo ma leleŋ isaana ko, mi aŋmeete.’ Inŋi tomoyam iso ta kembei.

³⁰⁻³¹ “Tana biibi, leŋ yo. Tamaŋ, ni iwe kolman kat kek. Sombe aŋmiili ma aŋla kini, mi ni ire tiziyam ti runguunu som, inako lelene isaana kat pini mi sosor tiam tina ko ipuni ma imeete. Pa ni lelene ilip kat pini. ³² Biibi, nio ituŋ aŋbuk sua pa tomoyam pa tiziyam ti be motoŋ pini ma irao aŋkami ma imiili ma ipet kini mini. Mi aŋso pini ma aŋso: Sombe aŋkam tizij ti ma niamru amiili ma amla kereene uunu som, inako iwe leŋ uunu mi aŋbaada ka patajana ma irao aŋmeete. ³³ Tana biibi parei, ko irao zem tiziyam ti mi ziŋan toono bizin pakan timiili ma tila ki tomoyam? Mi nio ko aŋkam muriini ma aŋwe mbesooŋo pu mi aŋbot lele tiŋgi. ³⁴ Pa sombe tiziyam ti igaaba yo som, inako nio irao be aŋmiili ma aŋla ki tamaŋ mini na som. Pa leleŋ be aŋre patajana tiŋgi ise ki tamaŋ ma ipasaani na som.”

45

Yosep iswe itunu pizin toŋmatizij kini

¹ Yuda iso sua tana ma imap, to Yosep lelene tiŋsiŋji, mi irao be iyaraama itunu mini ila mbesooŋo kini matan na som. Tabe kaljana biibi mi iso pizin mbesooŋo kini: “Koyooto ma kepera mat.” Tana tiyooto, mi zin men, tona iswe itunu pizin.^{*} ² Mi itaŋ ma iyeryer ma kaljana biibi. Tabe wal pakan ki Aikuptu ta timbot koloujana na tileŋ, to tila ma tiso uruunu ila ki king.

³ To Yosep iso pa toono bizin mi tiziini ta kembei: “Inŋi nio Yosep tau! Tamanda imbotmbot men a?” Tamen zin tirao be tipekel kaljana na som. Pa sua kizin imap. ⁴ To Yosep iso pizin. Iso: “Kamar koloujana pio.” Tila koloujana, to iso: “Nio Yosep.

* 45:1 Nŋo 7:13

Tiziyom tau. Niom kongomoono yo ila kizin Midian ta tikam yo ma anjar anbot lele tinji. ⁵Tamen leleyom ipata mi kakam ngar boozo pa mbulu ta kakam pio na pepe. Nonoono, niom kongomoono yo, ta tikam yo ma anjar anbot i. Tamen mbulu tana, niom kakam sorok som. Anutu itunu ta injo yo ma anmuunju piom ma anjar anbot lele tinji, bekana anjuulu tomtom boozomen ma timbot ambai.* ⁶Petelele tinji imbot pa ndaama ru kek. Mi ko imbot pa ndaama lamata tomen. Mi ndaama lamata tabe imar i, ko kini paazanana sa som, mi ngamaanana sa som. ⁷Tana Anutu, ni injo yo ma anmuunju piom, bekana anje tuyom. Naso kemet-meete ma kala lejom som, mi poponana tiom timbot ambai, mi tipet ma tiwe boozo kat, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. ⁸Tana niom tina korongo yo, ta anjar lele tinji na som. Inji Anutu itunu ta injo yo ma anjar. Mi ni ta iur yo be anjuulu king pa uraata kini, mi anbororo koronj kini ta boozomen ramaki toono biibi ki Aikuptu.

⁹Tana lonja men mi kimiili ma kala ki tamanda mi kosotaari ta kembei. Koso: 'Lutum Yosep, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ni lelene be nu zem lele ku lonja men mi sula kini.* ¹⁰Nu niomnan lutum bizin, mi tumbum bizin, kayauyau mbili tiom mi koronj tiom ta boozomen, mi kamap ma kamar mi kombot kolounjana pini isu lele pakaana ki Gosen. ¹¹Pa peteele tina, ka ndaama lamata tomen ta imbotmbot i. Tamen ni ko imbororo yom pa koyom kini. Tana nu niomnan wal ku ko kombot njoobo na som.' "

¹²To Yosep iso mini ma iso: "O atonjan mi tizinj Benyamen, niom ta boozomen kere kat yo kek. Nio Yosep ta anzzo sua piom i. ¹³Tana kala ma koso pa tamanj ta kembei: 'Lutum Yosep zaana iwe biibi isu lele kizin Aikuptu.' Mi koso pini pa koronj boozomen ta kere su lele tinji na. Tona lonja mi kakami ma niomnan kusu tio mini." ¹⁴Ni iso sua tana makinj, tona isou tizini Benyamen mi itanj. Mi Benyamen tomini isoukiskis toono mi itanj. ¹⁵To Yosep isou toono bizin ta boozomen mi zinan titanj, mana kaimer to zinan tiso len sua.

¹⁶Indeenje king ki Aikuptu zinan zin wal kini tilej kembei Yosep tonmatizinj kini timar tipet kini na, lelen ambai pizin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Mi king iso pa Yosep: "So pa tonmatizinj ku be tikam mburu mi kini isala donjki kizin, mi timiili ma tila pa toono Kanaan. To tikam tomom mi wal ku ma zinan timiili ma timar. Mi nio ko anjam len toono pakaana ta ambainjana kat be timbot pa. Naso kan kini irao, mi timbot ambai men."

¹⁹Mi king iur sua pizin ta kembei: "Kakam karis pakan ta niam tiam i, mi kala ma kakam lutuyom bizin, kusiyom bizin, mi tomoyom ma niomnan kamar. ²⁰Mi koronj tiom ta so kezem su Kanaan, na kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. Pa nio ko anpekel pa koronj ambaimbainjan ki lele tinji."

²¹Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam kembei ta tiso pizin na. Mi Yosep ito king kaljaana, mi ikam len karis pakan. Mi ikam kan kini mazeene tomini be tikan pa zaala lwoono. ²²Mi irai len mburu ambaimbainjan be tizebe zin pa. Mi Benyamen, to Yosep ipomoozo kati. Ikam le mburu boozo ma ilip pa toono bizin, mi ikam le pat milmiljan tomtom laamoromata (300). ²³Mi tamaana Yakop na, Yosep ikam lene donjki laamuru ramaki lele kizin Aikuptu ka koronj ambaimbainjan pakan ta imbot sala ndemen na, mi donjki panjarngara laamuru ramaki kini pakan be imbororo i pa zaala lwoono.

²⁴Tona Yosep iur tonmatizinj kini ma tila zaala. Mi iso pizin ma isombe: "Kala na, komoto pepe, korongo pepe." ²⁵Tana zin tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, mi tila ma tipet ki taman Yakop isu Kanaan. ²⁶To tiso pini ma tiso: "Wae, tomoyam! Lutum Yosep, ni imeete som. Imbotmbot men a. Mi ni ta imbororo toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu." Yakop ilej na, keteene ise som. Pa iurla sua kizin som. ²⁷Mi indeenje zin tiso i pa sua boozomen tau Yosep iso pizin na, mi ire karis ta Yosep iseenjeere pini be ise mi ila kini, tona iurla. ²⁸Tana menmeeni biibi ma iso: "Nonoono kat! Nio lutun, ni imbotmbot a. Nio ko anja ma anje i munju, mana anmeete."

46

Yakop bizin tisula pa Aikuptu

¹Yakopbi iyauyau koronj kini ta boozomen, mi zinan zin wal kini timanja be tisula pa Aikuptu. Tipa ma tila tipet kar Ber-Seba, to ni ikam patoronjana pa Anutu ki tamaana Isak. ²Mi mbej na, kwoono ipot, to ire Anutu imar kini, mi iboobi ma iso: "Yakop, Yakop!" Mi Yakop iso: "Oi, itunj ti." ³⁻⁴To Anutu iso pini ma iso: "Anutu ki tomom Isak ta nio i. Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu, na moto pepe. Pa nio ko anbotmbot raamu. Mi ko anjam poponana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi kaimer, to anjam yom ma kimiili ma kamar pa toono tainji mini. Mi sombe meete, na lutum Yosep ko imbot raamu mi iturke motom." *

⁵⁻⁷Mankwoono na, Yakop zinan lutuunu bizin, mi tumbuunu bizin, mi rwoono moori bizin tise karis kizin tau munju king

ki Aikuptu isenŋeere ma imar pizin na, mi timaŋga pa pai kizin mini. Tizem kar Ber-Seba, to tiwwa raama mbili mi koroŋ kizin ta tikam su lele Kanaan na, mi tisula pa Aikuptu. *

⁸ Inŋi Yakopbi popoŋana kini ta ziŋan tisula pa Aikuptu ta zan tis: ⁹ Ruben, ni Yakop lutuunu muŋgamuŋga. Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anok, Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi. ¹⁰ Mi Simion lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakim, Zoar, mi Saul. Saul naana, ni Kanaan nan. ¹¹ Mi Lebi lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari. ¹² Mi Yuda lutuunu bizin ta Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, mi Zera. Tamen Er ziru Onan, timeete su Kanaan. Mi Yuda lutuunu Peres, ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ru, zan Ezron mi Amul. ¹³ Mi Isaka na, lutuunu bizin ta Tola, Pua, Yasup, mi Simron. ¹⁴ Mi Sebulun lutuunu bizin ta Seret, Elon, mi Yalel. ¹⁵ Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka mi Sebulun na, Yakop ziru kusiini Lea timbotmbot Mesopotamia mi tipeebe zin raama moori ta, zaana Dina. Tana Lea lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin, zin tomtom tomoota laamuru mi tel.

¹⁶ To Gat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Zepan, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, mi Areli. ¹⁷ Mi Aser lutuunu bizin ta Imna, Isba, Isbi, mi Beria. Aser ipeebe moori ta tomini, zaana Sera. Aser lutuunu Beria, ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ru, zan Eber mi Malkiel. ¹⁸ Zin tomtom lamoromata mi tel tina, ina Lea mbesooŋo moori kini Silpa ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Silpa tana, Lea tamaana Laban ta iuri ma iwe Lea lene.

¹⁹ Yakop ziru kusiini Rael na, tipeebe pikin tomooto ru men, Yosep mi Benyamen. ²⁰ Mi indeeŋe ta Yosep imbotmbot Aikuptu na, ziru kusiini Aseŋat tipeebe pikin tomooto ru, Manase mi Eparaim. Yosep kusiini Aseŋat, ni Potipera lutuunu moori. Potipera, ni patoroŋana ka tomtom ki kar On. ²¹ Mi Benyamen lutuunu bizin ta Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, mi Art. ²² Zin tomtom laamuru mi paŋ tina, ina Yakop ziru kusiini Rael lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin.

²³ To Dan, ni ipeebe pikin tamen, zaana Usim. ²⁴ Mi Naptali, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yaziel, Guni, Yezer, mi Silem. ²⁵ Zin tomtom lamata mi ru tina, ina Rael mbesooŋo moori kini Bila ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Bila tana, Rael tamaana Laban iuri ma iwe Rael lene.

²⁶ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin ta ni ziŋan tisula pa Aikuptu na, zin tomtom tomtoto tel kwoono lamata mi ta (66). Mi rwoono moori bizin tomini. ²⁷ Mi some tinin zin raama Yosep ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru ta ni ipeebe zin su Aikuptu

na, to tipet tiwe kembei zin Israel tomtoto tel kwoono laamuru (70), ta timbot pa lele kizin Aikuptu. *

Yakop bizin tipet Aikuptu

²⁸ Yakop bizin tiwwa ma timar kolouŋana pa Aikuptu, tona inŋo lutuunu Yuda ma imuŋgu ma ila mi isotaara Yosep ta kembei: Tamaana bizin timar tipet Gosen kek. ²⁹ Tana Yosep ise karis kini, mi ila pa Gosen be ire tamaana. Ipet ki tamaana, to isou i mi itaŋ. Imbel tiŋiizi. ³⁰ Itaŋ makiŋ, to Yakopbi iso pini ma iso: “O lutuŋ, ŋonoono kat. Nu mbotmbot. Some aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak! Ŋonoono ta aŋre u i.”

³¹ To Yosep iso pa toŋmatiziŋ kini ma iso: “Nio inŋi be aŋmiili mini ma aŋla ki king be aŋsotaari piom ta kembei: ‘Nio tamaŋ mi atoŋ bizin ma tiziŋ bizin ta muŋgu timbotmbot Kanaan, ta timar tipet tio kek. ³² Zin wal ta timborro mbili. Tana timaŋga raama mbili kizin boozo ma timar i.’ ³³⁻³⁴ Tana ko aŋla mi aŋso pini ta kembei. Mi keleŋ. Zin Aikuptu kan na, ziŋan zin wal ta timborro mbili ŋan i timbotmbot mbata som. Pa lelen pizin ri sa som. Tana niom, some king iboobo yom ma kala kepet kini, mi iwi yom pa uraata tiom, na koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘O biibi, indeeŋe ta niam nanŋaŋŋoyam mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta tumbuyam bizin tikamam ta muŋgu na.’ Kozo koso ta kembei. Naso ni iyok piom be kombot su lele Gosen.”

47

¹⁻² Yosep iso sua ma imap, to ikam toono bizin pakan, mi ziŋan tila ma tipet ki king kizin Aikuptu. To isotaara king ta kembei. Iso: “O king, nio tamaŋ ziŋan atoŋ bizin mi tiziŋ bizin tizem toono Kanaan mi timar ramaki mbili mi mburu kizin ta boozomen, mi buri tipet lele Gosen i.” Iso makiŋ, mi iur toono bizin lamata ma tila king kereene uunu be ire zin. ³ To king iwi zin. Iso: “Ai, niom tina kakamam so uraata i?” ⁴ Zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Biibi, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta muŋgu tumbuyam bizin tikamam na. Niam amkan peteele biibi isu toono Kanaan, mi lele tana ka mbutmbuutu sa be mbili tiam tikan i som. Tanata amar ma amsombe amwe leembe su lele ku ti. Mi parei? Ko irao yok piam be ambot su lele pakaana ki Gosen?”

⁵ Tona king iso pa Yosep ma iso: “Ina nu itum wal ku. ⁶ Mi lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, nu ta mborro. Tana zin some lelen be timbot pa lele pakaana sa, na imbot ma ku tau. Uulu zin mi re len toono pakaana ambairana kat be titu pa.

Sombe lelen be timbot lele Gosen, ina ambai. Mi sombe tomtom kizin pakan len ngar ambairjana pa mbili mboronjana, tona ur zin be timboro mbili tio tomini.”

⁷ Kaimer mana Yosep ikam tamaana Yakopbi mi iuri la king kereene uunu, mi Yakop ipombol king pa sua pakan. ⁸ Ipomboli makinj, to king iwi i ma isombe: “Nu kom ndaama piizi?” ⁹ Yakopbi ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nio anjwpa pa toono ma irao ndaama tomtom lamata kwoono to-moota laamuru (130) kek. Tamen, korj ndaama boozo kembei tumbunj bizin na som. Mi mbotjana tio na, patajana boozo indeenje yo.” ¹⁰ Yakop iso sua makinj, to ipombol king pa sua pakan mini, mana izemi, mi iyooto ma ila. ¹¹ Tona Yosep ila ma iurpe mbotjana ki tamaana zinan tonjmatizij kini, mi ikam len toono pakaana ambairjana kat ta imbot lele pakaana zaana Ramses na, kembei ta king iso pini na. ¹² Mi ni itunu mataana pizin pa kan kini, tabe zinan lutun bizin timbot ambai men.

Zin Aikuptu kan tikan peteele mi Yosep iuulu zin

¹³ Indeeenje tana, peteele iwe biibi kat. Tabe ipun zin Aikuptu mi zin Kanaan ma mburan imap. Paso, kan kini sa imbot mini som. ¹⁴ Tana tilala ki Yosep be tinggiimi kan kini. Mi ni iyoo pat kizin mi iurur la ki king. ¹⁵ Tikamam ta kembei, ma pat kizin Aikuptu imap. Mi Kanaan kan tomini, pat kizin imap. To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi titaororo i ma tiso: “O Yosep, pat tiam ra, imap kat. Kam koyam kini sorok lak. Sombe kam piam som, to ametmeete lup su kerem uunu.” ¹⁶ To Yosep iso pizin ma iso: “Nakena kakam mbili tiom ma timar tio, mi nio ko anjpekel pa koyom kini.” ¹⁷ Tana zin tila ma tikam hos, donji, makau, sipsip, mi mekmek kizin ma timar ki Yosep, mi ni iuulu zin pa kan kini pa ndaama tana.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ndaama tana imap ma ila, to zin Aikuptu kan timiili ma timar ki Yosep mini mi tiso: “O biibi, niam amrao amwatkaala patajana tiam pu na som. Peteele imbotmbot men i. Tamen pat tiam mi mbili tiam, ta nu kam ma imap kek. Mi koronj toro sa imbot be amkam ma ima ku som. Niam ituyam men ta ambotmbot i, ramaki toono tiam. O biibi, inji be ametmeete lup isu kerem uunu, mi toono tiam imbot sorok. Tana uulu yam mi kam koyam kini ramaki kini iweniwen tabe ampaaza. Mi niam ko amap ma amwe mbesoonjo pa king, mi toono tiam ko iwe ni lene. Kokena ametmeete lup mi toono tiam imbot sorok.”

²⁰ Tana Yosep injiimi toono ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma iwe king lene. Paso, peteele ipun zin ma tisaana kat. ²¹ To zin

Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi tinggomoono zitun tomini ila ki king, bekena tikam kan kini. Tana zin iwal ta timap ma tiwe mbesoonjo pa king be tikamam uraata pini. ²² Tamen zin patoronjana kan na, Yosep injiimi toono kizin som. Pa king ikamam len kadoono, tabe tinggiimi kan kini pa. Tanata tinggomoono toono kizin som.

²³⁻²⁴ Zin Aikuptu kan ta Yosep injiimi toono kizin na, ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Koozi nio anjiimi yom ramaki toono tiom mi kewe mbesoonjo pa king kek. Tana inji be anjam leyom kini iweniwen be kapaaza. Mi kaimer sombe kini nonon, tona kuur pakaana ta ila pa king, mi pakaana panj, nako iwe koyom. Niomnan lutuyom bizin mi zin wal tiom kakan pakan, mi pakan imbot be kapaaza.”

²⁵ Yosep iso sua makinj, to tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “O biibi, nu we tuyam pa patajana tiam kek. Inji amwe mbesoonjo pa king, tana amtaororo u be mujai yam mi kampe yam.” ²⁶ Tana Yosep iur tutu pizin Aikuptu kan ta kembei: Kini boozomen ta tiyogege na, bela tiur pakaana ta ma ila pa king. Mi pakaana panj na, imbot pa zitun. Mi kini ta indom pa toono kizin patoronjana kan, to som. Pa toono kizin, king injiimi ma iwe lene som. Tutu inji imbol ma imbotmbot men i.

Yakopbi kwoono imbol be titwi i su toono Kanaan

²⁷ Indeeenje ta zin Israel timbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, titu su lele Gosen. Mi tipeebe ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. ²⁸ Yakopbi, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamoromata mi ru, ²⁹ ma ndaama kini irao kembei tomtom lamata, tomtooru kwoono lamata mi ru (147), to iyamaana kembei swoono igarau. Tana iboobo lutuunu Yosep ma imar, mi iso pini ma iso: “O lutun, nu sombe ur kat lelem pio mi to lelenj, na ur nomom se mbasanjon mi mbuk sua mboljana pio ta kembei: Sombe anjmeete, na irao twi yo sula toono tingji pepe. ³⁰ Pa nio lelenj be twi yo sula toono ta mungu titwi tamarj mi tumbunj bizin sula pa na. Tana sombe anjmeete, na kam yo ma la toono Kanaan, mi twi yo su tana.”

Yakopbi iso sua tana makinj, mi Yosep iso pini ma iso: “Tamarj, kam ngar boozo pepe. Nio ko anjam kembei ta so na.” ³¹ To Yakopbi iso pini: “Sua ta nu mbuk pio na, lelenj be pombol ma imbol kat pa Merere mataana.” Tana Yosep imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat, to Yakop lelene ambai, mi itop su muriini mi isunj pa Merere.

✧

48

Yakopbi ipombol tumbuunu bizin Manase mi Eparaim

¹ Timbotmbot ma kaimer to tiso pa Yosep: “Tomom, mete ikami.” Tabe Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru, Manase mi Eparaim, mi ziŋan tila tire tamaana. ² Tipet kar, to zin wal tiso lae pa Yakop ma tiso: “O, lutum Yosep ta imar i.” Yakopbi ileŋ, to ikam se ki mburaana mini, mi imanga ma imbutultul se mbalia kini. ³⁻⁴ Mi iso pa Yosep ta kembei: “Nu ute: Anutu mbura keskezeŋana ipet tio isu kar Lus ta imbot toono Kanaan na, mi ipombol yo ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko anŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe wal un boozo, mi anŋkam toono taiŋgi ma iwe len be ziŋan popoŋana kizin timbotmbot pa, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.’”^{*}

⁵ To Yakopbi iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Lutum bizin ru, Eparaim mi Manase, ta peebe zin isu lele tiŋgi mana anŋmar na, leleŋ be ziru tiwe leŋ kat, kembei ta lutuŋ bizin ŋonoono Ruben ma Simion. ⁶ Mi pikin pakan ta so peebe zin pa kaimer i, nako timbotmbot ku, mi tikam len matamar ila ki ton bizin. ⁷ Indeeŋe ta anŋzem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia mi anŋmiili ma anŋmar toono Kanaan ma anŋgarau pa kar Eparata na, nom Rael imeete su zaala lwoono. Tana nio anŋtwi i sula zaala lwoono ta igarau pa kar Eparata na.” (Kar Eparata, ina Betelem tau.)^{*}

⁸ Yakop iso sua ma imap, to mataana ila pa Yosep lutuunu bizin ru, mi iwi i ma iso: “Asiŋ lutuunu bizin ru tina?” ⁹⁻¹⁰ To Yosep ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Inŋgi lutuŋ bizin ru ta Anutu ikam pio isu lele ti.” Yakopbi ikilaala zin som paso, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana kek. Tabe irao ire kat lele som. To Yakop isu mi iso: “Kena kam zin ma timar tio be anŋpombol zin.” Tana Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru ma tila ki tumbun Yakopbi. Mi ni isou zin, ¹¹ to iso pa Yosep ma iso: “Muŋgu anŋso ko anŋre motom mini som. Tamen inŋgi Anutu ikampe yo mi anŋre u mi lutum bizin tomini.”

¹² Tona Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ma tilae pa tumbun kereene uunu, mi itunu ilek kumbuunu pa tamaana mi ituundu su toono. ¹³ Mana imanga mini, mi ikam lutuunu Manase, mi iuri ma ila imbot su Yakopbi namaana woono. Mi lutuunu Eparaim na, ila imbot su namaana ŋas. ¹⁴ Tamen Yakopbi iparpekel namaana, mi namaana woono isala Eparaim ta kaimernana na uteene, mi namaana ŋas isala Manase ta kolmanŋana na uteene. ¹⁵ To ipombol zin ma iso:

“O Anutu, nu Anutu ki tumbuŋ Abaraam ziru tamaŋ Isak. Ziru timbesmbeeze pu mi titoto kalŋom.

Indeeŋe ta anaŋ ipeebe yo ma anŋsu, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, nu mborro yo mi motom pio.^{*}

¹⁶ Mi anŋela ku ta iwe tuŋ, mi ikamke yo pa pataŋana tio ta boozomen.

Inŋgi anŋsuŋu be pombol pikin ru taiŋgi.

Naso nio zon ramaki tamaŋ Isak mi tumbuŋ Abaraam zan timbot se ki popoŋana kizin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Mi popoŋana kizin ko tipet ma tiwe boozo kat.”

¹⁷ Yosep ire tamaana iur namaana woono isala lutuunu kaimernana uteene na, lelene ambai som. Tana isombe itatke tamaana namaana woono pa lutuunu kaimernana, mi iur sala kolmanŋana uteene. ¹⁸ To iso pini ma iso: “Tamaŋ, kam ta kembena pepe. Nomom woono isala kolmanŋana uteene, to ambai.”

¹⁹ Tamen Yakopbi ileŋ la kalŋaana som. Iso: “Lutuŋ, mbulu ta anŋkam i, ina ka uunu. Lutum kolmanŋana, popoŋana kini tomini ko tipet ma tiwe tomtom boozo mi wal zanŋan. Tamen tizini zaana ko ilip pini. Pa popoŋana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozo kat, mi wal un boozo ko tiyooto pini.”

²⁰ Aigule tamen ta tana Yakopbi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru ma iso: “Kaimer sombe zin Israel tikam pombolŋana pa wal sa, to tiwatwaata zoyom mi tiso: ‘A, Anutu ko ikampe yom kembei ta ikampe Eparaim mi Manase na.’” Tana iwit Eparaim zaana ma ilip pa toono Manase zaana.^{*}

²¹ Ipombol ziru makinŋ, to iso pa Yosep: “Nio inŋgi be anŋmeete i. Tamen Anutu ko imbotmbot raama yom. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kimiili ma kala mini pa toono ki tumbuŋ yom bizin mi tomoyom bizin. ²² Mi koozi anŋpakuru ma lip pa tom bizin. Mi anŋkam toono mbukuunu Sekem ma iwe lem. Toono tana, ta niamŋan zin wal ki Amor amkam malmal su pa mi anŋlip pizin.”

49

Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin

¹ Tona Yakopbi iobo bo lutuunu bizin ma timar. Tipet kini to iso: “Kamar ma kilii yo, bekena anŋpaute yom pa mbulu tabe ipet piom pa kaimer i.

² “O lutuŋ bizin, tomoyom Israel ta nio i. Tana kamar kulup yom mi kelen sua tio.

³ “Ruben, nu na nio lutuŋ muŋgamuŋga.

Indeeŋe ta nio nanŋan kaibiim na, anŋpeebe. Tanata mburoŋ ise ku. Zom mi mburom ko ilip pa tizim bizin.

* 48:3-4: Un 28:13-14

* 48:7: Un 35:16-19

* 48:15: Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11

* 48:20: Ibr 11:21

4 Tamen nu kembei wo biibi ta ikas ke ma ipet i.

Pa nu rao be gabiizi itum na som.

Tana nu ko we mataana pa tizim bizin mini na som.

Pa nu lem nger pio som, mi mbuulu waerj. Tana pasaana mbalia tio kek.*

5 “Simion ziru Lebi na, mbulu kizin tamen. Ziru tikamam sorok malmal mi tikazas zin tomtom pa buza kizin.*

6 Tana nio lelej ila kizin som, mi irao angaaba zin pa lupjana kizin som tomini.

Pa ziru keten malmaljan, mi tipunun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, mi tipasansaana zin mbili sorok.

7 Anutu ko iur kadoono ise kizin.

Pa zin keten malmaljan, mi lelen tatanja men.

Mi tilelele zin tomtom risa som.

Tana nio ko anyangwiiri zin mi poponjana kizin ma timbot lejalerja pa tojmatizij kizin mazwan.

8 “Mi Yuda na, tom ma tizim bizin ko tipakuru.

Pa nu ko sabuleeze kom koi bizin nguren.

Tana tom bizin mi tizim bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

9 Yuda, nu kembei laion poponjana ta mburaana biibi mi tomtom timoto kan pini.

Laion sa isombe ikan buzur ma imap, to isu mi ikeene.

Mi asij ko irao be imbuuli? Som.*

10 “Yuda ko itegege tete ki king, mi poponjana kini ko tikamam peeze pizin tomtom

ma ila irao tete katuunu nonoono imar, tonabe ni ikam, mi wal ta boozomen ko timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.*

11-12 “Ni ko irao kat pa koronj ta munjaana men, mi toono kini ipiyooto baen mi kini boozo.

13 Poponjana ki Sebulun ko timbot koloujana pa tai,

mi woongjo boozo ko tilela pa maata kizin. Toono kizin ko ila ma imap su kar Sidon.

14-15 “Isaka, ni kembei mbili uraata kana ta mburaana biibi,

mi izza be mburu isala ndemeene ma imanja pa uraata.

Mi lele kini ko ambaijana be tomtom timbot pa mi tikam uraata.

Tana poponjana kini ko timbel uraata.

Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe mbesoonjo mi tikam uraata patanana.

16-17 “Dan poponjana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal uunu ta.

Mi zin ko tiurpewe patanana kizin tomtom. Tamen ko loja mi tipasaana zin tomtom tomini.

Zin ko kembei ta mooto sananjanana ta imbot la zaala ziljanana mi izanjanja, beso tomtom sa imar ramaki hos kini, to loja mi ija lae pa hos kumbuunu, mi tomtom ta imbot sala hos ndemeene na, itop su toono.

18 “O Merere, nio anjur motonj pu be uulu yo.

19 “Poponjana ki Gat na, zin wal kuumbujan ko tipamurur zin, mi tikam malmal pizin.

Tamen zin ko mburan mburan, mi tiketozin ma tila len.

20 “Toono tabe poponjana ki Aser timbot pa i, ko mbuyeenejana, mi ipiyotyooto kini ambaimbaijan boozo kat.

Tana zin king ko matan berber pa be tikan.

21 “Poponjana ki Naptali ko kembei ta mek-mek sajanjanana

ta itoto itunu leleene mi iwwa le sorok, mi ipeebe lutuunu bizin ambaimbaijan.

22 “Yosep poponjana kini ko kembei ta ke nonoonojana

ta imbot igarau yok kezeene, mi namaana iburakraaga,

mi ipiyooto nonon ambaimbaijan boozo.*

23 Yosep ka koi bizin timbuuru pini, mi tiso tipeeni ma imeete. Tamen tirao som.

24 Pa ni namaana alalaljana, mi tomtom mburaanajana.

Paso, Anutu mbolkenkenjana ki Yakop, tau mboronjana kizin Israel mi tun nonoono, ni iporoukaali.

25 Yosep, Anutu ki tomom iuluulu u.

Anutu mbura keskeezjana ko ikampe poponjana ku,

mi ikam yanj ma izzu pizin,

mi ikam yok ta imbot toono leleene na ma izzu pizin.

Mi ko ikampe zin pa mbili, mi pikin, mi kini boozo.

26 Pa toono tabe timbot pa i, ka mba boozo, mi lele abalabaljana.

Tana yanj ko izzu pa totomen.

Pomboljana ta anjamam pu i, ko imbotmbot se ku ma alok.

Pa nu na, anjuru be we biibi pa tom bizin.

* 49:4: Un 35:22

* 49:5: Un 34:25

* 49:9: Tur 5:5

* 49:10: Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6

* 49:22: Mbo 1:3

27 “Benyamen, mbulu kini kembei ta me sanŋanŋana. Ni izarŋaanŋa putar mi ikanan buzur pa aigule ma mbenj.”

28 Tana taman Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin tatanŋa pa sua tana. Zin Israel un laamuru mi ru tiyooto pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru tana.

Yakopbi imeete

29-30 Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin makin, to iur sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ingi be anjem yom i mi anŋa kizin wal tio ta timetmeete kek na. Sombe anmeete, na kakam yo mi kala, mi kuur yo lela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela ta muŋgu tumbunj Abaraam ingiimi la ki Eporon na. Raŋ sumbuunu tana imbot igarau pa kar Mamre ta Kanaan a.* 31 Pa ina, tiur Abaraam ziru kusiini Sara, mi Isak ziru kusiini Rebeka lela. Mi nio anjur kusinj Lea ilela tomini. 32 Tana raŋ sumbuunu ta Abaraam ingiimi la kizin wal ki Et na, nio anŋombe niom kuur yo lela tomini.” 33 Kolman Yakopbi iso sua tana ma imap, to iswooro kumbuunu se mbalia, mi iyataanŋa, mi ipas.

50

1 Yosep ire tamaana Yakopbi imeete, to itop sala nŋaana mi itanŋ. 2-3 Itanŋ ma imap, to iso pizin mbesoonŋo kini be tikam koroŋ kizin pakan ma tiurpe tamaana putuunu be imbot ma molo mi irao ibuuzu som. Tana tikam uraata tana pa putuunu ma irao aigule tomtooru. Pa ka mbulu imbot ta kembei. Mi zin Aikuptu kan titanŋ pa Yakopbi mi timbot baibai pini ma irao aigule tomtoto tel laamuru.

4 Baibai imap, to Yosep iso pizin mendernan ki king ma iso: “Niom sombe leleyom ambai pio, na kakam ruŋguŋ mi kala koso pa king. 5 Koso: ‘Indeenŋe ta Yosep tamaana imeete zen na, ni isotaara Yosep bizin kembei ni leleene be titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu ta, ta ni itunu iurpe su toono Kanaan kek. Tana kwoono imbol pa Yosep, to Yosep imbuk sua pini, beso ni imeete, to itwi i su toono Kanaan. Tana koozi, Yosep leleene be ikam tamaana putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi itwi i su tana. Mi sombe itwi i makin, tonabe imiili ma imar mini.’ ”

6 Yosep iso sua tana, mi zin mendernan tila ma tiso pa king. King ilen, to iyok. Iso: “To sua ta mbuk pa tomom na, mi la twi i su Kanaan.”

7-9 Tana Yosep imanŋa mi ila be itwi tamaana su toono Kanaan. Mi ni itutamen som. Pa zin mendernan ki king, mi zin

bibip pakan kizin Aikuptu, zinŋan zin wal ki Yosep mi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin timap ma tila. Pakan tise hos, pakan tise karis, mi tila. Tana zin wal ta tigaaba Yosep na, sorok som. Boozo kat. Mi pikin zinŋan nan bizin mi mbili kizin men timbot Gosen.

10 Tila ma tindeenŋe lele ta tiparamut wit nnonon pa, ta imbot igarau kar Atat ta yok Yordan pakaana mbaaga na, to timanŋa pa tinjiizi mini pa Yakop ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Timbel tinjiizi. 11 Titanŋ ma zin wal ki Kanaan ta timbot lele tina tilenŋ tinjiizi kizin, to tiso: “A inŋa ra, zin Aikuptu kan ta titanŋan a.” Uunu tina ta tiwatwaata lele tana ‘Abel Mizraim.’

12 Tana Yakopbi lutuunu bizin tito kalŋaana, 13 mi tikam putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. Raŋ sumbuunu tina ramaki ka toono, ina muŋgu Abaraam ingiimi la ki tomtom ta kizin wal ki Et, zaana Epron. * 14 Titwi i makin, tona Yosep zinŋan toono ma tiziini bizin mi zin wal pakan ta tigaabi na, timiili ma tila mini pa Aikuptu.

Yosep ikam sua luumuŋana pa toono bizin

15 Yakopbi imeete, to Yosep toono bizin timoto kan ma tisombe: “Aiss, tembel ti kek. Mbulu sananŋana ta takam pa Yosep na, ingi ko ipokot piti.” 16 Tana tikam sua ila pa Yosep ma tisombe: “Tamanda imeete zen, mi isope yam ma iso: 17 Kala ma koso kalŋon pa lutunŋ Yosep ta kembei: ‘Nu irao be muŋai tom bizin pa sanaana kizin, mi motom mbirizikaala mbulu sananŋana ta tikam pu na.’ Tamanda iso ta kembei, tana niam, ta mbesoonŋo sorok ki Anutu ta tamanda imbesmbeeze pini na, amtanŋoro u be muŋai yam pa sanaana tiam.” Yosep ilenŋ sua kizin tana na, leleene isaana pizin mi itanŋ.

18 Kaimer mana, toono bizin zitin timar tipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: “Niam ko amap ma amwe mbesoonŋo pu.” 19 Tamen Yosep iso pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Pa nio anrao anŋkam Anutu muriini na som. * 20 Muŋgu niom kapaata koŋ be kapasana yo. Tamen Anutu itooro mbulu sananŋana tiom ma iwe zaala be anŋkamke tomtom boozomen. * 21 Tana komoto pepe. Nio ko motonŋ piom, mi kusiyom bizin, mi lutuyom bizin.” Tana Yosep iso sua luumuŋana pa toono bizin, tabe ipotor lelen.

Yosep imeete

22 Yosep zinŋan toono mi tiziini bizin timbot Aikuptu. Timbot timbot ma Yosep ndaama kini irao kembei tomtoto lamata mi

* 49:29-30: Un 23:16-19, 50:13 * 50:13: Un 23:16-18; Nŋo 7:16 * 50:19: Ro 12:19; Ibr 10:30 * 50:20: Un 45:5; Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Nŋo 2:23, 3:13

laamuru (110). ²³ Mi ni ire tumbuunu bizin, mi le saaza bizin ta ki Eparaim i. Mi ire Manase lutuunu Makir lutuunu bizin tomini, mana imeete.

²⁴ Yosep swoono igarau, to iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ma iso: “Ingi be anzem yom. Tamen Anutu kola mataana piom ma kombot ambai. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kezem lele taiŋgi, mi kala kombot pa toono ta munġu ni imbuk ka sua ıla ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na.” ²⁵ To Yosep kwoono imbol kat pizin ma timbuk sua pini, beso Anutu ikamke zin ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, to tikam ni putuunu tomini ma tila raama. ✧ ²⁶ Tana indeenje Yosep ndaama kini tomtu lamata kwoono laamuru, to imeete. Mi zin tiurpe putuunu bekenā irao ibuuzu som, mana tiur sula koror, mi timbotmbot raama.

✧ 50:25: Kam 13:19; Ibr 11:22

Anutu Ikamke Zin Israel Ma Tizem Patanja Muriini

Zin Israel ta tisula Aikuptu na zan

¹⁻⁵ Ingi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin ta zinan taman, kusin bizin, mi lutun bizin tisula pa Aikuptu ta zan tis: Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, Zebulun, Benyamen, Dan, Nap-tali, Gat, mi Aser. Mi Yakopbi tana, ni zaana toro Israel. Popenjana kini ta zinan tisula na, zin tomo tel laamuru. Mi lutuunu Yosep, ni isula ma imbot Aikuptu ta muŋgu kek.*

⁶ Yosep zinan toono mi tiziini bizin mi wal kizin pakan ta zinan tisula Aikuptu na, timbotmbot ma timetmeete lup. ⁷ Tamen zin Israel tipepeebe, tabe poponjana kizin timasak ma tiwe boozo kat ma tirao lele kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Zin wal sorok som. Tana mburan ikamam be ilip pizin Aikuptu kan.*

King poponjana ki Aikuptu iseeze zin Israel matan

⁸ Timbotmbot ma kan ndaama ndaama mana, king poponjana ta ipet mi imboro toono Aikuptu. Mi king tana, ni ilen Yosep uruunu risa som.* ⁹ Tana ni iso pizin Aikuptu kan ma iso: “Ouo, kere iti kek? Pa zin Israel timbel masaknjana ma ingi be mburan ilip piti i. ¹⁰ Tana nio anre ta kembei: Kozo turu zaala sa bekena tupunmeete mburan. Kokena timasak ma tilip piti. Pa sombe malmal sa imanja, to tila tigaaba kanda koi bizin, mi tikam malmal piti, mi tiko ma tila len pa lele kiti.”*

¹¹ To tiur zin menderjan be timboro zin Israel mi tiseeze matan pa uraata patanja. Tikam zin ma tipo kar bibip ru pa king, zan Pitom mi Ramses. Kar ru tana be tilup kini mi koron pakan ta ki king i be ilela ma imbot ambai. ¹² Tana zin Aikuptu tiurur uraata patanan boozomen izze kizin Israel bekena tipunmeete mburan. Tamen som. Pa zin Israel timasak ma tiwedet ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana tirao pa toono ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Tabe tikam ma zin Aikuptu timoto kan. ¹³ To tisu na tiseeze kat zin Israel matan pa uraata.* ¹⁴ Tana tikam ma zin timbot ambai som kat. Pa timanja zin be tiurpe pat mi koron pakan bekena tipo ruumu pa, mi timanja zin be tikam uraata matakija pa mokleene tomini. Tiso pizin be tikam uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi timanja zin risa som.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ To king imanja mi iso pa moori ru ta tiuluulu zin Iburu nan pa pepe kizin na,

zan Sipra mi Pua. Isombe: “Niomru kelej. Sombe ku'uulu zin Israel nan pa pepe kizin, na kozo kere. Beso pikin tomooto, to kupuni ma imeete. Mi sombe moori, to kezemi ma imbot.” ¹⁷ Tamen moori ru tina timototo Anutu mi tileŋlej la kaljaana. Tana tileŋ la king kaljaana som, mi tizemzem zin pikin tomooto ma timbotmbot.* ¹⁸ Tabe king iboobo ziru ma timar, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Ai, parei ta niomru kozorzooro la kaljon, mi kezemzem zin pikin tomooto ma timbotmbot?”

¹⁹ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Aiss, zin Iburu nan, pepe kizin, ina kembei ta zin Aikuptu nan som. Pa zin moori mburanjan mi tipepeebe karau men. Tana niam amwwa mi amla be amre zin na, pikin isu kek.” ²⁰⁻²¹ Moori ru tana timototo Anutu mi tileŋlej la kaljaana. Tana ni ikampe ziru ma zin tomini tipeebe len pikin. Mi zin Israel na, timasak ma tiwedet ma tiwe boozo kat.

²² To king isu mi iur sua pa tomtom ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ta kembei. Isombe: “Kozo kakam pikin tomooto poponjan ta boozomen kizin Iburu, mi kipiri zin sula yok Nil. Mi pikin moori kizin, to kezem zin ma timbot.”*

2

Pepe ki Mose

¹ Indeeje mazwaana tana, tomooto ta imbotmbot. Ni ziru kusiini uunu kizin ipet la ki Yakopbi lutuunu Lebi. ² Mi moori tina kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Mi ire pikin ruŋguunu ambai, tana isombe iturke i ma imbot. Tamen puulu tel imap, to irao be iturke i mini som.* ³ Tana ikam tiigi ta, mi izilzil pa koron kembei ta zim ma kun sinjiini na, bekena ipakaala sumbunsumbun. Kokena yok ilela. Tona iur pikin sula leleene, mi ikami ma ila iuri su ndomdom lene ta imbot sula yok Nil kezeene na. ⁴ Mi pikin ri tina toono moori, ni emendernder molo njana ri, mi mataana ilala pini be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pini.

⁵ Indeeje agule tana, king lutuunu moori zinan tamuriŋ kini pakan tisula pa yok Nil. Zin tamuriŋ tiwwa pa yok ziljaana, mi ni isula be iwe lene. Som, mi mataana ila na, tiigi tana ipotpot lela ndomdom lene. To ingo mbesoon moori kini ta ma ila ikam tiigi tana ma imar. ⁶ Beso ikaaga tiigi kwoono na, ire pikin musaari ta imbotmbot sula leleene mi itanja na. To leleene isaana pini, mi iso: “Ale, ingi Iburu nan sa ra lutuunu na!”

⁷ To pikin toono moori permaare, mi iwi king lutuunu moori. Iso: “Parei? Lelem be anja anru Iburu nan sa ma imar ipiwin pikin

* 1:1-5: Un 46:8+ * 1:7: Ngo 7:17 * 1:8: Ngo 7:18
5:29 * 1:22: Ngo 7:19 * 2:2: Ngo 7:20; Ibr 11:23

* 1:10: Ngo 7:19 * 1:13: Un 15:13 * 1:17: Ngo

ti pu?" ⁸ Mi king lutuunu moori iyok. Iso: "Ambai. La."

⁹ To pikin tana toono moori ila ma ikam pikin naana nɔnoono, mi ziru timar tipet ki king lutuunu moori. Tipet kini, to iso pa naana. Iso: "Kam pikin ri ti, mi piwini pio, mi mboro i ma iwe biibi. Nio ko anjam lem kadoono." Tana pikin naana ikami, ma ipiwini mi imboro i. ¹⁰ Pikin itum ma iwe biibiɔnana ri, to naana iuri ma imiili mini ki king lutuunu moori be iwe lene. To king lutuunu moori imanɔa na iso: "O, pikin ri ti, ni imbot yok kezeene mi anjami ma ise. Tana ko anpaata zaana be Mose."^{*}

Mose iko ma ila Midian

¹¹ Timbotmbot, ma Mose iwe tomtom. Aigule ta na, ila be ire wal kini Israel. Ila na, itunu ire kat uraata pataɔana ta zin tikamam na. Mi ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun tomtom ta kizin Iburu. Mi Iburu tana, ni tonmatizij kini tau.^{*} ¹² Tabe Mose mataana rikrik, ma ire tomtom sa som, to imanɔa mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup. To itou magargaara ma itwi i sula.

¹³ Imbot ma aigule toro, to imiili ma ila mini. Mi indeeɔe tomtom ru kizin Iburu tiporrou. Tabe isu to iwi ni ta imuunɔa pa malmal na. Iso: "Wai, pun sorok waem paso?" ¹⁴ Mi tomtom tana iso: "Mi nu tina, asij iuru ma we biibi be mboro yam mi urpe pataɔana tiam? Parei, nu sombe mar mi pun yo ma anmeete kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu ta, na?"

Mose ileɔe to imurur ma iso: "Wai, urunɔa ko irao zin tomtom kek." Tabe imanɔa to iko ma ila lene.

¹⁵ King ileɔe Mose uruunu pa mbulu ta ikam na, to isombe ipuni ma imeete. Mi som. Pa Mose iko ma ila pa lele pakaana ta zin Midian timbotmbot pa na. Ila ipet, to imbotmbot su yok touɔana ta kezeene.^{*}

¹⁶ Lele tana na, patoronɔana ka tomtom ta kizin Midian imbotmbot, zaana Reguel (Reguel zaana toro Yetro). Mi ni lutuunu moori bizin lamata mi ru. Indeeɔe Mose imbotmbot su yok tana na, Reguel lutuunu moori bizin timar be tise yok pa mbili kizin.

¹⁷ Mi wal pakan ta timborro mbili njan i timar tomini ma tisombe tiser zin moori tana ma tila len. Tamen Mose imanɔa na iporoukaala zin. Mi kaimer to, ise yok pa mbili kizin.

¹⁸ To zin moori tana timiili ma tila ki taman. Ni ire zin, to iwi zin. Iso: "Parei ta koozi mi kamar karau men?"

¹⁹ Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: "Amla yok na, mboronjan pakan kizin mbili tisombe tiser yam. Tamen tomooto ta ki Aikuptu imar,

to iporoukaala yam. Mi ise yok pizin mbili tomini." ²⁰ Tamen ileɔe, to iwi zin. Iso: "Wai, ma tomtom itunu inɔoi? Kakami ma kamar som? Kimiili ma kala ta buri, mi kakami ma kamar, bekena itinjan takan kini." Tana timiili ma tila mini, mi tikam Mose ma zinan timar.

²¹ Mose leleene ambai be zinan Reguel bizin timbotmbot. Timbotmbot ma Reguel isu to ikam lutuunu moori ta pini be iwooli. Zaana Sipora. ²² Mi Sipora kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Tana Mose iso: "Munɔu anɔe leembe. Kenako anpaata lutun ti zaana be Gersom."

²³ Mose imbotmbot raama zin Midian ma molo. Mi mazwaana tana, king kizin Aikuptu ta munɔu isombe ipuni na, imeete. Tamen zin Aikuptu kan tinoknok men zin Israel matan sesezeɔan pa uraata pataɔana. Tikam ma matan sinjiini isu. Tabe zin Israel tikaraneɔeeze mi titanjan pa len ulaanɔa. ²⁴ Mi Anutu, ni ileɔe tinjiizi kizin, mi mataana la pa sua ta munɔu imbuk la ki tumbun bizin Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop na.^{*} ²⁵ Ni ire zin timbot njoobo kat. Tana pataɔana kizin, ni iute ma imap.

3

Anutu i boobo Mose

¹ Mose, ni uraata kini be imborro zin mbili ki rwoonobi Yetro, ta patoronɔana ka tomtom kizin Midian na. Aigule ta na, ikam zin mbili, mi tipa pa lele bilimɔana. Mi tizem lele ta gorgori tiwwa pa i, mi tila tipet abal Orep uunu. Abal tina, ina abal potomɔana ki Anutu. (Zaana toro ta Sinai.)

² Molo som na, Ngoɔana ki Yooba ta ipet kini. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke leleene. Mose ire you tana ibilbil kat, tamen ikan ke som.^{*} ³ Tabe ikam nɔar la pa ma iso: "Wai, mbulu tinɔa ipa ndel kat. Parei ta you miaana izalla, tamen ikan ke som. Kenako anɔa nana mi anɔe kat."

⁴ Yooba ire Mose ipa ma imar kolouɔana, to kalɔana ipet pa ke tana mi i boobo. Iso: "Mose, Mose!" Mose ileɔe na itur. Isombe: "Oi, itun ti." ⁵ To Yooba iso: "Kozo mar kolouɔana pepe! Mi kinke kumbang ke-teene. Pa toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomɔana."^{*} ⁶ Inɔi nio, Anutu ki tomom tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.^{*}

Mose ileɔe na, imoto kana mi ipakaala mataana. Kokena ire Anutu. ⁷ To Yooba iso: "Nio anɔe wal tio Israel timbot njoobo kat su Aikuptu. Pa zin mendernder ta timborro zin na, timbelmbel matan sesezeɔan. Mi tinjiizi kizin, nio anɔe kek. Pataɔana kizin ta boozomen, anjute ma imap."^{*} ⁸ Tana inɔi

^{*} 2:10: Ngo 7:21 ^{*} 2:11: Ngo 7:23; Ibr 11:24 ^{*} 2:15: Ngo 7:29; Ibr 11:27 ^{*} 2:24: Un 15:13+; 26:24, 28:13
^{*} 3:2: Ngo 7:30 ^{*} 3:5: Yos 5:15; Ngo 7:33 ^{*} 3:6: Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37 ^{*} 3:7: Ngo 7:34

an̄su be an̄tatke zin la zin Aikuptu kan naman, mibe an̄kam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila timbot toono kizin Kanaan, Et, Amor, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus. Pa toono tana biibi mi mbuyeen̄jana. Ipiyotyooto koron̄ ambaimbain̄an boozomen. ⁹ Tana t̄īīzi kizin Israel, ise tio ma an̄lej kek. Mi patan̄jana ta zin Aikuptu tikamam pizin bekena tikoto zin na, an̄re kek. ¹⁰ Tana koozi nio an̄go u be la ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi kam zin wal tio Israel ma kezem toono kizin Aikuptu mi kamar.”

¹¹ Tamen Mose iso pa Anutu. Iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti asin̄j be an̄la mi an̄mender su king kereene uunu, mi an̄kam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu? Nio an̄rao som.” ¹² To Anutu iso: “Lej. Nio itun̄j ko an̄botmbot raamu mi an̄pombolmbolu. Tana nu ko rao be kam zin wal tio ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timar ma tipet lele tin̄gi. Kamar beso kakam sun̄jana biibi pio isu abal uunu tin̄gi, tona iwe kilalan pu kembei nio itun̄j ta an̄juru pa uraata ti.”

¹³ Mose isu to ipekel Anutu kal̄naana ma iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe an̄miili ma an̄la, mi an̄so pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ta in̄go yo ma an̄mar i,’ to zin ko tiwi yo ma tiso: ‘Anutu tana, zaana asin̄j? Ma ko an̄pekel kwon be parei?’” ¹⁴ To Anutu iso: “So pizin ta kembei. So: NIO AN̄BOTMBOT. Pa ina nio zon̄j mi mbulu tio. Tana so pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘NI TA IM-BOTMBOT, ta in̄go yo ma an̄mar i.’”^{*✧}

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso pa Mose mini ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘Yooba, Anutu ki tumbundu bizin Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop, ta in̄go yo ma an̄mar i. Ni zaana AN̄BOTMBOT. Zaana tana kola imbotmbot ma alok. Tana tomtom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko matan in̄galgal zaana tina, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.’”

¹⁶ “Tana nu la ma lup zin kolman kizin Israel, mi so pizin ta kembei: ‘Yooba, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na, ni ipet tio kek, mi iso pio ta kembei: Ni mataana in̄galgal yom Israel totomen. Tana mbulu sanan̄jana ta zin Aikuptu kan tikamam piom na, ni ire kek. ¹⁷ Mi ni iso ta kembei: Ni kola ikam yom ma kezem lele kizin Aikuptu ta kerre patan̄jana biibi pa i, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot pa toono kizin wal ki Kanaan, Et, Amor, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus. Pa toono tana na, mbuyeen̄jana. Ipiyotyooto koron̄ ambaimbain̄an boozomen.’”

¹⁸ “Tana so pizin kolman kizin Israel ta kembei, to zin ko tilej la kal̄jom. Tonabe kam zin, mi niom̄jan kala kepet ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso:

‘Yooba, ta Anutu tiam lburu na, ni ipet tiam kek. Tana yok piom be amla lele bilim̄jana mibe ampatoroni. Ko ampa ma irao aigule tel ma in̄gi.’”

¹⁹ “Mi nio an̄jute: King kizin Aikuptu, ni ko irao iyok piom sorok na som. Bela an̄swe mburon̄j pini, tona iyok. ²⁰ Tana nio kola an̄swe mburon̄j mi an̄kam uraata bibip pakan tabe ipa ndel kat, bekena an̄pun zin Aikuptu kan mburan. Tonabe king ipateke yom be kala. ²¹ Mi sombe kamānja be kala na, nio ko an̄kam zin Aikuptu ma lelen ambai piom. Tana zin ko tikam leyom koron̄j pakan. Kokena nomoyom men mi kala. ²² Tana zin Israel nan ta boozomen ko irao tila ma tiwi zin Aikuptu nan ta zin̄an timbotmbot, som ruumu kizin igarau zin na, be tikam len mburu ambaimbain̄an mi pat silba ma gol. Mi zin ko tikam piom. Mburu ta boozomen tina ko iwe lutuyom bizin len be tizeebe zin pa. Tana niom ko kiniimi kat zin mi kala.”^{*✧}

4

Anutu ipombol Mose be itooro mos pakan

¹ Yooba iso sua makin̄j, to Mose ipekel kal̄naana ma iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe zin Israel tiurla sua tio som, ko parei? Pa nio an̄jute: Sombe an̄la ma an̄pet kizin, na zin ko timanja mi tiso pio ta kembei: ‘Waa, Yooba ipet ku swoi? Ina sa pakaam na.’ Manako an̄so parei pizin?” ² To Yooba iwi i. Iso: “Mi ina sokorei ta tekteege na?” Mose iso: “In̄gi tete tio.”

³ To Yooba iso pini: “Giibi su!” Beso Mose igiibi su toono na, iwe mooto. Ni ire, to imorsop mi ilu i lae. ⁴ To Yooba iso pini mini: “Nomom su pa wiini.” Beso Mose karau su pa mooto wiini na, itoori mini ma iwe tete. ⁵ Tona Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Lej. Sombe la ma pet kizin Israel, to kam ta kembei. Naso tiurla kembei nio Yooba, Anutu ki tumbun bizin Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ta an̄pet ku. Tona tiurla sua ku.”

⁶ Mi Yooba iso pini mini ma iso: “Ur nomom ila begem.” Tana Mose iur namaana ila begeene. Beso ipas ma ipet na, ire mbetmbeete sanan̄jan ikam namaana ma ikokou ma imap. ⁷ To Yooba iso pini: “Ur nomom imiili ma ila mini.” Tana Mose iur namaana ila begeene kembei Yooba iso pini. Beso ipas ma ipet na, ire namaana ambai mini.

⁸ To Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Sombe zin Israel tire mos mataana kana mi tiurla som, to kam mos toro tana bekena tire mi tiurla. ⁹ Mi sombe mos ru tana ikam zin ma tiurla

* **3:14:** Sua ‘AN̄BOTMBOT’ na, zin Israel tiso la zitun kal̄jan ta kembei: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tana igarau ri pa Anutu zaana Yahweh. Zaana tana, ta tapaa ta kal̄janda ma tosombe ‘Yooba.’ ’ ’
✧ **3:14:** Tur 1:4,8 ✧ **3:22:** Un 15:14; Kam 12:35+

sua ku som, to se yok Nil risa mi liŋ su toono. Pa yok tana kola itooro ma iwe siŋ.”

¹⁰ Tamen Mose isu to iso: “Yooba, ina ambai. Mi nio ti tomtom ki sua som. Ta munŋu mi imar na, kwoŋ ipata pa sua soŋana. Mi koozi tomini, ingi nu pet tio mi zzo sua pio, tamen kwoŋ ipata men.”¹¹ Tamen Yooba iso pini: “Mi asiŋ ta iur tomtom kwoŋ? Mi asiŋ ta ipumun tomtom talŋan mi kwoŋ ma timun? Asiŋ ta ikam tomtom matan ma tire lele, mi ipumun matan ma tire lele som. Nio tau.”¹² Tana maŋga mila ta buri. Pa nio itunŋ ko aŋbotmbot raamu mi aŋparaaurau kwom. Mi nio ko aŋpaute u pa sua tabe so pizin na.”¹³

¹³ Tamen Mose iso: “E-e, biibi tio, nio aŋrao som. Nŋo tomtom toro sa.”¹⁴ To Yooba keteene malmal pini mi iso: “Mi parei pa tom Aron ta Lebi popoŋana kini na? Pa nio aŋute: Ni kwo suaŋana. Ni iwwa ma imar a. Mi sombe ipet ku, nako menmeeni biibi kat.”¹⁵ Tana sua tabe aŋso u pu i, na kozo so pini ma ileŋ. To ni ko iwe kwom ma iso pizin wal pakan. Mi nio itunŋ ko aŋbotmbot raama yom mi aŋparaaurau kwoyom, mi aŋpaute yom pa mbulu tabe kakam i.¹⁶ Tana nu ko kam pini kembei ta nio Anutu aŋkamam pizin wal tau tiwe kwoŋ i. Pa sua ta so aŋso pu, nako so pini. To ni kadoono iso pizin iwal biibi.

¹⁷ “Mi motom ingal tete ku, mi kam ma la. Pa ina be tooro mos pakan pa.”

Mose imiili mini pa Aikuptu

¹⁸ Mose ziru Yooba tiso sua making, to Mose imiili ma ila mini ki rwoonobi Yetro mi iwi i. Iso: “Zonbi, parei? Irao be aŋmiili ma aŋla Aikuptu mi aŋlou zin wal tio? Ko munŋan timbotmbot men a, som pakan timetmeete kek?” Iwi i na, rwoonobi iyok. Iso: “Ina ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

¹⁹ Indeeŋe Mose imbotmbot men raama zin Midian na, Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Miili ma la mini pa Aikuptu. Pa zin wal ta munŋu tiso tipunu na, timetmeete lup kek.”²⁰ Tana Mose ikam kusiini mi lutuunu bizin, mi iur zin sala doŋki. To ikam tete ki Anutu ma iteege, mi timanga pa pai kizin be tisula pa Aikuptu.²¹ Tiwwa ma tila, mi Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Mos matakaŋa ta aŋpombolu pa be kam na, la beso pet Aikuptu na, motom ingal be kam su king kereene uunu. Tamen nio kola aŋkam ŋgar kini ma imbol kat. Tana ko loŋa iyok piom Israel be kala na som.”²² Tana kozo so pini ta kembei: “Yooba ire zin Israel na kembei ta lutuunu munŋamuŋga i.”²³ Tana ni iso pu be zetu zin ma tila be tisunŋ pini. Mi nu sombe ruutu zin, na re u. Pa ni ko ipun itum lutum munŋamuŋga ma imeete.”²⁴

²⁴ Mose ziran kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tipa ma tila ma mbeŋkaala zin, to teikeene su zaala lwoono. Mi Yooba ipet ki Mose ma isombe ipuni ma imeete.²⁵ Tabe karau men mi Mose kusiini Sipora ikam yar ma ireete lutuunu. To ikam kuliini suruunu ma iur se Mose mbaŋana mi iso: “O, nu na nio kusinŋ ŋonoono. Pa siŋ ise ŋwom kek.”²⁶ Tana Yooba ire, to izem Mose ma imbot. (Sipora, ni ikam ŋgar pa reeteŋana, tanata iso ta kembei.)

²⁷ Aron ta Mose toono na, Yooba ila ipet kini kek, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “La pa lele bilimŋana, to ndeeŋe tizim Mose.” Tana maŋga ma ila na, indeeŋe Mose su Anutu abal kini uunu. Ire Mose to, leleene ambai mi isou i.²⁸ Mi Mose iso i pa sua mi mos matan ndelŋan ta Anutu iur sua pini be ikam su Aikuptu na.²⁹ To ziru timaŋga mini mi tila. Tipet Aikuptu, to tilup kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel.³⁰ Mi Aron iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Yooba iso pa Mose na, mi itooro mos ila zin iwal biibi matan ma tire.³¹ To zin iwal biibi tiurla sua kizin. Mi tileŋ kembei Yooba ire patana kizin kek mi isombe iuulu zin, to tilek kumbun mi tisunŋ pini.

5

Mose ziru Aron tila ma tire king kizin Aikuptu

¹ Mose ziru Aron tilup zin Israel making, to tila ki king kizin Aikuptu mi tiso: “O king, Yooba, ta Anutu tiam Israel na, ni iso pu ta kembei: ‘Zem wal kini ma tila pa lele bilimŋana be tilup zin su tana mi tikam sunŋana biibi pini.’”² Tamen king iso: “Yooba tana, ni asiŋ, be aŋleŋ la kalŋaana mi aŋzem zin Israel ma tila? Nio ti aŋute Yooba som. Tana ko irao aŋleŋ la kalŋaana, mi aŋzem yom Israel ma kala na som.”

³ To ziru tiso: “Yooba, Anutu tiam Iburu, ta ipet tiam kek, mi isombe niam amla lele bilimŋana be amsunŋ pini mi amkam patoronŋana pini. Tana yok piam be amla. Ko ampa pa aigule tel ma ingi. Mi sombe amla som, nako ipasaana yam pa mete sananŋana, som ikas yam pa buza.”⁴ Tamen king kizin Aikuptu ipekel kalŋan ma isombe: “Niomru tina, parei ta kapandelndel zin tomtom mabe tizem uraata kizin? Kimiili ma motoyom ingal uraata tiom!”⁵ Ingi niom leembe sorrokŋoyom kamasak ma kilip piam kartu kek. Parei ta niomru kapandelndel waeyom bizin ma ingi tikamam be tizem uraata kizin i?”

✧ 4:10: Kam 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+ ✧ 4:11: Mbo 94:9 ✧ 4:12: Mt 10:19 ✧ 4:13: 2Kor 2:16, 3:5+ ✧ 4:23: Kam 12:29 ✧ 4:25: Un 17:9+ ✧ 5:3: Kam 3:18

King ikam patajana toro pizin Israel ma isala ki

⁶⁻⁷ Indeeje aigule ta tana na, king imanja, mi iur sua pizin mendernan kini zinan zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na. Iso: “Kelenj kat. Sombe zin Israel timbuuzu pat pa toono sekapkapjana mi rie, na ku'uulu zin mi koyyo len rie mini pepe. Kombot mi zitun tiru len.” ⁸ Mi uraata kizin ka kin ta kuurur pizin ta munju mi imar na, imbotmbot men muriini. Tana uraata kizin iraurau pepe. Pa zin tibeleege kek, tanata titanoro yo be anjem zin ma tila be tipatoron Anutu kizin. ⁹ Tana kozo kuur uraata patajana kat pa wal tana be tikam. Kokena matan ilala pa sua soroksorok.”

¹⁰ King iso sua tana makin, to zin mendernan kini zinan zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tila kizin iwal biibi ki Israel ma tiso pizin. Tisombe: “King iso ta kembei: Niam ko irao amuulu yom pa rie kamjana mini na som. ¹¹ Bela ituyom kala kuru. Mi uraata tiom ka kin ko irao isu na som. Kozo kuurpe pat boozomen ma raraate men kembei ta munju kakamam na.” ¹² Tana zin Israel tikam pirik ma tila tirao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, mi tiyogegege mbutmbuutu soroksorok be tilup mi titooro raama toono sekapkapjana ma iwe pat. ¹³ Mi zin mendernan tinjasasara zin ma tiso: “Hai, koyomyom yom pa uraata paso? Aigule ta boozomen niom kozo kuurpe pat boozomen ma raraate kembei ta munju na.” ¹⁴ Mi zin mendernan tila kizin Israel pakan tau timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, mi tibalis zin ma tiso: “Ta munju mi imar na, kakamam uraata ma irao kin ta amur piom. Parei ta koozi ponoyom melle, mi kakam uraata biibi som.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tila ki king mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Wai, niam tingi mbesoonjo ku tau. Parei ta kam mbulu tingi piam? Koozi tibalis yam ma runguyam isaana. Pa tisombe niam amkam uraata ma irao som. Mi uunu ki asinj? Nu mi zin mendernan ku tau. Pa munju kakamam leyam rie. Mi koozi na som.”

¹⁷ To king iyaamba zin ma iso: “Niom tina ngwoljnyom mi maolpunkenjnyom kat. Tanata konoknok sua pio be anjem yom ma kala mi kakam patoronjana pa Merere tiom Yooba. ¹⁸ Tamen ko som. Kimiili ma kala kakam uraata tiom ta buri! Rie, ko tikam piom mini na som. Mi pat na, kozo kuurpe boozomen ma irao pa kin ta mungu tiurur piom na.” ¹⁹ Zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tilenj sua tana, to tiso: “Wae, tembel ti kek! Sombe tosotaara

waende bizin kembei uraata kizin ka kin irao isu som, nako parei piti?”

²⁰ Tana tizem king mi tila, to tikonjuru Mose ziru Aron. Pa ziru tizza zin ma timbotmbot. ²¹ To tiyaamba ziru ma tiso: “Mbulu ta niomru kakam piam na, Yooba ire kek. Mi ni itunu ko injal motoyom pa mi ipokot. Pa niomru kapamalmal king zinan zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na keten, tana tire yam kembei wal sanannjyam. Ingi kuur zaala pa king be ipun yam ma amet-meete lup.”

Mose lelene ipata mi itanjoro Anutu

²² Tona Mose ila ma isun pa Yooba mini. Iso: “O Merere, parei ta ur patajana ta kembei pizin wal ku Israel? Mi parei ta njo yo ma anjar lele tingi? ²³ Nu re kek. Indeeje ta anja anjo kaljom pa king kizin Aikuptu mi imar indeenje koozi na, ni iseseeze zin Israel matan. Mi nu kam mbulu sa bekena tatke zin pa patajana kizin som.”

6

Merere mataana injalngal sua kini mbukjana

¹ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ingi be re kat mbulu tabe anjam pa king i. Kola anjwe mburonj biibi pini, tona ni izem zin Israel ma tila. Ni kola ire kat nio mburonj, tonabe iziiri zin Israel ma tizem kat lele kini mi tila len.”

² Mi Anutu iso pa Mose mini ta kembei. Isombe: “Nio Yooba anjbotmbot. ³ Munju, indeenje ta anjet ki Abaam, Isak, mi Yakop na, zin tiwatwaata yo ta kembei: Anutu mbura keskeezenjana. Mi zoj ta Yooba i na, anjwe pizin som.* ⁴ Tamen anjuk sua pizin be niamnan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mibe anjam toono Kanaan, ta zin tiwwa pa mi tiwe leembe pa na, ma iwe poponjana kizin len.* ⁵ Koozi zin Aikuptu kan tikam zin Israel ma tiwe mbesoonjo pizin, tana tikamam uraata patajana kat ma nin isaana mi tikarajesjeeze. Tamen tinjiizi kizin, nio anlenj kek. Mi motonj injalngal sua tio mbukjana.* ⁶ Tana la mi so pizin Israel. So: ‘Merere kiti iso ta kembei: Nio Yooba anjbotmbot. Koozi niom kewe mbesoonjo pizin Aikuptu kan, mi tikototo yom pa uraata patajana, mi leyom zaala sa som. Tamen nio anjam yom ma kewe lenj kek. Tana inji be anjam uraata bibip pakan, bekena antatke yom la zin Aikuptu naman. Nio itunj ko antege zaaba pizin mi anjur kadoono pizin. Naso kezem patajana muriini mi kala. ⁷ Mi nio ko anjam yom ma kewe lenj kat. Niom ko kewe wal tio, mi nio Yooba ko anjwe Anutu tiom. Mi niom ko kuute kat yo. Pa uraata tabe anjam piom

* 6:3: Un 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+

* 6:4: Un 12:7; Ngo 7:5; Ibr 11:8+

* 6:5: Kam 2:24

i, ko iswe mbulu mi n̄gar tio. Tana koozi niom kewe mbesoŋo pizin Aikuptu kan mi tikototo yo pa uraata patañana. Tamen nio kola antatke yom la naman, mi an̄ur zaala piom be kezem lele kizin mi kala leyom.⁸ Mi nio ko an̄kam yom ma kala pa toono tau mun̄gu an̄buk sua mbol̄jana kat pa be an̄kam ma iwe Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop len na. Mi toono tana, nio ko an̄kam ma iwe leyom kat be kombotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Pa nio Yooba an̄botmbot.’”

⁹Yooba iso sua tana makinj, to Mose ila ma iso zin Israel pa. Tamen zin lelen ipata pa uraata patañana ta tikamam na, mi mburan imap kat. Tana tiurla sua kini som.¹⁰⁻¹¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “La ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi so pini be izem zin Israel ma tila len pa toono kini.”¹² Mi Mose iso la Yooba mataana ma iso: “Wai, sombe zin Israel tiurla sua tio som, nako king ilej la kal̄hoj be parei? Pa nio tomtom ki sua som.”*

¹³Tana Yooba iur sua pa Mose ziru Aron be tila ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi tikam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu.

Mose mi Aron un bizin

¹⁴In̄gi zin Israel un bizin:

Yakop lutuunu mun̄gamun̄ga zaana ta Ruben. Mi Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anok, Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi. Zin tina, kaimer to tiwe urum pañ.

¹⁵Yakop lutuunu Simion, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, mi Saul. (Saul naana, ni Kanaan nan.) Zin tina ta tiyooto pa Simion, mi tiwe urum lamata mi ta.

¹⁶Yakop lutuunu Lebi, ni lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari. Lebi, ndaama kini irao 137 mi imeete.¹⁷ Mi Geson ta ki Lebi na, ni lutuunu bizin ta Libni mi Simej.¹⁸ Mi Lebi lutuunu toro Koat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Amram, Izar, Ebron, mi Usiel. Koat ndaama kini irao 133 mi imeete.¹⁹ Mi Lebi lutuunu Merari, ni lutuunu bizin ta Mali mi Musi. Zin tel tina ta tiyooto pa Lebi mi tiwe urum tel.

²⁰Koat lutuunu Amram, ni iwoolo tamaana lunuri Yokopet. To Yokopet ipeebe Aron mi Mose. Amram ndaama kini irao 137 mi imeete.²¹ Mi Izar ta ki Koat i, ni lutuunu bizin ta Kora, Nepek, mi Zikri.²² Mi Koat lutuunu Usiel, ni lutuunu bizin ta Misael, Elzapan, mi Sitri.

²³Aron, ni iwoolo Eliseba, ta Aminadap lutuunu moori mi Nason lunuri na. Mi Aron ziru Eliseba lutun bizin ta Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, mi Itamar.²⁴ Kora lutuunu bizin ta Asir, Elkana, mi Abiasap. Kaimer to Kora lutuunu bizin tel tina tiwe urum tel.²⁵ Aron

lutuunu Eleasar, ni iwoolo Putiel lutuunu moori ta, to tipeebe Pineas.

Ina zin wal tana, ta tiyooto pa Lebi mi timender pa urum kizin kizin.

²⁶⁻²⁷Tana Aron ma Mose tau Yooba iso pizin be tinoknok sua pa king ki Aikuptu, mibe tikam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu mi tila pa toono Kanaan na, un bizin ta tana.

²⁸⁻²⁹Indeeje Mose imbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Nio Yooba an̄botmbot. Sua boozomen ta so an̄so pu, na kozo motom ingaljal be so pa king ki Aikuptu ma ilej.”³⁰ Tamen Mose iso la Yooba mataana ma iso: “Mi nio ti, tomtom ki sua som. Ko king ilej la kal̄hoj be parei?”*

7

Aron iwe Mose kwoono be iso kal̄jaana pa king

¹Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Lej. Nio ko an̄juru be kam run̄guj mi mender la king mataana. Mi tom Aron ko iwe kwom mi iso kal̄jom pa king.”² Tana sua boozomen tabe an̄so pu i, na nu ko so pa tom Aron, to ni kadoono iso pa king. Ko iso pini ta kembei: ‘Yok pizin Israel be tizem lele ku ti.’³ Tamen nio ko an̄kam n̄gar ki king ma imbol kat. Naso an̄rao be an̄kam uraata bibip mi mos mburanjan boozomen isu lele kizin Aikuptu.*⁴ Tana ni ko loña itooro n̄gar kini na som. Tamen kaimer to nio kola an̄swe kat mburon pizin Aikuptu, mi an̄kam uraata bibip kat bekena an̄ur kadoono pizin. Naso an̄kam zin wal tio Israel ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu mi tila. Ko timbot la uunu uunu, mi tipa ma tila.⁵ Mi sombe an̄swe kat mburon pizin Aikuptu, mi an̄kam zin Israel ma tizem lele kizin, tona zin Aikuptu kan tomini ko tikilaala kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba an̄botmbot.”

⁶Yooba iso sua tana ma imap, tona Mose ziru Aron tila ma timanga pa uraata ta ni iur la naman na.⁷ Indeeje tana, Mose ndaama kini tomtom pañ (80). Mi Aron na, ndaama kini tomtom pañ kwoono tel (83).

Tete ki Aron iwe mooto

⁸To Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron. Iso: ⁹“Kelenj. Sombe king kizin Aikuptu iso pa niomru be kotooro mos sa ma ire, na so pa Aron be ikam tete kini mi igiibi su king kereene uunu. Tonabe iwe mooto biibi.”

¹⁰Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki king, mi tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pizin na. Beso Aron igiibi tete kini isu king zinan zin bibip ta timun̄muun̄gu pa uraata kini na keren uunu, na iwe mooto biibi.¹¹ King ire, tona iboobo zin n̄garjan zinan zin naboroujan kini ma timar. Mi zin tomini

tikam naborou kizin ma raraate kembei ta Aron ikam na.[☆] ¹² Zin tatanja tigibgiibi tete kizin kizin izzu toono na, tiwe mooto bibip. Tamen mooto ki Aron iwon zin lup. ¹³ Mbulu tana, king ire kat pa mataana. Tamen ngar kini imbol men, tana lelene be ileŋ la kaljan som. Mi ina indeeŋe kat sua ta munŋu Yooba iso na.

Mos mataana kana: Yok iwe siŋ

¹⁴ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “King kizin Aikuptu ngar kini imbol kat. Pa ni iyok pizin Israel be tila som. ¹⁵ Tana mankwono, mbenbenjana, to manja mi kam tete ku ta itooro ma iwe mooto na, mi sula pa yok Nil kezeene be sa king ma imar, to re i. ¹⁶ Mi so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu ta inŋo yo ma anjar mi anso pu be zem wal kini Israel ma tila be tisun pini isu lele bilimjana. Tamen nu leŋ la kaljana som. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tana ni iso pu ta kembei: Ingi be ibalis yok Nil pa tete kini. To yok ko itooro ma iwe siŋ. Tana ye ta timbotmbot sula yok i, ko timetmeete lup, mi zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko tirao be tiwin na som. Pa yok ko kuziini ma isaana kat. Naso ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni imbotmbot.’^{☆☆}

¹⁹ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose mini ma iso: “So pa tom Aron be ikam tete kini mi izarra la pa yok ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Bibip, munmun, yok tatiliunan, mi yok ruumu lelene kana ta imbotmbot sula kuuru na tomini. To yok ta boozomen tana ko titooro zin ma tiwe siŋ lup. Tana siŋ ko imbot irao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.”

²⁰ Tana Mose ziru Aron tila mi tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pizin na. Aron ila mi imender la king zinjan zin bibip ta timborro uraata kini na matan, to iwit tete kini ma ise, mi ibalis su pa yok Nil. To yok itooro ma iwe siŋ. ²¹ Tana ye ta timbotmbot sula yok Nil na, timetmeete lup, mi yok kuziini ma isaana kat. Yok kizin Aikuptu, sa imbot ambai mini som. Tiwe siŋ men ma timap. Tabe zin Aikuptu kan tirao be tiwin som.

²² Tamen zin naboroujan kizin Aikuptu timanja mi tikam naborou kizin pa yok ma ipet raraate. Tabe king ngar kini imbol mini, mi lelene be ileŋ la ziru kaljan som. Mi ina indeeŋe kat sua ta munŋu Yooba iso na. ²³ Mi king itoori, mi imiili ma ila ruumu kini, to mataana mbelele mbulu tana, mi ikam ngar pa mini som. ²⁴ Mi zin iwali biibi ki Aikuptu na, tirao be tiwin yok Nil som. Tana tisu mi titoutou kan yok isu yok kezeene. ²⁵ Yooba ipasaana yok Nil ma isaana, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao aigule lamata mi ru.

8

Mos ta iwe ru pa: Ngeu

¹ Aigule lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yooba isu na iso pa Mose. Iso: “La ki king mini mi so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba isombe nu zem zin wal kini Israel ma tila be tikam sunjana pini. ² Miombe yok pizin som, na re u. Pa ni ko iseeze motoyom mini pa ngeu. Ko ikam ma ngeu tilol lele tiom ma imap. ³ Yok Nil kola bok pizin. Mi ko tizem yok Nil, mi tilema ruumu ku lelene, mi tima kat murim ta kenne pa i, mi tilulu zin sala mbalia ku. Mi you teegenana muriini ku ramaki kuuru ma timbiiri ku ko bok-bok pizin. Mi zin bibip ta timunmunŋu pa uraata ku, zinjan zin iwali biibi ki Aikuptu na, ngeu ko tilela ruumu kizin tomini. ⁴ Tana nu niomjan zin bibip ta timunmunŋu pa uraata ku, mi zin iwali biibi ki Aikuptu na, ngeu ko tilulu zin sala nwoyom.’”

Tana Mose ila to iso sua tana pa king. Tamen king ileŋ la kaljana som. ⁵ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Isombe: “So pa Aron be iwit tete kini ma ise, mi izarra la pa yok rereerenjan, mi yok toujan, mi yok tatiliunan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. To ngeu ko tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu ma imap.”

⁶ Tana Aron iwit tete kini, mi izarra la pa yok kizin Aikuptu. Tona ngeu tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu. Ngeu tana sorok som kat. [☆] ⁷ Tamen zin naboroujan ki Aikuptu tikam naborou kizin, mi zin tomini tikam ngeu ma tipet ma tilol lele.

⁸ Tona king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kusun pa Yooba be iziiri ngeu ti piam lak! Naso anzem zin Israel ma tila be tikam patoronjana pini.”

⁹ Mose ileŋ, to iso pa king ta kembei. Iso: “Ambai. Kenako itum ur leŋ nol sa. Ko anŋun Yooba niizi be imunjai u niomjan zin bibip ta timunmunŋu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwali biibi ki Aikuptu, mi iziiri zin ngeu pa ruumu tiom ma tila len? Tamen zin ta timbot sula yok Nil na, ko timbotmbot men.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana king iso: “Gaaga to sun.” Mose iso: “Ambai. Ko anjam kembei ta so na. Gaaga to ngeu tizem nu niomjan zin bibip ta timunmunŋu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwali biibi ki Aikuptu, mi tila timbot men yok Nil. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba Anutu tiam Israel, ni kadoono sa som.”

¹² Mose ziru Aron tizem king mi tila, to Mose itanroro Yooba be iziiri zin ngeu ta ni inŋo zin bekena tiseeze king mataana na, ma tila len. ¹³ Mi Yooba ileŋ sunjana kini. Tana zin ngeu ta timbotmbot lela ruumu len ma ruumu zilanziljan mi mokleene na, timetmeete lup. ¹⁴ To zin Aikuptu kan tiyyo zin, mi tila tindoundou tamen, mi tibuzbuuzu ma kuzin irao lele. ¹⁵ Tamen indeeŋe king

ire pataŋana ki ngeu imap, to iso: “Ulei, koron sa!” Mi ngar kini imbol mini be iruutu zin Israel. Tana ileŋ la Mose ziru Aron kalhan som. Mbulu tana, ina indeeŋe kat sua ta muŋgu Yooba iso na.

Mos ta iwe tel pa: Muŋgingin

¹⁶ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “So pa Aron be ikam tete kini, mi ipun su pa toono. Naso ululu ise, to itooro ma iwe muŋgingin, mi dudut ma timar mi tilol lele kizin Aikuptu.” ¹⁷ Tana ziru tileŋ la kalhaana, mi Aron ikam tete kini, mi ipun su pa toono. To ululu ki Aikuptu itooro ma iwe muŋgingin. Mi muŋgingin tana dudut ma tila, mi tilol lele kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi tikan zin tomtom ziŋan mbili kizin ma tisaana kat. ¹⁸ Tona zin naborouŋan timaŋa ma titoombo naborou kizin be tikam muŋgingin ma tipet. Tamen titoombo ma som. Mi muŋgingin ta Aron ikam na, tiseeze zin tomtom ziŋan mbili kizin matan ma tisaana kat. ¹⁹ Tabe zin naborouŋan tila ma tiso pa king. Tiso: “Ingi tomtom mburan som. Ingi anutu sa mburaana ta ikamam pataŋana taiŋgi piti.” Tamen king ngar kini imbol men. Tana ileŋ la sua ki Mose ziru Aron som. Mbulu kini tana, ina indeeŋe kat sua ta muŋgu Yooba iso na.

Mos ta iwe paŋ pa: Mberomberom

²⁰ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Gaaga, mbenbenjana, to maŋa mi sula yok Nil kezeene be sa king. Isombe imar, to koŋuru i ma la, mi so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba itunu kalhaana ta iŋgi be aŋso pu i. Ni isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam suŋjana pini. ²¹ Mi sombe yok pizin som, na re u. Pa ni ko iŋgo mberomberom ma timar be tiseeze nu niomjan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi motoyom. Ruumu tiom ko bok pizin, mi zin ko tilol lele tiom. ²²⁻²³ Tamen lele pakaana ki Gosen ta itunu wal kini Israel timbotmbot pa na, ni ko imenderkaala. Tana mberomberom tasa ko irao ipet lele tana na som. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni imbotmbot lele ku taiŋgi tomini. Pa ni ko ikam mbulu ndelndelha pa wal ku mi wal kini. Gaaga to mos tana ipet.”

²⁴ Tana Yooba ito itunu kalhaana, mi iŋgo mberomberom ma timar ma tilela ruumu ki king, mi ruumu kizin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na. Mi tilol toono biibi ki Aikuptu ma sik. Tana tipasaana zin Aikuptu ma tisaana kat. ²⁵ To king imanga na iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Irao lak! Niom Israel kala mi kakam patoronjana pa Anutu tiom. Tamen ko irao kala lele molo na som. Kozo kakam su lele ta iŋgi.”

²⁶ Tamen Mose iso: “E-e, ina ambai som. Patoronjana tabe amkam pa Yooba Anutu

tiam i, na irao amkam su lele iŋgi som. Kokena mbulu tiam irao pa niom Aikuptu motoyom som, to keteyom malmal piam mi kupun yam pa pat. ²⁷ Tana yok piam be amla lele bilimjana. Ko ampa ma irao aigule tel ma iŋgi, mana amla ampet. To amkam patoronjana pa Yooba Anutu tiam. Naso amto sua ta ni iur piam na.”

²⁸ King ileŋ to iso: “Ambai. Nio aŋyok piom be kala lele bilimjana mi kakam patoronjana pa Yooba Anutu tiom. Tamen kala lele molo pepe. Mi motoyom iŋgal yo pa suŋjana tiom.”

²⁹ Mose ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Leŋ. Sombe anjemu mi aŋla, tona aŋsuŋ Yooba be gaaga to iziiri zin mberomberom piom. Nu, niomjan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini. Mi re: Kokena nu pakaam yam mini, mi ruutu yam be amla amkam patoronjana som.” ³⁰ Iso sua tana, to izemi mi ila ma isuŋ pa Yooba. ³¹ Mi Yooba ileŋ suŋjana kini, mi iziiri mberomberom ta boozomen ma tizem king ziŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini ma tila len. Sa imbot mini som. ³² Tamen king ngar kini imbol mini. Tabe izem zin Israel ma tila som.

9

Mos ta iwe lamata pa: Merere ikas zin mbili

¹ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “La ki king, mi so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba Anutu kizin Iburu isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam suŋjana pini. ² Mi nu sombe zoori mi ruutu zin mini, na kozo re u. ³ Pa ni mburaana ko iur mete sananjana kat ise kizin mbili tiom. Tana hos, donki, kamel, makau, sipsip, mi mek-mek tiom ko timetmeete lup. ⁴ Mi mbili kizin Israel na, kizin tasa ko irao imeete na som. Pa Yooba ko ikam mbulu ndelndelha pa mbili kizin Israel mi mbili tiom Aikuptu.”

⁵ To Yooba iur nol pa mbulu tana. Iso: “Gaaga, to sua iŋgi iur ŋonoono isu lele ti.”

⁶ Beso kozeere mini na, ikam ma mbili ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu timetmeete lup. Mi zin Israel na, kizin tasa imeete som. ⁷ To king iŋgo tomtom pakan ma tila be titiiri. Beso tila na, tindeeŋe ta kembei: Mbili kizin Aikuptu men ta timetmeete. Mi kizin Israel na, tasa imeete som. Tamen mbulu ti ipei ngar ki king som. Tana ikam kaisiigi, mi izem zin Israel ma tila som. Pa ngar kini imbol kat.

Mos ta iwe lamata mi ta pa: Mbetenjal

⁸ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron mini. Iso: “Niomru kala you muriini mi koro koskoozo ise nomoyom ma bok, to kala ki king. Kala ma kepet kini,

to Mose, nu mender su kereene uunu mi tiyaara koskoozo tana sala kor. ⁹ Tonabe imiyaara ma ila irao lele ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Mi sombe itoptop sala zin tomtom mi mbili nwan, nako isekap la kulin ma iwe mbetenjal mi mbeete.”

¹⁰ Yooba iso sua tana makinj na, ziru tila you muriini ma tiro koskoozo. To tila ma timender su king kereene uunu, mi Mose itiyaara koskoozo tana sala kor. Beso imiyaara ma ila itoptop sala zin tomtom mi mbili nwan na, isekap la kulin ma iwe mbetenjal mi mbeete.^{*} ¹¹ Mi zin wal naborunjan na, mbetenjal ikam zin tomini ma tisaana kat, raraate kembei ta zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu. Tana mburan irao Mose som. ¹² Tamen king na, Yooba ikam ma ngar kini imbol kat. Tana ni ilej la sua ki Mose ziru Aron som. Mbulu tina, ina indeenje kat sua ta Yooba iso pa Mose na.

Mos ta iwe lamata mi ru pa: Yanpat mi lolo

¹³⁻¹⁴ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Isombe: “Gaaga mbenbenjana, to manja ma la, mi sa king be imar. Sombe re i, to so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu kaljaana, ta inji ima i. Ni isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini. Mi sombe yok som, na kozo re u. Pa ni ko iseeze kat nu niomjan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu motoyom. Ni ko ikam patajana bibip piom. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni kadoono sa som. Pa merere sa ki toono ti kembei ta ni na som. ¹⁵ Inji be iswe kat mburaana, mi ipasaanu niomjan zin wal ku, mi ipambiriizi yom ma kamap pa toono. ¹⁶ Tamen ko lonja ipun yom ma kemetmeete na som. Pa inji zaala kini tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat. Naso kaimer tomtom tipakurkur zaana ma iwe biibi irao toono ta boozomen.^{*}

¹⁷ “Inji nu kototo wal kini mi rutruutu zin be tila som. ¹⁸ Tana gaaga mankwono, sombe zoj mataana ikam kembei ta buri, to ni ko ikam yanpat ma isu. Indeenje tumbuyom bizin titu su Aikuptu mata popoten, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi na, yanpat sa ta kembei isu lele tiom ti pasa zen. ¹⁹ Tana ur sua pa wal ku uraata kan be tikam zin mbili ku mi koronj ku boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu leleene. Kokena tasa imbot mat. Pa yanpat tabe Yooba ikam i, ko isu ma ipun koronj boozomen ta tiwwa mat na, ma timetmeete lup.”

Yooba iso sua tana makinj, mi Mose ila ma iso pa king. ²⁰ To zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ki king mi tiurla sua ki Yooba

mi timototo i na, lonja men mi tizeebe zin mbili mi mbesoonoj kizin ma timap tilela ruumu. ²¹ Tamen zin tau tiurla sua kini som na, tizem zin mbesoonoj mi mbili kizin ma tiwwa len mat.

²² To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, to yanpat ko isu ma irao pa lele pakaana ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ko ipasaana zin tomtom mi mbili, ramaki kini ma koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na.”^{*}

²³ Beso Mose iwit tete kini isala kor na, Yooba ikam ma lolo iwenweene, mi lele ikam bil, mi yanpat isu ma tau irao toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. ²⁴ Yanpat ta isu lele kizin Aikuptu na, bibip kat. Mi lele ikimitmit, mi lolo iwenweene ma ila kena, ila kena. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Indeenje ta zin Aikuptu tumbun bizin titu su Aikuptu mata popoten mi imar na, yanpat sa ta kembei isu Aikuptu som. Som kat.^{*} ²⁵ Tana yanpat itoptop su toono kizin Aikuptu ma ipunun koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na, ma tisaana lup. Tomtom, mbili, kini ta indomdom na, mi ke ma. ²⁶ Tamen lele pakaana ki Gosen ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na, yanpat tana isu som.

²⁷ Tana king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Inji irao. Koozi mi anjilaala i. Nio anjam noobo mbulu kek. Yooba mbulu kini indeenje. Mi nio niamjan zin wal tio, ta amkam noobo. ²⁸ Tana niomru kala, mi kusuj Yooba be imunjai yam mi ipemet yanpat mi lolo tingi. Pa inji ipasaana kat yam. Mi sombe niom Israel leleyom be kezem yam mi kala leyom ta buri, na kala lak. Ko irao anruutu yom mini na som.”

²⁹ Tona Mose iso: “Ambai. Ko anjem kar biibi mi anja, to anwit nomonj isala kor, mi ansun Yooba be ipemet lolo mi yanpat. Mi sombe koronj ru tina timap, tona nu ute kat ta kembei: Toono ta boozomen katuunu ta Yooba.^{*} ³⁰ Tamen nio anjute: Nu niomjan zin bibip ta timborro uraata ku na, komoto kat Yooba Anutu tiam zen.”

³¹ Indeenje ta yanpat tana isu na, ipun kini bali mi koronj kembei rie ta tiurpewe kawaala pa i, ma isaana lup. Pa koronj ru tana tindomdom ma tizze kek. ³² Mi kini wit na, ipasaana som. Pa indomdom zen.

³³ Tana Mose izem king, mi ila ma izem kar biibi mi ipera mat, to iwit namaana isala kor, mi isun Yooba be ipemet yanpat mi lolo ma imap. To yanpat isu mini som. ³⁴ Tamen king ire yanpat mi lolo imap, to zinan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata kini na ngar kizin imbol mini. ³⁵ Tana itooro ngar kini, mi iruutu zin Israel be tila som.

* 9:10: Tur 16:2 * 9:16: Ro 9:17 * 9:22: Mbo 78:47+, 105:32 * 9:24: Tur 8:7, 16:21 * 9:29: Mbo 24:1;

Mbulu kini tina, ina indeenje kat sua ta Yooba iso pa Mose na.

10

Mos ta iwe lamata mi tel pa: Siizi

¹ Kaimer to Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “La ma re king mini. Pa ina nio ituŋ ta anŋkamam ma ni ziŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na nŋar kizin imbol, bekena anŋkam mos bibip taiŋgi ila mazwan. ² Naso niom Israel kiwidit ka mbol pa lutuyom bizin mi tumbuyom bizin ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Muŋgu Yooba iswe mburaana, mi ikam mos bibip ma ipamianŋ zin Aikuptu kan.’ Mi niom ta boozomen ko kuute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anŋbotmbot.”

³ Yooba iso makinŋ, to Mose ziru Aron tila ki king, mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu, ni isombe nu tina mbel zooronana kek. Njiizi na lek kumbum pini mi lej la kalŋaana? Zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam suŋŋana pini. ⁴ Mi sombe ruutu zin mini, na re u. Pa gaaga mankwoono, to ni inŋgo siizi ma timar. ⁵ Ko tilol toono tiom ma imap. Tana niom ko karaa be kere toono mini som. Som ma som kat. Pa siizi tabe timar i, ko munŋaana ma munŋaana. Tana kini ri ma ke pwonŋan tatanŋa ta timbotmbot mokleene tiom mi yanpat ipasaana som na, siizi tana kola tikan ma imap kat. ⁶ Mi ko tizeebe ruumu tiom ma bokbok. Nu niomŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwali biibi ki Aikuptu tomini. Indeenje ta tumbuyom bizin mi imar indeenje koozi na, mbulu sa ta kembei ipet piom pasa zen. Pa siizi tabe timar i, ko sorok som kat.”

Mose iso sua tana makinŋ, to itoori mi izem king ma ipera mat. ⁷ To zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ki king na, tisu mi tiso pa king. Tiso: “Wai, uunu parei ta nu lej la to tana kalŋaana som? Ina nu ta we uunu piti, tabe ni ikamam patanana boozomen taiŋgi piti i. Nu re som? Lele ki Aikuptu isaana kek. Tana zem zin tomooto kizin Israel ma tila len be tikam suŋŋana pa Yooba Anutu kizin.” ⁸ Tiso sua tana, to tila mi tikam Mose ziru Aron ma timar mini. Timar na king iso pizin. Iso: “Inŋgi anŋyok piom be kala ma kusunŋ pa Yooba Anutu tiom. Mi ziŋoi kat tabe tila i?”

⁹ Mose ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niam ko amap ma amla. Zin pikin ziŋan nan bizin mi taman bizin, tomooto, moori, zin kolman mi kolmannan, niamŋan mbili tiam tomini, niam ko amap lup ma amla. Pa amsombe amkam suŋŋana biibi pa Yooba.”

¹⁰ To king iso: “Sombe kala, na Yooba ko ikampe yom. Tamen nio ko irao anŋyok be

niomŋan waeyom bizin ma lutuyom bizin kala na som. Pa nio anŋute: Niom leyom nŋar bozboozo. Tana ko irao anŋyok be zin moori mi pikin niomŋan kala na som. Som ma som kat! ¹¹ Niom tomooto men, ta ko kala ma kusunŋ pa Yooba. Pa ina niomru konoknok sua pa.”

Ni iso makinŋ, to tiser Aron ziru Mose pa mataana mi tipera mat. ¹² Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, mi zarra pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. To siizi ko dudut ma tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu, mi tikan kini ri ta yanpat ipasaana som na.” ¹³ Beso Mose iwit tete kini isala kor mi izarra pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, Yooba ikam miiri biibi ma imar pa re uunu. Mi miiri iloondo pa aigule tana, mi ila mbeŋ, beso kozeere mini na, siizi dudut ma tipet. ¹⁴ Tipet na, tilol lele ki Aikuptu ma imap. Siizi tana munŋaana ka tieene. Siizi ta kembei, muŋgu zin Aikuptu kan tire pasa zen. Mi kaimer ta kembena, ko irao tire mini som. ¹⁵ Tana siizi timar ma tilol toono kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Tabe zin tomtom tirao be tire toono mini som. Mi siizi tana tikan koroŋ boozomen ta yanpat ipasaana som na ma imap kat. Mbutmbuutu, zeere, kini, ke runrun, mi ke pwonpwon. Kosa sa imbot mini som. ¹⁶ Tana king lonŋa men mi iur sua be tikam Mose ziru Aron ma timar. Timar to, iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio anŋkam sosor biibi kat pa Yooba Anutu tiom mi niomru tomini. ¹⁷ Tana kumuŋjai yo pa sosor tio taiŋgi, mi kusunŋ pa Yooba Anutu tiom be iziiri patanana biibi taiŋgi piam. Kokena ametmeete lup.”

¹⁸ Tana Mose izem king, mi ila ma isunŋ pa Yooba. ¹⁹ Mi Yooba ileŋ suŋŋana kini, to itooro miiri mini ma iwe iwaara ta mburaananana kat. Tabe iwike zin siizi ma tila len lup pa Tai Siŋsiŋŋana. Tasa imbot Aikuptu mini som. ²⁰ Tamen Yooba ikam ma nŋar ki king imbol mini. Tana ni izem zin Israel ma tila som.*

Mos ta iwe lamata mi paŋ pa: Zugut Mandiŋ

²¹ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, to zugut mandinŋ ko isu ma ilol Aikuptu. Zugut tina ko biibi kat. Ko ikam ma zin Aikuptu kan tizoromrom kembei zin wal ta matan piŋŋan i.”

²² Tana Mose iwit namaana isala kor, to zugut biibi isu Aikuptu, ma imbot irao mbeŋ tel mi aigule tel. ²³ Ikam ma zin Aikuptu kan tirao be tiparre zin som. Tana tipera mat som, mi timbotmbot men ta ruumu kizin. Tamen lele pakaana ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na, zugut som. Timbotmbot

* 10:13: Mbo 78:46, 105:34+

* 10:20: Kam 4:21

* 10:22: Mbo 105:28; Tur 16:10

* 10:23: Kam 8:22

la mat.*²⁴ Tona king iboobo Mose ma imar mi iso: “Niom kala lak, mi kusun pa Yooba. Niomjan kusiyom bizin ma lutuyom bizin kamap ma kala. Tamen mbili tiom na, tila pepe. Munjan mi timbot.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Mi Mose iso: “E-e, ina som. Bela amla raama mbili tiam ta boozomen. Tasa ko irao imborene na som. Pa niam amkankaana pa so mbili tabe amkam zin ma ampatoron Yooba Anutu tiam pa i. Tana ko amkam zin lup ma amla ampel lele tabe amkam sunjana su pa i, tona Yooba itunu ko iso yam pa so mbili tabe ampatoroni pa i.”

²⁷ Tamen Yooba ikam na ngar ki king imbol mini. Tana ni iyok pizin Israel be tila som.*²⁸ Mi king isu to iser Mose. Isombe: “La lem ta buri. Mi mar mini pepe! Sombe aŋre motom mini, nako aŋpunu ma kup.”

²⁹ To Mose iso: “Sua ta so na. Nu ko re moton mini som.”

11

Mos ta iwe laamuru pa: Yooba ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin munjamunja

¹ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ko aŋseeze king zinan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu matan mini pa tamen sa, manako ni izem yom ta boozomen mi zin mbili tiom ma kala leyom. Tamen ko leleene ambai piom som. Ko iser yom raama keteene malmal. ² Tana la ta buri, mi sope zin Israel ta boozomen be zitun tatarja tila ma tiwi zin tomooto ma moori ki Aikuptu ta zinan tipargarau zin na, be tikam len koron ambaimbaijan ta tiurpe pa gol mi silba na. Zin ko tikam piom.”*³ (Yooba iso ta kembei paso, ni ikam zin Aikuptu kan ma lelen pizin Israel. Mi tomini zin bibip ta timunmuunju pa uraata ki king na, zinan iwal biibi tire Mose kembei ni tomtom zaanaŋana.)

⁴ Tana Mose iso pa king mini ma iso: “Leŋ! Mbeŋ lukutuunu, to Yooba isu mi ipa la mazwoyom. ⁵ Mi niom Aikuptu lutuyom bizin munjamunja ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Tasa ko imbot mini som. O king, itum lutum munjamunja tabe ikelu mi mbuleene se murim peeze kana i, ko imeete. Mi ila ila ma zin mbe-soonjo moori ta titekteege you na tomini lutun bizin munjamunja kola timetmeete. Ta kembena men ma irao zin Aikuptu ta boozomen lutun bizin munjamunja zinan mbili kizin lutun bizin munjamunja timetmeete lup.*⁶ Tana niom Aikuptu ko katar ma kakam tinjiizi biibi kat. Tinjiizi tabe ipet i, sa ta kembei ipet piom pasa zen. Mi kaimer tomini, ko toro sa ta kembei mini som. ⁷ Tamen zin Israel na, zin ko timbot

ambai men. Me kizin sa ko irao imboolo pa mbeŋ som. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelja pa itunu wal kini mi niom Aikuptu.*⁸ Mi zin bibip ta timunmuunju pa uraata ku na, zin ko timap ma timar mi tilek kumbun pio, mi titaŋroro yo be niamjan zin wal tio Israel amzem yom. Tana niam ko amzem yom mi amla leyam.” Mose iso sua tana ma imap, to izem king mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Mi keteene malmal kat.

⁹ Ipera na, Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Sua ku tana, king ko iurla som. Mi ina ambai. Pa zooronana kini ko iwe zaala pio be aŋtooro uraata bibip boozomen isu Aikuptu.”*¹⁰

¹⁰ Tana Mose ziru Aron tikam uraata mburanjan boozomen ila king mataana. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol. Tana ni iyok pizin Israel be tizem toono kini ma tila len na som.

12

Pasoba: Merere ipotom zin Israel ma timbot, mi iteege zaaba pizin Aikuptu

¹ Mose ziru Aron timbotmbot su lele ki Aikuptu, mi Yooba iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ² “Puulu tinji ilip pa puulu ta boozomen. Pa inji be aŋkam mbulu poponana piom. Tana ndaama ta boozomen na, kuur puulu tinji ma iwe mataana kana. ³ Niomru kala mi kulup zin iwal biibi ki Israel mi kosotaara zin ta kembei: Sombe aigule iwe laamuru pa puulu ti, to zin tomooto tatarja timbit sipsip, som mekmek lutuunu ma ikot zin. ⁴ Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin boozo pe som ma tirao be tikan buzur tana ma imap som, na irao tiso lae pa ruumu toro ta igarau zin na, bekena timar ma zinan tulup zin mi tikan buzur tana ma imap kat.

⁵ “Zin mbili tana, sipsip, som mekmek tomooto ta ndabokboknan kat i mi kan ndaama tatarja, to kakam zin.*⁶⁻⁷ Komboro zin ma aigule iwe laamuru mi paŋ ka rorou, to kupun zin, mi kakam sinjin ma kumus-mus se kataama tiom kwonkwon. Naso iwe kilalan pa ruumu tiom kembei niom kombotmbot lela mi kakanan buzur tana.

⁸ “Mbeŋ tana na, kakam mbili mazan mi kalas sala you, to kakan ramaki zeere pak-pakŋana, mi narabu ta ka yis somjana i.*⁹ Buzur mazaana ta mbitinjana na, kakan pepe. Mi konoi buzur koronjana sa pepe. Kalas men tau mi kakan. ¹⁰ Mi sombe kakan, na kuur ŋaara sa pa aigule toro pepe. Sombe koronjana sa imbot, na isala you ma ikan ma imap, mana berek. ¹¹ Mi kuurpe ituyom pataaŋa pa pai, mana mbuleyom su pa kini kanjana. Tana kuur kumbuyom

* **10:27:** Kam 4:21 * **11:2:** Un 15:14; Kam 3:21+ * **11:5:** Mbo 78:51, 105:36, 136:10 * **11:7:** Kam 8:22, 10:23; Tur 7:3, 9:4 * **11:9:** Kam 7:3 * **12:5:** 1Pe 1:19 * **12:8:** 1Kor 5:8

keteene, keteenge tete tiom, mi kakan karau men. Pa kini tana, inabe iuulu yom ma motoyom ingalngal mazwaana ta nio Yooba anpotom yom ma kombot, mi anteege zaaba pizin Aikuptu.

¹² “Mben tana, nio kola anpa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, mi anteege zaaba pizin. Ko anpun zin tomtom lutun bizin mungamunga mi zin mbili lutun bizin mungamunga ma timetmeete lup. Naso anpunmeete merere pakaamnan kizin mburan ma imap. Pa nio Yooba anbotmbot. ¹³Tana sinj tabe kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon, inabe iwe kilalan piom. Beso anpwwa ma anpunun zin Aikuptu, mi sombe anje kilalan tana, to anpotom yom ma kombot. Kokena ankas yom raama zin.

¹⁴ “Aigule tabe ankam yom ma kezem Aikuptu i, na niom Israel niomnan poponjana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, kozo motoyom ingalngal, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana nio anur tutu piom ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen, aigule tana isombe ipet, na kakam lupjana biibi mi kusun pio. Pa ina aigule potomjana. Tutu taingi ko imbol ma alok.

Lupjana ki narabu ta kayis somjana i

¹⁵ “Lupjana biibi tana isombe ipet, na kozo kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru. Tana aigule mataana kana ki lupjana tana isombe ipet, to kakam yis boozomen ta imbotmbot lela ruumu tiom na, mi kigiibi ma ilane. Kezem sa ma imbot pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa izooro mi ikan narabu ta ka yisjana i pa mazwaana tana, to keseri ma ila lene kat. Irao imbot raama yom Israel mini pepe. ¹⁶Lupjana tana ka aigule mataana kana, mi aigule tabe imap pa i, ina aigule potomjan be kulup yom mi kakam sunjana bibip. Tana aigule ru tana, kakam uraata sa pepe. Tamen kini na, kuurpe koyom.

¹⁷ “Lupjana biibi tana zaana ta kembei: ‘Lupjana ki narabu ta ka yis somjana i.’ Mi nio anur ka tutu piom mi poponjana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen na, niom kozo kakam lupjana taingi bekana motoyom ingalngal mben ta nio ankam yom ma kezem lele kizin Aikuptu na. Tutu tana ko imbol ma alok. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹“Tana puulu mataana kana ti, sombe ka aigule iwe laamuru mi pan ka rorou, to lupjana taingi ipet. Mi ko imbotmbot ma aigule iwe tomoota mi ta ka rou, to imap. Ndaama ta boozomen, niom ko irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru tana. Tana yis sa imbot ruumu tiom pa mazwaana tana pepe. Mi sombe tomtom tiom sa, som leembe sa ikan narabu ta ka

yisjana i, na kozo keseri ma ila lene. Irao imbot raama yom Israel mini pepe. ²⁰Tana lele swoi ta so kombotmbot, na kakan koronj yisjana sa pa mazwaana tana pepe. Kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i men.”

Mose isotaara zin Israel pa Pasoba ka tutu pakan

²¹ Yooba iso makinj, to Mose ila mi iboobo kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel ma timar tilup zin, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala ta buri mi kakam koyom mbili ma ikot yom, mi kupun zin be niomnan wal tiom kakan. ²²Mi sinj kizin mbili tana na, kilinj sula timbi-iri, mi kakam kupunpun ma kitizik sula, to kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon. To niom ta boozomen kozo kamap ma kombot lela ruumu tiom tiom ma irao berek. Mi tomtom sa iyooto pepe. ²³Pa mben to Yooba isu mi ipa pa Aikuptu ma iteege zaaba pizin. Mi sombe ire sinj tana imbot se kataama tiom kwon, to ipeteke anjela kini tabe ikas zin Aikuptu i, be irao ilema ruumu tiom som. Naso ipun yom som, mi kombot ambai.”

²⁴ “Tutu ta inji anur piom i, niomnan poponjana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela motoyom ingalngal mi kototo ma ikot ndaama ta boozomen. Naso iseenge iseenge ma ila. ²⁵Tana niom sombe kala ma kepet toono ta Yooba imbuk sua pa be ikam piom, na motoyom ingalngal mbulu taingi mi kakamam su toono tana tomini. ²⁶Mi kaimer, sombe lutuyom bizin tiwi yom pa ka uunu, to koso pizin ta kembei. ²⁷Koso: ‘Iti tupun mbili taingi bekana tapakur Yooba, mibe matanda ingal mazwaana ki Pasoba ta ni ipotom iti Israel ma tombot, mi ila ma ikas zin Aikuptu na.’”

Zin Israel tilenj sua ki Mose, to tilek kumbun mi tipakur Yooba zaana. ²⁸Tona tila mi tito sua ta Yooba iur pa Mose ziru Aron na. Tikam raraate kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

Merere ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin mungamunga

²⁹ Indeenje mben lukutuunu kat na, Yooba isula Aikuptu, mi ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin mungamunga ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup. Tasa imbot som. King lutuunu mungamunga tabe ikeli mi imbutul se muriini peeze kana i, Yooba ipuni ma kup. Mi ikas zin ta kembena, mi ila ila ma zin wal sorroknan ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, lutun bizin mungamunga timetmeete tomini. Mi mbili kizin tomini, ni ikasgeege lutun bizin mungamunga ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup. ³⁰Tana mben tamen ta tina, ta king zinan zin bibip boozomen ta timunmuungu pa uraata kini na, mi zin iwal biibi ki

Aikuuptu timanja ma tire zin pikin timetmeete lup. To tijiizi irao pa ruumu ta boozomen. Titanj ma tiyeryer irao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuuptu.

Zin Aikuuptu tiso pizin Israel be tila len

³¹⁻³² To mbej tamen ta tina na, king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niomru kamaŋa ma kezem lele tiam ti ta buri mi kala leyom. Mi niomru men som. Niomŋan zin Israel ta boozomen kala leyom! Koyo mbili tiom ma timap, mi kala kakam sunjana pa Yooba, kembei ta munju kiwi yo pa na. Kala, kala! Mi motoyom ingal yo tomini pa sunjana tiom, mi kusunj Yooba be ikampe yo.”

³³ Tana zin Aikuuptu tipiyar zin Israel be tizem lele kizin karau men. Pa tikam ngar pa zitun ma tisombe kokena zin Israel timbot, to timetmeete lup. ³⁴ Tana zin Israel timanja ma tikam palawa kizin, mi tiur sula timbiiri, to tizuk pa kawaala, mi tikwaara ma tila. Palawa tana, titooro raama ki yis zen. ³⁵ Mi tito Mose kaljaana ma tiwi zin Aikuuptu kan pa len koronj ambaimbaijan matakiŋa. Koronj pakan tiurpe pa gol mi silba, mi pakan na mburu tabe tizeebe zin pa i.[☆] ³⁶ Mi Yooba itunu ikam zin Aikuuptu kan ma lelen pizin. Tana koronj boozomen ta zin Israel tiwi zin pa na, zin tikam pizin sorok. Tabe zin Israel tiniimi kat zin Aikuuptu kan.

Zin Israel tizem Aikuuptu

³⁷ Tona zin Israel timanja ma tizem kar Ramses, mi tila pa lele ta zaana Sukot. Zin iwal ma iwal kat. Tomooto kizin men na, tirao kembei 600,000 ma ingi. ³⁸ Mi wal boozomen ta Israel somŋan i, na zin tomini tigaaba zin ma zijan tila raama mbili kizin boozomen. ³⁹ Mi zin Israel tikam narabu kizin ta tiurpe su Aikuuptu mi titooro raama yis zen na, mi tito sorok bekena tikanan pa zaala lwoono. Tikam ta kembei paso, zin Aikuuptu tipiyar zin tau. Tabe tirao be tiurpe kat kan kini som.

⁴⁰ Zin Israel timbotmbot su Aikuuptu irao ndaama 430.[☆] ⁴¹ Mi indeenje kat aigule ta ndaama 430 tina imap pa i, na zin timap lup ma timanja mi tizem lele kizin Aikuuptu. Timbot la uunu uunu mi tipa, kembei ta zin malmal kan ki Yooba i. ⁴² Mbej tana, Yooba mataana ingal sua kini mbukjana mi ikam zin Israel ma tizem lele kizin Aikuuptu. Tana zin Israel ko matan ingalngal mbej tana, mi tipakurkur Yooba pa ikot ndaama ta boozomen, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Pasoba ka tutu pakan

⁴³ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron ta kembei. Iso: “Lupjana tabe niom Israel

kakam bekena motoyom ingal mbej ki Pasoba ta anpotom yom ma kombot, mi ankas zin Aikuuptu pa na, ina ka tutu pakan ta kembei:

“Tomtom ndeljana sa ki lele toro isombe imar ma niomŋan kombotmbot, na ni irao ikan kini tana pepe. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa imar ma ikam uraata pu bekena ikam le pat, na ni tomini irao ikan pepe. Tamen sombe ngiimi tomtom sa ma iwe lem mbesoonjo mi reeti kek, na ni irao be ikan.

⁴⁶ “Niom sombe kuurpe lupjana tana ka kini lela ruumu sa, na kakan pataana. Kakam kalwoono sa ma kepet mat pepe. Mi kepetekat buzur tiroono sa pepe.” ⁴⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen kizin Israel bela matan ingalngal lupjana tana mi titoto ka mbulu.

⁴⁸ “Sombe tomtom sa ki kar toro imar mi niomŋan kombotmbot ma molo, mi sombe leleene be ikan Pasoba ka kini, na bela tireeti mi zin wal kini tomini ma tiwe kembei ta niom kartu, tona ni irao ikan. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som, inako irao be ikan kini tana na som. ⁴⁹ Tana niom Israel niomŋan zin leembe ta timar pa kar toro mi niomŋan kombotmbot na, kozo koto tutu raraate men tau.”

⁵⁰ Tana zin Israel ta boozomen tito sua ta Yooba iur pa Mose ziru Aron na. Tikam raraate kembei ta ni iso pizin na. ⁵¹ Mi aigule tamen ta tina na, Yooba ikam zin ma timap lup mi tizem Aikuuptu. Timbot la uunu uunu mi tipa, kembei ta zin malmal kan.

13

¹ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose mini ta kembei. ² Iso: “Niom Israel, kozo kuur lutuyom bizin munjamunja ta boozomen ma tiwe lej. Pa lutuyom bizin munjamunja mi zin mbili tiom lutun bizin munjamunja ta boozomen, ina nio tio men.” [☆]

Lupjana ki narabu ta ka yis somjana i

³ To Mose iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Motoyom ingal aigule ta ti. Pa koozi Yooba namaana mburaanajana itatke yom la zin Aikuuptu kan naman ma kezem patajana muriini. Tana kewe mbesoonjo mini som. Ndaama ta boozomen, mazwaana taingji isombe ipet, na niom irao kakan narabu yisjana pepe. ⁴ Motoyom ingal puulu Abib tingi. Pa aigule ta kezem lele kizin Aikuuptu pa na, ipet pa puulu ta tingi. ⁵⁻⁶ Munju Yooba imbuk sua pa tumbundu bizin be ikam toono Kanaan ta zin Kanaan, Et, Amor, Ibi, mi Yebus timbotmbot pa na, ma iwe lende. Pa toono tana ambaijana mi mbyeenejana. Ipiyotyooto koronj

☆ **12:35:** Un 15:14; Kam 3:21+ ☆ **12:40:** Un 15:13; Ga 3:17 ☆ **12:46:** Yo 19:36 ☆ **13:2:** Kam 22:28+, 34:19; Lu 2:23

ambaimbairjan boozomen. Tana kaimer, sombe Yooba ikam yom ma kala kepet toono tana, na motoyom ingal be kakamam ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen, puulu Abib tinji isombe ipet, tona niom irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mi mazwaana tana ka aigule ta imap pa i, inabe kulup yom mi kakam sunjana biibi ma kapakur Yooba zaana. ✧ ⁷ Aigule lamata mi ru tana, niom irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i men. Tana yis kalwoono sa irao imbot toono tiom pa mazwaana tana pepe.

⁸ “Lupjana taiŋgi, sombe ka nol ipet, tona kapaute lutuyom bizin pa ka uunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Iti takam mbulu taiŋgi paso, munŋu Yooba ikam uraata biibi piti, mi ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu.’

⁹ “Yooba namaana mburaanajana, ta itatke yom la zin Aikuptu kan naman, mi ikam yom ma kezem lele kizin. Mi ka mbulu taiŋgi, ina kakam, bekena motoyom ingalŋgal uraata kini tana, mi kopo se ndomoyom. Naso motoyom ingalŋgal sua ta ni ikam piti na, ma kwoyom itekteege totonen. ¹⁰ Tana Yooba iur tutu piom ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen na, kalala beso ka nol ipet, to kakam mbulu taiŋgi.

Zin pikin munŋamunŋa tiwe Merere lene

¹¹ “Munŋu Yooba imbuk sua pa niomjan tumbuyom bizin mi ipombol ma imbok kat, be ikam yom ma kala kepet toono Kanaan, mibe ikam toono tana ma iwe leyom kat. ¹² Kaimer, sombe sua kiki tana iur ŋonoono, tona niom bela kuur pikin to-mooto munŋamunŋa ta boozomen raama zin mbili lutun bizin munŋamunŋa na, ma timap tiwe Yooba lene. Kozo kakam ta kembei: Zin mbili lutun bizin munŋamunŋa, sombe tomooto, na kupun zin be kapatoron Yooba pa. ¹³ Tamen donki lutun bizin munŋamunŋa na, kapatoron Yooba pa pepe. Kepekel zin pa sipsip. Mi sombe kepekel zin som, na kupun zin ma timeete sorok. Mi lutuyom bizin munŋamunŋa ta boozomen na, kepekel zin pa koron pakan.

¹⁴ “Mi kaimer, sombe lutuyom bizin tiwi yom pa mbulu tana ka uunu, to koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Munŋu iti tewe mbe-soonjo sorok su lele kizin Aikuptu. Tamen Yooba namaana mburaanajana ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin. ¹⁵ King kizin Aikuptu, nŋar kini imbol kat be tezem lele kini som. Tamen Yooba isula mi ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin munŋamunŋa ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili kizin lutun bizin munŋamunŋa ma timetmeete lup. Tanata koozi, mbili kiti lutun bizin tomooto munŋamunŋa ta boozomen timap tiwe Yooba lene mi tapatoroni pa. Mi lutundu bizin munŋamunŋa

tiwe Yooba lene tomini. Tamen takamam patoronjana pizin som. Tepekelkel zin pa koron pakan. ¹⁶ Pa munŋu Yooba namaana mburaanajana, ta ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin Aikuptu. Tanata takamam mbulu tinji bekena matanda ingalŋgal uraata kini tana mi topo se ndomondo.’”

Merere iso zin Israel pa zaala

¹⁷ Indeeje ta king ki Aikuptu izem zin Israel ma tila na, Yooba ipatoonjo zin pa zaala katjana ta ila pa lele kizin Pilistia na som. Pa ikam nŋar ta kembei: “Sombe zin Israel tito zaala katjana tana mi tin-deenje kan koi bizin karau, mi sombe malmal imanja, to titooro nŋar kizin mi timiili mini pa Aikuptu.” ¹⁸ Tana indeenje zin tizem Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma tipa zaala molo ta ila pa lele bilimjana, mi ila ipet Tai Sirsijnana na. Mi mburu kizin malmal kana, na tipa raama.

¹⁹ Mi Mose, ni ikam Yosep tiroono ma tila raama. Pa munŋu kat Yosep kwoono imbol pizin Israel ma timbuk sua mboljana pini, beso kaimer ma Anutu iuulu zin, to tikam tiroono mi imanja raama. Tana Mose mataana ingal sua mbukjana tana mi ikam. ✧ ²⁰ Zin Israel tila tipet lele Sukot, to tila ma tipet lele bilimjana ziljana. Tona tipun su lele ta, zaana Etam.

²¹ Aigule na, Yooba imbotmbot la miiri tieene leleene mi imunmunŋu pizin bekena izzo zin pa zaala. Mi mberj na, ni iwe kembei ta you bilbiljana bekena ka azunja izzo zin pa zaala. Tana zin tirao be tipa pa aigule mi mberj tomini. ²² Pa miiri tieene mi you bilbiljana tana tizemzem zin som. Timunmunŋu pizin pa aigule ma mberj bekena tizzo zin pa zaala. Ta kembena men mi tiwwa.

14

Zin Aikuptu tiketo zin Israel

¹ Yooba isu to iso pa Mose ta kembei. Isombe: ² “So pizin Israel be titooro zin, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Pi Airot. Mi sombe kepet tai, to kupun su Migdol ka peende ta imbot koloujana pa kar Balzepon na. (Kar Pi Airot tina, ina imbot ndapet pa kar Migdol.) ³ Naso king kizin Aikuptu iso niom kakankaana pa zaala ki lele bilimjana, mi kasanjanj ma kililiu men su lele kini.

⁴ “Mi nio ko anjam ma nŋar kini imbol mini be iketo yom. Tona anjwe mburoj, mi anjas ni zinjan zin malmal kan kini ma timurum ma timap. Naso zon iwe biibi, mi zin Aikuptu kan tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.” Tana zin Israel tila ma tikam kembei ta Yooba iso na.

⁵ Indeeje king ki Aikuptu ileŋ kembei zin Israel tiko ma tila len kek na, ziŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na, titooro ngar kizin mini ma tiso: “Wae, iti ti ko tallinanda kat. Tezem zin Israel ma tila paso? Ma ko lende mbesooŋo ingoi be tikam uraata piti?”

⁶⁻⁷ Tona king iurpe karis kini malmal kana. Mi ikam karis ndabokbokŋan ki malmal irao 600, ramaki karis malmal kan pakan. Mi tiur zin wal tau malmal kan ŋonoono i be tikam zin karis tana. Mi tiur zin hos be tiyaaru zin karis tana, to king ziŋan zin malmal kan kini timap ma timaŋga mi tila. ⁸ Pa Yooba ikam ma king ngar kini imbol kat. Tana indeeje zin Israel tizem Aikuptu na, ni ikam kaisiigi, mi ikam zin malmal kan kini ma ziŋan tiketoto zin Israel. ⁹ Pakan tiko pa karis, pakan tiloondo pa hos, mi pakan tipa toono. Tila tila tila ma, tise kizin Israel su peende ta imbot kolouŋana pa Pi Airof mi Balzepon na.

¹⁰ Beso zin Israel matan imiili na, tire king ziŋan zin malmal kan kini timar mabe tise kizin. To keten ikam keŋ, mi motonjana biibi kat ikam zin. Tana titanrooro Yooba be iuulu zin. ¹¹ Mi tiso pa Mose ma tiso: “Parei, naala kizin Aikuptu irao yam som, ta nu tina segeede yam ma amzem Aikuptu bekena ametmeete ma amsu leyam lele bilinjana ti? Parei ta nu kam yam ma amzem Aikuptu?” ¹² Indeeje ta tombotmbot Aikuptu na, amso pu ta kembei: “Tonŋo yam. Zem yam ma ambot be amkam uraata pizin Aikuptu.” Mibe nu leŋ yam, so ndabok. Tamen amso na som. Tana ingi be ametmeete lup su lele bilinjana ti.”

¹³ To Mose iyembut sua kizin. Iso: “Irao! Komoto pepe. Kemender mbolŋana. Pa Yooba, ni imbotmbot. Koozi ko kere kat mburaana. Pa ni itunu kola ikamke yom. Zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ta kere zin a, inako kere zin mini som. ¹⁴ Pa Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala yom. Tana kuur niyom ma kombot.”

¹⁵ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Parei ta nu tanrooro yo i? So pizin Israel be timaŋga ma tila. ¹⁶ To wit tete ku, mi sara la pa tai. Naso tai imet ma iwe ru, bekena iur zaala pizin Israel, mi tipa pa toono raraazaŋana ma tilae mbaaga. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi nio, nako anŋkam zin Aikuptu ma ngar kizin imbol be tiloondo toto yom ma tima. Tonabe anŋpasaana king ziŋan zin malmal kan kini, ramaki zin hos mi karis kizin ma timap ma tisula len. Naso zoŋ iwe biibi, mi zin Aikuptu kan tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tona Nŋonana ki Anutu saamba kana ta imuŋmuuŋgu pizin Israel i, imiili ma ila ipa kainer pizin. Mi miiri tieene tomini,

imiili ma ila ikemer be imbot la zin Israel mi zin Aikuptu mazwan. Mbeŋ tana na, zugut biibi. Tamen miiri tieene tana iur mat pizin Israel. Tabe zin Aikuptu tigarau zin som.

Uraata biibi ta Merere ikam su Tai Sijisŋana na

²¹⁻²² Tona Mose isara namaana la pa tai. Mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi imar pa re unu mi iwi tai pa mbeŋ ma ila berek. Tabe tai imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazaŋana ipet. Tai pakaana ru tana timender kembei ta siiri! Tana zin Israel tipa pa toono raraazaŋana tana ma tilae mbaaga. ²³ Beso matan imiili na, tire king ziŋan zin malmal kan kini timar ramaki karis mi hos kizin ma tipeete tai lukutuunu kek.

²⁴ Zoŋ ise ri na, Yooba imbot la miiri tieene mi you bilbiljana leleene mi ire su pizin Aikuptu. To ipakankaana zin. ²⁵ Mi ikam karis kizin ma titat, tabe tiloondo ma wis som. Tana timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai, loŋa mi timiili! Pa ingi Yooba itunu iporoukaala zin Israel.”

²⁶ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Sara nomom imiili mini pa tai. Naso tai ila ilup mini, to ipomon zin Aikuptu raama karis kizin ma timap.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tana zoŋ ise kek, to Mose itoori mi isara namaana imiili pa tai. To tai ipol ma ila ilup mini. Zin Aikuptu kan ta tiketoto zin Israel na, titoombo be tiko. Tamen som. Tai ilol zin malmal kan ta boozomen ki king ma timap. Ina zaala tana, ta Yooba ipambiriizi zin lup. Tasa imbot mini som. ²⁹ Tamen zin Israel na, Yooba iur zaala pizin, tana tipa pa toono raraazaŋana ta imbot la tai lukutuunu na, ma tilae pakaana mbaaga. Mi tai pakaana ru tana timender la naman woono mi ŋas kembei ta siiri.

³⁰ Ina zaala ta Yooba itatke zin Israel la zin Aikuptu kan naman pa aigule tana. Mi zin Aikuptu kan ta timetmeete na, zin Israel tire kat putun titimbilmbil su peende ma timbotmbot. ³¹ Yooba iswe mburaana biibi pizin Aikuptu ma zin Israel tire kat pa matan. Tana timoto i ma tiurla kini, mi tiurla sua ki mbesooŋo kini Mose tomini.

15

Mboe ta Mose ipakur Merere pa

¹ Mose ziŋan zin Israel timbo mboe ti pa Yooba.

“Nio ko anŋbo mboe pa Yooba, pa ni imanga mi ikam uraata biibi, tana ikam zaana biibi.

Ni igiubi zin hos mi karis ma tisula len tai.*

* 14:11: Kam 16:3-4

* 14:21-22: Mbo 78:13; 1Kor 10:1+; Ibr 11:29

* 15:1: Tur 15:3

² “Yooba ipombolmbol yo, tana anjo mboe pini.

Ni ulaanja tio mburaanajana.

Anutu tio, ni ta kembeinajana.

Tana nio ko anpakuri pa mbulu kini nd-abokajana.

Munju tamarj imbesmbeeze pini.

Mi nio tomini anwidit uruunu isala kor.*

³ Merere, ni irao kat pa malmal.

Ni zaana Yooba.

⁴ “Zin malmal kan ki king ramaki karis kizin na,

Yooba igiibi zin ma timap tisula len tai.

Mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan ta king itunu ipeikat zin na,

zin tisula len tomini.

⁵ Tai ilol zin ma timon kembei ta pat.

Tisula len ta mozo lukutuunu a.

⁶ O Yooba, nomom woono na, mburaanajana.

Pa nu pun koyam koi bizin ma timap.

⁷ Nu ta biibi ma lip.

Pa zin wal ta timanga be tizooru na, nu pundu zin sula tai.

Ketem ibayou kat pizin.

Tanata pambiriizi zin ma timap, kembei ta you ikan rie.

⁸ Nu ketem malmal kat, tana pei miiri biibi ma imanga.

To tai imet ma iwe ru, mi pakaana ru tana timender kembei ta siiri.

Duubu tiur nin ma timbot.

Mi tai leleene iwe zaala ma imbol.

⁹ “Koyam koi bizin tiso ta kembei:

‘Niam ko amketoto zin Israel mi amse kizin.

Ko amyo mburu kizin ma irao yam.

Ko amkas zin ma timap lup. Naso leleyam ambai.

Buza tiam isombe itaara tomtom pakan.

Niam ko amkoto zin pa mburoyam.’

¹⁰ “Tamen nu kam miiri ku ma imar mi iwi tai,

to ilol zin ma timap lup.

Tisula mozo leleene kembei ta pat.

¹¹ “O Yooba, nu kadom sa som.

Pa merere toro sa irao u na som. Som kat!

Nu potomjom mi ndabokjom.

Mi nu kamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

Taba tomtom timototo u, mi tipakurkuru.*

¹² “Nu giibi nomom woono mi kas koyam koi bizin.

Toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwon zin ma timap lup.

¹³ “Pa nu toto sua ku mbukajana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tanata tatke zin pa patanjana kizin, mi kamam peeze pizin.

Nu mbolkenkenjom.

Tanata yaaru zin, mi kam zin ma tila tipet murim potomajana.

¹⁴ Zin karkari tilej uraata ku uruunu na, timurur mi timoto.

Zin Pilstia kan tilej na, motojana biibi ikam zin ma tiseenjeje.

¹⁵ Zin bibip ki Edom tilej na, timoto ma mburan imap.

Mi zin peeze kan ki Moap timurur mi motojana ikam zin.

Mi zin wal ki Kanaan na, mburan imap kat.

¹⁶ O Yooba, zin tilej urum pa mburom biibi, tanata motojana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.

Pa tirao be tikam kosa sa som.

Nu itum ta kam yam Israel ma ampet, bekena amwe lem.

Tana zin karkari ko timendernder sorok kembei ta ke tuntun,

mi tirre yam mi amlela amkam toono kizin.

¹⁷ O Yooba, nu ko kam yam ma amar ambot ambai su abal ku.

Abal tana na, murim potomajana.

Pa nu pamender urum ku isala.*

¹⁸ “Yooba, ni ta king biibi njoono.

Peeze kini ko iseeenje iseeenje ma ila.”

Mboe ki Miriam

¹⁹ Tana Yooba ipomon zin malmal kan ki king raama zin hos mi karis kizin ma tisula len tai.

Tamen ikam ma toono raraajanana ipet pizin Israel. Tabe tiwwa ma tilae pakaana mbaaga.

²⁰ To Aron toono moori Miriam ta Anutu kwoono na, zijan zin moori ta boozomen tikam kakaaba kizin,

mi tirak. ²¹ Mi Miriam imbo mboe tingi:

“Kombo mboe pa Yooba.

Pa ni imanga mi ikam uraata biibi, tana ikam zaana biibi.

Ni igiibi zin hos mi karis

ma tisula len tai.”

Yok pakpakajana

²²⁻²³ To Mose iso pizin Israel ma timanga mini pa pai. Tizem Tai Sijsinajana, mi tiwwa

pa lele bilimajana ta zaana Sur na ma irao aigule tel. Mi tindeeje kan yok sa som.

To tipet lele Mara. Lele tana yok imbotm-

bot. Tamen yok tana pakpakajana. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tiwin som. (Uunu tina

ta tipaata lele tana zaana be Mara.) ²⁴ To zin Israel timanga mi tikam sua boozo pa

* 15:2: Mbo 118:14

* 15:11: Kam 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Tur 4:8

* 15:17: Mbo 78:54+, 80:8

Mose. Tiso: “Waii, iŋgi ko amwin koyam yok iŋgoi?”

²⁵ Tana Mose itanroro Yooba be iuuli. To Yooba iso i pa ke ta. Mi Mose ikam ma ipiri sula yok, to yok tana itoori ma iwe ambaijana.

Timbotmbot tina, mi Yooba iur tutu pakan pizin bekana itoombo zin pa. ²⁶ Iso: “Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Kozo kelej la kalŋoŋ, mi kakam mbulu ta indeenje men pa nio motonj. Sombe motoyom iŋgalŋgal tutu tio mi koto kat, inako anseeze motoyom pa patajana sa kembei ta anur pizin Aikuptu na som. Pa nio Yooba ta anurpewe mete tiom ma niyom ndabok.”²⁶

²⁷ To zin Israel tipa ma tila tipet lele Elim. Lele tina na, ka yok bukbuŋan laamuru mi ru, mi ka ke det tomtel laamuru. Ke tana ŋonoono ambai pa kanjana. Tana tila tipet tina, to tipun su be timbot koloujana pa yok.

16

Merere ikam zin Israel kan kini mi buzur

¹ Zin Israel timanja ma tizem lele Elim, mi tiwwa ma tila, to tipet lele bilimjana ta zaana Sin. Lele tana imbot la Elim mi Sinai mazwan. Indeenje tana, pai kizin tau timanja su Aikuptu mi tila tipet Sin na, ikam puulu ta mi pakaana kek.

² Timbotmbot ma som, mi zin iwal biibi ki Israel timanja mini pa ŋonji. Zinjan Mose ma Aron tau. ³ Timanja to tiso: “Niam ti, Yooba ikas yam isu Aikuptu pataana, so ndabok. Pa ambotmbot tinjana, mboti tiam ambai. Ambombooreyam mi amkanan kini ma buzur ta sorok som ma kopoyam isaana. Tamen niomru kesegeede yam sorok ma amar lele bilimjana ti, ta iŋgi petel yam mabe ametmeete lup i.”³

⁴ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Iŋgi be anjam koyom kini saamba kana. Mi ko isuma ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tana niom sombe koyo koyom, na koyo ma boozo pepe. Koyo irao pa aigule tamen. Ina kembei nio antoombo yom pa mibe anre: Ko kelej la sua tio, som som?”⁴ ⁵ Mi sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ta, na koyo raaate kembei ta kakamam pa aigule pakan na. Pa sombe kuurpe, nako anpamasak ma irao pa aigule ru.”

⁶⁻⁷ To Mose ziru Aron tiso pizin iwal biibi ki Israel. Tiso: “Niom keteyom malmal mi kakamam sua boozo piam paso? Niamru ti anso, ta tamar i? Iŋgi Yooba itunu ta imborro iti i. Mi ni ileŋ ŋonji tiom kek. Tana rou to, iswe mburaana ma kere kat pa motoyom. Naso kuute kat ta kembei: Ni itunu ta ikam yom ma kezem Aikuptu, mi kamar lele tinji. Niam som. Mi berek to,

iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana piom ma kere mini.”

⁸ To Mose iseenje sua kini ma iso: “Kelej. ŋonji ta kakamam pa Yooba na, ni ileŋ kek. Tana koozi rou, to itunu ko ikam koyom buzur. Mi berek, to ikam koyom kini ma irao leleyom. Naso ŋgar tiom ipet, mi kiki-laala kembei pai kiti tinji katuunu ta ni. Niam som. Tana ŋonji tiom tana, kakamam piam som. Niom koŋoŋo pini tau.”⁸

⁹ To Mose iso pa Aron. Iso: “Yooba ileŋ ŋonji kizin Israel kek. Tana so pizin be timap ma timar timender su Yooba kereene uunu.” ¹⁰ Aron izzo sua tana pizin iwal biibi ki Israel, mi matan ila pa lele bilimjana na, tire Yooba iswe azunja kini ma iyaryaara lela miiri tieene leleene.

¹¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: ¹² “ŋonji kizin Israel, nio anlej kek. Tana so pizin ta kembei: Rou to, kan buzur isuma. Mi berek to, kan kini isuma be tikan ma kopon isaana. Naso tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot. Mi nio ta Anutu tiom.”

¹³ Timbotmbot ma rorou to, kan man kiau dudut ma timar, mi tisu lele tana ma tilol ma imap. To berek na, tolou ipet.¹⁴ Tolou imap na, zin Israel tire koronj kokoujana ta ilol lele kizin ma sik. ¹⁵ Tire na, tikankaana pa. Tabe tiparwwi zin pa ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi sokorei?” To Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Ina kini ta Yooba ikam piom be kakan na.”¹⁶ Mi ni iur ka tutu ta kembei: Sombe beeze ta ka tomtom bizin piizi, na tiyo ta irao zin men tana be tikan ma imap. Mi tiyo ma zaza pepe.”

¹⁷ Tana zin Israel tila mi tikam kembei ta Yooba iso na. Pakan tiyo biibi. Mi pakan tiyo rimen. ¹⁸ Beso tikan na, zin wal ta tiyo biibi na, kini kizin irao kat zin. Mi kalwoono sa imbot som. Mi zin wal ta tiyo kini rimen na, zin tomini, kini kizin irao zin. Petel zin som. Tana zin ta boozomen tikam raaate men tau.¹⁷

¹⁹ Mi Mose iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kuur kalwoono sa ilae pa aigule toro pepe. Kozo kakan ma imap kat.” ²⁰ Mi tomtom pakan, zin tizooro mi tisombe tiur kini kizin kalwoono ma imbot pa aigule toro. Tamen aigule toro, zoŋ ise na, motmooto tila kini tana ma bok, mi kuziini sananjana. Mi Mose ire to keteene malmal kat pizin.

²¹ Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise na, tilala mi tiyyo kini ta irao zin, bekana tikan ma imap kat. Mi kini ta tiyo som mi tizem ma imborene na, sombe zoŋ ise ma biibi, to ikan mi ireere ma imap. ²² Mi indeenje uraata iwe lamata mi ta na, kini ta tiyo pa aigule tana, ina irao pa aigule ru. Tana zin kolman kizin Israel tila ki Mose mi tisotaari

pa. ²³Ni ilerj, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kelerj. Yooba iur sua ta kembei: Gaaga, iti ko irao takam uraata sa som. Pa ina aigule kini potomnjana be ketende su. Tana koozi kuurpe koyom kini ma iwe mazeene pataanja. Naso koyom kalwoono imboto pa gaaga.” ²⁴Zin Israel tilerj, to tikam kembei ta ni iso na. Mi aigule toro, zoŋ ise na, kini tana imboto ambai. Isaana som, motmooto tila som.

²⁵Mose isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Koozi kini sa ko isu som. Pa inŋi aigule potomnjana ki Yooba be ketende su pa uraata kiti. Tana kini kalwoono ta neeri kuur lae na, ina tana tabe kakan ta koozi. ²⁶Pa uraata iwe ta, mi ila imiili uraata iwe lamata mi ta na, kini ko izzu be koyo koyom. Beso iwe lamata mi ru pa, inako som. Pa ina aigule potomnjana be ketende su. Ta kembei men mi ila.”

²⁷Mi wal pakan na, zin tizooro la Mose kaljaana, mi tila be tiyo kan kini pa aigule potomnjana tana. Tamen tila na, tiru ma som. ²⁸Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Niom taljoyom som? Njiizi na zooronjana tiom imap, mi koto tutu tio mi sua tio? ²⁹Kere. Nio anjur aigule potomnjana tio piom, bekena keteyom su. Tana sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ta, na anjamam koyom kini ta irao pa aigule ru pataanja. Mi sombe iwe lamata mi ru pa, na niom ta boozomen kala lele sa pepe. Kombotmbot ta muriyom men.” ³⁰To zin Israel tilerj la Anutu kaljaana, mi keten su pa uraata kizin ta boozomen.

³¹Zin Israel tiwatwaata kini ta Yooba ikamam pizin na be ‘manna.’ * Manna na, kokoujana mi inamut kembei ta bigil suruunu.

³²Mose iso pizin Israel mini ta kembei. Iso: “Yooba iur sua piti be takam kuuru ta, mi toyo kini tinŋi sula ma bok, to tuur lae ma imboto mbot. Beso kaimer ma poponjana kiti tipet, to toso zin pa. To tiute mi tiso: ‘O, indeenje ta tumbundu bizin tizem Aikuptu na, Yooba ikamam kan koronj ta kembei isu lele bilimnjana.’”

³³Mi Mose iso pa Aron ma iso: “Kam kuuru ta, mi la ma yo manna isula. To la mi ur su Yooba kereene uunu. Naso iwe matamur pa zin poponjana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i.” ³⁴Aron ito sua tana mi iur manna pakan ilae. Mi kaimer ma zin Israel tiurpe beeze potomnjana ki Yooba ma imap, to tikam manna tana, mi tila tiur su Sua Mbuknjana Ka Koror ta tutu imboto lela na kereene uunu.* ³⁵⁻³⁶Manna tana, zin Israel tikanan ma irao ndaama tomtooru. Timbotmbot se ki manna men ma irao tipet toono Kanaan mi titu su, to imap.

17

Yok ireere pa pat

¹To zin iwal biibi ki Israel timanja mini pa pai. Tito Yooba kaljaana, mi tizirri zin pa lele bilimnjana ta zaana Sin na, ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Repidim. To timbot. Tamen lele tana, ka yok somnjana.

²Tabe tisu to tikam sua boozo pa Mose mini. Tiso: “Re koyam yok sa ma amwin.” Mi ni iso: “Parei ta kakamam sua boozo pio i? Niom kosombe kuru Yooba mburaana?” *

³Tamen zin ta boozomen tikarakyaaga pa kan yok ma tisaana kat. Tabe tinoknok sua pa Mose. Tiso: “Nu tina segeede yam ma amzem Aikuptu mi amar lele ti, ta inŋi be niamnan lutuyam bizin mi zin mbili tiam ametmeete lup pa koyam yok i.” ⁴Tabe Mose itanroro Yooba ma iso: “O Yooba, inŋi ko anjam parei pizin wal ti? Pa inŋi be tipun yo pa pat i.” ⁵⁻⁶Mi Yooba iso: “Kam zin kolman pakan, mi niomnan kumuungu ma kala abal Sinai uunu. Pa nio ko anbotmbot sala pat biibi ta imboto mbot abal uunu na. Sombe la, na motom inŋal tete ku ta pun su pa yok Nil na, be teege. Mi sombe kamar ma kagarau pat tana, to pun lae pa. Mi yok ko ipet pa pat tana mi ireere, bekena zin iwal tiwin.” Tana Mose ikam kembei ta Yooba iso pini na, ma kolman tire kat pa matan. *

⁷Lele tana, Mose ipaata be Masa mi Meriba. Pa indeenje ta zin Israel timbotmbot tana na, tikam sua boozo pini mi tisombe tiru Yooba mburaana. Pa tisombe: “Yooba ko itinjan tombotmbot i? Ko som ma inŋi.” *

Zin Israel zijan zin Amalek tiporou

⁸Zin Israel timbotmbot men su lele Repidim, mi zin Amalek timar be tikam malmal pizin. ⁹Tana Mose iso pa Yosua ma iso: “Peikat tomtom kiti pakan, mi niomnan kuurpe ituyom be kala pa malmal ta gaaga i. Mi nio, nako anteege tete ki Anutu, mi anmender sala lele mbukuunu tinŋa, mi ansurji be ipombol yom.”

¹⁰Yosua ila to ito Mose kaljaana mi iur wal pakan be tigaabi mi zijan zin Amalek tiporou. Mi Mose ziru Aron mi tomtom toro, zaana Ur, zin tel tisala lele mbukuunu tana. ¹¹To Mose imanja mi sombe namaana isala kor mi isuj pa Yooba, na zin Israel tilipip pizin. Beso namaana imetmeete ma isu, to zin Amalek kadoono tipimiili pizin Israel. ¹²Tinoknok ta kembei ma Mose namaana imetmeete ma ikonye kat. Tabe Aron ziru Ur tikam pat ta ma tiur su toono, mi ni mbuleene ise. To tiwit namaana ma isala kor. Ta itege namaana njas, mi toro itege woono. Tiwe suluken pini ta kembei ma irao zoŋ isula. ¹³Tabe Yosua zijan zin Israel tikas zin Amalek pa buza kizin ma timap.

* 16:23: Kam 20:8+ * 16:31: Sua ‘manna’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Inŋi sokorei?’ * 16:34: Ibr 9:4 * 17:2: Nam 20:2+ * 17:5-6: Mbo 78:15+; Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4 * 17:7: Ibr 3:8

¹⁴ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Beede malmal tingi ka mbol ila ro bekena zin Israel matan inggal pa kaimer. Mi so pa Yosua be ipo sua ti ise ndomoono: Kaimer nio kola anjambiriizi zin Amalek ma timap kat. Ko zan sa mini som.”

¹⁵ Yooba iso makinj, to Mose iurpe patoronjiana muriini ta, mi ipaata zaana ta kembei: ‘Yooba, ni imunjmuunju piti mi ikam ti ma tilip pa malmal.’ ¹⁶ Mi Mose iso: “Zin Amalek timanja be tizooro peeze ki Yooba. Tana ni itunu ko ikam malmal pizin totomen.”

18

Yetro ilou Mose

¹ Mose rwoono Yetro, ni patoronjiana ka tomtom kizin Midian. Mi mbulu boozomen ta Anutu ikam pa Mose zinan wal kini Israel na, Yetro imbotmbot lele kini, mi ilejlej uruunu. Tana uraata biibi ta Yooba ikam pizin, mi zaala tau ni ikam zin ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu na, ni ilej kek. ²⁻⁴ Tana isombe ila be ire zin. Mazwaana tana, Mose waene Sipora zinan lutuunu bizin ru, timbotmbot ki Yetro. Pa Mose iur zin ma tila kini ta munju kek. Tana indeenje Yetro imanja be ila ire rwoono, to ikam zin mi zinan tila.

Mose lutuunu bizin ru na, ta zaana Gersom mi toro zaana Eliezer. Pisis ru tana na, un ta kembei: Indeeje lutuunu munjamunja isu na, Mose iso: “Munju nio anjwe leembe.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Gersom. Mi lutuunu toro isu na, Mose iso: “Anutu ki tamanj, ta iuulu yo mi ikamke yo pa king ki Aikuptu buza kini.” Tana ipaata pikin toro tana zaana be Eliezer.*

⁵ Tana Yetro ikam Mose waene ma lutuunu bizin, mi zinan tila ma tipet ki Mose isu lele bilimjana ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na. Lele tana igarau abal ki Anutu. ⁶ Yetro isu to isotaara la pa zaana kembei ni zinan lutuunu moori mi tumbuunu bizin ru ta timar i.

⁷ Mose ilej to, ila be ikam zin. Ila na indeenje zin su zaala, to ituundu pa rwoonobi, mi imbenbeeje pini. To tiparwwi zin pa mbotjana kizin, mi Mose ikam zin ma tila beeze kini. ⁸ Tila to imanja na ipit mbol ma rwoonobi ilejlej. Iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta Yooba ikam pa king zinan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu bekena ikamke zin Israel na. Mi iso i tomini pa patajana boozomen ta indeenje zin su zaala lwoono na, mi mbulu ta Yooba ikamam bekena iuulu zin.

⁹ Yetro ilej na, menmeeni biibi pa mbulu ambaimbaijan boozomen ta Yooba ikamam pizin Israel, mi zaala tau ni itatke

zin la zin Aikuptu kan naman na. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ To iso: “Nio anjakur Yooba pa kampejana kini! Munju zin Aikuptu tikototo yom mi tiseseeze motoyom ma kasaana kat. Pa merere kizin tipesese zin tau. Mi inji Yooba itatke yom la naman kek. Tana koozi nio anjute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”*

¹² Tona zin Israel tikam mbili pakan, mi tiur zin la ki Yetro, bekena ikam patoronjiana pa Anutu. Pakan, ni iur sala you ma ikan ma imap. Mi pakan na, tikan bekena zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana zinan Aron mi zin kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel tilup zin su Anutu kereene uunu, mi tisuj ma tikan kini.*

Tiur peeze kan pakan be tiuulu Mose

¹³ Aigule toro, zoj ise to, Mose imanja be ilej su kizin iwal, mibe iurpe patajana kizin. Tana tomtom titekewe ma timarmar kini. Mi ni itekteegi ma ila ila mbej. ¹⁴ Rwoonobi ire uraata ta Mose ikamam pizin tomtom na, biibi mete. Tabe isu to iso: “Wae, zoj o, so mbulu i ta kembei? Parei ta nu itum tamen kamam uraata tana? Re. Wal tana sorok som. Inji tiparpekelkel taparpaara, mi timokorkor ma timarmar, mi timendernder su kerem uunu pa mankwono ma ila ila mbej.”

¹⁵ Mose ipekel ma iso: “Inji timarmar tio be anjzo zin pa ngar ki Anutu. ¹⁶ Mi sombe tomtom pakan tinjojo, na zin tomini timar be anlej patajana kizin mi anjurre, mibe anjpaute zin pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kini.”

¹⁷ Tabe rwoonobi iso pini ma iso: “Zaala ta kamam tina, anje na, ambai som. ¹⁸ Pa uraata tana sorok som. Tana nu itum tamen kat, nako rao som. Ko noknok ta kembena ma mburom imap. Mi tomtom ta kembena, ko nin gesges. ¹⁹ Lej. Inji ko anjo u pa zaala ambaijana. Zaala ti, sombe to, nako Anutu imbotmbot raamu mi iuulu. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe to, nako kena. Sombe tomtom pakan tinjojo, na nu ta ko we kwon be kam sua kizin ila ki Anutu. Mi ni iso parei pu, to nu mar sope zin pa. ²⁰ Mi uraata ku be paute zin pa tutu mi sua ki Anutu, mi so zin pa mbulu mi uraata tabe tikam i.

²¹ “Nio anjosome ur wal ambaimbaijan pakan be tiuulu u, mi niomjan komboro zin wal ti. Mi re: Kokena ur zin tomtom ta kwon pakamkaamjan, mi matan patjan. Tiiri kat zin, mi re zin wal tau timototo Anutu mi tilejlej la kaljana, tizzo sua njoono men, mi tirao pa uraata ti. To ur pakan be timboro tomtom munjana ta (1,000), mi pakan be timboro tomtom tomtoto lamata, to pakan pa tomtooru laamuru, mi pakan be timboro tomtom laamuru men.* ²² Zin

* 18:2-4: Kam 2:21+; Ngo 7:29

* 18:10-11: Kam 15:11; Mbo 77:13, 86:8

* 18:12: Kam 24:5

* 18:21: Ngo 6:3

tomtom tina ko timbot be tipazalza sua ma koroŋ pa zin iwal biibi. Tana uraata kizin be tiurpewe pataŋana riŋariŋa. Naso tiuulu u mi niomŋan kabaada uraata taiŋgi ka pataŋana. Mi pataŋana ta bibip i, nako tiso u pa mi itum urpe. ²³ Sua ta aŋzzo i, iŋgi Anutu ŋgar kini tomini. Tana kam ta kembei. Naso uraata imarra pu, mi wal ta boozomen timiili ma tila karau men pa beeze kizin raama lelen ambai.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tana Mose ileŋ la rwoonobi kalŋaana, mi iur zin tomtom ambaimbaiŋan be tikam peeze pizin Israel. Pakan tikamam peeze pa tomtom munŋaana ta (1,000), pakan pa tomtom lamata (100), pakan pa tomtom laa-muru (50), mi pakan tikamam peeze pa tomtom laamuru men. ²⁶ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zin tileŋleŋ sua kizin tomtom mi tiurpewe pataŋana kizin riŋariŋa. Mi so pataŋana bibip, to tizem la ki Mose itunu namaana be iurpe.

²⁷ Timbel mbotŋana, mana Mose iur rwoonobi Yetro ma imiili ma ila pa lele kini mini.

19

Zin Israel tila tipet abal Sinai uunu

¹⁻² To zin Israel timaŋga mini ma tizem Repidim, mi tipa ma tila tipet lele bilimŋana ta zaana Sinai. Pai kizin ta tizem Aikuptu mi tila na, irao ka puulu ru kek. Mi iwe tel pa, to tipet abal Sinai uunu mi tipun su.

³ Mose imanga, to isala pa abal be ziru Anutu tiso sua. To Yooba imbot abal uteene, mi iboobo sula pini ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta Yakop popoŋana kini na ta kembei.” ⁴ “Mbulu ta aŋkam pizin Aikuptu na, niom Israel kere kat kek. Mi niom kuute tau nio aŋbis yom kembei manboŋ imbis lutuunu bizin, mi aŋkam yom ma kamar, tana iŋgi koozi kepet tio taiŋgi. ⁵⁻⁶ Tana koozi niom sombe kelen la kalŋoŋ, mi motoyom iŋgal sua kiti mbukŋana mi koto, inako kewe leŋ kat, mi itijaŋ taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Nonono, wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono i, ina nio tio men. Tamen niom na, nio itun aŋroogo yom, mi aŋpeikat yom la karkari mazwan kek, be kewe leŋ wal potomŋan kat. Niom ko kamap ma kewe kembei ta patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin, mi kombot lela peeze tio lelene.” ⁷ ⁸ ⁹

⁷ Yooba iso makin, mi Mose imiili ma isula mini. To iboobo zin kolman kizin Israel ma timar, mi iso zin pa sua ta boozomen tana. Ito Yooba kalŋaana tau. ⁸ Tileŋ, to timap ma tilup kwon mi tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko amto.”

To Mose ikam kalŋan, mi imiili ma isala mini ki Yooba. ⁹ Tana Yooba iso pini ma

iso: “Leŋ. Nio ko aŋbot lela miiri tieene gabgapŋana mi aŋma ku, tona ituru toso sua ma zin iwal biibi tileŋ. Naso zin tileŋ la kalŋom, mi tiurla sua ku totomen.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To Mose iso Yooba pa sua kizin Israel. Yooba ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei: “Sula mini, mi so pizin be koozi mi gaaga na, zin irao tiŋguuru mburu kizin, mi tiurpe ŋgar ma mbulu kizin ma iŋgeeze men, mi tisa yo. Pa malama to, nio Yooba aŋsu abal Sinai, mi zin ta boozomen tire kat mburoŋ.”

¹² “Tana ur mbut sa ma ipapiliu abal tiŋgi, mi so pizin ta kembei. So: ‘Mbut tiŋgi, kozo komolo pepe. Mi kagarau abal ma ketege pepe. Pa tomtom ta so imolo mbut tiŋgi mi itegee abal, inako kupuni ma imeete. ¹³ Mi punŋana, nako kupuni pa nomoyom som. Ko kombot molo mi kupuni la pini pa pat, som kepeeni. Tana tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe imolo mbut tana, inako irao imbot na som. Kozo kupuni ma kup. Sua tiŋgi, ko imbol ma irao kelen twiiri sa itaŋ ma molo, tonabe niom irao kasala abal.’” ¹⁴

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yooba iso sua ma imap, tona Mose izem abal uteene mi isula mini kizin iwal biibi. Isula to iso: “Kelen. Kuŋguuru mburu tiom, mi kuurpe ŋgar mi mbulu tiom ma iŋgeeze men, mi tazza Yooba pa malama. Mi kagarau kusiyom bizin pepe.”

Merere iswe itunu pizin Israel

¹⁶ Aigule ru imap, mi aigule iwe tel pa, mbenbenŋana na, miiri tieene gabgapŋana imar ma ilol abal. Mi lele ikurunruŋ mi lolo iwenweene. Mi koroŋ ta itaŋ kembei ta twiiri ma kalŋaana biibi kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Israel ta boozomen timoto kat. ¹⁷ Tona Mose ikam zin ma tizem lele ta tipun su pa na, mi tila abal uunu be ziŋan Anutu tilup zin.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ To Yooba iswe itunu pizin. Isu kembei ta you. Mi you ka koi gabgapŋana buk-buk ma izze mi itungap ma ilol abal ma sik. To yenyeenge biibi itok. Mi koroŋ ta itaŋtaŋ kembei ta twiiri na imarmar kolouŋana. Tabe kalŋaana izalla mabe iwe biibi kat.

To Mose iso sua pa Anutu. Beso Anutu ipekel kwoono na, kalŋaana kembei ta lolo ipeene i. ²⁰

²⁰ Tana Yooba isu ma imbot sala abal Sinai uteene. Mi iboobo sula pa Mose ma isala kini ta kor a. ²¹ Isala na, Yooba iso pini ma isombe: “Miili ma sula mini, mi sope zin iwal biibi be timolo mbut tana pepe. Kokena tizooro ma timar be tire yo, to timet-meete. ²² Mi zin patoronŋana kan ta tisombe timar tigarau yo i, na bela tiurpe zitun ma tiŋgeeze kat munŋu, tona tipet tio. Mi so som, nako zin tomini aŋmaŋga pizin mi aŋpasaana zin.”

✧ 19:3: Nŋo 7:38 ✧ 19:5-6: Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Tur 5:10
Ibr 12:20 ✧ 19:18-19: Mbo 29:3+; Ibr 12:18+

✧ 19:8: Kam 24:3 ✧ 19:10-11: Ga 4:24+ ✧ 19:13:

²³ Mose isu to iso: “Yooba, tomtom sa ko irao ise abal ti na som. Pa nu itum kwom imbol pa tau. Tana niam amur mbut ma ipapiliu abal potomnjana ti uunu kek, be tomtom tire mi timbot molo pa.”

²⁴ Mi Yooba iso pini mini ma iso: “Ambai. Sula mini, mi kam tom Aron ma niomru men kese. Mi re: Kokena zin patoronnjana kan zinjān zin iwal biibi tizooro mi timolo mbut tana, to anjmanja pizin mi anjpasana zin.”

²⁵ Yooba iso makinj, to Mose isula mini mi iso zin Israel pa Yooba kalnjaana.

20

Tutu Laamuru

¹ To Anutu ikam sua ta boozomen tingi pizin. Iso:

² “Nio Yooba. Anutu ku ta nio i. Munju nu we mbesoonjo sorok su lele kizin Aikuptu. Mi nio ta anjamke u ma zem lele tana, ta patajana muriini na. ³ Nio itunj tamen ta Anutu ku. Mbeze pa koronj toro sa pepe.”

⁴ “Mi sap koronj sa kunuunu mi ur ma iwe merere pu pepe. Tana koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba, toono, mi tai na, urpe sa kunuunu mi sunj pa pepe.”

⁵⁻⁶ “Mi lek kumbum mi mbeze pa koronj sa ta kembei pepe. Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu ku. Mi motonj mburmburjonj. Wal ta so tiur koi pio, inako motonj ingalngal sanaana kizin, mi anjur ka kadoono ise kizin, lutun bizin, tumbun bizin, mi len saza bizin. Tamen zin wal tau lelen pio mi titoto tutu tio, inako anjurur lelej pizin mi poponjana kizin, mi anjmunjainjai zin, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.”

⁷ “Pasaana nio zonj mi paata sorok pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata sorok nio zonj, inako irao anjeeli na som.”

⁸ “Motom ingal aigule tio tabe ketem su pa i, mi ur ma iwe potomnjana.” ⁹⁻¹⁰ Uraata iwe ta mi ila irao lamata mi ta, ina imbot be nu kam uraata ku. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa na, zem uraata ku ta boozomen, mi ketem su ma potom pa. Pa ina, aigule potomnjana ki Yooba Anutu ku. Tana nu niomjan lutun bizin, mbesoonjo ku, mbili ku, mi zin karkari pakan ta niomjan kombotmbot na, kozo kamap ma keteyom su pa uraata tiom ta boozomen.” ¹¹ Pa indeenje ta nio Yooba anjur saamba, toono, mi tai, ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa na, anjam uraata pa aigule lamata mi ta, to imap. Mi aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na,

ketej su. Tanata anjakur aigule tana, mi anjur ma iwe potomnjana.”

¹² “Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeze pizin. Naso mbot ma molo isu toono tabe anjam pu i. Nio Yooba Anutu ku.”

¹³ “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.”

¹⁴ “Urnol pepe.”

¹⁵ “Kem pepe.”

¹⁶ “Ngal sua pakaamnjana pa waem bizin pepe.”

¹⁷ “Motom berber pa waem bizin ruumu kizin, kusin bizin, mbesoonjo kizin, mbili kizin, mi koronj kizin toro sa pepe.”

Zin Israel timoto Anutu

¹⁸ Zin Israel tilej lolo ikamam pel, mi tire lele ikimitmit, mi tilej koronj ta itanjtanj kembei ta twiiri na, mi tire you ka koi gabgappjana ilol abal ma sik, to timurur ma timoto kan. Tabe timender molo pa abal. ¹⁹ Mi tiso pa Mose ma tiso: “Nu ta ko we Merere kwoono mi zzo kalnjaana piam ma amlenlej. Pa niam ti amoto koyam. Kokena ni itunu iso sua piam, to ametmeete lup.”

²⁰ Mi Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Ingi Anutu isu bekana iswe itunu piom ma kuute kati. Naso kakam sanaana mini som, mi komototo i mi kelenlej la kalnjaana.” ²¹ To zin iwal biibi timap ma timender molo pa abal uunu, mi Mose imiili ma isala mini, ma ila koloujana pa miiri tieene gabgappjana ta Anutu imbotmbot lela na.

Patoronnjana muriini ka tutu

²² To Yooba iso pa Mose be iso pizin Israel ta kembei: “Niom kere yo kek. Nio anjotmbot saamba mi anzzo sua piom i. ²³ Tana kuurpe leyom merere pakaamnjana sa pa silba mi gol pepe. Bela kembeeze pa nio itunj tamen tau.

²⁴ “Kaimer nio itunj ko anso yom pa lele pakan tabe kuurpe patoronnjana murin su pa i. Mi niom sombe kuurpe patoronnjana muriini sa, na kuurpe pa toono men. Tona kakam zin sipsip, mekmek, mi makau tiom, mi kuur zin sala mi kakam patoronnjana pio. Patoronnjana pakan ko keneene ma imap kat. Mi pakan, nako kalas mi ituyom kakan, bekana itijan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Niom sombe kusunj pio isu zin lele tana, inako anjlai tiom mi anjombol yom. ²⁵ Mi sombe kuurpe patoronnjana muriini sa pio pa pat, na kakam pat sa ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na pepe. Pa pat ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman, ina irao pa uraata ta kembei som. ²⁶ Mi sombe kuurpe patoronnjana muriini,

✧ **20:3:** Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ ✧ **20:4:** Kam 34:17; 1Kor 10:7,14; 1Yo 5:21; Tur 21:8 ✧ **20:5-6:** Kam 34:7 ✧ **20:7:** Mt 5:33+ ✧ **20:8:** Kam 16:23+ ✧ **20:9-10:** Kam 23:12, 34:21 ✧ **20:11:** Un 2:1+ ✧ **20:12:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+ ✧ **20:13:** Mt 5:21; Mk 10:19; 1Yo 3:15; Tur 21:8 ✧ **20:14:** Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 13:4; Tur 21:8 ✧ **20:15:** Mt 19:18; Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28 ✧ **20:16:** Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Tur 21:8, 22:15 ✧ **20:17:** Ro 7:7, 13:9 ✧ **20:19:** Ibr 12:18+

na kopo ma isala kor pepe. Kokena kasala pa ndeete ma kuliyom imbot mat, to anpun yom ma kemetmeete.

21

Merere ipeeze Tutu Kini: Tutu mbesooŋo kana

¹ “Ingi tutu pakan be ikam peeze piom mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe koto. Kozo so zin Israel pa ma tileŋ.

² “Sombe ŋgiimi tomooto sa ki Iburu ma iwe lem mbesooŋo, nako imbeeze pu pa ndaama lamata mi ta. Beso iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kozo zemi ma ila ne. Mi boobo pa lem kadoono pepe. Pa uraata kini, ta ipokot kadoono ta nu ŋgiimi i pa na.

³ Sombe muŋgu ni iwoolo som mi nu ŋgiimi i, nako zem itutamen ma ila lene. Mi sombe muŋgu nu ŋgiimi i ramaki kusiini, nako zem ziru ma tila len. ⁴ Mbesooŋo sa, sombe biibi kini ikam moori sa pini be iwooli, mi sombe moori tana ipeebe pikin pakan, na moori tana ziŋan lutuunu bizin tiwe biibi tana lene. Tana kaimer mbesooŋo tomooto tana isombe izem uraata kini mi ila lene, nako itutamen ila. Mi kusiini ziŋan lutuunu bizin, nako timbotmbot men ki biibi tana.

⁵ Tamen sombe mbesooŋo tana iso kat ta kembei: “Nio leleŋ ilip pa biibi tio, kusij, mi lutuŋ bizin. Tana mburoŋ be anzem zin som.” ⁶ Sombe iso ta kembei, tona biibi kini ko ikami ma ziru tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu, mi ipagaabi ila kataama, to ikam kiruunŋu mi iro mbesooŋo tana talŋaana ila kataama. Mi kaimer mbesooŋo tana ko irao izem uraata kini som. Ko imbotmbot ki biibi kini ma irao swoono.

Mbesooŋo moori kan tutu pakan

⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa ingomoono lutuunu moori ila ki tomtom toro be iwe le mbesooŋo, na zaala tabe moori tana izem uraata kini i, ko ipa ndel pa zaala kizin tomooto. ⁸ Biibi ta ingiimi moori tana, sombe ikami pa itunu be iwe kembei kusiini, mi kaimer itooro ŋgar kini ma lelene pini mini som, nako irao ingomooni ila kizin wal pakan pepe. Bela ingomooni ila ki moori tana wal kini. Pa sua ta ni imbuk la ki moori tana na, ito som. ⁹ Mi sombe tomtom sa ingiimi moori sa pa lutuunu, na bela ikam kat mbulu pini, raraate kembei ta ikamam pa itunu lutuunu moori bizin na. ¹⁰ Sombe tomtom sa ingiimi mbesooŋo moori sa be iwe kembei kusiini, mi sombe kaimer iwoolo moori toro, na bela mataana ingalŋgal moori mataana kana pa ka kini, le mburu, mi mbulu ki ula. Kokena izemi ma imborene. ¹¹ Mi sombe ikam ta kembei pini som, na kozo izem mbesooŋo moori

kini tana ma ila lene. Mi biibi tana ko irao iboobo pa le kadoono pa som.

Mbulu pakan tabe tomtom timeete pa i

¹² “Sombe tomtom sa ipaata tomtom toro kana, mi ipuni ma imeete sorok, na kozo kupuni ma imeete be ipokot. ¹³ Mi sombe ni ipaata tomtom tana kana som, mi ziru tiwwa ma mbulu sa ipet pa tomtom tana ma imeete sorok, na kupuni ma imeete pepe. Tomtom ta kembei ko irao iko ma ila pa lele pakan tabe nio anjur piom pa kaimer i bekena imbot ambai. Pa nio Anutu, ta anjur zaala pa meeteŋana ki waene toro tana. ¹⁴ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa keteene malmal kat pa tomtom toro, mi ipaata kana to ipuni ma imeete, mi sombe iko ma ila patoronŋana muriini be urum ndomoono pini, na kopotomi pepe. Kala ma kayaaru tataati mi kepet mat, to kupuni ma imeete be ipokot meeteŋana ki waene tana.

¹⁵ “Tomtom sa isombe ipun tamaana, som naana, na kupuni ma imeete.

¹⁶ “Mi sombe tomtom sa ikoki tomtom toro, mi ikam mburoonŋo pini be ikam le kadoono, som ikami ma iwe le mbesooŋo, na kupuni ma imeete. ¹⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa mata pasom tamaana, som naana, mi ikam sua repiiliŋana pizin, na kupuni ma imeete. ¹⁸ “Sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesooŋo tomooto, som mbesooŋo moori kini pa ke, mi mbesooŋo kini imeete pataaŋa, na kozo kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana. ²¹ Tamen sombe mbesooŋo kini imeete karau som, mi imbot pa aigule ta, som ru, mana imeete, na kuur kadoono pini pepe. Pa pat ta ni ingiimi mbesooŋo tana pa na, ta ila ne kek. Ina ipokot mbulu kini.

¹⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa mata pasom tamaana, som naana, mi ikam sua repiiliŋana pizin, na kupuni ma imeete. ¹⁸ “Sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesooŋo tomooto, som mbesooŋo moori kini pa ke, mi mbesooŋo kini imeete pataaŋa, na kozo kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana. ²¹ Tamen sombe mbesooŋo kini imeete karau som, mi imbot pa aigule ta, som ru, mana imeete, na kuur kadoono pini pepe. Pa pat ta ni ingiimi mbesooŋo tana pa na, ta ila ne kek. Ina ipokot mbulu kini.

Tutu malmal kana

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Sombe tomooto ru tiporou, mi tomooto ta ipun toro pa namaana, som pat, ma imelek ma irao ikam uraata som, to ni ta ipuni na, ko ingiimi tomooto toro tana pa mazwaana ta ni imelek pa na, mi imboro i ma irao niini ambai mini. Tana sombe tomooto toro tana imeete som, mi irao iteege tete mi ipa ri, na kadoono tana ko irao. ²⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesooŋo tomooto, som mbesooŋo moori kini pa ke, mi mbesooŋo kini imeete pataaŋa, na kozo kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana. ²¹ Tamen sombe mbesooŋo kini imeete karau som, mi imbot pa aigule ta, som ru, mana imeete, na kuur kadoono pini pepe. Pa pat ta ni ingiimi mbesooŋo tana pa na, ta ila ne kek. Ina ipokot mbulu kini.

²² “Sombe tomooto ru tiporrou, mi kizin tasa ipun sorok moori sa ta kopoono na, mi ikam ma pikin imeete, mi tamen moori itunu isaana som, na kozo ingiimi kadoono ta moori tana kusiini ziŋan zin peeze kan tiur pini na.

²³ “Nu sombe pasaana tomtom toro, na ni kadoono ta nu. Tana nu sombe pun tomtom sa ma imeete, na nu ko tipunu ma meete. ²⁴ Mi sombe pasaana mataana tasa, na nu tommini, ko tipasaana ku tasa. Mi sombe petekat tomtom tasa zoŋoono, ina nu ku tasa

ko tipetekat. Mi sombe pasaana namaana tasa, na nu tomini ko tipasaana nomom tasa. Mi sombe pasaana kumbuunu tasa, inako tipasaana nu ku tasa tomini.²⁵ Mi sombe tun waem pa you, ina nu tomini ko titunu. Taari, inako titaaru. Mi sombe puni ma kuliini iberebere, na nu tomini ko tipunu ma kulim iberebere.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesooŋo tomtoto kini, som mbesooŋo moori kini, mi ipasaana mataana, na kozo izem mbesooŋo tana ma ila lene. Naso ipokot mbulu kini. Mi sombe ipun mbesooŋo kini ma zoŋoŋo itop su lene, nako ka zaala raraate men tau.

Tutu mbili kana

²⁸ “Mbili tasa isombe ipasaana tomtoto sa, som moori sa ma imeete, inako tipun mbili tana pa pat ma imeete. Mi mazaana na, kakan pepe. Mi katuunu, nako le sua sa som. ²⁹ Tamen sombe mbili tana mbulu kini ta kembenanjana mi tisoaara katuunu pa kek, mi sombe katuunu imboro kati som mi ikam mbulu tana pa tomtoto sa, som moori sa, inako tipun mbili tana pa pat ma imeete, mi katuunu tomini. ³⁰ Mi sombe tiyok be tipun katuunu ma imeete som, mi tiur kadoono piizi sa pini be ikot, inako ikot. ³¹ Mi sombe mbili sa ipasaana nanjan sa, som tamuriŋ sa, inako ka tutu raraate men. ³² Mi sombe mbili sa ipasaana mbesooŋo tomtoto sa, som mbesooŋo moori sa ma imeete, na mbili katuunu ko ingiimi pat sekel tomtoto laamuru ila ki biibi ki mbesooŋo tana. Mi mbili tana na, kozo kupuni pa pat ma imeete.

³³⁻³⁴ “Tomtom sa isombe ikel naala ma ikoto som, mi mbili sa ila ma itop sula, inako naala katuunu tana ikot la ki mbili katuunu, mi mbili tina iwe lene. Mi sombe tomtom sa ila ma itatke naala sa kwoono mi mbulu tana ipet, ina ni ta ko ikot. ³⁵ Tomtom sa, sombe mbili kini ipasaana tomtom toro mbili kini ma imeete, inako tinjomooŋo mbili kalanjana, mi ka pat to ziru tiparreege pizin. Mi mbili ta imeete na, ziru ko tipalpaala ma ni kana, ni kana. ³⁶ Tamen mbili tana, sombe mbulu kini ta kembenanjana, mi sombe katuunu imboro kati som mi ikam mbulu tana, inako ni ipekel pa mbili kini ta raraate men, mi ikam ka meetenjana tana.

22

Koroŋ pekeljana ka tutu

¹ “Sombe tomtom sa ikem makau, som sipsip mi ikam mburooŋo pa, som itunu ikan, na bela tomtom tana ipekel makau lamata pa makau ta, mi sipsip paŋ pa sipsip ta, tona ikot sosor kini.²

² “Sombe tomtom kuumbujana sa ipetepaala ruumu ma ilela pa mbeŋ, mi sombe ruumu katuunu indeeŋi mi ipuni ma imeete, nako le uunu sa som. ³ Tamen sombe mbulu ta kembei ipet pa aigule, nako ruumu katuunu le uunu pa meetenjana ki tomtom kuumbujana tana.

“Tomtom ta so ikem koroŋ sa, na kozo ipimiili koroŋ tana ma ila ki katuunu mini. Mi sombe ni irao be ipimiili som, nako tinjomooŋo ila kizin wal pakan ma iwe len mbesooŋo, mi tikam ka pat mi tiur la ki koroŋ tana katuunu.⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikem doŋki, makau, sipsip, som mbili toro sa, mi tindeene mbili tana imbotmbot men kini, nako ni ipokot pa mbili ru.

⁵ “Sombe tomtom sa imboro kat mbili kini som, mi tila tikan mokleene ki tomtom toro, na bela mbili katuunu tana ikot pa kini ambaimbaijan ta imar pa itunu mokleene kini. ⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa itun lele sa, mi you imanja ma ikan mokleene ki tomtom toro, som baen lene kini, na bela ikot pa kini ambaimbaijan ta imar pa mokleene kini, mi baen ambaimbaijan ta imar pa baen lene kini.

⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa izem pat kini, som koroŋ kini pakan ila waene toro namaana be mataana pa, mi sombe tomtom kuumbujana sa ikem koroŋ tana pa ruumu ki waene tana mi kaimer tindeeneŋi, na tomtom kuumbujana tana ko ikot pa ru. ⁸ Tamen sombe tindeeneŋi som, nako tikam tomtom ta mataana pa koroŋ tana, mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu, to tisun Anutu be iswe tomtom tana uunu kini: Ni namaana sosor pa koroŋ ki waene, som som?

⁹ “Mi sombe wal ru tiparzorzooro pa mbili, mburu, pat, som koroŋ toro sa, mi tiparsuk sua pizin ma tiso: “Nu ta kem koroŋ tio,” na kakam ziru mi kala kepet Anutu kereene uunu, mi kusunji be iswe tomtom inŋoi ta ikam kuumbu na. To tomtom tana ko ikot koroŋ ta ni ikem na pa ru ila ki katuunu.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Mi sombe tomtom sa izem doŋki, makau, sipsip, som mbili kini toro sa ila tomtom toro namaana be imboro i, mi mbili tana imeete, som buzur sanjanjana sa ikani, som wal boozo timar mi tikemi, mi sombe tomtom toro sa ire mbulu tana som, na tomtom ta imboro mbili tana ko ila ipet Yooba kereene uunu mi iso ta kembei: “Nonoono kat ta Anutu, nio ankem mbili tana som.” Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, na mbili katuunu irao leleene ambai mi sua kini imap. Mi kotjana sa som.¹² Tamen sombe tomtom ta mbili imbotmbot kini na, imboro kati som, mi wal pakan tikemi, na kozo ikot la ki katuunu. ¹³ Mi sombe buzur sanjanjana

ikan mbili tana mi iyatututi, na tomtom ta imborro i na, ko ikam mbili pakaana ma ila ki mbili katuunu mi iso i pa. Naso katuunu iute: Buzur sanjanjana ta ipasaana mbili kini. To kotjana som. ¹⁴ Mi some tomtom sa ikam mbili ki tomtom toro be iuuli pa uraata, mi some mbili katuunu imbot som, mi koron sa ipasaana mbili tana, som mbili tana imeete, na kozo tomtom ta ikami na ikot mbili tana. ¹⁵ Tamen some katuunu imbotmbot mi mbulu tana ipet, nako kotjana som. Mi some tomtom ta ikam mbili tana na injiimi uraata ki mbili tana kek, nako kotjana som.

Tutu pakan

¹⁶ “Sombe tomooto sa iyaaru moori metet sa mi imbuuli, nako injiimi moori tana mi iwooli. ¹⁷ Mi some moori tana tamaana iyok pa tomooto tana som, nako iwooli som. Tamen ko injiimi kat moori tana raraate kembei ta ngomo ula kana i, tona sua imap.

¹⁸ “Sombe moori sa iler yaamba, na kupuni ma imeete. *

¹⁹ “Sombe tomtom sa ziru mbili sa tikeene, na kozo kupuni ma imeete.

²⁰ “Mi some tomtom sa ipatoron merere toro sa, na kupuni ma imeete.

Bela tumunjai zin wal ta len mburan biibi som

²¹ “Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele tiom, na kakam bakai pizin pepe, mi keseeze matan pepe. Kakampe zin. Pa motoyom ingal. Muŋgu niom tomini kewe leembe su Aikuptu. ²² Mi zin noroŋa mi monmoondo ta kembena. Kakam bakai pizin pepe. ²³⁻²⁴ Pa some kakam bakai pizin mi titanoro yo be anjuulu zin, nako anlej tinjiizi kizin, to keteŋ malmal kat mi itun anteege zaaba piom. Tona ituyom kusiyom bizin ko tiwe noroŋa, mi lutuyom bizin ko tiwe monmoondo lup. ²⁵ “Wal tio ta timbot ŋoobo mi niomjan kombotmbot na, some tikam mbun pu mi kaimer lenen be tikot, na boobo pa pat pakan ma isala ki pepe. So pizin be tikot men pat ta tikam na. ²⁶ Mi some kam mburu kizin mberŋ kana ta tikototo zin pa na ma imbot ku, bekema matan ingalngal mbun kizin, na aigule ta boozomen nu kozo pimilmiili pizin, mana zoŋ isula. Beso mankwono, to tiur ma nomom mini. ²⁷ Kokena kiskis mburu kizin pa mberŋ, to nin tekteege mi tikeene kat som. Paso, mburu kizin ta tikenne pa i, ta nu kiskis ma imbotmbot. Tana some kam ta kembei, nako kam patanjana pizin. To zin ko titanoro yo. Mi nio kola anlej tinjiizi kizin

mi anjuulu zin. Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, nio lelen izanzaana pizin. ^{*}

Tomoto Anutu mi lende nger pizin peeze kan

²⁸ “Motoyom pasom Anutu pepe, mi kigi-ibi sua sananjana pizin peeze kan tiom pepe. ²⁹ Mi kini, baen, mi olib tiom mataana kana na, motoyom kon pa pepe. Kakam imar pio. Mi lutuyom bizin tomooto ta muŋgamuŋga na tomini, kuur zin ma tiwe len. ³⁰ Mi mbili tiom lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ta tomooto na, ta kembena. Kezem zin ma zinan nan bizin timbot ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi tel, to kakam zin ma kapatoron yo pa. ³¹ Niom wal potomjoyom. Pa kewe len kek. Tana koron sanjanjana sa isombe ipun mbili, som buzur toro sa ma imeete, na kakan pepe. Kigiibi su pizin me ma tikan.

23

Tapasaana sorok tomtom zan pepe

¹ “Sombe kelenj sua sa, na loŋa kala mi koso sorok pizin wal pakan pepe. Mi some wal sananjana tingal sua pakaamjana pa tomtom sa, na kopombol sua kizin pepe. Kokena kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana. ^{*}

² “Sombe zin iwal biibi tikam mbulu sananjana sa, na koto zin pepe. Mi some tipamender tomtom sa pa sua, mi zin iwal tingal sua pakaamjana pini, na kopombol sua kizin pepe. Kokena kagaaba zin pa sanaana kizin tana.

³ “Sombe tipamender tomtom sorokjana sa pa sua, na kalae kini sorok pepe. Kelenj kat sua kini ka uunu muŋgu, to kuur kadoono irao mbulu kini.

Tu'uulu kanda koi bizin

⁴ “Sombe kendeenje mbili ki koyom koi sa ta ikowo sorok pa su leleene, na kakami, mi kuuri la ki katuunu mini. ⁵ Mi some kendeenje koyom koi sa ta iwwa raama donki kini, mi mbili tana ikenne su toono pa ikam mburu biibi mete, na kezemi ma imborene pepe. Kala mi ku'uulu koyom koi tana be iurpe mburu kini, mibe iwit donki kini ma imanja mini.

Sua urpenana ka mbulu

⁶ “Sombe tomtom sorokjana sa, ni le patanjana, mi iur la zin peeze kan naman be tiurpe, na zin tikoto i sorok pepe. Bela tileŋ sua kini mi titiiri kat. ⁷ Mi some wal pakan tingal sorok sua pa tomtom sa, na kagaaba zin pa sua kizin tana pepe. Tomtom ndeenjana ta ni le uunu sa som, na kupuni ma imeete pepe. Pa zin wal ta so tikam ta

* 22:18: Tomooto tomini kan sua imbot. Re Wok Pris 20:27.

* 22:22: Yems 1:27 * 22:23-24: Lu 18:7; Yems 5:4

* 22:27: Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2 * 22:28: Kam 20:7; Ngo 23:5

* 22:29: Kam 13:2; Lu 2:23 * 23:1: Kam 20:16;

Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18 * 23:7: Kam 20:16; Ep 4:25

kembe, inako irao anjelele zin na som. Kola anjur kadoono pizin.⁸ Sombe tomtom iwat yom pa pat kini be ku'uuli pa pakaamnjana kini, na koyok pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina irao ipakankaana wal ambaimbaijan ngar kizin tomini. To tiur sorok patanjana pizin wal ndeenjan ta len uunu sa som na.

⁹ “Kakam bakai pizin leembe pepe. Pa munju niom tomini kewe leembe isu Aikuptu. Tana ka patanjana, kayamaana kek.⁹

Mazwaana pakan tabe ketende su pa uraata kiti

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Kawaswaaza kini pa toono tiom mi kangangaama ma irao ndaama lamata mi ta. Mi so ndaama iwe lamata mi ru pa, to ndaama tana kakam uraata pa pepe. Pa ndaama tana, inabe zin sorrokan tila mokleene tiom mi tiru kan rumul. Mi sombe tizem kini ri ma imbot, ina be iwe zin buzur sanjanjan kan. Mbulu tana, niom ko kakam ma irao ndaama lamata mi ruruja. Mi ke olib mi ke baen tiom na, kan tutu raraate men tau.

¹² “Uraata iwe ta, mi ila irao lamata mi ta, ina imbot be niom kakam uraata tiom. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kezem uraata tiom ta boozomen mi keteyom su. Naso mbili tiom uraata kan, mi zin mbesoojo tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin lela ruumu tiom na, mi zin leembe ta niomjan kombotmbot na, tirao be keten su, mi kulin ila murin mini pa uraata.¹²

¹³ “Sua boozomen ta anjam piom na, moyom ingaljalgal be koto. Mi kusuj pizin merere pakaamjan pepe, mi kwoyom teege zan risa pepe.

Lupnjana bibip tel

¹⁴ “Lupnjana bibip tel ko iwedet ikot ndaama tatanja, be niom kulup yom mi kakam sunnjana pio. ¹⁵ Lupnjana mataana kana ko ipet pa puulu Abib. To kulup yom, mi kusuj pio, mi kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i pa aigule lamata mi ru, mi motoyom ingal mazwaana ta kezem lele ki Aikuptu na. Ka sua, nio anjur piom kek.

“Mi sombe kamar mi kepet kerej uunu be kusuj pio, na nomoyom men mi kamar pepe.¹⁴

¹⁶ “Kakam uraata mi kapaaza kini ma sombe kini tiom mataana kana ikamam be imetmet, tonabe lupnjana toro ipet ma iwe ru pa. Tana kakam kini tiom mataana kana ma kamar, mi kulup yom mi kakam sunnjana pio.

Mi sombe ndaama igarau be imap, mi kotou kini tiom, to lupnjana kaimer kana ko ipet ma iwe tel pa.¹⁷

¹⁷ “Nio Yooba, Merere tiom. Tana tomooto tiom ta boozomen kozo timap ma tilup zin su kerej uunu, mi tikam sunnjana pio pa mazwaana bibip tel tana ikot ndaama tatanja.

Tutu pakan

¹⁸ “Niom sombe kapatoron yo, na kapa-gaaba patoronjana tiom pa koronj ta yisnjana i pepe. Mi sombe kakam lupnjana bibip tana mi kapatoron yo pa buzur sa, na you ikan buzur tana ramaki mbuyeene ma imap kat. Kalwoono sa imbot ma aigule toro pepe.

¹⁹ “Nio Yooba, Anutu tiom. Sombe kapatoron yo, to kakam kini tiom mataana kana ta ambaimbaijan men, mi kamar urum tio. “Kakam mekmek lutuunu mi konoi raama ki tui ki naana pepe.¹⁹

Ngojana ki Yooba tabe imuungu pizin Israel

²⁰ “Kelenj! Nio ko anjo Ngojana tio saamba kana ma imuungu piom bekena mataana piom pa zaala lwoono. Mi ni ko iso yom pa zaala ma irao kala kepet lele tau nio anjur piom be kombotmbot pa na.²¹ Kozo kungun taljojom pini mi kelenj la kaljaana. Mi kozoori pepe. Pa sombe kozoori, inako irao imurjai yom na som. Kola iur kadoono piom. Pa ni ikam nio runguj, mi nio anbotmbot raami.

²² “Mi niom sombe kelenj la kaljaana, mi koto sua tio ta boozomen, nako anjur koi pa koyom koi bizin, mi anporoukaala yom pizin. ²³ Tana Ngojana tio saamba kana ko imuungu piom, mi ikam yom ma kala kepet toono kizin Amor, Et, Peres, Kanaan, Ibi, mi Yebus. Mi nio ituuj ko ankas zin ma timap, bekena kakam toono kizin ma iwe leyom.²²

Bela zin Israel timbeeze pa Yooba itutamen

²⁴ “Kala ma sombe kepet toono Kanaan, na koto zin pa mbulu kizin sa pepe. Tana kelek kumbuyom pa merere pakaamjan kizin mi kembeeze pizin pepe. Kozo kepetepaala zin ma tila len lup. Mi pat kizin potomjan ta timbotmbot sunnjana murin kizin, ina tomini kepetepaala zin.²⁴

²⁵ “Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Kozo kembesmbeeze pio ituuj tamen. Naso anjakampewe yom, mi motoj piom pa koyom kini ma yok, mi anzirziiri mete piom.²⁶ Mi moori tiom ta boozomen ko tipeepebe ambai men. Tasa ko koposomjana som, mi pikin sa ko iwe sij som. Mi niom ko kombotmbot su toono ma molo.

✧ 23:9: Kam 22:21 ✧ 23:12: Un 2:2+; Kam 20:8 ✧ 23:15: Kam 12:17, 22:29; Mt 26:17; Ngo 12:3 ✧ 23:16: Kam 34:22 ✧ 23:19: Kam 22:29, 34:26 ✧ 23:20: Kam 32:34, 33:2 ✧ 23:23: Un 15:19+ ✧ 23:24: Kam 20:5, 34:13 ✧ 23:25: Kam 15:26

²⁷ “Sombe kapa ma kala na, nio itunj ko anjmuungu piom, mi anjur motonjana biibi pa koyom koi bizin mi wal boozomen tabe kese kizin i, beken a anpakankaana zin. Tana koyom koi bizin kola tiko papirik ma tila len. ²⁸ Pa nio ko anjur motonjana biibi kat ma imuungu piom, beken a iziiri zin wal ki lbi, Kanaan, mi Et ma tikam pirik.” ²⁹ Tamen ko anziiri zin ma timap karau na som. Kokena toono kizin imboto sorok, to mbili sanjanjan tipet ma tiwe boozo, mi tikam patajana piom. ³⁰ Tana ko anziiri zin rinarija ma irao kepet ma kewe boozo, toinabe kakam toono kizin ma imam.

³¹ “Toono tiom ka senjaanja ta tunj su Tai Sinjanjana, mi ila pa tai Mediterenian pakaana ta zin Pilistia timbotmbot pa na, ma isala pa yok Euprates, mi isula pa lele bilimjanana ta magargaara men na. Toono tana, ta ko anjombol yom be kiziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi kakam ma iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa. ³² Tana niomjan zin mi merere pakaamjan kizin kumbuk sua be kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen pepe. ³³ Mi niomjan kombotmbot mbata pepe. Kokena tikeske yom pa mbulu kizin sananjanana, to kakam mbulu ta irao pa ngar tio som. Pa sombe tiyaaru yom ma kembeze pa merere kizin pakaamjan, nako iwe kilis piom.”

24

Zin Israel timbuk sua be tiwe Merere lene

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: “Nu niomru tom Aron, mi lutuunu bizin Nadap ziru Abiu, mi kolman tomtot tel laamuru kizin Israel na, niom tana tabe kese tio ta abal i. Kese to, kombot molojanana ri mi kelek kumbuyom ma kusunj pio munju. ² To nu itum tamen mar ma garau yo. Mi zin pakan zinan zin iwal biibi na, irao tise tio pepe. Timbot meleeba men.”

³ Yooba iso sua mi tutu kini ta boozomen tana ila ki Mose makinj, tona Mose imiili ma isula mi iso zin Israel pa. Iso ma tilenj to, tilup kwon ma tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko amto.” ⁴ To Mose ibeede sua ta boozomen ki Yooba ise ro pakaana.

Aigule toro, mbenjbenjanana na, Mose imanja ma indou pat pakan pa patoronjana muriini isu abal uunu. To isungun pat laamuru mi ru beken a iwe kilalan pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. ⁵ Tona injo nanjanj pakan ma tila tikam buzur pakan, mi tiur sala you ma you ikan ma imam kat, beken a iwe patoronjana pa Yooba. Mi tikam makau poponjan pakan, to tilas mi tikan, beken a zinan Yooba tiparlup zin

ma tiwe tamen. ⁶ Tona Mose ikam mbili tana sinjin, mi ilinj sula timbiiri pakan. Mi kalwoono na, ikam mi itiyaryaara sala patoronjana muriini. ⁷ To ikam ro ta sua kizin mbukjanana imboto se na, ma ipeepe, mi ipaata ma zin iwal biibi tilenj. Tilenj makinj, to tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko motoyam ingalngal mi amto.”

⁸ Tona Mose ikam sinj ta imboto sula timbiiri na, mi itiyaryaara salakaala zin iwal biibi mi iso: “Sinj tingi be ipombol sua tau itinan Yooba tumbuk na. Sua tana imboto la tutu kini. Tana iti sombe toto, inako itinan Yooba taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.” *

⁹ Mose ikam mbulu tana makinj, to ikam Aron, Nadap, Abiu, mi zin kolman tomtot tel laamuru ma zinan tisala pa abal. ¹⁰ Tisala na, tire Anutu kizin Israel tau, ni imendender sala koronj biibi kat ta keskeezjana ma kembei ta saamba i. ¹¹ Nonoono kat. Zin kolman kizin Israel tire Anutu. Tamen ni ikam kosa sa pizin som. Tire i makinj to, tikan kini su lele tina. *

Mose isala pa abal Sinai uteene

¹² To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Se njana, to ituru tomtotmbot. Pa nio anjun sua mi tutu tio se pat babanjan kek, beken a anjpaute zin Israel pa zaala tio. Mi anj sombe anjur pat taing i ima nomom.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tana Mose iso pizin kolman ta kembei. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot tingi mi kazza niamru Yosua. Mi Aron ziru Ur ta timbotmbot na. Sombe patajana sa, tona ziru irao tiurpe.” Ni iso makinj to, ikam silou kini Yosua mi ziru timanja ma tisalae njana. To Yosua imboto, mi Mose ruk ma isala kat ta abal ki Anutu uteene na.

¹⁵ To miiri tieene imar mi ilol abal ma sik. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi azunja ki Yooba iyaara sala abal uteene, mi miiri tieene ilol abal ma irao aigule lamata mi ta. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Israel ta timbot meleeba na, tire sala pa azunja mi mburaana ta Yooba izzwe na, ma kembei you biibi ikanan sala abal uteene. *

Indeenje aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa, to Yooba imboto miiri tieene leeleene mi iboobo sula pa Mose be ise kini. ¹⁸ Tana Mose isala abal uteene ta kor a, ma miiri tieene iloli. Mi imbotmbot tina ma irao aigule tomtooru. *

25

Sua sotaaranjana pa beeze potomjanana ki Merere (Pelekjanana)

Mose imbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene, mi Yooba isope i pa beeze potomjanana tabe zin Israel tipo i. Beeze tana be iwe Anutu muriini, mi iwe kilalan

* 23:28: Un 35:5 * 24:3: Kam 19:8 * 24:8: Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Ibr 9:16+ * 24:11: Un 32:31 * 24:16-17: Mt 17:5; Ibr 12:18,29 * 24:18: Mt 4:2

pizin Israel kembei Anutu igabgaaba zin ma ziŋan tiwwa.

Yooba iur sua pizin be tiyogeege pat milmilŋan, sipsip rumunrumun ta tiurpe ma iwe kawaala na, mbili kulin matakaŋa, ke mbolmbolŋan, ŋgere kuzinŋan, mi pat ndabokbokŋan matakaŋa, bekena tipo beeze tana pa mi tiurpe ka aigau. Beeze tana, Yooba itunu ikam ŋgar pa. To iso Mose pa, be ni kadoono ila to iso zin Israel pa, mi tikam ka mburu be tipo (Re Ibr 8:5).

Beeze ka kin ta kembei: Molo kini irao re lamata mi tel (15 mita), mi babanana kini irao re tel (5 mita), mi kor kana irao re tel (5 mita). Mi tidaada kawaala bi-bi ma isekaala ruumu pakaana musaana tabe iwe potomŋana ŋonoono kat i (Re Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Ibr 9:3). Pakaana musaana tina na, koror ta imbotmbot lela. Koror tana, tiurpe pa ke mi tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana tomini. To tiur pat babanru ru ta Yooba ipun tutu kini ise na isula. Mi tisap ke ma kembei ta aŋela ru, to tipamender zin sala koror tana ndemeene. Koror tana, tipaata tisombe Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror. Ina tire kembei Yooba muriini peeze kana, mi iwe kilalan pizin kembei Yooba itunu imbotmbot raama zin (Re Tur 11:19).

Beeze tana, tikoto pa kawaala bibip paŋ. Kawaala ta leleene kana na, ka mos ambairŋana kat. Tiurpe pa teret ta totoŋana, siŋsiŋŋana, mi keskeezeŋana na. Mi aŋela kunun imbot la. Mi kawaala ta iwe ru pa na, tiurpe pa mekmek ru-muunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, tiurpe pa mbili kulin ta titooro raama koronŋ pakan ma iwe siŋsiŋŋana. Mi kawaala ta iwe paŋ pa na, tiurpe pa laboi kuliini.

Indeeŋe aigule tamen ŋonoono ikot ndaama ta boozomen na, biibi kizin patoronŋana kan itutamen ilela beeze leleene ta musaana na, mi itiyaryaara siŋ ki mbili isala koror tana, bekena Yooba ireege sanaana ta boozomen kizin Israel na imap, mibe ziŋan tiparlup zin mini (Re Ibr 9:7,24-26, 10:1-4). Tana tiwatwaata koror tana kwoono be Sanaana Reegeŋana Muriini. Mi patoronŋana ka tomtom toro sa, som tomtom sorok sa irao ilela ruumu leleene musaana ta potomŋana ŋonoono kat na som. (Re Ibr 10:19-21).

Beeze leleene biibi, ina potomŋana tomini. Tamen potomŋana ŋonoono kat kembei leleene ta musaana na som. Tana zin patoronŋana kan ta boozomen tirao be tilela mi tikam uraata pa. Mi leleene biibi tana, koronŋ tel timbotmbot pa.

Ta, ina mbalia ta tiurpe pa ke mi tapakap pa gol na. Mbalia tana, tinŋasŋas narabu potomŋana ize be Yooba ire.

Narabu tana, zin patoronŋana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi zin iwal biibi na som (Re Mk 2:26).

Mi koronŋ toro ta iwe ru pa, ina be iur mat pa ruumu. Tiurpe pa gol. Koronŋ tana kiini tamen. Mi isala kor, to ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka lam lamata mi ru ta timbotmbot se.

Mi iwe tel pa na, you muriini ta tiurpe pa gol be tiruk ŋgere kuziiniŋana isala. Zin patoronŋana kan tirukruk ŋgere pa mankwoono mi rou, ikot aigule ta boozomen (Re Lu 1:8-10).

Tana koronŋ tel tana, ta timbotmbot lela ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot pet mat na (Re Ibr 9:2-5). Koronŋ tel tana tipaute iti kembei Merere, ni potomŋana mi ndabokŋana kat. Mi ni ta kini mata yaryaaraŋana, mi mataana piti pa kanda kini ma koronŋ. Mi ni azunŋa katuunu ta iurur mat piti.

Beeze kereene na, timbiiri biibi kat imbotmbot. Timbiiri tana, yok isula ma imbotmbot. Yok tana be tinŋurŋuuru naman ma kumbun pa. Mi patoronŋana muriini imbot maare ri pa timbiiri biibi tana. Pa bela Anutu ireege sanaana kizin, mi ipus zin ma tinŋeeze kat, tona tirao be tipet kereene uunu.

Mat kana na, tidaada kawaala biibi ta mbolŋana na, ma ipapiliu beeze tana bekena iwe siiri pa Merere muriini. Muriini tana, ka kin ta kembei: Molo kini na, re tomoota mi lamata (44 mita). Mi babanana kini na, re laamuru mi tel (22 mita). Mi kawaala ta tidaada na, ina re ta mi suruunu, ta isu mi isala.

Zin patoronŋana kan na, Yooba isope Mose pa mburu kizin, uraata kizin, mi mbulu tabe timaŋga pa uraata kizin i. Mi zin men ta zan be tilela beeze potomŋana ki Merere. Mi zin iwal biibi na som.

To Yooba iur sua pa Mose ta kembei: Zin tomooto ta ndaama kizin irao tomoota na, bela timap tinŋiimi zitun la ki Yooba. Tinŋingimi zitun pa pat sekel pakaana. Sombe tinŋiimi zitun, to tiur ka pat ila kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin tiur lae be imboro uraata pakan.

Tana Mose ziru Yooba timbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene, mi Yooba itunu iso i pa koronŋ ta boozomen tana. To ipun tutu laamuru ise pat babanru, mi iur la ki Mose.

32

Zin Israel tiurpe len merere pakaamŋana

¹ Mose, ni imbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene ma molo. Tabe zin Israel timbot ma som, to timaŋga mi tila ki Aron, mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Aiss! To ta ikam ti ma tezeme lele kizin Aikuptu mi tamar lele tinŋa na, koronŋ

sa ko ikami ma ilane kek. Kozo urpe lende merere pakan be tikam peeze piti.”⁸

² Aron ilerj to iso pizin. Iso: “Ambai. Kena kala ma koyogeege aigau milmiljan ki kusiyom bizin mi lutuyom bizin ta tiurur la taljan na, mi kakam ma kamar.”³ Tana wal ta boozomen tikinke aigau kizin pa taljan ma isu lup, mi tiyogeege ma tilup la ki Aron. ⁴ Tona ni iurpe ma iwe kembei ta makau runguunu i. Zin Israel tire, to tiso: “Aa, buri! Ingi merere kiti tau ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu mi tamar tingi na.”⁵

⁵ Aron ire mbulu kizin tana to, iurpe patoronjana muriini ta ila makau kereene uunu, mi isoyaara sua pizin ma isombe: “Gaaga na, aigule potomjana be tapakur Yooba.”

⁶ Timbot ma mankwono, mbenbenjana, to zin iwal biibi timanja mi tikam patoronjana pakan. Mbili pakan, tineene ma imap kat. Mi pakan na, tilas ma tikan, bekeni zinan Yooba tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam narooگو mi tikam mbulu bozboozo.⁸

Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel, mi Mose isurj pizin

⁷⁻⁸ Tikamam, mi Yooba isu na iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ouo. Loja men mi sula ta buri! Pa wal ku, ta kam zin ma tizem Aikuptu mi timar na, tisaana kek. Karau men mi tipizil ndemen pa zaala ta anur pizin na. Inga tiurpe len makau runguunu milmiljana ta, mi tilek-lek kumbun pini mi tikamam patoronjana pini. Mi tizzo ka sua ta kembei: ‘Aa, buri! Ingi merere kiti Israel ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu na.’⁹ Wal tana, nio anjilaala zin kek. Zin zorzooran kat. ¹⁰ Tana ingi ketej malmal kat pizin, mi anjombe ankas zin ma timap. Mi nu kozo peteke yo pepe. Pa anjombe anjam nu niomjan poponjana ku men ma kepet ma kewe wal boozo kat mi wal zanjan. Tana niom ta ko kekel zin ma kewe lerj kat.”

¹¹ Tamen Mose itombo be ipaluumu Yooba Anutu kini leleene. Isombe: “O Yooba, niwi swe mburom biibi, mi kam zin wal ku ma tizem Aikuptu. Tana ketem malmal pizin mi pasaana zin pepe. ¹² Kokena zin Aikuptu kan tininkao pu ma tiso: ‘Merere kizin Israel, ni itut kan. Tanata ikam zin ma tizem ti, mi tila lele abalabalanja, bekeni ikas zin su tanja mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.’ Tana kam ta kembena pepe. Koto ketem malmaljana ku, mi tooro ngar ku. Pasaana wal ku pepe.”

¹³ “Pa motom ingal sua mboljana kat ta mbuk la kizin mbesoojo ku Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na. Munju nu so pizin ta kembei:

Nu ko kam poponjana kizin ma timasak ma tiwe munjana ka tieene kembei ta pitik saamba kana. Mi ko kam toono Kanaan ma imap iwe len, be timbotmbot pa ma alok.”¹⁴

¹⁴ Mose isurj mboljana ta kembei, tabe Yooba itooro ngar kini, mi ipasaana zin Israel som.¹⁵

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ To Mose ikam pat babanjan ru ta Anutu ipun tutu kini ise na, mi itoori ma imili mini be isula. Pat ru tina, bude imboto se keren mi ndemen. Mi Anutu itunu ta iurpe zin mi ipun tutu kini ise. Tutu tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan ingal sua ta zinan Anutu timbuk na.¹⁷

¹⁷ Mose isula ki Yosua, to ikami mi ziru tisula. Tigarau lele ta iwal biibi timbotmbot pa na, to Yosua ilerj la pa orooro biibi. Tabe iso pa Mose ma iso: “A inga ko malmal sa ta ipet a.”

¹⁸ Tamen Mose iso: “E-e. Orooro tinga kembei zin malmal kan menmeen zin, som titaj na som. Inga timbombo len sorok.”

¹⁹ Mose ipet kizin na, ire zin tirakrak su makau kereene uunu. Tabe keteene ibeleu kat, mi ipundu pat babanjan ru tana isu toono ma timapalpaala. ²⁰ To ikam makau tana, mi igiibi sala you ma ikan, mi ikam ma ikotmumu, mana itiyaara sula yok mi iso pizin Israel be tiwin. Pa keteene malmal kat tau.

²¹ Tona iso pa Aron. Iso: “Lak, zin wal ti tikam parei pu, ta lerj la kaljan mi we mataana pizin ma kakam sanaana biibi ti?”²² Aron iso: “Wai biibi, ketem malmal pio pepe. Nu itum ute: Wal ti, loja men mi keten ize pa sanaana be tikam. ²³ Zin tiso pio ta kembei. Tiso: ‘To ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu mi tamar lele tingi na, niam amkankaana pini. Koron sa ko ikami ma ilane kek. Kozo urpe lende merere pakan be tikam peeze piti.’²⁴ Zin tiso sua ta kembei, tana anjo pizin ma anjo: ‘Kena kala kakam aigau tiom milmiljan ma kamar.’ Tana zin tila tiyo aigau kizin, mi tikam ma timar, tona anjswiri sala you, mi molo som na, itoori ma iwe makau tingi ma ipet.”

²⁵ Mose ire kembei Aron, ni ikam kat peeze pizin Israel som, tanata tikamam mbulu sorokorok bozboozo irao zitun len. Mi imoto: Kokena kan koi bizin timar ma tire zin, to tirepiili zin mi tikam neju pizin. ²⁶ Tana imender la zaala kwoono, mi iboobo ma iso: “Kelen! Niom ta sombe ki Yooba na, kamar tio!” To zin wal ki Lebi timap ma tila kini. ²⁷ Mi Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Yooba ta Anutu kiti Israel na, iso ta

☆ 32:1: Ngo 7:40 ☆ 32:4: Ngo 7:41 ☆ 32:6: 1Kor 10:7 ☆ 32:13: Un 12:7, 17:8, 26:3+, 28:13 ☆ 32:14: Yona 3:10 ☆ 32:15-16: Kam 24:12

kembe: ‘Kakam buza tiom, mi kapa pa lele, mi kanjal wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koronj tana na, ma timetmeete lup. Mi sombe tonmatizij tiom sa, som toroyom sa, som zin wal ta timbot tigarau yom, na leleyom isaana pizin mi kopotom zin pepe. Kukuruumu zin men tau.’

²⁸To zin wal ki Lebi tila ma tikam kembei ta Mose iso na. Aigule tana na, tikuruumu zin toomoto kembei munjana tel (3,000) pa buza ma timetmeete lup. ²⁹Tana Mose iso pizin ma iso: “Niom wal ki Lebi, inji koozi Yooba iur yom be kakam uraata kini. Pa niom kelenj la kaljana, mi kopotom lutuyom bizin mi zin tonmatizij tiom som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se tiom.”

³⁰Timbot ma aigule toro to, Mose iso pizin iwal biibi. Iso: “Kelej! Sanaana ta niom kakam na, ina biibi kat. Tamen inji be anjala ki Yooba mini, be ansun pini ten. Ko irao imuñai yom mi ireege sanaana tiom, som som?” ³¹To isala ki Yooba mini, mi iso pini. Iso: “O Yooba, iwal biibi tanja tikam sanaana ta biibi kat. Pa tiurpe len merere pakaamjana. ³²Tamen inji ansun be muñai zin mi reege sanaana kizin. Mi so som, na anjo yo. Zonj ta imbot se ro ku ta beede na, mus ma ilane.”*

³³Yooba ipekel kwoono ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Ina som. Tomtom ta sombe izooro yo ma ikam sanaana, na ni ta ko anmus zaana pa ro tio ma ilane. ³⁴Tana miili ma sula kizin mini be kam zin mi niomjan kala pa lele ta munju anjo yom pa na. Anjela tio sa ko imuñgu piom be ikam peeze piom. Tamen kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, tona anjur kadoono pa sanaana kizin tana.”

³⁵Tana kaimer Yooba iur mete sananjana pizin ma ipokot mbulu kizin tau timanjmarj Aron ma iurpe merere pakaamjana pizin na.

33

Merere iso ni ko igaaba zin Israel mini som

¹To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Nu niomjan zin wal ku Israel ta kam zin ma niomjan kezem Aikuptu na, kurpe ituyom bekena kamanja mini mi kala pa toono Kanaan. Toono tana, ta munju anjuk ka sua ila ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop ma anjsombe: ‘Nio ko anjam toono tinji ma iwe poponjana tiom len.’” ²Mi nio ko anjo anjela sa ma imuñgu piom be iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tila len. ³Naso kakam toono kizin ta ambainjana mi mbuyeenenjana na ma iwe leyom, be kombotmbot pa. Tamen nio itun, nako irao anjaaba yom mi itinjan tala na som.

Pa niom tina wal zorzooronj yom kat. Kokena kakam mbulu toro mini mi kapamalmal keten, to anjas yom isu zaala lwoono ma kamap.”

⁴Zin iwal biibi tilej Yooba sua kini mboljana tana, to lelen ipata kat mi tikam tinji biibi. Tabe tiur mburu ambaimbainjan ila kulin mini som. ⁵Paso, Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta kembei: Niom tina, wal zorzooronj yom kat. Tana nio ko irao anjaaba yom risa na som. Kokena kapas keten, to anjas yom lup. Tana kikinke mburu tiom ambaimbainjan ma isu lup, mi kombotmbot ma kasa yo be motonj ingal leyom zaala sa. Ko anjam parei piom?”

⁶Tana indeenje ta zin Israel timanja be tizem abal Sinai mi ila na, tiur mburu ambaimbainjan ila kulin mini som.

Lupjana muriini ki Merere

⁷Indeenje zin Israel tiwwa pa zaala na, sombe tipun su lele pakaana sa, na Mose karau men mi ipamender beeze ta ma ila imbot ndel pizin iwal biibi. Beeze tana, tipaata tisombe lupjana muriini. Mi wal boozomen ta lelen be tiwi Yooba pa koronj sa na, tilala beeze tana, mi tizzo pa Mose. To Mose iwe kwon mi izzo sua kizin ila ki Yooba. ⁸⁻⁹Mi indeenje ta Mose isombe ipa ma ila pa beeze tana na, zin iwal biibi timanganga, to timenderder irao beeze kizin kizin kwon, mi tikoror matan pini ma irao ila ma sam lela. Ilela tona, miiri tieene biibi imarmar ma ipakalkaala beeze kwoono, mi ziru Yooba tizzo sua. ¹⁰Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tire miiri tieene biibi tana isu ma ipakaala beeze kwoono, tona tileklek kumbun mi tikamam sunjana irao beeze kizin kizin. ¹¹Mi Yooba ziru Mose tiparre zin mi tizzo sua kembei ta tomtom ru tiparzo suo pizin i. Mi sombe tiso sua ma imap, na Mose iyooto ma ila pa muriini mini. Tamen silou kini Yosua, ta ki Nun i, ni izemzem beeze tana som. Ni mataana pa ma imbotmbot.

Mose lelene be Merere iswe kat itunu pini

¹²Aigule ta na, Mose isu to iso pa Yooba. Iso: “Re. Nu sombe nio anjam zin wal tinji ma niomjan amla pa toono kizin. Tamen asinj tau uri be igaaba yo? Ina nu paute yo pini zen. Mi nu sombe kulim irou yo mi lelem be kampe yo. ¹³Sombe lelem be kampe yo kat, na so yo pa zaala ku be anjo. Naso anjete katu, mi kampejana ku imbotmbot se tio totomen. O Yooba, motom ingal zin Israel. Pa zin wal ku tau.”

¹⁴Yooba ipekel kwoono ma isombe: “Kopom ru pepe. Lelem ambai. Pa nio itun ko anjaabu mi ituru tala.” ¹⁵Mose ilenj to

iso pini. Iso: “Ambai kat. Pa itum sombe gaaba yam som, na leleyam be kam yam ma amzem lele taiŋgi pepe. Ko ambotmbot men ta taiŋgi. ¹⁶ Pa sombe itum gaaba yam mi itijan tala som, nako amwe raraate kembei tau wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono i. Mi sombe nu itijan, inako zin karkari tiute kat ta kembei: Niam ampa ndel pizin. Paso nu lelem piam, mi kam yam ma amwe lem kek, mi kampejana ku imbotmbot se tiam.” ¹⁷ Tabe Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ambai. Koronj ta so pa na, nio ko anjam. Pa nio kulij irou u, mi lelej be anjampe u.” ¹⁸ Mose ilej sua tana, to keteene ise mi iso: “O Yooba, kena swe kat itum pio.”*

¹⁹ Mi Yooba ipekel ma iso: “Nio ko anjwe kampejana tio isu kerem uunu, mi anjsoyara zoj Yooba mi mbulu tio ila motom. Nio, sombe lelej be anjampe tomtom sa, na anjampe i. Mi sombe lelej isaana pa tomtom sa mi lelej be anmuŋjai, na anmuŋjai i.” ²⁰ Tamen nu ko irao be re kat moton na som. Pa tomtom sa isombe ire kat yo, inako irre yo mi imeete pataaŋa. ²¹ Tana lej. Mar koloujana ma mender sala pat ti. ²² Mi sombe anjam koloujana mi anjwe ituj ramaki azuŋka tio, nako anjeebu lela pat ti kopoono, mi anpakaalu pa nomonj ma irao ankonzaalu ma anjlae. ²³ Tona anjatke nomonj, mi re ndemej. Mi motonj na, tomtom sa irao ire na som.”

34

Merere ipun tutu kini ise pat babajan ru mini

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Urpe pat babajan ru ma raraate kembei ta muŋgunjan, to anpun sua tio ise mini, kembei ta anjam pa pat babajan ru ta nu petepaala na.” ² Urpe pataaŋa ta koozi. Mi gaaga, sombe zoj ise, to kam zin ma se tio ta abal Sinai uteene i, mi sa yo. ³ Mi tomtom toro sa igaabu na niomru kese pepe. Mi tomtom sa, som mbili sa isu ma ise pa abal uunu pepe.”

⁴ Yooba iso sua ma imap, to Mose ila ma iurpe pat babajan ru ma raraate kembei ta muŋgunjan na. Imbot ma aigule toro, mbenbenjana na, imanja to ikam pat ru tana, mi isala pa abal Sinai uteene. Ito sua ta Yooba iur pini na. ⁵ Isala to, Yooba tau, ni imbotmbot lela miiri tieene leleene mi isu kini. To isoyaara itunu zaana Yooba mi mbulu kini. ⁶⁻⁷ Ipa ma ila pa Mose kereene uunu mi izzo ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Yooba. Nio zoj Yooba.

Nio Anutu ta lelej izanzaana pizin mbesoonjo tio, mi anjampe zin mi anmuŋjai zin.

Ketej malmal karau som.

Mi anjoto sua tio mbukjana, mi anjurur lelej pa wal tio.

Nio anjurur lelej pa iwal ta munjana men, mi anmuŋjai zin.

Mi sanaana mi zooronjana kizin, mi mbulu kizin ta irao pa motonj som na, anjrekreege ma ila lene.

Tamen zin wal ta so len uunu sa isaana, na anjelelele zin som.

Anjurur kadoono ndeejenjana pizin, mi lutun bizin, tumbun bizin, mi len saaza bizin.”*

⁸⁻⁹ Mose ilej sua tana, to lonamen mi ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono ma isunj. Iso: “O Yooba, nu sombe lelem be kampe yo kat, na gaaba yam mi itijan tala. Nonoono, iwal biibi tanga, zin zor-zooronjan kat. Tamen lelem isaana piam mi muŋjai yam. Sanaana tiam mi mbulu tiam boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, reege ma ilane. Mi kam yam ma amwe lem kat.”

Merere zijan zin Israel timbuk sua mini

¹⁰ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “Koozi, nio anjome niom Israel itijan tumbuk sua mini be taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Nio ko anjam uraata bibip piom, mi niom ta boozomen ko kere kat pa motoyom. Uraata tabe anjam piom i, ko ipa ndel kat. Iwal karkari tire mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen. Tana zin kar ta kolouloujan i, sombe tire, inako timoto kan biibi kat. ¹¹ Tamen sua ta koozi anjur piom i, na kozo motoyom ingaljalgal mi kototo. Naso anmuŋgu piom mi anjiiri zin wal ki Amor, Kanaan, Et, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus ta timbotmbot toono Kanaan na, ma timap ma tila len. ¹² Mi kere. Kokena niomjan zin wal ta timbotmbot toono tana kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako zin tiwe kilis piom mi tikeske yom pa mbulu kizin sananjanana.” ¹³ Tana kagaaba zin pepe. Koronj kizin sunjana kana ta boozomen na, kayasureege ma tisu len lup. Patoronjana murin kizin ramaki pat kizin potomjan na, kepetepaala zin. Mi ke teetenjan ta tizunzun pa bekana tipakur merere kizin pakaamjana Asera na, kataara zin ma tisu len lup. ¹⁴ Pa nio Yooba ituj tamen kat ta biibi tiom. Tana kembeeze pa merere toro sa pepe. Pa motonj mburmburjonj. Tanata tiwatwaata zoj be ‘ni ta mata mburmburjana.’

¹⁵ “Tana niomjan toono tana ka tomtom bizin kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen pepe. Pa zin sombe tisuŋ pa merere kizin pakaamjan mi tikam patoronjana pizin, mi

* 33:18: Yo 1:14,18; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 * 33:19: Ro 9:15 * 33:20: Un 32:31 * 34:1: Kam 24:12, 32:19

* 34:6-7: Kam 20:5+, 33:19; Ro 2:4; Yems 5:11 * 34:12: Kam 23:32; 1Kor 5:11

sombe tiboobo yom be kala kagaaba zin mi niomnjan kakan kini kizin tana, na niom ko kipizil ndemeyom pio mi kakan.*¹⁶ Mi lutuyom bizin na, zijan wal tana lutun moori bizin tiparwoolo zin pepe. Kokena zin moori tana timbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamjan, to tiyaaru lutuyom bizin ma tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk pio na, mi timbeeze pa merere pakaamjan ki kusin bizin.

¹⁷ “Kuurpe koron sa ma iwe merere pakaamjana runguunu be kusun pa pepe.*

¹⁸ Mi motoyom ingal lupnjana biibi ki narabu ta ka yis somjana i. Niom kezem Aikuptu pa puulu Abib, tana ndaama ta boozomen niom kozo koto kaljon, mi kulup yom ma kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i pa agule lamata mi ru ki puulu tana.*

¹⁹ “Zin pikin tomooto mungamuŋga ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili lutun bizin mungamuŋga, ina nio tio men.*²⁰ Tamen donki lutun bizin mungamuŋga na, kepekel zin pa sipsip mi kapatoron yo pa. Miombe kepekel donki sa pa sipsip som, na kupuni ma imeete sorok. Mi lutuyom bizin tomooto mungamuŋga ta boozomen na, kepekel zin pa koron pakan.

“Niom sombe kamar mi kepet kereŋ uunu be kusun pio, na nomoyom men mi kamar pepe.*

²¹ “Uraata iwe ta, mi ila imiili uraata iwe lamata mi ta, ina be niom kakam uraata tiom. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kakam uraata pa pepe. Keteyom su ma kombot. Mi mazwaana ki kini paazanana mi kini ngaamanana tomuni, sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ru, na kakam uraata pa pepe. Keteyom su.*²² Sombe Pasoba imap, mi wik lamata mi ru ilae ma kini wit mataana kana ipet, to motoyom ingal be kulup yom mini mi kakam sunnjana biibi pio. Miombe ndaama igarau be imap mi kotou kini tiom, to kulup yom mini mi kakam sunnjana biibi pio.²³ Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom Israel. Tana tomooto tiom ta boozomen irao timap ma timar mi tilup zin su kereŋ uunu be tisun pio pa lupnjana bibip tel tana ikot ndaama ta boozomen.*

²⁴ “Zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa toono tabe niom kala ma kombot pa i, na nio ko anjiiri zin ma timap ma tila len, bekena kakam leyom toono biibi. Mi niom sombe kamar mi kulup yom su kereŋ uunu be kere sunnjana bibip tel tana, na kopoyom rru pa toono tiom pepe. Pa tomtom sa ko mata berber be ikam toono tiom na som.

²⁵ “Niom sombe kakam patoronjana pio, na kapagaaba pa koron yisnjana pepe. Mi

sombe kulup yom pa Pasoba be motoyom ingal uraata ta anjam piom su Aikuptu na, miombe kapatoron yo pa buzur sa, na kalwoono sa imbot ma mankwoono pepe. Tana sombe kakan ma som mi kalwoono imbot, na kozo you ikan ma imap kat, mana zon ise.*

²⁶ “Niom sombe kakam kini mataana kana ta toono tiom ipiyooto na, ma imar pa urum ki Yooba Anutu tiom, na kakam kini ta ndabokbokjan men.

“Kakam mekmek lutuunu sa mi konoi raama tui ki naana pepe.”*

²⁷⁻²⁸ Yooba iso makin, to iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Sua tio tana, nu itum beede se ro pakaana. Pa ina iso yom pa zaala tabe itijan taparlap ti ma tewe tamen.”

Mose ziru Yooba timbotmbot sala abal uteene ma irao agule tomtooru. Mi mazwaana tana, ni ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som. Imbot sorok. Mi Yooba ipun tutu laamuru ise pat babajan ru. Tutu tana iso pa zaala tabe ni zijan zin Israel tiparlap zin ma tiwe tamen.*

Mose izem abal uteene mi isu

²⁹ Kaimer to Mose ikam pat babajan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na, mi imiili ma isu. Pat ru tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan ingal sua ta zijan Yooba timbuk na. Mi Mose runguunu itooro ma imilmil kat. Paso, ziru Yooba timbotmbot mi tizzo sua tau. Tamen itunu iute som.

³⁰ Beso ipet kizin Israel mi Aron zijan zin iwal biibi tire runguunu itooro ma imilmil, to timoto be tigarau i.*³¹ Tamen ni iboobo zin be tila kini, to Aron ikam zin peeze kan ma zijan tila kini, mi Mose izzo sua pizin ma tileljenj.³² Mi kaimer to zin iwal biibi timar kini, mi ni iso zin pa tutu boozomen ta Yooba ikam pini sala abal na be tito.³³ Iso zin pa tutu tana ma imap, to ipakaala mataana pa kawaala.*

³⁴ Tamen, indeenje ta ni ilelala beeze ki Yooba be ziru tizzo sua na, ikinkewe kawaala tina ma isu. Mi tizzo sua ma imap, to imiili ma ipera mat, mi ikam sua tana pizin Israel ma tilejenj.³⁵ Mi indeenje ta ni iwedet mat na, zin Israel tirre runguunu imilmil. To Mose ipakalkaala mataana mini, mi imbotmbot ta kembena ma irao ilela beeze mini.

35

Beeze potomnjana tabe zin Israel tipo be iwe Yooba muriini na, Yooba itunu isope Mose pa kek. Mi Yooba iur tomtom ru, zan Besalel mi Oliap, be tikam peeze pa uraata tana. Mi ni ikam Bubunjana ma

* **34:15:** 1Kor 10:20 * **34:17:** Kam 20:4, 20:23 * **34:18:** Kam 12:17 * **34:19:** Kam 13:2 * **34:20:** Kam 22:29

* **34:21:** Kam 20:8+, 23:12 * **34:23:** Kam 23:14 * **34:25:** Kam 12:10 * **34:26:** Kam 22:29 * **34:27-28:**

Kam 24:18; Mt 4:2 * **34:30:** 2Kor 3:7 * **34:33:** 2Kor 3:13

izeebe zin bekena len n̄gar ambain̄jana ma irao tikam kat uraata tana. Tana ziru tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin Israel tiurpe beeze ka koron̄jan̄jan ta boozomen ma indeen̄e men.

40

Zin Israel tipamender beeze potom̄jana ki Merere

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: ² “Aigule mataana kana ki puulu mataana kana isombe ipet, to pamender beeze potom̄jana tabe iwe muriñ i, bekena itin̄jan tuluplup ti lela. Kam ta kembei: ³ Sua Mbuk̄jana Ka Koror tabe tutu tio imbotmbot sula leleene na, kozo ur lela beeze mun̄gu, to daada kawaala biibi be isekaala. Pa koror tana, ina potom̄jana kat.

⁴ “To kam mbalia tabe narabu potom̄jana imbot se na, mi ur lela beeze leleene biibi ta imbot pet ki mat na, mi n̄gas narabu potom̄jana ise.

“To ur koron̄ tabe iur mat pa ruumu i ma ilela. Mi kam ka lam lamata mi ru mi ur la murin̄murin̄.

⁵ “To kam you muriini tabe tirukruk n̄gere kuziin̄jana se na, mi ur su koloun̄jana pa Sua Mbuk̄jana Ka Koror tabe tutu tio imbotmbot sula leleene na. Imbot pet ki mat. Mburu ta beeze leleene kana i ilela makin̄, to daada kawaala biibi be isekaala beeze kwoono.

⁶ “To ur patoron̄jana muriini ilela beeze kwoono, ⁷ mi ur timbiiri biibi ta yok imbotmbot pa na, ma ilela isu lukutuunu pa patoron̄jana muriini mi beeze. ⁸ To urpe beeze zil̄jaana, mi pamender siiri ma ipapiliu beeze. Mi daada kawaala biibi ta mbol̄jana na, ma ilela siiri kwoono be isekaala.

⁹ “Sombe kam uraata ta boozomen tana ma imap, to kam n̄gere kuziin̄jana ma liñ sala beeze tana ramaki ka mburu boozomen ta timbotmbot leleene na, bekena ur zin ma tiwe leñ. Naso tiwe potom̄jan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ “To liñ n̄gere isala patoron̄jana muriini ramaki ka mburu mi timbiiri biibi bekena ur zin ma tiwe leñ. Patoron̄jana muriini tana na, koron̄ potom̄jana kat.

¹² “Uraata boozomen tana imap lup, tona kam Aron zin̄jan lutuunu bizin̄ tomooto ma timar koloun̄jana pa beeze kwoono, mi ri zin pa yok. ¹³ Ri zin̄ makin̄, to zeebe zin pa mburu kizin̄, mi liñ n̄gere isala uteene bekena uri ma iwe leñ, mi be ikamam patoron̄jana pio. ¹⁴ To kam lutuunu bizin̄ ma timar, mi zeebe zin pa mburu kizin̄, ¹⁵ mi liñ n̄gere isala uten tomini kembei ta kam pa taman na. Naso ur zin tomini ma tiwe leñ be tikamam patoron̄jana pio. Zin̄jan popon̄jana kizin̄ tabe tipet pa kaimer i,

ko titekteege uraata tana, mi iseen̄ge iseen̄ge ma ila.”

¹⁶ Yooba iposop sua kini tana, to Mose ila ma iman̄ga pa ka uraata. Ikam koron̄ ta boozomen raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. Ito kat. ¹⁷ Tana indeen̄e zin Israel pai kizin̄ ikam ndaama ta ma imap, mi puulu mataana kana ki ndaama popon̄jana ka aigule mataana kana ipet, to tipamender beeze potom̄jana ki Yooba. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tipamender nasil, gungun, mbal, siel, mi ka koron̄jan̄jan ta boozomen, to tipeele kawaala bibip pakan isala kor. Tana tikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

²⁰ To Mose ikam pat ru ta tutu ki Yooba imbot se na, mi iur zin lela Sua Mbuk̄jana Ka Koror. Pat ru tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan ingal̄gal sua ta zin̄jan Yooba timbuk na. Mi Mose iur koror ka siñ ru ma tiloondo pa sumbun bekena tiziz̄ñ pa. To ipakaala kwoono. Koror kwoono tana, ina tiwatwaata be ‘sanaana reegen̄jana muriini.’* ²¹ Tona iur Sua Mbuk̄jana Ka Koror tana ilela beeze leleene, mi idaada kawaala biibi ma ise ipakaala. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. ²²⁻²³ Tona iur mbalia narabu kana ilela beeze leleene biibi ta imbot pet ki mat na. Ila zil̄jaana ta imbot la namaana woono na. Mi ingas narabu ma isala, bekena imbot la Yooba kereene uunu. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. ²⁴ To iur koron̄ tabe iur mat pa ruumu leleene i ma ilela beeze leleene biibi. Ina ilela zil̄jaana ta imbot la ki n̄gas na. ²⁵ Mi iur ka lam lamata mi ru ilela murin̄murin̄ be tiyaara ilela Yooba kereene uunu. Tana ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

²⁶ To iur you muriini tabe tirukruk n̄gere kuziin̄jana ise na, ma ilela koloun̄jana pa kawaala ta isekaala beeze leleene ta potom̄jana kat i. ²⁷ Mi iruk n̄gere kuziin̄jana isala. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na.

²⁸ Mose iurpe beeze ramaki ka mburu leleene kana makin̄, to idaada kawaala biibi ma ipakaala beeze kwoono, mi iman̄ga pa uraata mat kana. ²⁹ Iurpe patoron̄jana muriini ma imbot mat pa beeze kwoono, mi iur mbili mi kini wit pakan isala, mi ineene ma imap bekena iwe patoron̄jana. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na. ³⁰⁻³³ To iur timbiiri biibi isu lukutuunu pa beeze kwoono mi patoron̄jana muriini, mi ise yok isula. Beso ni, som Aron, som Aron lutuunu bizin̄ tilela beeze, som tigarau pa patoron̄jana muriini, to tinḡuuru naman ma kumbun pa yok tana. Ikam uraata tana makin̄, to iurpe beeze zil̄jaana, mi ipamender siiri ma ipapiliu, mi idaada

* 40:20: lbr 9:4

kawaala biibi ila siiri kwoono bekena ipakaala.

Tana uraata boozomen ta Yooba iso pini be ikam na, Mose ikam ma imap.

Yooba iswe azuŋka kini bekena zin Israel tiute: Ni ziŋan timbotmbot

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tikam uraata tana makin, to miiri tieene tau, isu ma ilol beeze tana, mi Yooba iswe azuŋka kini ma iyaara lela ma biibi. Tabe ikam ma Mose irao be ilela som. Pa miiri tieene tana mi azuŋka ki Yooba na, mburaana biibi mete.*

³⁶⁻³⁷ Indeeŋe zin Israel tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana na, matan ilala pa miiri tieene men tau. Sombe izem beeze mi isala ma ila pa lele toro, to zin tomini timaŋga ma tilek mburu kizin, mi tito miiri tieene tana. Mi sombe imbotmbot men sala beeze uteene, na zin timaŋga som. Timbotmbot mi tizza. Beso miiri tieene ipa mini, to timaŋga ma tila. Tana miiri tieene ta ipatoŋtoŋo zin pa zaala.

³⁸ Tana indeeŋe tau zin Israel tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana, mi ila irao tipet toono Kanaan na, tirre la pa miiri tieene ta imbotmbot sala beeze potomŋana pa aigule. Mi mbeŋ na, tirre la pa you miaana ta iyaryaara. Tana zin tiute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ziŋan timbotmbot.*

* **40:34-35:** Yo 1:14; Tur 15:8 * **40:38:** Kam 13:21; Mt 28:20; 1Kor 10:1

Rut

Elimelek ziru kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap

¹⁻² Munġu zin Israel len king sa som, mi wal kizin pakan ta tikamam peeze pizin. Indeeġe tana, peteele biibi ipet. Mi tomtom ta, ni imbotmbot, zaana Elimelek. Mi kar kini Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Mi ni ki Eparata. Peteele biibi tana ipet na, Elimelek ziru kusiini zaana Naomi mi lutun bizin ru, zan Malon mi Kilion, tizem kar Betelem, mi tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap. Mi timbotmbot tana pa ndaama pakan. ³ Kaimer to Elimelek imeete, mi Naomi zinan lutuunu bizin ru, zin tel men timbotmbot. ⁴ Mi Naomi lutuunu bizin tiwoolo moori ru kizin Moap, ta zaana Opa mi toro zaana Rut. Timbotmbot tana pa ndaama laamuru, ⁵ to Malon mi Kilion ra, timeete tomini. Tana Naomi itutamen imbotmbot. Kusiini som mi lutuunu sa som.

⁶ Naomi imbotmbot Moap mi ilen ta kembei: Yooba iuulu wal kini Israel, mi ikam mai ambaijana ma ipet pizin. Tana Naomi zinan rwoono moori bizin timanġa be tizem lele kizin Moap, mi tisombe timiili ma tila pa kar ki Naomi mini. ⁷ Tizem lele ta timbotmbot pa na, mi tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa Yudea na. ⁸ Mi Naomi isu to iso pa rwoono moori bizin ru ta kembei: “Ou, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom, mi wal tiom, mi kombot ki noyom bizin. Niomru tana, kuar kat leleyom pio mi wal kiti ta timetmeete kek na, mi kakampe yam. Tana nio anġuġ Yooba, be ikam mbulu raraate men piom. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi ni ko iuulu yom be kowoolo mini. Naso kusiyoim bizin matan piom ma kombot ambai.” Naomi iso sua tana ma imap, to zinan rwoono moori bizin tiparsou zin mi titanġ. To rwoono moori bizin tiso pini ta kembei: “E-e, niam ko itinan tala ki wal ku.”

¹¹ Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso, “Lutuġ moori bizin, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Kamanġan be itinan tala paso? Irao be anġeebe pikin tomooto ru sa be tiwoolo yom mini? Som! ¹² Kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Pa kere. Inġi anġwe kolmannan kek. Tana ko irao anġwoolo mini na som. Mi sombe anġwoolo pa mberġ ta koozi mi anġeebe pikin tomooto pakan, ¹³ ko niomru irao kanaama zin ma tiwe kaibijan to kowoolo zin? Irao niomru kombotmbot sorok mi kazza zin? Na som. O lutuġan, inġi leleġ isaana kat. Pa patajana biibi ta Yooba ikam pio i, ina ise tiom tomini.”

¹⁴ Ziru tileġ sua kini, to timanġa pa tinjiizi mini. Mi Opa isou rwoono mooribi, to izemi

mi imiili ma ila pa kar kini. Tamen Rut nġar kini imbol be imbot ki rwoono mooribi. ¹⁵ Tana Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei, “Re! Tizim moori ta imiili ma ila ki wal kini mi merere kini. La ma niomru kala.”

¹⁶ Tamen Rut ipekel kwoono mi iso, “Ser yo pepe.

Nio ko irao anġzemu mi anġmiili na som.

Lele ta nu sombe la pa, na nio ko anġla pa tomini.

Mi kar ta sombe mbot pa, na nio ko anġbot pa tomini.

Wal ku, ko tiwe wal tio.

Mi Merere ku, ko iwe Merere tio.

¹⁷ Lele ta nu sombe meete pa, ina ko nio anġmeete

mi titwi yo sula lele tana tomini.

Sua tio ta boozomen ti, sombe anġto som, na Yooba itunu ko ipasaana yo.

Tana meetejana tamen, ta ko iyembut ituru.”

¹⁸ Naomi ire kembei Rut ikelkel mete, tana le sua sa mini som, mi iyok pini be ziru tila.

¹⁹ Ziru tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Betelem. Tona zin Betelem kan ta boozomen timurur pizin. Mi zin moori pakan tiwi: “Wai, inġi Naomi tau?”

²⁰ Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata zoġ be Naomi mini pepe. Pa nio leleġ ambai som. Kapaata yo be ‘Mara.’ * Pa Anutu mbura keskeezejana ikam ma mboti tio isaana kat. ²¹ Indeeġe ta anġzem lele taiġi mi anġla na, anġbot ambai pa koronġ ta boozomen. Tamen koozi anġmiili na, nomonġ men. Tana kapaata yo be Naomi pepe. Pa Anutu mbura keskeezejana iur patajana biibi ise tio mi ipasaana kat yo.” ²² Ina zaala ta Naomi izem lele kizin Moap, mi ziru rwoono moori Rut timiili ma timar mini Betelem. Indeeġe tana, zin Betelem kan timbot la mai ki kini bali.

2

Rut ikam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas

¹ Tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Boas. Ni ziru Elimelek ta Naomi kusiini na, un tamen. Mi Boas tana, ni mbio uunu, mi ni biibi pa kar Betelem. ² Aigule ta na, Rut iso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Koozi tiyembutmbut kini bali. Tana nio leleġ be anġla anġto zin uraata kan. Mi sombe timunġai yo, nako irao anġyo kanda bali pakan ta titoptop ma tizem na.” Naomi ipekel Rut kwoono ma iso: “Lutuġ, ambai. La.”

³ Tana Rut ipa ma ila pa bali lene ta, mi ila kizin wal uraata kan ma ito zin mi iyyo kana. Mi ni iute som: bali lene tina katuunu

* **1:20:** Pisis Naomi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ambaijana.’ Mi sua ta ‘Mara’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Pakpakjana.’

asinj. Tamen ila indeenje kat bali lene ki Boas, ta ziru Elimelek un tamen na.

⁴ Molo som na, Boas izem Betelem mi isula be itiri zin uraata kan. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Yooba ko imbotmbot raama yom mi imboro yom.” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Yooba ko ikampe u.”

⁵ Mi Boas iwi mbesoonjo kini ta imborro zin uraata kan na ma iso: “Ai, so moori kaibiim tinga?” ⁶ Mbesoonjo tana ipekel kwoono ma iso, “Inga Moap nan ta izem lele kini mi ziru Naomi timar na. ⁷ Ni iwi yo be anyok pini ma ila ito zin uraata kan, mi iyo ka bali pakan ta titoptop zzu toono na. Ta mbenbenjñana mi imar na, ni inoknok uraata. Ma buri nonono ta keteene isu ri mi imanja mini.”

⁸ Boas ilej to, ila mi iso pa Rut ta kembei: “Lutuj moori, lej. Kozo la bali lene kizin wal pakan pepe. Mbotmbot men ta ti, mi niomjan zin moori uraata kan tio kakamam uraata. ⁹ Re la pizin uraata kan tio tau. Sombe timanja mini pa bali yembutjñana swoi, to nu la ma to zin, mi niomjan koyyo. Nio anjam sua mboljñana pizin kek be tikam bakai pu pepe. Mi sombe miri u, na la mi win kom yok ta tise sula yok putuunu ma imbotmbot.”

¹⁰ Rut ilej sua kini, to ilek kumbuunu, mi ituundu sula toono, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, parei ta nu kam ngar biibi pio mi sombe kampe yo ta kembei? Nio ingi sa moori ki lele toro na.”

¹¹ Boas ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nio anlej urum kek. Indeeje ta kusim imeete ma imar na, nu kampewe kat rwom mooribi. Mi zem tomom ma nom, mi toono ku ma kar ku, mi mar mbot lele tingi ta ute ka tomtom bizin som. ¹² Yooba itunu ko ipokot mbulu ku ambaijñana ta kamam na. Pa ingi mar lele ki Yooba ta Anutu kizin Israel na, be mataana pu mi ikuubukaalu, tana ni ko ikam lem kadoono ambaijñana mi ikampe u ma biibi.”

¹³ Rut ipekel sua ki Boas ma iso ta kembei: “Biibi tio, ingi nu kampe yo kat. Nio moori soroknoj, nio raraate kembei ta zin moori ku uraata kan tinga na som. Tamen nu so sua ambaijñana men pio mi potoro lelej. Tabe kam ma lelej ambai kat.”

¹⁴ Indeeje ta zin keten su be tikan kini na, Boas iso pa Rut ta kembei: “A barau, mar njana mi kam kom narabu suruunu, mi tizik sula yambon mi kan.” Tana Rut zinan zin uraata kan mbulen su, mi Boas ikam bali mazeene pini, mi ni ikam ma ikan ma irao kopoono isaana. Mi kini kalwoono imbotmbot. ¹⁵ Tikan ma imap, tona Rut imiili pa uraata. Mi Boas iur sua pizin uraata kan ta kembei: “Sombe Rut iyogegege bali ta igarau pa bali pezekatjan na, kumbuulu kwoyom pini pepe. Pa nio anyok pini be ikam ta

kembei. ¹⁶ Mi bali pezekatjan tomini, kere be kapas pakan ma isu. Beso imar to iyo kana. Mi motoyom ingal: Koyo kwoyom pini pepe.”

¹⁷ Tana Rut iyogegege bali ma irao zinj isula. Mi ilup ma indou, to itut, mi ikam nonon ma iyo sula kiri. ¹⁸ Tona ikam bali tana mi imiili ma ila kar Betelem, mi iso rwoono mooribi pa. Mi kini mazeene ta ikan ma kalwoono imbotmbot na, ikam la kini tomini. ¹⁹ Tana Naomi iwi i: “Koozi nu yogegege bali swoi? Nu la mi kam uraata pa bali lene ki asinj? Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ambaijñana taiingi pu, na Yooba ko ikampe i.”

To Rut iso: “Koozi nio anjam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas.” ²⁰ Tona Naomi iso: “Yooba ko ikampe kat Boas! Munjajñana ki Yooba na, imapmap som. Ni mataana ingalngal zin wal meetenjan mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i tomini.” Mi Naomi iso mini: “Tomtom tana, ni ziru Elimelek un tamen tau. Tana ni le uraata be iuulu iti pa patanjñana kiti.”

²¹ Tona Rut iso mini: “Mi koronj toro. Boas iso pio ta kembei: Niamjan zin moori kini uraata kan irao amkamam uraata ma ila irao bali ka uraata imap.”

²² Mi Naomi iso pa Rut: “Lutuj moori, re. Ina ambai kat. Kozo nu niomjan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas kakamam uraata su bali lene kini men. Kokena la pa bali lene toro, to ko ndeeje patanjñana.” ²³ Tana Rut zinan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas tika-mam uraata ila mbata ma irao uraata ki bali ma wit yembutjñana imap. Mi indeenje mazwaana tana, Rut izem rwoono mooribi som. Ziru timbotmbot men.

3

Rut ila ki Boas

¹ Aigule ta na, Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei: “Lutuj moori, ingi ko anju kom tomooto sa bekeni ni mataana pu ma mbot ambai.

² Lej. Boas, ta nu niomjan mbesoonjo moori kini kakamam uraata na, ni itijan undu tamen. Mbej koozi ko ikam uraata isu lele ki bali tirkenjñana. ³ Tana la ma we, mi kam ngere kuziinijñana ma suulu u pa, mi zeebu pa mburu ambaijñana. Tona la lele pakaana ta ni ikamam uraata pa na. Tamen la ma pet mataana karau pepe. Mbotmbot mi rre la pini. Beso ikam uraata makin, mi ikan ma iwin ma imap, ⁴ mi sombe ila ikeene, to la ma palaala kuliini ta ikoto i pa na, mi keene isu kumbuunu uunu. Mi isombe iso sua sa pu, na lej la kaljñana mi to.” ⁵ Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ambai, nio ko anjo kaljom.”

⁶ Tana Rut imanja, mi ila pa bali tirkenjñana muriini, mi ikam kembei ta rwoono mooribi iso pini na. ⁷ Boas ikanan ma iwinin ma imap, mi lelene ambai kat. Mi

ila ma ikeene su bali ndouņjana uunu. Mi Rut iwwa riņa ma ila, mi ipalaala kullini ta Boas ikoto i pa na kwopiriini, mi ikeene su kumbuunu uunu. ⁸ Indeeņe mbeņ lutukuunu na, Boas ipol ma imangja na, ire moori ta ikenne su kumbuunu uunu i. Tabe imorsop, mi imangja mi iwi i: ⁹ “Nu asiņ?” Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, iņgi nio Rut tau, mbesooņo ku. Ituru undu tamen tau. Tana nu lem uraata be uulu yo mi motom pio. Kam kawaala ku mi koto yo pa.”

¹⁰ Boas iso: “Lutuņ moori, Yooba ko ikampe u. Mbulu ta buri kam pio i, ina mbulu ņonoono ki toņmatizij. Ilip pa mbulu ambaiņana ta kamam pa rwom mooribi na. Zin nanņarj kaibiim tau mbio uunu i, som zin ta sorrokņan i, na nu kamam pizin som. ¹¹ Lutuņ moori, kam ņgar boozo mi lelem ipata pepe. Pa koronj boozomen ta wi yo pa na, nio ko anķam. Wal ta boozomen ki kar ti tiute: Nu moori ambaiņom kat. ¹² Iti undu tamen, ina ņonoono. Tana nio leņ uraata be anjuulu u mi motonj pu. Tamen nio uņ na, imbot molo ri. Mi tomtom toro imbotmbot. Ni uunu na, igarau kat yom. ¹³ Tana keene muņgu ma berek to, anļa mi anļeņpe tomtom tana ņgar kini. Sombe leleene be ito mbulu ki toņmatizij mi iuulu u, inako kena. Mi sombe mburaana som, na nio anbuk sua mbolņana pu pa Yooba ta Merere mata yaryaaraņana i mataana ta kembei: Nio itunj ko anjuulu u mi motonj pu. Tana keene su ti ma berek, to la.”

¹⁴ Tana Rut ikeene isu Boas kumbuunu uunu ma irao lele imarmar. To Boas iso pini ma iso: “Re. Kokena tomtom tiute kembei nu mar lele taiņgi.” ¹⁵ Mi iseņge sua kini ma iso: “Kam mburu ku kor kana ma war su toono.” Rut ikam su, to Boas iliņ bali ņonoono ise. Bali tana pataņana kini irao kembei bek rais biibi ta. Mi Boas iwit mi iur sala Rut uteene, to ni ikam mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

¹⁶ Rut ipet ki rwoono mooribi, mi ni iwi i: “Lutuņ moori, parei? Mbot ambai, som som?” To Rut iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta Boas ikam pini na. ¹⁷ Mi iseņge sua kini ma iso: “Boas iso pio ta kembei: Irao nomonj men mi anmiili ma anņar ku na som. Tana ikam kanda bali taiņgi.”

¹⁸ To Naomi iso pini ta kembei: Lutuņ moori, mbotmbot mi naama ten. Koozi Boas ko keteene su som ma irao iurpe sua taiņgi ma ambai.”

4

Boas iwoolo Rut

¹ Aigule tamen tana na, Boas ila ipet kar, to ila sua urpeņana muriini ta siiri kwoono na, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Molo

som na, ire tomtom ta ni isotaara Rut pini na, ipa ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni le uraata be iuulu Rut ziru Naomi. Boas ire i, to iboobo la pini ma iso: “Atoņ o, mar ma mbulem su muņgu. Pa nio leņ sua pu.” Tana ni ila ma mbuleene isu. ² To Boas ikam kolman laamuru ki kar Betelem ma timar, mi iso pizin be mbulen su tomini. Zin mbulen su makij, ³ mi Boas iso pa toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi ziru Rut na ta kembei: “Leņ. Naomi ta izem lele kizin Moap mi imiili ma imar na, isombe wal kini tasa iuuli mi iņgiimi toono ki kusiiini Elimelek. ⁴ Tana iņgi anņsotaaru pa. Mi sombe lelem pa sua taiņgi, na irao iņgiimi toono tana ila zin kolman mi wal pakan ta itiņan tombotmbot ti matan. Nu kolmanņom. Tana nu irao be uulu Naomi mi iņgiimi toono kini. Mi sombe lelem pa sua ti som, na so kat ma anļeņ. Tona nio ko anģiimi.” Mi tomtom tana iso, “Ambai, nio ko anjuuli mi anģiimi toono kini.”

⁵ To Boas iso: “Ambai. Mi nu sombe iņgiimi toono tana, na kozo kam Rut ta Moap nan na, tomini ma iwe kusim. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila.”

⁶ Tomtom tana ileņ sua tana to iso: “ņonoono, nio leņ uraata be anjuulu Naomi mi anģiimi toono kini. Tamen ko irao anņrai koronj tio ta boozomen ila ki lutuņ bizin ņonoono mi tomtom toro lutuunu bizin na som. Ambai. Kenako nu iņgiimi.”

⁷ Muņgu zin Israel tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe taiņgiimi koronj sa, som tiparpekel koronj pakan, na tomtom ta ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki waene toro ta ziru tiparpekel koronj na. Naso sua kizin mbukņana imbol.

⁸ Tana Boas toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi na, iso pini ta kembei: “Nu itum iņgiimi toono tana.” Mi ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki Boas.

⁹ To Boas iso pa zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot na ta kembei: “Koozi niom kere kat. Elimelek zijaņ lutuunu bizin ru Kilion mi Makolon toono kizin ta Naomi ikiskis, ta iņgi anģiimi ma iwe leņ. ¹⁰ Mi koronj toro tomini. Rut ta Moap nan mi nora ki Makolon na, nio ko anķami ma iwe kusij. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila. Mi wal kini mi kar kini ko matan iņgalņgali. Kokena zaana imbirizi. Koozi niom kere kat pa motoyom mi kuute.”

¹¹ Tona zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot lupņana muriini tana na, tiso: “E! Niam amre kat mi amute kek. Kusim popoņana tabe ima ruumu ku i, na Yooba ko ikampe i kembei ta muņgu ikam pa tumbundu bizin Rael mi Lea, ta tipeebe iti Israel undu bizin na. Mi nu urum ko iwe biibi pa Eparata, mi zom iwe biibi pa kar Betelem.

✧ 12 Yooba ko ikam kusim popoŋana ma ipeebe lem pikin boozo. Naso wal ku tipet ma tiwe boozo kembei ta Yuda ma Tamar lutun Peres na.” ✧

13 Tana Boas ikam Rut ma ila ruumu kini, mi Rut iwe kusiini. Mi Yooba iuulu Rut ma kopoono, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto ta.

14 Tabe zin moori kar kan tiso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti, be iuulu u mi mataana pu. Tori taŋgi ko iwe tomtom zaanaŋana ki Israel. 15 Rwom moori Rut, ni iur leleene pu, mi iuulu u biibi kat. Nonoono, nu lem pikin tomooto sa som. Mi sombe nu lem pikin tomooto lamata mi ru sa, so zin irao tiuulu u kembei rwom moori tana na som. Re. Koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti. Kaimer, sombe we kolmannan, na tumbum ti ko iuulu u ma mbot ambai, mi nu ko mbotmbot se kini.” 16 To Naomi ikam pikin ma imbaraari, mi ikam peŋ pini mi mataana pini.

17 Mi zin moori kar kan tiso: “Aa buri! Naomi ikam le pikin tomooto ta kek.” Mi tipaata pikin zaana be Obet.

Obet iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Yesi. Mi Yesi iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Dabit.

18-22 Ingi Peres popoŋana kini: Peres ipeebe Ezron, Ezron ipeebe Ram, Ram ipeebe Aminadap, Aminadap ipeebe Nason, Nason ipeebe Salmon, Salmon ipeebe Boas, Boas ipeebe Obet, Obet ipeebe Yesi, mi Yesi ipeebe Dabit ta iwe king zaanaŋana kizin Israel na. ✧

Mboe

1

Zaala ambaijāna mi zaala sananjāna

¹ Tomtom pareijāna ta leleene ambai kat mi kampejāna ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini?

Ina tomtom ta wal sananjān ngar kizin ikamam peeze pini som.

Mi wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, ni itoto zin som.

Mi wal tau matan repiili Anutu mi zaala kini na, ni igabgaaba zin som.*

² Ni leleene ambai kat pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti na,

mi ikamam ngar pa ikot mbej ma aigule.*

³ Tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei ke tau tipaaza sula yok ziljāna.

Indeeje ka nol na, ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaijān.

Mi sombe zoj biibi na, irao runrun imelle na som.

Tana uraata kini ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men.*

⁴ Mi zin wal zorzoorōjan na, kembena som. Zin kembei musmuuzu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne.

⁵ Tana Anutu isombe ipamender zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin,

na wal sananjān ko irao timbot na som. Ko tila len.

Zin wal tau mbulu kizin irao pa ni mataana som,

nako irao tigaaba wal kini ndeejejan mi timbot lela lupjāna kizin na som.*

⁶ Tana wal ndeejejan na, Yooba mataana pizin mi iurur zaala pizin.

Mi wal sananjān, nako timbiriizi ma tila len kat.*

2

Merere iso pizin tomtom be tizooro king kini pepe

¹ Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?

Wal matan munjan timburmbuuru sorok paso? *

² Zin king ki toono zijan zin peeze kan tiparlup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be tikam malmal pa Yooba ziru king ta Yooba itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

³ Tizzo ta kembei: “Ai, kozo temet ma tomtom ndel pa ziru peeze kizin:

Kokena timboro iti mini.”

⁴ Tamen Yooba imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta saamba a, mi irepilpiili zin mi izenjeenge pizin.

⁵ Mi iŋasaara zin raama keteene malmal, mi leleene bayoujāna tana ikam zin ma timoto kan.

Mi iso pizin ma iso:

⁶ “King taŋgi, nio ituj anjuri be ikam runguj, mi imbot sala abal tio potomjāna Sion mi ikam peeze.”

⁷ Mi king kiti, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio ko ansoyāna sua ta Yooba iso pio na.

Sua ta kembei: ‘Nio lutuj ta nu na.

Koozi anjwe tomom.*

⁸ Mi nu sombe wi yo, nako anjam toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ma timap tiwe lem.

Mi zin ko timbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu kam peeze pizin.

⁹ Peeze ku ko mboljāna kat.

Tana ko punmeete mburan kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala.” *

¹⁰ Tana niom king ta boozomen, kakam kat ngar.

Mi niom peeze koyom tomini, kere be koto sua tio ti.

¹¹ Kozo komoto Yooba, kelej la kaljāna, mi kembeeze pini.

Mi kokoto ituyom, mi kelek kumbuyom pa Lutuuu.

Kere: Kokena kepei Anutu kete malmaljāna kini,

to ipasaana yom karau men, mi kemetmeete ma kala leyom.

Paso, ni mata mburmburjāna.*

¹² Mi wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na,

zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai kat, mi kampejāna kini imbotmbot se kizin.

*

3

Sunjjāna berek kana be Merere iporoukaala iti

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje Dabit iko pa lutuuu Absalom na, itooro mboe ti

(2Sam 15:13–17:22)

¹ O Yooba, koŋ koi bizin na, munjāna ma munjāna men.

Tomtom iwal kat, ta timanga be tizooro yo mi tikam malmal pio.

² Wal boozomen tizzo pio ta kembei:

“Kere. Anutu ko irao iuuli na som.

Pa ipizil ndemeene pini kek.”

* **1:1:** Mbo 26:4+ * **1:2:** Mbo 112:1, 119:1, 35 * **1:3:** Un 49:22; Mbo 52:8, 92:12 * **1:5:** Mt 13:41+; Tur 22:14+

* **1:6:** Tur 20:15 * **2:1:** Ngo 4:25+ * **2:7:** Ngo 13:33; Ibr 1:5, 5:5 * **2:9:** Tur 2:27, 12:5, 19:15 * **2:11:** Pil

2:9+; Ibr 12:28 * **2:12:** Mbo 34:8, 84:12

³ Tamen Yooba, nu we siŋgiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.
Nu ta kam yo ma zoŋ iwe biibi. Koronj toro sa som.

Mi nu ko pombol yo ma niŋ ise.

⁴ Nio aŋboobo Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot sala abal kini potomŋana, mi ileŋ sunŋana tio.

⁵ Tana nio aŋsu muriŋ na, Yooba mataana pio

mi aŋkam kene tio ambai men mi aŋmaŋga mini. ✱

⁶ Mi koŋ koi bizin munŋaana ka tieene ta timar tiliu yo na, aŋmoto zin som. ✱

⁷ Yooba, maŋga mi swe mburom!
Anutu tio, kamke yo pa zin wal sananŋan.
Peeze koŋ koi bizin kwon ma zoŋon ipolpol.
Pun zin ma mburan imap kat.

⁸ Yooba, ni ulaaŋa ŋonoono.
Ni ko ikampe wal kini mi ipombol zin. ✱

4

Sunŋana mbenj kana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, iŋgi aŋboobu. Uulu yo mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ.

Nu ta urur zaala pio pa patanŋana tio ta boozomen.

Tana leŋ sunŋana tio ti mi muŋai yo. Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.

² O yalei, niom tomtom ta kapasansaana nio zoŋ na, ŋiizi na kezem mbulu tiom tana?

Niom leleyom ilip pa mbulu pakaamŋana. Tamen mbulu tiom tana ko iur ŋonoono som. Tana ŋiizi na kezem?

³ Kozo kakam kat ŋgar.
Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto zaala kini na,
ni ikam zin ma tiwe lene.
Tana nio sombe aŋsunji, na ni ko iŋgun taljaana pa tiŋiizi tio.

⁴ Niom tina konok sanaana kamŋana ndabok!

Kakam kat ŋgar mi komoto Anutu.
Sombe kusu muriyom be kekeene na, kuur niyom mi kakam ŋgar pa mbulu ta kakamam na.

⁵ Mi kakam patoronŋana ta indenŋeeŋe men ila ki Yooba,
mi kapase pini.

⁶ Tomtom boozo tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, takam lende mboti ambaiŋana so ndabok.”

Mi nio na, aŋso ta kembei: “Yooba, swe itum ramaki kampeŋana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam.”

⁷ Mai ambaiŋana isombe ipet, ina ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.

Tamen nio na, nu itum ta kam yo ma lelen ambai kat ma ilip. ✱

⁸ Yooba, iŋgi aŋsu muriŋ be aŋkeene i. Mi irao aŋmoto na som.

Pa nu itum ko motom pio. Tana nio ko aŋbot ambai, mi aŋkam kene tio ma ambai men.

5

Sunŋana mankwoono kana: Tusun Anutu be iuulu iti

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ŋgun talŋom pa sua tio.

Leŋ tiŋiizi tio ti.

² Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Tana sunŋana tio imama ku men.

Leŋ bobi tio, mi uulu yo.

³ Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ isombe ise na, sunŋana tio imama ku.

Nio aŋrupewe ŋgar tio, mi aŋzunzun, mi aŋzza pa pekeliŋana ku. ✱

⁴ Pa Anutu, nu lelem pa mbulu sananŋana risa som kat.

Tana zin wal sananŋan tirao be timbotmbot raamu na som.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, irao timbot su kerem uunu na som.

Pa nu urur koi pa wal sananŋan ta boozomen. ✱

⁶ Yooba, nu pasansaana wal pakamkaamŋan ma tila len.

Mi wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom, mi zin ta timburmburu pizin tomtom na, nu lelem pizin risa som. ✱

⁷ Mi nio na, nu urur lelem pio, mi muŋaiŋai yo, mi kampewe yo biibi kat.

Tana aŋrao be aŋlema urum ku.

Nio ko aŋmoto u, mi aŋlek kumbuŋ pu lela urum ku potomŋana mi aŋsunju.

⁸ Yooba, koŋ koi bizin tizanŋaŋa yo.

Tana kam peeze pio, mi so yo pa mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana.

Pazal yo mi uulu yo be aŋto kat zaala ku.

⁹ Koŋ koi bizin na, sua ŋonoono sa iwedet pa kwon som.

Mi lelen na, bok pa ŋgar sananŋana be tipasaana yo.

✱ 3:5: Mbo 4:8 ✱ 3:6: Mbo 23:4, 27:3 ✱ 3:8: Mbo 62:7+; Tur 7:10 ✱ 4:7: Pil 3:8 ✱ 5:3: Mbo 57:9, 88:13
✱ 5:5: Ro 1:18 ✱ 5:6: Tur 21:8 ✱ 5:9: Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:10+

Sua kizin sananꝓana kat. Pa ipasansaana zin tomtom.

Mi tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa sua kizin mbuyeenerjana. *

¹⁰ Anutu, nꝓal matan mi ur kadoono pizin. Patalli nꝓar kizin, mi kam kiizi kizin ma imiili mi ipasaana zitun.

Pa tizorzooru mi timbel sanaana kamꝓana kek.

Tana ser zin ma tila timbot molo pa motom.

¹¹ Mi wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na, zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai kat,

mi timbombo mboe pakurꝓana pu totomen. Kuubukaala zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu.

Naso kam zin ma menmeen zin biibi kat.

¹² Yooba, nu pombolmbol zin wal ndeeꝓan mi kampewe zin.

Kamꝓana ku ko iwe siꝓgiao pizin, mi iporoukalkaala zin.

6

Sunꝓana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.

Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama lelem bayouꝓana pepe. *

² Yooba, nio mbesooꝓo ku tau. Tana muꝓai yo mi iurpe yo lak!

Pa mburoꝓ izzu, mi tironꝓ imukurkur lup.

³ Mi iꝓgi motoꝓana biibi ikam yo ma aꝓsaana kat.

Yooba, zem yo pepe. Nꝓiizi na mar uulu yo?

⁴ Yooba, motom miili pio mi uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukꝓana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana muꝓai yo mi tatke yo pa meeterjana.

⁵ Pa wal meeterjan ta timbot sula Andewana, tirao be matan iꝓgalu mini som.

Re. Kizin tasa ipakurkuru? Som. *

⁶ Nio aꝓkaraꝓeeze mete. Tabe ikam yo ma mburoꝓ imap.

Mbeꝓ ta boozomen na, motoꝓ luluunu ipawizis muriꝓ.

Kiliigi tio ibot pa motoꝓ luluunu.

⁷ Patanꝓana ta ise tio i, koꝓ koi bizin menmeen zin biibi pa.

Tana aꝓtaꝓ biibi kat, mi motoꝓ izarzar ma aꝓre kat lele som.

⁸ Niom wal ta konoknok sanaana kamꝓana na, koko molo pio!

Pa tinꝓiizi tio, Yooba ileꝓ kek.

⁹ Nio aꝓtaꝓroꝓo i be imuꝓai yo, mi ni ileꝓ yo kek.

Ni iꝓgun talꝓaana pa sunꝓana tio. Mi ni ko iuulu yo.

¹⁰ Ni ko ipamianꝓ koꝓ koi bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiru zalan.

Ko titoombo ma som, to karau men mi timiili ma tila raama kan mianꝓ biibi.

7

Sunꝓana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tiꝓgal sorok sua pini

Mboe ki Dabit Tomtom ta, ni zaana Kus mi uunu ipet la ki Benyamen. Iꝓgal sorok sua pa Dabit, to Dabit itooro mboe tiꝓgi.

¹ O Yooba, Anutu tio, nio aꝓpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Uulu yo mi kamke yo pizin wal tau tiketoto yo i.

² Pa nio leꝓ tomtom sa som. Sombe nu uulu yo som, inako timanꝓa pio,

mi titatutut yo kembei ta laion ma aꝓsaana kat.

³ Yooba, Anutu tio, nio leꝓ uunu sa isaana som. *

⁴ Wal ta niamꝓan ambuk sua be amlup yam ma amwe tamen na, aꝓkam sanaana sa pizin som.

Mi koꝓ koi bizin tomini. Aꝓkam kuumbu pa koronꝓ kizin sa som.

⁵ Mibe aꝓkam mbulu sa ta kembei, na ambai be koꝓ koi bizin tiketo yo mi tikis yo, mi tipalkeete yo su toono.

Mi sombe tipasaana zoꝓ ma aꝓwe koronꝓ sorok, ina indeeꝓe men.

⁶ Yooba, manꝓa mi swe ketem malmalꝓana ku pa koꝓ koi bizin.

Pa zin na, ketem malmal kat pio.

Anutu tio, loꝓa mar mi uulu yo.

Ur kadoono ndeeꝓanꝓa pa koꝓ koi bizin.

⁷ Lup zin tomtom su kerem uunu, mi mbulem su murim peeze kana ta imbot kor a,

mi ur kadoono pizin. *

⁸ Yooba, nu itum ta tiirinꝓana katuunu.

Tana tiiri yo mi so kat ta kembei: Nio leꝓ uunu sa isaana som. Nio tomtom ndeeꝓanꝓoꝓ.

⁹ Anutu, nu ndeeꝓanꝓom.

Mi nu ta tiiri karkari ta boozomen lelen ma nꝓar kizin, mi ute zin lup.

Yembut mbulu sananꝓana kizin wal zorzooranꝓa ma imap kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam mbulu ndeeꝓanꝓana na, pombol zin. *

¹⁰ Anutu, ni iwe siꝓgiao pio mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Mi ni iuluulu zin wal ta lelen nꝓeeꝓanꝓ.

¹¹ Anutu, ni tiirinꝓana katuunu ta ikamam mbulu ndeeꝓanꝓa men.

* 6:1: Mbo 38:1 * 6:5: Mbo 30:9, 88:10+ * 7:3:

* 7:11: Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18

Yo 8:46, 15:25 * 7:7: Mt 25:31+ * 7:9: Tur 2:23

Aigule ta boozomen izzwe kete malmaljana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan. *

12-13 Tana zin sombe titooro lelen som, na ni iurpe mburu kini malmal kana kek be ikam zaaba pizin.

Ni itwooro buza kini mata mbaaru, mi ineene peene lutuunu ma kembei Amarij sinjiini, mi iur ila palam be iser.

14 Wal sananjan, zin kembei moori ta kopoono, mana kaimer ipeebe.

Pa ngar sananjana ta imbotmbot la lelen na, itum ma iwe biibi, to ipiyotyotoo mbulu pakaamjan boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. *

15 Kere. Zin tikel naala mi tingun kulumbo sula leleene be tikam zin tomtom.

Tamen zitun ko titop sula sumbuunu tana.

16 Tana patajana ta tiso tikam pa zin wal pakan, inako imiili pizin.

Mi zaaba ta tiso tikam pizin tomtom, inako imiili mini pa zitun.

17 Nio lelej ambai pa Yooba mi anpakuri pa mbulu kini ndeenjana.

Ko anjo mboe mi anwit Yooba ta Anutu kor kana kat zaana.

8

Iti tomtom pareijanda ta Anutu ikam ngar biibi piti?

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

Mi mburom ma mbulu ku ndabokjana ramaki azunja ku, ta ilol saamba ma imap.

2 Nu ur zin nanjan munmun mi pikin sinjiinan be tiwit urum mi tiswe mburom.

Naso pumun kom koi bizin kwon, mi kam zin wal zorzooran ma tiur nin. *

3 Nio sombe motor sala pa saamba mi anre la pa nomom muriini— puulu ma pitik ta munjana men ta ur zin ma tirao murinmurin, *

4 na anjo ta kembei: “Wai! Niam tomtom toono koyam na, koronj sorok. Parei ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam? Mi motom ingaljal yam paso?” *

5 Mi nu ur yam irao itum runjum, mi kam yam ma ambot la nu itum tamen kopom mbarmaana.

Mi pakur yam mi wit zoyam ma isala kor. *

6 Pa koronj boozomen ta ur zin na, nu ur mar nomoyam be amboro.

Koronj ta munjana men imap imbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana. *

7 Zin sipsip ma makau, mi buzur kar kan mi su kan ta boozomen.

8 Mi man ta tirie sala manjanjana na, mi ye ramaki koronj boozomen ta tiwwa pa tai leleene na.

Koronj ta munjana men tana timap timbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana.

9 O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

9

Merere iuluulu zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio lelej imap ipakuru.

Mi lelej be ansoyara uraata ku bibip ta boozomen urun. Pa uraata ku na, ipa ndel kat.

2 Nio lelej ambai mi menmeen yo biibi pu. Pa nu Anutu kor kana kat. Tana nio ko anjo mboe pu mi anpakur zom.

3 Nu sombe swe mburom pa konj koi bizin, nako tiko ma timiili, mi timelmel ma timetmeete.

4 Pa nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi kadoono ta urur pizin, ina indendeenje men.

Mi nio tomtom ndeenjenon, tanata nu mender pio mi uulu yo.

5 Nu swe ketem malmaljana ku pizin wal ta matan munjan i, mi pambiriizi zin wal sananjan ma timap lup.

Nu mus zan ma imap kat. Tana tomtom sa ko ikam ngar pizin mini som.

6 Pa nu kas konj koi bizin ma timap kat. Irao timanga mini na som.

Mi kar kizin tomimi, ta reege zin ma tila len. Tana tomtom matan mbiriizikaala kat zin.

7 Yooba, ni imbotmbot se muriini mboljana, mi ikamam peeze ma alok.

8 Mi ni ko itiiri wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono ndeenjana pizin.

Mi uraata tana, ni ko ikam ma ikam kat.

Pa ni ndeenjana. *

⁹ Zin wal ta so kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tikamam patanjana pizin, na Yooba ko iwit zin, mi iur zin sala kor.

Ni ko iwe seraara pa kan koi bizin. Naso kan koi bizin tirao be timbuulu zin mini som.

¹⁰ Yooba, zin wal tau tiute katu, nako tipase pu.

Pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot koloujana pu na, nu rao pizil ndemem pizin na som. *

¹¹ Kapakur Yooba zaana! Pa ni imbotmbot su kar Sion mi ikamam peeze.

Uraata ta ni ikamam na, kosoyaara uruunu pa zin karkari ta boozomen!

¹² Ni ipokotkot sij kizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so timbot raama patanjana, na ni mataana ingalngal zin.

Irao ipumun taljaana pa tinjiizi kizin na som.

¹³ Yooba, re! Ingi korj koi bizin tiseseeze motoj ma anbotmbot naala kezeene i. Mi nio mbesoojo ku tau. Tana mujai yo mi tatke yo pa patanjana taiingi.

¹⁴ Naso anmender la iwal biibi ki Yerusalem matan, mi ansoyaara urum pa ulaanja biibi ta kam pio na, mi anpakur zom raama menmeen yo biibi.

¹⁵ Wal matan munjan tikel naala, mi tinjun kulumbo be tikam zin tomtom. Tamen zitun titop sula sumbuunu kizin tana.

Mi kilis ta tiur pa wal pakan na, ikam zitun.

¹⁶ Mbulu tana iswe Yooba mburaana. Pa ni ta iur kadoono pa wal sananjan tana, mi mbulu ta tisombe tipasaana zin tomtom pa i, na imiili mini pa zitun.

¹⁷ Tana zin wal sananjan ko timiili ma tisula mini toono.

Karkari boozomen ta so matan mbelelele Anutu, nako tisula Andewa.

¹⁸ Pa zin wal ta so timbot joobo mi tiru zalan na, Yooba irao mataana mbelelele zin na som. Tana zin ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok na som.

Mi zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patanjana mi tiur matan pini, na ni irao itit ndomon na som. Ko iuulu zin.

¹⁹ Yooba, manja mi swe mburom! Kokena wal toono kan tipakur zitun ma tiso tilip pu.

Pamender zin su kerem uunu, mi ur kadoono pizin.

²⁰ Yooba, kam zin ma timoto kat.

Pei ngar kizin ma tikilaala zitun kembei zin koronj sorok ki toono men.

10

*Sujanana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tika-
mam patanjana pini*

¹ O Yooba, ingi patanjana biibi ikam yo.

Parei ta nu pingis motom pio, mi mbotmbot molo pio?

² Re. Zin wal sananjan tipakurkur zitun mi tirru zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, be tiseeze matan.

Yooba, mbulu sananjan ta lenen iur pa be tikam pizin wal pakan na, pimiili mini pa zitun.

³ Wal tana lenen pa mbulu sananjan boozo, mi nin izze pa.

Mi matan koronjan mi kuumbujan. Mi tirepilpiili Yooba mi tigibgiibi sua sananjan pini.

⁴ Zin wal sananjan tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo ta kembei:

“Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som. Pa Anutu sa som.”

Tana tikam ngar pa Anutu risa som. *

⁵ Tamen tere kembei mboti kizin iloondo ambai men.

Mbulu kizin sananjan, nu urur kadoono pa som.

Mi timoto kan koi bizin som. Tirepilpiili zin mi kwon pasom zin. *

⁶ Tana tikam ngar pa zitun ta kembei: “Nio ti ko anbotmbot ambai men, ambai men.

Irao andeene patanjana sa na som. Som ma som kat.” *

⁷ Kwon na, bok pa sua sananjan, mi sua pakaamjan, mi sua pamotonjan.

Sua sananjan tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, na lenen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namutjan. *

⁸⁻⁹ Zin tikewe la kar ziljaana, mi tizanjaanja zin wal ambaimbainjan be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

Zin kembei laion ta imbotmbot mi mataana ilala. Beso tomtom sa imar, to lonja men mi imanja pini.

Tana tikewe mi tizanjaanja zin wal ta len ulaanja sa som na, be tikam zin mi tipasaana zin.

Mi tiraraara pu kizin be tistou zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na.

¹⁰ To timanja mi tipun zin ma mburan imapakat,

mi timeete su ma timbotmbot.

Paso mburan ilip kat pizin.

* 9:10: Ibr 13:5 * 10:4: Mbo 14:1 * 10:5: Mbo 73:3+ * 10:6: Lu 12:16+; Tur 18:7 * 10:7: Ro 3:14

* 10:11: Mbo 64:5, 94:7

11 Mi tikam ngar la lelen ta kembei: “Anutu ikam ngar pa mbulu tiam som. Pa mataana ipis kek. Irao ire yam som.” *

12 Yooba, manja mi swe mburom pa zin wal sananjan mi koto zin.

Motom ingal zin wal ta kan koi bizin tikamam patajana pizin na, mi uulu zin.

13 Parei ta zem zin wal sananjan ma matan pasomu?

Pa ingi tirepilpiilu ma tizzo ta kembei: “Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som.”

14 Tamen nu rre mbulu ta boozomen kizin wal sananjan.

Nonoono kat. Patajana ta tikamam pizin tomtom na, sa ike pa motom som.

Mi itum nomom ko ipokot mbulu kizin tana. Tana zin wal ta timbot patajana leleene na,

tipase pu mi tizem zitun ima nomom. Pa nu uluulu zin moondo mi zin wal ta len ulaanja sa som na. *

15 Tana punmeete wal sananjan mburan, mi ur kadoono pizin.

Pokot mbulu kizin. Naso tizem ma imborene kat.

16 Yooba, ni ta king biibi nonoono. Mi ko imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ma alok.

Tana zin karkari ta so tilek kumbun pini som, na ni ko iziiri zin pa lele kini ma tila len. *

17 Yooba, zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patajana na, nu ute lelen ma imap.

Mi nu ko ngun taljom pizin, mi pombol zin. Pa zin wal ta kembei na, nu lenjen tinjiizi kizin.

18 Tana zin wal ta kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tiurur patajana pizin na, mi zin moondo na, nu ko uulu zin ma timbot ambai, mi ur kadoono ndeenjana pa kan koi bizin.

Naso zin tomtom toono kan tipamoto zin mini som.

11

Sujjana ki mazwaana ta mbulu ta boozomen isaana lup

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Nio ti anjase pa Yooba be iwe ur pio mi imenderkaala yo.

Parei ta koso sua kankaananjana pio ta kembei:

“Ko ma la lem pa lele abalabalanjana, kembei man ta imoto mi irie ma isala pa abal.

2 Pa re. Zin wal sananjan tikewe la zugut lene,

mi tiur peene lutuunu ila palam kek.

* 10:14: Mbo 68:5, 82:3+, 146:7+ * 10:16: 1Tim 1:17

* 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13

Mi tizanjaanja zin wal ta lelen ngeezanja na.”

3 O yalei, mbulu ma tutu boozomen ta ipombolmbol mbotjana ambainjana, ta ingi tomtom tipasaana ma isaana kek.

Kozo ko tomtom ndeenjana iuri ila parei? *

4 Tamen Yooba, ni imbotmbot lela urum kini potomjana.

Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta saamba a,

mi mataana ikam tomtom ta boozomen, mi itirtiiri zin pa mbulu kizin.

5 Yooba itirtiiri zin wal ndeenjana mi zin sananjan.

Mi zin ta lelen pa mbulu zigzikjana mi titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na, ni leleene pizin risa som kat.

6 Tana ni ko itiyaara you keseene ramaki koron bayoujana ta kuziini sananjan kat na ma isu pizin wal sananjan.

Mi ikam miiri bayoujana kat ma iseeze matan pa. *

7 Pa Yooba, ni ndeenjana mi leleene pa mbulu ndeenjana.

Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin izal men, ta ko timbotmbot su kereene uunu mi tire i. *

12

Tomtom tipakamkaam. Mi sua ki Merere, ina nonoono men

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, uulu yam lak! Pa wal tau tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kizin tasa imbot mini som.

Mi tomtom ta tizzo sua nonoono men na, ta kembena. Timbiriizi lup. Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

2 Tomtom ta boozomen tizzo sua ta nonoono somjana i, mi tikamam sua pakaamjana par pizin.

Kwon na, imbesmbeeeze pizin tomtom. Mi lelen na, ipa ndel.

3-4 Yooba, yambut sua mbuyeenejan boozomen ta iwedet pa kwon i.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo:

“Niam tomtom ki sua. Mbulu pareinjana ta so amso pa, na tomtom ko tikam men. Asij ko irao ipeteke yam? Som.”

Wal ta kembena na, pumun kwon.

5 Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Zin wal ta len mburan biibi som,

mi tomtom tipasansaana zin mi tiurur patajana pizin na,

ingi be anjanja mi anjuulu zin.

* 11:3: Mbo 82:5 * 11:6: Un 19:24+; Tur 14:10, 21:8

Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, anleŋ tinjiizi kizin kek.
Tana nio kola amkamke zin, mi arjuulu zin ma timbot ambai.”

⁶ Mi sua ki Yooba, ina ambai komboono, kembei silba ta tineene pa lamata mi ru bekena imilmil ma ingeeze kat.
Tana iti irao tuurla sua kini mi tapase pa. *

⁷⁻⁸ Nonoono, mazwaana taŋgi, wal sananŋan nin zze mi tiwwa pa lele ta boozomen.

Mi mbulu soroksorok ta tikamam na, tomtom tire mi tipakurkur zin pa.
Tamen Yooba, nu ko motom piam, mi poroukalkaala yam pa wal ta kembei ma alok. *

13

Sunŋana ki tomtom ta ibaada patanŋana ma molo

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, patanŋana biibi taŋgi imbel teegeroŋ kek. Njiizi na motom ingal yo mini?

Ko pingis motom pio, mi zem yo ma anbotmbot ta kembei ma alok? Njiizi na motom imiili pio mini? *

² Mberŋ ma aigule na, leleŋ ipata kat mi anjamam ŋgar boozo.

Njiizi na mar uulu yo? Pa ingi koŋ koi ilip pio kek.

³⁻⁴ Yooba Anutu tio, re yo mi ŋgun talŋom pa sunŋana tio ti.

Pombol yo mi payaryaara motoŋ. Kokena patanŋana taŋgi ikoto yo, som ipun yo ma anmeete.

To koŋ koi bizin tirepiili yo, mi nin se ma tiso tilip pio.

⁵ Mi nio na, anpase pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana leleŋ ambai kat. Pa nio anjute: Nu ko kamke yo.

⁶ Nio ko anjo mboe mi anpakur Yooba zaana. Paso ni ikampe yo ma biibi.

14

Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu
Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu na, tizzo pa zitun ta kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

* **12:6:** Mbo 19:9, 119:140 * **12:7-8:** Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5
* **14:2:** Un 18:21 * **14:3:** Un 6:5 * **14:4:** Yems 5:4+
Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25; 1Tes 3:13 * **15:3:** Kam 20:16

Wal ta kembei, ŋgar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sananŋan boozomen.

Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat. Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaiŋana sa som. *

² Yooba imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ŋgar ambaiŋana, mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini? *

³ Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaiŋana sa som. Som kat. *

⁴ Tana Yooba iso: “Wal tau tikamam mbulu sananŋana i, ŋjiizi na ŋgar kizin ipet?”

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio, mi tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ingalŋgal yo mi tizuŋzuŋ pio na som.” *

⁵ Wal ta kembena na, kozo tire zin. Pa kaimer motoŋana biibi kola ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

Tamen wal ndeerŋan na, zin ko timbot ambai. Pa Anutu ko ilae kizin mi igabgaaba zin pa lupŋana kizin.

⁶ Zin wal sorroŋan ta len mburan biibi som na, niom wal sananjoyom kapakalkaala zaala pizin. Tanata ŋgar kizin iurur ŋnonoono som.

Tamen Yooba itunu ko iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

⁷ O yalei, ulaana ta imbot abal Sion a, imar ma ikamke zin Israel, so ndabok!

Mi sombe Yooba iuulu wal kini pa patanŋana kizin ma timbot ambai mini, tona Yakop popoŋana kini ko lelen ambai ma menmeen zin biibi. *

15

Asiŋ irao imbot kolouŋana pa Merere

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, asiŋ ta irao be nu kami ma imbotmbot raamu lela beeze ku?

Mi tomtom pareiŋana ta irao be imbotmbot sala abal ku potomŋana Sion mi isuŋ pu? *

² Tomtom ta kembei: Ni ipa pai kini ma ambai men, mi le uunu sa isaana som.

Mi ikamam mbulu ndeerŋana.

Mi izzo sua ŋnonoono men raama leleene. *

³ Mi ipasansaana sorok tomtom zan som,

* **13:1:** Mbo 22:1+ * **14:1:** Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+
* **14:7:** Mbo 53:6, 126:1 * **15:1:** Mbo 23:6 * **15:2:**

mi ikam ŋoobo waene bizin som.
 Mi iseket kao som, mi ingal sua pakaamŋana pa torŋmatizin kini som. ✱
 4 Mi wal tau Anutu leleene pizin som na, ni leleene pizin som tomini.
 Tamen zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tilenŋeŋ la kalŋaana na, ni mataana ikotse kizin mi ipakurkur zin.
 Mi itoto sua kini mbukŋana. Sombe iporou sala patanŋana sa, na irao ipizil ndemeene pa sua kini mbukŋana na som. Ko ito men.
 5 Mi sombe ikam mbun pizin tomtom, na zin ko tikot kat mbun kizin ta tana. Ni irao ihoobo pa pat pakan ma isala ki som.
 Mi sombe wal pakan tiwati pa pat pakan bekena iŋaaba zin pa pakaamŋana kizin mi tiur sorok patanŋana sa pa tomtom ta le uunu sa som, na irao be iyok na som. ✱
 Tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu ta kembei, nako imender mbolŋana. Kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som. ✱

16

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere be ikamke i pa meeteŋana

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, motom pio mi poroukaala yo.
 Pa nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.
 2 Nio anso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta Merere tio.
 Koronŋ tio ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen na, nu ta kam pio.”
 3 Mi wal ku potomŋan ta timbotmbot su toono na,
 anŋre zin kembei wal ndabokbokŋan.
 Tana leleŋ ambai kat pizin mi anso anjbotmbot raama zin. ✱
 4 Tamen zin ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan, nako tindeeŋe patanŋana boozo.
 Nio ko anŋaaba zin pa patoronŋana ta tika-mam pa merere kizin na som.
 Mi irao kwoŋ ipaata merere kizin zan, som anpakur zin na som.
 5 Tamaŋ bizin tikam leŋ toono pakaana ambaiŋana be anjbot se ki. Mi nio anŋre Yooba kembei koronŋ tio ŋonoono ma ilip pa toono tana. Pa ni ikampewe yo mi anjbotmbot se kini pa koronŋ ta boozomen.
 Tana nio ko anjbot ambai men. Pa ni ta ikiskis yo i. ✱

6 Lele pakaana ta Yooba ipemet pio, ina ambaiŋana.
 Mata muriini ta ni ikam pio na, nio anŋre kembei ndabokŋana kat mi leleŋ pa ilip. ✱
 7 Nio anpakur Yooba. Pa ni ikamam peeze pio mi ipazalzal yo.
 Mbeŋ na, ŋgar ta ni iur la leleŋ i, izzo yo pa zaala kini.
 8 Nio motonŋ ingalŋgal Yooba totomen.
 Mi ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo.
 Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikam yo ma anjtop na som. ✱
 9 Inŋi tabe ikam ma leleŋ ambai kat mi men-meen yo.
 Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som.
 10 Mi nu irao zem yo ma anmeete mi ansula Andewa be anjbot na som.
 Nio anjurur leleŋ pu mi anjoto mbulu ku.
 Tana nu rao zem yo ma anŋsaana sula naala ta usomŋana i na som. ✱
 11 Mi nu ko patoonjo yo pa zaala ki mbotŋana ambaiŋana.
 Pa sombe anjbot su kerem uunu, nako leleŋ ndabok men.
 Mi nomom woono na, bok pa kampeŋana matakiŋa tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ ndabok kat, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✱

17

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ni le uunu sa isaana som

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Tana ŋgun talŋom pa bobi tio.
 Leŋ tinjiizi tio ti mi uulu yo.
 Pa inŋi anŋkam pakaamŋana pa som. Anso kat sua raama leleŋ.
 2 Nu rre koronŋ ta boozomen. Mi nu ute: Nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋonŋ.
 Tana mender pio mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som.
 3 Nu ute leleŋ kek.
 Pa mbeŋ na, mar mi tiiri yo.
 Nu toombo yo na,
 ndeeŋe mbulu sananŋana sa imbot la leleŋ som.
 Pa ŋgar tio imbol be kwoŋ isosor som. ✱
 4 Mi anŋkam mbulu sananŋana kembei ta zin wal pakan na som.
 Pa motonŋ ingalŋgal sua ku.
 Tana zin wal zigzikŋan ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i,
 na anjto zin pa mbulu kizin som.

✱ 15:5: Kam 22:25 ✱ 15:5: Kam 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+
 23:5+, 73:25+; Pil 3:8 ✱ 16:6: Mbo 142:5; Ro 8:17; Ga 4:7
 ✱ 16:11: Mbo 36:7+; Mt 7:14 ✱ 17:3: Mbo 139:1

✱ 16:3: Mbo 119:63; Nŋo 2:42+; Ibr 10:25 ✱ 16:5: Mbo
 ✱ 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Nŋo 2:25 ✱ 16:10: Nŋo 2:27, 13:35

⁵ Anjtoto zaala ku men.

Anjem risa som, anpa ndel pa som.

⁶ Anutu, nu lenlej sunjana tio. Tana anjboobu be uulu yo.

Ngun taljom pio, mi lenj sua tio ti.

⁷ Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana swe muajjana ku, mi kam uraata bibip be uulu yo.

Pa zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin, na nomom woono ikamkewe zin pa kan koi bizin naman ma timbot ambai.

⁸ Nio na, itum koronj ku nionoono.

Tana motom pio mi kuubukaala yo kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

⁹ Pa korj koi bizin tiliu yo i.

Ingi wal sananjan tikamam be tipasaana yo.

¹⁰ Wal tana lelen imun kek.

Mi kaljan izalla ma tipakurkur zitun.

¹¹ Tito yo mi timar tise tio kek.

Mi tiliu yo mi matan iurur be tipalkeete yo su toono i.

¹² Zin kembei laion ta peteli mi irru ka buzur.

Zin kembei laion poponjana tau ikewe la su leleene, mi izza ma imbotmbot.

¹³ Yooba, manja lak! Muungu pio mi koto korj koi bizin.

Kas zin pa buza ku ma tisu lup.

¹⁴ Zin na, tire koronj ki toono kembei koronj kizin nionoono kat. Swe mburom pizin, mi pun zin ma timap.

Tamen wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, nu pututu zin mi tikanan ma kopon isaana.

Mi lutun bizin na, tiroa kat pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tabe tindoundou koronj boozo pa lutun bizin tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

¹⁵ Mi nio nako anje motom. Pa nio tomtom ndeenejonj.

Tana some ankeene mi burup ma anjanja, nako lelej ambai kat mi anjamaana kembei anjbotmbot su kerem uunu. *

18

Dabit ipakur Anutu. Pa iuuli ma ilip pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoonjo ki Yooba Indeeje ta Yooba ikamke i pa Saul mi ka koi bizin ta boozomen naman na, Dabit itooro mboe ti (2Sam 22:1-51)

¹ O Yooba, nio anjakamam mburonj se ku tau. Nio lelej pu ilip!

² Yooba, ni ta tunj nionoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo, mi ipakalkaala yo pa koronj sananjan kembei ta ranj sumbuunu, mi ni ulaana tio.

Ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be anje lela mi anbot ambai.

Tana anpase pa Anutu tio mboljana be iwe seraara pa korj koi bizin mi iporoukaala yo.

Ni singiao tio. Itunu mburaana ta ikamkewe yo. Mi ni imborro yo ma anbot ambai.

³ Nio some anpakur Yooba zaana, na indeene men.

Pa anjboobi na, ni ikamke yo pa korj koi bizin naman.

⁴ Kilis ki meetenjana, rimen mi ikam yo.

Pa patajana sananjan kat ilol yo kembei ta wo biibi i.

⁵ Wooro ki Andewa, ta itautau yo mi iyakat yo be ansula.

Kilis ki meetenjana, ta igarau yo kek.

⁶ Indeeje patajana biibi tana ikam yo na, anjboobo Yooba.

Anjanjoro Anutu tio be imar iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot lela urum kini leleene mi ilenj kaljonj.

Ingun taljana pa bobi tio.

⁷ To ni keteene malmal kat,

mi ikam ma yenjeenje itok toono ma toono ikam katkat.

Mi abal unun timirri.

⁸ You ka koi ta iwedet pa Anutu kuzuunu.

Mi you miaana ramaki pat bayoujan iwedet pa kwoono. *

⁹ To ikaaga saamba, mi imbot se miiri tieene gabgapjana ma isu.

¹⁰ Ni imbot se anela mboljana ndemeene mi irie.

Miiri tieene ta ikwaari ma irie karau men.

¹¹ Ni ike lela zugut.

Miiri tieene ta izuki ma iwe kembei beeze pini be imbot lela. *

¹² Azunja biibi imuungu pini mi lele ikimitmit.

Mi lolo niini ramaki yan pat iyotyooto pa miiri tieene kini mi izzu.

¹³ To Yooba imbot saamba, mi iso sua raama kaljana biibi kat, kembei lele ikurunj.

Anutu kor kana kat iso sua ma tomtom tilenj. *

¹⁴ Mi ipeene ka koi bizin pa peene lutuunu kini ma tiko papirik.

Ikam ma lolo iwenweene. Mi ka koi bizin tire, to motonjana biibi ikam zin ma tiko.

¹⁵ Yooba, indeene ta nu yespokpok zin mi swe ketem malmaljana pizin na,

miiri biibi iyooto pa kuzum,
mi iwilaala tai ma ipei maanja ma ise mat.
Mi itooro toono tomini ma meleebe kana ise
mat. ✧

16 To Yooba imbot kor, mi isara namaana isu
mi iteege yo.

Mi iweene yo ma anje pa mozo lukutuunu.

17 Konj koi bizin ta mburanjan i, ni itatke yo
la naman.

Zin wal tau tiur koi pio mi mburan ilip pio
na, ikamke yo pizin.

18 Indeeje ta anjbotmbot la patanjana leleene
na, zin timanja pio.

Tamen Yooba, ni isilou yo,

19 mi iur lej zaala be anyooto pa patanjana
leleene mi anjbot mat.

Pa ni leleene pio ilip, tanata ikamke yo.

20 Nio anjamam mbulu ndeenjanana, tanata
Yooba leleene pio mi ikampe yo.

Ni ikam lej kadoono ambainjana paso, lej
uunu sa isaana som.

21 Pa anjoto zaala ki Yooba.

Irao anjam mbulu sananjana mi anjizil nde-
menj pa Anutu tio na som. ✧

22 Nio motonj ingalngal tutu kini ndeenjan
ta boozomen.

Tutu kini ta tibeede pataanja kek na, anjzoro
som.

23 Tana lej uunu sa isaana pa ni mataana na
som.

Pa motonj ngalngal itunj, tana anja njoobo pa
zaala kini som.

24 Nio anjamam mbulu ndeenjanana mi
ngeezenjana men pa ni mataana.

Tanata ni leleene pio mi ikam lej kadoono
ambainjana.

25 Yooba, sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pu
mi itoto mbulu ku, na nu ko to sua ku
mbukjana mi motom pini.

Tomtom ta so le uunu sa isaana pa motom
som, na nu ko kampe i.

26 Mi tomtom ta so mbulu kini ingeeze men,
na nu ko kam mbulu ngeezenjana pini.

Tamen zin wal ta len ngar biibi pa mbulu
pakaamjanana na, nu tomini lem ngar
be pokot mbulu kizin.

27 Tana wal ta so timbotmbot raama
patanjana na, nu kamkewe zin.

Mi zin ta tipakurkur zitun na, nu kototo zin.
✧

28 Yooba, nu ta urur mat pio mi uluulu yo ma
anjbot ambai.

Anutu tio, nu ziiri zugut ma ila lene mi kam
mat ku ma iyaara pio. ✧

29 Nu gabgaaba yo, tana anjporou raama konj
koi bizin boozomen mi anjlip pizin.

Anutu tio, ni imbotmbot raama yo. Tana
siiri mboljana ki konj koi bizin, ina
irao be ipakaala yo na som.

30 Anutu taingi, zaala kini ambai komboono.
Mi sua kini, ina njoono men. Irao tapase pa
mi tuurla kat.

Wal boozomen ta so tipase pini be iwe ur
pizin mi imenderkaala zin na, ni iwe
singiao pizin.

31 Yooba itutamen ta Anutu njoono. Anutu
toro sa som.

Mi ni tundu njoono. Pa ipombolmbol ti mi
iporoukalkaala iti.

32 Ni ipombolmbol yo pa itunu mburaana,
tana anjmendernder mboljana.

Mi ni mataana pio pa pai tio, mi ipazalzal
yo. ✧

33 Ni ikam ma kumbunj isekapkap, tana
anjrao be anja pa lele abalabaljana.

Irao kumbunj giris ma anjtop na som.

34 Mi ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal,
mi ipakeke nomonj be anjaada peene naana
kekenjana.

35 Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi kamkewe yo.
Mi nomom woono ta isilou yo.

Nu uulu yo, tana zonj iwe biibi.

36 Mi nu urpe kumbunj muriini bekena
anjmender mboljana mi anjam mal-
mal.

Tana anjtop som.

37 Nio anjketi konj koi bizin mi anje kizin na,
anjmiili karau som.

Anjeege zaaba pizin ma timap. Anjem tasa
ma imborene som.

38 Nio anjkazas zin ma titoptop su kerenj
uunu,

mi anjpadagdaaga zin ma irao timanja mini
som.

39 Pa nu kam lej mburonj. Tanata anjmender
mboljana pa malmal,

mi anjlip pa konj koi bizin ma tilek kumbun
pio.

40 Nu ta kam ma konj koi bizin tiko pio.

Tana zin wal ta tiur koi pio na, anjkas zin ma
timap kat.

41 Zin tiboobo pa len ulaanja. Tamen ulaanja
sa imar pizin som.

Titanjoro Yooba, mi ni ilen tinjizi kizin som.

42 Nio anjpalamusmuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei
ululu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila lene.

Anjpadagdaaga zin kembei tinjtingi ta im-
botmbot su zaala i.

43 Tomtom timanja be tizooro yo, mi nu
kamke yo.

Mi ur yo ma anje biibi be anjam peeze pizin
karkari.

✧ 18:15: Kam 15:1-12 ✧ 18:21: Mbo 119:102 ✧ 18:27: Mt 23:12 ✧ 18:28: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19

✧ 18:32: 1Pe 5:10

Toono pakan kan tomtom bizin ta anjute zin som, ta timar timbot la kopon mbarmaana mi timbesmbeeze pio i.

⁴⁴ Sombe tileŋ sua tio, na loŋa men mi tito. Mi tipakur yo mi tilek kumbun pio.

⁴⁵ Paso motoŋana ikam zin ma mburan imap.

Tana tiyooto pa siiri kizin mbolŋana ta tikewe la pa i, mi timar tio.

⁴⁶ Nonoono kat, Yooba, ni imbotmbot!

Ni ta tunj nonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Tana anpakuri mi anjwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni ulaaŋa tio.

⁴⁷ Ni iuulu yo ma anpokot koŋ koi bizin mbulu kizin.

Mi ikam zin karkari ma timar timbot la kopon mbarmaana.

⁴⁸ Ni ta itatke yo la koŋ koi bizin naman, mi ikam ma anlip pizin.

Ni ikamke yo pizin wal ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom i.

⁴⁹ Tana Yooba, nio ko anjwit urum la zin karkari mazwan,

mi anjo mboe be anpakur zom. *

⁵⁰ Yooba, ni iuluulu king kini ma iliip pa malmal bibip.

Yooba itunu ta iur Dabit mi popoŋana kini be tikam peeze.

Munjaŋana mi kampeŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.

19

Koroŋ ta Anutu iur na ramaki sua kini, ta iswe i piti

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot sala saamba a, tizzo iti pa Anutu zaana biibi.

Pa koroŋ munjaana men ta timbot sala kor a, ina ni nama muriini.

Tana tizzo iti pa mburaana, ngar kini, azuŋka kini, mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana. *

² Aigule ta boozomen tizzo iti pini.

Mi mbeŋ ta boozomen tipaute iti pini.

³ Koroŋ ta timbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, kwon be tiso sua som.

Tana iti teler kalŋan som.

⁴ Tamen sua kizin ila irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tileŋ lup. *

Anutu iur zoŋ le muriini ta, tau imbot sala maŋaanaŋana na.

⁵ Zoŋ pok ma ise kembei ta tomooto ula popoŋana ta iyooto pa ruumu kini raama menmeeni.

Mi irao kembei tomtom mbolŋana ta mataana isinŋin be imanja pa londi kini.

⁶ Zoŋ ise pa lele pakaana ta, mi ikakat ma ila isula pa pakaana toro.

Mi koroŋ sa irao be ike pa mburaana na som.

⁷ Sua ta Yooba ikam piti, ina ambai komboono,

mi ipombolmbol iti tomtom.

Mi zaala ta Yooba iur piti na, ka tutu itortooro som.

Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tutu tana ipeyei ngar pizin. *

⁸ Tutu boozomen ta Yooba iur piti, ina indeeŋe men.

Mi ikamam ma lelende ambai.

Tutu ki Yooba iurur mat piti.

Ikam ma matanda ikam pak. *

⁹ Tomototo Yooba mi telenleŋ la kaljaana, to ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ingeeze men. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Tutu ta Yooba iur na, itortooro som. Imbol ma imbotmbot. Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.

Mi tutu tana indendeeŋe men.

¹⁰ Nonoono, iti tere pat gol kembei koroŋ zaanaŋana.

Tamen sua ki Yooba ilip pa.

Gol boozomen ta ingeeze kat i, na sa ilip pa Yooba sua kini som.

Mi bigil suruunu ta kembena. Inamut kat.

Tamen sua ki Yooba na, inamut ma ilip. *

¹¹ Yooba, nio mbesoŋo ku. Mi sua ku ta iurur mat pio.

Nio sombe anto sua tana, inako anjam leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana kat. *

¹² Lak, asin ta irao be ikilaala itunu sosor kini ta boozomen? Som.

O Yooba, sanaana tio ta anjilaala som mi anjam sorok ma ila kek na, munjai yo mi ziiri ma ila lene.

¹³ Mi sanaana ta anjilaala zin na, uulu yo be anjam mini pepe.

Kokena anje mbesoŋo pa.

Naso anjam zooroŋana biibi pu som, mi leŋ uunu sa isaana pa motom som.

¹⁴ Yooba, nu ta ulaaŋa tio, mi tunj nonoono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi tatkewe yo pa patana tio.

Tana sua ta ipet pa kwon, mi ngar ta imbot la leleŋ i,

na leleŋ be anjam ma ambai men pa nu motom.

* 18:49: Ro 15:9 * 19:1: Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+ * 19:4: Ro 10:18 * 19:7: Mbo 119:104,142; 2Tim 3:15

* 19:8: Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19 * 19:10: Mbo 119:72,103 * 19:11: Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8

20

*Zin Israel tipombol king kizin mi tisuj
Anutu be iuuli*
Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nu sombe mbotmbot la patanjana leleene mi tanjoro Yooba, na ni ko ileju mi iuulu u.

Anutu ki Yakop ko iwitu, mi iuru sala kor. Naso kom koi bizin tirao be timbuulu u mini som.

² Anutu ko imbot urum kini potomjana ta Sion na, mi ingo ulaaja sa pu mi ipombolu.

³ Pa koronj boozomen ta nu kamam pini na, ni mataana ingalngal.

Mi leleene ambai pa patoronjana boozomen ta nu nenne sala you na.

⁴ Tana koronj boozomen ta so lelem pa, na ni ko ikam pu.

Mi ngar boozomen ta lelem iur pa na, ni ko ikam ma iur ngonono.

⁵ Kaimer, nu sombe lip pa malmal, to niam ko amyotyooto ma leleyam ambai kat.

Mi amkam kawaala pakaana mi ampabilbil, mi menmeen yam ma ampakur Anutu kiti zaana ma isala kor.

Mi koronj boozomen ta nu sombe wi Yooba pa, na ni ko ilej la kaljom mi ikam pu.

⁶ Ingi nio ajute: Yooba ko ikamke king ta ni itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

Ko imbotmbot lele kini potomjana ta saamba a, mi ilej surjana ki king mi iuuli.

Ko iswe mburaana, mi namaana woono ikam uraata bibip bekena ikamke i.

⁷ Wal pakan nin se pa karis kizin ta malmal kana i, mi tipase pizin.

Mi pakan nin se pa hos kizin. Tamen niam na, niyam se pa Yooba Anutu tiam mburaana, mi ampase pini be iuulu yam. *

⁸ Tana zin ko titutkat kumbun ma timelmel. Mi niam, nako amparaama ma tuj mi amender mboljana.

⁹ O Yooba, ngun taljom pa tinjiizi tiam ti, mi pombol king tiam be ilip pa malmal.

21

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa ulaaja ta ni ikam pa king kizin
Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nu pombolmbol king pa itum mburom, tana ni leleene ambai kat pu.

Pa nu uluuli pa malmal ma iliip pa ka koi bizin. Tanata menmeeni biibi kat.

² Koronj ta ni leleene pa, ta kam pini kek.

Koronj ta ni iwi u pa na, nu ruutu pini som.

³ Nu mar kini mi pomboli, mi pomoozi pa koronj ambaimbaijan boozomen.

Mi ur mogar milmiljana isala uteene. Mogar tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta ingeeze kat.

⁴ Ni iwi u be uuli ma imbot ambai, mi nu lej la kaljana.

Tana mbotjana kini ko iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁵ Nu uuli ma ilip pa malmal, tana ni zaana biibi mi mburaana biibi, mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu.

⁶ Kampenana ku ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.

Mi nu mbotmbot raami. Tana ni leleene ambai kat.

⁷ King, ni ipase pa Yooba. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som.

Pa Anutu kor kana kat itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pini totomen.

⁸ O king, nomom ko ikis kom koi bizin ta boozomen.

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nomom woono ko irokiskis zin.

⁹ Nu sombe swe mburom, nako pasaana zin kembei ta you.

Pa Yooba itunu ko keteene malmal pizin mi ipambiriizi zin. Ko ikam ma you ikan zin.

¹⁰ Mi lutun bizin ta boozomen tomini, nu ko kas zin ma timap lup.

Tana kaimer popojana kizin sa ko imbot toono mini som.

¹¹ Nonoono, zin tipaata kom, mi timbuk kom kiizi be tipasaanu.

Tamen ngar kizin ko iur ngonono som. *

¹² Pa tire peene lutuunu ta sara la matan na, tanata timoto mi tiko ma tila len.

¹³ Yooba, manja mi swe mburom!

Mi niam ko ambo mboe mi amwit urum. Pa nu mburom keskeezenom.

22

Surjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta pizil ndemem pio?

Nio anbel tinjiizi pu. Parei ta nu uulu yo som mi mbotmbot molo pio? *

² Anutu tio, aigule ta boozomen nio antajroro u. Tamen nu pekel kaljonj som.

Mi mberj ta kembena. Ankenne kat som. Pa tijizi tio ta imama ku tau.

³ Mi Anutu, nu potomjom.
Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana, mi zin Israel tiwidit urum mi tipakurkuru.

⁴ Munju tumbuyam bizin tipase pu tau.
Tiurla ku mi nu kamke zin.

⁵ Mi indeenje ta titanroro u na, nu tatke zin pa patajana kizin.
Tana tiur matan pu sorok na som. Pa tipase pu mi nu uulu zin.

⁶ Mi nio na, inji tomtom tire yo kembei tomtom som.
Matan pasom yo mi tirepiili yo kembei motmooto toono leleene kana. *

⁷ Wal boozomen ta tire yo na, uten mbinbin pio,
mi tirepilpiili yo, mi tikamam senje pio. *

⁸ Tizzo ta kembei: "Nu so nu pase pa Yooba tau. Ambai. Mbot mi re ten. Ko itatke u pa patajana taingi, som som?
Kozobe ni leleene pu, so ikamke u kek!" *

⁹ Yooba, nu itum ta pazal zaala pio, mi ananj ikam yo ma anju.
Mi indeenje ta nio pikin sinjinhon mi imar na, nu mborro yo ma anbot ambai. *
¹⁰ Pa indeenje ta ananj ikam yo ma anju na, nu kam yo ma anje lem.
Tana ta munju mi imar na, nu Anutu tio.

¹¹ Tana mbot molo pio pepe.
Pa inji anbot la patajana leleene.
Mi lej tomtom sa be iuulu yo som.

¹² Inji koj koi bizin timar ma tiliukaala yo, kembei makau sajsanjan ki toono pakaana ki Basan ta mburanjan na.

¹³ Mi kwon ikakaaga mi zohon izirzir mar pio.
Kaljan izalla pio kembei laion ta petel zin mi tirru kan buzur.

¹⁴ Tana kulinj imetmeete,
mi tiroj imukurkur lup.
Mi anjoto ma ngelbuk leege yo.

¹⁵ Mburonj ta imap kat.
Mi nguren na, ikerekere lup. Kauzinj ima-maaza, mi mion isekap sala koj gal-ablaaba.

Pa nu zem yo ma inji be ansula lej naala i.

¹⁶ Inji wal sananjan timar ma tiliu yo kek.
Zin kembei me sajsanjan ta dudut ma timar, mi tinanja mare pa kumbun mi nomoj. *

¹⁷ Wal tina tire yo na, lelen ambai.
Pa nio tiroj men ma rungunj isaana kat.

¹⁸ Mi tiparrai mburu tio
ma len len. *

¹⁹ Yooba, nio anjamam mburonj se ku tau.
Tana mbot molo pio pepe.
Loja mar mi uulu yo!

²⁰ Pa nio anbot la zaaba kwoono kek.
Tana kamke yo lak. Kokena me sajsanjan taingi tipasaana yo pa mburan.

²¹ Re. Laion taingi tikamam be tikan yo.
Mi makau sajsanjan taingi tikamam be tikuruumu yo pa kan kandaara. Loja mi tatke yo pizin!
A buri. Nu lej yo kek!

²² Nio ko ansoyara urum pizin tonmatizin tio.

Sombe wal ku tila tilup zin pa sunjana, nako angaaba zin mi anjwit urum. *

²³ Niom wal ta so komototo Yooba mi kelenlej la kaljaana na, kapakuri.

Niom ta Yakop poponjana kini na, kiwit urunu.

Niom Israel ta boozomen, komoto i.

²⁴ Pa wal ta so timbotmbot raama patajana, na ni irepiili zin som, mi ipizil nde-meene pizin som.

Indeenje nio antanroro i na, ni ipingis mataana pio som. Ilej tijizi tio mi iuulu yo.

²⁵ Yooba,ombe zin iwala biibi tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko anje kwom mi anpakuru pa mbulu ta kam pio na.

Nio ko anjo sua tio mbukjana, mi anjam patoronjana pu ila zin wal ta timototo u na matan.

²⁶ Zin wal tau timbot noobo, nako tikan kat kan kini ma kopon isaana.

Mi zin wal tau tikam kinkini be tiute Yooba mi timbot koloujana pini, nako tiwit urunu.

Pa ni ko ikampe zin ma timbot ambai, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

²⁷ Toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ko timap ma matan injal Yooba.

Karkari ta boozomen ko titoro zin mi timar kini.

Zin tau kulinj pareijan, mi timar pa so kar i, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini. *

²⁸ Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi jonoono.

Ikamam peeze pa tomtom ta munjana men ki toono ti.

²⁹ Tana zin wal ta tiwe mbio uunu su toono, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini.

Mi wal tau timbot naala kezeene i, na zin tomini ko tilek kumbun pini.

³⁰ Mi zin wal ta so timeete, na poponjana kizin ko timbeeze pa Merere, mi tisoyaara uruunu pizin wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i.
³¹ Wal tana tiso tipet, nako tiso zin pa mbulu kini ndeenjana.
 Ko tiso zin pa uraata ta Merere ikamam na.”

23

Merere ni mboronjan tio nonoono

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, ni mboronjan tio nonoono.

Tana nio ko anbot noobo pa koronj sa som. *

² Pa ni itunu ko iyaaru yo ma anja lele ta ambainjana kat be ketenju su mi anbotmbot pa.

Lele tina na, ka kinijana ma yokjana, mi narenren ambainjana. *

³ Ni ipombolmbol yo ma mburonj imilmiili. Mi izzo yo pa zaala kini ndabokjana. Pa ina, mbulu kini ta kembena.

⁴ Yooba, sombe patanjana sananjana ikam yo mabe anmeete, som zugut biibi izukkaala yo, nako irao anmoto na som. Pa nu mbotmbot raama yo. Mi nu ko poroukaala yo mi pazal yo. Tana anmoto kosa sa som, mi lelej ambai men.

⁵ Nu pomoozo yo kat. Pa ngun mbalia, mi kam konj kini biibi ila konj koi bizin matan. Mi nu kam yo ma anjwe lembe ku, mi linj ngere isala uten, mi kam konj yok ambainjana be anjin.

Tabe kam ma lelej ambai kat.

⁶ Nonoono kat, Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pio.

Kamperjana mi murainjana ku ko imarmar pio ma irao anzem toono ti.

Mi nio ko anbotmbot raamu lela itum murim, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. *

24

Merere ni king zaananjana ta iur koronj ta boozomen

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Toono ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa na, katuunu ta Yooba.

Lele ta boozomen mi kan tomtom bizin, ina ni kini men. *

² Pa ni ta iur toono ma imbot se yok njaana.

Mi iparaama toono mbule tuunu ma tunj sula kat ta tai leleene a. *

³ Asinj ta irao be isala pa abal ki Yooba mi isuj pini?

Mi tomtom pareinjana ta irao be ilela urum kini potomjana mi imender su kereene uunu? Ina tomtom ta kembei: *

⁴ Ni ikam noobo mbulu sa som. Mi leleene ma ngar kini na, ingeeze men.

Mi imbesmbeeze pa koronj pakaamjan som, mi ipombolmbol sua pakaamjana som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni ko irao be ilela. *

⁵ Mi Yooba ko ikampe i.

Anutu ta ulaanja kini na, ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai, mi ipaati be tomtom ndeenjana.

⁶ Tana zin wal ta kembena, ta tikam kinkiini be tiute Merere mi timbot koloujana pini.

Anutu ki Yakop, ina zin wal ta kembena ta timama kerem uunu.

⁷ O niom kataama ta boozomen, niyom ise mi kakaaga ma biibi.

Niom kataama alingumoraņoyom na, kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaananjana zalaana be imar ma iloondo piom. * *

⁸ Lak, king zaananjana, ni asinj?

Ni Yooba tau!

Ni mbura keskeezenjana mi mbolkerkenjana.

Mi ni irao kat pa malmal. Pa namaana alalaljana tau. *

⁹ O niom kataama ta boozomen, niyom ise mi kakaaga ma biibi.

Niom kataama alingumoraņoyom na, kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaananjana zalaana be imar ma iloondo piom.

¹⁰ Lak, king zaananjana, ni asinj?

Ni Yooba tau.

Ni mbura keskeezenjana mi king zaananjana!

25

Tomtom ta isuj Merere be ipazali mi ireege sanaana kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, inji sunjana tio ima ku raama lelej.

² Anutu tio, nio anpase pu be uulu yo.

Kokena konj koi bizin tilip pio, to menmeen zin mi nio konj mianj.

* **23:1:** Un 48:15; Yo 10:11; Pil 4:19; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:25 * **23:2:** Mbo 36:8; Tur 7:17 * **23:6:** Mbo 27:4+, 65:4; Yo 14:3; Tur 3:12 * **24:1:** Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 * **24:2:** Un 1:6; 2Pe 3:5 * **24:3:** Mbo 15:1 * **24:4:** Kam 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 * **24:7:** Re 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta mungu imbot lela beeze ki Merere mi zin Israel tizinjin pa lele bilimjana na, zin tire kembei Anutu itunu imbotmbot raama. Tana indeenje ta tisinj koror tana ma tilela pa Yerusalem na, tikam ngar kembei Anutu itunu ilela kar Yerusalem. * **24:7:** Mt 21:5; 1Kor 2:8 * **24:8:** Kam 15:3+

3 Zin wal ta so tipase pu mi tiur matan pu, nako kan mianj som. Pa nu ko uulu zin. Mi zin wal ta tirekreege sua kizin mbuknjana na, zin ta ko kan mianj.

4 Yooba, so yo pa zaala ku. Pei ngar tio pa bekena anjo kat.

5 Kam peeze pio bekena anpa pai tio ma indeenje men pa sua ku nonoono. Mi paute yo pa ngar ku. Pa nu ta Anutu tio mi ulaanja tio. Tanata anjurur motonj pu totomen.

6 Yooba, ta munju mi imar na, nu munjainjana katuunu. Mi nu toto sua ku mbuknjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Motom ingalngal mbulu ku tana.

7 Sanaana ta nio nanganjonj mi anjamam na, motom mbiriizikaala.

8 Mi zooronjana tio ta boozomen na, motom la pa mini pepe.

9 Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbuknjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom ngal yo lak!

10 Pa kampejana katuunu ta nu na.

11 Yooba, ni ambainjana mi ndeenjenana. Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa mataana som na, ni ipazalzal zin.

12 Mi zin wal ta tipase pa zitun som mi matan se kini na, ni ipatonjoojo zin be tito mbulu ndeenjenana, mi izzo zin pa zaala kini.

13 Tana zin wal tau matan ingalngal sua ta zijan Yooba timbuk, mi titoto ka tutu na,

ni iurur leleene pizin, mi imunjainjai zin. Mi sua kini boozomen ta imbuk la kizin na, ni itoto.

14 O Yooba, nio anpanjoobo kat pa zaala ku. Tamen nu zom biibi pa munjainjana ku. Tana reege sanaana tio.

15 Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tilejlej la kaljaana, na ni ko iso zin pa zaala tabe tito.

16 Mi ko mataana pizin ma timbot ambai. Mi lutun bizin tomimi ko timbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na. *

17 Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tilejlej la kaljaana, na tiwe le gaabanjana, mi ni izzwe leleene mi ngar kini pizin.

18 Mi ni ko ipaute zin pa zaala tabe ni zijan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i.

19 Nio anjurur motonj pa Yooba be iuulu yo. Pa ni ta itatkewe kumbunj pa kilis ki korj koi bizin.

20 Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana lae tio mi munjai yo.

21 Pa inji itunj tamen kat. Lej ulaanja sa tabe iuulu yo pa patanjana tio tainji na som.

22 Nio lelej ipata kat. Tana tatke yo pa patanjana tio tainji.

23 Re patanjana biibi ta ikam yo i, mi uulu yo. Pa inji anjbot ambai som kat.

24 Mi mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, reege ma ila ne.

25 Re, korj koi bizin na, boozo kat! Mi keten malmal kat pio mi tisombe titeege zaaba pio.

26 Tamen nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

27 Tana motom pio mi we seraara pa korj koi bizin.

28 Kamke yo la naman. Kokena tilip pio, to korj mianj.

29 Yooba, lelej be anjam mbulu ndeenjenana men raama lelej.

30 Tana anjur motonj pu mi anpase pu be poroukaala yo.

31 O Anutu, tatke wal ku Israel pa patanjana kizin ta boozomen.

26

Tomtom ta iurpe itunu be ilela Urum Merere mi isurj

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio anjyamaana kembei anjam joobo mbulu sa som. Anpa pai tio ma ambai men.

2 Mi anjo nu itum tiiri yo pa mbulu tio. Pa nio anpase pu. Tana ko irao anjot pa som.

3 Yooba, nio lelej be tiiri mbulu tio ta boozomen. Toombo yo. Tiiri kat ngar tio mi lelej. *

4 Pa mbulu ku ta munjainjai zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, motonj ingalngal totomen.

5 Mi anpase pa sua ku nonoono, mi anpa pai tio ma indendeenje men pa sua tana. *

6 Nio niamjan zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaamjana na, amluplup som.

7 Zin wal tau tizzo sua nonoono som na, anjgabaaba zin som. *

8 Pa nio anjurur koi pizin wal sananjan. Tana zin wal tau tikamam joobo mbulu ma tisaana kat pa nu motom na, sombe tilup zin, na anjbotmbot molo pizin.

9 Yooba, re. Nio lej uunu sa isaana som. Tana inji anjuuru nomonj pa nu motom.

* 25:13: Mbo 37:9,11; Mt 5:5 * 26:1: Mbo 7:8+ * 26:2: Mbo 139:1,23+ * 26:3: Mbo 119:30 * 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14 * 26:6: Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+

Tonabe angaaba zin wal pakan, mi niamnjan ampapiliu patoronjana ku muriini. ✱

⁷ Mi lelen ambai pu mi anpakuru, mi ansoyara uraata ku bibip mi ndabokboknjan ta ipa ndel kat.

⁸ Yooba, nio lelen ilip be anbot lela urum ku. Pa ina nu itum murim.

Mi mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana ta zom biibi pa i, ta zzwe lela urum ku. ✱

⁹ Zin wal ta tipa njoobo pa zaala ku na, pun yo raama zin pepe.

Kokena anmeete raama zin wal ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na.

¹⁰ Wal tana naman sosor totomen.

Mi some wal pakan tikam len pat be tipasaana zin tomtom, na tiyok pa men.

¹¹ Mi nio na, anpa pai tio ma ambai men.

O Yooba, munjai yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

¹² Ingi kumbun iparaama toono mboljana. Mi some zin iwal biibi tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko anbot la mazwan, mi anpakur Yooba zaana ma isala kor.

27

Mboe ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, ni iurur mat pio, mi ni ulaanja tio.

Tana nio anmoto tomtom sa som.

Pa anpase pa Yooba tau. Ni ta iwe kembei siri mboljana pio be anke lela mi anbot ambai.

Tana irao anmoto konj pizin na som. ✱

² Some konj koi bizin timanja pio, mi tikamam be tipun yo ma anmeete, nako titutkat kumbun, mi timelmel su toono.

³ Mi some malmal kan boozo timar ma tiliu yo be tipun yo,

na tonjo! Irao anmoto zin na som.

Pa some malmal ipet mi konj koi bizin timanja pio,

na nio ko anpase pa Merere men tau.

⁴ Koronj tamen nonoono ta nio lelen pa ilip mi anso anwi Yooba pa.

Mi ina ta kembei: Mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono na,

lelen be anbotmbot kolounjana pa Yooba lela urum kini leleene, mi motonj lala pa mbulu kini ndabokjana mi kamperjana kini.

Mi anso ansunj pini be ipazal yo mi iso yo pa zaala tabe anjo. ✱

⁵ Some patanana sa ipet pio, na ni ko iturke yo lela muriini potomjana bekena anbot ambai.

Ko iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa konj koi bizin.

Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.

⁶ Nonoono, ingi konj koi bizin tiliu yo i.

Tamen Yooba ko iuulu yo ma anlip pizin.

Tana kalnonj ko izalla, mi anpakuri raama menmeen yo,

mi anjam patoronjana pini lela urum kini.

⁷ O Yooba, ingi antanroro u. Len tinjiizi tio ti.

Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo.

⁸ Nio lelen pu mi anjo anjute katu mi mbulu ku.

Tana ingi anjam kinkiini be anjute u mi anbot kolounjana pu.

⁹ Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku.

Tana ketem malmal pio pepe, mi pingis motom pio pepe.

Anutu, nu tunj nonoono. Ta munju mi imar na, nu uluulu yo.

Tana ziiri yo pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

¹⁰ Some tamanj ma ananj tipizil ndemen pio,

na Yooba itunu ko ikam yo mi mataana pio.

¹¹ Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.

Munju pio mi so yo pa zaala ku ndeeenjana.

Pa ingi konj koi bizin tirre yo, mi titirtiiri mbulu tio. ✱

¹² Mi tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio,

mi tikamam sua pamotonjana pio.

Tana zem yo la naman pepe! ✱

¹³ Mi nio anurla kat ta kembei:

Kamperjana ki Yooba ko imbotmbot se tio ta kembei ma irao swonj.

¹⁴ Tana pase pa Yooba mi ur motom pini.

Moto pepe. Mender mboljana mi zza i.

Pa ni ko iuulu u. ✱

28

Tomtom ta isun Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin wal sananjan

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nu ta tunj nonoono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

Tana ingi bobi tio ima ku be uulu yo.

Ngun talnom pa sunjana tio ti.

Kokena tit kalnonj,

to angaaba zin wal ta tisula len Andewa na, mi anja lenj.

² Ingi anjsara nomonj ima urum ku leleene ta potomjana kat na,

mi anjataroro u be uulu yo.
Leŋ tiŋiizi tio ti mi muŋai yo. Pa nio mbe-
sooŋo ku tau. *

³ Zin wal sanannjan ta tiute u som
mi tinok sanaana kamjana na,
ziiri yo raama zin pepe. Kokena niamjan
amla leyam.

Wal tana kwon na, izzo sua pizin tomtom
kembei lelen be zinan tiparlup zin ma
tiwe tamen.

Tamen lelen na, iurur be tipasaana zin.

⁴ Pokot mbulu sanannjana ta tikamam na.

Pa naman imbel sanaana kamjana kek.

Tana ur kadoono pizin mi pokot mbulu
kizin. *

⁵ Pa uraata bibip ki Yooba mi nama muriini
na,

tikam njar pa risa som.

Tana ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Ko irao timannga mini na som.

⁶ Nio anpakur Yooba zaana!

Pa nio anjataroro i be imuŋai yo, mi ni ileŋ
tiŋiizi tio kek.

⁷ Nio ankamam mburoŋ se ki Yooba tau. Mi
ni iwe siŋgiao pio.

Nio anpase pini, mi ni iuluulu yo.

Tana leleŋ ambai kat, mi anbo mboe.

Ko anpakurkur zaana ma isala kor.

⁸ Yooba wal kini tikamam mburan se kini.

Mi ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana pa king ta
itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na mi
iuluuli. *

⁹ Yooba, kamke wal ku mi kampe zin. Pa zin
na, koroŋ ku ŋonoono.

Motom pizin sipsip ku mi mboro zin ta buri,
mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. *

29

Merere kaljana na, mburaana biibi kat

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Niom bibip ki kar saamba, kapakur Yooba.
Kiwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni zaana mi
mburaana biibi. *

² Kapakur Yooba, pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Kuurpe ituyom ma kewe potomjoyom, mi
kelek kumbuyom pini.

Pa ni potomjana mi ndabokjana kat. *

³ Yooba kaljana na, mburaana biibi.

Mi ila irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.

Lolo ta iwenweene i, ina Anutu zaananjana
kaljana tau.

Tana Yooba mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa tai.
*

⁴ Yooba kaljana na, mburaananjana.

Tana iswe i kembei ni ta biibi ŋonoono.

⁵ Yooba kaljana irao ipetepaala ke bibip.

Ikamam ma ke mbolmboljan ki Lebanon
tomini, tiwolol mi tisu.

⁶ Kaljana irao itok abal biibi ki Lebanon ma
ilu i kembei makau lutun poponjan
tilulu zin i.

Mi itok abal Hermon ma ilu i kembei bapalo
saŋsaŋjan lutun bizin.

⁷ Yooba kaljana ikamam ma lolo iwen-
weene.

Ikamam ma you imanjannga. *

⁸ Mi ikamam ma lele bilimjana imurur.

Ikamam ma lele bilimjana ki Kades ilala ma
imarmar.

⁹ Yooba kaljana ikamam ma buzur
saŋsaŋjan ta koponjan i, timorsop
mi tipepeebe sorok ma tisu.

Mi ikamam ma ke runrun ta boozomen
titoptop.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbotmbot lela
Urum Merere na, kaljan izalla ma
tizzo: "Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana
mi mburaana biibi kat!"

¹⁰ Mungu indeeŋe nonor biibi na, Yooba im-
butul se muriini mi ikamam peeze.

Mi koozi tomini, ni king biibi ŋonoono.

Peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

¹¹ Yooba ikamam mburaana pa wal kini.

Mi ikampewe zin mi mataana pizin ma tim-
bot ambai.

30

*Suŋjana ki tomtom ta mete ikami, mi
Anutu iurpe i ma niini ndabok*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta tieurpe urum mi
kataama ikaaga mini na, timbo mboe ti

¹ O Yooba, nio anpakur zom. Pa nu weene yo
ma anse mini, mi tatke yo pa patajana
tio.

Tana koŋ koi bizin irao nin se ma tiso tilip
pio na som.

² Yooba Anutu tio, nio anboobu be uulu yo.

Mi inŋi nu urpe yo ma niŋ ambai kek.

³ Rimen mi ansula Andewa. Mi som. Pa nu
wit yo ma anmanga mini.

Tana ansula kizin meetenjan som, mi inŋi
anjbot ambai. *

⁴ Niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na,
kombo mboe pini mi kiwit uruunu!

Motoyom njan uraata ta ni ikamam piom na,
mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur
zaana. Pa ni potomjana! Mbulu kini
ipa ndel kat.

⁵ Kete malmaljana kini imbot rimen mi
imap.

Mi kamperjana kini na, iseŋge iseŋge ma
ila irao swondo imap.

* 28:2: Mbo 63:4, 134:2 * 28:4: Mt 16:27; Tur 20:12+, 22:12 * 28:8: Kam 15:2; Mbo 18:1, 27:1 * 28:9: Mbo
23:1, 95:7 * 29:1: Mbo 103:20 * 29:2: Mbo 96:7+ * 29:3: Yo 12:28+; Tur 4:5 * 29:7: Tur 8:5 * 30:3:

Tana tinjiizi isombe ikam ti pa mbej,
na kozeere to, ni ikam ti ma lelende ambai
mini. ✧

⁶ Yooba, indeenje ta mbotjana tio ambai men
na, anso ta kembei:

“Patanjana sa ko irao itok yo na som.”

⁷ Pa nu kampewe yo mi pombolmbol yo,
tanata anpakur itunj mi anso ko anbol mi
anbotmbot ta kembei ma alok, kembei
ta zin abal bibip.

Mi indeenje ta nu pingis motom pio na, mo-
tonjana biibi ikam yo mi anju zaala.

⁸⁻⁹ Tana anjoobu mi anjanroro u be mujai yo.
Anso ta kembei:

“O Yooba, sombe ansaana kat mi anmeete ma
ansula lej naala,
na meetenjana tio ko iuulu u be parei?

Re. Zin meetenjan ta tisula toono ma timbu-
uzu na, tipakuru,

som tisoyaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku
mbukjana na? Som.

¹⁰ Tana Yooba, uulu yo lak!

Lej sunjana tio ti mi mujai yo! Pa nio
mbesoongo ku tau.”

¹¹ Mi inji mus motorj luluunu ma tinjiizi tio
imap kek. Tana anse kombom ma
anrakrak.

Mi inji kinke muungu tio ma isu lene, mi
zeebe yo mini pa mburu ambainjana.
Mi kam ma lelej ambai kat.

¹² Tana irao anmaane na som.

Lelanj ko imap ipakuru, mi anjo mboe pu.

Yooba, nu Anutu tio. Nio ko lelej ambai pu,
mi anpakurkur zom ta buri, mi iseenje
iseenje ma ila.

31

Tapase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi
menderkaala yo.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena koj koi bizin tilip pio,
to koj mianj.

Nu ndeenjenom. Tana kamke yo.

² Ngun taljom pa sunjana tio, mi lonja men
tatke yo pa patanjana tio ti!

Pa nu tunj nonoono. Nu pombolmbol yo mi
poroukalkaala yo.

We kembei siiri mboljana kat pio be anke
lela. Naso anbot ambai, mi kosa sa ko
irao be ipasaana yo som.

³ Pa tunj nonoono ta nu. Nu pombolmbol
yo mi poroukalkaala yo. Mi nu we
kembei siiri mboljana pio.

Tana muungu pio mi so yo pa zaala tabe
anjto. Pa mbulu ku na, ta kembena.

⁴ Pazal yo: Kokena kilis ta koj koi bizin tiur
pio na ikeene yo.

Pa nio anpase pu be poroukaala yo.

⁵ Yooba, nu motom ingalngal sua ku mi toto.
Tana inji anjur itunj ima nomom be kamke
yo. ✧

⁶ Zin wal tau timbesmbeee pa zin merere
pakaamjan ta nonon somjan i, na nio
anjurur koi pizin.

Mi anpase pa nu itum tamen tau.

⁷ Patanjana tio ti, nu re kek.

Mi nu ute: Lelanj na, ipata ma ipata kat.

Tamen nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku.

Tanata lelej ambai mi menmeen yo biibi.

⁸ Pa nu zem yo la koj koi bizin naman na
som.

Nu ur zaala pio,
tana inji anbot ambai.

⁹ Yooba, mujai yo lak! Pa nio mbesoongo ku
tau. Mi inji patanjana biibi indeenje yo.
Mi lelej ipata, mi anjan ma biibi mi motorj
izarzar.

Tabe ikam ma mburunj imap kat.

¹⁰ Nio anyamaana kembei mboti tio ambai
som kat. Pa lelej ipata ma ansaana
kat.

Ingi ankaranjeze pa patanjana tio mi mburunj
imap.

Tana ninj mburaana pa koronj sa kamjana
mini som.

¹¹ Koj koi bizin ta boozomen matan repilli
yo lup.

Mi waenj bizin na, sombe tire yo na timoto.

Tabe timbotmbot molo pio.

Sombe tindeenje yo su zaala lwoono, na
tikowo pio. ✧

¹² Zin matan ingalngal yo mini som.

Tire yo kembei anmeete kek.

Nio inji kembei kuuru ta imapaala mi tipiri
ila lene.

¹³ Nio anbotmbot raama motorjana biibi.

Pa anljenlej wal boozomen timburmbuuru
pio.

Zin tilup zin mi tirru zaala be tipun yo ma
anmeete. ✧

¹⁴ Tamen Yooba, nio anpase pu,
mi anso: “Nu ta Anutu tio.”

¹⁵ Ingi anjur itunj ima nomom tau.

Tatke yo la koj koi bizin mi zin tau tiseseeze
motorj i naman.

¹⁶ Pa nio mbesoongo ku tau. Tana swe itum
ramaki mujaijana ku pio, mi kam
mat ku ma iyaara pio.

Pa nu mujaijana katuunu mi toto sua ku.
Tana kamke yo.

¹⁷ Yooba, nio anjanroro u be uulu yo:

Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio, to koŋ mianj.
Tana koto zin wal sanannjan.

Pun mburan ma imap kat, mi piri zin sula
Andewa. Naso kan mianj, mi timaane
men.

¹⁸ Mi zin wal pakamkaamjan ta tipakurkur
zitun,
mi tigibgiibi sua sanannjana pizin wal
ndeeŋjan,
mi tipasomsom zin na,
pumun kwon.

¹⁹ Yooba, kampejana ku na biibi kat.
Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlej la kalŋom
na,
nu ur len koronj ambaimbaijan boozomen
ma imbotmbot lae be kam pizin.

Zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi
menderkaala zin na,
nu ko kampe zin ila iwal biibi matan. *

²⁰ Zin ko timbot ambai paso, nu mbotmbot
raama zin mi we ur pizin.

Tana kan koi bizin mi zin wal sanannjan ta
timburmbuuru kan,
nako tirao be tikam kosa sa pizin na som.
Pa nu ko poroukaala zin.

Tana sua sanannjana ta kan koi bizin tiwirri
pizin,
nako irao be ipasaana zin na som.

²¹ Nio anpakur Yooba!
Pa indeeŋe ta koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo be tikam
malmal pio na,

ni iswe muŋaijana biibi kat pio mi iuulu yo.

²² Nio anmoto mi anso ko ni iziiri yo ma anbot
molo pini.

Tamen som. Anjanroro i be iuulu yo,
mi ni ileŋ tiŋiizi tio mi ikamke yo.

²³ O niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini
na, kuur leleyom ila kini!

Pa zin wal ta titoto kalŋaana na, ni ko
mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi zin ta tizoroori mi tipakurkur zitun
na, ni iurur kadoono pizin ma ikot
mbulu kizin.

²⁴ Tana niom wal ta kapase pa Yooba mi
kuurur motoyom pini na,
komoto pepe. Kemender mboljana!

32

*Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kiti, ina
ikampe iti kat*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Tomtom ta so izooro Anutu mi ipa ŋoobo pa
zaala kini na,
sombe Anutu imuŋai i mi ireege sanaana
kini,

na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana
biibi ta Anutu ikam pini na. *

² Pa tomtom ta so pakaamjana sa imbot la
leleene som,

mi Yooba mataana ila pa sosor kini mini
som,

na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana
biibi tana. *

³ Yooba, indeeŋe ta anjatkaala sanaana tio
na,

anjaranjesjeeze ikot mbeŋ ma aigule,
mi tiroŋ imukurkur lup.

⁴ Pa nu seseeze motonj pa mbeŋ ma aigule.
Tabe ikam ma mburoŋ imap kat, mi
malaijana ikam yo.

⁵ Anbot ma som to anŋwe sanaana tio ima ku.
Mbulu tio ta anzorooru mi anjanobŋoobo pa
zaala ku na, anjatkaala mini som.

Mazwaana tana anso ta kembei: “Nio ko
anŋwe zooronjana tio pa Yooba.”

Mi nu reege sanaana tio ta boozomen ma
ilane, tana inŋi lej uunu sa isaana
mini som. *

⁶ Tana zin wal ku ta titoto zaala ku na,
sombe patanjana biibi kat ilol zin kembei ta
nonor i,

na bela tisuŋu. Pa nu ko uulu zin.

Tana patanjana tana ko irao be ipasaana zin
na som.

⁷ Anutu, nio anpase pu be we ur pio.

Nu ko poroukaala yo pa patanjana ta
boozomen.

Tana nio ko anbo mboe ma kalŋonj isala ta
kor a.

Pa nu tatkewe yo pa patanjana tio.

⁸ Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio ko anpau
te u, mi anpazalu pa zaala tabe to i.

Mi ko motonj pu mi anso u pa ŋgar tio.”

⁹ Tana niom katalli kembei ta hos ma donki
pepe.

Pa zin na, len ŋgar somjan.

Tana tomtom tiurur ain tuunu raama
wooro ila kwon,

bekena tiyaraama zin mi tipazalzal zin pa
pai.

¹⁰ Zin wal sanannjan ko tindeeeŋe patanjana
boozo.

Mi zin wal tau tipase pa Yooba na, kam-
pejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. *

¹¹ Niom tomtom ndeeŋejoyom, leleyom ambai
mi menmeen yom pa mbulu ta
Yooba ikamam piom na.

* 31:19: Mbo 23:5+ * 32:1: Mbo 103:3; Lu 7:36+; Ro 4:6+; Ep 2:4+ * 32:2: Yo 1:47; 2Kor 5:19; Tur 14:5 * 32:5:
Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9 * 32:10: Ro 2:9+

Niom wal boozomen ta leleyom
ngeezenjoyom na, leleyom ambai pini.
Kalḥoyom isala ma biibi mi kapakuri!

33

*Tombo mboe popoḥana pa Merere. Pa ni
koroḥ imap katuuu*

¹ O niom wal ndeenejoyom, leleyom ambai
pa Yooba, mi kalḥoyom isala ma ka-
pakuri.

Niom wal ta mbulu tiom inḡeeze men na,
kiwit uruuu. Pa kakam ta kembei to
indeeje.

² Kapakur Yooba pa kombom!
Kupun koroḥ matakina mi kombo mboe be
kapakuri!

³ Kombo mboe popoḥana pini.
Mi kese kat kombom. Naso kepeḡeeze
mboe.

Mi kalḥoyom isala ma kapakuri raama men-
meen yom! *

⁴ Pa sua ki Yooba, ina ḡonoono mi indeeje
men.

Mi uraata kini ta boozomen izzwe kembei
ni itoto sua kini. *

⁵ Ni lelene ilip pa mbulu ta ndeeneḡana mi
ambaiḡana.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mi iurur
lelene pa wal kini, ina ni izzwe ma
irao toono ta boozomen. *

⁶ Muḡgu, Yooba iur sua men mi saamba ipet.
Kwoono iso sua men, mi koroḥ ta boozomen
ki saamba tipet. *

⁷ Tai ta biibi i, ni ilup ma imbot la mbata,
kembei ta tomtom tikut tai ila tai
putuuu na.

Mi tai ta imbot la mozo lukutuunu na, ni
ikes la tai putuuu kini, mi iur lae ma
imbotmbot.

⁸ Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, ko-
moto Yooba mi kelenḡ la kalḡaana.

Niom iwal karkari kapakuri mi kopou i!

⁹ Pa ni iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono
tipet.

Iur sua mi koroḥ ta boozomen tipet ma
timbot la murinmurin.

¹⁰ Zin karkari lenen iurur pa mbulu boozo
tabe tikam.

Tamen Yooba ikamam ma ḡgar kizin tana
iurur ḡonoono som.

Tana ḡgar kizin ko iwe koroḥ sorok.

¹¹ Mi Yooba, ni mbolḡana. Tana tomtom sa
irao izooro ḡgar kini na som.

Sombe lelene iur pa ḡgar sa, na ḡgar tana
ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ḡgar ta so lelene iur pa, inako ipiyooto
ḡonoono tabe imbotmbot ma alok.

¹² Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa Yooba na, ni
itunu ta ipeikat zin, mi ikam zin ma
tiwe lene.

Tana lenen ambai pa kampeḡana kini ta ise
kizin na. *

¹³ Yooba, ni imbotmbot saamba, mi
mataana isu

ma irre zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na.
*

¹⁴ Ni imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana,
mi mataana ikamam zin karkari ta
boozomen.

¹⁵ Ni itunu ta iur tomtom ta boozomen lenen.
Mi mbulu boozomen ta tikamam na, ni iute
lup. *

¹⁶ King sa sombe imbol se wal kini malmal
kan men, nako irao som.

Mi tomtom malmal kana ta mburaanaḡana
i ta kembena. Sombe ipase pa itunu
men, nako irao som.

¹⁷ Mi hos malmal kan tomini, sombe tom-
tom tiur matan pizin be tiuulu zin
ma tilip pa malmal, nako tiur matan
sorok.

Pa hos mburan irao be ikamke zin na som.
*

¹⁸ Tamen zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi
tilenḡeḡ la kalḡaana,

mi tipase pa muḡaiḡana kini ta imapmap
som na,
ni mataana pizin. *

¹⁹ Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patanaḡana kizin. Ko-
kena timetmeete.

Mi sombe peteele biibi isu, nako ipun zin
som.

Pa ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot matan
yaryaara. *

²⁰ Tana iti tapase pa Yooba mi tuur matanda
pini.

Pa ni ulaḡana kiti mi iwe siḡḡiao piti.

²¹ Iti lelende ambai kat mi menmeen ti pini.
Mi tapase pa zaana potomḡana.

²² Yooba, niam amur motoyam pu be uulu
yam.

Muḡaiḡana ku ko imbotmbot se tiam to-
tomen.

34

*Mboe pakurḡana ramaki sua tutḡana
pakan*

Muḡgu Dabit imbot ki Abimelek mi
ipakaam kembei ni gadgaadaḡana. To

* 33:3: Mbo 40:3; Tur 5:9 * 33:4: Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Tur 19:11 * 33:5: Mbo 11:7 * 33:6: Un 1:14+; Ibr 11:3

* 33:12: Mbo 144:15 * 33:13: Mbo 11:4, 53:2 * 33:15: Mbo 119:73; Ibr 4:13 * 33:17: Mbo 20:7 * 33:18:

Kam 3:16; 1Pe 3:12 * 33:19: Mbo 56:13; ḡgo 12:11

Abimelek iseri ma ila lene. Indeeje tana Dabit itoro mboe ti.

(1Sam 21:10-15)

¹ Nio ko lelej ambai pa Yooba mi anpakurkuri pa kampejana kini totomen.

Irao anmaane na som. Kwoj ko iwidit uruunu men, iwidit uruunu men!

² Nio ko ninj se pa Yooba mi anpakuri.

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanjana na, ko tilej to lelen ambai tomuni.

³ Tana niom kamar mi itijan tulup kwondo mi tosoyara Yooba uruunu.

Tapakur zaana ma isala ta kor a. Pa ni ta biibi nonoono!

⁴ Nio ansun Yooba na, ni ilej sunjana tio mi iuulu yo.

Ni itatke yo pa koronj boozomen ta anmototona.

⁵ Zin wal ta so tiur matan pini mi tipase pini, nako lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin.

Pa zin ko tiur sorok matan pini na som.

⁶ Nio ti, munju patanjana ikam yo ma lej zaala sa som, tana anjanroro Yooba.

Mi ni ilej sunjana tio mi itatke yo pa patanjana tio ta boozomen.

⁷ Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tilejlej la kaljaana na, arjela kini imenderkalkaala zin.

Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patanjana kizin. *

⁸ Yooba ni ambaijana kat. Ituyom ko toombo zaala kini to kere.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ikampewe zin ma lelen ambai kat. *

⁹ O niom wal kini potomnojom, komototo i mi kelenlej la kaljaana.

Pa zin wal ta tikamam ta kembei na, irao tiru zalan pa kosa sa som. *

¹⁰ Laion poponjan na, buzur mburanjan ma tilip. Tamen lwoono pakan petel zin mi tiru zalan pa kan buzur.

Tamen zin wal ta tikam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mi timbot koloujana pini na, zin ko tirao pa koronj ambaimbaijan ta boozomen.

¹¹ Niom nanjanj tio, kamar mi kelej sua tio ti.

Nio ko anpaute yom pa zaala tabe komoto Yooba mi kembeeze pini i.

¹² Parei, niom leleyom be kombot ambai su toono ma molo raama leleyom ambai men?

¹³ Na komboro kat kwoyom.

Kokena sua sananjana sa, som pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoyom. *

¹⁴ Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu sananjana, mi kakam mbulu ambaijana men.

Kakam kinkiini pa mbulu luumujana. Kuru zaala be niomjan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup yom ma kombot ambai. *

¹⁵ Wal ndeejenjan na, Yooba mataana pizin. Mi ni ilejlej tinjiizi kizin.

¹⁶ Tamen wal sananjan na, ni iurur koi pizin mi ipingisngis mataana pizin.

Mi ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Kaimer tomtom ko matan ingal zin mini som.

¹⁷ Sombe wal ndeejenjan titanjoro Yooba be iuulu zin,

na ni ko ilej zin, mi itatke zin pa patanjana kizin ta boozomen.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tiyamaana zitun kembei tirao som na, Yooba imbotmbot koloujana pizin.

Mi wal ta so lelen ipata, na ni iuluulu zin ma lelen ambai mini. *

¹⁹ Patanjana boozomen ko indeeje tomtom ndeejenjana.

Tamen Yooba ko itatke i pa patanjana kini ta munjaana men. *

²⁰ Mi ko mataana pini ma irao tiroono tasa ipol som. *

²¹ Mbulu sananjana kizin wal zorzooronjan ko ipun zitun ma timetmeete.

Mi wal ta so tiur koi pizin wal ndeejenjan, nako tikam kadoono sananjana ma ipokot mbulu kizin.

²² Yooba ko ikamke zin mbesoonjo kini ma timbot ambai.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ko iur kadoono sananjana sa pizin som. *

35

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tinjal sorok sua pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ingi koj koi bizin tikamam be tikoto yo. Tana uulu yo mi koto zin.

Zin wal tau tikamam malmal pio i, na itum kam malmal pizin.

² Kam mburu ku malmal kana ramaki singiao ku,

mi mar ma poroukaala yo.

³ Pas se pa izi ku raama zaaba ku,

mi kas koj koi bizin ma timap.

* 34:7: Mt 18:10; Njo 12:11 * 34:8: Ibr 6:5; 1Pe 2:3 * 34:9: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19 * 34:13: Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+ * 34:14: Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Ibr 12:14; Yems 3:17+ * 34:18: Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13; 2Kor 1:3+ * 34:19: 2Tim 3:11 * 34:20: Yo 19:36 * 34:22: Ro 8:1

Mi pombol yo ma so yo ta kembei: Nu ulaanja tio.

⁴ Yooba, zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, koto zin ma mburan imap, mi pamianj zin.

Mi zin ta timbuuru koŋ na, pakankaana zin, mi kam zin ma tikam pirik ma tila len.

⁵ Anjela ki Yooba ko iziiri zin ma tiko papirik, kembei ta miiri iwilaala koronj gubungubun ma ila lene.

⁶ Anjela tana ko iketo zin.

Mi zin ko tito zaala ta sipirpirjana i, mi tiwwa pa zugut lene. Tana ko irao tiko na som.

⁷ Pa nio anjam ŋoobo zin som. Tamen zin tiur kilis be tikeene yo, mi tikel naala ta isula kat be anjtop sula.

⁸ Yooba, pamorsop zin mi pambiriizi zin ma tila len.

Kam kilis kizin ma ikeene zitun.

Mi kam zin ma zitun titoptop sula naala kizin ma tisaana kat.

⁹ Tonabe nio lelej ambai kat pa Yooba, mi menmeen yo pa ulaanja kini.

¹⁰ Mi anso raama mburonj, mi ngar, mi lelen ta kembei:

“Yooba, nu lip kat. Nu kadom tomtom sa som.

Pa zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, nu tatkewe zin la wal mburanjan naman.

Mi zin wal sorroknan ta kan koi bizin tiko-toto zin na, nu uluulu zin.” ✧

¹¹ Re! Ingi tomtom timanja mi tinjal sua pakaamjana pio bekena tipasaana yo.

Mi sua ta tiwiseso yo pa i, na nio anjute risa som. ✧

¹² Mbulu ambainjana ta anjamam pizin na, zin tipokotkot pa mbulu sananjanana.

Mi timet molo pio, mi tizem yo ma motonj monmoondo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi nio, indeenje mete ikam zin na, angun muungu,

mi anjalsek ituy pa kini kanjana mi anjsur pizin.

Tamen surjana tana nu pekel som.

Tana lelej ipata kat mi anjanjan pizin, kembei ta zin tonmatizij tio ŋonoono, som toronj bizin.

Mi anjuntuundu pa pai tio ta boozomen, kembei tomtom ta leleene ipata pa meetenjana ki naana na.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tamen indeenje patajana ikam yo na, zin menmeen zin ma kaipa zin.

Mi tilup zin mi tiru zaala be tipasaana yo.

Wal ta tikamam be tikoto yo i, na nio anjankaana pa mbulu ta tikam pio.

Pa anji tinoknok motonj seezenana. Tizemzem som.

Mi sua repilijana ta tigibgiibi pio i, na ambai som kat.

Mi keten malmal mi tikarrut zurun pio. ✧

¹⁷ Yooba, parei ta gedgeede zin mi tikamam mbulu tinji pio?

Zin kembei laion ta zojon zirzir be tinja kan buzur.

Tana tatke yo pizin! Kokena tipasaana yo.

¹⁸ Naso lelej ambai pu, mi anjlup raama zin wal ku, mi anpakuru.

Mi anjwit urum isala kor ila iwal biibi matan.

¹⁹ Ingi korj koi bizin tikam ŋoobo yo mi tiur koi pio sorok.

Tana uulu yo lak! Kokena menmeen zin ma tiso tilip pio.

Zin some tire yo, na matan repiili yo mi lelen ambai pa patajana ta anjaada i. Zem zin ma tikam mbulu tana pio mini pepe. ✧

²⁰ Sua kizin iswe kembei lelen be zinan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai som.

Pa tinjalngal sua pakaamjan boozo pizin wal ambaimbaijan ta mannerjan i.

²¹ Mi kanjan izalla sorok mi tiso la motonj ta kembei:

“Aa buri ituyam amre katu. Kam ŋoobo kek.”

²² Yooba, mbulu kizin ta boozomen tana, nu re lup.

Zem zin ma tikamam ta kembei pepe.

Mi mbot molo pio pepe.

²³ Merere, manga mi menderkaala yo!

Anutu tio, mender pio mi koto koŋ koi bizin.

²⁴ Yooba, nu kamam mbulu ndeenerjana men. Tana mender pio mi so pa koŋ koi bizin ta kembei: Nio lej uunu sa isaana som.

Uulu yo. Kokena zin menmeen zin pa patajana ta ise tio i,

²⁵ mi tiso: “Aa buri! Tilip pini.

Pa koronj ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

²⁶ Yooba, zin wal ta tire patajana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na,

pamianj zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili yo na,

koto zin mi kam zin ma kan mianj.

27 Tamen zin wal ta lelen be Anutu iuulu yo mi iswe kembei nio lej uunu sa isaana som, nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat. Ko kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana biibi kat. Mi leleene be mbesoonjo kini imbot ambai.”

28 To nio ko anzzoyaryaara sua pa mbulu ku ndeenjanana, mi kwonj ko ipakurkuru pa mbenj ma aigule.

36

Mbulu sananjanana kizin tomtom, mi mbulu ambaijanana ki Merere
Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoonjo ki Yooba

1 Zooronjana ta imbotmbot la wal sananjan lelen, ta imburumrum lae pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin. Tanata matan imun pa Anutu, mi timoto i risa som. ✧

2 Zin tipakurkur zitun. Tana sanaana kizin, tikilaala som, mi tiur koi pa som.

3 Sua sananjanana mi sua pakaamjanana men ta iwedet pa kwon. Mi titoto mbulu ambaijanana mini som. Pa tipizil ndemen pa ngar ambaijanana kek.

4 Lelen iur pa zaala sananjanana kek. Tana sombe tikeene se murin, na ngar kizin ilala pa mbulu sananjanana men tau. Irao tizem na som.

5 Yooba, niam amkam ngar pa mbulu ku na, amrao som. Pa mujanjanana ku na, biibi ma biibi kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a. Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na, ta kembena. Isala ma ilip pa miiri tieene. ✧

6 Mbulu ku ndeenjanana, ina kembei zin abal ta bibip kat. Mi mbulu ku ta tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeenjanana pizin, ina isula kat kembei ta mozo lukutuunu a. Mi nu mborro zin tomtom mi buzur mi uluulu zin, tanata timbotmbot ambai. ✧

7 Anutu, mujanjanana ku na koronj nonoono kat. Kosa sa ilip pa na som. Tana tomtom ta boozomen tipase pu be kuubukaala zin, kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Wal zannjan, mi zin sorroknjan tomimi. ✧

8 Ruumu ku na, bok pa kini ambaimbaijan. Tana tomtom tikan ma tirao kat. Mi koronj ku ambaimbaijan ilala pizin kembei yok ta ireereere na ma tiwinin. Tabe ikam zin ma lelen ambai kat. ✧

9 Nu kembei yok bukbukjana. Pa koronj boozomen ta timbot matan yaryaara na, itum payaryaara zin mi kiskis zin. Mi nu kampewe yam mi urur mat piam, tana motoyam ipeere mi ambotmbot la mat leleene. ✧

10 Yooba, zin wal ta tiute u na, to sua ku mbukjana mi ur lelem pizin. Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeezajan na, zzwe mbulu ku ndeenjanana pizin.

11 Tana zem zin wal zorzooronjan ma timanja pio pepe. Mi zem zin wal sananjan ma tiser yo pepe.

12 Kere. Zin wal ta tinoknok mbulu sananjanana, ta Anutu ipalkeete zin ma titoptop su toono kek. Ko irao timanja mini na som.

37

Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan mi ikampewe zin wal ndeenjan

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Zin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot ambai men na, kam ngar boozo pizin pepe. Mi zin wal ta tikamam nonoo mbulu na, motom mburmbur pizin pepe. ✧

2 Ko timbot rimen, to timetmeete kembei ta mbutmbuutu imelle. Ko tila len kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop na. ✧

3 Mi nu na, pase pa Yooba mi kam mbulu ambaijanana men. Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pizin wal kini na, mi kosa sa ko ipasaanu som. ✧

4 Mbeezee pini raama lelem ambai. Naso ni ikam lem koronj ta lelem pa i. ✧

5 Ur itum ila Yooba namaana mi pase pini. To ni ko iuulu u mi iso u pa zaala tabe to i. ✧

6 Mi ko iswe mbulu ku ndeenjanana ma ipet kat mat, kembei ta zonj iyaara. Tana tomtom ko tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku ambai men, mi lem uunu sa isaana som.

7 Sombe uraata kizin wal sananjan iloondo ambai men, mi tiyo len koronj boozo pa zaala sananjanana, na kam ngar boozo pizin pepe.

✧ 36:1: Ro 3:18 ✧ 36:5: Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4 ✧ 36:6: Mbo 145:16 ✧ 36:7: Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1
✧ 36:8: Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ ✧ 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ 37:1: Mbo 73:2+ ✧ 37:2: Yems 1:10+
✧ 37:3: Yo 10:9 ✧ 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 ✧ 37:5: 1Pe 5:7

Ur nim men mi sa Yooba be iur kadoono pizin.

⁸Tana ketem malmal pepe, kam ngar boozo pizin pepe.

Yaraama itum. Kokena ketem ibeleu, to kam mbulu sananņana sa. *

⁹Pa wal sananņan, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

Tamen zin wal ta so tipase pa Yooba mi tiur matan pini, nako zan be tikam matamur kini mi timbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

¹⁰Molo som to wal sananņan ko timbiriizi ma tila len lup.

Sombe re la pa murin ta munġu timbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

¹¹Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pa Yooba, nako tikam matamur kini mi timbot pa toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi ko lelen ambai kat pa mbotņana ndabokņana tabe ni ikam pizin i. *

¹²Wal sananņan timburmbuuru pa zin wal ndeeņjan, mi ketem malmal kat mi tikarrur zurun pizin.

¹³Tamen Yooba, ni iseeņge pizin wal sananņan.

Paso, ni iute: Molo som to, nol kizin ipet, mi ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin.

¹⁴Wal sananņan tipas buza kizin be tikuru-umu zin wal sorrokņan mi zin wal ta len ulaaņa sa som na.

Mi tiser peene lutuunu kizin be tipeene zin. Pa tisombe tikas zin wal ta titoto zaala ambaiņana na ma timetmeete ma tila len.

¹⁵Tamen buza kizin ko timiili pa zitun.

Mi peene naana kizin ko tipolpol.

¹⁶Sombe tomtom ndeeņjana le koron boozo som, na tongo.

Mbotņana kini ko ambai ma ilip pa tomtom sananņana ta le koron boozo na.

¹⁷Pa Yooba, ni ko ipunmeete wal sananņan mburan.

Mi wal ndeeņjan na, ni ko ipombol zin, mi ikiskis zin.

¹⁸Wal ambaimbaiņan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, Yooba mataana pizin.

Mi matamur ta ni ikam pizin, ko imbotmbot ma alok. *

¹⁹Sombe mazwaana ki patanņana ipet, na zin ko timbot ambai.

Mi sombe peteele isu, na zin ko tirao kat pa kan kini.

²⁰Tamen wal sananņan ko timbiriizi ma tila len.

Yooba ka koi bizin ko timetmeete kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop.

Ko timap kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise mi imbiriizi.

²¹Wal sananņan tikamam mbun mi tikodot som.

Mi wal ndeeņjan na, timunaiņai zin tomtom mi tikamam koron pizin sorok. *

²²Zin wal ta kampeņana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kizin na, zan be tikam matamur kini, mi timbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi zin wal ta Yooba kete malmalņana kini imbotmbot se kizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

²³Yooba izzo iti tomtom pa zaala kini, mi ipombolmbol ti be toto.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala kini, na Yooba ko lelene ambai pini.

²⁴Tomtom ta kembei, sombe itutkat kumbuunu, nako irao imel na som.

Pa Yooba itunu ta ikiskisi.

²⁵Indeeņe ta nio nanġanġor mi imar ma inġi anġe kolman i, na anġe Yooba ipizil ndemeene pizin wal ndeeņjan pasa zen.

Mi anġe wal ndeeņjan lutun bizin tinono ruumu ma tizunzun kan kini pasa zen. *

²⁶Aigule ta boozomen wal ndeeņjan tikampewe zin tomtom mi tikamam koron pizin sorok. Mi tomtom pakan na tikamam mbun la kizin tomini.

Mi lutun bizin tomini tikampewe zin tomtom.

²⁷Pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananņana, mi kam mbulu ambaiņana men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi iseeņge iseeņge ma ila. *

²⁸Pa Yooba, ni lelene pa mbulu ndeeņjana ilip.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala kini na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

Ko iporoukalkaala zin totomen. *

Tamen wal sananņan lutun bizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma zan imap kat pa toono.

* 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 * 37:11: Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5 * 37:18: 1Pe 1:4 * 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7

* 37:25: lbr 13:5 * 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11 * 37:28: Mbo 18:25

²⁹ Mi wal ndeenejan na, zin ko timbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na,
mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

³⁰ Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom ndeenejana kwoono na, izzwe i kembei ni tomtom ngarjana.

Pa ni izzo pa mbulu ndeenejana men. ³¹ Mi tutu ki Anutu imbotmbot la leleene mi ikam peeze pini. Tana ni ko irao itop na som.

³² Wal ndeenejan na, zin wal sananjan tizanzanja zin

be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

³³ Tamen Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala zin. Irao izem wal kini ila kan koi bizin naman na som.

Mi sombe tomtom tipamender zin pa sua na, Yooba ko ilae kizin mi iswe zin kembei len uunu sa isaana som.

³⁴ Tana ur nim, zza Yooba, mi to zaala kini. Ni ko ipakuru mi iuru be mbotmbot su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi nu ko re i ipasaana zin wal sananjan ma tila len.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Munju nio anjute tomtom sananjan ta, ni mburaana biibi kat.

Ni kembei ta ke mala.

Mi ipamototo tomtom ta boozomen, mi ikototo zin ma tisaana kat.

Tamen kaimer anja pa lele tana mini na, anje tomtom tana imbot mini som.

Anju i na anjeeni som. Ko ila ki parei?

³⁷ Re la pa wal ndeenejan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, mi kam ngar pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin.

Pa tomtom ta so iluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen, na zinan poponjana kini ko timbotmbot ambai, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

³⁸ Tamen wal zorzoorojan na, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Mi poponjana kizin tomini, ni ko ikas zin lup.

³⁹ Yooba, ni ulaana kizin wal ndeenejan.

Sombe patanana sa ipet pizin, na ni ko iwe siiri mboljana pizin mi iporoukaala zin.

⁴⁰ Pa zin tipase pini ma iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

Tana ni iuluulu zin, mi itatkewe zin pa patanana kizin.

Ikamkewe zin, mi itatkewe zin pa wal sananjan naman ma timbotmbot ambai.

38

Sunnana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.

Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama ketem bayoujana pepe.

² Pa ingi peene ku lutuunu ingal yo, mi nomom ipun kat yo ma anju.

³ Nu ketem malmal pio biibi, tana kulinj ta boozomen ire yoyoujana.

Sanaana tio, ta ikam ma mete ipasaana kat yo.

⁴ Patanana ta anbaada pa sanaana tio, ina ilol yo.

Anrao be anbaada mini na som.

⁵ Nio anjam mbulu kankaanana mi anjuuru,

tanata mbetmbeete surunsurunjan ta kuzin sananjan i ikam yo ma anjaana kat.

⁶ Yoyoujana ikam yo ma tau, ankarajeze pa mi antuntuundu men. Motoj se kor som.

Aigule ta boozomen, antantanj pa berek ma ila mbenj.

⁷ Kulinj ta boozomen ibayou kat kembei ta you i.

Sa imbot ambai som.

⁸ Mete ti ipun yo ma mburoj imap kat.

Tana lelen ipata kat mi anjakyak men.

⁹ Yooba, koronj ta nio lelenj pa ilip na, nu ute kek.

Pa tinjizi tio ike pu som.

¹⁰ Ingi ketej ikamam uraata biibi kat ma mburoj imap.

Tabe ikam ma motorj zugutgut.

¹¹ Zin gaabanonj mi tonmatizij tio tire mete tio ti na, timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi wal ta ruumu kizin igarau yo na, zin tomini tiloulou yo som.

¹² Mi konj koi bizin na, timbuuru konj mi tiurur kilis kizin be tikam yo.

Mazwaana ta boozomen timburmbuuru pio,

mi tikamam sua pakaamjana pio.

¹³ Tamen nio anjam ngar pa sua kizin som, mi anjekel som.

Nio ingi kembei tomtom ta taljana imun ma irao ilenj sua som.

Nio kembei tomtom kwo munjana ta irao iso sua som.

¹⁴ Nonoono kat, nio kembei tomtom taljana munjana ta ilenj sua som,

mi irao ipekel sua sa som.

¹⁵ Yooba, nio anju motorj pu mi anjase pu.

Yooba Anutu tio, nu ko leŋ suŋjana tio mi uulu yo.

¹⁶ Pa nio aŋsuŋu be uulu yo.
Kokena aŋtop, to koŋ koi bizin tire,
mi nin ise ma menmeen zin,
mi tiso tilip pio.

¹⁷ Re. Yoyouŋjana izem yo risa som.
Mete ti ipun kat yo. Kaimer ko irao aŋmaŋga
mini na som.

¹⁸ Mi iŋgi aŋswe sosor tio. Nio aŋute: Aŋkam
ŋoobo kek.
Mi leleŋ ipata kat pa sanaana tio.

¹⁹ Wal ta keten malmal pio mi tiurur koi pio
na, sorok som.

Mi nin ambaiŋan mi mburan biibi kat.
²⁰ Munŋu nio aŋkam mbulu ambaiŋana pizin.
Mi iŋgi tipokot pa mbulu sananŋana.
Tiurur koi pio paso, nio aŋkam kinkiini be
aŋto mbulu ambaiŋana men. *

²¹ O Yooba, pizil ndemem pio pepe.
Anutu tio, mbot molo pio pepe.

²² Yooba, nu ulaaŋa tio.
Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

39

Mboti kiti isu toono na, molo som

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun. Ni iwe
mataana pizin mboe kan

¹ Nio aŋso ta kembei: “Nio ko motorŋ iŋgal
ituŋ;

Kokena sua sananŋana sa ipet pa kwoŋ.
Mi sombe wal sananŋan timbot kolouŋana
pio,
nako aŋboro kat kwoŋ mi aŋmaane men.” *

² Tana kwoŋ imun mi aŋso sua sa pizin som.
Aŋyaraama ituŋ mi aŋmaane men.

Tamen leleŋ ipata mi ila ila ma iwe biibi kat.
³ Leleŋ ibayou ma tau aŋsaana kat.

Pa aŋkam ŋgar boozo pa zin wal sananŋan ta
mboti kizin ambai men.

Tana aŋyamaana kembei ta you ikanan la
leleŋ ma aŋrao aŋgabiizi ituŋ mini
som.

To aŋwi Anutu mi aŋso ta kembei:

⁴ “Yooba, paute yo kat.
Ndaama tio piizi ta imbotmbot men i?
Ko aŋmeete mi aŋmap pa toono ŋiizi?

Uulu yo be aŋkilaala kat ta kembei:
Mbotŋana tio ta ki toono ti na molo
som. *

⁵ Nu kam leŋ mazwaana rimen ŋonoono be
aŋbotmbot su toono.

Tana mboti tio na, kembei ta koronŋ sorok pa
nu motom.

Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ta boozomen
mbotŋana kizin na, koronŋ sorok.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta
iwedet pa kwon na. *

⁶ Zin kembei koronŋ kunuunu. Sombe zoŋ
imap na imap.

Tata ikam zin ma tizzu mi tizze pa uraata
bekena tindoundou len koronŋ boozo.

Mi ina tipun sorok mburan.
Pa tiute som. Asinŋ ko ikam koronŋ kizin
tana?” *

⁷ Yooba, sokorei toro tabe aŋur motorŋ pa?
Som. Nio aŋur motorŋ pu tau.

⁸ Uulu yo mi tatke yo pa sanaana tio ta
boozomen.

Kokena wal kankaanaŋan tikam sua repi-
iliŋana pio.

⁹ Nio iŋgi aŋmaane men. Irao aŋso sua sa
som.

Pa nu itum ta ur patanana iŋgi pio.
¹⁰ Mi nu seeze motorŋ irao kek. Kam mini
pepe.

Pa mbel balisŋonŋ ma iŋgi be aŋmeete i.
¹¹ Sombe tomtom tikam sanaana, na nu
yamyamba zin mi ballis zin bekena
pazal zin.

Mi koronŋ kizin ambaimbaiŋan ta lelen pa
ilip na, nu pasansaana kembei ta ki-
ibi ipasansaana kawaala na.

Ina kembei ta aŋso na. Niam tomtom, koronŋ
sorok. Ambot rimen mi amap, kem-
bei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na. *

¹² O Yooba, pumun talŋom pa tiŋiizi tio pepe.
Ŋgun talŋom pio, leŋ suŋjana tio ti, mi uulu
yo.

Pa iŋgi aŋwe leembe ku isu toono ti, kembei
ta tumbuŋ bizin ta boozomen tiwe
leembe na. *

¹³ Tana ŋgal motorŋ irao. Munŋai yo.

Naso menmeen yo pa mazwaana ri ti,
mana aŋmeete mi aŋmap pa toono.

40

*Suŋjana ki tomtom ta ipakur Anutu pa
ulaaŋa kini*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nio aŋur niŋ mi aŋsa Yooba be iuulu yo.
Mi ni iŋgun talŋaana pa tiŋiizi tio mi ilen yo.

² Nio kembei aŋbot sula naala ta sananŋana
kat.

Mi ni iweene yo ma aŋse.
Nio aŋdubup sula tiŋgi sananŋana kat. Mi ni
ipas yo ma aŋse,

mi iur yo sala toono mbolŋana
bekena aŋmender ma tuŋ. *

* **38:20:** 1Yo 3:12 * **39:1:** Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2 * **39:4:** Mbo 78:39, 90:12 * **39:5:** Mbo 90:4, 144:4

* **39:6:** Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14 * **39:11:** 1Ibr 12:5+ * **39:12:** Un 23:4, 47:9; 1Ibr 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 * **40:2:** Mbo 27:5,

³ Mi ikam leŋ mboe popoŋana be aŋbo mi aŋpakur Anutu kiti zaana pa.

Mbulu ta Yooba ikam pio na, wal boozomen tire. Tabe motoŋana ikam zin mi tiurla kini. *

⁴ Tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba itutamen, nako leleene ambai mi kampejana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Tomtom ta kembei, ni ipizilzil ndemeene pizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun.

Mi zin wal ta tizem zaala ambaijana mi timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan na, ni igabgaaba zin som. *

⁵ Yooba, nu ta Anutu tio. Kadom tomtom sa som. Pa nu kamam uraata bibip bekena uulu yam. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi lelem iur kek be kam mbulu ambaimbainjan boozomen piam.

Sombe aŋtoombo be aŋnin zin, na aŋrao som.

⁶ Nioombe aŋkam mbili sa, som kini sa be ampatoronu pa, na nu lelem pa pe som.

Miombe aŋneene mbili sa su kerem uunu, som aŋkam patoronjana sa bekena reege sanaana tio, ina tomini, nu kam kinkiini pa som.

Mi nu kam ma taljoŋ ilenleŋ kat sua ku. *

⁷ Tana aŋso ta kembei: Anutu, nio ta aŋbotmbot ti.

Koŋ sua ta kwom bizin tibeede se ro ku kek na, nio ko aŋto.

⁸ Anutu tio, leleŋ ilip be aŋto nu itum lelem. Pa sua ku imbotmbot la leleŋ i. *

⁹ Nu ute: Nio aŋmanne som.

Mbulu ku ndeenjana ta kamam bekena uulu yam na, aŋzzyaryaara lela lupjana biibi kizin wal ku. *

¹⁰ Tana uruunu ambaijana ki ulaanja ku mi mbulu ku ndeenjana na, aŋwatkaala som.

Mbulu ku ta uluulu zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, aŋswe kat.

Tana mbulu ku ta muŋaiŋai zin wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukjana na, aŋwatkaala som.

Aŋzzyaryaara lela lupjana biibi kizin wal ku. *

¹¹ Yooba, tatke muŋaijana ku pio pepe.

Kampejana mi muŋaijana ku, ramaki sua ku ŋonoono, ta ko iporoukalkaala yo totomen.

¹² Re. Patanjana boozo kat ilol yo ma sik. Irao aŋnin zin na som!

Ingi sanaana tio ka kadoono ta izze tio i. Tana aŋtaŋtaŋ mi motoŋ zarzar ma aŋre kat lele som.

Sanaana tio na boozo kat. Ilip pa uten runrun.

Taba aŋmoto mi mburoŋ imap kat.

¹³ O Yooba, lelem isaana pio mi kamke yo lak!

Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

¹⁴ Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma aŋmeete i,

na pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianj.

Mi zin wal ta tire patanjana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa,

na zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili raama kan mianj.

¹⁵ Mi zin wal ta kaljan izalla sorok mi tizzo: "Aa buri! Mbulu ta lelede pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!"

Na wal ta kembena, pamianj zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

¹⁶ Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot koloujana pu, nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaanja ku ilip, nako lelen ambai mi tizzo totomen ta kembei:

"Tapakur Yooba zaana. Pa ni ta biibi ŋonoono."

¹⁷ Yooba, motom ingal yo mini!

Pa ingi patanjana ti ikam yo ma aŋrru zaala, mi leŋ ulaanja toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaanja tio mi tuŋ ŋonoono.

Anutu tio, naunau pepe. Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

41

Tomtom ta mete ikami na, isuŋ Anutu be iuuli

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Tomtom ta so mataana ingal ingal zin sorokjan na, kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

Miombe patanjana sa indeeŋi na, Yooba ko iuuli. *

² Yooba ko mataana pini mi iporoukaali.

Tana ni ko imbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi kampejana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Yooba ko irao izemi la ka koi bizin naman na som.

³ Miombe mete ikami, na Yooba ko imborro i mi ipomboli, mi iwiti ma imanja mini pa mbalia kini.

* 40:3: Mbo 96:1; Tur 5:9 * 40:4: Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ * 40:6: Mbo 50:8+; Ibr 10:5+ * 40:8: Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 * 40:9: Mbo 22:22,25 * 40:10: Ngo 20:20,27 * 41:1: Mbo 112:5,9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+

4 Nio anjo ta kembei: “Yooba, nio anjam sanaana pu.

Mi munjai yo mi urpe yo ma nin ambai mini. Pa nio mbesoojo ku tau.”

5 Ingi koŋ koi bizin tikamam sua sananjanana pio. Tizzo ta kembei:

“To tana, njiizi na imeete ma ila ne? Naso matanda mbelelele kati.”

6 Mi sombe tomtom timar ma tilou yo na, timar raama lelen som. Tipakaam. Pa timar be tireut mete tio men tau.

Mi kaimer, sombe tiyooto ma tila, to tipasaana uruŋ.

7 Koŋ koi bizin ta boozomen tikamam njar sananjanana pio, mi tiparmburumrum zin ma tizzo ta kembei:

8 “Aa, to tinŋa, mete sananjanana kat ikami. Ko irao imanŋa mini na som. Inŋa be imeete a.”

9 Mi toroŋ njoonoo ta anjdemeere kati mi anjpase pini,

mi niamru ambot mbata mi anjamam ka kini na,

ni tomini itoori mi isu iwe koŋ koi. *

10 Yooba, lelem isaana pio,

mi wit yo ma burup ma anjanŋa mini.

Naso anrao be anpkot koŋ koi bizin mbulu kizin.

11 Tana koto koŋ koi bizin. Naso anjute: Nu lelem pio.

Kokena zin nin se, mi kaljan isala ma tiso tilip pio.

12 Pa nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Tanata nu pombolmbol yo,

mi kam yo ma anbotmbot koloujanana pu tomtomen.

13 Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel.

Tapakur zaana ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Njonoono kat!

42

Sunjanana ki tomtom tau iyamaana kembei imbot molo pa Anutu

Mboe kizin Kora

1 Anutu, nio anjo anbotmbot koloujanana pu, to ambai. Mi ingi anbot molo pu.

Tabe ikam ma nio kembei buzur sanjanjanana ta miri i, mi iwwa ma irru ka yok. *

2 Nu Anutu motom yaryaaranjom, mi lelen pu ilip kat.

Tana ingi nio kembei tomtom ta miri i ma isaana kat, mi iso iwin ka yok.

Njiizi na anjma anpet su kerem uunu mini be ansuŋ pu?

3 Patanjanana tio ti ikam ma ingi anjwinin motonj luluunu ikot mbenj ma aigule.

Mi koŋ koi bizin tinoknok wiŋjana pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku imbot swoi?”

4 Sombe motonj imiili pa mbulu ta munju anjamam na, lelenj isaana kat.

Pa niamjan zin iwal biibi, ta mungu amwwa ma amzalla pa urum ki Anutu.

Mi nio ta anmunjmuungu pizin mi amlala.

Mi leleyam ambai mi ambombo mboe ma kaljnyam kat bekena ampakur Anutu. *

5 Mi parei ta ingi lelenj isaana mini ma kembei?

Parei ta lelenj ipata?

Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko anjur motonj pa Anutu mi anjpase pini,

mi anpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaanjan tio.

6 Nio lelenj ipata kat, mi antwer ima pu.

Pa ingi anjmet ma anbot molo kat pu.

Ingi anbot mar ta abal Hermon mi abal Mizar ta yok Yordan kunduunu i.

Tana ko motonj ila mini pa mbulu ku.

7 Patanjanana ta zem ma ise tio na,

ina ilol yo ma anjaana kat.

Ingi kembei mozo lukutuunu ka du-ubu boozomen timar mi tipolpol salakaala yo i.

Mi kembei ta wo biibi itoktoogo raama kaljanana biibi, mi ka belut isabeleu yo i.

8 Tamen aigule ta boozomen, Yooba iurur leleene pio mi izzwe munjanjanana mi kamperjanana kini pio.

Mi mbenj ta boozomen na, anpakurkuri pa mboe.

Anjamam sunjanana pa Anutu tio ta imborro mbotjanana tio na.

9 Anutu, ni tunj njoonoo. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Tana anzzo pini ta kembei: “Parei ta nu motom mbelelele yo?”

Mi parei ta gedgeede koŋ koi bizin, mi tiko- toto yo ma tikamam patanjanana pio?

Re. Ingi anbotmbot raama lelenj ipata kat.

10 Aigule ta boozomen, zowj ise mi ila zowj isula na,

koŋ koi bizin tikamam sua repiiljanana pio.

Mi tinoknok wiŋjana pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku imbot swoi?”

Tana sua kizin iwe kembei ta izi, mi ingaljal yo ma mburonj imap.

¹¹ Mi parei ta inji lelen isaana mini ma kembei?
Parei ta lelen ipata?
Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.
Tana ko anjur moton pa Anutu mi anpase pini,
mi anpakuri mini.
Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaana tio.

43

¹ Anutu, zin wal tau titoto zaala ku som, ta tiseseze moton.
Tana mender pio mi so zin ta kembei: Nio lelen uunu sa isaana som.
Tatke yo pa zin wal pakamkaamnan mi wal sananjan naman.
² Pa nu ta Anutu tio. Tana anpase pu be we siiri mboljana pio.
Parei ta pizil ndemem pio?
Mi parei ta gedgeede kor koi bizin, mi tiko-toto yo ma tikamam patajana pio?
Re. Inji anbotmbot raama lelen ipata kat.

³ Ur mat pio mi so yo pa sua ku nonoono.
Naso kam peeze pio,
mi pazal yo be anmiili ma ansala mini pa abal ku potomjana Sion.
Pa ina nu murim kat ta tina. ✱
⁴ Anutu, nio lelen be ankorjuru artaal ku mi anmender la kerem uunu.
Pa nu potortor lelen, mi kamam ma lelen ambai kat.
Mi nio ko anse kombom, mi anbo mboe be anpakuru.
Pa nu ta Anutu tio.

⁵ Mi parei ta inji lelen isaana mini ma kembei?
Parei ta lelen ipata?
Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.
Tana ko anjur moton pa Anutu mi anpase pini,
mi anpakuri mini.
Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaana tio.

44

Ideenje zin Israel tilip pa malmal som na, tikam surjana ti
Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Anutu, munju kat nu kamam uraata bibip pa tumbuyam bizin.
Tana tiwidit ka mbol,
mi imar mar ma niam amlen tomini.
² Zin wal ta munju timbotmbot toono tiam Israel na, itum nomom ta iziiri zin ma tila len.
Mi nu kam toono kizin ma iwe tumbuyam bizin len be timbotmbot pa.
Pa nu koto zin Kanaan kan ma mburan imap kat,

mi kampe tumbuyam bizin mi kam zin ma tamar timbot ambai su toono tiam. ✱
³ Nonoono, tumbuyam bizin tikam malmal be tikam toono kizin.
Tamen zitun mburan mi buza kizin ikam zin ma tilip na som.
Pa nu ur lelem pizin mi lae kizin, mi nomom woono mi mburom ta iporou pizin.
Tanata tilip pa kan koi bizin mi tikam toono kizin. ✱

⁴ Yooba, nu king tio mi Anutu tio.
Mi nu ur sua mboljana ta kembei: Niam ta Yakop popojana kini na, ko amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

⁵ Mi nu gabgaaba yam, tanata amziiri koyam koi bizin ma tila len.
Pa ampase pa zom, tanata amlip pizin mi amparaama zin.

⁶ Nio ti anpase pa peene tio som.
Mi buza tio tomini, ina irao be ikamke yo na som.

⁷ Nu itum ta uluulu yam mi tatkewe yam pa koyam koi bizin naman.
Nu pakankaana zin ma tiko ma tila len raama kan mianj.

⁸ Tana nyam se pu,
mi leleyam ambai pu mi ampakurkur zom totomen. ✱

⁹ Tamen koozi na, nu pizil kat ndemem piam, mi gaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.
Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tilip piam, tana koyam mianj.

¹⁰ Nu kam ma amko papirik pa koyam koi bizin,
mi zin tiyo mburu tiam ma imap.

¹¹ Mi zem zin ma tikas yam sorok kembei zin sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.
Mi inji nu yangwiiri yam ma ambot lenjalena la zin wal pakan mazwan.

¹² Wal ku ta niam i. Tamen inji zem wal pakan ma tikam yam sorok be amwe mbesoojo pizin.

Mi nu ur motom pa lem kadoono sa som.
Parei, nu re yam kembei koron sorok?
¹³ Zin wal ta timbot koloujana piam na, tire mbulu ku tana, mi tizenzeenje piam.

Mi tikamam sua repiilijana piam, mi matan pasom yam.
¹⁴ Niam amwe kembei ta njeu pizin wal matan munjan.

Zin karkari tizenzeenje piam mi uten mbinbin piam.

✱ 44:3: Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6 ✱ 44:2: Kam 15:17; Ngo 7:45 ✱ 44:3: Kam 15:16 ✱ 44:8: Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31; 2Kor 10:17

15 Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise mi ila zoŋ isula na, tomtom tirepilpiili yo.

Tana koŋ mianj mi aŋtuntuundu men.

16 Pa koŋ koi bizin tiwirri sua repiiliŋana mi pamiariŋana pio.

Mi tiurur koi pio mi lelen be tipasaana yo.

17 Tamen niam motoyam mbeleleu som, mi amolo sua kiti mbukŋana ka tutu som.

Kena parei ta nu kam mbulu ta boozomen taiŋgi piam?

18 Pa niam ampizil ndemeyam pu som, mi ampaŋoobo pa zaala ku som.

19 Tamen nu zem patanana biibi taiŋgi ma ipun yam,

mi iŋgi kembei ambot lele bilimŋana raama zin buzur saŋsaŋŋan men.

Mi kembei ambot lela zugut mandin leleene.

20-21 Anutu tiam, ngar turkeŋan boozomen ta imbotmbot la leleyam na, sa ike pu som.

Mi nu ute: Niam motoyam mbeleleu som, mi amsuŋ pa merere pakaamŋana sa som.

22 Niam ambesmbeeze pa nu itum tamen. Tamen zoŋ ise mi ila zoŋ isula na, tikazas yam ma ametmeete, kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i. *

23 Yooba, maŋga mi motom iyaara! Swe mburon.

Keene ndabok! Kam mbulu sa be uulu yam. Pizil ndemem piam irao.

24 Parei ta piŋgis motom piam?

Patanana biibi ta ambaada i, nu re som?

25 Niam iŋgi be ametmeete ma amla leyam i.

Tana amtimbilmbil su toono, mi ampatinŋiŋgi yam ma ruŋguyam isaana.

26 Anutu, maŋga mi swe mburom! Mar mi uulu yam!

Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, motom iŋgal mini, mi tatke yam pa patanana tiam taiŋgi!

45

Ula ki king ka mboe

Mboe kizin Kora

1 Ngar ambaiŋana kat ta imanŋanŋa pio,

tabe aŋtooro mboe ti pa king.

Nio iŋgi kembei tomtom ta namaana mbezeŋana pa bude na.

Pa mioŋ imarra pa mboe tooroŋana.

2 O king, nu tomtom kaibiim komboono tau lip pa tomtom ta boozomen.

Mi sua ambaiŋana ta iwedet pa kwom, ina ikampewe zin tomtom.

Tana kampeŋana ki Anutu imbotmbot raamu totomen. *

3 Kam buza ku mi urpe u be kam malmal. Pa nu mburom keskezeŋom, mi nu ta king biibi.

Nu ndabokŋom kat mi zom biibi. *

4 O king, nu zomŋom. Maŋga, sala hos ku, mi la pa malmal.

Koto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat.

Poroukaala zin wal sorrokŋan.

Mi porou pa sua ŋonoono mi mbulu ndeeŋeŋana.

Nomom woona na, alalalŋana. Tana porou mbolŋana. Naso kom koi bizin tire mi timoto. *

5 Peene ku lutuunu na, matan iwilwil kat.

Taba iŋgal kat kom koi bizin ma tisu.

Tana wal tau munŋaana men ta irao toono ma ila, ko timar ma baram baram su kerem uunu.

6 Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indeŋdeene men. *

7 Pa nu lelem pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananŋana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan, mi iuru ma we king.

Mi ina ikam ma lelem ambai kat. *

8 Mburu ku mololo ta urur na, tisuulu koronj kuzinŋan kembei ta konimban ma kaikereŋ ise.

Mi ruumu ku na, tipakaibiim pa aigau matakiŋa ma ambai kat. Mi zin narooŋo kan timbot lela mi tirak pu, tabe ikam ma lelem ndabok kat.

9 King pakan lutun moori bizin, ta timbesmbeeze pu mi tipakaibiim ruumu ku.

Mi galiki tabe wooli na, imender su zilŋom uunu mi iur aigau kini ta ambaiŋana kat. Aigau tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Opir na.

10 Nu moori kaibiim ta sombe woolo king na, ŋgun talŋom mi leŋ sua tio ti.

Kozo motom mbelelele wal ku mi zin toŋmatizij ku.

11 Pa kaibiim ku tana ko ikam ma king leleene pu.

Mi ni tabe imboro u i. Tana kozo leŋ la king kalŋaana. *

12 Moori zaanaŋana ta ki kar Tiro ko ikam lem mburu.

Mi zin mbio uunu ko tiyogeege lem koronj tomini bekena lelem ambai pizin.

13 Galiki ta, tau imbotmbot lela ruumu kini a. Ni kaibiim komboono kat.

* 44:22: Ro 8:36 * 45:2: Lu 4:22 * 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Tur 1:16 * 45:4: Mbo 65:5; Tur 6:2, 19:11+ * 45:6: Ibr 1:8 * 45:7: Mbo 11:5, 33:5 * 45:11: Ep 5:22+

Mburu kini tau irru pa i, ina tiurpe pa wooro milmilhana.

¹⁴Tana ni irupa mburu kini ta ka mos boozona, mi tikami ma tiuri la ki king.

Mi tamurij kini pakan ta tigabgaabi mi zinan tila. *

¹⁵Iwal biibi timbombo raama menmeen zin,

mi tiyaaru zin ma tilela ruumu ki king.

¹⁶O king, nu ko peebe lem pikin tomooto be tikel tumbun bizin.

Mi nu ko ur zin be tikam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

¹⁷Mboe tio taiŋgi, tomtom ko timbombo, mi matan ilala pu mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tana zin karkari ko timap ma tiwe kwom, mi tipakurkur zom totomen.

46

Merere, ni iwe siiri mboljana piti

Mboe kizin Kora

¹Anutu, ni iwe siiri mboljana piti mi iporoukalkaala iti. Iti takamam mburanda se kini tau.

Mi some patanjana sa indeeŋe iti, na ni imbotmbot koloujana piti.

²Tana iti ko irao tomoto kanda na som.

Sombe yenyeenge itok toono, mi abal tiwolol ma tizulla mozo lukutuunu,

³mi tai isaana ma duubu zoŋo njirjir ma tila titutut zin la abal uunu,

mi tikam ma abal tomini ikam katkat, na toŋgo.

Irao teseŋeŋe na som.

⁴Kar potomjana ta Anutu kor kana muriini na, ka yok ta ireereere ma imbotmbot.

Yok tana ikam ma kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai mi menmeen zin. *

⁵Anutu imbotmbot lela kar kini tana, mi iporoukalkaala zin. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.

Sombe patanjana sa ipet pizin, na ni irao inaama ma zoŋ mataana ise na som. Ko iuulu zin karau men.

⁶Karkari ta boozomen kaljan izalla mi timanjanja be tikam malmal. Mi king boozomen mburan imap, mi lele kizin ikamam be isaana.

Mi Anutu kaljaana isala ma biibi kembei ta lolo ipeene i, to ineene toono ta boozomen, ma ireere kembei yok. *

⁷Yooba ni mbura keskezejana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu iti na som. *

⁸Kamar kere uraata bibip tau Yooba ikamna.

Motoyom la pa uraata kini mburanjan ta ni ikam bekena ipunmeete wal toono kan mburan na. Uraata tana, tomtom tire na, motojana biibi ikam zin.

⁹Ni ta ipeteke malmal ma imap pa toono ta boozomen.

Mi ibogboogo peene mi izi, mi izanzan singiao malmal kana mi igibgiibi sala you ma ikan.

¹⁰Mi ni iso ta kembei: “Malmal irao. Kuur niyom mi kakam kat ngar pio. Pa Anutu ta biibi ŋonoona na, nio tau.

Karkari ta boozomen ko tipakur yo.

Mi zoŋ ko iwe biibi pa toono ta munjana men.”

¹¹Yooba, ni mbura keskezejana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu ti na som.

47

Anutu ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen

Mboe kizin Kora

¹Niom iwal ta boozomen, menmeen yom mi kepespeeze nomoyom!

Kalŋoyom isala, mi kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu!

²Yooba, ni Anutu kor kana kat. Kozo komototo i mi kelenlej la kaljaana.

Pa ni ta king biibi ŋonoona, mi ikamam peeze pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. *

³Ni ikoto zin karkari, mi iur zin ma timbot la niam kopoyam mbarmaana.

Mi ipun zin wal matan munjan mburan ma imap kat, tabe kumbuyam ise ŋuren.

⁴Niam wal ta Yakop popojana kini na, menmeen yam mi niyam ise pa Yooba.

Pa ni leleene piam, mi iur leyam matamur ndabokjana kat. *

⁵Anutu izalla be mbuleene se muriini peeze kana.

Tana twiiri itanj, mi tomtom kaljan izalla mi tiyotyotoo raama menmeen zin. *

⁶Kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu.

* 45:14: Tur 19:7+ * 46:4: Mbo 1:3, 36:8; Tur 22:1 * 46:6: Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+ * 46:7: Ro 8:31 * 47:2: Mbo 46:10, 95:3; Mt 5:35 * 47:4: 1Pe 1:4 * 47:5: Mbo 68:18 * 47:7: Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16

Kombo mboe mi kiwit king kiti uruunu ma isala kor!

⁷ Pa Anutu, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ikamam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

Tana kombo mboe mi kapakuri! ✧

⁸ Anutu imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta potomŋana i,

mi imborro karkari ta boozomen. ✧

⁹ Tana zin bibip kizin karkari ko timar ma tilup raama yam,

mi niamŋan ambesmbeeze pa Anutu ki Abaraam.

Pa ni mburaana ilip pa zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki toono. Tana timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana men.

Tapakur zaana isala ta kor a!

48

Anutu kar kini, ina ndabokŋana kat

Mboe kizin Kora

¹⁻² Yooba, ni zaana biibi kat.

Tana tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor!

Anutu kiti, kar kini imbotmbot sala abal kini potomŋana Sion.

Abal tana na, ŋgeezeŋana kat mi isala ta kor a.

Tomtom ta boozomen ki toono lelen ambai pa abal Sion.

Pa kar ki king biibi ŋonoono, ta imbotmbot sala.

³ Anutu kar kini na, ka siiri mbolŋana.

Pa ni itunu ta imbotmbot lela mi iporoukalkaala kar tana.

Tanata kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai. ✧

⁴⁻⁵ King pakan tilup zin mi tiso tikam malmal pa Anutu kar kini.

Beso timar ma tire na, timorsop pa mi timoto ma tiko ma tila len.

⁶⁻⁷ Motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma tiseŋeŋe kembei moori tabe ikam tomtom i.

Mi nu pasaana zin kembei ta re ipol ma ipei duubu

mi ipasaana zin wooŋgo ki kar Tarsis ma tisaana lup.

⁸ Uraata bibip ki Anutu, muŋgu amleŋ urun men.

Mi koozi na, amre kat uraata biibi ta Anutu tiam ikam pa kar kini na.

Yooba, ni mbura keskezeŋana. Tana kar kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma alok.

Pa ni itunu ta ipamender kar tana mi mataana pa.

⁹ Anutu, iŋgi ambotmbot lela urum ku leleene,

mi amkamam ŋgar pa mbulu ku. Nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

¹⁰ Anutu, urum irak ma irao toono.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen tipakurkuru. Pa nu kampewe zin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men pizin.

¹¹ Tana wal ta boozomen ki kar Sion lelen ambai kat.

Pa nu tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana men pizin.

Tana kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

¹² O niom, kamanga mi kapapiliu kar biibi Sion.

Kapa mi kere siiri mbolŋana ki kar tana.

¹³ Kinin zin ruumu ta uten isala kor kat, mi kitiiri kat ruumu mbolŋan ta tipo be tomtom timbot lela mi tikam malmal.

Naso karao be kipit kan mbol pa popoŋana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

¹⁴ Ko koso pizin ta kembei: “Anutu kiti, ni mbolŋana kembei ta abal Sion.

Ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko imuŋmuuŋgu piti mi izzo iti pa zaala kini, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.”

49

Koroŋ kiti sa irao ikamke iti pa meeteŋana na som

Mboe kizin Kora

¹⁻² Niom karkari ta boozomen, keleŋ sua tio ti.

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, kuŋgun talŋoyom pio.

Niom ta sorrokŋoyom, mi niom ta zoyomŋoyom tomini.

Mi niom ta mbio uunu na, mi niom ta leyom koroŋ somŋoyom tomini.

Keleŋ kat sua tabe aŋso i.

³ Pa nio aŋkamam kat ŋgar.

Tana kwon ko ipiyooto sua ta imbot la leleŋ i, bekena aŋpei ŋgar ambaiŋana piom.

⁴ Iŋgi motoŋ la pa ŋgar turkeŋan pakan, mi aŋso aŋpatinŋin kombom, mi aŋpeeze ŋgar tana piom mi aŋso yom pa.

⁵ Sombe mazwaana ki patanana ipet, mi wal sananŋan mi pakamkaamŋan tiliu yo

be tipasaana yo,

nako irao aŋmoto na som. ✧

⁶ ŋonoono, zin len koroŋ boozo kat.

Tanata tipakurkur zitun,

mi tipase pa koroŋ kizin ma nin izze pa. ✧

⁷⁻⁸ Mi koroŋ kizin tana ko irao ikamke zin pa meeteŋana na som.

Pa tomtom sa irao ziru Anutu tikam mburooŋo mi ingiimi mbotjana mata yaryaraŋana na som.

Ngar ta kembei, kozo tezem ma imborene kat.

Pa mbotjana tana na, ka kadoono biibi mete. ✱

⁹Tana koronj kiti sa irao itatke iti pa naala, mi ikam ti ma tombot ma alok na som. Som kat! ✱

¹⁰Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete.

Zin ngarjan timetmeete raraate kembei wal kankaanjan ta len ngar somjan i.

Mi zin ta boozomen kola tizem koronj kizin ma imborene lup, mi naman men ma tila. Mi koronj kizin ko iwe wal pakan len.

¹¹Tana naala kizin, ta ko iwe len ruumu be timbotmbot pa ma alok.

Indeenje ta matan iyaryaara na, zan bibip. Paso, len toono biibi mi koronj boozo.

Mi so timeete na, naala ta iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

¹²Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koronj boozo, ina ambai. Mi irao iko pa meetejana na som.

Kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

¹³Tana wal ta so tipase pa zitun, na zin kankaanjan.

Kere la pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin mi zin wal ta lenen pizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin, to kikilaala. ✱

¹⁴Zin kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.

Pa meetejana ko iyaaru zin ma kanjan ma tisula Andewa.

Tana meetejana ko imborro zin, mi Andewa iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa mi tibuuu.

¹⁵Mi nio na, Anutu ko ikamke yo. Ni ko itatke yo pa meetejana mburaana, mi ikam yo ma anja anbot raami. ✱

¹⁶Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni indoundou le pat, mi ruumu kini bok pa koronj ndabokbokjan boozo, na kam ngar boozo pini pepe.

¹⁷Pa sombe imeete, na irao ila raama koronj kini tana som.

Koronj kini ndabokbokjan tana ko irao ito i ma isula naala na som. ✱

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Indeenje ta tomtom tana mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot na, ire kembei ikam mboti ambainjana kat.

Mi tomtom tipakurkuri paso, tire i kembei ni irao kat.

Tamen ni kola imeete, mi igaaba tumbuunu bizin ma isula zugut muriini.

Lele tana, zin wal ta so tisula, nako tire mat sa mini som.

²⁰Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koronj boozo, mi tamen le ngar ambainjana som,

na ni kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

50

Sunjjana pareijana ta Anutu leleene pa?

Mboe ki Asap

¹Yooba, ni Anutu mbura keskezejana.

Iur sua pizin tomtom ta boozomen ki toono, mi iboobo zin be timar tilup zin su kereene uunu.

Zin ta timbot pa lele pakaana ta zonj izze pa i, mi ila tunj la lele ta zonj izulla pa i, na bela timap ma timar tipet kini.

²Anutu imbot Sion ta kar ndabokjana mi ngezejana kat, mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi azunjka kini biibi.

³Anutu kiti ta imar i. Irao imaane mini na som.

You bilbiljana ta imuunju pini.

Mi miiri ma yanj biibi ilu i. ✱

⁴Ni iboobo saamba mi toono be tire i, mi itiiri zin wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin.

⁵Mi iso ta kembei: "Niom wal tio tau itinjan tumbuk sua be kewe lenj na, kamar kulup yom su kerej uunu be kakam patoronjana mi kopombol sua tiom mbukjana mini." ✱

⁶Zin koronj ta timbot sala saamba na, tiz-zwe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indendeenje men.

Mi ni ta tirinjana katuunu. ✱

⁷"O niom wal tio Israel, kelenj sua tabe anjso i.

Pa Anutu tiom ta nio i.

Mi ingi be anjwe mbulu tiom ta kakamam njoobo i. ✱

⁸Patoronjana ta kakamam pio na, nio anjaamba yom pa som.

Mi mbili ta gorgori kenenne zin su kerej uunu na, ta kembena. Anjaamba yom pa som. ✱

⁹Pa nio anjam kinkiini pa makau,

✱ 49:7-8: 1Pe 1:18+ ✱ 49:9: Mbo 16:10; Mt 16:26 ✱ 49:13: Lu 12:20 ✱ 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ ✱ 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7 ✱ 50:3: Kam 19:16,18 ✱ 50:5: Kam 24:7 ✱ 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 ✱ 50:7: Kam 20:2 ✱ 50:8: Mbo 40:6

som mekmek tiom ta timbot siiri tiom leleene na som.

¹⁰ Buzur boozomen ta tiwwa su leleene na, nio tio men.

Mi mbili ta timbot irao abal ta munjaana men lwonlwon, ina tomini nio tio men. *

¹¹ Mi man boozomen ta tirie pa manjaanaana na, nio ta anboro zin.

Mi koronj boozomen ta tiwwa pa rie lene na, nio tio men. *

¹² Nio sombe petel yo, na irao anwi yom pa koj kini sa na som.

Pa toono ramaki ka koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa, ina koronj tio men. *

¹³ Parei, niom koso nio ankanan makau mazaana,

som anwinin mekmek sinjiini? Som kat.

¹⁴ Mi patoronjana ta nio lelen be kakam pio, ina ta kembei: Leleyom ambai pio, kapakur yo pa kampejana tio,

mi koto kat sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu tiom mbura keskeezenana na. *

¹⁵ Mi sombe patarjana sa indeenje yom, na koboobo yo be anuulu yom.

Naso anjamke yom, mi niom ko kapakur nio zonj. *

¹⁶ Mi zin wal sananjan na, Anutu iso pizin ta kembei:

“Tutu tio ta tibeede pataanja kek na, niom kawatwaata sorok paso?

Mi parei ta kwoyom lala pa sua ta anbuk pa wal tio na?”

¹⁷ Pa sua ta anso bekenan anpazal yom pa na, kozorzooro.

Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu tio.

¹⁸ Niom sombe kere tomtom kuumbunana sa, na leleyom ambai pini mi kagaabi.

Mi zin wal ta tipasaana mbulu ki ula na, kagabgaaba zin ma niomjan kawwa. *

¹⁹ Sua sananjana mi sua pakaamjana men ta iwedet pa kwoyom.

²⁰ Mi kangalngal sorok sua pizin wal tiom, mi kapasansaana tojmatizij tiom urun.

²¹ Parei, ingi kakamam ta kembei mi kere nio anmanne men piom, tana koso nio anjok pa mbulu tiom tana?

Niom koso nio raraate kembei ta niom? Som kat!

Ingi be anyaamba yom mi anjal kat moyom.

²² Tana niom ta kipizil ndemeyom pio na, kozo kakam kat ngar pa sua tio ti.

Kere yom: Kokena anmanja mi anpasaana kat yom, mi leyoan ulaanja sa som.

²³ Tana leleyom ambai pio mi kapakur yo pa kampejana tio.

Naso kakam patoronjana nonoono tabe iwit nio zonj ma iwe biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so ito zaala tio ndeenjenana, nako answa ulaanja tio pini, mi anjamke i ma imbot ambai. *

51

Sunjjana ki sanaana swejjana

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje Dabit ziru Batseba tipasaana mbulu ki ula mi Merere kwoono Natan ila ma iyaambi na, Dabit ikam sunjjana ti

(2Sam 12:1-15)

¹ O Anutu, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Munjai yo pa zooronjana tio.

Pa nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbesoonjo ku, mi munjainjana ku na, biibi kat.

Tana mus sanaana tio ma ila lene. *

² Nio anpanjoobo pa zaala ku, mi mbulu tio irao pa nu motom som. Tana pus yo pa sanaana tio ta boozomen, mi kam ma lelen ingeeze mini. *

³ Pa nio anjilaala zooronjana tio kek.

Tana anjamam ngar pa sanaana tio ikot mbej ma aigule.

⁴ Sanaana boozomen ta anjamam na, ina anjamam pa nu itum tau.

Mbulu tio na, irao pa motom som. Tana nu sombe ngal motonj, ina kam njoobo som.

Mi sombe ur kadoono pio, ina indeenje men. *

⁵ Indeenje ta ananj ipeebe yo ma anjsu, mi imar indeenje koozi na, anpanjobnjoobo pa zaala ku.

Pa indeenje ta anbotmot men lela ananj kopoono na, anjsaana pataanja kek. *

⁶ Anutu, nu lelem be anjam mbulu tio ta boozomen raama lelen, mibe anjo sua nonoono men.

Tana itum paute yo pa ngar ku ambainjana. Naso imbol la lelenj. *

⁷ Ziiri sanaana tio ma ila lene. Naso lelenj ingalanj.

Nguuru yo ma lelenj ingeeze kat. *

⁸ Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei: Nu reege sanaana tio kek. Naso lelenj ambai mini mi menmeen yo.

* **50:10:** Mbo 104:24 * **50:11:** Mt 6:26 * **50:12:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26 * **50:14:** Mbo 66:13+; Ibr 13:15 * **50:15:** Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 * **50:18:** Ro 1:32 * **50:23:** Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 * **51:1:** Lu 18:13; Ngo 3:19 * **51:2:** Ngo 22:16; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:9 * **51:4:** Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 * **51:5:** Un 8:21; Ep 2:3 * **51:6:** Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 * **51:7:** Yesa 1:18; Ibr 9:19; Tur 7:14

Nu ngal motonj pa sanaana tio ma motonj sijiini isu. Kam ma menmeen yo mini.

⁹ Motom mbirizikaala mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na. Mbulu ta anjam njoobo na, mus ma ila lene.

¹⁰ Anutu, ur njar poponjana ta ingeeze men sula lelenj, mi pombol yo.

Naso anjmender mboljana mi anjkiskis mbulu ku. ✧

¹¹ Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe.

Mi tatke Bubunjom Potomjana pio pepe.

¹² Ulaanja ta munju kakamam pio na, lelenj be anje mini. Naso lelenj ndabok kat.

Mi pombol yo be motonj lenlenj pu.

¹³ Tonabe anpaute zin wal zorzooronjan pa zaala ku.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa nu motom som, nako titooro lenen ima ku mini.

¹⁴ Anutu, nu ulaanja tio.

Sanaana tio na biibi kat. Irao anmeete pa.

Tana kamke yo, mi reege ma ila ne.

Naso lelenj ambai kat, mi kaljonj isala mi anpakuru pa mbulu ku ndeenjenana. ✧

¹⁵ Inji konj mianj pa sanaana tio ma anmaane men. Tana paraurau kwonj be anjo sua.

Naso anjwe kwom mi anpakur zom.

¹⁶ Anutu, sombe lelem be anpatoronu pa koronj sa, so anjam.

Mi sombe lelem be anjeene mbili sa ma iwe patoronjana pu, so anjeene.

Tamen patoronjana ta kembei na, nu lelem pa som.

¹⁷ Pa patoronjana ta nu lelem pa ilip, ina ta kembei: Bela anjoto itunj, mi lelenj ipata pa sanaana tio.

Pa tomtom ta so iyamaana itunu kembei mbulu kini irao pa nu motom som, mi lelene ipata pa sanaana kini, na nu ko tit ndomoono na som. ✧

¹⁸ Anutu, kampe kar Sion mi uulu wal ku.

Urpe siiri mboljana ki Yerusalem ma imender mini.

¹⁹ Tonabe amkam mini patoronjana tabe indeenje men pa nu motom.

Ko amyoo makau ma amneene zin isala artaal ku be ampatoronu pa.

Mi nu ko re ma lelem ambai.

52

Wal sananjan ta mburan bibip na, Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje ta Dabit imbot ki Ahimelek na, Doeg ta imar pa lele pakaana

ki Edom na ila ma isotaara Saul pa Dabit. Kaimer Dabit itooro mboe tingi.

(1Sam 21:1–22:23)

¹ Nu tomtom mburomjom, parei ta kaljom izalla mi pakurkur itum pa mbulu ku sananjana?

Ambai, kamam lem!

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini, ina irao imap na som.

² Nu tina mbel pakaamjana, mi mburmbuuru pizin tomtom be pasaana zin.

Mi kwom na, kembei yar mataananjana.

³ Mbulu ambaijana mi sua njoono na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi mbulu sananjana mi sua pakaamjana na, nu lelem pa.

⁴ Sua sananjana boozomen tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, ta nu lelem pa ilip.

Mi sua pakaamjana men ta iwedet pa kwom.

⁵ Tana Anutu itunu ko ipasaana katu ma irao mangga mini som.

Ko ilema murim, mi namaana ila nomom, mi ipalkeetu pera mat.

Mi itatke u pa wal matan yaryaraanjan mazwan, mi ipiri u sula Andewa.

⁶ Mbulu tabe Anutu ikam pu i, sombe wal ndeenjan tire, nako timoto.

Mi kaimer to tisu mi tiseenje pu, mi tiso ta kembei:

⁷ “Kere. To taiingi, ni lelene be ipase pa Anutu be iwe tuunu som.

Pa ni le koronj boozo kat. Tanata ipase pa koronj kini tana be ikami ma imbot ambai.

Mi ipasansaana zin tomtom, tanata indeemeere sorok ma iso ko mburaana biibi.”

⁸ Mi nio, nako anjmender mboljana lela Urum Merere, mi anjbot ambai ma molo kembei ke olib.

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini na, nio ko anjase pa ma alok.

⁹ Anutu, nio lelenj ambai pa mbulu ta kam na.

Tana ko anpakurkuru mi anjase pa nu zom, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Mi anjzoyaryara urum ila wal ku matan, mi anjzo zin ta kembei: Nu ambaijom kat.

53

Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro Anutu
Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu na, tiso pa zitun ta kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, ngar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sananjan boozomen. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat.

Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainjana sa som. ✧

² Anutu imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ngar ambainjana, mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi imbot koloujanana pini?

³ Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainjana sa som. Som kat. ✧

⁴ Tana Anutu iso: “Wal tau tikamam mbulu sananjanana i, njiizi na ngar kizin ipet?”

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio. Pa tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ingalngal yo som, mi tizunzun jio som.”

⁵ Kere koyom koi bizin ta timanja mi tiso tikam malmal piom na!

Munju timoto som.

Mi inga Anutu ipasaana zin, mi igibgiibi tiron-tiron ma timbot lejaleja.

Tana motojanana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

Mi niom kilip pizin mi kapamianj zin. Pa Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

⁶ Mi nio na, lelej ilip kat be anje ulaanja ta imbot abal Sion a imar ma ikamke zin Israel!

Mi sombe Anutu iurpe wal kini ma timbot ndabok mini,

nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat. ✧

54

Sunjanana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu zaana be iporoukaali

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta zin tomtom ki kar Zip tila ki Saul mi tisotaari kembei Dabit ike ma imbotmbot pa lele kizin na, Dabit itooro mboe tingi.

(1Sam 23:13-29)

¹ O Anutu, kamke yo lak! Pa nio anjase pa nu zom tau.

Mender pio, mi swe mburom keskeezenanana. Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei nio lej uunu sa isaana som.

² Anutu, ngun taljom pa sunjanana tio ti, mi lej yo.

³ Pa zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikototo zin wal pakan, ta tikamam malmal pio.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom, mi timunjai zin risa som.

Mi ingi tikamam be tipun yo ma anmeete i! Mi Anutu tomini, tikamam ngar pini som.

⁴ Mi Anutu, ni ulaanja tio.

Ni ikiskis yo tana anbot ambai.

⁵ Tana Merere, zin wal ta tingalngal sua pio na, pimiili mbulu kizin sananjanana pa zitun.

To sua ku mbukjana, mi pasaana zin ma timap kat.

⁶ Yooba, nu ambainjom kat!

Tana lelej ambai pu,

mi anso anjam patoronjanana pu mi anpakur zom.

⁷ Pa nio anjase pa zom, tana nu tatke yo pa patajanana tio ta boozomen.

Mi ingi itunj motonj anje u koto koj koi bizin ma anlip pizin kek.

55

Sunjanana ki tomtom ta toroono isu mi iwe ka koi mini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio anjanjororo u be munjai yo.

Pingis motom pio pepe.

Ngun taljom pa sunjanana tio ti mi pekel kaljonj.

² Motom ingal yo mi uulu yo.

Pa ingi patajanana boozomen ikam yo ma anju zaala, tana lelej ipata kat.

³ Koj koi bizin kaljan izalla,

mi wal sananjan tiwirri sua pamotonjanana pio mi tikamam patajanana pio.

Keten malmal pio, mi tiseseeze motonj ma anjaana kat.

⁴ Ingi anbot naala kezeene i.

Tana keten iporrou biibi kat, mi anmoto koj.

⁵ Motojanana biibi ipun yo ma mburoj imap, mi ndonjonj ikam yo ma anjaana kat.

⁶⁻⁷ Tana anso ta kembei: “O yalei, bejen sa kembei man mbalmbal, so ndabok!

Tonabe anje ma anja lej lele ta molo kat, mi keten su.

Anso anja lele bilimjanana,

mi anju lej murinj ambainjana sa be anbotmbot pa.

⁸ Nonoono kat, bejen sa kembei man, so anko ma anja anju lej murinj sa be anbot pa mi anja patajanana ti ma imap.

Pa ingi kembei anbot la yan ma miiri biibi leleene.

9 Merere, pambiriizi koŋ koi bizin ma timap kat. Pakankaana sua kizin mi ngar sananŋana ta lelen iurur pa.

Pa aŋre mbulu ki malmal ma zigzik ilol kar biibi ti ma imap.

10 Mbeŋ ma aigule mbulu ru tana tiwwa la kar leleene, mi tikamam peeze pa.

Kar ti bok pa mbulu sananŋana mi patanŋana. Tana tomtom tipasaana mboti ki kar ma isaana kat.

11 Mi sombe tilup zin su kar keteene be tiurpe sua, som tikam mburooŋo, na tikototo zin tomtom,

mi tipakamkaam zin bekana tiwatke len koroŋ kizin.

12 Sombe koŋ koi sa ikamam sua repiilinŋana pio, na nio aŋrao aŋbaada patanŋana ta kembei.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ta iurur koi pio na, ikamam be ikoto yo, na toŋgo. Nio aŋrao aŋke pini.

13 Mi som. Ina nu tau. Nu ta muŋgu aŋre u kembei gaabaŋoŋ mi toroŋ ŋonoono na.

14 Mi kulindi iparrou ti ma taparzzo sua, mi itinŋan iwal biibi tuzunzun lela Urum Merere.

Mi koozi na, nu we koŋ koi. *

15 Nio lelej be koŋ koi bizin swon imap karau men.

Lelej be matan yaryaara mi tisula len Andewa.

Pa lelen na, bok pa mbulu sananŋana, tana itu raama zin.

16 Mi nio na, aŋboobo Anutu be iuulu yo. Mi Yooba ko ikamke yo.

17 Aigule ta boozomen, aŋtaŋroro i mi aŋzwe patanŋana tio ilala kini pa mankwono, aigule, mi mbeŋ.

Mi ni ileŋleŋ kalŋoŋ.

18 ŋonoono, koŋ koi bizin boozomen tizorzooro yo,

mi tikamam malmal pio. Tamen Anutu ko itatke yo la naman ma aŋbot ambai.

19 Ni ko ileŋ suŋŋana tio mi ikoto zin. Pa ta muŋgu mi imar na, ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana.

Mi mbulu kini itortooro som. Tana wal ta so timototo i som, mi tizorzooro la kalŋaana, na ni kola ikoto zin.

20 Tomtom ta muŋgu igabgaaba yo na, ire sua kini mbukŋana kembei koroŋ sorok.

Tanata isu ma itoori mini, mi ikamam malmal pa zin wal ta muŋgu ni zijaŋ tiparluplup zin na.

21 Sua kini na, ambaiŋana mi mbuyeeneŋana.

Tamen leleene na, iso ikam malmal.

Kwoono mbesmbezeŋana.

Tamen sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na, ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta buza mataanŋana.

22 Patanŋana ku ta boozomen na, ur la Yooba namaana.

Ni ko ipombolu mi ikisu.

Pa ni mataana ingalŋgal zin wal ndeerŋan.

Irao izem zin ma titop na som. *

23 Tamen wal pakamkaamŋan mi wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na,

Anutu, nu ko loŋa yembut swon,

mi giibi zin sula naala ta usomŋana na be tisaana ma tila len kat.

Mi nio, nako aŋpase pu.

56

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta zin Pilistia kan tikis Dabit su kar Gat na, ni itooro mboe tiŋgi. Mboe ti ka nger: 'Mbalmal ta imbot lele molo mi itaŋ som'

(1Sam 21:10-15)

1 O Anutu, muŋai yo lak! Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Mi iŋgi koŋ koi bizin tiketoto yo i.

Mbeŋ ma aigule tomtom timaŋgaŋa pio mi tikamam patanŋana pio.

2 Aigule ta boozomen tizaŋzaaŋa yo mi tike-toto yo.

Re. Zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na, sorok som.

3 Anutu kor kana kat, sombe motoŋana ikam yo, na nio ko aŋjurla ku mi aŋpase pu.

4 Nio aŋpakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukŋana, mi aŋpase pini.

Irao aŋmoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan iŋgoi be tipasaana yo? Som. *

5 Mbeŋ ma aigule koŋ koi bizin tipinŋisŋis sua tio,

mi tirru zaala be tipasaana yo.

6 Tilup zin mi tikewe be tireut yo,

mi tizaŋzaaŋa yo be tipun yo ma aŋmeete. *

7 Anutu, wal sananŋan ta kembei, ko zem zin ma timbot? Som!

Koto zin raama ketem malmalŋana, mi pun zin ma mburan imap kat. *

8 Patanŋana tio ta boozomen na, nu beede se ro ku kek.

* 55:14: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+ * 55:22: Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7 * 56:4: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Ibr 13:6

* 56:6: Mk 3:6 * 56:7: Ro 2:3; Ibr 12:25

Kes motoŋ luluunu la yok putuunu ku, mi ur lae ma imbotmbot, bekena motom inŋalŋal.

⁹Tana nio sombe aŋboobu be uulu yo, nako kam ma koŋ koi bizin tiko mi timiili ma tila len.

Naso aŋute kat ta kembei: Nu lelem pio mi lae tio. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana nio aŋpakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukŋana.

Nio aŋpase pa sua ki Yooba.

Irao aŋmoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan inŋoi be tipasaana yo? Som.

¹² Anutu, patoronŋana ta aŋbuk sua pa be aŋkam pu na, nio ko aŋkam.

Nio ko aŋkam patoronŋana pu raama leleŋ ambai kat mi aŋpakuru.

¹³ Pa nu tatke yo pa meeteŋana, mi uulu yo pa koŋ koi bizin.

Tabe tikam yo ma aŋtop som.

Tana nu ko motom pio pa pai tio mi ur mat pio,

mi mboro yo ma aŋbotmbot ambai men.

57

Tomtom ta isuŋ pa Anutu be iswe azuŋka kini mi mburaana biibi

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe Dabit iko pa Saul mi imbot lela raŋ sumbuunu na, itooro mboe tiŋgi. Ka ŋger: 'Pasaana pepe'

(1Sam 24:1-3)

¹ O Anutu, lelem isaana pio mi muŋai yo.

Pa nio mbesooŋo ku, mi aŋpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin

ma irao pataŋana sananŋana taiŋgi imap ma ila ne.

Kokena ipasaana yo.

² Nio aŋtaŋroro Anutu kor kana kat be iuulu yo.

Pa ŋgar kini ta iurur ŋonoono. Tana mbulu ta so leleene iur pa be ipet pio, na ni ko ikam ma ipet.

³ Ni ko imbot saamba, mi ikam ulaaŋa sa pio mi ikamke yo.

Ko imender pio, mi iyaamba koŋ koi bizin ta tiketoto yo i.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

⁴ Koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo kek.

Wal ta niamŋan ambotmbot i, zin kembei laion ta basmai zin pa tomtom mazan.

Zoŋon na, mataana men, kembei peene lutuunu mi izi.

Mi mian na, kembei buza ta mataananŋana i.

⁵ Anutu, maŋga mi swe azuŋka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini!

⁶ Koŋ koi bizin tiraara pu pio be aŋti la.

Tana aŋyamaana kembei pataŋana biibi taiŋgi ikamam be ikoto yo.

Mi tikel naala isu zaala tio bekena aŋtop sula.

Mi som. Zitun titop sula.

⁷ Anutu, ŋgar tio imbol kat be aŋpase pu mi aŋto u.

Leleŋ iwe ru som.

Tana ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋpakuru.

⁸ Ko aŋmaŋga pa mbei, mi aŋzze kombom tio ma ila irao zoŋ pok ma ise.

⁹ Merere, nio ko aŋpakuru ila karkari mazwan.

Ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋwit urum isala kor ila toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin mazwan.

¹⁰ Pa muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ta saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana na ta kembena. Isala ta kor a. *

¹¹ Anutu, maŋga mi swe azuŋka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao pa toono ta boozomen tomini.

58

Tomtom ta isuŋ Anutu be iur kadoono pizin peeze kan sananŋan

Mboe ki Dabit Ka ŋger: 'Pasaana pepe'

¹ Niom peeze koyom, niom kitirtiiri kat sua kizin tomtom?

Mi sombe kuur kadoono pizin, na kakamam ma inderjdeenŋe?

² Som kat! Leleyom iurur pa ŋgar sananŋana men.

Mi kakamam mbulu bozboozo ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. Tabe kakam ma toono bok pa mbulu sananŋana. *

³ Wal sananŋan, indeeŋe ta nan bizin tipeebe zin mi imar na, tipaŋjobŋoobo pa zaala ambaiŋana.

Mazwaana ta timbotmbot lela nan bizin kopon mi imar na, tisaŋsaŋ pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kwon bok pa sua pakaamŋana men.

4⁵ Zin kembei mooto sananjan kat. Pa sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, ipasansaana zin tomtom.

Mi tizeeze taljan ma sik.

Sombe tootombo be tayaraama zin, na tarao som.

6 Yooba Anutu tio, zin kembei ta laion sananjan.

Popooro kan keskeeze, mi keende zonjon ma isu lene.

7 Pambirizi zin ma tila len, kembei lapot ta ireere rimen mi imaaga ma imap.

Naso tiwe kembei ro sananjan ta tomtom tipadaaga mi imelle ma imetmeete.

8 Mi tiwe kembei sek ta tikarra mi timetmeete su zaala keteene na.

Mi tiwe kembei pikin ta ire mat som, mi iwe sij ma isu lene.

9 Anutu ko lonja men mi iyembut swon, kembei ta teyembut ke namannaman ma tipiri sala you.

Kete malmaljana kini ko iwilaala zin ma tila len kembei musmuuzu.

10 Mi wal ndeenejan, sombe tire Anutu iur kadoono pa zin wal sananjan mi ipokot mbulu kizin, nako menmeen zin.

Mi sij kizin wal sananjan ta ireere su toono na, wal ndeenejan ko tipadagdaaga kembei koronj sorok.

11 To tomtom ko tiso ta kembei:

“Nonoono kat. Anutu, ni imbotmbot mi iurur kadoono pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na.

Tana zin wal ndeenejan na, ni isarra zin pa kamperjana ambaimbaijan.” *

59

King isurj Anutu be itatke i pa ka koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta king Saul ingo menderjan kini pakan ma tila mi timenderkaala ruumu ki Dabit be tikisi na, Dabit itooro mboe tingi. Ka nger: ‘Pasaana pepe’

(1Sam 19:11)

1 O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa korj koi bizin naman.

Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Kokena zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na timbulu yo.

2 Tatke yo pa zin wal sananjan naman.

Kamke yo pa zin wal ta titekteege sij pizin tomtom na.

3 Yooba, re! Ingi wal mburanjan ta timburu korj, mi tizarjaanja yo be tipun yo ma anmeete i.

Tamen nio anjam zooronjana som, mi anjam sanaana sa som.

4 Nio anjam noobo mbulu sa som. Tamen ingi tikamam kumbun be timanga pio sorok.

Merere, manja mi mar lae tio. Re yo mi uulu yo pa patanjan tio ti.

5 Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezonjon. Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel.

Zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pio mi tisu tiwe korj koi na, mujai zin risa pepe.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

6 Rou ta boozomen, korj koi bizin timilmiili ma timar,

mi tiwwa pa kar leleene

ma tinurur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan tomtom na.

7 Re. Sua sananjan men ta iwedet pa kwon. Mian na, kembei ta buza mataananjan i.

Mi timototo u som. Pa tizzo ta kembei: “Asinj ko ilej yam?”

8 Tamen Yooba, nu zenzeenge pizin.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, nu kamam sua repiilinjana pizin.

9 Anutu, nu ta pombolmbol yo mi kamam lej mburonj. Tana anjurur motorj pu mi anpase pu.

Pa nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mboljana pa korj koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.

10 Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Muungu pio, mi koto korj koi bizin ta tireudut yo na, mi anre kat pa motorj. Naso menmeen yo biibi.

11 Tamen pun zin ma timetmeete karau pepe.

Kokena wal tio matan mbelelee mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin wal sananjan.

Merere, nu ta we sijgioo piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

Tana koto zin pa itum mburom ma zan imap kat, mi yangwiiri zin ma tila timbot lejaleja ma irao tisula len Andewa.

12 Wal tana mbulu kizin irao pa motom som. Pa tikamam sanaana boozomen pa kwon.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na sananjan men. Mi tipase pa zitun mburan mi tipakurkur zitun.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakurjana tana ko iwe kilis pizin.

13 Zin tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tigibgi-
ibi sua sanannjana be tipasaana zin.
Tana pasaana zin raama ketem malmalnjana
ku.

Pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.
Naso toono ta boozomen tiute ta kembei:
Niam Israel ta poponjana ki Yakop na, Anutu
ta ikamam peeze piam.

14 Rou ta boozomen, koj koi bizin timilmiili
ma timar,
mi tiwwa pa kar leleene
ma tinurnur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan
tomtom na.

15 Zin kembei me ta tiwwa mi tirru kan kini.
Mi sombe tikan ma irao som, to timbolm-
boolo ma ila berek.

16 Tamen nio, nako anbo mboe mi anpakuru
pa mburom biibi.
Aigule ta boozomen, zon isombe ise, nako
kalnon isala mi anbo mboe pa mbulu
ku ta toto sua ku mbuknana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku.
Pa sombe patanjana ikam yo, na nu ko wit yo
mi ur yo sala kor,
mi we kembei siiri mbolnana pio be anke lela
mi anbot ambai.

17 Anutu, nu ta kamam lej mburonj. Tana
anbo mboe mi anpakur zom.
Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbuknana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku
Mi nu ta wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we
seraara mbolnana pa koj koi bizin.

60

*Surjuna be Anutu leleene imili pa wal
kini*

Mboe ki Dabit Timbombo bekena tipaute
zin tomtom. Indeeje ta Dabit zinan zin
Aramea kan mi zin Mesopotamia kan mi zin
Soba kan tiparkam malmal pizin na, Yoab
imiili mi ipun zin Edom kan 12,000 isu lele
ngoloobonjana ki tai. Mana Dabit itooro mboe
tinji

(2Sam 8; 1Sto 18)

1 Anutu, nu ketem malmal piam, mi pizil
ndemem piam.

Tanata koyam koi bizin tilip piam, mi
tireege siiri mbolnana ki kar tiam.

O Merere, motom miili piam mini.

2 Pa inji kembei nu tok toono tiam ma ima-
palpaala,

mi koronj ta boozomen ikamam be isaana.
Tana amsuju be urpe toono tiam mini, ko-
kena isaana kat.

3 Wal ku ta niam i. Mi nu kam yam ma amre
patanjana biibi kat.

Nu piwin yam pa yok mbolnana ki ketem
malmalnjana ku. Tabe ikam ma ampa
na, kumbuyam mburaana som.

4 Zin wal ta so timototo u mi tilenlej la
kalnom na,
twiiri ku itanj bekena tiko pa zaaba tabe ipet
i.

5 Anutu, lej surjuna tiam ti, mi swooro
nomom woono ma uulu yam.
Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana
kamke yam pa patanjana taiinji.

6 Munju Anutu imbot lele kini potomnana,
mi iso ta kembei:

“Nio nin se paso, anporou ma anlip kek.
Tana ko anpeete toono Sekem mi lele
ngoloobonjana ki Sukot, mi arur ma
iwe leyom leyom.

7 Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio. Mi
toono kizin Manase tomimi, ina nio
tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koronj ta ipakaala
utej.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta
iwe kilalan pa peeze ta ankamam na.

8 Lele pakaana ki Moap iwe kembei timbiiri
ta anjwe pa.

Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta anpiri
kumbunj keteene pa.

Mi zin Piliista kan na, nio anlip pizin kek,
tana nin ise mi kalnonj izalla.”

9 Mi koozi na, asinj ta irao be ikam yo ma
anlip pa koj koi bizin mi anlela kar
kizin ta ka siiri mbolnana na?

Asinj ko imuungu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anla
anpet lele pakaana kizin Edom?

10 Asinj toro? Anutu, nu tau!

Tamen inji pizil ndemem piam,
mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini
som.

11 Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi
bizin.

Pa ulaanja ta amkamam la kizin tomtom na,
koronj sorok.

12 Mi sombe Anutu igaaba yam, nako amlip.
Pa ni irao be ikoto koyam koi bizin ma mbu-
ran imap.

61

*Surjuna ki tomtom ta imbot molo pa lele
kini*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, lej tinjiizi tio.

Ngun talnom pa surjuna tio ti.

2 Pa inji anbot molo kat pa kar tio,
mi anmoto koj ma mburonj imap kat.

Tana anboobu be uulu yo.

Itum yaaru yo ma anjala abal ku mbolnana.
Naso anbot ambai.

3 Pa nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Mi nu we kembei siiri mboljana ta isala kat be anke lela.

Nu we seraara pa korj koi bizin.

4 Nio lelej be anbotmbot lela beeze ku to-tomen.

Anso anma ku be kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

5 Pa sua boozomen ta anbuk pu na, Anutu nu lej kek.

Mi matamur ku ndabokjana ta nu kamam pizin wal tau timototo u mi tilejlej la kaljom na, nu kam pio kek.

6 Anutu, seenge ndaama ki king be imbot ma molo.

Kami ma imbotmbot mata yaryaara men, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

7 Kami ma imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana su kerem uunu ma alok.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom pini mi poroukaali totomen. *

8 Tonabe nio lelej ambai, mi anpombo mboe be anpakur zom totomen.

Mi anjo sua tio mbukjana mi ankamam pa-toronjana pu pa aigule ta boozomen.

62

Sunjjana ki tomtom ta kopoono rru som mi ipase pa Anutu be iporoukaali

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun ta iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

1 Nio koponj rru som. Ingi anjur nij ma anbotmbot, mi anzza Anutu.

Pa ni itunu ko ikamke yo pa patajana tio taijji.

2 Nonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaanja tio, mi iwe siiri mboljana pio be anbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo kat na som.

3 Niom wal ta kosombe kapasaana yo na, njiizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananjana?

Niom ta boozomen kakamam be kupun yo pasoo?

Pa nio mburonj imap kek. Nio ingi kembei siiri ta isaana kek mabe borok su lene i.

4 Nio zonj biibi, tanata kakamam be kokoto yo.

Niom tina leleyom pa mbulu pakaamjana ilip.

Pa kwoyom na, izunzunj pa Anutu be ikampe yo.

Tamen leleyom na, kosombe ni ipasaana yo.

5 Tamen nio koponj rru som. Ingi anjur nij ma anbotmbot, mi anzza Anutu be iu-ulu yo.

Nio anjurur motonj pa ni itutamen.

6 Nonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaanja tio, mi iwe siiri mboljana pio be anbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som. Som kat!

7 Nio anpase pa Anutu be imboro yo ma anbot ambai, mibe ipakur yo.

Pa ni ta iwe siiri mboljana pio, mi iwe ur pio be anke lela.

8 Niom wal ki Anutu, kapase pini totomen.

Mi koso i pa patajana tiom boozomen ta imbotmbot la leleyom.

Pa ni ta iwe ur piti mi imenderkalkaala iti. *

9 Zin tomtom na, koronj sorok.

Wal zanjjan mi zin sorrokjan tomini.

Tana irao tapase pizin na som.

Pa timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwondo na.

10 Tana mbulu ki takam malmal mi toyo koronj kizin tomtom ma iwe lende na, kapase pa pepe.

Mi kapase pa mbulu ki kuumbu be ikam yom ma kombot ndabok na pepe.

Mi sombe pat tiom ipepeebe mi koyyo leynom koronj boozo, na kuur leleyom pa koronj tana pepe. *

11 Sua ta Anutu itunu izzo mi nio anjenjen na, imbot ta kembei:

Ni itutamen kat ta le mburaana biibi.

12 Merere, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Mi nu ko ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen

ikot mbulu kizin kizin. *

63

Sunjjana ki tomtom ta leleene ilip be imbot koloujjana pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ni imbot lele bil-imjjana ki Yudea na, itooro mboe ti

1 O Anutu, nu Anutu tio.

Nio lelej pu ilip kat.

Tana zonj ise na, sunjjana tio imama ku be kam yo ma anbot koloujjana pu.

Pa ingi anbot molo pu.

Tana nio kembei tomtom ta iwwa pa lele ta ka yok somjjana i, mi ngureene ik-erekere ma mburaana imap kat i. *

2 Pa motonj imilmiili pa mazwaana ta anjjema urum ku potomjjana, mi anjjilaala kat mburom biibi raama mbulu ku ndabokjana ta zom biibi pa i.

³ Pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɔjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nio aɔre kembei ilip kat pa mboti tio ta ki toono ti.

Tana ko aɔre kwom mi aɔpakuru.

⁴ Nio ko aɔwidit urum pa kampeɔjana ku ma ila irao aɔmeete mi aɔzem toono ti.

Ko aɔwit nomoɔ ru sama mi aɔsuɔ pu.

⁵ Pa mbulu ta kamam pio i, ina kembei aɔbot kini biibi uunu, mi aɔkan kini ta ambaijana kat ma kopooɔ isaana.

Tana lelen ambai kat, mi aɔbo mboe mi kwoɔ ipakuru. *

⁶ Nio sombe aɔkenne se murioɔ na, motooɔ ingalɔgalu.

Mberɔ ma ila berek na, aɔkamam ngar pu.

⁷ Pa nu ta ulaaɔa tio ɔnoono.

Nu kuubukaala yo kembei ta man iku-ubukaala lutuunu bizin,

mi kalooɔ isala mi aɔbombo raama menmeen yo.

⁸ Nio aɔsekop kat ima ku,

mi nomom wooo mbolkenkenɔjana ta ipalot yo.

⁹ Mi zin wal tau tipaata koɔ be tipasaana yo na, zitun ko tisaana

ma tisula len ta wal meeterɔa murin a.

¹⁰ Ko tikas zin pa buza ma timetmeete, mi me saɔsaɔɔan tikan zin ma timap.

¹¹ Tana king ko menmeeni biibi pa ulaaɔa tabe Anutu ikam pini i.

Mi wal boozomen ta so timbuk sua mbolɔjana mi tipombol pa Anutu zaana, mi tito sua kizin tana, na zin tomini ko tipakur Anutu zaana.

Tamen wal pakamkaamɔan na, Anutu ko ipumun kwon.

64

Tomtom ta isuoɔ Anutu be iporoukaali pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio aɔtaɔroɔ u be uulu yo.

Pa ingi koɔ koi bizin tikam ma aɔmoto biibi kat.

Tana lej kalooɔ, mi motom pio mi poroukaala yo pizin.

² Re. Ingi zin wal sananɔan tilup zin mi timbuuru koɔ.

Tana turke yo pizin: Kokena tipasaana yo.

³ Sua ta tigibgiibi na, ambai som kat. Mian na, kembei buza ta titwooro ma mataanaɔjana kat.

Sua kizin na, kembei peene lutuunu ta tisuulu korooɔ sananɔana ise be tipeene yo pa.

⁴ Zin tikewe lae zaala zilɔaana, mi tizaɔzaana zin wal ta tikam ɔoobo mbulu sa som.

Mi so tire zin na, karau men mi tipeene zin. Mi timoto kosa sa som.

⁵ Zin tiparpesese zin pa mbulu sananɔana, mi tiparzoɔ pizin pa lele tabe tiur kilis kizin isu pa i.

Mi tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta takamam i, asiɔ ko ire? Som."

⁶ Tana lelen iurur be tikam mbulu kizin sananɔana ma tiso:

"Aa, mbulu tabe takam i, nako takam ma takam kat. Tomtom sa ko iute iti som."

Aiss, iti tomtom na, ngar bozboozo imbot la lelede!

⁷ Tamen Anutu, ni ko iser kat peene kini lutuunu ila kizin.

Ko karau men ikas zin ma baram su.

⁸ Sua sananɔana ta zin tigibgiibi na, Anutu ko ipimiili pizin mi ipasaana zitun pa.

Mbulu tabe ni ikam pizin i, wal boozomen ko tire, to uten katkat pizin mi tiso:

"Na buri. Kayamaana kek?"

⁹ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tikam ngar pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam na,

to timoto kan, mi tisoyaara uruunu.

¹⁰ Tona zin wal ndeenɔan ko menmeen zin pa Yooba,

mi tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

Zin wal ta lelen ngeeeɔan, nako lelen ambai mi tiwit uruunu.

65

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa yaɔ mi mai ambaijana ta ni ikam pizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu, niam ko amur niyam ma ambotmbot, mi ampakurkuru su abal Sion.

Mi sua ta ambuk ima ku, nako amto.

² Pa nu lejlej suɔɔana tiam mi uluulu yam. Tana tomtom ta boozomen tirao tima timbot su kerem uunu.

³ Sombe sanaana mi zoorooɔana tiam ikam yam ma leleyam ipata kat,

na nu ta rekreege piam. *

⁴ Zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tima timbot kolooɔana pu lela urum ku leleene na, lelen ambai kat pa kampeɔana ku ta ise kizin na.

Niam leleyam be ambotmbot lela urum ku potomɔana.

Pa ina iwe zaala piam be amkam pombolɔana mi kampeɔana ambaimbaiɔan matakiɔa boozomen.

⁵ Ulaaja tiam, niam amboobu be uulu yam. Swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndeeņjana, mi kam uraata bibip piam.
 Pa tomtom ta boozomen irao toono biibi mi mutumutu ta munjaana men, ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu.
⁶ Nu mburom keskeeeņom. Itum mburom ta mungu iur zin abal ma timbot murinmurin.
⁷ Mi sombe tai isaana kat, na nu rao be punmeete. Mi duubu zoņo ŋirņir na, nu pun ma taun isu.
 Mi tomtom ta kembena. Sombe timaņa be tikam malmal mi orooro kizin isala, na nu punmeete ma lele ikam kiņ.
⁸ Zin tomtom ta timbot lele molo na tomini, tire mos bibip ta nu kamam ma iwedet. Tabe timurur ma motorjana ikam zin.
 Mi wal ku boozomen ta tire uraata ku na, menmeen zin pa, mi kaljan izalla ma timbo mboe.
 Zin ta timbot pa lele ta zoņ izze pa i, mi ila ila ma lele ta zoņ izulla pa i.
⁹ Nu ta motom pa toono, mi kamam ma yaņ isu. Mi pemsbeeze toono ma mbuyeene iwedet. Yok ki Anutu na, ireereere ma biibi pa toono. Irao imaaga na som.
 Pa nu lelem be kam ma mai ambaijana ipet. Tanata urpewe toono be ipiyooto kini boozo.
¹⁰ Nu ta kamam ma yaņ izzu, bekenā pembeeze kuma pizin tomtom. Mi kampejana ku, ta ikamam ma kini indomdom ma izze. *
¹¹ Nu ambaiņom kat. Pa ndaama ti, nu kam ma mai ambaijana ipet piam. Lele ta so nu wwa pa na, kampejana ambaimbaijan boozomen iwedet. *
¹² Nu kam ma mbutmbuutu ambaijana ilol lele bilimjana bekenā zin mbili tikan. Mi kam ma mokleene ambaimbaijan ipengeeze abal ta boozomen. Tabe tomtom tire mi menmeen zin.
¹³ Makau mi sipsip boozomen tiwwa pa lele mbutmbuutunjan. Mi lele ŋgoloobonjan na, kini boozomen indomdom ma izze. Tana tomtom timbombo mi menmeen zin irao lele ta boozomen.

66

Mboe pakurjana pa uraata bibip ta Anutu ikamam pa wal kini

* 65:10: Nģo 14:17 * 65:11: Mbo 67:6 * 66:6: Kam 14:22; 1Kor 10:1 * 66:7: Kam 15:18 * 66:10: Kam 15:25; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7 * 66:11: Kam 1:14 * 66:12: Yesa 43:2

¹ Niom karkari ta karao toono ta boozomen na, kalņoyom izalla mi menmeen yom pa Anutu.
² Kombo mboe mi kapakuri. Pa ni zaana biibi. Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!
³ Koso pa Anutu ta kembei: "Anutu, uraata bibip ta kamam, ina tomtom tire mi timoto. Nu mburom biibi kat. Tana kom koi bizin timoto kan mi tilek kumbun pu.
⁴ Mi zin men som. Zin karkari ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, timap ma tilek kumbun pu. Mi lenen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.
⁵ Kamar mi kere uraata bibip ta Anutu ikam la tomtom mazwan. Uraata tana iswe kat Anutu mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto kan.
⁶ Mungu ni ikam tai ma iwe toono raraazaņana, mi tumbundu bizin tindu ma tipa pa. Tana iti menmeen ti pini. *
⁷ Ni ko ikam peeze ma alok. Pa mburaana biibi kat. Mi ni mataana izzu pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin. Tana niom wal zorzoorņoyom kamaņa be kozoori mini pepe. *
⁸ Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Anutu tiam pa kampejana kini. Kalņoyom isala mi kiwit uruunu.
⁹ Pa ni ta ikikis ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara. Mi ni mataana piti, tana kumbundu ikam ŋgiris som.
¹⁰ Nonoono, Anutu nu toombo yam pa patanana pakan bekenā pengeeze urlanana tiam, kembei ta tinenne pat silba bekenā you ikan ka muk ma ila ne, mi silba tana iwe ŋgeeeņjana kat. *
¹¹ Nu yok pa kilis ma ikam yam, mi ur patanana biibi isalakaala yam be ambada. *
¹² Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tipadaaga yam. Tana niam kembei ampa la you leleene, mi kembei ta wo biibi isur yam. Tamen iņgi ur leyam zaala kek. Tabe ambot ambai kat, mi amrao pa koronj ta boozomen. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Indeeņe ta nio anjbotmbot la patanana leleene na, anjbuk sua pu be anjbuk patoronjana pu.

Tana in̄gi an̄to sua tio mbuk̄jana tana,
mi an̄mar urum ku be an̄neene patoron̄jana
pu.

15 Nio ko an̄kam sipsip tum̄jan, mi an̄neene
zin su kerem uunu ma kuzin isama ta
kor a.

Mi ko an̄kam makau mi mekmek mi an̄neene
zin tom̄ini be tiwe patoron̄jana pu.

16 Niom wal ta komototo Anutu mi keler̄ler̄
la kal̄jaana na, niom ta boozomen
kamar mi kelēr̄ sua tio ti.

Nio ko an̄so yom pa uraata biibi ta ni ikam
pio na.

17 Nio an̄taj̄roro i be iuulu yo,
mi kwōj ipakuri.

18 Indeēje tana, sombe n̄gar sanan̄jana sa
imbot la lelēj,

so ni ilēj sun̄jana tio som. *

19 Tamen ni in̄gun tal̄jaana pio,
mi ilēj sun̄jana tio.

20 Tana nio an̄pakur Anutu.

Pa ni itit sun̄jana tio som,
mi iruutu mun̄aijana kini pio som.

67

Tusun̄ Anutu be ikampe iti

1 Anutu ko imun̄ai iti mi ikampe iti.

Ni ko iswe itunu ramaki kampejana kini
piti, mi ikam mat kini ma iyaara piti.
*

2 Naso tomtom ta tirao toono ta boozomen
na, tikilaala mbulu kini,
mi zin karkari ta boozomen tiute ulaan̄ja
kini. *

3 Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi
tipakuru.
Tomtom ta mun̄jaana men ko tiwit urum.

4 Zin karkari ko menmeen zin mi timbo
mboe pu.
Pa nu kamam mbulu ndeējejana men, mi
urpewe patajana kizin tomtom.
Mi nu ta kamam peeze pizin tomtom ta
timbotmbot su toono i.

5 Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi
tipakuru.
Tomtom ta mun̄jaana men ko tiwit urum.

6 Anutu kiti, ni ikampe iti, tana toono ipiy-
ooto mai ambaijana.
Mi kampejana kini ko imbotmbot men se
kiti. *

7 Anutu ko ikampe iti.
Mi tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen ko
timototo i mi tilēn̄ler̄ la kal̄jaana. *

68

Merere ni ulaan̄ja mburaan̄jana kizin wal kini

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Anutu ko iman̄ga pa ka koi bizin mi iyang-
wiiri zin ma tiko pirik.

Zin ta tiurur koi pini, nako tiko pini ma tila
len.

2 Pa ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap, kembei
ta miiri iwilaala you ka koi ma ila ne.

Wal sanan̄jan, sombe timbot Anutu
kereene uunu, na ni ko ipasaana zin
ma mburan imap kat ma tila len,

kembei you ta ikan n̄gwaara ma iwe gubu-
unu men.

3 Mi wal ndeējejan na, zin ko lelen ambai.
Ko timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu
raama menmeen zin.

Tana ko lelen ambai mi kal̄jan izalla ma
tipakuri.

4 Kombo mboe pa Anutu. Kapakuri pa mboe
mi kiwit zaana.

Kuurpe zaala pa ni ta imbotmbot se miiri
tieene mi iwwa.

Ni zaana Yooba.

Kulup yom su kereene uunu mi menmeen
yom pini. *

5 Anutu, ni imbotmbot muriini potomjana,
mi imborro zin moondo kembei ta taman.
Mi zin norōja na, ni imendernder pizin mi
iporoukalkaala zin. *

6 Mi tomtom ta so ni itutamenn̄jana, mi le
gaaban̄jana sa som, na Anutu ko ikam
le tomtom pakan be zijan timbot.

Mi zin wal ta tizeebe zin sorok lela ruumu
sanaana na, ni ko ikam zin ma tiy-
ooto, mi iyaaru zin ma tila. Tana zin
ko timbombo mboe raama menmeen
zin, mi tito i ma tila.

Tamen zin wal zorzooran̄jan na, zin ko tim-
bot lele kerekerejan̄jana men.

7-8 Anutu, indeēje ta nu yaaru zin wal ku
Israel,

mi niom̄jan kapa pa lele bilim̄jana na,
yenyēnge itok toono, mi yan̄ biibi isu pa
saamba.

Pa nu su mi mbot sala abal Sinai tau.

Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel. *

9 Anutu, toono ta kam pa wal ku na, sombe
kerekerejan̄jana,

na nu kamam yan̄ biibi ma izzu bekena
pembeze ma ambai mini.

10 Zin sorrok̄jan ta timbotmbot toono ta wal
ku titu su pa na, na nu ko rre re zin pa
kan kini ma koron̄j.

Pa nu ta kampejana katuunu.

* 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 4:21+ * 67:1: Nam 6:24+ * 67:2: Ngo 10:34+; Tit 2:11 * 67:6: Mbo 65:11

* 67:7: Mt 12:21, 28:19; Tur 7:9 * 68:4: Kam 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64 * 68:5: Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:14,

146:7+ * 68:7-8: Kam 19:16+

11 Merere iso ta kembei: Ni ilip pa malmal kek.
Tana wal boozo men tila ma tisoyaara uru-unu.

12 Tiso: “Ou kelen! Zin king zijan zin malmal kan kizin tiko papirik ma tila len lup kek!
Tana toyo mburu kizin mi takam pizin moori kaibiim ta timbot kar na be tiparra pizin.

13 Zin tikam koron pakan ta tiurpe ma kembei mbalmbal rungun na. Koron tana ndabokbokjan kat. Tipakapkap begen pa silba, mi rumun rumun pa gol.
Mi parei ta niom pakan kombombooreyom sorok raama zin sipsip men?”

14 Indeeje ta Anutu mbura keskeezenjana iyangwiiri zin king ma tiko pirik na, ikam ma nanjau mi yanpat isu pa abal gab-gapjana Zalmon.

15 Niom abal bibip ki Basan, niom zoy-omjoyom mi bibip, mi uteyom izalla ta kor a!
16 Kena parei ta motoyom mburmbur pa abal ta Anutu iroogo pa itunu mi ikam ma iwe lene na?
Abal tana, ta Yooba itunu muriini ko imbotmbot pa ma alok.

17 Merere izem abal Sinai, mi iwwa raama karis kini malmal kan ta munjana ka tieene, mi tila tipet muriini potomjana Sion.

18 Mi iyaaru ka koi bizin boozo ta ilip pizin na, ma tito i ma zijan tisala abal kini ta kor a.
Mi tomtom tikam koron boozomen pini sorok.
Mi wal zorzooronjan tilek kumbun pini, mi tikam le koron tomini.
Tana zin tomini, ko zijan Yooba Anutu timbotmbot pa muriini tana. *

19 Tapakur Merere!
Pa aigule ta boozomen, ni iuluulu iti mi ibadbaada patajana kiti.
Mi ni Anutu ta ikamkewe iti. *

20 Anutu kiti, ni Anutu ta ikamkewe zin tomtom ma timbot ambai.
Merere kiti Yooba, ni itatkewe iti pa meetejana. *

21 Anutu ko ipetepaala ka koi bizin uten.
Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala sanannjana na, ni ko ipun zin ma timap.

22 Merere iso ta kembei:
“Koyom koi bizin ta timbot lele Basan na, nio ko anjam zin ma timiili ma timar.

Mi zin ta timbot mozo lukutuunu na tomini, nio ko anjam zin ma tise.

23 Mi sinjin ko iwe kembei ta karoozo be kawwa la leleene.
Mi me tiom ko tiwin sinjin tana.”

24 O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Mi nu lip pa malmal kek.
Tana mar raama lelem ambai, mi lela urum ku potomjana, be zin iwal biibi tire u.
Nu muungu, mi wal ku tito u ma tilema.

25 Zin mboe kan timuungu, to zin tamuriŋ ta tiyelyel kakaaba na timbot lukutuunu,
mi zin kombom kan tipa kaimer.

26 Niom wal ki Anutu ta kulup yom su kereene uunu na, kapakuri pa kampejana kini.
Niom wal ta uunu tiom ipet pa Yakop na, kamap ma kiwit Yooba zaana!

27 Benyamen ta kaimernjana na, wal kini timuungu.
To zin peeze kan ki Yuda tila raama wal kizin.
Mi zin peeze kan ki Sebulun mi Naptali tito zin.

28-29 Anutu, nu ur sua patajana kek ta kembei:
Niam ko amender mboljana.
Tana mbot lela urum ku potomjana ta Yerusalem na,
mi swe mburom ma amre mini, kembei ta muŋgu kamam piam na.
Tonabe zin king lelen ambai pu, mi timar ma tikam lem koron pakan.

30 Zin Aikuptu kan timbotmbot yok Nil kezeene kembei puge.
Mi zin karkari ta mburan bibip na, zin kembei makau uunuŋan ta zijan lutun bizin tiketkeete ma tiwwa.
Yaamba zin wal tana. Naso tilek kumbun pu, mi tikam lem pat silba pakan.
Zin wal ta lelen ilip pa mbulu ki malmal na, yangwiiri zin ma timbot lejaleja.

31 To biibi kizin Aikuptu ko ingo zin menderŋan kini ma timar Yerusalem.
Mi zin Etiopia kan ko timar mi tikam lem koron ambaimbaijan pakan tomini.

32 Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen, kombo mboe pa Anutu.
Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

33 Pa ni imbotmbot se miiri tieene, mi iwwa pa manjaanajana ta muŋgu kat mi imar.
Kelenj. Ni izzo sua raama mburaana biibi.

Kalɲaana na, kembei ta lele ikuruɲ i. *

³⁴ Tana kosoyaara Anutu mburaana.

Pa ni king biibi ɲonoono, ta ikamam peeze pizin Israel,

mi izzwe mburaana sala maɲaanaɲana.

³⁵ Anutu kizin Israel, ni imbotmbot lela urum kini potomɲana mi izzwe mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto.

Mi ikamam mburaana pa wal kini mi ipombolmbol zin.

Tana tapakur Anutu pa kamperɲana kini! *

69

Sunɲana ki tomtom ta ibaada pataɲana biibi pa Anutu zaana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, kamke yo lak!

Pa yok ise ɲgureɲ kek ma ɲɲi be ilol yo i.

² Nio aɲdubup sula tiɲɲi biibi

na kumbuɲ iteege toono mbolɲana sa som.

Nio aɲbot li biibi lukutuunu, mi ɲɲi be wo isur yo ma aɲla leɲ i.

³ Anutu, nio aɲsaana kek.

Tiɲɲi tɔ imama ku ma ɲɲi be ɲgureɲ imun i.

Nio aɲrur motorɲ pu be uulu yo, mi som.

Tana mburoɲ imap.

⁴ Zin iwal, ta tiurur koi pio sorok.

Irao aɲnin zin na som. Pa tilip pa uterɲ runrun!

Koɲ koi bizin ta tisombe tipasaana yo na,

zin mburanɲan,

mi tiɲgalɲal sua pakaamɲana pio.

Tizzo be aɲpimiili koron kizin.

Mi ko aɲpimiili be parei? Pa aɲkem koron kizin sa som. *

⁵ Anutu, mbulu tɔ kankaanaɲana mi

zooroɲana tɔ, ina nu ute ma imap.

Mbulu boozomen ta aɲkam ɲoobo na, sa ike pa motom som.

⁶ Yooba, nu mburom keskeezeɲom.

Uulu yo lak!

Kokena zin wal ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu na, tire pataɲana tɔ mi kan mian pa, to titop pa urlaɲana kizin.

O Anutu tiam Israel, nio aɲkam ngar biibi pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot kolouɲana pu na.

Uulu yo: Kokena mbulu ta ipet pio na, ikam zin ma kan mian.

⁷ Pa nio aɲbesmbeeze pu. Tamen tomtom tirepilpiili yo,

mi tikamam ma koɲ mian mi aɲtuntuundu men.

⁸ Wal tɔ tire yo kembei nio ndelɲonɲ.

Mi tonmatizɲ tɔ ɲonoono ta noyam tamen na, tipizil ndemen pio kembei nio tomtom ki lele pakaana toro. *

⁹ Nio leleɲ pa urum ku ilip, mi aɲkamam kaisiigi pa be aɲɲupe.

Tanata wal pakan ta tirepilpiilu na, tirepiili yo tomini. *

¹⁰ Nio aɲtaɲtaɲ mi aɲgalsek itun pa kini kanɲana bekenata moton ɲgal katu.

Mi ina ikam ma tomtom matan repiili yo.

¹¹ Mi indeeɲe ta leleɲ ipata mi aɲgun muɲɲu na,

tomtom tikam seɲge pio.

¹² Zin wal ta tiluplup zin su kar keteene na, tiwidit mbol pio.

Mi aɲwe ɲeu pizin wal winɲana kan be timbut len mboe pa.

¹³ Mi nio na, aɲzuɲzuɲ pu men.

Yooba, muɲai yo lak! Pa nu urur kat lelem pa wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukɲana.

Tana leɲ sunɲana tɔ ti, mi swe kamperɲana ku pio. *

¹⁴ Tatke yo pa pataɲana biibi ti:

Kokena aɲdubup sula tiɲɲi mi sam ma aɲla leɲ!

Kamke yo pa koɲ koi bizin naman.

Tatke yo pa li biibi tiɲɲi: Kokena aɲmon.

¹⁵ Uulu yo: Kokena wo isur yo ma aɲla leɲ.

Kamke yo: Kokena aɲmon sula mozo lukutuunu.

Maata yo ma aɲse pa naala ta usomɲana i:

Kokena toono ipol salakaala yo.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu ambaiɲom. Nu toto sua ku mbukɲana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana leɲ sunɲana tɔ mi uulu yo.

Muɲaiɲana ku na, biibi kat. Tana motom ɲgal yo mini.

¹⁷ Nio mbesooɲo ku. Piɲgis motom pio pepe.

Pa ɲɲi aɲbot la pataɲana biibi kat leleene. Tana pekel kalɲon karau men.

¹⁸ Mar lae tɔ, mi uulu yo.

Kamke yo pa koɲ koi bizin.

¹⁹ Mbulu ta koɲ koi bizin tikamam pio, ina nu ute lup kek.

Zin tirepilpiili yo, mi tipamian yo, mi tikitoto yo.

²⁰ Mi tipamian yo, mi tipasaana leleɲ ma isaana kat.

Tana aɲso ko tomtom sa imar mi ipotor leleɲ.

Mi som. Tomtom sa imar tɔ som.

²¹ Indeeɲe ta petel yo na, titooɲo koɲ kini raama koron pakpakɲana.

Mi miri yo na, tikam koɲ yok pakpakɲana ma aɲwin. *

* **68:35:** Kam 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+; 2Kor 1:3 * **69:4:** Yo 15:25 * **69:8:** Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5 * **69:9:** Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3 * **69:13:** 2Kor 6:2 * **69:21:** Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29 * **69:22:** Ro 11:9+

22 Tana sunjñana tio ima ku ta kembei: Mbalia ta kini kizin imbotmbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta napitpit pizin.

Mi guraaba kizin ko tiwe kembei ta kilis pizin. *

23 Kam zin ma matan ipis ma irao tire lele mini som.

Mi pamoto zin kat ma rinjrij ikam zin.

24 Mbooro ta ketem malmaljana imbot sula na,

lij ma isalakaala zin be tiyamaana kat.

25 Kam ma lele kizin ta timbotmbot pa na, bilim.

Tomtom sa ko ilela beeze kizin mini som. *

26 Pa tomtom ta nu balisi kek na, zin tisu mi tiseeze mataana mini.

Tomtom ta nu puni ma ire yoyoujana na, zin tininin kao pini.

27 Wal tana sanaana kizin na, motom mbelelele pepe.

Motom kiskis, mi pokot ma pokot kat! Mujai zin risa pepe.

28 Mus zan pa ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana ma tila len.

Sombe beede wal ndeejenjan zan ise, na wal tana zan ila raama pepe. *

29 O Anutu, inji anbaada patajana mi anje yoyoujana biibi.

Mar mi uulu yo. Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Naso anbot ambai.

30 Nio ko anbo mboe mi anpakur Anutu zana. Pa nio lelej ambai kat pini.

Tana ko anwit uruunu ma isala kor! *

31 Pa mbulu ta kembei, Yooba ko leleene ambai pa ma ilip pa makau ta tikamam pa patoronjana i. *

32 Zin wal ta patajana ikam zin na, sombe tire Anutu iuulu yo, inako menmeen zin.

Mi zin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat Anutu mi timbot koloujana pini, nako tikam pomboljana. *

33 Pa zin wal ta timbot joobo mi tiru zalan na, Yooba ilenlej sunjñana kizin.

Zin wal kini ta timbotmbot la patajana leleene na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

34 Saamba ma toono mi tai, ramaki koronj boozomen ta tiwwa pa na, niom kamap ma kapakur Anutu zaana.

35 Pa ni ko ikamke kar Sion ma imbot ambai mini, mi ipamender zin kar ta timbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na.

Tonabe zin mbesoonjo kini tikam lele tana ma iwe len, mi timbot pa mini.

36 Mi kainer, toono tana ko iwe poporjana kizin len, be zin tomini timbot pa.

Tana zin wal ta so tiur kat lelen pini, nako timbotmbot ta tana.

70

Tomtom ta ipiyar Anutu be iuulu i

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, tatke yo pa patajana tio ti.

Yooba, loja mar mi uulu yo. *

² Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma anjeete i na,

pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len raama kan mianj.

Mi zin wal ta tire patajana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na,

zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili ma tila raama kan mianj.

³ Mi zin wal ta kaljan izalla sorok ma tizzo: "A buri! Mbulu ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!"

Na wal ta kembena, koto zin, mi pamianj zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len.

⁴ Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikamam kinkiini be tiute katu mi timbot koloujana pu na,

zin ko lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaanja ku ilip, nako tizzo totomen ta kembei: "Tapakur Anutu zaana. Pa ni ta biibi nonoono!"

⁵ Yooba, inji patajana taiingi ikam yo ma anrru zaala.

Mi lej ulaanja toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaanja tio mi tunj nonoono.

Tana naunau pepe. Loja mar mi uulu yo!

71

Sunjñana ki kolman ta urlajana kini imbol kat

¹ Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Kokena korj koi bizin tikoto yo, to korj mianj.

² Nu ndeejenjom. Tana uulu yo mi tatke yo pa patajana tio ti.

Ngun taljom pio mi uulu yo.

³ We seraara pa korj koi bizin, mi poroukaala yo pizin.

We kembei siiri mboljana pio be anbotmbot lela totomen.

Pa nu lelem iur patajana kek be kamke yo ma anbot ambai.

Tana nio ko anmama ku be menderkaala yo.

⁴ Anutu tio, tatke yo pa zin wal sananjan naman.

Pa zin tipanjobjoobo pa zaala ku, mi timujanj tomtom sa som. Kokena tikis yo, to tipasaana yo ma anjaana kat.

* 69:25: Njo 1:20 * 69:28: Kam 32:32+; Tur 20:12+, 21:27 * 69:30: Mbo 28:7, 34:3 * 69:31: Mbo 50:9+, 51:16 * 69:32: Mbo 34:2 * 70:1: Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

⁵ Yooba, Merere tio, nio anjurur motonj pu be uulu yo.

Pa indeenje ta nio nanjanjonj mi imar na, anpase pa nu itum tamen.

⁶ Nu ta pazal zaala pio, mi ananj ikam yo ma anjsu.

Mi indeenje ta ananj ikam yo ma anjsu, mi imar imar indeenje koozi na, anpase pu. Pa nu ta pombolmbol yo mi motom pio.

Tana nio ko anjbombo mboe mi anpakurkur zom totomen!

⁷ Zin iwal tikamam njgar boozo pio. Pa uraata bibip ta kamam pio, ina izzwe mburom pizin.

Nu ta we ur mboljana pio, mi menderkalka-ala yo.

⁸ Tana lelej ambai kat pu, mi kwonj ipakurkuru. Pa nu zom biibi mi ndabokjom kat.

Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, anjwidit urum isala kor.

⁹ Tamen inji anjwe kolman kek, mi mburonj izzu.

Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

¹⁰ Pa koj koi bizin tiluplup zin mi timburmbuuru koj be tipun yo ma anjmeete.

Mi tizanjaaņa yo ma tizzo pio ta kembei: *

¹¹ "Aa, ni, Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini kek.

Tamanja mi takami.

Pa ni le tomtom sa be iuuli som."

¹² Tana Anutu, mbot molo pio pepe!

Anutu tio, lonja mar mi uulu yo.

¹³ Zin wal ta tingaljalgal sorok sua pio na, pamianj zin mi pun zin ma timap.

Zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na,

koto zin mi pamianj zin kat.

¹⁴ Mi nio, nako anjurur motonj pu mi anzza u be uulu yo.

Mi ko anjwidit urum totomen.

¹⁵ Kwonj ko izzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeenejana pizin tomtom.

Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula, nako anzzo pa uraata bibip ta nu kamam pizin tomtom be uulu zin na.

Uraata ku tana,ombe anjtoombo be anjin, na anjrao som.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu kamam uraata bibip mi mburanjan. Tana anjwe kwom mi anjsoyaara uraata ku tana pizin tomtom bekenan matan injal.

Nio lelej be anzzo sua pa mbulu ku ndeenejana men.

¹⁷ Indeenje ta nio nanjanjonj, mi imar indeenje koozi na, nu zzo yo pa mbulu ku.

Tana anjzoyaryaara sua pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

¹⁸ O Anutu, inji anjwe kolman ma momo isala uten kek.

Mi pizil ndemem pio pepe!

Mbotmbot raama yo ma irao anjsoyaara mburom mi uraata ku bibip pizin poponjana tiam tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

¹⁹ Anutu, mbulu ku ndeenejana, ina ilip kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi uraata ku ta kembena. Bibip mi mburanjan.

Tana nu kadom sa som. Som kat.

²⁰ Nonoono, nu kam yam Israel ma amre patanjana boozomen, mi seeze motoyam.

Tamen nu ko kam yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Inji ambot naala kezeene i.

Tamen nu ko tatke yam pa meetejana.

²¹ Mi nio ta kembena. Nu ko pakur yo ma zonj iwe biibi mini.

Mi potor lelej, mi kam ma lelej ambai.

²² Tonabe anjse kombom mi anpakur zom.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana.

Anutu tio, nu Anutu potomjana kizin Israel. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Tana nio ko anjse kombom tio mi anjo mboe be anjwit zom.

²³ Ko kaljonj isala mi anjo mboe pakurjana pu raama menmeen yo biibi.

Lelej ko imap ipakuru. Pa nu ta kamke yo.

²⁴ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, nio ko anjzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeenejana ta kamam pizin tomtom na.

Pa zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, nu koto zin ma mburanj imap, mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianj.

72

Zin Israel tisunj Anutu be ipombol king kizin

Mboe ki Salumo

¹ Anutu, pombol king tiam be imender pizin tomtom mi iurpe kat patanjana kizin.

Mi paute i pa mbulu ku iurpe ndeenejana.

² Sombe ikam peeze pizin wal ku, na uuli be ikam ma indeenje men.

Mi pomboli be imender pizin wal ku ta timbot njoobo i, mi iurpe patanjana kizin.

³ Pa mbulu kini ndeenejana, ta ko iwe zaala pa lele ti be imbot ambai,

mi ipiyooto mbulu luumuņana.

⁴ King tiam ko imender pizin wal sorrokņan, mi iporou pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, ni ko iuulu zin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikototo zin sorrokŋan mi tikamam patanŋana pizin na, ni ko ikoto zin, mi iparamutmut zin ma mburan imap kat. *

⁵ Pombol king tiam be imbotmbot ambai men, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila, kembei ta zoŋ ma puulu i.

⁶ Mi uuli be ikam kat peeze. Naso iuulu zin tomtom kembei yan ta izzu pa mokleene mi ipembesmbeeze toono na.

⁷ Mazwaana ta so ni ikamam peeze na, piyotyooto mbulu ndeenŋana ma izze ma iwe biibi.

Mi kam mbulu luumuŋana ma izze raama. Naso tomtom timbot ambai men, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila, kembei ta puulu i. *

⁸ King tiam ko ikam peeze pa lele ta biibi kat. Ka serŋaanŋa su tai pakaana ta, mi ila ila ma imap su tai pakaana toro.

Ko imanga su yok Euprates, mi ila ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

⁹ Ni ko ilip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zin ko timar mi tilek kumbun pini, mi timbimbil su kereene uunu be leleene isaana pizin mi imuŋai zin.

¹⁰ Zin king ki Tarsis ziŋan zin king ta timbot irao mutumutu ta boozomen, nako timar mi tikam le koron ambaimbainŋan pakan bekana tipakuri.

Mi zin king ta timborro lele pakaana ki Sieba mi Seba na, zin tomini ko timar mi tikam koron ambaimbainŋan pini. Pa zin ko timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana tau.

¹¹ Tana king ta munŋaana men ko tilek kumbun pini.

Mi karkari ta boozomen ko timbesmbeeze pini. *

¹² Pa zin wal ta len koron som, mi zin wal sorrokŋan ta timbot ŋoobo mi len ulaanŋa sa som na, sombe titanŋoro i, na ni ko iuulu zin mi itatke zin pa patanŋana kizin.

¹³ Zin wal tau len mburan biibi som, mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, ni ko leleene isaana pizin mi ikamke zin pa patanŋana kizin.

¹⁴ Tana sombe wal pakan tiurur patanŋana pizin mi tiseseeze matan, na ni ko imender pizin mi itatke zin la wal tana naman.

Pa ni ko iur leleene pizin kembei tonmatizŋin kini ŋonoono. Tana irao igeede zin mi siŋin ireere sorok na som.

¹⁵ Anutu ko ipombol king tiam be imbotmbot ma molo.

Mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Sieba ko tikam le pat gol ta milmilŋana ma ingeeze kat.

Mi aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, wal kini ko tizuŋzuŋ Anutu be ipomboli,

mibe ikampe i ma imbotmbot ambai men.

¹⁶ Mai ambainŋana ko ipet pa toono tiam.

Ko ipet pa mokleene ta imbot sala abal uteene na tomini.

Mi toono mbuyeene ko kembei ta abal Lebanon, mi ikam ma kini ambaimbainŋan boozo ipet.

Mi tomtom ta kembena. Kar ta boozomen ko timasak ma kan tomtom bizin tiwe boozomen

kembei ta mbutmbuutu izaara ma ilol toono.

¹⁷ King zaana biibi ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zoŋ i!

Tomtom ko tiwidit uruunu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Pa ni ta ko iwe zaala pa wal ta munŋaana men be kampeŋana ki Anutu ise kizin.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen ko tire kampeŋana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kini na, mi tipakurkuri. *

¹⁸ Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel!

Pa ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

¹⁹ Tapakurkuri totomen! Pa ni zaana biibi mi mburaananŋana.

Ni ko iswe mbulu kini ndabokŋana mi zaana biibi ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Ŋonoono ma ŋonoono kat!

²⁰ Sunŋana ki Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu i, ta imar imap su ti.

73

Mboti ambainŋana kizin wal sananŋan itoombo urlanŋana ki tomtom ta

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Ŋonoono kat, Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ambainŋana pizin Israel.

Zin wal ta lenen ŋgeezan na, ni ikampewe zin biibi kat. *

² Nio ti, mungu kumbuŋ ikam ngiris, ma rimen mi anjmel.

Rimen ŋonoono mi anjtop pa urlanŋana tio.

* 72:4: Mt 25:31+ * 72:7: Lu 2:14 * 72:11: Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+ * 72:17: Un 12:3; 2Pe 3:18 * 73:1:

Mt 5:8 * 73:3: Mbo 37:1,7

³ Pa aņre mboti kizin wal sananņan ta nin ize mi tipakurkur zitun na, ambai komboono.

Tabē ikam ma motonj mburmbur pizin. ✧

⁴ Pa zin na, titum ma kulin iņģeeze, mi timbot ambai men ma irao meeteņana kizin.

Mi meeteņana kizin tomini, tire yoyouņana pa som.

⁵ Pataņana ki toono ta ikamam iti tomtom na, indenģeeņe zin som.

Zin len pataņana sa som.

⁶ Mbulu kizin ta tipakurkur zitun ma nin ize sorok, ina tipamaala pizin tomtom kembei ta natabu i.

Mi mbulu kizin ta tikamam sorok malmal pizin tomtom mi tipasansaana zin, ina tiswe ma imbot kat mat, kembei ta mburu kizin mat kana.

⁷ Tere zin na, keren indu. Pa tikam len mboti ambaiņana kat. Tabē titum len ma tau!

Mi nģar ki pakurņana ta imbotmbot la lelen na, biibi ma ilip.

⁸ Zin tirepilpiili zin tomtom, mi tiwirri sua sananņana pizin.

Mi tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo zin tomtom pa sua kizin pamotoņana.

⁹ Wal tana tipakurkur zitun. Pa Anutu ta imbot saamba na, tipasansaana sua pini.

Mi tiwirri sua sananņana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na tomini.

¹⁰ Tabē tikamam ma Anutu wal kini tomini, titoto zin,

mi tikanan la kalņan.

¹¹ Mi tizzo ta kembei: "Aa, mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu iute?"

Anutu kor kana, ni le nģar sa?"

¹² Kere kat kek? Wal sananņan, mbulu kizin ta kembei.

Len pataņana sa som, mi tindoundou len koronj boozo.

¹³ Munģu nio aņkam nģar nģoobo ta kembei, tana aņso pa iturj ma aņso: "Nōnoono kat. Mbulu tio ambaiņana, ina aņkamam sorok.

Parei ta motonj ingalņgal iturj bekēna leleņ iņģeeze, mi leņ uunu sa isaana som?"

¹⁴ Mi iņģi Anutu ikam yo ma aņre yoyouņana pa mbeņ ma aigule.

Aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise na, ni iballis yo men."

¹⁵ Anutu, nģar tio sananņana tana, sombe aņswe ma ipet mat, so aņpasaana zin wal ku, mi aņpakankaana nģar kizin.

¹⁶ Tana nio aņkam nģar boozo kat pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin wal sananņan, mi aņrru ka nģar. Tamen aņrao som.

Pa ike pio. Tabē ikam ma leleņ ipata kat.

¹⁷ Kaimer aņlela urum ki Anutu mi aņsuņ.

To nģar tio ipet, mi aņkilaala mbulu tabē ipet pizin wal sananņan pa kaimer i.

¹⁸ Nōnoono kat, nu ko ur zin la zaala sipirpirņana, bekēna kam zin ma timelmel mi tipun kat zin.

¹⁹ Ko karau men mi pambiriizi zin.

Ko yangwiiri zin ma tila len. Tana tomtom ko tire mi timoto. ✧

²⁰ Merere, nu sombe maņģa mi pambiriizi zin, nako timap kat.

Zin ko kembei koronj ta tere la miuņana na. Sombe tamaņģa pa mankwōono na, imbirizi ma ila ne kek.

²¹⁻²² Indeeņe ta motonj mburmbur, mi leleņ iņģis na, aņkam kat nģar som.

Nio aņtalli pu kembei mbili ta le nģar somņana i.

²³ Tamen nu zem yo som. Nu mbotmbot raama yo totomen, mi teeģe nomonj wōono mi kiskis yo.

²⁴ Nu pazalzal yo be aņto nģar ku.

Mi kaimer, nako pakur yo, mi kam yo ma aņbotmbot raamu ma alok.

²⁵ Nio aņkam nģar pa koronj toro sa ki kar saamba som. Nu itum tamen!

Mi iņģi nu mbotmbot raama yo, tana aņru leņ koronj toro sa ki toono paso?

Pa nu itum tamen, ina rao pio. ✧

²⁶ Sombe nģar tio ikamam be isaana mi mburoņ iziu,

na Anutu ko ipombol yo mi ikis yo.

Tana nio aņre Anutu kembei koronj tio nģonoono kat.

²⁷ Zin wal ta so lelen imbot molo pu, nako tisaana ma tila len lup.

Mi zin wal ta so tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk ima ku, na nu ko pasaana zin.

²⁸ Mi nio, sombe aņbot kolouņana pa Anutu, na leleņ ambai kat ma ilip.

Pa aņpase pa Yooba Anutu be iwe ur pio mi imenderkaala yo.

Tana ko aņzoyaryara uraata kini boozomen ta ni ikamam na.

74

Zin Israel titanjoro Anutu pa urum kizin ta kan koi bizin tireģe ma isu lene Mboe ki Asap

1 O Anutu, parei ta nu pizil kat ndemem piam? Ko ambotmbot ta kembei ma alok?

Niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan tiam. Parei ta ketem malmal kat piam ta kembei? ✧

2 Niam wal ta ambot lela lupjana ku leleene na, wal ku njonono.

Pa munju kat nu tatke tumbuyam bizin pa patanjana kizin, mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Tana motom ingal yam tomomi. Mi motom ngal abal Sion.

Pa ina, nu kam ma iwe itum murim be mbotmbot pa. ✧

3 Itum mar mi re lele ku ta isaana ma imbotmbot i.

Koyam koi bizin tireege urum ku potomnjana ma isu lene, mi tipasaana lup.

4 Lele ta munju nu itinjan taparluplup ti su pa i, ina kom koi bizin tikam ma iwe len.

Mi kaljan izalla, mi tipamender koronj kizin lela ma iwe kilalan kembei tilip piam kek.

5 Mi tikam mbulu kembei zin wal ta tikam nakabasi kizin ma tila su be tikas ke.

6 Pa ke ndabokboknan boozomen ta tisap koronj kunun ila be tipengeeze urum ku na, tikam nakabasi mi tipetekatkat ma tisaana lup.

7 Mi tiur you pa urum ku, mi ikan ma imap. Tana itum murim ta zom imbotmbot pa na, tipasaana ma isaana kat.

8 Mi tisombe tikoto yam mi tipasaana kat yam.

Tana lele boozomen ki toono ti ta amluplup yam su pa i be amzunzun pu na, tiur you pa, mi ikan zin ma timap.

9 Mi ingi amre kilalan sa kembei nu mbotmbot raama yam men i na som.

Mi kwom sa imbot be iso yam pa ngar ku na som.

Mi tomtom tiam sa iute som. Ko patanjana ti imap njiizi?

10 Anutu, ingi kom koi bizin tikamam senje pu, mi tirepilpiilu, mi tipasomsom zom.

Parei, ko zem zin ma tinoknok ta kembei ma alok?

11 Parei ta nu lul nomom, mi gedgeede yam men?

Manja mi pun zin ma timap!

12 Anutu, ta munju mi imar na, nu ta king tiam mi ulaanja tiam.

Mi nu kamam uraata bibip isu toono ti beken a uulu yam.

13-14 Itum mburom ta ipun tai ma tai mburaana imap. Mi Lebiatan itunu ta koronj sananjana njonono mi imbotmbot tai na, nu petepaala uteene ta boozomen,

mi kam pizin buzur sananjana ta timbot lele bilimnjana na ma tikan. ✧

15 Lele pakan na, nu kam ma yok bukbuk ma ise pa toono, mi ireere ma iwe yok.

Mi lele pakan na, nu kam yok bibip ma timakmaaga. ✧

16 Nu ta mborro aigule mi mberj tomomi.

Mi nu ta ur zonj mi puulu ma timbotmbot la murin. ✧

17 Nu ur toono ka senjaanja, mi ur gorgor ki re mi iwaara. ✧

18 Yooba, motom ingal sua repiilinjana ta kom koi bizin tikamam pu na.

Ingi wal kankaananjan tizorzooru mi tipasansaana zom.

19 Mi niam ta wal ku na, mburoyam biibisom. Tana itum poroukaala yam.

Kokena koyam koi bizin timanja piam mi tipasaana yam.

Ingi ambot njoobo kat. Kokena motom mbeleele kat yam.

20 Motom ingal sua mbuknjana ta kam piam wal ku na, mi uulu yam.

Re. Ingi wal sananjana tikewe la zugut, mi tikamam malmal mi zigzik ma irao toono ti.

21 Mi koyam koi bizin tikototo yam. Tana uulu yam: Kokena amur sorok motoyam pu, to koyam mianj.

Uulu zin sorroknjan mi zin wal ta timbot njoobo na. Naso timanja mi tipakur zom.

22-23 Anutu, manja mi swe mburom. Poroukaala yam. Pa niam wal ku tau.

Motom ingalngal mbulu ki kom koi bizin, mi ur kadoono pizin. Pa kaljan izalla mi tiwirri sua boozo pu.

Ingi wal kankaananjan tizorzooru mi tikamam sua repiilinjana pu pa berek ma ila mberj.

Tana maane pizin pepe.

75

Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

Mboe ki Asap Ka nger: Pasaana pepe

1 Anutu, niam leleyam ambai pu mi ampakurkur zom.

✧ 74:1: Mbo 43:2, 95:7, 100:3

✧ 74:2: Kam 15:16; 1Kor 6:20

✧ 74:13-14: Kam 14:21; Mbo 89:9+

✧ 74:15:

Kam 17:6; Mbo 107:33+

✧ 74:16: Un 1:14

✧ 74:17: Un 8:22; Ngo 17:26

Amwidit urum paso, nu mbotmbot koloujana piam.
Tanata amzzoyaryaara uraata ku bibip ta ndabokbokjan mi ipa ndel kat.

² Mi Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio ituj anjur nol tabe anpamender zin tomtom pa i.

Mi sombe anjur kadoono pizin, nako anjam ma indeenje men.

³ Sombe toono imurur mi ka tomtom bizin ta boozomen tiseenjeje,
na nio ta ko anjis toono uunu ma imbol.

⁴ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, nio anso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kapakur ituyom irao!’

Mi zin wal sananjan na, anso pizin ta kembei: ‘Niyom izze sorok mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom pepe!’

⁵ Pa mburoyom biibi ingoi? Tana kapakur yom pepe,
mi kipiri sua repilinjana pepe!” ’

⁶ Pa pakurjana imar pa zoj uunu som,
imar pa lele ta zoj isula na som,
imar pa lele toro sa som.

⁷ Imar pa Anutu itutamen tau. Pa ni ta tiirinjana katuunu.

Wal pakan, ni ikototo zin. Mi wal pakan na, ni ipakurkur zin. Itoto itunu leleene tau. *

⁸ Nonoono kat. Mbooro ta imbot la Yooba namaana kek.

Mi mbooro tana na, bok pa kete malmaljana kini.

Ni ko ipiwin wal sananjan boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na, mi tiwin ma imap.

Tuturaana sa ko irao imbot na som. *

⁹ Mi nio, nako anzzoyaryaara uraata bibip mi ndabokbokjan ki Yooba ma alok.

Ko anpombo mboe mi anpakurkur Anutu ki Yakop zaana.

¹⁰ Pa ni iso ta kembei: “Wal sananjan na, nio ko anpunmeete mburan.

Mi wal ndeeenjan na, nio ko anpombol zin ma mburan izze, mi anpakur zin.

76

Anutu mburaana biibi kat

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Zin Yudea kan tiute Anutu.

Mi wal kini Israel tipakuri pa zaana biibi.

² Beeze ki Anutu imbotmbot Yerusalem.

Pa muriini nonoono ta abal Sion.

³ Indeeje ka koi bizin timanga pini su lele tana na, ni isebogboogo buza kizin mi peene kizin lutunlutun ta you

ikanan la i, mi ipetepaala singiao kizin.

Tana mburu kizin boozomen ta malmal kana i, na ni ipasaana lup.

⁴ O Anutu, nu mbotmbot lela azunja biibi leleene, mi nu ta biibi nonoono.

Pa nu ndabokjom kat mi mburom keskeezenjom. Nu lip pa zin abal ta alingumorajan.

⁵ Kom koi bizin na, wal mburanjan mi lelen imet kat. Mi nu porou ma lip pizin, tabe wal ku tila mi tiyo len mburu kizin malmal kana ma imap.

Nu pun kom koi bizin ma tisu tiwe uri lup. Mi ko irao timanga mini na som.

Malmal kan kizin na, wal mburanjan.

Tamen tiroo be tikam kosa sa som.

⁶ Anutu ki Yakop, indeenje ta nu yespokpok zin na,

zin hos kizin raama kan tomtom bizin timetmeete ma timap, mi tisu timbombooren.

⁷ O Merere, tomtom ta boozomen timototo u.

Pa sombe nu ketem malmal, na asij irao imender su kerem uunu? Som.

⁸⁻⁹ Indeeje ta wal pakan tikam patajana pa wal ku isu toono ti na,
nu mender pizin mi kamke zin ta boozomen.

Nu mbot saamba, mi ur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Tabe kam ma tomtom ta boozomen ki toono timoto kan mi timaane men.

¹⁰ Nonoono kat. Keten malmaljana kizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala pu be swe mburom. Tana tomtom tipakurkuru.

Mi zin wal ta ketem malmaljana ku ikas zin som, inako tiliu u, mi tizunzun pu mi timbesmbeeze pu. *

¹¹ Niom wal ta kumbuk sua pa Yooba be kakam koroj sa pini na, motoyom ingal sua tiom tana ni koto.

Mi niom karkari ta kombot koloujana na tomini, kakam koroj tiom ambaimbainjan pakan pini.

Pa ni ta ikamam zin tomtom ma timoto kan.

¹² Zin peeze kan ta tipase pa zitun mburan na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Tana ni ikamam zin king ta toono kan i ma timototo.

77

Sujanana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin Israel kek
Mboe ki Asap

1 Nio anɲanɲoro Anutu be iuulu yo.
Kalɲonj isala, mi anɲunji be ingun talɲaana pa
sunɲana tio.

2 Pa ingi anɲbot pataɲana biibi leleene. Tana
anɲkam kinkiini be anɲute ɲgar ki
Merere.

Mberɲ ma aigule na, anɲwidit nomon izalla mi
anɲzunɲ pini.

Tamen Anutu ikam mbulu sa be ipotor lelen
na som.

3 Nio motonj ingalɲgal Anutu na, lelen
itanɲanɲ.

Mi anɲkamam ɲgar boozo, tabe lelen ipata ma
mburonj imap.

4 Mberɲ na, anɲkennekaala motonj risa som.

Mi lelen ipata kat ma irao anɲso sua som.

5 Pa ɲgar tio imilmiili pa mbulu ta munɲu
Anutu ikamam pa wal kini na.

Motonj lala pa ndaama ndaama ta ni iuluulu
zin.

6 Tana mberɲ na, anɲbombo mboe,
mi anɲkamam ɲgar la lelen mi anɲru pataɲana
tainɲi ka uunu.

7 Parei, ko Merere ipizil ndemeene piam, mi
ambotmbot ta kembei ma alok?

Irao leleene imiili piam mini som?

8 Mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini na, imap
kek?

Sua ta munɲu imbuk piam na, ko itop ma
iwe koronj sorok?

9 Parei, ingi Anutu mataana mbelelele kam-
peɲana kini,
mi kete malmalɲana kini iyembut
munɲainɲana kini?

10 Tana anɲso pa itunɲ ma anɲso: “Inɲi
Anutu itooro ɲgar kini kek, tanata
mburaana iporoukalkaala yam mini
som.”

Uunu tinɲi tabe ikam ma lelen ipata kat.

11 Pa Yooba, nio motonj ingalɲgal uraata ku.
Motonj imilmiili pa mos bibip ta munɲu nu
tortooro na.

12 Nio anɲkamam ɲgar pa uraata ku ta
boozomen,
mi motonj lala pa mos mburanɲan ta munɲu
kamam na.

13 O Anutu, nu kamam mbulu potomɲana
men. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Mi Anutu toro sa zaana biibi kembei ta nu
na som. *

14 Nu Anutu ta tortooro mos bibip.

Nu zowe mburom pizin karkari ma tire kat.

15 Zin wal ku ta Yakop mi Yosep poponɲana
kizin na,
itum mburom, ta itatke zin pa pataɲana
kizin. *

16 O Anutu, indeenje ta yok bibip tire u na,
motonɲana ikam zin.

Mi tai ta imbot sula kat ta maanɲa na, imoto
tomini.

Tabe ikam uraata ma ka mbelut ise. *

17 Mi lele igabgap, mi iswiri yan isu toono.

Mi lele ikurunɲunɲ, mi ikimitmit,

mi lolo niini iwenweene ma imiyaryaara.

18 Nu kam ma miiri napiu itoogo, mi lele
ikurunɲ ma kalɲaana biibi,

mi lele ikimitmit ma ka azunɲka iyaara pa
toono.

Mi nu toktok toono ma ilala imarmar.

19 Mi zaala ku ipa tai leleene.

Tai ta mburaana biibi na, nu peete, mi imet
ma iwe ru.

Mi pa ma la na, tomtom sa ire kumbum
muriini som. *

20 Mi nu munɲmunɲu pa wal ku kembei ta
mboronɲan kizin sipsip.

Mi ur Mose ziru Aron ma tikam runɲum, mi
tiyaaru zin Israel ma tila.

78

*Munɲainɲana ki Merere mi zooronɲana kizin
Israel*

Mboe ki Asap

1 O niom wal tio, kunɲun talɲoyom pa sua
tabe anɲkam piom i.

Niom ta boozomen kelen sua tabe anɲso yom
pa i.

2 Pa kwonj ko ikaaga mi anɲpit mbol piom.

Ko anɲso pa mbulu ta munɲu ipet na, mi
anɲpeeze ka ɲgar turkenɲana piom.

3 Mbol ta ingi be anɲso i, tumbundu bizin tipit
piam ma amlenɲ,

tanata amute.

4 Munɲu Yooba izzwe mburaana ma iwedet
mat.

Ni itortooro mos mburanɲan boozo, mi ika-
mam uraata bibip.

Tanata tomtom tipakurkuri.

Mi uraata kini tana, iti irao tawatkaala pa
lutundu bizin na pepe. Bela tozzo-
yaryaara.

Naso poponɲana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i
tilenɲ tomini.

5 Zaala tabe wal kini tito bekana ni zinan
tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na,
munɲu Yooba iswe pa tumbundu
bizin, ta poponɲana ki Yakop na.

Ni iso zin Israel pa sua kini.

Mi iur sua pa tumbundu bizin

be zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin pa sua
tana. *

6 Naso zin tomini tilenɲ,

tona zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin,
mi iseenɲe iseenɲe ma ila.

7 Mi poponjana kizin ko tipase pa Anutu, mi matan ingalngal uraata ta ni ikamam na, mi titoto tutu kini.

8 Kokena tikam kembei ta tumbun bizin. Pa tumbun bizin na, wal zorzooronjan kat. Titoto Anutu lelenee som, mi tiurur kat lelen pini som, mi titoto sua ta timbuk pini na som.

9 Zin poponjana ki Eparaim na, len peene ambaimbaijan be tikam malmal pa. Tamen indeenje ta malmal ipet na, zin tiko ma tila len.

10 Mi sua ta zijan Anutu timbuk na, titoto som.

Mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje pa tutu kini som.

11 Mi matan mbelele uraata ta munju Anutu ikamam pizin na.

Mos bibip ta ni ikam la matan ma tire kat na, matan ingalngal som.

12 Indeeje ta tumbun bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu na,

Anutu itooro mos bibip su lele keteenejana ki Zoan mi zin tire kat pa matan.

13 Mi ni ikam ma tai imet ma iwe ru.

Ikam ma tai imender kembei ta siiri mboljana.

Tabe iur zaala pizin mi tipa ma tilae mbaaga.

14 Aigule na, ni imbotmbot la miiri tieene, mi imuymuungu pizin mi izzo zin pa zaala.

Mi mbenj na, ni iwe kembei ta you mi imuymuungu pizin. *

15 Indeeje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana na, ni ipetepaala pat, mi ikam ma yok ipet.

Ikam ma yok tana ireere biibi kat bekena tiwin. *

16 Ni ikam ma yok boozomen tiwedet pa ranj, mi tireereere na kembei ta yok bibip.

17 Tamen zin tinoknok men mbulu sananjan ta tikamam pa Anutu na.

Indeeje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana ta margaara men na, tizooro Anutu kor kana kat. *

18 Pa tisu mi tiso titoombo mburaana.

Tiso pini be ikam kan kini ta zitun lelen pa i. *

19-20 Mi tipasaana sua pini ma tiso:

"Ingi tombot lele bilimjana tingi. Mi ko Anutu mburaana irao be ingun mbalia mi ikam kanda kini?"

Nonoono, ni ipun lae pa pat, mi yok boozomen tireereere kembei ta yok bibip.

Tamen ko irao ikam kanda kini mi buzur?"

21 Anutu ilej sua kizin tana na, ipas keteene ma lelenee ibayou kat.

To ikam ma you isu mi ikan zin wal kini.

Keteene malmal mi imanja pizin Israel.

22 Paso, zin tiurla kini som, mi tipase pini be iuulu zin som. *

23 To ni iur sua pa kataama ki saamba ma ikaaga.

24 Mi ikam ma kini manna isu pizin be tikan. Ikam kan kini saamba kana. *

25 Zin tikan kini ta kizin anela i.

Anutu ikam kan kini biibi kat.

26 To ipei miiri biibi ma imar pa zonj uunu.

Itunu mburaana ikam ma re ipol.

27 Mi ikam zin man uunujan ma dudut ma timar baram su pizin wal kini.

Man ta tirie ma timar na, munjana ka tieene, kembei magargaara ki sosou. *

28 Anutu ikam zin ma titoptop su lele ta wal kini timbotmbot pa na,

mi tipapiliu beeze kizin.

29 Tana zin Israel tikan tikan ma kopon isaana.

Pa Anutu ikam kan koronj ta zin basmai zin pa i.

30-31 Mi zin basmai zin kat. Tana timbel kanjana.

Tikanan buzur tana ma timbotmbot, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu,

mi ikas zin wal kizin ta mburanjan na ma timetmeete.

Ni ikas zin nanjan karwanja kizin Israel.

32 Zin Israel tire katmbulu boozomen tana. Tamen tinoknok men sanaana kamjana.

Timbel mos renjana. Tamen lelen be tipase pa Anutu som.

33 Tana ni iyembut swon ma imap karau men.

Mbotjana kizin kembei miiri ta ipet pa kwondo, mi imbirizi ma imap.

Paso, tipiyooto nonoono ambaijana sa som.

34 Nonoono, indeenje ta ni ikazas tomtom kizin pakan na, karau men mi zin pakan tikilaala, mi titooro lelen ma tiru zaala be tila kini mini.

Tana tisunji be iuulu zin.

35 Mi matan ingal Anutu mini ta kembei: Ni ta tun nonoono. Pa ipombolmbol zin mi ipakalkaala zin pa koronj sananjan kembei ta ranj sumbuunu.

Anutu kor kana kat, ta itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin.

* 78:14: Kam 13:21; Mbo 105:39 * 78:15: Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 * 78:17: Ibr 3:16 * 78:18: Kam 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9 * 78:22: Ibr 3:19 * 78:24: Kam 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 * 78:27: Kam 16:13

36 Mi ina tikam pakaamnjana pini. Pa sua tiso.

Mi ka mbulu na, tikam som.

37 Zin tiso tiur kat lelen ila ki Anutu.

Mi sua ta zinjān Anutu timbuk na, titoto som.

✧

38 Tamen Anutu, ni imunainjai zin, mi irekreege sanaana kizin. Tana ipasaana kat zin som, mi iyaram-raama kete malmalnjana kini.

Leleene bayouņjana kini na, ni izzwe ma iwedet kat mat som. ✧

39 Paso, ni mataana ingalngal ta kembei: Zin na, koronj ki toono men.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta itoogo ma imar, mi imbirizi ma ila ne.

40 Indeeņe ta timbotmbot lele bilimnjana na, tikam zooronjana pa piizi sa?

Gorgori ta tiwwa pa lele ta magargaara men na, tipasansaana Anutu leleene.

41 Ni Anutu Potomnjana kizin Israel.

Tamen zin tinoknok toombonjana pini, mi tipazas keteene. ✧

42 Zin matan ingalngal mburaana som.

Mi mazwaana ta ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin naman na, tikam njar pa som.

43 Pa munju, ni itortooro mos mburanjan isu Aikuptu.

Ikamam uraata bibip isu lele keteeneņjana ki Zoan. ✧

44 Ni itooro yok kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe sinj lup.

Tabē zin Aikuptu kan yok sa be tiwin som. ✧

45 Mi ingo mberomemberom ma tila tilol lele kizin, mi tikan zin ma tisaana.

Mi ingo ngeu ma tila tipasaana zin. ✧

46 Mi ingo siizi ma tila tikan kini kizin

mi tipasaana mokleene kizin. ✧

47 Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipasaana ke baen kizin,

mi yanj mosoolo ipasaana ke fik kizin. ✧

48 Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipun makau kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo iwenweene sipsip kizin.

49-50 Imbotmbot ma kaimer to irao iyaraama kete malmalnjana kini mini som. Leleene ibayou ma isaana kat.

Tana ileele zin Aikuptu kan mini som, mi ilinj kete malmalnjana kini ma isu ikam kat zin.

Pa ingo zin anjela ma tila, mi tipasaana zin pa mete sananņjana ma timetmeete lup.

✧

51 Tana ni ikasgeege zin pikin munjamunja ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma timetmeete ma timap.

Zin Aikuptu kan, ula kizin ka ŋonoono mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ✧

52 To ikam zin wal kini ma tizem Aikuptu.

Imunmuunju pizin kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip, ma zinjān tiwwa pa lele bilimnjana.

53 Ni imunmuunju pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin, tana timbot ambai men, mi timoto kosa sa som.

Mi kan koi bizin na, tai ilol zin ma timon lup.

✧

54 Mi ni iyaaru zin ma timar tipet toono kini potomnjana ka kambasa.

Tipet abal ta itunu mburaana ikam ma iwe lene na. ✧

55 Mi ni iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi wal kini tila tikam toono kizin.

To ipeete toono tana ma ikot urum urum kizin Israel ma iwe len be timbot pa.

✧

56-57 Tamen zin tisu mi titoombo Anutu kor kana kat mini.

Tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta taman bizin. Pa tizorzoori, mi matan ingal tutu kini som.

Mi tipizil ndemen pini, mi timolo sua ta timbuk pini na.

Tana ni irao ipase pizin som.

Zin kembei peene ta palam imet pa ma le uraata sa mini som.

58 Pa tiurpewe patoronņjana murin pizin merere pakaamņjan sala lele mbukunbukun.

Tana tipas kat Anutu keteene.

Mi tiurpe merere pakaamņjan kunun.

Tabē tikam ma Anutu mata mburmbur.

59 Ni ire mbulu kizin tana, to keteene ibeleu mi ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

60 Tana izem beeze kini potomnjana ta imbot kar Silo na, ma imborene.

Itunu muriini ta imbotmbot la wal kini mazwan na, leleene be imbot pa mini som.

61 Mi Sua Mbukņjana Ka Koror ta iwe kin pa mburaana mi azunķa kini, ina ni izem ila kan koi bizin naman. ✧

62 Zin Israel na, wal kini ŋonoono. Tamen ni keteene ibeleu kat pizin.

Tana izem zin mi kan koi bizin tikas zin pa buza.

✧ 78:37: Njo 8:21 ✧ 78:38: Kam 34:6 ✧ 78:41: Kam 17:2 ✧ 78:43: Kam 10:1 ✧ 78:44: Kam 7:20

✧ 78:45: Kam 8:2,6 ✧ 78:46: Kam 10:13 ✧ 78:47: Kam 9:23+ ✧ 78:49-50: Kam 15:7; 1Kor 10:10 ✧ 78:51:

Kam 12:12 ✧ 78:53: Kam 14:19,28, 15:7 ✧ 78:54: Kam 15:13,17 ✧ 78:55: Yos 13:7; Njo 13:19 ✧ 78:61:

1Sam 4:4+

⁶³ Kete malmalɲana kini ikan zin nanɲan kaibiiim kizin kembei ta you ma timetmeete pa malmal ma timap.

Tabe tamuriɲ kizin kan tomooto sa be tiwoolo zin som, mi timbombooren sorok.

⁶⁴ Mi wal patoronɲana kan na, tinɲal zin pa buza ma timetmeete.

Mi nora kizin titaɲ pizin som.

⁶⁵ To Anutu imanɲa, kembei tomtom ta ikeene ma imanɲa mi mataana iyaara.

Ikam kembei tomtom mbolɲana ki malmal ta iwin ma ikeene, to imanɲa ma mataana ikam pak.

⁶⁶ Pa imanɲa pa ka koi bizin, mi iketo zin ma timiili ma tila len raama kan mianɲ.

Mi kan mianɲ tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

⁶⁷ To Anutu ipizil ndemeene pa wal ki Eparaim, ta poponɲana ki Yosep na.

Kaimer ipeikat zin pa uraata kini biibi sa mini som.

⁶⁸ Mi ipeikat poponɲana ta ki Yuda i, mi ikam abal Sion ma iwe lene.

Abal tana, ni leleene pa ilip.

⁶⁹ Mi ipo urum kini potomɲana isala be iwe itunu muriini. Urum tana imbot sala kor kat.

Mi uunu ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta toono ta ni iur na.

⁷⁰ Mi ipeikat mbesoono kini Dabit.

Indeeɲe Dabit imbotmbot siiri kizin sipsip mi imborro zin na, Anutu ikami pa uraata kini. ✱

⁷¹ Tana Dabit izem zin sipsip lutuntun raama nan bizin ma timbotmbot,

mi iwe king pizin Israel bekana imborro Yakop poponɲana kini.

⁷² Mi imborro zin raama nɲar nɲeezenana, mi ikam kat peeze pizin. ✱

79

Tinjiizi kizin Israel ila ki Merere pa Yerusalem reegeɲana

Mboe ki Asap

¹ O Anutu, inɲi zin karkari timar toono ku taɲɲi, mi tipasaana wal ku.

Mi tipasaana urum ku potomɲana ma isaana kat pa motom,

mi tiyasureege kar Yerusalem ma borok su lene.

² Mi tipun zin mbesoono ku ma timetmeete, mi tizem zin uri tana ma timbotmbot sorok,

bekena tiwe man kan buzur.

Tana wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, ta tiwe koronɲ sanɲanɲan kan buzur be tikan.

³ Koyam koi bizin tikas yam ma siɲ tiam ireere kembei ta yok ma irao pa Yerusalem.

Mi tomtom sa imbot be itwi zin uri tana na som.

⁴ Tana zin karkari ta timbot kolouɲana piam na, tire yam mi tirepilpiili yam.

Mi tikamam nɲeu piam, mi tizenzeenge piam, mi kwon pasomsom yam.

⁵ O Yooba, parei? Ko ketem malmalɲana ku imbotmbot se tiam ta kembei ma alok?

Ko motom mburmbur men, mi lelem ibayou kembei ta you, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila?

⁶ Liɲ ketem malmalɲana ku ma isalakaala zin karkari ta tiute u som na.

Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

⁷ Pa niam ta wal ku na, zin tipambiriizi yam ma amap.

Mi tipasaana toono tiam taɲɲi ma koronɲ sa imbot ambai mini som.

⁸ Sanaana ta niamɲan tumbuyam bizin amkamam na, motom inɲalɲal pepe. Mi ka kadoono ise tiam pepe.

Lelem isaana piam, mi loɲa mar mi uulu yam.

Pa inɲi amsaana kat.

⁹ Anutu, nu ta tuyam nɲoono. Uulu yam lak! Naso zom iwe biibi.

Yooba, tatke yam pa patanɲana taɲɲi mi reege sanaana tiam.

Pa nu zom biibi pa mbulu ta kembei.

¹⁰ Tana uulu yam: Kokena zin karkari tikam sua repiiliɲana piam ma tisombe:

“Aa, Anutu tiom mburaana inɲoi?”

Anutu, zin karkari ta tikazas sorok zin mbesoono ku ma siɲ kizin ireere na, leleyam be pokot mbulu kizin tana ma amre kat pa motoyam.

Naso zin tiute ta kembei: Nu urur kadoono pa mbulu sananɲan.

¹¹ Ngun talɲom pa tinjiizi kizin wal ku ta tikoki zin ma timbot la kan koi bizin naman na.

Nu mburom biibi.

Tana swe mburom tana, mi kamke zin wal ku ta kan koi bizin tisombe tipun zin ma timetmeete na.

¹² O Merere, sua repiiliɲana ta zin karkari tiwirri pu na,

pokot ma imiili pizin pa lamata mi ru.

¹³ Naso niam wal ku leleyam ambai,

mi ampakurkur zom mi amwidit mbol pa uraata ku, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Pa niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan tiam nonoono.

80

Zin Israel tisun Merere be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini

Mboe ki Asap

¹⁻² O mboronjan tiam Israel, ngun talhom pa sunjana tiam.

Pa niam poponjana ki Yakop, ta sipsip ku, mi nu ta munmuungu piam.

Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta imbot la zin ajele mboljan ndemen na.

Manja mi swe itum ramaki mburom mi azunja ku pa zin wal ki Eparaim mi Benyamen mi Manase.

Mar mi uulu yam.

³ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom, Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

⁴ O Yooba, Anutu tiam. Nu mburom keskeezenom.

Mi ingi ketem malmal piam wal ku, tana lejlej sunjana tiam mini som. Njiizi na ketem malmaljana ku imap?

⁵ Nu kamam patanana ramaki tinjiizi ma iwe koyam kini.

Mi motoyam luluunu isula mbooro biibi ma iwe koyam yok.

⁶ Pa ingi nu pizil ndemem piam. Tana zin karkari ta timbot koloujana na, tiseere be tikam toono tiam.

Mi koyam koi bizin ta boozomen tikamam senje piam.

⁷ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom. Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

⁸ Munju ke baen ta imbot toono kizin Aikuptu. Mi nu puru, mi kam ma imar lele tingi,

to ziiri lele tingi ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi paaza ke baen tana su toono kizin. ✱

⁹ Mi nu laama ke uunu, bekenana indom ma ise ambai.

Tana uranuran ikeraama sula kat, mi namannaman irao pa toono biibi ti.

¹⁰ Ke baen ku tana isala ma isala kat, ma ilip pizin abal mi iur nerekou pizin.

Mi ke bibip pakan timbot la kopo mbarmaana tomini.

¹¹ Namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa tai biibi ta imbot lele ta zon izulla pa na.

Mi namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa yok biibi Euprates ta imbot zon uunu na.

¹² Mi ingi parei ta nu reege siiri ta munju ili baen lene ku?

Re. Zin tomtom ta tiwwa len sorok na, tikemem baen ku nonon.

¹³ Mi nge sanjanjan tisuzus uranuran, mi buzur sanjanjan tikanan nonon mi tipasansaana.

¹⁴ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom mi mbotmbot ta saamba a.

Motom miili piam.

Mar mi urpe ke baen ku ma imbot ambai mini.

¹⁵ Pa ke baen tingi na, itum nomom woono ta ipaaza.

Mi nu mboro i ma iwe biibi, bekenana ipiyooto kom nonono ambaimbaijan.

¹⁶ Re. Ingi kom koi bizin titaara ke baen ku, mi tiur you pa.

Tana ketem malmal pizin, mi pambiriizi zin ma tila len!

¹⁷ Mi mbesoonjo ku ta imbot la nomom woono na, kiskisi.

King tiam ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na, motom pini mi pomboli ma iwe biibi.

¹⁸ Tona niam ko ampizil ndemeyam pu mini som. Som ma som kat.

Tana uulu yam be ambot ambai mini, mi niam ko ambesembeze pu mi ampakurkur zom.

¹⁹ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom. Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

81

Merere lelene be zin Israel tiur kat lelen pini

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kombo mboe pini. Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti.

Menmeen yom pa Anutu ki Yakop, mi kaljyom isala ma kapakuri.

² Kamanga mi kombo.

Mi keyelyel kakaaba, mi kupun koronj matakiņa bekenana kepengeeze mboe.

³ Sombe puulu poponjana ka sunjana, som puulu ilup ma iwe munjana na, kiwi twiiri ma kaljana biibi.

✱ 80:8: Kam 15:17; Mt 21:33+; Ngo 7:45

4 Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ito tutu ta Anutu iur piti Israel pataŋa kek na.

Anutu ki Yakop, ta ikam tutu tŋŋi piti be toto.

5 Indeeŋe ta ni imaŋga pizin Aikuptu kan na, ni iswe tutu tŋŋi piti Israel.

Nio aŋleŋ kalŋaana ta imar. Mi muŋgu mbulu sa ta kembei ipet pio som. Tabe ikam yo ma aŋkankaana. Iso ta kembei:

6 “Nio ta aŋtatke mburu tiom pataŋana pa regeyom,

mi aŋkam yom ma keteyom su pa uraata ta kakamam na. *

7 Indeeŋe ta kombotmbot lela pataŋana bi-ibi leleene mi katanŋoro yo be aŋuulu yom na, nio aŋmar mi aŋkamke yom.

Mi aŋbotmbot lela miiri tieene, mi lele iku-ruŋruŋ ma aŋpekelkel kwoyom.

Mi aŋtoombo yom su yok bukbuŋana Meriba bekena aŋute: Ko kelenŋ la kalŋoŋ, som som? *

8 O niom wal tio, kelenŋ sua tabe aŋpazal yom pa i.

Niom Israel,ombe kuŋgun talŋoyom pa sua tio, so ndabok!

9 Kozo kembeeze pa merere toro sa pepe.

Tana kelek kumbuyom pa wal pakan merere kizin pepe. *

10 Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom.

Nio ta aŋkam yom ma kezem Aikuptu.

Tana kwoyom ikaaga. Naso aŋparaurau kwoyom be kapakur kat nio zoŋ.”

11 Tamen wal tio Israel tileŋ la kalŋoŋ som.

Mi lelen be timbot la koponŋ mbarmaana som. *

12 Tanata aŋzem zin ma tikam zooroŋana irao zitun lelen mi ŋgar kizin. *

13 Mibe tileŋ la kalŋoŋ

mi tito zaala tio, so ndabok!

14 To loŋa men mi aŋkoto kan koi bizin,

mi aŋpun zin pa ituŋ mburoŋ ma timap.

15 To zin wal ta tiurur koi pio na, tilek kumbun pio raama motoŋana biibi,

mi tikam kadoono kizin sananŋana tabe imbotmbot se kizin ma alok.

16 Tamen zin Israel na, nio ko aŋkam kan kini ambaimbaiŋan be tikan ma kopon bok.

Mi aŋkam bigil suruunu ma ireere pa pat be tiwin ma tirao.

82

Anutu iur kadoono pa zin peeze kan sananŋan mi zin aŋela sananŋan ta tipombolmbol zin

Mboe ki Asap

1 Anutu imender la lupŋana kini matan isu kar saamba,

mi ipamender zin merere pakan be iur kadoono pizin. Isombe:

2 “Niom tina, ŋiizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananŋana? Peeze ta kakamam, ina indeeŋe som.

Niomombe kapamender zin tomtom be kitiiri sua kizin, na kalalae kizin wal sananŋan.

3 Niom tina kombot be koporoukaala zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, mi zin moondo.

Mi niom bela kemender pa zin wal tau timbot ŋoobo mi zin wal ta len ulaaŋa sa som na, mi ku'uulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.

4 Mi zin wal ta len mburan biibi som, mi timbot ŋoobo ma tiru zalan na, niom leyom uraata be motoyom pizin mi kakamke zin la wal sananŋan naman.

5 Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som. Niom tina leyom ŋgar sa som.

Kawwa la zugut lene men.

Pa mbulu mi tutu boozomen ta ipombolmbol mbotŋana ambaiŋana isu toono, ta kapasaana ma isaana lup. *

6 Ŋonoono, muŋgu aŋpaata yom be ‘anutu.’ Pa aŋsombe niom ta boozomen Anutu kor kana kat lutuunu bizin. *

7 Tamen niom kozo ko kemetmeete raraate kembei ta zin tomtom toono kan.

Swoyom ko imap kembei ta zin bibip ki toono na, mi zoyom sa mini som.” *

8 O Anutu, maŋga mi ur kadoono pizin wal sananŋan ta timbotmbot toono na.

Pa karkari ta boozomen ramaki toono kizin na, koroŋ ku men. Nu ta mborro zin.

83

Zin Israel tisuj Merere be ikoto kan koi bizin

Mboe ki Asap

1 O Anutu, kwom imun paso?

Ur nim mi maane pepe!

2 Re. Kom koi bizin kalŋan izalla mi tikam kumbun pa malmal.

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nin se ma tiso tilip pu kek. *

* 81:6: Kam 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28 * 81:7: Kam 17:7 * 81:9: Kam 20:3 * 81:11: Kam 32:1+ * 81:12: Ŋgo 7:42; Ro 1:24 * 82:5: Mbo 11:3 * 82:6: Yo 10:34 * 82:7: Ŋgo 12:22+ * 83:2: Mbo 2:1

³ Mi wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, kom koi bizin timburmbuuru pizin mi timbuk kan kiizi.

⁴ Mi tisombe: “Ou, kamaŋa ma tala takas zin Israel ma timap kat. Naso toono kizin imbot sorok mi zan imap.”

⁵ Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin tilup lelen mi ŋgar kizin ma iwe tamen, mi tiparmbuk sua pizin be tikam malmal pu. Zin wal ta kembei:

⁶ Zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Edom zijan Ismael popoŋana kini, mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Moap zijan zin Agri,

⁷ mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Gebal zijan zin Amon mi Amalek, mi zin Pilistia kan mi kar Tiro kan.

⁸ Mi zin Asiria kan timbuk sua be tilae kizin Amon mi Moap ta Lot popoŋana kini na, mi tiuulu zin pa malmal tomini.

⁹ Tana amsuŋu be kam mbulu pizin wal tana raraate kembei ta muŋgu kam pa zin wal ki Midian na, mi kembei ta muŋgu kam pa Sisera ziru Yabin su yok Kison na.

¹⁰ Nu kas zin su kar Endor, mi uri kizin timbot sorok su toono kembei ta te ma tibuuзу.

¹¹ Tana zin bibip ki koyam koi bizin na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta muŋgu kam pa Oreb ziru Zeeb na.

Mi zin peeze kan kizin ta kembena. Koto zin kembei ta kam pa Zeba ziru Zalmuna na.

¹² Wal ru tana, muŋgu tiso ta kembei: “Aa, tala takam malmal pa Anutu wal kini. Naso takam toono kizin ma iwe lende.

Pa ina lele mbutmbuutuŋana ta ambai be zin sipsip timbot pa.”

¹³ Anutu tio, palamuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ta ululu.

Kam zin ma tiwe kembei koronj gubun-gubun ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne lup.

¹⁴ Pasaana zin kembei ta you ikanan rie, mi kembei ta you bilbilŋana ikanan su ta imbot sala abal na.

¹⁵ Pei miiri biibi ramaki yaŋ be iketo zin. Mi kam miiri napiu tomini ma pamoto zin pa.

¹⁶ O Yooba, koto kat zin. Naso kan mianj biibi, mi tikilaalu kembei nu zom biibi.

¹⁷ Koto zin mi pamianj kat zin. Naso timoto kan, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Kam zin ma tiru zalan. Mi pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

¹⁸ Naso tikilaala ta kembei: Yooba, nu itum tamen ta biibi ŋonoono.

Nu Anutu kor kana kat ta mborro koronj ta boozomen.

84

Mboe kizin wal ta tikam pai molo be tisa pa Urum Merere

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezeŋom.

Nio lelej pa urum ku ilip. Pa ina nu itum murim tau. *

² Nio lelej ilip kat be anjbotmbot lela urum ku leleene. Mi inŋi anjbot molo pa. Tana anjtwermiili pa mi anjso: “A tina ko!”

Pa nu Anutu motom yaryaaraŋom. Tana ŋgar tio mi lelen ta imap imama ku men. *

³ Yooba, nu mburom keskeezeŋom. Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Zin man ta timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene na, lelen ambai kat.

Mi yanŋana tiwwo len ŋgini lela urum ku lene be tikenne pa.

Mi timborro lutun bizin kolouŋana pa artaal ku.

⁴ Zin wal tau timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene totomen na, lelen ambai kat pa kampeŋana biibi tana.

Tana timbombo mboe mi tipakurkuru.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta tipase pu be pombol zin, mi ŋgar kizin imbol be tito zaala tabe isama pa abal Sion na,

zin tomini lelen ambai kat pa kampeŋana ku ta ise kizin. *

⁶ Zin sombe tiwwa ma tisula pa lele ŋgolooboŋana ki Baka ta ka yok somŋana i,

nako yok boozomen bukuk ma tise, mi tireere.

Mi Anutu ko ikampe lele tana, mi ikam yaŋ na isu bekana lele tana ipiyooto koronj ndabokbokŋan boozo.

⁷ Tana zin tiwwa ma tila, mi mburan iwedet ma iwe biibi, mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu ta Sion a.

⁸ O Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezeŋom. Lenj sunŋana tio.

Anutu ki Yakop, ŋgun talŋom pio.

⁹ Anutu, motom pa king tiam mi kampe i. Pa nu itum roogi mi uri pa uraata kini. Mi ni ta iwe singiao piam.

¹⁰ Nio sombe anjbotmbot lela urum ku pa aigule tamen ŋonoono, ina ilip

pa aigule ta munjana men ta anjomboorej sorok pa lele toro.
Tana mbotjana ambaijana ta niamjan zin wal sananjan amrao be amkam lela beeze kizin na, nio lelenj pa risa som.
Nio lelenj be anjonloondo pa urum ki Anutu tio mi anjuzuzuj. Pa ina koronj nonoono mi koronj ambaijana kat.

¹¹ Yooba Anutu, ni iurur mat piti mi iwe singiao piti.

Mi ipomosmoozo zin mbesoonjo kini pa kampenana mi munaijana kini, mi ipakurkur zin.

Wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma indeenje men, na ni irao iruutu koronj ambaijana sa pizin na som. *

¹² O Yooba, nu mburom keskeeezerjom.

Wal ta so tipase pu, nako menmeen zin pa kampenana ku ta imbotmbot se kizin.
*

85

Anutu wal kini tisunji be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ O Yooba, munju nu munai toono ku.

Pa indeenje ta patajana ikam yam wal ta poponjana ki Yakop na, nu uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

² Mi indeenje wal ku tipanjoobo pa zaala ku na, nu reege sanaana kizin.

Mbulu kizin ta boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, nu mus ma ila ne.

³ Tana nu yaramraama ketem malmaljana ku,

mi kototo lelem bayoujana.

⁴ Mi inji amsunju mini. Anutu, ulaanja tiam, motom miili piam.

Ketem malmal piam mini pepe.

⁵ Parei, ko ketem malmaljana ku izze tiam ma alok?

Ko kiskis men ta kembei, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila?

⁶ Motom miili piam. Pa niam wal ku tau. Uulu yam be ambot ambai mini.

Naso leleyam ambai pu mi amwidit urum.

⁷ O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe ma amre mini.

Kamke yam ma ambot ambai.

⁸ Nio ko anjan taljonj pa sua tabe Anutu iso i.

Pa Yooba ko ikam sua luumuana piti ta kembei:

Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.

Mi kozo tire zin: Kokena timiili mini pa mbulu kankaanajana. *

⁹ Nonoono kat. Zin wal ta timototo Anutu mi tileljenj la kaljana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin mi iuluulu zin.

Pa ina zaala tabe ni iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana ma ipet mat isu toono taijgi.

¹⁰ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina igabgaaba mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini.

Mi mbulu kini ndeejenana mi mbulu kini luumuana ta kembena. Tilup ma tiwe tamen. *

¹¹ Mbulu ki tozzo sua nonoono men mi tototo sua kiti, ta iwedet pa toono.

Mi mbulu ndeejenana ta izzu pa kar saamba. Mi ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

¹² Nonoono kat. Yooba ko ikampe yam pa koronj ambaimbaijan.

Ni ko ikam ma mai ambaijana ipet pa toono tiam. *

¹³ Mi mbulu ndeejenana, ta ko imuunju pini mi iurpe zaala pini be imar.

86

Merere, kamke yo mi paute yo pa zaala ku

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ngun taljom pio. Lenj sunjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa inji anbotmbot raama patajana mi anrru zaala.

² Nu ta Anutu tio. Mi nio mbesoonjo ku mi anjase pu.

Tana poroukaala yo mi kamke yo: Kokena anjeete.

Pa nio anjurur lelenj pu mi antoto mbulu ku.

³ Merere tio, munai yo lak!

Pa aigule ta boozomen, zoj ise ma ila zoj isula na, anjanroro u.

⁴ Merere, nio mbesoonjo ku. Uulu yo. Naso kam ma lelenj ambai mi menmeen yo.

Pa inji sunjana tio imama ku raama lelenj.

⁵ Merere, nu ambaijom kat. Nu rekreege sanaana kizin tomtom,

mi toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur kat lelem pa zin wal ta titanroro u na. *

⁶ O Yooba, ngun taljom pa sunjana tio.

Lenj tijiji tio ti mi munai yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

* 84:11: Mbo 34:10; Tur 21:23 * 84:12: Mbo 2:12 * 85:8: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16 * 85:10: Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26 * 85:12: Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17 * 86:5: Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2

7 Nio some patanjana indeenje yo, nako anjtanjoro u.

Pa nu lenjlej sunjana tio mi uluulu yo.

8 Merere tio, nu itum tamen ta Anutu njonoono. Anutu toro sa kembei ta nu na som.

Pa uraata ku ilip kat. Tana kadom sa som. *

9 Merere tio, nu ur tomtom ta munjaana men ma timbot pa lele kizin kizin.

Karkari ta boozomen ko timar be telek kumbun pu mi tipakur zom. *

10 Pa nu ta biibi njonoono. Mi nu kamam uraata mburannjan ta ipa ndel kat.

Tana nu itum tamen ta Anutu njonoono.

11 O Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.

Naso anpa pai tio ma indeenje men pa sua ku njonoono.

Mi kam ma anjur kat lelej pu. Naso anmototo u mi anjlejlej la kaljom. *

12 Merere, nu Anutu tio.

Nio ko lelej ambai pu mi anjur kat lelej pu, mi anpakurkur zom ma alok.

13 Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur kat lelem pio.

Munju anbot la naala kezeene. Tamen nu tatke yo pa patanjana tana, tabe anmeete som.

14 O Anutu, re. Ingi zin wal sananjan timanja be tikam malmal pio mi tikoto yo.

Wal zigzikjan tilup zin, mi tisombe tipun yo ma anmeete.

Wal tana timunjai tomtom sa som, mi tikam ngar pu risa som.

15 Tamen Merere, nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbesoongo ku, mi munjai zin mi kampewe zin.

Mi ketem malmal karau som, mi toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur kat lelem pa wal ku. *

16 Tana motom miili pio mi munjai yo.

Pombol yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio mbesoongo ku tau.

Anbesmbeze pu kembei ta munju nanjon ikamam na.

17 Tana Yooba, kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei kamperjana ku imbotmbot men se tio.

Uulu yo mi potor lelej.

Naso koj koi bizin tire mi kan mianj.

* 86:8: Kam 8:10, 15:11 * 86:9: Tur 15:4 * 86:11: Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39 * 86:15: Kam 34:6

* 87:1-2: Mbo 48:1

87

Karkari ta boozomen ko tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin

Mboe kizin Kora

1-2 Yooba itunu ta ipamender kar biibi Sion sala lele kini abalabaljana ta potomjana na.

Mi ni iur kat lelene pa kar tana ma ilip pa kar boozomen ta Yakop poponjana kini timbotmbot pa na. *

3 O Yerusalem, nu ta Anutu kar kini. Tana tomtom tiwidit urum ma iwe biibi.

4 Anutu iso ta kembei: "Nio ko ankam zin Aikuptu kan mi zin Babilon kan ma tiute yo, mi anpaata zin be wal tio.

Mi ko anjo pa zin Pilistia kan, Tiro kan, mi Etiopia kan tomini ta kembei:

'Niom tina, kewe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin, kembei zin wal ta nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu Yerusalem na.' "

5 Nonoono kat. Kar Sion, nako tiso ka sua ta kembei:

"Anutu kor kana kat iyo wal kini pa lele ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin.

Kar tana, ni itunu ta ipamender."

6 Mi some Yooba ibeede tomtom ta boozomen zan ise ro kini, nako ibeede wal tana kan sua sotaaranjana ta kembei:

"Zin tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin kek."

7 Tana tomtom ko tizze kombom mi timbombo raama menmeen zin ma tizzo ta kembei:

"O kar Yerusalem, nu kembei ta yok buk-bukjana. Pa nu piyotyotoo kamperjana boozomen piam."

88

Sunjana ki tomtom ta imbot lela patanjana biibi lelene

Mboe kizin Kora Heman, tomtom kizin Ezra itooro

1 Yooba, nu Anutu tio mi ulaanja tio.

Aigule ma mberj na, tinjiizi tio imama ku men.

2 Lej sunjana tio.

Ngun taljom pa tinjiizi tio ti.

3 Pa patanjana boozomen ilol yo lup kek, ma ingi be ansula lej Andewa i.

4 Tomtom tire yo kembei anbot la naala kezeene kek.

Pa mburoj imap kat.

5 Ingi tizem yo ma anbomborej sorok kembei ta zin wal meeteran.

Nio kembei zin wal ta tikas zin ma timet-meete, mi tipiri zin sula naala, mi nu motom ingalɲgal zin mini som, mi kampe zin mini som.

⁶ Nu ur yo sula kat naala ta usomɲana i, mi zugut biibi ilol yo.

⁷ Ketem malmalɲana ku, ta ikoto yo, mi ilol yo kembei ta duubu biibi ipol ma isalakaala yo.

⁸ Nu kam ma waɲ bizin timbotmbot molo pio.

Mbulu ta kam pio i, ina ikam ma wal tio timototo mi lenen be tire yo risa som.

Ingi kembei anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi lenj zaala sa tabe anyooto pa na som.

⁹ Tana pataɲana tinji ikam yo ma mburonɲ imap kat.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen nio anwidit nomoɲ isala kor, mi anɲaɲro u be uulu yo.

¹⁰ Lak, nu tooro mos sa pizin wal meeteɲan ma tire?

Mi parei? Zin wal zanɲan ta timetmeete kek na, kizin tasa irao imanɲa ma ipakur zom? Som.

¹¹ Zin wal ta timbotmbot sula naala na, tizzo sua pa mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi muɲaiɲai zin?

Zin Andewa kan tizzo pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɲana? Som.

¹² Zin wal ta timbotmbot la zugut leleene na, tiute mos ku bibip?

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot la meeteɲan murin mi tomtom matan mbeleele kat zin na, zin matan ingalɲgal mbulu ku ndeeɲeɲana? Som kat!

¹³ Mi nio na, tinji zi tio imama ku be uulu yo. O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoɲ ise na, anɲanɲanɲa pa muriɲ mi sunɲana tio imama ku.

¹⁴ Yooba, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio, mi turke motom pio?

¹⁵ Indeeɲe ta nio nanɲanɲoɲ mi imar na, anɲadbaada pataɲana mi anbotmbot la naala kezeene.

Pa nu seseeze kat motoɲ mi pamototo yo ma kembei ta kom koi ta nio i. Tana lenj zaala sa mini som.

¹⁶ Pa ketem malmalɲana ku ta ilol yo kek. Koronɲ sananɲan ta nu ur be tipasaana yo na, tikam yo ma anmoto ma ansaana kat.

¹⁷ Ingi pataɲana matakiɲa tiliu yo, mi tikamam be tilol yo kembei ta nonor ikot mbeɲ ma aigule.

Irao anko na som.

¹⁸ Mi nu kam ma wal tio ma toɲmatiziɲ tio timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi toroɲ bizin ɲonoono tomini tigarau yo som.

Ingi anbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene.

89

Zin Israel lenen iwe ru pa sua mbukɲana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit na

Mboe ki Etan, tomtom kizin Ezra

¹ O Yooba, nio ko anɲombo mboe mi anpakurkuru pa uraata ku boozomen ta iswe kembei nu urur lelem pa wal ku mi muɲaiɲai zin.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɲana na, kwonj ko izzoyaryaara pizin tomtom totomen.

² Ko anɲzo ta kembei: Mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi muɲaiɲai zin, inako imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɲana, inako imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta saamba, mi iseɲge iseɲge ma ila.

³⁻⁴ Muɲgu nu itum so ta kembei: "Nio anpeikat mbesoonjo tio Dabit mi anbuk sua pini kek.

Mi anɲombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

'Nio ko anpamender zin popoɲana ku be tiwe king. Mi zin ko tikam peeze pizin Israel ma alok.

Popoɲana ku ko tiparpekelkel zin, mi timbutultul se king muriini peeze kana, mi tikamam peeze, mi iseɲge iseɲge ma ila.'

⁵ O Yooba, zin wal mburanɲan mi potomɲan ki kar saamba tiwidit urum pa uraata bibip ta kamam na.

Zin tiluplup zin mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɲana na. *

⁶ Yooba, nu kadom asiɲ? Som. Pa nu lip pa koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot saamba na.

Wal saamba kan, kizin tasa irao u som.

⁷ Nu mburom ilip kat pa zin wal mburanɲan mi potomɲan ta tiluplup zin su kerem uunu ta saamba a. Tanata timototo u mi timbesmbeeze pu.

⁸ Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeeɲeɲom. Merere toro sa kembei nu na som.

Pa nu mburom biibi. Mi tortooro ɲgar ku som. Nu toto sua ku mbukɲana pa koronj ta boozomen.

⁹ Nu ta mborro tai. Sombe duubu zoɲo zirzirɲana, na nu rao be kam ma taun isu.

* **89:5:** Tur 4:8 * **89:10:** Wal pakan ta tigarau Israel na, tiurla ta kembei: Koronj sananɲana ta imbot tai, zaana Rahab. Gorgori ikamam be ipasaana koronj ta boozomen. Mungu kat, ziru Anutu tiporou ma Anutu ilip. Mi koozi na, Anutu iyaramraami.

10 Mi mun̄gu nu petepaala Rahab uteene ma imeete.*

Mi nomom mburaan̄jana ta iyan̄gwiiri kom koi bizin ma tiko papirik.

11 Saamba na koron̄ ku. Mi toono tomini, ina koron̄ ku men.

Pa nu ta ur saamba mi toono ramaki koron̄ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa.*

12 Nu ur toono ma ila imap su re uunu, mi ila imap su iwaara uunu.

Abal Tabor mi abal Hermon lelen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.

13 Nu mburom keskeezen̄om.

Nomom woono na, mburaana ilip kat be ikas kom koi bizin.

14 Peeze ku, ina imender se mbulu ku ta urpewe patājana kizin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeen̄jana men.

Mi mbulu ku ta boozomen izzwe kembei: Nu toto sua ku mbuk̄jana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

15 Yooba, zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sun̄jana, mi kal̄jan izalla ma tipakurkuru na, menmeen zin.

Pa wal ta kembei tipa pai kizin pa mat ku leleene, tana nu mbotmbot raama zin mi kampewe zin.*

16 Zin tiute mbulu ta kamam na.

Tana aigule ta boozomen, zon̄ ise ma ila zon̄ isula na,

lelen ambai kat, mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ndeen̄jana.

17 Nu pombolmbol yam, tanata niyam ise mi zoyam iwe biibi.

Kampen̄jana ku, ta ikam yam ma amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

18 O Yooba, nu itum ta pamender king tiam be iwe singiao piam.

Nu Anutu tiam Israel, mi nu potom̄nom. Mi nu ta ur king tiam be ikam peeze piam.

Sua mbuk̄jana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit

19 Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini na, mun̄gu kat ni ipatoōno zin pa mbulu tabe ni ikam. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Nan̄gan̄ ta, ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom. Nio itun̄ an̄peikati be an̄pakuri ma iwe biibi. Mi an̄pomboli ma ilip pa zin wal malmal kan.

20 Nio an̄deen̄je mbesoōno tio Dabit, mi an̄lin̄ jgere potom̄jana isala uteene kek bekena an̄juri pa uraata.*

21 Nio kola an̄kiskisi mi an̄pombolmboli.

Mi nomon̄ woono ko isilou i.

22 Ka koi sa ko irao ilip pini na som.

Mi tomtom sanan̄jana sa ko irao be ikoto i na som.

23 Pa nio ko an̄mun̄muun̄gu pini mi an̄kazar ka koi bizin.

Zin wal ta so tiurur koi pini na, nio ko an̄pun zin ma timetmeete lup.

24 Nio ko an̄toto sua ta an̄buk pini na, mi an̄jurur lelen̄ pini. Mi ko irao an̄zemi na som.

Ko an̄botmbot raami mi an̄pombolmboli be iliip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zaana ko iwe biibi kat.

25 Nio ko an̄kam ma toono kini iwe biibi. Ko ipera pa Tai Mediterenian, mi ilela pa toono uunu, to ila imiili su yok Euprates.

26 Ni ko iso pio ta kembei: ‘Nu na nio Tamān. Nu Merere tio mi ulaan̄ja tio mbol̄jana ta pombolmbol yo mi menderkalkaala yo.’*

27 Mi nio ko an̄kami ma iwe lutun̄ mun̄gamun̄ga.

Tana ni ko ilip pa king ta boozomen.*

Sua ta Merere imbuk pizin popon̄jana ki Dabit

28 Nio ko an̄jurur lelen̄ pini ma alok.

Mi sua ta an̄buk pini na, ta kembena. Ko imboli mi imbotmbot ma alok.

29 Mi nio ko an̄pamender wal kini be tikam peeze pizin Israel.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta saamba.

Pa popon̄jana kini ko tiparpekelkel zin ma tiwe king, mi timbutultul se Dabit muriini peeze kana, mi iseen̄ge iseen̄ge ma ila.*

30 Tamen, sombe popon̄jana kini tipizil ndemen pa sua tio,

mi tipa pai kizin ma indeen̄je pa tutu tio som,

31 mi tirepiili tutu tio ta imbot pataan̄ja kek na kembei koron̄ sorok,

mi timolo tutu tio,

32 nako an̄balis zin pa zooron̄jana kizin.

Zin ko tire yoyoun̄jana pa sanaana kizin.

33 Tamen ko irao an̄tatke mun̄ain̄jana tio pa Dabit mi popon̄jana kini na som.

Mi sua ta an̄buk pini na, irao an̄pizil ndemen̄ pa na som.

34 Pa sua tana, irao an̄repiili kembei koron̄ sorok na som.

Sua ta ipet pa itun̄ kwon̄ na, irao an̄tooro na som. Som kat.

35 Pa nio Merere potom̄non̄. Tana sua ta an̄pombol ma imboli kek, nako imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

* 89:11: Mbo 24:1 * 89:15: Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7 * 89:20: Ngo 13:22 * 89:26: Ibr 1:5 * 89:27: Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Tur 1:5 * 89:29: Lu 1:33; Ibr 1:8

Irao anpakaam Dabit pa na som. Som ma som kat.

³⁶ Sua ta kembei: Poponjana kini ko irao timap na som.

Ko motoŋ pizin ma timbotmbot mi tika-mam peeze, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zoŋ.

³⁷ Peeze kizin ko imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta puulu.

Pa Ni ta imbotmbot ta saamba a, irre koron ta boozomen mi itoto sua kini.”

Tiŋiizi pa patajana ta ipet pa king

³⁸ Yooba, munŋu nu so sua ta kembei. Tamen koozi nu ketem malmal biibi kat pa king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.

Mi lelem pini som, mi pizil kat ndemem pini.

³⁹ Sua mbukjana ta kam pa mbesoŋo ku na, iŋgi nu reege kek.

Mi kinke mogar kini mi pundu sula toono.

⁴⁰ Siiri bibip mi mboljan ta tiliu kar kini na, nu reege zin ma tisu lup.

Mi pasaana ruumu kini mboljan ta boozomen ma borok su toono.

⁴¹ Tana wal boozomen ta tiwwa len sorok ma timar na, tikemem len koron kini.

Mi wal ta tigarau i na, tirepilpili i mi tika-mam ŋeu pini.

⁴² Yooba, nu ta pombol king tiam ka koi bizin ma timanŋa pini mi tilip pini.

Tana kam ma zin ta boozomen menmeen zin.

⁴³ Mi pimiili Dabit zaaba kini ma imiili mini mi ipasaana itunu.

Pa indeeŋe ta ni ikam malmal na, nu pom-boli som.

⁴⁴ Tana koron kini ndabokbokjan ta zaana biibi pa na, nu tatke pini.

Mi muriini peeze kana na, nu reege ma borok su toono.

⁴⁵ Ni nanŋar kaibiim. Tamen nu kami ma isaana ma iwe kolman karau men.

Tana pamianji biibi kat.

Sunjana pa ulaana

⁴⁶ O Yooba, ŋiizi na motom mar piam mini? Ko ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se tiam ma alok?

⁴⁷ Yooba, lelem isaana piam.

Motom ŋgal. Niam tomtom ambotmbot su toono ma molo som.

Nu itum ta mbuuzu yam pa toono ma amp-et. Ko uraata ku tana iwe koron sorok? *

⁴⁸ Asij ta irao imeete som mi imbot mataana iyaryaara men isu toono ti?

Asij irao itatke itunu pa meetejana mbu-raana? Som. *

⁴⁹ Yooba, munŋu nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tamen buri na, munjanjana ku ila parei?

Sua ku mbukjana ta kam pa Dabit mi pombol ma imbol kat na, parei ta toto mini som?

⁵⁰ O Yooba, motom ŋgal yam mbesoŋo ku. Pa iŋgi zin karkari tipamian yam, mi tirepilpili yam ma leleyam isaana kat.

⁵¹ Yooba, re king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.

Lele swoi ta ni isombe ila pa i, na kom koi bizin tipasomi, mi tigibgiibi sua repilinjana pini.

⁵² Tapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini to-tomen.

Nonoono kat.

90

Merere imbotmbot ma alok. Mi iti tomtom na, tombot ma molo som

Sunjana ki Mose, ta Anutu tomtom kini na

¹ O Merere, ta munŋu munŋu mi imar na, nu we ur piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

² Munŋu kat, indeeŋe zin abal tipet zen mi nu kam toono ma ipet zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi koozi ma kaimer tomini, nu ko mbotmbot.

Pa nu Anutu ta mbotmbot ma alok.

³ Mi niam tomtom na, musmuuzu ki toono men.

Tanata nu zzo piam be amilmiili ma amsula mini toono. *

⁴ Pa ndaama munjana (1,000) ta ila kek na, nu re kembei ta aigule tamen.

Ina kembei neeri nonoono pa nu motom.

Ina mazwaana katjana kat, irao kembei ta amsu ma amkeene mi ampol pa mbej lukutuunu. *

⁵⁻⁶ Nu yembutmbut swoyam ma imapmap karau men,

kembei ta miunjana i.

Niam kembei ta manman pwoono.

Sombe zoŋ ise, na ipeelee.

Beso rou mi zoŋ isula na, itoptop su lene. *

⁷ Tana ketem malmaljana ku, ta ikanan yam totomen.

Mi kadoono ta urur pa sanaana tiam na, isalakalkaala yam.

Tabe amoto koyam ma ambotmbot.

* **89:47:** Mbo 39:5 * **89:48:** Mbo 49:7+ * **90:3:** Un 3:19 * **90:4:** 2Pe 3:8 * **90:5-6:** Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24

* **90:8:** 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13

91

⁸ Pa mbulu tiam ta ampanjobnjoobo pa zaala ku na, nu wwo se ndomom.

Mi sanaana tiam turkenjan na, nu reke ma imap. Sa ike pu som. Pa mat ku izzwe koronj ta boozomen. ✧

⁹ Tana aigule boozomen ta ambotmbot su toono na, nu ketem malmal piam.

Tanata ametmeete ma amla leyam karau men.

Swoyam na, katjana men. Niam kembei tomtom ta iyak pa tamen mi ipas.

¹⁰ Koyam ndaama irao tomtom tel laamuru men, mi ametmeete.

Mi sombe mburoyam biibi, inako amsala tomtom panj ma inji.

Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana na, amkamam uraata biibi mi ambadbaada patanjana.

Ta kembei kembei men ma irao swoyam imap.

¹¹ Asinj ikilaala kat ketem malmaljana ku mburaana?

Mi asinj ikam kat ngar pa lelem bayoujana, tana imototo u mi ilenjen la kaljom? Som.

¹² Tana paute yam be amkilaala kat ta kembei: Mboti tiam isu toono ti na, molo som.

Naso amkam ngar ku ma imbol la leleyam. ✧

¹³ O Yooba, njizi na tooro ngar ku mi motom miili piam?

Pa niam mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana piam.

¹⁴ Zonj isombe ise na, zeebe yam pa kampenjana ku. Naso leleyam ndabok.

Swe mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Naso ambombo mboe raama menmeen yam ikot aigule ta boozomen.

¹⁵ Mungu nu urur patanjana bibip ise tiam. Mi buri na, amsunja be potora leleyam, mi kam ma leleyam ambai.

Naso pokot ndaama ndaama tau ambot njoo bo na.

¹⁶ Kam uraata bibip be amre mini.

Mi swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndabokjana pa lutuyam bizin ma tire tomini.

¹⁷ Merere Anutu tiam, niam leleyam be kampenjana ku imbotmbot se tiam.

Uulu yam be uraata tiam ta amkamam pa nomoyam na iloondo ambai.

Pombol uraata tiam. Naso iur njonoono.

Merere iwe ur pa wal kini mi imenderkalkaala zin

¹ Tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu kor kana kat be iwe ur pini mi imenderkaali, mi Anutu mbura keskeezenjana iku-ubukaali,

² na ni irao iso pa Anutu ta kembei: “Yooba Anutu tio, nio anpase pu.

Pa nu we siiri mboljana pio mi poroukalkaala yo.”

³ Nonoono kat. Ni ko ipazalu mi ipingis kumbum pa kilis ta kom koi bizin tiur pu na.

Mi sombe mete sananjana sa ipet, na ni ko iziiri ma imbot molo pu.

⁴ Ni ko ikuubukaalu kembei ta man ikamam pa lutuunu bizin, bekenambotmbot ndabok men.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana na, ko iwe singiao pu mi iporoukalkaalu.

⁵ Tana nu ko moto kom pa koronj sananjana ta tiwwa pa mberj na som.

Mi aigule tomini, ko moto kom pa kom koi bizin peene lutunlutun kizin na som.

⁶ Tana mete sananjana ta ikamam zin tomtom pa mberj na,

mi patanjana ta ikazas zin pa aigule na, nu ko moto som.

⁷ Sombe tomtom munjaana men (1,000) timetmeete ma titoptop su ziljom uunu,

mi tomtom munjaana laamuru (10,000) timetmeete su nomom woono, na moto pepe.

Pa koronj sa ko ipasaanu som.

⁸ Nu ko mbotmbot, mi re kat kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal sananjana.

⁹ Nonoono kat. Yooba, nio anpase pa nu itum tamen be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana sombe Anutu kor kana kat iwe ur pu, mi imenderkalkaalu,

¹⁰ na koronj sananjana sa ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

Mi mete sananjana sa ko irao igararu ruumu ku na som.

¹¹ Pa Anutu ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu pa pai ku ta boozomen.

¹² Mi zin ko tikiskisu:

Kokena tutkat kumbum sala pat ma mel. ✧

¹³ Nu ko paraama su pa laion mi mooto sananjana, mi zin tikam kosa sa pu som.

Laion popoŋan ta malmalŋan kat i, mi mooto ta kananŋan i, ko tirao be tipasaanu na som. *

14 Pa Yooba iso ta kembei: “Zin wal ta tiur lelen pio mi tisekap mar tio na, nio ko aŋboro zin ma timbot ambai.

Paso, zin tiute kat yo, tana nio ko aŋwit zin mi aŋur zin sala kor: Kokena koronŋ sa ipasaana zin.

15 Zin sombe titanŋoro yo, nako aŋpekel kalŋan mi aŋuulu zin.

Mi sombe pataŋana sa ikam zin, nako aŋbotmbot raama zin,

mi aŋtatke zin pa pataŋana kizin, mi aŋpakur zin ma zan iwe biibi.

16 Nio ko aŋseenŋe swon ma timbot molo isu toono.

Mi zin ko tire kat ulaŋa biibi tabe aŋkam pizin i.”

92

Aigule potomŋana ka mboe

Mboe ta timbombo pa aigule tabe ketende su pa i

1 O Yooba, nu Anutu kor kana kat.

Nio sombe aŋpakuru mi aŋbo mboe be aŋwit zom isala kor, ina indeenŋe men.

2 Tana aigule ta boozomen, zonŋ ise ma ila mberŋ na,

aŋzoyaryaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi muŋaiŋai zin.

3 Nio aŋbombo mboe mi aŋzze kombom tio. Aŋpunun koronŋ matakiŋa, bekena aŋpakurkuru.

4 Pa Yooba, nio aŋkamam ŋgar pa uraata ku, tana ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

Mi aŋrre lala pa nomom muriini, tana menmen yo mi aŋbombo mboe.

5 Yooba, uraata ta kamam, ina bibip, mi ndabokbokŋan, mi mburanŋan.

Mi ŋgar ku na, ilip kat. Aŋkam ŋgar pa ma aŋrao som. *

6 Tamen wal kankaanŋan tikilaala som.

Zin wal tallinŋan ŋgar kizin ipet pa koronŋ taiŋgi som.

7 Nonoono, iti tere kembei zin wal sananŋan timasak ma tirao pa toono kembei mbutmbuutu ta izaara karau men.

Zin wal ta tinoknok sanaana kamŋana na, tere kembei mboti kizin ambai men.

Tamen kaimer, Anutu ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len kat.

8 O Yooba, nu ta biibi ma lip. Mi ko mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam peeze, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

9 Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananŋana na, nu ko yaŋgwiiri zin.

Ko pambiriizi zin ma timap lup.

10 Mi nio na, nu pombol yo mi pakur yo, mi kam leŋ mburoŋ biibi kembei ta makau saŋsaŋŋana.

Mi kampeŋana ku isalakaala yo, tana kam ma leleŋ ambai kat.

11 Indeenŋe ta konŋ koi bizin timaŋga mi tizaŋzaaŋa yo na, Anutu ikoto zin mi aŋre kat pa motonŋ.

Ni iketo wal sananŋan tana ma tiko papirik, mi aŋleŋ la pa orooro biibi ramaki tijiizi kizin.

12 Zin wal ndeenŋenŋan, nako timbot ambai mi tipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan kembei ta ni rouŋana.

Mi zin timendernder mbolŋana kembei ke ki Lebanon ta bibip mi mbolŋan. *

13 Pa Yooba ipaaza zin lela urum kini potomŋana.

Tana zin ko timender su lele ki Anutu tiam, mi tize ma tiwe bibip mi mbolŋan.

14 Mi sombe tiwe kolman, na tipiyotyooto men ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan kembei ta ke popoŋan. *

15 Mi tizzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Yooba, ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa som.

Mbulu kini ta boozomen na, indenŋeenŋe men. Mi ni tundu ŋonoono. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi iporoukalkaala iti.”

93

Anutu peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot

1 Yooba, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koronŋ ta boozomen.

Zaana biibi mi mburaana, ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni irru pa be ikam malmal.

Munŋu kat, ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam ma imuzik na som.

2 O Yooba, munŋu kat, indeenŋe ta ur kosa sa zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Ta munŋu mi imar na, imbol ma imbotmbot.

3 Yooba, tai imaŋga raama mburaana biibi, mi kalŋaana izalla kembei lele ikurunŋ. Duubu ipol mi kalŋaana biibi.

4 Tamen Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenŋom. Nu mbotmbot ta kor a, mi kamam peeze pa koronŋ ta boozomen.

Mburom ilip kat pa tai ma duubu mburan. Mi nonor ma wo tomini, nu lip pizin.

5 O Yooba, tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina imbol ma imbotmbot.

Mi mbulu ku potomɲana mi mbulu potomɲana ki wal ku ko ipenɲeeze urum ku ma alok.

94

Anutu ipokotkot mbulu sananɲana kizin tomtom

¹ O Yooba, nu Anutu ta pokotkot mbulu sananɲana kizin tomtom.

Swe itum ramaki mburom mi azuɲka ku. ✱

² Nu ta tiirinɲana katuunu. Tana manɲa mi pokot mbulu kizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na.

Pimiili mbulu kizin sananɲana ma ipasaana zitun. ✱

³ Yooba, re zin wal sananɲan. Zin nin se mi menmeen zin pa mbulu kizin sananɲana.

Njiizi na kam mbulu sa pizin?

⁴ Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananɲana na, kwon bok pa sua pakurɲana.

Timap ma kalɲan izalla mi tipakurkur zitun zan.

⁵ Yooba, zin tikamam patanɲana biibi pa wal ku.

Pa zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tiwe lem na, wal tana tiseseeze kat matan.

⁶ Mi tipunun zin noroɲa mi moondo ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal ta tiwe leembe isu toono ti na, tikazas zin. ✱

⁷ Mi tikamam sua repiilinɲana pu ta kembei: “Aa, Yooba ire yam?”

Mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu ki Yakop iute som.”

⁸ Niom tina tallinɲoyom kat! Leyom nɲar sa som.

Niom kankaananɲoyom. Njiizi na kakam kat nɲar? ✱

⁹ Parei, ni ta iur talɲoyom na, irao ileɲ sua tiom som?

Mi ni ta iur motoyom na, irao ire mbulu tiom som?

¹⁰ Ni ta ipazalzal zin karkari ta boozomen na, ko ingal motoyom som?

Ni ta ipaute tomtom ta boozomen na, itunu le nɲar som?

¹¹ Yooba, ni iute nɲar turkenɲan boozomen ta tomtom lelen iurur pa.

Mi ni iute: Nɲar kizin tana nɲono somɲana. ✱

¹² O Yooba, tomtom ta so nu pazali mi paute i pa sua ku, na ni ko leleene ambai kat.

Pa kampenɲana ku ko imbotmbot se kini. ✱

¹³ Wal ta kembei, sombe patanɲana sa indeene zin, na irao tikam nɲar boozo pa som.

Pa nu itum ko kipiiri zin mi motom pizin ma irao kel naala pa zin wal sananɲan ma titoptop sula.

¹⁴ Pa Yooba, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pa wal kini na som.

Zin wal ta ni itunu ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek na, ni ko izem zin som. ✱

¹⁵ Tana ni ko iur zin peeze kan ambaimbairɲan be tikam kat peeze mi tipombol mbulu ndeenɲana.

Mi wal boozomen ta lelen nɲeeɲan, nako tipombol mbulu ta kembei.

¹⁶ Sombe tomtom tikam nɲoobo mbulu pio, na asiɲ ko ilae tio mi iuulu yo?

Mi sombe zin wal sananɲan tingal sua pio, na asiɲ ko imender pio?

Tomtom sa som. Yooba itunu tau.

¹⁷ Mibe Yooba iuulu yo som, so karau men mi anmeete mi anɲbot sula zin meeterɲan murin.

Zin wal ta timbot lele tana na, tizzo sua mini som.

¹⁸ Yooba, indeene ta anɲasipir mabe anɲtop pa urlanɲana tio na,

muɲairɲana ku ta ikis yo mi ikipiiri yo.

¹⁹ Mi indeene ta kopon rru mi lelen ipata kat na,

nu potor lelen ma ambai mini.

²⁰ Zin peeze kan sananɲan ta timbutultul se tiirinɲana muriini kizin mi tiurur tutu ta ipasansaana zin tomtom na, nu gabgaaba zin? Som kat!

²¹ Wal tana tilup zin mi timbuk sua be tikas zin wal ndeenɲan ta len uunu sa isaana som na ma siɲ kizin ireere. ✱

²² Tamen Yooba, ni iwe siiri mbolɲana pio be anɲke lela.

Ni iwe ur pio mi imenderkalkaala yo, tana anɲbot ambai.

²³ Mi ni ko ipimiili mbulu sananɲana kizin wal tana ma ipasaana zitun.

Tana mbulu ta tikam pa wal pakan, nako imiili pizin mi ipun zin ma timetmeete.

Yooba ta Anutu kiti i, ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

95

Tapakur Merere. Mi tozoori pepe.

¹ Kamar ma tapakur Yooba.

✱ 94:1: Ro 12:19 ✱ 94:2: Un 18:25; Ibr 12:23; Yems 5:9 ✱ 94:6: Kam 22:21+ ✱ 94:8: Mbo 14:1, 53:1 ✱ 94:11: Mbo 139:2; 1Kor 3:20 ✱ 94:12: 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5 ✱ 94:14: Ro 11:1+ ✱ 94:21: Mt 27:4

Kalɔanda isala mi tombo mboe pa ulaɔa
kiti mbolɔana raama menmeen ti.
Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti mi imenderkalka-
ala iti.

² Tamar kat ta kereene uunu mi lelende
ambai pini.

Kalɔanda isala mi tombo mboe pakurɔana
pini raama menmeen ti.*

³ Pa Yooba, ni ta Anutu biibi ɔnono, mi
king biibi ɔnono.

Ilip pa merere ta boozomen.*

⁴ Ni imborro koronɔ ta boozomen ta irao
toono ma ila.

Toono ta imbot meleeba kat ma ila isala
abal ute ngutɔguutuɔan na, katuunu
ta ni.

⁵ Tai mi toono na, koronɔ kini men tau. Pa ni
itunu ta iur zin.

Mi itunu mburaana ta ikam ma toono
raraazaɔana ipet.

⁶ Kamar tusunɔ mi tutuundu pa Yooba.

Telek kumbundu pini mi tapakuri.

Pa ni ta iur iti.*

⁷ Ni Anutu kiti ta mataana piti mi imborro
iti.

Mi iti na, sipsip kini tau.*

Koozi kelenɔ kat Yooba kalɔana. Iso ta kem-
bei:

⁸ “Kelenɔtut sua pepe. Kokena ngar tiom
imbol mi kakam zooronɔana kembei ta
munɔ tumbuyom bizin tikam su lele
bilimɔana ki Meriba mi Masa na.*

⁹ Indeenɔ tana, titoombo mburonɔ.

Pa nio anɔbelmel uraata bibip pizin, mi zin
tire kat mburonɔ pa matan.

Tamen tinoknok zooronɔana, mi tikam kinki-
ini be tire mini.*

¹⁰ Tabe tikam ma lelenɔ pizin risa som pa
ndaama tomtooru.

Mi anɔ pizin ta kembei: ‘Wal tina, tiute
zaala tio som,

mi gorgori lelen imbotmbot molo pio.’*

¹¹ Tana ketenɔ malmal pizin, mi anɔbuk sua
mbolɔana, mi anɔpombol ma imbol kat.

Sua ta kembei:

‘Nɔnono kat. Toono ta anɔur pizin be tila ma
keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin
ko tirao be tilela na som. Som kat!’*

96

*Merere, ni king biibi ɔnono. Tana koronɔ
ta boozomen bela tipakuri*

¹ Kombo mboe poponɔana pa Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta
boozomen na, kombo mboe pa
Yooba.*

² Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana pa
kampenɔana kini.

Aigule ta boozomen kozzoɔyaraara uruunu
ambaiɔana pa uraata biibi ta ni ika-
mam be iuulu iti.*

³ Kosoyaara zaana biibi pizin karkari ta
boozomen.

Koso zin tomtom ta munɔana men pa
uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat.*

⁴ Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi ɔnono. Tanata ti-
widit uruunu ma isala kor kat.

Ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen. Tana iti
tomototo i mi teleyɔ la kalɔana.

⁵ Zin karkari, merere kizin ta boozomen na,
pakaamɔan men.

Mi Yooba, ni Anutu ɔnono ta iur saamba
raama ka koronɔ ta boozomen.*

⁶ Ni zaanaɔana mi king biibi ɔnono. Mi ni
mbura keskezeɔana mi ndabokɔana
kat.

Sombe telela urum kini mi tomtom su
kereene uunu, to tikilaala ta kembei.

⁷ Tana niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur
Yooba.

Kewe kwoono mi kapakuri pa zaana biibi
mi mburaana.

⁸ Kapakuri pa zaana biibi kat.

Mi kelela urum kini raama patoronɔana
tiom be kakam pini.

⁹ Kelek kumbuyom mi kutuundu pa Yooba.
Pa ni potomɔana mi ndabokɔana kat.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono
ta boozomen na, sombe kombot su
kereene uunu, na kokoto ituyom, mi
komoto i mi kelenɔ la kalɔana.

¹⁰ Koso ma irao karkari ta boozomen
ta kembei: “Yooba, ni king biibi
ɔnono ta ikamam peeze pa koronɔ
ta munɔana men!

Munɔ ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat.
Tana kosa sa irao be ikam toono ma
imuzik mini na som.

Mi ni ko itiiri zin karkari ta boozomen mi
iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe
ikam pizin i, ko indeenɔ men.*

¹¹ Niom koronɔ ta kombot saamba mi toono
na, niom ta boozomen leleyom am-
bai mi menmeen yom.

Mi tai ramaki ka koronɔ matakina ta
boozomen tomini, kalɔoyom isala ma
biibi kat.*

¹² Mi mokleene ramaki koronɔ ta tindom-
dom pa, mi ke boozomen ta timbotm-
bot su leleene na,

* 95:2: Ep 5:19 * 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1 * 95:6: Pil 2:10 * 95:7: Kam 23:21; Mbo 23:1 * 95:8: Kam
17:7; Ibr 3:7+, 4:7 * 95:9: 1Kor 10:9 * 95:10: Nam 14:34 * 95:11: Ibr 3:7-18 * 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Tur 5:9
* 96:2: Lu 2:30 * 96:3: Mt 28:19 * 96:5: Un 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+ * 96:10: Mbo 97:1 * 96:11: Tur 12:12

kozo kamap ma kalŋoyom isala ma biibi, mi menmeen yom isu kereene uunu.

¹³ Pa inŋi be Yooba imar.

Ni ko imar mi ikam peeze pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, mi ito sua kini mi iurpe pataŋana kizin.

Ni ko itiiri zin karkari, mi iur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin. ✱

97

Merere, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen

¹ Yooba, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koronŋ ta munŋaana men.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, leleyom ambai.

Mi niom mutumutu ta munŋaana men ta karao pa tai na, menmeen yom. ✱

² Yooba isombe iswe itunu, na imbotmbot lela miiri tieene gabgapŋana mi imar.

Peeze kini, ina imender se mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana.

Pa ni imendernder pizin tomtom mi iurpewe pataŋana kizin. ✱

³ You kini imuŋmuuŋu pini, mi ikanan ka koi bizin ma timap lup.

⁴ Ni ikamam ma lele ikimitmit, mi lolo kini iwenweene.

Tabe toono ire, to itortoori kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe i.

⁵ Yooba, ni biibi ta imborro toono ta boozomen.

Sombe imar igarau na, you kini inenne zin abal ma tireereere kembei ta yok ma tila len. ✱

⁶ Koronŋ ta timbotmbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, tizzoyaryaara mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana.

Mi karkari ta boozomen tire mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokbokŋan ta zaana biibi pa i.

⁷ Tana zin wal ta so timbesmbeze pa merere pakaamŋan mi nze pa ke teetenan ta koronŋ ŋonoono som na, Yooba ikam zin ma kan mianŋ.

Pa mburaana ilip pa merere ta boozomen.

Tana wal tana merere kizin tilek kumbun pini tomini.

⁸ O Yooba, nu mendernder pizin tomtom mi uluulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.

Tana zin wal ki Sion tiler urum na, lelen ambai kat.

Mi kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

⁹ Pa Yooba, nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Nu mborro toono ta boozomen, mi lip kat pa merere ta munŋaana men.

¹⁰ Niom wal ta kuur leleyom pa Yooba na, kuur koi pa mbulu sananŋana.

Pa wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni iporoukalkaala zin, mi itatkewe zin la wal sananŋan naman.

¹¹ Mi iurur mat pizin wal ndeeŋeŋan.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeeeŋan na, ni ikamam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

¹² O niom wal ndeeŋeŋoyom, menmeen yom pa Yooba!

Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana potomŋana! ✱

98

Merere, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta iporou ma ilip kek

¹ Kombo mboe popoŋana pa Yooba!

Pa ni ikamam uraata ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni iporou pa namaana mburaanaŋana ta potomŋana i ma ilip pa ka koi bizin kek. ✱

² Yooba iswe mburaana biibi mi ikamke iti. Iswe mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana pizin karkari ma tire kat kek. ✱

³ Ni mataana ingalŋal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel na, mi iurur leleene pizin mi imuŋaiŋai zin.

Uraata biibi ta Anutu kiti ikam piti bekena ikamke iti na, zin tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen tire kek.

⁴ Niom toono ta boozomen, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi koyotyooto pini.

Menmeen yom pini mi kapakuri pa mboe.

⁵ Kese kombom mi kombo mboe pakurŋana pa Yooba!

Kupun gita mi kiwit uruunu!

⁶ Menmeen yom, mi kiwi twiiri, mi kalŋoyom isala mi kapakur Yooba.

Pa ni ta king biibi ŋonoono.

⁷ Tai ramaki koronŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot lela na, ko kalŋan isala mi tipakur Yooba.

Mi toono ramaki zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa na, ta kembena. Kalŋan ko isala mi tipakuri.

⁸ Mi yok ta boozomen ko tipespeeze naman pini.

Mi abalabal ta boozomen ko tilup kwon, mi kalŋan isala ma tipakuri isu kereene uunu.

⁹ Pa inŋi be Yooba imar i.

Ni kola imar mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom irao toono ta boozomen.

Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeeŋe men. ✱

99

Merere, ni king potomjana

¹ Yooba, ni king biibi njonono ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta munjaana men.

Tana niom karkari ta boozomen komoto i mi kelej la kaljaana.

Ni mbuleene se muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot la zin anjela mboljan begen na.

Mi toono ire i na, imurur mi ikam katkat.

² Yooba, kar kini ta Sion. Mi ni biibi kat. Ilip pizin karkari ta boozomen.

³ Yooba, nu ta biibi njonono. Mi mburom na, ilip kat. Tana tomtom timototo u.

Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tipakur zom potomjana. ✱

⁴ Mi nu king mbolkenkenjom, mi lelem pa mbulu ndeejenana ilip.

Tutu ta ipombolmbol mbulu ndeejenana na, nu swe pizin popojana ki Yakop, mi tikiskis ma imbol pizin.

Mi nu kamam mbulu ndeejenan pizin mi urpewe patanjana kizin.

⁵ Tana kapakur Yooba ta Anutu kiti na.

Kamar koloujana pa muriini peeze kana, mi kelek kumbuyom pini.

Pa ni potomjana. Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

⁶ Munju Mose mi Aron zijan wal pakan tikamam patoronjana pini.

Mi Samuel, ni izunzun pini.

Wal tel tana titanjoro Yooba be iuulu zin Israel, mi ni ilej kaljan. ✱

⁷ Ni imbot lela miiri tieene mi iso zin pa tutu kini.

Tutu tana iso zin pa zaala tabe zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

Mi zin matan ingalgal tutu tana mi tutu pakan ta ni iur pizin na, mi titoto. ✱

⁸ O Yooba, Anutu tiam, nu lelej sunjana kizin Israel, mi zewe munjanjana ku pizin mi rekreege sanaana kizin.

Tamen mbulu ta tikamam njoobo na, nu urur kadoono pa tomini. ✱

⁹ Kapakur Yooba Anutu kiti zaana, mi kuzunzun pini isu abal kini potomjana. Pa Yooba Anutu kiti, ni potomjana.

100

Tembeeze pa Merere raama lelende ambai

Mboe tabe tapakur Anutu pa i

¹ Niom karkari ta karao pa toono ma ila na, kaljomyom isala mi menmeen yom pa Yooba!

² Kembeeze pini raama leleyom ambai.

Kamar kereene uunu, mi kombo mboe raama menmeen yom.

³ Mi kuute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta Anutu njonono.

Ni iur iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene kek.

Iti sipsip kini tau. Tana ni mataana piti mi imborro iti.

⁴ Kapanjuru urum kini kwoono mi leleyom ambai pini.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

Leleyom ambai pini mi kiwit uruunu pa kampenjana kini.

⁵ Pa Yooba, ni ambaijana.

Ni ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imunjanjai zin ma alok.

Mi mataana ingalgal sua kini mbukjana, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

101

Sunjana ki king ambaijana ta itoto Anutu leleene

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio anjam ngar pa mbulu ku, tana anjtooro mboe ti bekenan anjo mi anpakuru pa.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, mi kamam mbulu ndeejenana men

² Mi zaala ku na, ndabokjana kat.

Tanata lelej ambai pu mi anjtooro mboe ti.

Mi njiizi na mar uulu yo?

Pa nio anjamam mbulu ngeeejenana men lela ruumu tio.

Mi peeze ta anjamam, ina inderjdeenje men.

³ Nio anyok be koronj sananjanana sa imbot su kerej uunu na som.

Mi zin wal ta tipanjobnjoobo pa zaala ku na, nio anjuru koi pizin mi anjzirziiri zin ma tila len.

Kokena tikeske yo pa mbulu kizin sananjanana.

⁴ Zin wal ta lelen bok pa ngar pakaamjanana na, anjzirziiri zin ma timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi zin wal sananjan na, anjabgaaba zin som.

⁵ Zin wal ta tingalgal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, anjazas zin bekenan anpupun kwon.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam be tiwe bibip na, lelej be tigarau yo risa som.

⁶ Mi zin wal ki toono ti ta titoto zaala ku mi tizzo sua njonono na, motonj pizin, mi anjamam zin ma timbotmbot raama yo.

Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ingeeze men na, zin ta tiwe mbesoonjo tio mi tiuluulu yo pa uraata.

⁷ Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaamjana na, irao timbot lela ruumu tio na som.

Pa zin wal ta tizzo sua pakaamjana na, anzirziiri zin ma timbot molo pio.

⁸ Aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise na, ankazas zin wal sananjana ta timbotmbot toono ti, beken a njumun kwon.

Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, anzirziiri zin pa Yooba kar kini ma timap ma tila len. ✱

102

Nanjana ta itanjoro Merere mi iswe urlanjana kini

Ingi sunjana ki tomtom ta patanjana indeerji mi mburaana imap, tana itanjoro Yooba be iuuli

¹ O Yooba, ingi tinjiizi tio ima ku.

Lej sunjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

² Pa nio anjbotmbot lela patanjana biibi lelene.

Tana pinjis motom pio pepe.

Sombe anjanjoro u na,

ngun taljom pio, mi lonja mar mi uulu yo.

³ Nio ingi be anmeete ma anja lej i.

Nio kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise, mi imbirizi ma imap.

Kulinj ibayou kat, mi tironj ta boozomen iyoyou.

⁴ Nio kembei mbutmbuutu ta zonj ikan ma imetmeete.

Mi lelej pa kini kanjana mini som.

⁵ Tana anyakyak men,

mi kulinj isu ma anjkonj.

⁶ Ingi anyamaana kembei ta itunj tamen kat. Nio kembei man ta itababaaba sorok pa lele bilimjana.

Beso ila ma ire kar munjanana sa ta tomtom tizem ma imborene sorok, to ila ma imbotmbot pa.

⁷ Tana nio kembei man ta itutamennjana imbotmbot sala ruumu uteene.

Mberj na, anjkenne kat som.

⁸ Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, konj koi bizin tirepilpiili yo mi tizerjeenje pio.

Miombe tisunj sosor pa tomtom sa, na tiwatwaata nio zonj mi tiso pu be pasaana tomtom tana kembei ta kam pio i.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nu lelem bayou pio, mi ketem malmaljana ku ikam kat yo.

Mi kam yo, mi piri yo lae kembei musmuuzu.

Tana you ka kokou, ta iwe konj kini be anjan, mi anjwinin yok raama motonj luluunu.

¹¹ Ingi swonj igarau be imap, kembei ta zonj isula i.

Mi mburonj izzu kembei mbutmbuutu ta zonj ikan ma imelle.

¹² Tamen Yooba, nu ko mbutultul se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi zin wal poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, nako matan ingalngal zom, mi tizunzunj pu, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

¹³ Nu ko lelem isaana pa kar Sion mi kam mbulu sa be uuli.

Pa nol tabe munjai i mi urpe i mini, ta imar igarau kek.

¹⁴ Nonono, tireege kar Sion ma borok su lene lup. Mi tipiri ruumu tirontiron mi kan koronjanjan ta boozomen ma timbot lejanja.

Tamen zin mbesonjo ku lelen pa kar tana ilip. Tabe tire ma lelen isaana kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mi Yooba kola ipamender kar Sion mini,

mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Tona zin karkari ta boozomen zinan king kizin ko tikilaala mburaana mi zaana biibi,

mi timoto i mi tilek kumbun pini.

¹⁷ Pa zin wal kini ta timbot njoobo na, ni irao itit zin na som. Kola ilerj sunjana kizin mi iuulu zin.

¹⁸ Yooba isombe ipiyooto uraata kini poponjana, mi iuulu zin wal kini ma timbot ambai mini, nako tibeede uraata tana ise ro.

Naso zin wal poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, tiute mi tipakuri pa.

¹⁹ Yooba imbotmbot lele kini potomjana ta kor a, mi mataana isu. Ni imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom.

²⁰ Mi zin wal ta timbot njoobo la kan koi bizin naman mi tikarjesjeeze na, ni ko ilerj tinjiizi kizin mi itatke zin pa meeterjana.

²¹⁻²² Tana kaimer zin karkari zinan zin king kizin ko timar

ma tilup zin su Yerusalem be tizunzunj pa Yooba.

Mi ko tizzoyaryaara zaana biibi,

mi tipakurkuri sala abal Sion.

²³ Nio ti anjwe kolman zen. Mi ingi Yooba ikoto yo mi ipun yo ma mburonj imap. Ni ipemet mbotjana tio ma swonj igarau kek.

²⁴ Tana anjso pini ma anjso:

“O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa toono ti pepe. Pa anjwe kolman zen!

Mi nu na, mbotjana ku iseenje iseenje ma ila.

²⁵ Yooba, muŋgu kat nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomuni, ina nomom muriini. ✱

²⁶⁻²⁷ Tamen kaimer saamba mi toono ko tisaana kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len, mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono poporjan.

Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei.

Tortooru som, mi rao map na som. ✱

²⁸ Mi niam mbesooŋo ku na, nu ko mboro lutuyam bizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi poporjana kizin tomuni, nu ko motom pizin ma timbot ambai su kerem uunu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

103

Tapakur Merere pa kampejana mi muŋaijana kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.

Nonoono kat, lelen, mburoŋ, mi koronŋonŋ ta boozomen ko imap ipakur Anutu tio zaana.

Pa ni potomjana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

² Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.

Mi mbulu boozomen ta ni ikamam be iuluu yo na, irao motorŋ mbelelele na som.

³ Ni irekreege sanaana tio ta boozomen, mi iurpewe mete tio ta munjana men. ✱

⁴ Mi itatkewe yo pa meetejana.

Mi ikampewe yo biibi kat, mi iurur leleene pio mi imuŋaijai yo.

⁵ Ni ipomosmoozo yo pa koronŋ ambaimbainjan matakina, tana ikam yo ma anbot ambai kat.

Mi ipombolmbol yo ma mburoŋ imilmiili mini kembei ta nanŋan kaibiim. Tana anbol ma anbotmbot kembei ta manmbonj. ✱

⁶ Mbulu ta Yooba ikamam, ina indendeenje men.

Zin wal ta so tomtom tikamam patanjana pizin mi tikototo zin na, ni imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patanjana kizin. ✱

⁷ Muŋgu, ni iswe zaala kini pa Mose, mi ikam uraata bibip ila zin Israel matan ma tire kat.

⁸ Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesooŋo kini, mi imuŋaijai zin mi ikampewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som.

Mi itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ✱

⁹ Nonoono, ni keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti mi iyamyaamba iti pa.

Tamen kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot ma alok na som.

¹⁰ Mbulu ta takamam ŋoobo na, ni irao ingal kat matanda pa.

Tamen ikamam ta kembei som. Imuŋaijai iti, mi ipokotkot kat sanaana kiti som. ✱

¹¹ Muŋaijana ta Yooba izzwe pizin wal ta timototo i mi tilenlen la kaljaana na, isala ta kor a, kembei saamba imbot kor kat pa toono. ✱

¹² Kere. Lele pakaana ta zon izze pa i, mi pakaana ta zon izulla pa i, tipargarau zin? Som. Timbot molo kat.

Mi Yooba ikamam pa sanaana kiti ta kem-bena. Izirziiri ma ila imbot molo kat piti.

¹³ Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tiurur lenen pini na,

ni leleene izanzaana pizin kembei ta pikin taman bizin lenen izanzaana pizin. ✱

¹⁴ Pa ni itunu ta imbuuzu iti.

Tana mataana ingalngal ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ululu men. ✱

¹⁵ Mbotjana ta takam su toono ti na, molo som. Tombot rimen mi tamap.

Iti kembei ta manman pwoono. Sombe zon ise, na ipeepe. Mi so ila rorou, na imelle.

¹⁶ Mi sombe miiri iwilaala, na itop su toono ma muriini bilim.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tamen zin wal tau timototo Yooba mi tilenlen la kaljaana na,

ni ko iurur leleene pizin mi imuŋaijai zin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Mi ni ko imendernder pa poporjana kizin mi iuluulu zin pa patanjana kizin.

Tana zin wal tau titoto sua ta zijan Anutu timbuk na, mi tiurpe tutu kini mi titoto ka mbulu na, ni ko iurur leleene pizin ma alok. ✱

¹⁹ Yooba iur muriini peeze kana isu saamba. Ni king biibi ta ikamam peeze pa koronŋ ta boozomen.

²⁰ Tana niom anela mbolkenkenŋoyom ki Yooba, kamap ma kapakuri.

Niom anela ta kelenlen la kaljaana mi kototo sua kini na, kiwit uruunu!

²¹ Mi niom malmal koyom ki kar saamba ta kembesmbeeze pini mi kototo kat leleene na, ta kembena.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

²² Niom koronŋ ta Yooba iur yom ma karao pa toono na, kamap ma kapakuri.

✱ **102:26-27:** Mt 24:35; Ibr 13:8; 2Pe 3:7+; Yems 1:17; Tur 20:11 ✱ **103:3:** Kam 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 ✱ **103:5:** 2Kor 4:16 ✱ **103:6:** Lu 4:18 ✱ **103:8:** Kam 34:6 ✱ **103:10:** Ro 6:23 ✱ **103:11:** Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18 ✱ **103:13:** Yesa 63:16, 64:8+ ✱ **103:14:** Un 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+ ✱ **103:17-18:** Kam 20:6; Lu 1:50

Pa ni biibi tiom mi ikamam peeze piom.
Mi nio ta kembena. Leleŋ ko imap ipakur
Yooba pa kampeŋana kini.

104

Tapakur Merere. Pa ni ta iur saamba mi toono

¹⁻² Leleŋ ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampeŋana kini.

O Yooba, Anutu tio, nu ta biibi ŋonoono.
Mburom mi azuŋka ku, ramaki mbulu boozomen ta zom biibi pa i, ina ili u ma iwe kembei ta mburu pu.

Muŋgu kat, nu ur saamba ma iwe kembei saŋarai ta beegene ila molo na, bekena mbotmbot pa. *

³ Mi ur murim ise yok kor kana ŋwaana. Mi miiri tieene, ta iwe lem karis be zze. Tana miiri ikwarra u mi wwa pa maŋaanaŋana.

⁴ Nu ŋoŋgo miiri ma ilala be ikam uraata ku.

Mi lolo ta iwenweene mi ikamam ma you iwedet, ta iwe lem mbesooŋo. *

⁵ Muŋgu nu ur toono ma imbot se uunu ta mbolŋana kat. Tana irao imuzik na som.

⁶ Mi nu kam ma tai ilol toono mi zin abal ma timap. *

⁷ To maŋa mi kalŋom isala ma yaamba tai. Tabe iko pa toono.

Pa kalŋom na, mburaana biibi, kembei ta lele ikuruŋ i.

Tana tai ileŋ to, karau men mi iyaaru ma isula imbot muriini, mi toono raraazaŋana ipet.

⁸ Tai iyaaru ma isula na, izem toono mi abalabal ta boozomen ma timbot mat.

Mi yok reereŋan tipet ma tila tizulla lele ŋgolooboŋan.

Pa ina murin ta nu ur pizin be timbotmbot pa.

⁹ Mi nu ur mbut pa tai mi toono. Mbut tana, tai irao imolo na som.

Tana tai ko irao izooro mi ilol toono mini na som. *

¹⁰ Nu ta kamam yok mbukmbukŋan ma tiwedet pa abal zilŋanzilŋan, mi tireereere ma tizulla pa lele ŋgolooboŋan.

¹¹ Yok tana timbotmbot be zin buzur su kan ta boozomen tiwin.

Mi zin doŋki saŋsaŋŋan ta miri zin na, zin tomini tiwin ma tirao.

¹² Mi ke ta timenderder la yok kezenkezen na,

man tiwwo len ŋgini sala be timbotmbot pa mi titanŋaŋ.

¹³ Nu mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam yaŋ ma izzu bekena pembesmbeeze zin abal.

Mi uraata ku tana ikamam ma toono ipiyotyooto koron ambaimbainŋan boozomen.

¹⁴ Nu kamam mbutmbuutu ma izze bekena zin mbili tikanan.

Mi ur koron pakan pa niam tomtom be ampaaza ma iwe koyam kini. *

¹⁵ Nu ur koyam baen be ampaaza mi amwin ma leleyam ambai.

Mi kam ke olib piam, bekena amkam ka ŋgere, mi amsuulu yam pa ma ruŋguyam ambai.

Mi ur koyam kini bekena amkan ma ipombol yam.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu motom inŋalŋal ke ku bibip ta timbotmbot Lebanon na, mi kamam yaŋ ma izzu pizin. Tabe tise ma tiwe bibip.

Ke tana, nu itum ta paaza zin.

¹⁷ Ke tana namannaman na, man tiwwo len ŋgini isala.

Mi utenuten na, tiwe man kokomo murin.

¹⁸ Zin abal ta uten mololo na, mekmek saŋsaŋŋan timbotmbot sala.

Mi moozo tikewe lela toono sumbunsumbun ta timbotmbot dogo zilŋanzilŋan na.

¹⁹ Nu ta ur puulu bekena iwe sengaŋa pa ndaama.

Mi zoŋ ta ur, ina iute nol tabe ise, mi nol tabe isula.

²⁰ Mbeŋ na, nu kamam ma lele zugut, bekena koron su kan tipa.

²¹ Tana laion kalŋan izalla mi tiwwo pa mbeŋ

ma tirru kan buzur ta nu itum ur pizin na.

²² Mi sombe zoŋ ise, na timilmiili ma tilala mini murin, mi tikenne lela.

²³ Tonabe tomtom kadoono tiyotyooto pa ruumu kizin,

mi tilala ma tikamam uraata kizin ma irao zoŋ isula. *

²⁴ O Yooba, nu ur koron matakiŋa boozo.

Mi koron boozomen ta nu ur na, ina tiswe kembei ŋgar ku biibi kat.

Toono ti bok pa koron munŋaana ka tieene ta ur zin na.

²⁵ Mi nio ankam ŋgar pa tai tomini. Ina biibi kat.

Mi koron bibip mi munmun matakiŋa ta timbotmbot sula.

Tinin zin na tarao som.

²⁶ Woonŋo tikowo pa tai.

* 104:1-2: 1Tim 6:16 * 104:4: Ibr 1:7 * 104:6: Un 7:19 * 104:9: Un 9:15 * 104:14: Un 1:11; Mbo 147:8

* 104:23: 2Tes 3:10+

Mi Lebiatan, koronj zazaŋana ŋonoono ta munju uri na, ta imbotmbot tai leleene mi izogzoogo lele.

²⁷ Koronj ta munjaana men tana, sombe petel zin,

na tiurur matan pu be kam kan kini.

²⁸ Nu mborro zin, tanata tikanan kan kini.

Itum nomom, ta ipututu zin pa koronj ambaimbaijan ma kopon bok. *

²⁹ Mi sombe turke motom pizin, na tiseŋeŋe ma tiru zalan.

Mi sombe kiskis zin som mi tatke bubujan pizin,

to timetmeete ma tiwe toono mini.

³⁰ Zin buzur mi koronj matakinja ta timbotmbot su toono na, Bubujom ta ipiyotyooto poponjana kizin ma tiwedet.

Gorgori nu kamam uraata, tana poponjana kizin iwedet su toono.

³¹ Yooba zaana biibi, ramaki mburaana mi azunja kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko leleene ambai pa uraata boozomen ta itunu namaana ikamam na.

³² Ni mburaana biibi kat. Sombe mataana isu pa toono risa, na yenyeŋe itok toono.

Mi sombe iteege su pa zin abal, na you imanja raama ka koi.

³³ Tana mazwaana ta so anbot motonj yaryaara na, kaljonj ko izalla mi anjbombo mboe pa Yooba.

Ko lelenj ambai pa Anutu tio, mi anpakurkuri pa mboe ma irao meetenjana tio.

³⁴ Nio menmeen yo biibi pa Yooba.

Mi anjuŋi be ipazal ngar ta imbot la lelenj i mi mboe tio ma irao pa itunu leleene.

³⁵ Mi wal sananjan mi wal zorzooronjan na, lelenj be ni ipambiriizi zin pa toono ma timap kat.

Lelenj be kizin tasa imbot mini pepe.

Lelenj ko imap ipakur Yooba!

Haleluya!

105

Merere mataana ingalŋgal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kosoyaara zaana biibi.

Koso uraata kini bibip ila zin karkari mazwan bekena zin tiute.

² Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

Kipit mbol pa uraata kini ndabokboknan boozomen ta ipa ndel kat.

³ Yooba, ni zaana potomjana. Tana iti nindi se pini mi tapakuri!

Zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute i mi timbot koloujana pini, nako lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin.

⁴ Kuur motoyom pa Yooba mi kusunji be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana.

Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kombot koloujana pini. Naso ni imbotmbot raama yom totomen. *

⁵⁻⁶ Niom poponjana ki Abaraam ta mbesoonjo kini na,

niom poponjana ki Yakop ta Anutu ipeikat yom na,

motoyom ingalŋgal uraata mi mos bibip ta ni ikam na. Uraata kini tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi kadoono ta ni iur pa kanda koi bizin na, motoyom mbelele pepe.

⁷ Ni Yooba, Anutu kiti tau.

Kadoono ta ni iurur pa kanda koi bizin na, uruunu ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

⁸ Ko mataana ingalŋgal sua kini mbukjana mi itoto ma alok.

Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Mi sua ta ni itunu iur na, ta kembena. Ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. *

⁹ Munju ni imbuk sua pa Abaraam be ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

To ikam sua raraate men pa Isak, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To ikam sua mbukjana tana pa Yakop, mi ipombol mini ma iso sua tana ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi iso pa Yakop ta kembei: "Nio ko anjam toono Kanaan ma iwe lem.

Mi toono tana ko iwe matamur pa poponjana ku, be timbotmbot pa, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila." *

¹² Indeeŋe tana, zin wal boozonjan som.

Wal rimen ŋonoono. Mi tiwe leembe men su toono tana.

¹³ Tana timbot ri isu lele ta, to tizem mi tila lele toro.

Tila tipet ki king ta mi timbot raami, to tizemi mi tila tipet ki king toro. Ta kembei men mi tiwwa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Tana iyok pa wal sa be tikoto zin mi tipasaana zin na som.

Mi ikam ngalseki pa king pakan ma iso pizin ta kembei:

"Zin wal ta itunj anpeikat zin mi anjur zin be tikam uraata tio na, kumbuulu zin pepe.

Pa zin tiwe nio kwonj. Tana kapasaana zin pepe." *

* 104:28: Mt 6:26 * 105:4: Yo 17:3 * 105:8: Mbo 106:45, 111:5 * 105:9: Un 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Ibr 6:14+ * 105:10-11: Un 28:13+, 35:12 * 105:14-15: Un 12:17, 20:3+

16 To Yooba ikam ma peteele ipet pa toono Kanaan.

Tabe Yakop bizin tirao be tindeenje kan kini sa som.

17 Mi ni ingo tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yosep ma imuungu pizin.

Ni, tikam mburoonjo pini ma iwe mbesoonjo sorok pizin Aikuptu. *

18 Mi zin Aikuptu kan tiuri lela ruumu sanaana, mi tikam sen ila ngureene mi timbit la kumbuunu.

Tana ni ire yoyoujana ma isaana kat. *

19 Imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao iso zin Aikuptu kan pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin i, mi sua kini tana iur nonoono.

Tana sua ta Yooba ikam pini na, iswe Yosep kembei ni le uunu sa som, mi mbulu kini ingeeze men.

20 To king ki Aikuptu ta ikamam peeze pizin wal boozomen na, iur sua be tiputke Yosep,

mi tizemi ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. *

21 Mi iuri be imboro ruumu kini biibi, mibe ikam peeze pa koroŋ kini ta boozomen. *

22 Tana Yosep iwe biibi pizin wal ta timuungu pa uraata ki king na, mi ipazalzal zin.

Mi zin wal ta tiuluulu king pa ngar na, ni ipaute zin pa ngar ambainjana.

23 Ina zaala tina ta zin Israel tisula Aikuptu. Tana poponjana ki Yakop tiwe leembe pa wal ki Ham toono kizin. *

24 Mi Yooba ipombolmbol wal kini, ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.

Tabe mburan ilip pa zin kartu. *

25 To itooro ngar kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe wal kini kan koi.

Tana tiru zaala be tipakaam zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi tikam patanjana pizin.

26 To Yooba ingo mbesoonjo kini Mose ziru Aron ma tisula Aikuptu.

Aron tana, Yooba itunu ipeikati. *

27 Mi ziru tiwe Yooba kwoono mi tiso zin Aikuptu kan pa mos bibip mi uraata mburanjan tabe Yooba ikam la mazwan i. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. *

28 Yooba ikam ma zugut mandin ipet pa toono kizin Aikuptu.

Pa zin tizooro la kaljana tau. *

29 Mi itooro yok kizin ma tiwe sinj.

Tabe ye kizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup. *

30 Mi ikam ma lele kizin bok pa ngeu.

Ruumu leleene boozomen ta zin peeze kan kizin Aikuptu tikenne pa na, ina tomini ngeu tilela ma bok. *

31 Mi Yooba iur sua, to mberomberom ramaki munjingin dudut ma timar, mi tirao pa toono kizin Aikuptu. *

32 Mi ni itooro yanj kizin ma iwe yanpat, mi isu ma ipasaana toono kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo niini iwenweene irao lele kizin ta boozomen. *

33 Tana ipasaana ke baen mi ke fik kizin, mi ke pakan tomini.

34 Mi iur sua to siizi munjana ka tieene tipet ma tilol lele ma sik.

Siizi tana, tinin na tarao som. *

35 Mi tikan kini ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta tindomdom pa toono kizin Aikuptu na ma imap.

36 Kaimer to Yooba ikasgeege lutun bizin mungamunga ta boozomen.

Ula kizin ka nonoono mataana kana, ta tisu lup. *

37 To Yooba iyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila raama mburu milmiljan kizin Aikuptu ta tiurpe pa silba mi gol na.

Mi timap ma tipa ambai men mi tila. Kizin tasa imborene som. *

38 Indeeje zin Aikuptu kan tire zin Israel tizem zin mi tila na, lelen ambai kat. Pa timoto zin tau!

39 Yooba ikam miiri tieene ma iwe ur pizin pa aigule.

Mi mben na, you miaana iyaryaara mi iurur mat pizin. *

40 Indeeje zin tiwi i pa kan kini na, ni ikam man kiau mi kini saamba kana pizin. Tana tikam ma tikan ma kopon bok. *

41 Ni ipetepaala pat, mi yok ipet pa.

Yok tana ireereere ma biibi pa lele magari-garaanana ta ka yok somjana na. *

42 Yooba ikam mbulu ta boozomen tana paso,

mataana ingalngal sua kini potomjana ta imbuk pa mbesoonjo kini Abaraam na.

43 Tana Yooba iyaaru zin wal kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na, ma tizem Aikuptu,

mi tila raama menmeen zin, mi timbombo mboe pakurnjana.

44 Mi ni ikam toono kizin karkari pa wal kini ma iwe len.

Tana timbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.

* 105:17: Un 37:27+, 45:5 * 105:18: Un 39:20 * 105:20: Un 41:14 * 105:21: Un 41:40 * 105:23: Un 46:1+

* 105:24: Kam 1:7 * 105:26: Kam 3:10, 4:16 * 105:27: Kam 7:9+ * 105:28: Kam 10:22 * 105:29: Kam

7:19+ * 105:30: Kam 8:2 * 105:31: Kam 8:17 * 105:32: Kam 9:23+ * 105:34: Kam 10:12+ * 105:36:

Kam 12:29 * 105:37: Kam 12:35 * 105:39: Kam 13:21 * 105:40: Kam 16:13+ * 105:41: Kam 17:6; 1Kor

10:4

⁴⁵ Mbulu ta boozomen tana, Yooba ikam pizin, bekena tito tutu kini ta imbot pataaŋa kek na, mi mataana ingalŋgal sua ta ni ikam pizin. Haleluya!

106

Zin Israel timbel zooroŋana. Mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu irao imap na som

¹ Haleluya!

Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiŋana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

² Asinŋ irao inin uraata bibip ta Yooba ikamam na?

Mi asinŋ irao isoyaara mbulu kini boozomen ta iti tapakurkuri pa i ma imap? Som.

³ Zin wal ta so timendernder pizin tomtom mi tiuluulu zin pa pataŋana kizin,

mi tikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana totomen, nako lelen ambai kat.

Pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kizin.

⁴⁻⁵ O Yooba, nu itum ta peikat zin Israel mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Sombe swe kampeŋana ku pizin mini mi kamke zin pa pataŋana kizin, na motom ingal yo mi uulu yo tomini.

Pa lelenŋ be itunŋ aŋre kat mbulu ambaiŋana tabe kam pizin i.

Miombe uulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi kam zin ma lelen ndabok,

na lelenŋ be aŋgaaba zin, mi niamŋan menmeen yam mi ampakuru.

⁶ Niam taiŋgi, mbulu tiam sa irao pa nu motom som. Pa amkamam sanaana kembei ta tumbuyam bizin.

Amkam ŋoobo kek. Pa zaala ku, amtoto som.

⁷ Indeeŋe tumbuyam bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu na,

nu kam uraata bibip pizin. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Tamen zin tikam ŋgar pa som.

Mi nu urur lelem pizin mi muŋaiŋai zin biibi kat.

Tamen zin matan ingalŋgal mbulu ku tana som.

Nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Mi zin tila tipet Tai Siŋsiŋŋana, to tikam zooroŋana pu. *

⁸ Tamen Yooba, ni zaana biibi pa mburaana mi muŋaiŋana kini.

Tana ikamke zin bekena iswe mburaana biibi ma ipet mat.

⁹ Indeeŋe tana, ni kalŋaana isala ma iso la pa Tai Siŋsiŋŋana, to imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazaŋana ipet.

To iyaaru wal kini ma tipa pa magargaara ta imbot meleebe kat na, ma tila. *

¹⁰ Tana ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin.

Itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman, tana zin tirao be tipasaana zin som.

¹¹ To tai imiili ma ilol kan koi bizin ma timetmeete lup.

Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

¹² Tona zin Israel tiurla sua kini, mi timbo mboe pakurŋana pini. *

¹³ Tamen molo som to, matan mbeleele uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na.

Mi tisa i be iswe ŋgar kini pizin som.

Tito zitun ŋgar kizin men.

¹⁴ Pa indeeŋe ta timbotmbot lele bilimŋana na, nin gesges pa kini mataana ta, mi tikam kaiŋgi be tikan koronŋ matakiŋa.

Tana tisu mi tisombe titoombo Yooba mburaana. *

¹⁵ Mi koronŋ ta tiwi i pa na, ni ikam pizin.

Tamen iur mete sananŋana ma ipasaana zin tomini.

¹⁶ Zin tilup zin ma timbotmbot su lele bilimŋana na,

tomtom kizin pakan timaŋga mi matan mburmbur pa Mose ziru toono Aron ta mbesoonŋ potomŋana ki Yooba na. *

¹⁷ To toono kwoono ikaaga, mi iwon Datan. Mi Abiram zinŋ wal kini titoptop sula toono sumbuunu tana tomini, to toono ila imun mini.

¹⁸ To you imbot saamba mi isu ma ikan wal pakan ta tito zin pa ŋgar kizin tana.

Wal sananŋan tana, you ikan zin ma timap.

¹⁹ Tila tipet abal Sinai uunu, to tiurpe makau ruŋguunu pa pat gol,

mi tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamŋana tana. *

²⁰ Tana Anutu kizin ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot lela azuŋka kini leleene na, tipizil ndemen pini.

Mi tisu ma tipakur koronŋ ta ikanan mbutmbuutu na ruŋguunu. *

²¹ Tana Anutu ŋonoono ta ikamke zin, mi ikam uraata bibip su Aikuptu na, matan mbeleele kati.

²² Ni itooro mos bibip isu toono kizin Ham, mi ikam uraata mburanŋan isu Tai Siŋsiŋŋana. Uraata tana, tomtom tire ma timoto.

* **106:7:** Kam 14:11+ * **106:9:** Kam 14:21+ * **106:12:** Kam 15:1+ * **106:14:** Kam 16:3; 1Kor 10:9 * **106:16:** Nam 16:1+ * **106:19:** Kam 32:4 * **106:20:** Ro 1:23

Tamen zin Israel tikam ngar pa som.

²³ Tana Anutu isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Tamen mbesoonjo kini Mose ta ni itunu ipeikati na, ni imender pizin Israel ma isuj mboljana pa Anutu.

Taba ni ikoto kete malmaljana kini, mi ipasaana wal kini som. ✱

²⁴ Indeenje zin Israel tigarau toono Kanaan na, tiurla sua mbukjana ki Yooba som.

Pa toono ambaijana ta ni isombe ikam pizin na, zin titit.

²⁵ Mi lelen be tito kaljana som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze kizin men mi tikamam njununuj.

²⁶ Tana ni imbuk sua mboljana pizin, mi iwit namaana bekeni ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.

Sua ta kembei: Ni kola ikas zin su lele bilimjana ma timap kat,

²⁷ mi iyangwiiri popojana kizin ma tila timbot lenalenja irao lele ta boozomen.

²⁸ Indeenje ta tila tipet abal Peor na, tigaaba zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa merere pakaamjana zaana Baal.

Pa patoronjana ta wal tana tikamam pa ke teetenjan kizin na, zin Israel tikan ka kini tomini. ✱

²⁹ Taba tipas kat Yooba keteene, mi ni ipasaana zin pa mete sananjana.

³⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Pineas, imanja mi imender la Anutu mi zin Israel mazwan, mi isuj pizin.

Taba mete sananjana tana imap.

³¹ Mbulu kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeenjan.

Mi Anutu ko mataana ingalngali ta kembei ma alok.

³² Zin tila ma tipet yok Meriba, to tipamalmal Yooba keteene mini.

Mi tikam patarjana pa Mose tomini.

³³ Pa tipas keteene, taba ni ikam kat ngar som, mi ipiri sorok sua. ✱

³⁴ Indeenje ta tipet toono Kanaan na, Yooba iso pizin be tikas zin wal ta timbotmbot toono tana ma timap kat.

Tamen tikas zin som.

³⁵ Zinjan zin Kanaan timbotmbot mbata, mi tigabgaaba zin pa mbulu kizin soroksorok ta boozomen.

³⁶ Mi timbesmbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamjan,

mi mbulu tana iwe kilis pizin.

³⁷ To tisu ma tikam zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, bekeni tiwe patoronjana pa merere pakaamjan kizin Kanaan.

³⁸ Zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin ta len uunu sa isaana som, ta zin Israel tipun zin ma sinjin ireere su toono,

bekeni tiwe patoronjana pa zin merere pakaamjan kizin Kanaan.

Tana tikam ma toono kizin isaana kat pa Anutu mataana. ✱

³⁹ Pa mbulu kizin ingeeze som, mi sua ta zinjan Yooba timbuk na, tipizil ndemen pa.

⁴⁰ Zin na, Yooba wal kini nonoono. Tamen tipas kat keteene.

Taba tikam ma ni leleene pizin mini risa som.

⁴¹ To izem zin la zin karkari naman, mi kan koi bizin kadoono timboro zin.

⁴² Tana kan koi bizin tiur patarjana boozo ise kizin, mi tikoto zin pa mburan, mi tikam zin ma tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pizin.

⁴³ Tana Yooba, ni mataana ingalngal zin Israel, mi itatkewe zin pa patarjana boozomen.

Tamen zin tizoroori, mi titoto zitun ngar kizin men.

Tipanjoobo kat pa zaala kini. Tana tisu ma timbot joobo kat.

⁴⁴ Mi Yooba ileljenj tinjiizi kizin mi irre patarjana kizin,

⁴⁵ to mataana ingal sua mbukjana ta ikam pa tumbun bizin na, mi ikototo kete malmaljana kini.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

⁴⁶ Tana kan koi bizin boozomen ta tiyo zin ma tila lele kizin na,

Yooba itooro ngar kizin ma lelen isaana pizin Israel mi timunjai zin.

⁴⁷ O Yooba, Anutu tiam, ingi ambot lenalenja ila zin karkari mazwan.

Yogeege yam, mi kam yam ma amiili mi amlup yam su toono tiam mini.

Tonabe leleyam ambai pu mi ampakur zom potomjana.

⁴⁸ Iti tapakur Yooba pa kamperjana kini. Ni Anutu kiti Israel.

Tapakurkuri totomen!

Mi iwal biibi be tiso: "Nonoono." Haleluya!

107

Tapakur Merere pa muṅaijana kini matakija

¹ Leyleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaijana kat.

Ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuṅaijai zin ma alok.

² Zin wal ta Yooba itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman na, irao tiso sua ta kembei.

Paso ni itatke zin pa patanjana kizin, mi ikam zin ma timbot ambai.

³ Muṅgu kan koi bizin tikam zin ma tila timbot lejaleja ila karkari mazwan.

Pakan timbot lele ta zoṅ izze pa i, mi pakan timbot lele ta zoṅ izulla pa i. Timbot irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.

Mi Yooba iyogeege zin, mi ikam zin ma timiili ma timar kar kizin mini.

⁴ Tomtom pakan tisanṣaṅ pa lele bilimjana ta magargaara men.

Mi tirru zaala ki kar sa be tito mi tila timbot pa. Tamen tindeene som.

⁵ Zin petel zin, mi miri zin ma mburan imap.

⁶ Tana timbot ṅoobo kat. Mi titaṅroro Yooba, to ni iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin.

⁷ Ipatooṅo zin pa zaala ambaijana, mi zin tito ma tila mi tindeene kar be timbot pa.

⁸ Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri.

Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuṅaijai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

⁹ Wal ta miri zin na, ni ipalumluumu ṅguren. Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ikamam kan koron ambaimbaijan ma tirao kat. ✧

¹⁰ Mi tomtom pakan na, timbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene, mi patanjana ikamam zin mabe timeete i.

Timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi re ma sen ikanan zin ma tisaana kat.

¹¹ Pa tizorzooro sua ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mi ṅgar ta ni leleene iur pa na, tirepilpili mi tito som.

¹² Tana ni iur uraata sananjana kat ise kizin bekena ikoto zin.

Mi zin tikunkun ma titopop su toono, mi len tomtom sa be iuulu zin som.

¹³ Tana timbot ṅoobo kat. Mi titaṅroro Yooba, to ni iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin.

¹⁴ Itatke zin pa zugut biibi tana leleene, mi ikam zin ma tiyoto ma tipet mat.

Mi iyambut re mi sen pizin. ✧

¹⁵ Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuṅaijai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

¹⁶ Kataama mboljana ki ruumu sanaana na, ni ipetepaala.

Mi ain mboljan ta ipombolmbol kataama na, ni ibogboogo ma ipolpol lup.

¹⁷ Mi tomtom pakan na, zin tallijan mi tino-knok zooronjana.

Zin tikamam ṅoobo mbulu, tana mete biibi ikam zin ma tirre yoyoujana pa.

¹⁸ Zin lelen pa kini sa mini som. Sombe tire kini sa, na tikamam be tilulu.

Tana timbot naala kezeene kek.

¹⁹ Zin ra, timbot ṅoobo kat. Mi titaṅroro Yooba,

to ni iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin.

²⁰ Iur sua mi sua kini tana iurpe zin ma nin ambai mini.

Muṅgu timbot naala kezeene. Mi ni itatke zin pa meetejana.

²¹ Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuṅaijai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

²² Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na, mi tikam patoronjana pini.

Mi kaṅjan isala mi tipakuri pa mboe, mi tisoyaara uraata kini tana.

²³ Tomtom pakan na, tise woongo mi tikwai ma tila lele molo be tikam mburoonjo.

²⁴ Zin tire kat Yooba mburaana, mi uraata bibip ta ni ikamam su tai lwoonona.

²⁵ Pa ni iur sua, to miiri biibi ipol, mi ipei duubu ma ise.

²⁶ Mi duubu iwit woongo kizin ma isala ta kor a.

Beso izem na, sam ma ila ne. Som, mi ise mini.

Tana motojana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.

²⁷ Mi matan mburri, mi tila ma timelmel su kembei tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana.

Zin tiute kat peeze kamjana. Tamen tirao som.

²⁸ Tana timbot ṅoobo kat. Mi titaṅroro Yooba, to ni iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin.

²⁹ Ikam ma miiri imap,

mi duubu keten su, mi taun. ✧

³⁰ Zin tire taun isu, to lelen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi.

108

Mi Yooba ikam zin ma sor lela lele ta ti-sombe tila pa i.

31 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuñajai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

32 Tanaombe Anutu wal kini tilup zin pa sunjñana, na wal tana bela tiwit Yooba uruunu ma isala ta kor a.

Mi tipakuri lela lupñana kizin wal peeze kan tomini.

33 Yooba, ni irao ikam ma lele ta yok bibip tireere pa i iwe lele magargaaranjana ta ka yok somñana i.

Mi lele ta yok bukruk ma tizze pa i na, ni irao ipumun mi lele tana kerekere.

34 Mi toono mbuyeenenjana na, ni irao be ipasaana ma iwe toono sananjanana ta kosa sa irao be indom pa mini som.

Mbulu ta kembei, ni ikamam pa lele ta ka tomtom bizin tinoknok mbulu sananjanana.

35 Ni irao be ikam ma yok biibi ireere pa lele magargaaranjana ta ka yok somñana i.

Mi ni irao be ikam ma yok bukruk ma tise pa lele kerekerejanana.

36 Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbot pa lele ambainjana tana,

mi titu ma iwe len kar.

37 Mi zin ko tipaaza kan kini ma baen, mi tikam mai ambainjana.

38 Mi ni ko ipombol zin ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat,

mi mataana pa mbili kizin tomini ma timasak ma tiwe boozo.

39 Munju mburan izzu mi tire yoyoujanana. Pa kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tiseeze matan.

Tana timbot noobo mi lelen ipata kat. Mi inji timbot ambai mini.

40 Pa Yooba ikototo zin wal zannan mi ipasomsom zin.

Mi ikamam ma tizirri zin mi tila tiliului len sorok pa lele bilimjanana.

41 Tamen zin wal ta timbot noobo mi tibaada patajanana biibi na, ni ipakurkur zin, mi mataana pizin ma timasak ma tiwe wal boozo.

42 Mbulu kini tana, zin wal ndeenenjan tire ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi wal sananjan ta boozomen na, len sua sa mini som. Sua kizin imap.

43 Tomtom ta so le ngar, inako ikamam ngar pa mbulu ti,

mi mataana ilala pa mbulu ki Yooba ta iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuñajai zin.

Tomtom ta isun Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, ingi lelen iwe ru som. Ngar tio imbol be anpase pu mi anjo zaala ku.

Tana nio ko anjo mboe mi anpakuru.

2 Ko anmanja mi ankam kombom tio, mi anzze ma irao zonj pok ma ise.

3 Yooba, nio ko anpakuru ila karkari mazwan, mi anjo zin ta kembei: Nio lelen ambai pa kampejanana ku.

Ko anjbombo mboe mi anjwidit urum isala kor irao toono ta boozomen.

4 Pa munjanana mi kampejanana ta nu zzwe pa wal ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ma ilip pa saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjanana na, ta kembena. Isala ta kor a. *

5 O Anutu, manga mi swe azunja ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i, sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini.

6 Lerj sunjanana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom woono ma uulu yam.

Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam lak!

7 Munju Anutu imbot lela urum kini potomjanana mi iso ta kembei:

“Nio nin se paso, anporou ma anlip kek.

Tana ko anpeete toono Sekem mi lele ngoloobonjana ki Sukot,

mi anur ma iwe leyom leyom.

8 Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio.

Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina nio tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koronj ta ipakaala utej.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta ankamam i.

9 Mi lele pakaana ki Moap, ina iwe kembei timbiiri ta anjwe pa i.

Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta anpiri kumbunj keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilstia kan na, nio anlip pizin kek. Tana nin ise mi kaljonj izalla!”

10 Asinj ta irao be ikam yo ma anlip pa kor koi bizin, mi anjela kar kizin ta ka siiri mboljanana na?

Asinj ko imuungu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anja anpet lele pakaana ki Edom?

11 Asinj toro? Anutu, nu tau!

Tamen inji nu pizil ndemem piam, mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

12 O Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

Pa ulaanja ta ankamam la kizin tomtom, ina koronj sorok.

¹³ Sombe Anutu igaaba iti, nako tilip.
Pa ni irao be ikoto kanda koi bizin ma mburan imap.

109

Tomtom ta isuj Anutu be ipimiili mbulu sananjana ki ka koi bizin
Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio anpakurkuru. Mi nu mbomboorem sorok pepe.

Manja mi kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei nio lej uunu sa isaana som!

² Pa wal sananjan mi wal pakamkaamjan tiwe koj koi
mi tingaljal sorok sua pakaamjana pio.

³ Zin tiurur koi pio mi tiwirri sorok sua sananjana kat pio.

Mi timanjaंगा pio mi tipasansaana sorok nio zonj.

⁴ Munju nio anjurur lelenj pizin. Tamen ingi tisu mi tipokot mbulu tio tana pa mbulu sananjana mi tingaljal sua pio.

Mi nio tomtom ki sunjana.

⁵ Nio ankamam mbulu ambaijana men pizin mi anjurur lelenj pizin. Tamen zin tipokot pa mbulu sananjana,
mi tiurur koi pio sorok.

Mi timbuuru koj mi tisuj sotor pio ta kembei:

⁶ “Kozo tuur tomtom sananjana tasa be imender su ziljaana uunu,
mi ingal sua pini ta kembei: ‘To tana, nio anje i ikam noobo mbulu.’”

⁷ Beso ni imender be titiiri sua kini, nako tindeje le uunu mi tiur kadoono sananjana pini.

Mi sunjana kini tomini ko irao pa Anutu mataana som.

⁸ Niam leleyam be to tana swoono imap karau men.

Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata. ✱

⁹ Lutuunu bizin ko tiwe moondo,
mi kusiini iwe nora.

¹⁰ Mi ko tipasaana lutuunu bizin ruumu kizin.

Tana zin ko tizem lele kizin mi tiwe wal sorokjan,
mi tiliuliu len sorok ma tinono ruumu be tiru kan kini, mi tizuuzuj zin tomtom pa len pat.

¹¹ Sombe mbun kini imbot ki tomtom sa, na tomtom tana ko imar mi iyo koronj kini ta boozomen men ma imap iwe lene.

Mi wal pakan ki lele toro ko timar mi tisei len koronj kini, mi timbot se uraata kini tieene.

¹² Tomtom sa ikampe i pepe.

Mi tomtom sa imurjai zin moondo kini pepe.

¹³ Popojana kini ta boozomen ko timbiriizi ma timap lup.

Tana wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko tiute zin risa som. Pa zan imap kat.

¹⁴ Sanaana ta tumbuunu bizin tikamam, nako tiso Yooba pa, bekena mataana ingaljal mi iur ka kadoono ise ki to tana.

Mi naana sanaana kini tomini, Yooba imus ma ila ne pepe.

¹⁵ Tana sanaana ki to tana zinan wal kini na, Yooba ko mataana ingaljal totomen, mi imus zan ma tila len. Naso tomtom matan mbelelele kat zin.

¹⁶ Pa to tana, ni mataana ingaljal mbulu ki kamperjana mi munaijana som.

Zin sorokjan, mi zin wal ta timbot noobo, mi zin ta lelen ipata kat na, ni iseseze matan mi ipunun zin ma timetmeete.

¹⁷ Mi mbulu ki tusuj sotor na, ni leleene pa ilip.

Tamen sua kini sananjana tana ko imiili mini pa itunu.

Mbulu ki tusuj Anutu be ikampe zin tomtom na, ni leleene pa som.

Tana kamperjana ki Anutu imbotmolo molo pini tomini.

¹⁸ Mbulu kini ta iwirri sua sananjana na, ni izemzem som. Ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni izebzeebi pa totomen.

Tamen sua kini tana kola imiili mini ma ipasaana itunu.

Ko isula kat leleene kembei ta yok, mi izil pa mazaana mi tiroono kembei ta ngere.

¹⁹ Mi izukkaali ma sik kembei ta kawaala mat kana,

mi ikipiiri i ma tuuj kembei ta pus.

Mi ko imbotmolo ta kembei ma alok!”

²⁰ O Yooba, sua sananjan boozomen ta koj koi bizin tingaljal pio na,
lelenj be nu miimiili pizin. Naso pokot mbulu kizin.

²¹ Yooba, Merere tio, nu zom biibi pa mbulu ku ambaijana.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana uulu yo, mi tatke yo pa patajana tio taijij.

²² Pa ingi anbot noobo kat, mi lenj zaala sa som.

Tana keten kutkut.

²³ Nio kembei koronj kunuunu ta so zonj isula na, imbiriizi raama.

Nio kembei siizi ta miiri iwilaali ma ila lene.

²⁴ Nio angalsek itun pa kini kanjana ma molo, tana kumbun mburaana mini som,

mi ankorokor ma tiroj men.

²⁵ Mi sombe kor koi bizin tire yo, na tirepilpiili yo mi anwe ne pizin.

Mi uten suk pio ma tiso: "Aa buri, yamaana kek?"

²⁶ Yooba Anutu tio, uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana kamke yo lak!

²⁷ Kam uraata biibi pa nomom woono, mi swe mburom pa kor koi bizin ma tire kat.

Naso tikilaala kembei nu ta ulaanja tio.

²⁸ Nonoono, zin tiwirri sua sananja pio. Tamen nu ko kampe yo.

Mi sombe lelen be timanja pio, na timanja lak! Pa nu ko koto zin mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianj.

Naso kam mbesoojo ku ma leleene ambai mi menmeeni.

²⁹ Tana zin wal ta tingalngal sua pio na, pakankaana zin mi kam zin ma tiru zalan. Naso kan mianj ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot men ta kembei.

Kan mianj tana ko iwe kembei mburu pizin be tizebzebe zin pa totomen.

³⁰ Sombe Yooba ikam ta kembei, nako lelenj ambai kat pini, mi kalnoj isala ma anpakuri.

Mi sombe niamjan zin iwal biibi amlup yam pa sunjana, nako anmanja ma anwit zaana ma isala ta kor a.

³¹ Pa zin wal ta timbot noobo mi tiru zalan na, ni imbotmbot ziljan uunu be iu-ulu zin.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tingalngal sorok sua pizin ma tisombe tipun zin ma timet-meete na, ni ikamkewe zin.

110

Tomtom ta Anutu iuri ma iwe king mi patoronjana ka tomtom

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba itunu iso pa Merere tio ta kembei: "Mar mbulem su ta nomoj woono i ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbang ise nguren." *

² O king, inji nu mbotmbot kar Sion mi Yooba ipombolmbolu. Tana peeze ku mboljana ilala pa kom koi bizin, bekena kam zin ma timbot la kopom mbar-maana.

³ Mi nu sombe manja be la pa malmal, na wal ku ta munjana men ko nin se, mi lelen be tigaabu ma niomjan kala.

Sombe zoj pok ma ise, na nangaj kaibiim ku boozomen ko tisama ku mi tirao zin abal potomjan kembei ta numur berek kana irao mbutmbuutu.

⁴ Yooba imbuk sua pu, mi ipombol ma imbol kat.

Mi irao be itooro ngar kini mini na som. Sua ta kembei:

"Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkisedek, mi menderder la Anutu mi zin tomtom mazwan ma alok." *

⁵ Merere, ni imbotmbot nomom woono mi ipombolmbolu.

Sombe nol tabe iswe kete malmaljana kini ipet, to ni kola ikasgeege zin king ma timap.

⁶ Ko iur kadoono pizin karkari, mi ikasgeege zin ma tisu tiwe uri men.

Tana zin peeze kan ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, ni ko ikasgeege zin ma timap. *

⁷ Mi king tiam na, ni ko iwin yok rereerenana ta imbot koloujana pa zaala ziljana na, mi niini se.

Pa Anutu ko ipakuri ma iwe biibi.

111

Tapakur Merere pa uraata kini mi toto sua kini

¹ Haleluya!

Sombe zin wal ndeenjan tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko angaaba zin mi anjur lelerj imap ma ila ki Yooba mi anpakuri.

² Pa Yooba, ni ikamam uraata bibip kat.

Tana zin wal ta lelen pa uraata kini ilip na, matan ingalngal mi tikamam ngar pa.

³ Uraata kini izzwe i kembei ni ta king biibi njoono, mi ni ndabokjana kat.

Mbulu kini ndeenjan ko imbotmbot ma alok. *

⁴ Ni ikam ti ma tuluplup pa sunjana, bekena matanda ingalngal uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesoojo kini, mi imunjaijai zin mi ikampewe zin.

⁵ Zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenlej la kaljana na, ni ikamam kan kini.

Mi sua ta ni zijan wal kini timbuk be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, ni ko mataana ingalngal ma alok. *

⁶ Munḡu, ni iswe uraata kini mburannan pa wal kini ma tire kat pa matan. Pa ikam toono kizin karkari ma iwe len be timbot pa.
⁷ Uraata ta ni ikamam, ina iswe i kembei ni ndeeñjana mi itoto sua kini. Tana sua boozomen ta ni iur pizin tomtom na, irao tuurla mi tototo.
⁸ Pa sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.
 Mi ni lelene be toto sua tana, mi matanda ingalngal sua ta ni itinjan tumbuk na, mi takamam mbulu ndeeñjana.
⁹ Ni itatke zin wal kini pa patajana kizin. Mi iur sua pizin pa zaala tabe ni zizan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.
 Ni potomjana mi mburaana biibi. Tana tomtom timototo i mi tilerler la kaljaana.
¹⁰ Ngar ambainjana uunu ñonoono, ina ta kembei: Bela tomototo Yooba mi telerler la kaljaana.
 Pa zin wal ta so titoto sua ta ni iur na, zin ko tikam len ngar ambainjana.
 Tana ko tapakurkuri ma alok!

112

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu

¹ Haleluya!
 Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenler la kaljaana,
 mi lelene pa tutu kini ilip, nako lelene ambai kat.
 Pa kamperjana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.
² Mi poponjana kini ko tiwe wal zannan mi ndeeñjan.
 Tana zin wal ta timbotmbot toono ti, nako matan ikot se kizin, mi kamperjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.
³ Tomtom ta kembena, zizan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ko tirao kat pa koronj ta boozomen.
 Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeeñjana ma imbol pini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.
⁴ Tomtom ndeeñjana, sombe imbotmbot la zugut biibi lelene, na mat ko iyaara pini.
 Mi ni lelene izanzaana pa zin mbesoonjo kini, mi imuñainjai zin mi ikampewe zin.
⁵ Tomtom ta so imuñainjai zin tomtom, mi irairai koronj kini pizin, mi ikamam katkat mbulu pizin, nako imbot ambai. ✱
⁶ Tomtom ndeeñjana ta kembei na, toombonjana sa ko irao be itoki na som.

Mi tomtom ko tikamam ngar pini mi matan ingalngal mbulu kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.
⁷ Sombe ni ilerj uruunu sanannjana sa, na irao imoto na som.
 Pa ipase pa Yooba, mi urlannjana kini imbol kat.
⁸ Tana kopoono rru som, mi imototo som. Izza men mi iurur mataana pa Anutu be ikoto ka koi bizin.
⁹ Mi zin wal ta timbot ñoobo ma tiru zalan na, ni irairai koronj boozo pizin.
 Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeeñjana ma imbol pini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.
 Tana tomtom ko matan ikot se kini mi tipakurkuri. ✱
¹⁰ Mi zin wal sanannjan, sombe tire mbulu ta iwedet pini, nako keten malmal, mi matan mburmbur pini, mi tinja zurun. Tamen ngar ta lelen iur pa be tikam, nako iur ñonoono som.
 Tana zin ko tikam ma som, mi tisaana ma tila len.

113

Yooba, ni biibi ñonoono mi muñainjana katuunu

¹ Haleluya!
 Niom mbesoonjo ki Yooba, kapakuri. Kapakur zaana ma isala kor!
² Kapakurkur Yooba zaana pa kamperjana kini
 ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila!
³ Niom ta zonj uunu koyom, mi ila irao lele ta zonj izulla pa i,
 kapakur Yooba zaana!
⁴ Yooba, ni imbotmbot sala kor kat. Ni ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen ki toono ti.
 Mi zaana biibi mi mburaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen ki saamba.
⁵ Asinj ta ni irao pa Anutu tiam Yooba? Som. Ni kadoono sa som.
 Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta imbot sala kor kat.
⁶ Tana sombe lelene be ire koronj sa ki saamba, som toono,
 na bela ituundu mi mataana isu.
⁷⁻⁸ Tamen zin sorrrokjan ñonoono ta timbot ñoobo kat mi tilala musmuuzu muriini be tiru kan kini na, ni mataana mbeleele zin som.
 Ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi ipakurkur zin.
 Tana zin tirao be tigaaba zin wal zannan ta tikamam peeze pa wal kini na, ma zizan timbotmbot. ✱

⁹ Mi zin moori ta kopon somɲan i, na ni iu-
luulu zin mi iurur len zaala be tikam
len pikin boozo.
Tana timbotmbot raama lutun bizin ma le-
len ambai kat.
Haleluya!

114

*Zin Israel matan ingal mazwaana ta
tizem Aikuptu*

¹ Muɲgu zin Israel ta Yakop popoɲana kini
na, tizem Aikuptu.

Tizem zin wal ta tizzo kalɲan toro. *

² Indeeɲe tana, zin Yuda tiwe wal potomɲan
ki Yooba.

Zin Israel tiwe Yooba lene, mi ni ikamam
peeze pizin. *

³ Indeeɲe Tai Siɲsiɲɲana ire i na, iko ma ila
lene.

Mi yok Yordan ire i na, imiili ma ila, mi ipot
ma imbotmbot. *

⁴ Zin abal tiseɲeeɲe mi tilulu zin kembei ta
mekmek.

Mi lele mbukunbukun timorsop, mi tilulu
zin kembei ta sipsip popoɲan. *

⁵ O tai, nu tina ko pa so uunu i?

Mi yok Yordan, parei ta nu miili ma la mi
pot?

⁶ Mi niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun
na,

keseɲeeɲe mi kululu yom paso?

⁷ O toono, re u kek? Pa molo som, to Yooba
imar.

Ingi be Anutu ki Yakop iswe kat mburaana.

⁸ Ni ta ikam na yok ipet pa pat mi irereere
ma biibi.

Mi ikam na yok ipet pa raɲ, mi irereere ma
isu.

115

Yooba, ni Anutu ɲonoono

¹ O Yooba, niam leleyam be tomtom tipakur
zoyam pepe.

Bela tipakur nu zom. Pa nu itum tamen ta
zom biibi.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukɲana, mi urur lelem
pa wal ku mi muɲaiɲai zin. Tana swe
mburom mi uulu yam.

² Kokena zin karkari tirepilpiilu mi tizzo
piam ta kembei:

“Anutu tiom mburaana iɲgoi?”

³ Anutu tiam, ni imbotmbot saamba.

Mi mbulu pareiɲana ta so ni lelene pa be
ikam, na ikam men.

⁴ Tamen wal pakan na, tiurpewe merere
kizin pa silba mi gol.

Merere kizin tana na, tomtom naman
murin men. *

⁵ Zin kwon mi matan.

Mi tirao be tiso sua som, tire lele som.

⁶ Zin talɲan mi kuzun.

Mi tirao be tileɲ sua som, mi tiyoozo koronɲ
sa som.

⁷ Zin kumbun mi naman.

Mi tirao be tipa som, mi tiyamaana koronɲ sa
som.

Mi miiri sa ipet pa kwon som. Pa ina zin
matan yaryaaraɲan som. *

⁸ Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere
pakaamɲan ta kembei,

mi zin ta tipase pa merere pakaamɲan,
nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe koronɲ
sorok kembei ta merere kizin.

⁹ Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapase pa Yooba.
Pa ni ta ulaaɲa tiom, mi iwe siɲgiao piom mi
iporoukalkaala yom. *

¹⁰ Mi niom patoronɲana koyom ta popoɲana
ki Aron na tomini, kapase pa Yooba!

Pa ni ta ulaaɲa tiom, mi iwe siɲgiao piom mi
iporoukalkaala yom.

¹¹ Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi
kelenɲer la kalɲaana na, niom ta
boozomen kapase pini.

Pa ni ta ulaaɲa tiom, mi iwe siɲgiao piom mi
iporoukalkaala yom.

¹² Yooba, ni mataana ingalɲgal yam. Mi ni ko
ikampe yam.

Ko ikampe zin iwal biibi ki Israel,
mi ikampe zin patoronɲana kan ta popoɲana
ki Aron na tomini.

¹³ Tana zin wal ta timototo i mi tileɲɲer
la kalɲaana na, ni ko ikampe zin ta
boozomen.

Zin sorrokɲan, mi zin ta zannan na tomini.

¹⁴ Yooba ko ipombol yom ramaki lutuyom
bizin ma kamasak ma kewe boozo.

¹⁵ Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.

Itunu ko ikampe yom.

¹⁶ Yooba iur saamba be iwe itunu muriini.

Mi toono na, ni iur piti tomtom be tombot
pa.

¹⁷ Zin wal ta timetmeete ma tisula len An-
dewa na, tizzo sua mini som.

Tana tirao be tipakur Yooba mini som.

¹⁸ Tamen iti ta tombot matanda yaryaara
i, nako lelende ambai pa Yooba mi
tapakurkuri pa kampeɲana kini ta
buri,

buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Haleluya!

* 114:1: Kam 12:41 * 114:2: Kam 19:5, 24:3+ * 114:3: Kam 14:21 * 114:4: Kam 19:18 * 115:4: Ngo
19:26; Tur 9:20 * 115:7: Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2; Tur 9:20 * 115:9: Mbo 37:3, 62:8

116

Sunjjana ki tomtom ta Anutu itatke i pa patanjana kini

¹⁻² Nio lelej pa Yooba ilip paso, ni ilej tinjiizi tio.

Nio anjanroro i, mi ni ingun taljaana pio mi iuulu yo.

Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono, nako anzzoyaryaara uraata biibi ta ni ikam pio na.

³ Kilis ki meetejana, rimen mi ikam yo.

Wooro ki Andewa ta ikaukau yo, mi iyakat yo be ansula zin meetejan murin.

Tabe ikam ma lelej ipata, mi anjmoto koj ma anjaana kat.

⁴ To anjanroro Yooba.

Anso ta kembei: "O Yooba, uulu yo lak!"

⁵ Yooba, ni ndeejajana. Mi imunajjai iti ta mbesoonjo kini na, mi ikampewe kat iti.

Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene izanzaana piti.

⁶ Tana zin wal ta tirao be tiuulu zitun som na, Yooba itunu imenderkalkaala zin.

Kembe i ta nio i. Indeeje ta mburoj imap ma anjaana kat na, ni imar mi ikamke yo.

⁷ Tana ko irao anjmoto mini som mi lelej ambai.

Pa Yooba ikampe yo kat, mi ikam yo ma ketej su.

⁸⁻⁹ Nonoono kat, ni itatke yo pa meetejana, mi imus motoj luluunu ma ila ne.

Mi ni ta ikiskis yo. Tana anjtop som, mi anjmeete som,

mi inji anbot motoj yaryaara, mi niamru Yooba amwwa.

¹⁰ Nonoono, munju anso ta kembei: "Inji patanjana biibi isalakaala yo mi anbot noobo kat."

Tamen anjem urlanjana tio som.

¹¹ Patanjana tana ikam yo ma anru zaala. Tana anjiri sorok sua ma anso ta kembei:

"Tomtom ta boozomen na, pakamkaamjan men. Irao andemeere tasa na som. Som kat!" *

¹² Mi ko anpekel kampejana ambaimbaijan boozomen ki Yooba be parei?

¹³ Nio ko anjam patoronjana pini, mi anjam mbooro baen ma anlij sala.

Mi lelej ambai pini, mi anpakuri pa ulaanja biibi ta ni ikam pio na, mi anzzoyaryaara zaana biibi.

¹⁴ Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tilup zin pa sunjjana,

na nio ko anjo sua ta anjuk la kini na, mi anjam ka uraata ila matan. *

¹⁵ Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ire zin kembei koronj kini nonoono.

Tana leleene be kizin tasa imeete sorok na som. *

¹⁶ O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Anbesmbeez pu kembei ta munju nanjonj ikamam na.

Mi nu ta putke wooro ta ikaukau yo na, mi tatke yo pa meetejana.

¹⁷ Tana lelej ambai pu, mi anso anjam patoronjana pu,

mi anzzoyaryaara zom biibi.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tisala Yerusalem mi tilup zin pa sunjjana lela urum kini,

na nio ko anjo sua ta anjuk la kini na, mi anjam ka uraata ila matan.

Haleluya!

117

Karkari ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere zaana

¹ Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kiwit uruunu ma isala kor! *

² Pa munajjana mi kampejana ta Yooba izwe piti na, biibi kat. Isala ta kor a!

Mi ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana ma alok.

Haleluya!

118

Zin Israel zijan king kizin lelen ambai kat pa Merere

¹ O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaijana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

² Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei: "Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok."

³ Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini, koso ta kembei:

"Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok."

⁴ Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenlej la kaljaana na, niom ta boozomen koso ta kembei:

"Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok."

⁵ Nio ti, indeeje ta anbotmbot patanjana leleene mi anru zolorj na, anjanroro Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ileŋ kalŋoŋ mi iur leŋ zaala, tabe anjyooto pa pataŋana tana mi anjbot mat.

⁶ Sombe Yooba ilae tio, na nio ko anjmoto koronj sa som.

Pa tomtom len mburan injgoi be tipasaana yo? *

⁷ Inji Yooba imbotmbot kolouŋana pio be iuulu yo.

Tana nio ko anje i ikoto konj koi bizin mi ikam yo ma anjlip pizin. *

⁸ Iti tapase pizin tomtom pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

⁹ Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini, tapase pizin pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

¹⁰ Muŋgu zin karkari timar ma tiliukaala yo be tikam malmal pio.

Tamen nio anj Pase pa Yooba mburaana, tana anjkas zin ma timap.

¹¹ Timar pa lele boozomen, mi tiliukaala yo ma sik.

Tamen nio anj Pase pa Yooba mburaana, tana anjkas zin ma timap.

¹² Zin tiku yo ma sik kembei ta parambel.

Mi bil pa tamen mi mburan imap, mi tiko ma tila len, kembei ta you ikan mbutmbuutu gorokŋana.

Pa nio anj Pase pa Yooba zaana, tana anjkas zin ma timap.

¹³ Zin timanga pio ma rimen mi tikoto yo.

Tamen Yooba iuulu yo.

¹⁴ Yooba ikamam leŋ mburoŋ mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Ni ulaŋa tio ŋonoono.

¹⁵ Kelen la pa zin wal ndeeŋeŋan. Inja timbotmbot beezee kizin kizin, mi kalŋan izalla ma tiyotyooto. Pa Yooba ikamke iti kek.

Tizzo ta kembei: “Yooba namaana woono na, mburaanaŋana.

¹⁶ Namaana woono, ta ikam uraata biibi piam.

Yooba namaana woono na, mburaanaŋana kat!”

¹⁷ Uunu tina ta anjmeete som, mi inji anjbot motonj yaryaara men,

bekena anjsoyaara uraata bibip ki Yooba.

¹⁸ ŋonoono, ni ibalis kat yo.

Tamen izem yo ma anjmeete som. *

¹⁹ Tana kataama ta kizin wal ndeeŋeŋan i na, kakaaga zin pio.

Pa anj sombe anjlela mi anjpet Yooba kereene uunu, mi anjpakuri pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio na.

²⁰ Inji kataama ki Yooba

be zin wal kini ndeeŋeŋan tilela ma tipet kereene uunu. *

²¹ Yooba, nu leŋ tinjiizi tio mi uulu yo.

Tana leleŋ ambai pu mi anjpakuru.

²² Pat ta zin ruumu poŋana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise. *

²³ Mbulu tana ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.

²⁴ Aigule ambaiŋana ti, Yooba ikam piti.

Tana lelede ambai mi menmeen ti pa. *

²⁵ O Yooba, muŋai yam mi kamke yam!

Kampe yam mi kam yam ma ambot ambai!

²⁶ Yooba ko ipombol tomtom taiŋgi mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam Yooba runguunu ta imar i!

Tana niam ta ambot lela Yooba urum kini leleene na, amsunji be ipombol yom mi ikampe yom. *

²⁷ Yooba, ni ta Anutu ŋonoono!

Ni iurur mat piti mi ikampewe iti.

Ketege ni runrun ila nomoyom, mi kala kapapiliu artaal mi kapakuri.

²⁸ Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio leleŋ ambai pu mi anjpakuru.

Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio ko anjwit urum isala kor!

²⁹ O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiŋana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok!

119

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta iurur kat leleene pa sua ki Anutu

Toto Anutu sua kini, to tendeeje kampeŋana biibi

¹ Zinjoi ta lelen ambai mi kampeŋana biibi imbotmbot se kizin?

Ina zin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo mbulu sa som, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe men pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti.

² Pa zin tomtom tau matan ingalŋgal zaala ta Anutu iur pa wal kini na, mi titoto ka tutu,

* **118:6:** Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Ibr 13:4 * **118:7:** 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4 * **118:18:** 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5

* **118:20:** Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Tur 22:14 * **118:22:** Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Ŋgo 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 * **118:24:** Pil 4:4

* **118:26:** Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13 * **119:2:** Yo 14:21+; Ŋgo 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 1Tim 1:5

mi tiur lelen imap ma ila kini mi tikam
kinkiini be tiute kati,
na zin ko lelen ambai, mi kampejana biibi
imbotmbot se kizin. *

³ Pa zin tikamam njoobo mbulu sa som,
mi titoto zaala ki Anutu men.

⁴ Yooba, sua boozomen ta nu kam piam na,
nu sombe amto ma amto kat.

⁵ Nio leleŋ ilip be anŋkam tutu ku ta tibeede
pataaŋa kek na, ma imbol pio,
mibe mbulu tio ito kat tutu tana.

⁶ Pa sombe motonŋ ingalŋgal tutu ku ta
boozomen,
nako koŋ mianŋ ila iwal biibi matan som.

⁷ Nu sombe paute yo pa tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan,
nako leleŋ ambai pu mi anŋpakuru raama
leleŋ ta ingeeze men.

⁸ Tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, nio ko
motonŋ ingalŋgal mi anŋtoto.

Tana pizil kat ndemem pio pepe.

Ngar ambaijana imar pa Anutu

⁹ Nanŋaŋ sa, sombe leleene be mataana ingal
itunu mi ikam mbulu ta ingeeze men
pa nu motom, nako ikam parei?

Bela mataana ingalŋgal sua ku mi itoto.

¹⁰ Nio anŋur leleŋ imap ma ima ku, mi
anŋkam kinkiini be anŋute katu mi anŋbot
koloujana pu.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena anŋpaŋoobo pa tutu ku.

¹¹ Nio anŋur sua ku ila leleŋ be ipombol yo:
Kokena anŋkam mbulu sa ta irao pa lelem
som.

¹² O Yooba, nio anŋpakuru pa kampejana ku.
Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek
na.

¹³ Tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan boozomen ta nu so
piam na,
nio anŋsinin zin ma timap.

¹⁴ Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta
ikam yo ma menmeen yo biibi kat,
kembei tomtom menmeen zin pa koronŋ
bibip mi zanŋan ta ki toono i.

¹⁵ Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonŋ lala pa
mi anŋrru ka nŋgar.

Mi motonŋ ingalŋgal zaala ku.

¹⁶ Tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, ina
ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

Tana irao motonŋ mbiriizikaala sua ku na
som.

*Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tabaada
patajana*

¹⁷ O Yooba, nio mbesoonŋo ku. Kampewe yo
mi munŋai yo.

Naso anŋbot ambai mi anŋtoto sua ku.

¹⁸ Pei nŋgar tio beken aŋkilaala nŋgar ndabok-
bokŋan boozomen ta imbot la sua ku.

¹⁹ Toono ti na, kar tio nŋonoono som. Inŋi anŋwe
leembe pa men.

Tana turke tutu ku pio pepe. *

²⁰ Gorgori nio leleŋ ilip pa tutu ku
ndeeŋeŋan.

²¹ Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi
tipanŋobŋoobo pa tutu ku na, nu
yamaamba zin,
mi ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se
kizin.

²² Mi nio na, motonŋ ingalŋgal zaala ta nu ur
pa wal ku na, mi anŋtoto ka tutu.

Tana piŋgis sua repiilijana mi pamianŋjana
kizin ma imbot molo pio.

²³ Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini tilup
zin mi timbuuru pio.

Mi tonŋo. Nio ko motonŋ lala pa tutu ku ta
tibeede pataaŋa kek na, mi anŋkamam
nŋgar pa. Pa nio mbesoonŋo ku tau.

²⁴ Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam
yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

Mi tutu tana izzo yo pa mbulu tabe anŋkam.

*Tuur lelede pa zaala ki sua nŋonoono mi
toto*

²⁵ Nio mburonŋ imap kat ma inŋi be anŋmeete
ma anŋla leŋ i.

Tana to sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma
anŋbot ambai mini.

²⁶ Nio anŋso u pa mbulu tio ta boozomen, mi
nu leŋ suŋjana tio mi uulu yo.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek
na.

²⁷ Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, paute yo pa ka
nŋgar.

Naso anŋute zaala ku, mi motonŋ lala pa
uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

²⁸ Nio leleŋ ipata ma mburonŋ imap kat.

Tana to sua ku, mi pombol yo mini.

²⁹ Uulu yo be anŋbotmbot molo pa mbulu
pakaamjana. Kokena anŋpizil ndemenŋ
pu.

Sua ta nu kam piam, ina ko iwe zaala pio be
kampejana mi munŋaijana ku ise tio.

³⁰ Nio leleŋ iur kek be anŋto zaala ki sua
nŋonoono.

Mi anŋpo tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan se ndomonŋ.

³¹ O Yooba, zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio
anŋkikis kat ka tutu.

Tana zem yo pepe: Kokena koŋ mianŋ ila
iwal matan.

³² Nu kam leŋ nŋgar pa koronŋ boozo.

Tana niŋ ise be anŋto zaala ki tutu ku.

Tusunŋ Anutu be ipaute iti pa tutu kini

³³ O Yooba, tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek
na, paute yo pa ka zaala.

Naso motonŋ ingalŋgal mi anŋtoto ma irao
swonŋ imap.

³⁴ Kam leŋ nŋgar pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Naso motonŋ ingalŋgal, mi anŋtoto raama
leleŋ.

³⁵ Pazal yo be anŋto zaala ki tutu ku.

* 119:19: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Ibr 11:13

Pa zaala tana, ta ko ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat.

³⁶ Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, kam yo ma anjur kat lelej pa ka tutu.

Kokena motonj koronjonj mi anru zaala be andoundou lej koronj boozo. ✱

³⁷ Kam yo ma anjingis motonj pa koronj soroksorok ki toono ta nonon somjan i.

Pombol yo be anto zaala ku. Naso kam yo ma anbot ambai mini.

³⁸ Nio mbesoonj ku tau. Tana motom ingal sua ta mbuk pio na, mi kam ma iur nonoono.

Sua tana, nu kam pa wal boozomen ta timototo u mi tilenlej la kaljom na.

³⁹ Nio anmoto sua repiilijana mi pami-anjjana ki koj koi bizin.

Tana pingis sua kizin tana pio. Pa kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indendeenj men.

⁴⁰ O Yooba, nio lelej ilip pa sua boozomen ta ur na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeenjan, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tapase pini

⁴¹ O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Swe mbulu ku tana pio.

To itum kaljom, mi kamke yo.

⁴² Naso anrao be anpekul sua repiilijana ta tomtom tiwirri pio na.

Pa nio anpase pa sua ku.

⁴³ Nio anjurur motonj pu be to tutu ku ndeenjan mi uulu yo. Naso anwit urum pa mbulu ku ta zzo sua nonoono men mi toto sua ku.

Tana re: Kokena uulu yo som, to anrao anso sua sa mini pa mbulu ku tana som.

⁴⁴ Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio ko antoto totomen.

⁴⁵ Nio anjam kinkiini be anto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipakaala zaala pio mini na som.

⁴⁶ Nio ti anmoto som, mi koj mianj pizin tomtom som.

Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, nio ko ansoyaara ka tutu ila zin king keren uunu. ✱

⁴⁷ Pa tutu ku ta ikam yo ma lelej ndabok kat. Tana lelej pa ilip.

⁴⁸ Nio anwit nomonj isala, mi anpakuru pa sua ku.

Mi motonj lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, mi anjamam ngar pa.

Sombe tabaada patajana, na sua ki Anutu ko ipotor lelede

⁴⁹ Nio mbesoonj ku. Tana motom ingalngal sua ku mbukjana ta kam pio na.

Pa ina ipombolmbol yo be anjur motonj pu mi anja ulaanja ku.

⁵⁰ Sombe patajana ikam yo, na sua ku ko iuulu yo be anbot ambai. Ngar tana, ta ipotor lelej.

⁵¹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili Anutu na, timbel sua repiilijana pio.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, anjem som.

⁵² O Yooba, nio motonj ingalngal tutu ku ndeenjan ta ur munju kek na.

Tabe ipombol yo mi ipotor lelej.

⁵³ Nio, sombe anje zin wal sanannjan tipizil ndemen pa sua ta nu kam piam, ina ikam yo ma ketenj malmal kat.

⁵⁴ Toono ti, kar tio nonoono som. Ingi anje leembe pa men.

Mi mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono ti na, nio ko anpakurkuru pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, mi anbombo mboe pa.

⁵⁵ Yooba, mbenj tomimi, motonj ingalngalu, mi lelej be anto sua ta nu kam piam na.

⁵⁶ Tana nio anjamam ta kembei:

Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj ingalngal mi antoto.

Lelende ambai pa Anutu mi toto sua kini

⁵⁷ O Yooba, nio anje u kembei koronj tio nonoono. Pa nu kampewe yo, mi anbotmbot se ku pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana anbuk sua pu be anto sua ku.

⁵⁸ Ingi sunjjana tio ima ku raama lelej:

To sua ku mbukjana, mi kampe yo mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbesoonj ku tau.

⁵⁹ Nio anjam ngar pa zaala ta antoto i, tana antooro yo mi anso anto zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

⁶⁰ Mi irao anjaunau na som.

Ko anmanja mi anto tutu ku pataanja.

⁶¹ Zin wal sanannjan tiur kilis boozo be tikeene yo.

Tamen motonj mbeleele sua ta nu kam piam na som.

⁶² Nio anmanjanja pa mbenj lukutuunu, mi anpakurkuru pa tutu ku ndeenjan.

⁶³ Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlej la kaljom na, nio lelej pizin mi angabgaaba zin.

⁶⁴ O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nu zewe ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, bekana anjute kat.

Anutu, ni ambaijana kat

⁶⁵ O Yooba, nio mbesoonj ku. Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana, mi kamam mbulu ambaijana pio.

66 Paute yo pa ngar ku, mi kam leŋ ngar ambaijana.

Pa nio anpase pa tutu ku.

67 Mungu nio anpanjobnoobo pa zaala ku.

Mi nu balis yo mi pazal yo, tana koozi moton ingalŋgal sua ku mi anŋoto.

68 Nu ambaijom kat. Mi mbulu ta kamam ta kembena, ina ambai men.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

69 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tingalŋgal sua pakaamŋana pio.

Tamen nio anur leleŋ imap pa sua ta nu ur na, mi moton ingalŋgal mi anŋoto.

70 Wal tina len ngar somŋan, mi tiyamaana sanaana kizin som.

Mi nio na, sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

71 Patanana ta munŋu ikam yo na, koron ambaijana.

Pa ipazal yo mi ipei ngar tio pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

72 Sua ta ipet pa kwom na, nio anre kembei koron tio ŋonoono.

Ilip pa pat silba mi gol munŋaana ka tieene.

Anutu iur ti ma tepet. Tana iti bela toto tutu kini

73 Itum nomom ta imbuuzu yo mi iur yo.

Tana uulu yo be ankam kat ngar pa tutu ku.

74 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenleŋ la kalŋom na, sombe tire yo, na menmeen zin.

Paso, anpase pa sua ku mbukjana, mi anjurur moton pa ka ŋonoono be ipet.

75 O Yooba, nio anjute: Tutu ku mi kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indendeeŋe men.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pio, tanata balis yo mi pazal yo.

76 Nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana anŋuŋu be to sua ku mbukjana, mi swe mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi munjainjai zin na.

Naso poton leleŋ mi pombol yo.

77 Lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ndabok kat.

78 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, nako kan mian. Pa tingalŋgal sorok sua pakaamŋana pio.

Mi nio, nako moton lala pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, mi ankamam ngar pa.

79 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenleŋ la kalŋom, mi tiute tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na, zin ko timar mi tigaaba yo.

80 Nio leleŋ be ngar tio inŋeeze men, mibe anjo kat tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

Naso koron mian pa itun som.

Tinjiizi ki tomtom ta itoto tutu ki Anutu

81 O Yooba, nio anzza u be uulu yo, mi anbel naamarjom kek. Tana mburon imap ma anjaana kat.

Tamen anpase men pa sua ku.

82 Nio anjurur moton pa sua ku mbukjana be iur ŋonoono. Mi anjaana, anjaana ma som.

Njiizi na poton leleŋ ma ambai mini?

83 Nio anjaana ma tomtom matan mbeleele yo kek.

Tamen tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, moton mbeleele som.

84 Nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Parei ta nu gedgeede koron koi bizin mi tiseseeze moton?

Njiizi na ur kadoono pizin?

85 Re. Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tikel naala pio kek be anjot sula.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, wal tana titoto som.

86 Tutu ku ta boozomen na, irao an demeere mi anpase pa be iuulu yo.

Mi inŋi tomtom tiseseeze sorok moton. Tana uulu yo lak!

87 Pa molo som to tipun yo ma anmeete ma anjmap pa toono.

Tamen anpizil ndemen pa sua ta nu ur na som.

88 Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Naso moton ingalŋgal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi anjoto ka tutu. Tutu tana ipet pa itum kwom ta.

Sua ki Anutu imbotmbot ma alok

89 O Yooba, sua ku ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok. Irao imap na som.

Pa uunu imbot ta saamba a. *

90 Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi mbulu ku ta zzo sua ŋonoono men mi toto sua ku na, ta kembena. Iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Nu ta ur toono ma tun kat, tana imbol ma imbotmbot.

91 Pa sua ta nu ur, ta ikiskis koron ta munjaana men ma timbotmbot murin.

Mi koron ta boozomen timbotmbot be timbesmbeeeze pu men.

92 Sombe leleŋ ilip pa sua ku som, so patanana tio ikam yo ma anmeete.

93 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, irao moton mbeleele na som. Som ma som kat.

Pa sua ku, ta ikam yo ma anbot ambai.

94 Nio anjwe lem kek. Tana kamke yo lak! Pa nio ankam kinkiini be anjo sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

* 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

- 95 Ingi zin wal sananjan tizanzaanja yo be tipun yo ma anjeete. Tamen nio anjamam ngar men pa tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na.
- 96 Nio anje koronj sa ila ma iwe ambai komboono na som. Pa koronj ta boozomen tilala ma timilmiili. Tamen tutu ku na, ambai komboono, mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Sua ki Anutu ta ikamam lende ngar ambaijana

- 97 Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio lelej pa ilip! Tana zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, motonj ilala pa mi anjru ka ngar.
- 98 Tutu ku imbotmbot raama yo totomen. Tabe ikam ma ngar tio ilip pa konj koi bizin ngar kizin.
- 99 Mi ngar tio ilip pa zin wal ngarjan ta tipaute yo na tomini.
- Pa zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, motonj ilala pa ka tutu mi anjamam ngar pa.
- 100 Mi ngar tio ilip pa zin kolman ngar kizin tomini.
- Pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj ingalngal mi anjtoto.
- 101 Nio angabiizi itunj, mi anbotmbot molo pa zaala sananjan ta boozomen, bekena anjo sua ku.
- 102 Tana anpizil ndemej pa tutu ku ndeenejan som.
- Pa nu itum ta paute yo pa tutu tana.
- 103 Bigil suruunu inamut. Mi sua ku na, inamut kat.
- Ilip pa bigil suruunu.
- 104 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, iuluulu yo be anjam ngar ambaijana.
- Tana anjurur koi pa mbulu boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be anpizil ndemej pu.

Sua ki Anutu iurur mat piti

- 105 Sua ku, ta iurur mat pio kembei ta kai i, mi izzo yo pa zaala tabe anjo. *
- 106 Nio anbuk sua pu, mi anpombol ma imbol kat,
- be anjo tutu ku ndeenejan.
- 107 O Yooba, ingi patajana biibi kat indeenej yo.
- To sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.
- 108 Nio lelej be anpakuru mi sua tio iwe kembei patoronjana ta nu lelem pa i. Paute yo pa tutu ku ndeenejan.
- 109 Gorgori nio anbotmbot naala kezeene. Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, motonj mbelelele som.
- 110 Zin wal sananjan tiurur kilis be tikeene yo.
- Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, anjem som.

- 111 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina matamur ambaijana ta kam pio. Tana nio ko anjkiskis ma alok.
- Pa ina, nio anje kembei koronj tio nonoono, mi ikam ma lelej ndabok kat.
- 112 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, nio lelej iur be anjtoto ma irao swonj imap.

Tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi sua kini

- 113 Zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu som, mi titeege tete ru na, lelej pizin risa som. Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, lelej pa ilip. *
- 114 Nu we ur pio be anje lela, mi nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.
- Tana anpase pa sua ku mi anzza be iur nonoono.
- 115 Tana niom wal ta kakamam mbulu sananjana na, koko molo pio.
- Pa nio lelej be motonj ingalngal tutu ki Anutu tio mi anjtoto.
- 116 O Yooba, to sua ku mbukjana mi we silou pio. Naso anjemender mboljana mi anbot ambai.
- Kokena anjur sorok motonj pu, to konj mianj. *
- 117 Palot yo, mi tatke yo pa patajana tio ti. Naso anbot ambai, mi motonj ingalngal tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.
- 118 Wal boozomen ta so tipanjoobo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, nu pizil ndemem pizin.
- Pa mbulu kizin pakaamjana iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku kek.
- 119 Zin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot toono na, nu re zin ta boozomen kembei musmuuzu sorok ta tiwirri ma ila lene.
- Tana zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku, ramaki ka tutu na, nio lelej pa ilip.
- 120 Nio anjam ngar pu na, kulinj imoto. Pa nu potomjom mi mburom keskeeejom.
- Mi mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin tomtom, ina tomini ikam yo ma anjmotonj konj.

* 119:105: Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19 * 119:113: Yems 1:8, 4:8 * 119:116: Ro 5:4+

124 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe pio ma anje tomini.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

125 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana kam leŋ ngar ambaijana.

Naso anjam kat ngar pa tutu ta ur pa wal ku na.

126 O Yooba, ingi tomtom timbel zooronjana pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Tana manja mi kam mbulu sa pizin!

127 Gol ta ingeeze kat, ina koronj zaanajana mi wal boozomen lelen pa.

Tamen nio na, leleŋ pa tutu ku ma ilip pa gol.

128 Tana sua boozomen ta nu ur, ta ikamam peeze pio pa pai tio.

Mi anjurur koi pa zaala boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be anpizil ndemenj pu.

Tuur kat lelende pa sua ki Anutu

129 Tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina ndabokjana kat. Tana motonj ingalngal mi antoto.

130 Sua ku, sombe tipeeze, to iur mat pizin tomtom.

Mi zin wal tau len ngar biibi som na, sua ku iwe zaala pizin be tikam len ngar ambaijana. ✧

131 Nio leleŋ pa tutu ku ilip,

kembej tomtom ta miri i pa ka yok.

132 Mar lae tio, mi munai yo mi kampe yo.

Pa ina mbulu ta kamam pa zin mbesoonjo ku tau tiurur lelen pu mi tipakurkur zom.

133 Pazal yo pa sua ku. Naso anpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Kokena mbulu sananjana sa ikam peeze pio.

134 Zin wal ta tiseseeze motonj mi tikamam be tikoto yo na, tatke yo la naman.

Naso anto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

135 O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Swe itum ramaki kampenjana ku pio, mi ur mat pio.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

136 Nio anbel tinjiizi ma motonj luluunu izzu. Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, tomtom tito som.

Mbulu ndeenjenana ki Anutu

137 Yooba, nu ndeenjenom.

Mi tutu ku ta kembena. Indendeenje men.

138 Tutu boozomen ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indendeenje men.

Mi tutu tana imbol ma imbotmbot. Itorooro som. Tana anjo anpase pa mi anjurla kat.

139 Nio leleŋ pa sua ku ilip mi anjamam kaisiigi pa.

Tamen korj koi bizin na, tikam ngar pa sua ku risa som. Tabe tikam ma leleŋ ibayou kat.

140 Niam amre kek. Sua ku, ina nonoono men. Tana irao amdemeere mi ampase pa kat.

Mi nio ta mbesoonjo ku na, leleŋ pa ilip.

141 Nonoono, nio tomtom sorokonj mi tomtom tirepilpiili yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj mbelelee som.

142 Mbulu ku ndeenjenana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ina nonoono men. Tana irao amdemeere mi anpase pa kat.

143 Ingi patajana boozomen isalakaala yo, mi leleŋ ipata kat.

Tamen tutu ku, ta ikam ma leleŋ ambai kat.

144 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indendeenje men, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Uulu yo be anjam kat ngar pa. Naso anbot ambai.

Sombe lelende ipata, na matanda ingal sua ki Anutu

145 O Yooba, nio leleŋ imap ma antanroro u. Leŋ sunjana tio mi uulu yo.

Mi nio ko motonj ingalngal be anto tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

146 Ingi tinjiizi tio ima ku. Tatke yo pa patajana tio ti.

Mi nio ko motonj ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi antoto ka tutu.

147 Zonj ise zen, mi anmanja mi antanroro u be uulu yo.

Pa nio anpase pa sua ku mbukjana, mi anzza be iur nonoono.

148 Mi mbenj tomini na, anpatatmaata mi anjamam ngar pa sua ku.

149 O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana leŋ sunjana tio ti.

To tutu ku ndeenjenana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

150 Ingi wal sananjan timar tigarau yo be tipasaana yo.

Mbulu kizin ipa ndel kat pa sua ta nu kam piam na.

151 Tamen Yooba, nu mbotmbot koloujana pio.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen, ina nonoono men. Tana irao amdemeere mi anpase pa kat.

152 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, munju kat nio ankiilaala ka tutu ta kembei:

Ina nu ur be imbotmbot ma alok.

Tomtom ta itanroro Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin

153 Yooba, re yo pa patajana tio taingi, mi tatke yo pa.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, motonj mbelelee som.

¹⁵⁴ Mender pio mi uulu yo.

Pa inji tomtom tingalngal sorok sua pio. Tana to sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

¹⁵⁵ Ulaanja ku imbotmbot molo pa zin wal sananjan.

Pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, zin tikam kinkiini be tito na som.

¹⁵⁶ O Yooba, nu lelem izanzaana kat pa zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeenejana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

¹⁵⁷ Pa konj koi bizin ta tiseseeze motonj na, boozo kat.

Mi zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, anzem ka tutu som.

¹⁵⁸ Nio anje zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na, lelej pizin risa som kat,

mi anbotmbot molo pizin. Pa zin titoto sua ku som.

¹⁵⁹ O Yooba, re. Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, nio lelej pa ilip.

Uulu yo ma anbot ambai. Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

¹⁶⁰ Sua ku ka uunu nonoona, ina ta kembei: Nu zzo sua nonoona men mi toto sua ku mbukjana. Tana tomtom tirao be tipase pu.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen na, ndeenejan, mi ko timbotmbot ma alok.

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu

¹⁶¹ Zin peeze kan tiseseeze sorok motonj.

Tamen nio ankam ngar pizin som. Pa nio anmototo u, mi ankamam ngar pa sua ku.

¹⁶² Sua ku, ta ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat, kembei tomtom ta indeenje le koronj ta ambaijana kat.

¹⁶³ Mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen kizin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na, lelej pa risa som, mi anjurur koi pa.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, lelej pa ilip.

¹⁶⁴ Nio ankamam ngar pa tutu ku ndeenejan. Tana aigle ta boozomen lelej ambai pu mi anpakurkuru pa lamata mi ru.

¹⁶⁵ Zin wal ta so lelen ilip pa tutu ku, inako timbot ambai kat.

Mi kosa sa ko irao ikam zin ma titop na som.

¹⁶⁶ O Yooba, nio anjoto tutu ku,

mi anjurur motonj pu be kamke yo.

¹⁶⁷ Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio lelej pa ka tutu ilip.

Tana motonj ingalngal mi anjoto.

¹⁶⁸ Nio anjoto tutu tana ramaki sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

Pa mbulu tio mi pai tio ta boozomen na, nu re ma imap.

Matanda ingal sua ki Anutu mi tapakuri

¹⁶⁹ O Yooba, lej tinjiizi tio ti.

To sua ku mi kam lej ngar ambaijana.

¹⁷⁰ To sua ku mbukjana, ngun taljom pa surjana tio, mi tatke yo pa patajana tio.

¹⁷¹ Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

Naso kwoj ipakurkuru totomen.

¹⁷² Nio ko anjombombo mboe pa sua ku. Pa tutu ku ta boozomen na, indeenje men.

¹⁷³ Itum nomom ko iuulu yo.

Pa lelej iur kek be anjo sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

¹⁷⁴ O Yooba, nio lelej ilip be kamke yo. Tana inji anbotmbot mi anjurur motonj pu.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat.

¹⁷⁵ Kiskis yo ma anbotmbot, bekena anpakuru.

Tutu ku ko ipombol yo.

¹⁷⁶ Nio mbesoono ku. Tamen inji anjanjan kembei sipsip ta imbirizi na.

Tana ru yo, mi kam yo ma anmiili mini. Pa nio motonj mbelelee tutu ku som. ✧

120

Sunjana ki tomtom ta lelene pa mbulu

luumujana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Nio anbotmbot raama patajana, mi antanroro Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ilej sunjana tio.

² O Yooba, zin wal ta kwon pakamkaamjan, mi tingalngal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, tatke yo la naman.

³ Nu tomtom ta ngalngal sorok sua na, parei? Nu wi pa kadoono tabe Yooba ikam pu i?

Mi lelem be ute sokorei tabe ikam pu ma ipokot mbulu ku? Kadoono ku ko ta kembei:

⁴ Izi kini mataananjana ko ingalu.

Mi you keseene ko isalakaalu mi ineenu!

⁵ O ra, tembel yo kek! Pa inji anbotmbot raama zin wal ta len ngar somjan i! Ingi kembei anje leembe su lele pakaana Mesek,

mi tomimi kembei anbotmbot la zin Kedar mazwan.

⁶ Pa lele ti ka tomtom bizin na, tikamam mbulu kembei ta wal matan munjan. Zin lelen be tikam mbulu luumujana mi niamjan amparlup yam na som.

Mi nio anjel mbotjana la mazwan kek.

⁷ Nio na, ankamam mbulu luumujana men pizin, mi lelej be niamjan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.

Mi zin na, lelen pa mbulu ki malmal men.

121

Merere imbotmbot raama iti mi mataana piti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Nio motoŋ izalla pa zin abal.

Ko leŋ ulaaŋa sa imar be parei?

² Ulaaŋa tio na Yooba itutamen tau.

Ni ta iur saamba mi toono.

³ Ni ko irao izemu ma tutkat kumbum mi mel na som.

Pa mboronjan ku, ni mata ŋenŋeene somŋana.

⁴ Nonoono kat, mboronjan kiti Israel, mata ŋenŋeene somŋana, mi ikenne som.

⁵ Yooba, ni mataana pu mi imborro u.

Mi imbotmbot zilŋom uunu totomen mi iwe ur pu. *

⁶ Tana zoŋ mataana ko ilasu pa aigule na som.

Mi mbeŋ na, puulu ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

⁷ Yooba ko mataana pu mi iporoukalkalu pa koroŋ sananjan ta munjaana men.

Ni ko imborro u ma mbot ambai men. *

⁸ Ni ko mataana pu pa pai ku ta boozomen. Tana nu some le ma mar, som pet ma la, na ni ko imbotmbot raamu mi mataana pu, ta buri mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

122

Sunŋana pa Yerusalem

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Indeeŋe tomtom tiso pio ma tiso: “Tamaŋa mi tasala pa urum ki Yooba,”

na ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

² Mi iŋgi tamar ma telela siiri kwoono ki Yerusalem,

mi temendernder lela kar biibi kek.

³ Yerusalem, ina kar ndabokŋana. Tipu ma ambai kat.

Mi ka siiri ta ilu na, mbolŋana.

⁴ Niam wal ki Yooba amzze mi amluplup yam su kar ta ti.

Zin Israel un bizin ta boozomen tiwwa ma timarmar kar Yerusalem taiŋgi be tipakur Yooba zaana.

Tito tutu ta ni iur pizin tau.

⁵ Pa zin king tiam ta Dabit popoŋana kini na, murin peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta ti.

Tana timbotmbot ti mi tiurpewe patarjana kizin tomtom.

⁶ Kusun pa kar Yerusalem bekena imbot ambai! Kusun ta kembei:

“Zin wal ta so tiur lelen pa Yerusalem, nako timoto som mi timbotmbot ndabok men.

⁷ Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot lela siiri mbolŋana ki Yerusalem leleene, nako timbot ambai.

Mi king ziŋan zin peeze kan kini ta timbotmbot lela ruumu mbolŋan ki Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Ko timoto som, mi timbot ndabok men.”

⁸ Nio motoŋ iŋgal zin toŋmatiziŋ tio mi zin gaabaŋoŋ, tana aŋso pa Yerusalem ta kembei:

“Niom Yerusalem koyom, Anutu ko imborro yom ma kombot ambai.”

⁹ Mi aŋkam ŋgar pa urum ki Yooba ta Anutu kiti na,

tana aŋsunji be imborro yom Yerusalem koyom ma kombot ambai pa koroŋ ta boozomen.

123

Merere mbesooŋo kini tipase pa muŋaiŋana kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta saamba a.

Tana aŋrurur motoŋ pu mi aŋpase pu.

² Yooba, Anutu tiam, niam ko amrre ma pu ma irao nu muŋai yam mi uulu yam. Pa nu ta biibi tiam.

Tana ampase pu pa koroŋ ta boozomen, kembei ta zin mbesooŋo tomooto ma moori tipase pa zin bibip kizin.

³⁻⁴ O Yooba, lelem isaana piam, mi muŋai yam mi uulu yam. Pa niam mbesooŋo ku tau.

Re. Iŋgi zin wal ta timoto u som, mi tipase pa zitun ma tiso zin tirao pa koroŋ ta boozomen, ta timbel repiiliŋoyam kek.

Zin tana matan pasom yam mi tirepilpiili yam ndabok!

124

Merere, ni iporoukaala wal kini pa kan koi bizin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ “Sombe Yooba ilae kiti som, mi iuulu iti som, nako parei piti?”

Niom iwal biibi ki Israel koso ta kembei:

² “Indeeŋe tau kanda koi bizin timaŋa piti na,

sombe Yooba ilae kiti mi iuulu iti som, *

³ so kanda koi bizin tipambiriizi iti ma tamap lup.

Paso, keten malmal piam biibi kat.

⁴⁻⁵ Patanjana tana, ina kembei wo mburaanajana ta isur ti mabe tala lende.

Mi ina kembei nonor biibi ta ikamam be ilol ti. Mi som.

⁶ Tana tapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini! Pa ni izem ti ila kanda koi bizin naman be tipasaana iti na som.

⁷ Indeeje tana, iti kembei nje ta kilis ikami. Tamen Yooba iputke wooro tana piti, mi matanda yaryaara mi toko ma tala lende.

⁸ Ulaarja kiti na, Yooba itutamen tau. Ni ta iur saamba mi toono. *

125

Merere ni imenderkalkaala wal kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Zin wal ta tipase pa Yooba na, zin kembei ta abal Sion.

Pa abal tana irao imuzik na som. Tuj ma imbotmbot ma alok. *

² Yerusalem na, abal boozomen iliu i.

Mi ina raraate men pa Yooba wal kini. Ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana ta iliu zin.

Mi imenderkalkaala zin ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

³ Tana toono ta Anutu ikam pa wal kini ndeejejan na, zin wal sananjan ko tikam peeze pa ma alok na som.

Kokena tikam na zin wal ndeejejan tomini tiseboron zitun pa mbulu sananjana.

⁴ O Yooba, kampe zin wal ku ambaimbaijan ta lenen njezejan na. *

⁵ Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku, mi titoto zaala pakaamjana na, ziiri zin ma tala len raama zin wal sananjan. O Yooba, mboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men! *

126

Zin Israel tisuj be Anutu iuulu zin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Indeeje kar Sion isaana kat na, Yooba iuulu kar kini ma imbot ambai mini.

Tabe ikam ma lelende ambai kat. Mi tamen tuurla kat som. Toso "Mbulu ti, ko njonono? Ko tere miujana ma nje." *

² To lelende ambai kat mi teseenge. Mi kaljanda isala ma tombo mboe raama menmeen ti.

Indeeje tana, zin karkari tire ti ma tiso:

"Wai, Yooba ikam uraata bibip pizin Israel!"

³ Mi ina njonono. Yooba ikam uraata bibip kat piti.

Tanata lelende ambai kat.

⁴ Tamen Yooba, koozi amsaana mini. Tana amsuju: Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini, kembei ta kamam pa lele pakaana ki Negeb na.

Lele tana na, ka yok somjana. Mi nu kamam ma yan izzu, tabe yok tireere pa.

⁵ Zin wal ta tiwaswaaza kini raama tinjiizi na,

kaimer ko kaljan isala mi tinjaama raama menmeen zin. *

⁶ Mi zin wal ta titanjan mi tibaada kini iweniwen ma tala mokleene na,

kaimer ko timiili raama kini njonono, mi kaljan isala ma menmeen zin.

127

Kampejana ki Merere ta ikam ma uraata kiti iur njonono

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

Mboe ki Salumo
¹ Zin wal ta tiwwo ruumu na, sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin som, na tipunun sorok mburan pa ruumu tana.

Mi zin mendernjan ki kar biibi ta kembena. Sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin ma imenderkaala kar tana som, na tipamatmaata sorok. *

² Tana nu sombe pase pa Yooba som, mi kamam uraata pa berek ma ila mbejan na, nu punun sorok mburom.

Pa kampejana kini, ta ikamam ma tere uraata kiti iurur njonono mi takamam kanda kini.

Tana zin wal ta Anutu leleene pizin na, kopon rru som, mi tikenne kat pa mbejan. *

³ Mi lutundu bizin tomini. Yooba iposmoozo iti tomtom mi ikamam lende pikin.

Ina kampejana kini tau.

⁴ Tana nanjan kaibiim sa isombe ipeebe le pikin tomooto pakan, nako leleene ambai. Pa zin ta ko timender pa urum.

⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipeebe le pikin tomooto boozo, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana tana.

Pa kaimer, sombe zijan ka koi bizin tiparzorzooro pa sua isu kar keteene, na lutuunu bizin tana ko timender pini mi tiuuli. Tana ka koi bizin ko tirao be tikoto i na som.

* 124:8: Un 1:1; Mbo 121:2 * 125:1: Mbo 46:5,7,48:3 * 125:4: Mbo 36:10 * 125:5: Ga 6:16 * 126:1: Mbo 14:7, 85:1 * 126:5: Mk 4:2+; Ngo 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4 * 127:1: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 * 127:2: Mt 6:25+

128

*Sua pomboljana pa zin wal ta timototo
Merere mi tileljenj la kaljaana*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi titoto zaala
kini,

nako lelen ambai pa kampejana tabe ise
kizin i. *

² Nu sombe kam ta kembei, na uraata ta ka-
mam pa nomom na, ko iur njonono,
mi kom kini ma lem koronj irao.

Tana ko lelem ambai pa kampejana tabe
imbotmbot se ku i, mi mbotmbot am-
bai.

³ Mi kusim moori ta imborro ruumu ku,
nako ipeebe lem pikin boozo, kembei
ta ke baen ipiyotyooto njonono am-
baimbaijan.

Tana niomjan lutum bizin ko kaparlup yom
pa kini kanjana, mi zin tiliu u kem-
bei ta ke olib iweene tindomdom ma
tizze pa ke uunu na.

⁴ Tana kampejana ta kembena,
ta ko ise ki tomtom ta imototo Yooba mi
ileljenj la kaljaana.

⁵ Yooba, ni imbotmbot kar Sion. Itunu ko
ipombolu mi ikampe u.

Mi mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono
na, nu ko re Yerusalem imbotmbot
ambai men.

⁶ Mi ko mbotmbot ma molo su toono,
ma irao re tumbum bizin tipet.
Yooba ko imboro zin Israel ma timbot am-
bai men. Njonono.

129

Merere ikoto zin Israel kan koi bizin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ “Indeeje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, konj
koi bizin timbel motonj seezenjana.”

O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:

² “Njonono kat. Indeeje ta nio nanjanjon
mi imar na, konj koi bizin timbel mo-
tonj seezenjana.

Tamen tirao be tilip pio na som.

³ Tiballis yo ma tau ndemenj mbeljan men.”

⁴ Mi Yooba, ni ndeejenjana.

Tana iuulu yo ma iyembut re ta wal
sananjaan tipo yo pa na.

⁵ Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pa kar Sion na,
Yooba ko ipimiili zin ma tila len raama kan
mianj.

⁶⁻⁷ Pa zin tipiyooto koronj ambaijana sa som.
Tana zin kembei kini ambaijana ta tomtom
tingaama, mi tikam ma ila ruumu i, na
som.

Zin ko tiwe kembei mbutmbuutu ta ise
sorok, mi karau men mi imelle.

⁸ Mi sombe tomtom pakan tipa se keren
uunu,
nako irao tipombol zin pa Merere zaana
mi tiso “Yooba ko ikampe yom” na som.
Mi niom na, amsunj Yooba be ikampe yom
mi ipombol yom.

130

Munajjana ki Anutu

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, inji patanjana biibi ilol yo ma
kembei ta nio be anjon sula lenj ta
mozo lukutuunu! Tana anjanjoro u.

² O Merere, ngun taljon pa tinjiizi tio.
Lenj sunjana tio ti, mi munaj yo lak!

³ Yooba, sombe motom kiskis mbulu
boozomen ta amkamam njoobo na,
asiy ko irao be imender su kerem uunu?
Som.

⁴ Tamen nu munajjana katuunu, mi
rekreege sanaana tiam.
Tanata tomtom timototo u mi tileljenj la
kaljon.

⁵ Nio anjase pa Yooba mi anzza i. Pa lelenj ilip
be iswe munajjana kini mi iuulu yo.
Tana anjurur motonj pa sua kini mbukjana be
iur njonono, mi anbotmbot.

⁶ Nio lelenj pa Yooba ilip mi anjurur motonj
pini,
kembei zin menderjan ta matan pa kar pa
mbej na, tiurur matan pa zonj.

Zin, sombe tire zonj pok ma ise, na lelen
ambai. Mi nio ta kembena. Sombe
Yooba iswe itunu mi munajjana kini
pio, nako lelenj ambai kat.

⁷ O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba mi kuur
motoyom pini be iuulu yom.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
lelene pa wal kini.

Sombe ni itatke yom pa patanjana tiom, nako
ikam ma ikam kat.

⁸ Tana ni itunu ko itatke yom Israel pa
patanjana tiom,
mi ireege sanaana tiom ta boozomen ma ila
lene. *

131

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipakur itunu som,
mi ipase pa Merere men*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem
Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ngar pakurjana sa imbot la lelenj
som,

anjwidit itunj som,
mi anjamam be anje biibi som.

Tana koronj bibip mi uraata bibip ta anjrao
pa som na, anjanjanj pa som. *

2 Pa anpase pu tau. Tana anjototo itunj, mi anjur ninj ma anjotmbot.

Mi koponj rru som, mi lelej ambai men, kembei pikin ta iwin tui ma irao, mi naana imbaraari na.

3 O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba, mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom, ta buri, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

132

Merere ta ipeikat Dabit mi abal Sion

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 O Yooba, motom ingalngal Dabit mi patanjana boozomen ta ni ibaada pa nu zom na.

2 Munju, ni imbuk sua mboljana pa Yooba, ta Anutu mbolkenkenjana ki Yakop na.

Mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.

3-4 Iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, ko irao anjela ruumu tio som,

anjus murinj be anjeene som,

anjur motonj som,

mi anjeenekaala ki motonj som,

5 ma irao anjeene Yooba le lele sa.

Pa ngar tio imbol be anjam Anutu mbolkenkenjana ki Yakop le muriini sa be imbot pa. *

6 Indeeje niam ambot lele pakaana ki Eparata na, amlej Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror uruunu.

Tana amla ma amdeeni imbot igarau kar Yar.

7 To amso: “Tamanja mi tala Anutu muriini ta Yerusalem a.

To tala tagarau muriini peeze kana, mi telek kumbundu pini ma tapakuri.”

8 O Yooba, manga ramaki Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta iswe mburom na, mi la pa murim.

9 Patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ku ko tikam mbulu ndeejenjana totomen. Ko iwe kembei len mburu be tizebzebe zin pa.

Mi zin wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kaljan ko izalla mi tiyotyoto raama menmeen zin.

10 Yooba, motom ingal mbesoonjo ko Dabit. Poponjana kini ta itum roogi mi uri ma iwe king na, pizil ndemem pini pepe.

11 Munju Yooba itunu imbuk sua mboljana pa Dabit, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. Tana irao ireege sua tana na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Poponjana ku tabe tiyooto pu i, nio ko anjur kizin tasa ma ikelu be imbot se murim peeze kana. *

12 Mi sombe lutum bizin matan ingalngal sua tio mbukjana mi titoto kat ka tutu, tona lutun bizin tomini kadoono ko tikam murim, mi timbutultul su murim peeze kana, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. Tutu tana, nio itunj ko anpate zin pa.”

13 Yooba iroogo kar Sion, mi ikam ma iwe lene kek.

Lele tana, ta ni leleene be imbotmbot pa.

14 Tana iso ta kembei: “Lele ti ko iwe murinj be anjotmbot pa ma alok.

Nio lelej be murinj peeze kana imbotmbot lele ta ti.”

15 Nio ko anpombol zin Sion kan, mi anjampe zin ma tirao kat pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ki Sion ta petel zin ma timbot joobo na, nio ko anjputu zin ma kopon bok.

16 Mi zin patoronjana kan ki Sion na, nio ko anpombolmbol zin pa uraata kizin, mi zin ko tizzwe zaala tabe anjampe zin tomtom pa i.

Mi zin wal ki Sion ta tiurur lelen pio mi titoto mbulu tio na, kaljan ko izalla mi tiyotyoto raama menmeen zin.

17 Poponjana ki Dabit ta iwe king mi imbotmbot Sion na, nio ko anjam i ma zaana mi mburaana iwe biibi.

King ta itunj anroogi mi anjuri pa uraata na, nio ko anpombolmbol peeze kini, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Peeze kini ko kembei lam ta iyaryaara to-tomen. *

18 Mi nio ko anjoto ka koi bizin ma timbotmbot raama kan mianj.

Mi mogar ta imbotmbot sala king uteene, nako imilmil ma injeze kat.

133

Taparlup lelende. Naso kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kiti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

1 Sombe zin tonmatizin timbot la mbata, mi tiparlup lelen ma iwe tamen, ina ambai kat.

Tere na, ikam ti ma lelende ambai. *

2 Pa ina kembei ngere kuziinjana ta tilinj sala Aron uteene

mi ireere ma isula pa kezeene ruunu ma tunj sula kawaala kini molo kwopiriini na.

* 132:5: Njo 7:46

* 132:11: Njo 2:30

* 132:17: Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69

* 133:1: Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10

³ Mi ina kembei ta tolou biibi ki abal Hermon isu pa zin abal ta tigarau kar Sion na.
Pa sombe taparlup ti ma tewe tamen su kar Sion, na Yooba ko iur kampejana kini ma isalakaala iti.
Kampejana tana na, mbotjana ambaijana ta iseenge iseenge ma ila.

134

Sunnana mberj kana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Niom mbesoono boozomen ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini lela urum kini leleene pa mberj na, kamar mi kapakuri pa kampejana kini.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

² Motoyom ila pa lele ta potomjana kat na, mi kiwit nomoyom ma kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

³ Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.

Mi imbotmbot kar Sion.

Itunu ko ipombol yom mi ikampe yom. Nonoono.

135

Anutu ki Israel imborro koronj ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata bibip

¹⁻² Haleluya!

Niom mbesoono ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini lela urum kini leleene, som kombotmbot urum ziljaana na, kapakur Yooba zaana!

³ Kapakuri paso, ni ambaijana kat.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana ndabokjana.

⁴ Pa Yooba itunu ta ipeikat Yakop, mi ikami ma iwe lene.

Tana ni ire iti Israel kembei koronj kini nonoono, mi leleene piti ilip. *

⁵ Nio anjete kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta biibi nonoono.

Merere kiti ilip kat pa merere ta boozomen.

⁶ Sombe Yooba leleene iur be ikam mbulu sa isu saamba, som toono, som tai, som mozo lukutuunu, na ikam men. Pa koronj sa irao be ipakaali na som.

⁷ Ni ta ikamam ma miiri tieene indoundou ma izze pa lele uunu.

Mi ingonjo yan, mi ikamam ma lolo iwenweene zin koronj.

Mi ikakaaga kataama pa ruumu kini ta miiri imbotmbot lela na, be iyooto mi iloondo ma irao toono.

⁸ Munju, ni ikasgeege zin pikin munjamunga mi mbili munjamunga kizin Aikuptu ma timap lup. *

⁹ Mi ikam mos mi uraata bibip isu Aikuptu,

bekena iseze king kizin zijan mbesoono kini ta boozomen matan.

¹⁰ Ni ta ikasgeege zin karkari boozomen, mi ipun zin king mburanjan ma timetmeete.

¹¹ Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na, Og ta king ki Basan na,

mi king ta boozomen ki toono Kanaan.

¹² Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len

be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

¹³ O Yooba, zom biibi ko imbotmbot ma alok!

Tomtom ko tipepeebe len keljan, mi matan ingalgal uraata ku mi tizzoyaryaara urum, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

¹⁴ Pa Yooba imendernder pa wal kini mi iurur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Mi leleene izanzaana pa zin mbesoono kini.

¹⁵ Zin merere kizin karkari na, tomtom tiurpewe zin pa silba mi gol.

Merere ta kembei na, tomtom naman muriini men. *

¹⁶ Zin kwon mi matan.

Tamen tirao be tiso sua som, mi tire lele som.

¹⁷ Zin taljan. Mi tirao be tilej sua som.

Mi miiri sa iwedet pa kwon som. Paso zin matan yaraaranjan som.

¹⁸ Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere pakaamjan mi tipase pizin, nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe koronj sorok kembei ta merere kizin.

¹⁹ O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini, kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

²⁰ Mi niom poponjana ki Lebi ta ku'uluulu uraata ki urum na, ta kembena. Kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenlej la kaljaana na, niom ta boozomen kapakuri pa kampejana kini.

²¹ Yooba muriini imbotmbot ta Yerusalem.

Tana niom wal ta kombot su Sion na, kapakuri pa kampejana kini!

Haleluya!

136

Merere itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaijana kat.

- Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ² Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- ³ Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta Merere biibi n̄onoono. Ilip pa merere ta boozomen.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- ⁴ Ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ⁵ Muᅅgu ni iur saamba ramaki ka koronj ta boozomen. Uraata tana iswe i kem-bei ni le ᅅgar biibi.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ⁶ Mi iur toono ma imbot se yok ᅅwaana.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ⁷ Ni ta iur koronj bibip sala maᅅaanaᅅana be tiur mat piti.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- ⁸ Iur zoᅅ be iyaara pa aigule.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ⁹ Mi iur puulu ramaki pitik be tiyaara pa mbej.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹⁰ Ni ta ikasgeege zin pikin muᅅgamuᅅga kizin Aikuptu.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- ¹¹ Mi itatke zin Israel pa zin Aikuptu kan naman.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- ¹² Uraata tana, ni ikam raama mburaana biibi. Pa ni mbura keskeeeᅅana.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹³ Ni ikam ma tai siᅅsiᅅᅅana imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraaᅅana ipet.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- ¹⁴ Mi iyaaru zin Israel ma tipa pa toono raraaᅅana ta imbot tai lukutuunu na, mi tilae mbaaga.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹⁵ Mi igiibi king kizin Aikuptu zinᅅan zin mal-mal kan kini sula Tai Siᅅsiᅅᅅana, ma tiwin katkat tai ma timetmeete.

- Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹⁶ Ni imuᅅmuᅅgu pa wal kini ma zinᅅan ti-wwa pa lele bilimjana.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹⁷ Ni ikasgeege zin king mburanjan.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹⁸ Ni ipun zin king zanjan ma timetmeete.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹⁹ Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na ma imeete.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ²⁰ Mi ipun Og, ta king ki Basan na, ma imeete.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ²¹ Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ²² Ikam toono tana pa zin Israel ta mbe-soonjo kini na, ma iwe len be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ²³ Indeeᅅe niam ambot ᅅoobo kat na, ni mataana mbelelee yam som.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- ²⁴ Ni itatke yam pa koyam koi bizin naman.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ²⁵ Ni ta ipututu koronj matan yaryaaraᅅan ta boozomen.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ²⁶ Tana leleyom ambai pa Anutu ta imbot saamba a, mi kapakuri!
Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

137

Zin Israel lelen isaana pa mbulu ta zin Babilon tikam pa Yerusalem

- ¹ Indeeᅅe ta tikam yam ma amla ambot su Babilon na, ambutultul su yok kizin kezenkezen, mi amtwermiili pa kar Sion ma leleyam isaana kat mi antaᅅan.

* 136:2: 1Kor 8:5+ * 136:3: 1Tim 6:15 * 136:7: Un 1:14 * 136:10: Kam 12:29 * 136:11: Kam 13:3
* 136:13: Kam 14:21 * 136:23: Kam 2:24

² Mi ampalweeze kombom tiam se ke namannaman ma timbombooren sorok.

³ Pa koyam koi bizin ta tikam yam ma amla ambot lele kizin na, tikam senje piam ma tiso piam be amrak mi ambo mboe bekena tilej len ma lelen ambai.

Tiso piam ta kembei: "Ou, kombo mboe tiom sa ki kar Sion ma amlen."

⁴ Mi inji ambot toono toro.

Tana ko irao ambo mboe ki Yooba be parei? Ina som.

⁵⁻⁶ O kar Yerusalem, sombe motonj mbeleleu,

na anjauj Yooba be ipasaana nomonj woono ma anje kaamaonj.

Kokena anje kombom mini.

Mi sombe motonj imbirizikaala Yerusalem, mi menmeen yo pa koronj toro sa ma ilip pa Yerusalem,

na anjauj Yooba be ipasaana kwonj ma imun. Kokena anjo mboe mini.

⁷ O Yooba, motom ingalngal mbulu kizin Edom kan mi pokot.

Pa indeenje ta koyam koi bizin tireege Yerusalem na,

zin Edom menmeen zin mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:

"Yo! Kereege Yerusalem.

Kereege ma isu lene kati!"

⁸ Mi niom Babilon koyom, nako tireege kar tiom ma isaana kat!

Tomtom ta so ipokot mbulu ta kakam piam, nako leleene ambai mi kampenana ki Anutu imbot se kini.

⁹ Mi zin ta so tikam lutuyom bizin mi tipiliiti zin sala pat na, ta kembena. Ko lelen ambai kat mi kampenana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. *

138

Sunjjana ki tomtom ta leleene ambai pa ulaaja ki Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio lelen ambai pu, mi lelenj imap ipakuru!

Nio anjo mboe pakurnana pa nu itum tamen. Merere toro sa som. Tana sombe merere pakan tire yo, na tire yo lak!

² Nio motonj ima pa urum ku mi anjek kumbuj pu.

Mi lelen ambai pu mi anpakur zom!

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi munajinai zin.

Nu zom biibi kat. Tamen mbulu pakan ta mbuk sua pa be kam, inako ikam ma zom biibi ma ilip.

³ Indeenje ta antajroro u be uulu yo na, nu lelj sunjjana tio, mi pombol yo, mi kam yo ma ninj ise.

⁴ O Yooba, king ta boozomen ki toono, sombe tilej sua ta ipet pa kwom, nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru.

⁵ Ko timbo mboe mi tipakuru pa zom biibi, mi mburom, mi mbulu ta kamam pizin na.

⁶ Nonoono Yooba, nu biibi mi mbotmbot sala kor kat. Mi motom ingalngal zin wal sorroknjan.

Tamen zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun na, nu ute zin lup. Pa nu motom molo. *

⁷ Sombe patanjana boozo isalakaala yo, na nu ko uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Mi sombe konj koi bizin keten malmal kat pio, mi tikamam be tipasaana yo, na nomom woono mboljana ko iporoukaala yo ma anbot ambai.

⁸ O Yooba, mbulu boozomen ta lelem iur pa be ipet pio, ina kola ipet.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku ma alok.

Tana pizil ndemem pio pepe. Pa nio na itum nomom muriini tau. *

139

Anutu imbotmbot raama iti mi irre iti totomen

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, nu itum tiiri kat lelenj

mi ute yo ma imap. *

² Nio, sombe keterj su, som anjannga mi anja pa uraata, na nu ute.

Pa nu motom molo. Tana ute ngar tio ma imap. *

³ Sombe anja ma anja lele sa, som anjur motonj ri mi anjeene lelj, na nu rre yo.

Tana nu ute mbulu tio ta boozomen. *

⁴ Yooba, sua ta lelenj iurur pa mi ipet pa kwonj zen i,

ina tomini, nu ute ma imap.

⁵ Nu munmuungu pio mi kemermer pio.

Mi itum nomom, ta ikikis yo mi ikamam peeze pio.

⁶ Nio ankam ngar pa mbulu ku tana ma anrao som.

Pa ngar ku na, ipa ndel. Ilip kat pio. *

⁷ Nio sombe lelenj be anjo molo pu, nako anja ki parei? Som.

Pa anrao be anje pa motom na som. *

⁸ Sombe anjala pa saamba, na nu mbotmbot.

Mi sombe ankeene sula Andewa, na nu mbotmbot su tina tomini.

⁹ Mi sombe anrie ma anja pa lele ta zoŋ ise, som anja anbot lele pakaana ta zoŋ isula pa, ¹⁰ nako andeenju mbotmbot.

Mi nu ko wiliŋ yo ma ituru tala.

¹¹ Mi sombe anso be zugut imar ma izukkaala yo, mibe mat itooro ma iwe mbeŋ, ina tomini irao be ipakaala yo pa motom na som.

¹² Pa zugut irao be isekaala motom na som. Mi mbeŋ na, nu rre koron ta boozomen raraate kembei ta aigule.

Tana zugut mi mat na, raraate men pa nu motom.

¹³ Nu ta ur leleŋ.

Mi nu ur koronŋon ta boozomen, mi lup lela anan kopoono leleene mi anju. *

¹⁴ Tana nio anmoto u mi anpakuru. Pa nu pa ndel kat.

Mi uraata ku boozomen ta kembena. Ipa ndel kat.

Nu ute yo ma imap.

¹⁵ Indeenje ta anjum rinarija lela anan kopoono na, nu ute.

Tiron ta boozomen ingalakenken, mi tasa ike pa nu motom som.

¹⁶ Tana anbotmbot lela anan kopoono, mi nu re yo kek.

Mi aigule ta munjaana men tabe anbotmbot su toono i, na lelem iur pa mi tibeede se ro ku, mana anan ipeebe yo ma anju.

¹⁷ O Anutu, nio ankam kinkiini be anute ngar ku. Tamen anrao som.

Pa ngar ku ilip kat. Nu kamam ngar pa koron munjaana ka tieene.

¹⁸ Sombe antoombo be anjin zin, na anrao som. Pa tilip pa magargaara ta tai kana i.

Mibe anjin ma imap, ina tomini irao ikam yo ma anute katu na som.

¹⁹ O Anutu, nio anjsombe nu pun kat zin wal sananjan ma timetmeete lup.

Mi zin wal ta titekteege sin pizin tomtom na, leleŋ be timbot molo pio.

²⁰ Kom koi bizin tana tipakamkaam, mi tiwirri sua sananjana pu, mi tipombolmbol sorok sua kizin pa nu zom.

²¹ O Yooba, zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nio tomini anjurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timanja be tizorzooru na, leleŋ pizin risa som kat.

²² Anjurur koi pizin, mi anre zin kembei kon koi bizin njoono.

²³ O Anutu, tiiri leleŋ mi ngar tio.

Toombo yo bekena ute kat ngar ta imbot la leleŋ i. *

²⁴ Tiiri yo to re: Nio anoto zaala sananjana som.

Mi pazalal yo bekena anto zaala ku ndabokjana. Naso anbot ambai ma alok. *

140

Tatke yo pa kon koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, tatke yo pizin wal sananjan.

Poroukaala yo pizin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na. Kokena tipasaana yo.

² Zin lelen iurur pa ngar sananjan bozboozo, mi tipesese zin tomtom pa malmal.

³ Kwon na, kembei mooto sananjan. Pa sua ta tiwirri na, mataananana, mi ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei mooto kananjana na. *

⁴ O Yooba, menderkaala yo: Kokena zin wal sananjan tikam yo.

We seraara pa zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na.

Pa inji tirru zaala be tikam yo ma antop.

⁵ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, ta inji tiur napitpit kizin be tipasaana yo.

Mi tiraara pu kizin be tikam yo.

Mi tiur kilis su zaala ta anjwaa pa, bekena tikeene yo.

⁶ Mi nio anso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta Anutu tio!

Ngun taljumu pa tiijiizi tio ti mi munjai yo.

⁷ O Yooba, Merere tio, nu ulaanja tio mburomjom.

Indeenje mazwaana ki malmal na, nu poroukalkaala yo.

⁸ Yooba, inji zin wal sananjan lelen iur be tipasaana yo, mi timburmbuuru pio.

Tana anjuju be koto zin.

Kokena ngar kizin sananjana tana iur njoono.

⁹ Zin nin se mi tiliu yo be tipasaana yo.

Mi nio anjuju be pimiili sua sananjana ta iwedet pa kwon na, ma imiili pizin mi ipasaana zitun.

¹⁰ Kam ma you keseene itoptop sala nwan.

Mi piri zin sula kat naala ta usomjana i. Kokena tise mini. *

¹¹ Zin wal ta tingalgal sua pakaamjana pizin tomtom na, ziiri zin pa toono ku ma tila len.

* 139:13: Mbo 119:73 * 139:23: Mbo 26:2; Tur 2:23

* 140:10: Mt 3:10; Tur 20:15

* 139:24: Mbo 17:3+ * 140:3: Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, mbulu sananjanana ko iketo zin mi ipasaana zin ma timap.

¹² Yooba, nio ajute: Nu uluulu zin wal ta tomtom tikamam patanjanana pizin na, mi urur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, nu mendernder pizin mi uluulu zin pa patanjanana kizin. ✱

¹³ Nonoono kat, zin wal ndeenjan ko lelen ambai pu mi tipakur zom.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ŋgeezenan ko timbotmbot su kerem uunu totomen. ✱

141

Tomtom ta isuy Anutu be ipiŋgis toombonjanana ma imbot molo pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio antanroro u be loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

Ŋgun talŋom mi leŋ kalŋoŋ.

² Lelen be sunjanana tio iwe kembei koron kuziini ambaijanana ta tirukruk su kerem uunu na.

Mi sombe anŋit nomoŋ mi anŋuŋ, na re sunjanana tio kembei patoronjanana ta tikamam pa mbeŋ na. ✱

³ O Yooba, mboro kat mioŋ mi menderkaala kwoŋ. Kokena sua sananjanana sa iyooto pa. ✱

⁴ Mi zem ŋgar sananjanana sa ma izeebe yo pepe. Kokena anŋaaba zin wal sananjanan pa mbulu kizin.

Uulu yo be anmender mboljanana. Kokena tiyaaru yo ma anla anŋaaba zin mi niamjanan amkan kini kizin mbuyeenjanana.

⁵ Tomtom ndeenjanana sa, sombe ibalis yo mi iyaamba yo be ipazal yo, inako lelen ambai men. Pa ina iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pio.

Tamen zin wal sananjanan na, irao anyok be tipomoozo yo mi tiliŋ ŋgere kizin ambaijanana sala uterŋ na som.

Pa nio anzuŋzuŋu totomen be koto mbulu kizin sananjanana.

⁶ Zin wal sananjanan, sombe Ni ta Tiirinjanana Katuunu i, iur kadoono pizin mi igiibi zin sula lele taranŋatjanana, to tikilaala ta kembei:

Sua ta muŋgu ankamam pizin bekana anpazal zin na, sua ambaijanana mi sua ŋonoono.

⁷ Wal tana tiron ko timbot lejanenja su Andewa kwoono kembei toono ta bapalo itaara na.

⁸ O Yooba, Merere tio, nio anurur moton pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo. Tana zem yo ma anmeete pepe.

⁹ Mboro yo mi motom pio. Kokena kilis ta zin wal sananjanan tiur pio na, ikeene yo,

som anŋi la pu ta zin tiraara pio.

¹⁰ Kam wal tana ma timap titi la zitun pu kizin.

Mi uulu yo ma piŋgis pai tio pa pu kizin.

142

Sunjanana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei ni itutamennjanana

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje ni imbotmbot lela ran sumbuunu na, itooro mboe ti

¹ Nio kalŋoŋ isala mi antanroro Yooba.

Tiŋjiizi tio ila kini be imuŋai yo. Pa ni ta biibi tio.

² Patanjanana tio ta boozomen anŋzwe la kini.

Mi koron ta ikam yo ma lelen ipata na, anŋzo i pa.

³ Nio sombe lelen ipata kat mi mburon ika-mam be imap, na nu ute zolon.

Zaala ta anŋoto na, korŋ koi bizin tiur kilis su be tikeene yo pa.

⁴ Mi moton lae zilŋoŋ uunu na, tomtom sa imbot be iuulu yo na som.

Mi muriŋ sa be anŋe lela mi anŋbot ambai pa na som.

Mi tomtom sa ikam ŋgar pio som.

⁵ Yooba, nio antanroro u be uulu yo.

Mi anŋpase pu mi anŋo ta kembei: Nu ta ko menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be anŋe lela.

Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono na, sombe nu mbotmbot raama yo, na anru leŋ koron toro mini paso?

Pa nu kampewe yo mi anbotmbot se ku pa koron ta boozomen.

⁶ Ŋgun talŋom pa tiŋjiizi tio. Pa inŋi patanjanana tio ta inŋi ikoto yo ma anbot ŋoobo kat.

Tatke yo pa korŋ koi bizin naman.

Pa zin wal ta tiketoto yo na, mburan ilip kat pio.

⁷ Inŋi anyamaana kembei anŋbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene i.

Tana uulu yo be anjooto. Naso anpakur zom.

Mi zin wal ndeenjanan ko tire kampanjanana ku ta swe pio na, ma timar tiliu yo mi niamjanan ampakur zom.

143

Tapase pa muŋaijanana ki Merere mi sua kini mbukjanana
Mboe ki Dabit

✱ 140:12: Mbo 9:18, 34:6 ✱ 140:13: Mt 5:8 ✱ 141:2: 1Tim 2:8; Tur 5:8, 8:3 ✱ 141:3: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

¹ O Yooba, leŋ suŋjana tio ti mi uulu yo.
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi kamam
mbulu ndeenjana men.

Mi nu ta biibi tio. Tana ŋgun talŋom pa tinjiizi
tio mi muŋai yo.

² Nio mbesooŋo ku. Tana pamender yo pa
sua pepe.

Pa tomtom sa ndeenjana kat be imender
su kerem uunu na som. Niam ta
boozomen leyam uunu makin. *

³ Re. Koŋ koi bizin tiketo yo mi tiparaama
yo su toono kek.

Mi tikam yo ma aŋbotmbot lela zugut bi-
ibi leleene, kembei zin wal ta timet-
meete ta muŋgu kek na.

⁴ Ingi leleŋ ipata, mi aŋmoto koŋ ma mburoŋ
imap.

Pa leŋ zaala sa mini som.

⁵ Tana motoŋ ilala pa mbulu ta muŋgu ka-
mam na.

Nio aŋkamam ŋgar pa uraata bibip
boozomen ta itum nomom ikamam
na. *

⁶ Mi aŋwit nomoŋ mi aŋsuŋu.

Nio leleŋ pu ilip, kembei tomtom ta miri i
ma ŋgureene ikerekere. Nio ingi kem-
bei toono ta ka yok somjana mi izza
pa yaŋ. *

⁷ O Yooba, leŋ suŋjana tio ti, mi loŋa mar
uulu yo. Pa ingi mburoŋ imap kat.

Turke motom pio pepe. Kokena aŋmeete
mi aŋgaaba zin wal meeteŋan sula An-
dewa.

⁸ Yooba, nio aŋpase pu tau.

Sombe zoŋ ise, na so leŋ sua sa. Kam mbulu
sa tabe iswe kembei muŋaijana ku
imbotmbot se tio men.

Mi patooŋo yo pa zaala tabe aŋto.

Pa nio leleŋ pu mi aŋrurur motoŋ pu be uulu
yo.

⁹ Yooba, tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.

Menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be aŋke lela.

¹⁰ Nu ta Anutu tio.

Tana paute yo be aŋto kat mbulu ta nu lelem
pa i.

Itum Bubuoŋom ambaijana ko ikam peeze
pio.

Naso aŋpa pa zaala keteenejana. *

¹¹ Yooba, nu zom biibi pa muŋaijana ku.
Uulu yo be aŋbot motoŋ yaryaara.

To mbulu ku ndeenjana mi tatke yo pa
patajana ti.

¹² Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe mini, mi
kas koŋ koi bizin ma timap.

Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pio na, pambiri-
izi zin ma timap kat.

Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.

144

*Zin Israel tisun Merere be iporoukaala
zin mi ikampe zin*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nio aŋpakur Yooba. Pa ni ulaaŋa tio
mboljana ta ipombolmbol yo mi
imenderkalkaala yo.

Ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal, mi ikam
ma nomoŋ alalaljana. *

² Ni iurur leleene pio mi iporoukalkaala yo.
Mi iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be
aŋke lela.

Mi iwidit yo mi iurur yo sala kor bekena
aŋbot ambai.

Ni itatkewe yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman, mi
iwe singiao pio.

Mi ikototo zin karkari ma timbot la kopon
mbarmaana.

³ O Yooba, niam tomtom toono koyam na,
koroŋ sorok.

Parei ta nu kamam ŋgar biibi piam, mi mo-
tom ŋgalŋgal yam? *

⁴ Pa niam ambot rimen mi amap, kembei
miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na.

Mbotjana tiam isu toono na, kembei ko-
roŋ kunuunu taombe zoŋ imap na
imap. *

⁵ Yooba, kaaga saamba mi su!

Teege su pizin abal, mi pei you raama ka koi
ma ise.

⁶ Kam ma lolo niini iwenweene mi
iyangwiiri koŋ koi bizin ma tiko
leŋaleŋa.

Ser peene ku lutuunu. Naso tiko papirik.

⁷ Pa ingi kembei wo mburaananjana ikamam
be isur yo ma aŋla leŋ i. Tana nomom
su mi maata yo ma aŋse.

Uulu yo, mi tatke yo pizin wal ta timar pa
toono toro na naman.

⁸ Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamjan.

Tiwiŋ naman woono isala be tipombol
sua kizin mbukjana ma imbol kat.
Tamen tito sua kizin som.

⁹ O Anutu, nio ko aŋbo mboe popoŋana pu,
mi aŋse kombom be aŋpakuru.

¹⁰ Pa nu ta uluulu zin king tiam Israel ma
tiliŋlip pa kan koi bizin.

Nu kamkewe mbesooŋo ku Dabit zinan
popoŋana kini.

¹¹ Piŋgis zaaba pio, mi tatke yo pa zin wal ta
timar pa toono toro na naman.

Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamjan.

* 143:2: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10,20; Ga 2:16
119:12; Yo 16:13

* 143:5: Mbo 77:5

* 143:6: Mbo 42:2, 63:1

* 143:10: Mbo 25:4+

* 144:1: Mbo 18:34

* 144:3: Mbo 8:4; Ibr 2:6

* 144:4: Yems 4:14

Tiwit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukņana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

¹² Lutuyam bizin ko titum ma tiwe bibip, kembei ke popoņan.

Mi lutuyam moori bizin ko ruņgun ambaim-baiņan kembei gungun ta tisap koronj kunun ila bekena tipeņgeze king ru-unu kini.

¹³ Mi diditu tiam ko bokbok pa kini matakijna, mi sipsip ni mekmek tiam timasak ma tiwe munņana ma munņana ka tieene.

¹⁴ Mi makau tiam ta kembena. Mete sa ko irao ikam zin na som.

Ko tumņan, mi tipepeebe ambai men ma tiwe boozo kat.

Mi ko telerj tirjiizi sa isu kar keteene som.

¹⁵ Zin wal ta so kampeņana ta kembei imbotmbot se kizin, nako lelen ambai kat.

Mi ina zin wal ta timbesmbeze pa Yooba. Tana zin ta ko lelen ambai. Pa kampeņana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

145

Tapakur Merere pa mburaana mi kampeņana kini

Mboe pakurņana Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Nio ko anjwit urum isala kor,

mi anņpakur zom pa kampeņana ku ta buri, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila.

² Aigule ta boozomen nio ko anņpakurkuru pa kampeņana ku,

mi anņwidit zom isala kor ta buri, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila.

³ Yooba, ni ta biibi ņonoono. Takam ņgar pini na tarao som. Tanata tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat!

Pa ni biibi kat. ✧

⁴ Tomtom ko tipepeebe len kelņan, mi tiwidit urum pa uraata ku ndabokbokņan, mi tizzo zin pa.

Ko tizzo zin pa mos ku mburanņan ma tilenļeņ. Naso zin tomini tipakurkur zom, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila.

⁵ Ko tizzo pa mburom, zom biibi, mi azuņka ku ta ilip kat.

Mi nio ta kembena. Lelen be anņkamam ņgar pa uraata ku ndabokbokņan ta ipa ndel kat.

⁶ Tomtom ko tizzoyaryaara uraata ku mburanņan ta tomtom tire ma timoto na.

Mi nio ko anņzoyaryaara zom biibi.

⁷ Tomtom ko matan inņgalņgal kampeņana ku biibi mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu.

Ko kalņan izalla mi timbombo mboe pa mbulu ku ndeeņeņana.

⁸ Pa Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbe-sooņo kini, mi imunņaiņai zin mi ikampewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som.

Mi itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ✧

⁹ Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ambaiņana pa tomtom ta munņana men.

Mi leleene izanzaana pa koronj boozomen ta itunu iur zin na. ✧

¹⁰ O Yooba, koronj boozomen ta itum ur zin, nako timap ma tipakur zom.

Mi wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru pa kampeņana ku.

¹¹ Ko tizzo pa peeze ku ta mburaanaņana mi ndabokņana kat na.

Mi tiwidit mbol pa mburom biibi.

¹² Naso tomtom ta boozomen tiute ta kembei: Nu kamam uraata mburanņan.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Mburaanaņana mi ndabokņana kat.

¹³ Peeze ku ko iseņge iseņge ma ila.

Koronj ta boozomen ko timbotmbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu mborro zin ma alok.

Yooba itoto sua kini mbukņan ta boozomen. Uraata kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini. ✧

¹⁴ Zin wal ta so pataņana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni iuluulu zin. Mi wal boozomen ta pataņana ikototo zin na, ni isilou zin. ✧

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Koronj matan yaryaaraņan ta boozomen tiurur matan pu. Pa sombe petel zin, na nu kamam kan kini.

Nu welweele nomom be pututu zin, mi zin ta boozomen tikan ma tirao. ✧

¹⁷ Yooba mbulu kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni ndeeņeņana.

Mi uraata kini ta munņana men iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta so titaņrora i raama lelen, na ni imbotmbot kolouņana pizin mi iuluulu zin.

¹⁹ Mi zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenļeņ la kalņana na, sombe lelen pa koronj

✧ 144:15: Mbo 33:12 ✧ 145:3: Ro 11:33 ✧ 145:8: Kam 34:6 ✧ 145:9: Mbo 103:13+, 136:1 ✧ 145:13: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tim 1:17; Ibr 10:23; Tur 11:15 ✧ 145:14: Mbo 37:17 ✧ 145:15-16: Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26

pakan mi tisuŋi pa, na ni ikamam pizin.

Ilenjen tinjiizi kizin mi iuluulu zin.

²⁰ Tana zin wal ta tiurur lelen pini na, ni mataana pizin mi imenderkalkaala zin.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len lup.

²¹ Nio kwonj ko ipakurkur Yooba.

Mi koronj boozomen ta ni iur zin na tomini, ko timap ma tipakur zaana potomjanana.

Ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

146

Tapase pizin tomtom pepe. Tapase pa Anutu

¹ Haleluya!

Lelej ko imap ipakur Yooba!

² Mazwaana ta so anbot motonj yaryaara, nako anpakurkur Yooba.

Nio ko anjombombo mboe pa Anutu tio, mi anpakurkuri ma irao swonj.

³ Zin wal peeze kan na, kapase pizin pepe.

Pa zin na, tomtom toono kan men. Tana tirao be tikamke yom na som.

⁴ Mi sombe timeete, nako timiili ma tisula mini toono.

To ngar pareinjanana ta muŋgu lelen iur pa be tikam, nako iur njonono som. Pa ina, ko timetmeete ramaki.

⁵ Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu ki Yakop be iuuli, nako leleene ambai.

Pa tomtom ta so iurur mataana pa Yooba Anutu kini mi ipase pini, na kampejanana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

⁶ Yooba, ni ta iur saamba, toono, mi tai, ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ✧

Mi sua ta ni imbuk pa wal kini na, ni ko mataana ingalngal mi itoto ma alok.

⁷ Zin wal ta so tomtom tikam njoobo zin mi tiseseze matan, na Yooba imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patarjana kizin.

Mi zin wal ta so peteltel zin, na ni ikamam kan kini.

Mi wal ta so timbotmbot la kan koi bizin naman, na ni ikamkewe zin. ✧

⁸ Mi zin ta matan pisjan na, ni iurpewe zin ma matan ipeere.

Mi zin wal ta tikunkun pa patarjana kizin na, ni iuluulu zin be tipa kat.

Yooba, ni iurur leleene pizin wal ndeeŋenjan. ✧

⁹ Mi zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele sa, na ni mataana pizin.

Mi zin noronja mi zin moondo na, ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ipakokoogo zaala kizin ma tindeene patarjana boozo. ✧

¹⁰ Yooba ko ikam peeze ma alok.

O niom Sion koyom, peeze ki Anutu tiom ko iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

Haleluya!

147

Tapakur Merere pa muŋainjana kini mi mburaana biibi

¹ Haleluya!

Nonoono kat. Sombe toombo mboe pa Anutu kiti mi tapakuri, ina ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeene men. Mi ikamam ti ma lelende ambai.

² Ingi Yooba ikamam uraata be iurpe Yerusalem mi ipamender mini.

Mi iyyo zin Israel ta kan koi bizin tikoki zin ma tila timbot leŋaleŋa na, mi ikamam zin ma timilmiili mini.

³ Mi zin wal ta so lelen ipata ma tisaana kat na, ni ipotortor lelen mi iurpewe patarjana kizin. ✧

⁴ Ni ta iur zin pitik, mi inin zin lup.

Mi itunu iwatawaata zanzan ma ikot zin.

⁵ Merere kiti, ni biibi njonono mi mburaana ilip kat.

Mi ngar kini ta kembena, biibi kat. Koronj boozomen ta ni ikamam ngar pa na, tomtom sa irao iute kat na som. ✧

⁶ Zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patarjana na, Yooba iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ikototo zin mi iparamraama nguren isula toono. ✧

⁷ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kombo mboe pini.

Kese kombom mi kapakur Anutu kiti.

⁸ Ni ikamam ma miiri tieene irao pa saamba.

Mi ingonjo yanj ma izzu bekenana ipembesmbesbeeze toono.

Mi ikamam ma mbutmbuutu izze pa abal lwonlwon.

⁹ Ni ikamam zin buzur kan kini.

✧ **146:6:** Njo 14:15; Tur 4:11, 10:6, 14:7 ✧ **146:7:** Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 ✧ **146:8:** Mt 11:5, 11:28 ✧ **146:9:** Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:18 ✧ **146:10:** Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Tur 11:15 ✧ **147:3:** Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+, 7:6 ✧ **147:5:** Ro 11:33 ✧ **147:6:** Lu 1:52 ✧ **147:9:** Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24

Mi sombe man ankor lutun bizin titan pa kan kini, na ni ipututu zin tomini. ✱

¹⁰ Tomtom lelen pa hos mburanjan mi zin malmal kan ta kumbun imbol pa malmal na, mi nin se pizin.

Tamen Anutu, ni leleene pa koronj ta kembei som, mi niini se pizin som.

¹¹ Ni leleene pizin wal ta timototo i mi tilenleñ la kaljaana,

mi zin wal ta tipase pa mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na.

¹² O niom Yerusalem koyom, kapakur Yooba!

Niom Sion koyom, kiwit Anutu tiom uruunu ma isala kor!

¹³ Pa kar tiom ka siiri kwonkwon na, ni ipombolmbol ma tunj.

Mi kampejana kini imbotmbot se tiom.

¹⁴ Ni mataana pa lele tiom mi iporoukalkala yom ma kombotmbot ambai men.

Mi ikamam koyom kini ta ndabokjana kat.

¹⁵ Sombe ni leleene be mbulu sa ipet su toono, na iur sua men mi mbulu tana ipet.

Pa sua kini ikamam uraata karau men.

¹⁶ Ni ikamam njanjau ma izzu mi ilol toono.

Mi iswirri tolou ma izzu ma irao toono.

¹⁷ Ni iwirri yanpat mi imiyaryaara kembei patpat,

mi ikamam ma lele ilomo kat. Tabe yok itooro ma iwe ais.

¹⁸ To izzo sua mini mi ais itooro ma iwe yok.

Pa ipei miiri kini bayoujana ma iloondo, tabe ais itooro ma iwe yok mini mi ireere.

¹⁹ Munju ni ikam sua kini ila ki Yakop.

Iso zin Israel pa tutu kini ta iur pataanja kek na, mi isope zin pa tutu kini ndeñeñan.

²⁰ Mbulu tana, ni ikam pa toono toro sa ka tomtom bizin som.

Tanata zin tiute tutu kini ndeñeñan som.

Haleluya!

148

Koronj ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere

¹ Haleluya!

Niom wal saamba koyom, kapakur Yooba!

Niom ta kombot sala kor kat na, kapakuri!

² Niom anjela kini ta boozomen, kapakuri!

Mi niom malmal koyom ta boozomen ki kar saamba, kapakuri! ✱

³ Zonj mi puulu, kapakuri!

Mi niom pitik ta kayaryaara na, kapakuri!

⁴ Nu saamba ta mbot sala kor kat na, pakuri!

Mi niom yok ta kombot sala kor a, kapakuri!

✱ 148:2: Lu 2:13+

⁵ Zin ta boozomen tana bela tipakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni iur sua ma zin tipet.

⁶ Mi iur zin la murinmurin be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Pa kan sua ta ni iur pataanja kek na, irao imap na som.

⁷ Mi niom koronj ta kombotmbot su toono na tomomi, kapakur Yooba!

Niom koronj mburanjan ki tai mi mozo lukutuunu na, kapakuri!

⁸ Mi lolo niini, mi yanpat, njanjau mi tolou, mi miiri mburanjan ta kelenleñ la kaljaana na, kapakuri!

⁹ Niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun ta boozomen,

mi ke njononjan mi ke mboljan ta munjaana men ki su na, kapakuri!

¹⁰ Mi niom mbili kar koyom mi buzur su koyom,

niom koronj karranjoyom, mi niom man ta kirie na, kapakuri!

¹¹ Niom king, mi iwal karkari ta boozomen, niom peeze koyom, mi niom ta zoyomjyom na, kapakur Yooba!

¹² Niom nanjanj mi tamuriñ,

kolman mi pikin, kapakuri!

¹³ Niom ta boozomen bela kapakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni itutamen ta zaana biibi ma ilip.

Koronj boozomen ta timbot pa saamba mi toono na, tiswe i kembei ni ta biibi njonoono.

¹⁴ Mi inji ni ikam wal kini len mburan poponjana mi ipakur zin mini.

Zin wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ikam ma urun iwe biibi.

Pa ni leleene pizin Israel mi imbotmbot koloujana pizin.

Haleluya!

149

Anutu ko ikam wal kini ma tilip, tana zin tipakuri

¹ Haleluya!

Kombo mboe poponjana pa Yooba.

Niom wal kini ta kuurur leleyom pini mi kototo mbulu kini na, kulup yom mi kombo mboe pini ma kapakuri!

² Niom Israel, leleyom ambai pini. Pa ni ta iur yom.

Niom Sion koyom, menmeen yom pini. Pa ni ta king tiom.

³ Karak mi kapakur Yooba zaana.

Kitir kakaaba mi kese kombom be kapakuri.

⁴Pa Yooba, ni leleene ambai kat pa wal kini.
Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanana mi
tipase pini men na, ni ko ikamke zin,
mi ikam zin ma nin se.

⁵Tana zin wal tau tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi
titoto mbulu kini, nako lelen ambai
mi nin se. Pa ni ko ipakur zin, mi
ikam zin ma tilip.

Mi sombe tilek kumbun pini be tisuŋ, nako
kalŋan isala mi tipakuri raama men-
meen zin.

⁶Mboe pakurŋana ko imbot la kwon,
mi buza mata mbaaruu imbot la naman ke-
teene, ✧

⁷bekena tipokot mbulu sananŋana kizin
karkari
mi tiur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

⁸Ko tipo zin king kizin pa re mbolŋan,
mi tipo zin peeze kan kizin pa sen ta tiurpe
pa ain na.

⁹Naso tikam ma wal tana tire kadoono
kizin. Kadoono tana, tibeede ka sua
pataaŋa kek.

Mbulu tana iso ipet, tona zin wal ta tiurur
lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini
na zan ko iwe biibi.

Haleluya!

150

Takam mbulu matakiŋa be tapakur

Anutu

¹Haleluya!

Kapakur Anutu lela muriini potomŋana!
Kapakuri lela muriini mbolŋana ta saamba
a!

²Kapakur zaana pa uraata kini mburanŋan
ta ni ikamam na.

Kapakuri pa ni ta zaana biibi ma ilip.

³Kiwi twiiri mi kapakur zaana.

Kese kombom mi kupun gita mi kapakuri.

⁴Kitir kakaaba, mi karak mi kapakur zaana.
Kapakuri pa mamaaza mi gita.

⁵Kupun koŋ mi kapakuri.

Mi sombe kupun, na kupun kat bekena
kalŋaana biibi.

⁶Tana niom koronŋ mata yaryaraanoyom ta
munŋaana men, kapakur Yooba! ✧

Haleluya!

Sua Tutnjana

1

¹ Ingi sua tutnjana mi sua tooronjan pakan ki Dabit lutuunu Salumo ta king kizin Israel na.

Sua tutnjana tingi ka uunu

² Sua tingi ko ipaute iti pa ngar ambainjana mi ipazal ngar kiti.

Mi ipei ngar kiti pa sua ta izzwe mbulu ambainjana mi mbulu sananjanana na.

³ Mi sua tingi ko iuulu iti be tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu kiti raama ngar.

Naso takam mbulu ambainjana men ta indeenje pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, mi takam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

⁴ Zin wal tau len ngar biibi som na, sua tingi ko ipei ngar kizin mi iso zin pa mbulu ambainjana tabe tikam i.

Sua tingi ko ipaute zin nanganj pa so ngar i tabe tito.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, zin tomini irao tilerj la sua ti. Naso tiseenje ngar kizin.

Zin wal tau ngar kizin ipet kek na, sua tingi irao ikam peeze pizin.

⁶ Sua tingi ko iuulu iti be takam kat ngar pa sua matakinja: sua tutnjan, sua tooronjan, mi sua pambaaranjan kizin wal ngarjan, ramaki sua kizin pakan ta tizzo na.

⁷ Mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi telenlerj la kaljaana, ina ngar ambainjana uunu nonoono.

Tamen wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, matan repilpiili ngar ambainjana mi sua pazaljana.*

Tagaaba zin wal sananjan pa mbulu kizin pepe

⁸ O lutun, sombe tomom ipazalu, na lerj la sua kini.

Mi mbulu ambainjana ta nom ipaute u pa na, ta kembena. Zem pepe. Kiskis mi to.*

⁹ Pa sua kizin ko iurpe mbulu ku ma ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, kembei natabu ma mogar ta iwe aigau piti na.*

¹⁰ Lutun, sombe wal sananjan tiwatu pa sua kizin mbyeenerjana be gaaba zin, na lerj zin pepe.*

¹¹ Wal tana tizzo ta kembei:

“Ai, mar itijan tala ma teke su zaala lwoono mi tazanzanja.

Beso tomtom tasa ipa pa zaala ma imar, to tupuni sorok ma imeete.

¹² Ko tapamorsopi, mi tupuni ma imeete, kembei meetejana ipamorsop tomtom mata yaryaraanjana, mi imeete karau men ma isula lene naala.

¹³ Naso takam lende koronj ambaimbainjan matakina ta kan kadon bibip i, mi tadaaba ruumu kiti pa mburu tana ma bok.

¹⁴ Mi nu ta kembena. Sombe gaaba yam, inako amur ndomom tomini. Pa mburu ta so takam na, ko tarai ma lende lende.”

¹⁵ O lutun, sombe tikam sua ta kembei pu, na ruutu itum, mi la gaaba zin pepe. Zaala ta titoto na, nu to zin pa pepe.

¹⁶ Pa zin na, karau men mi timanjanja be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

Tiserseere kat pa sanaana kamjana.*

¹⁷ Kwili ta imbot la mban na, ye tire kek.

Tamen tikam kinkiini pa mban be tikan, tana tila ma kwili ikam zin.

¹⁸ Mi wal sananjan tana ta kembena. Mbulu kizin ta tikewe mi tizanzanja zin tomtom, ina kaimer ko imiili pizin mi ikam zaaba pizin ma timetmeete.

Tamen tikilaala som, mi tila men.

¹⁹ Nonoono kat. Wal boozomen taso tika-mam malmal be tikem len koronj, na zaala kizin ta kembei.

Mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana mbotnjana kizin, mi tisaana ma tila len.*

Bobi ki ngar ambainjana

²⁰ Ngar ambainjana ikewe piti som. Ina kembei moori ta imbotmbot zaala biibi, mi ilala nol uunu tomini mi ipanjarairai kaljaana.*

²¹ Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin su kar keteene, som zaala kwoono, na ni iboboobo zin na izzo ta kembei:

²² Niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, parei? Leleyom be kombotmbot men ta kembei ma alok?

Niom wal ta kapakurkur ituyom mi kerepilpiili ngar ambainjana na, mi niom wal kankaananjoyom ta kapase pa ituyom mi leleyom pa ngar ambainjana ri sa som na, njiizi mi kezem mbulu tiom tana?

²³ Nio anjo anpazal yom. Tamen leleyom be kotooro ngar tiom som.

Mibe kotooro yom, so anjwe ngar ta imbotmbot la lerj i, mi anjo yom pa.

²⁴ Nio ti, anbelmbel sua piom. Tamen niom kitidit kaljonj.

* 1:7: Kam 20:20; Mbo 111:10; Tut 9:10

* 1:8: Tut 6:20, 19:20

* 1:9: Tut 4:9, 19:20

* 1:10: Tut 16:29

* 1:16: Ro 3:15

* 1:19: 1Tim 6:10

* 1:20: Tut 8:1-3

Mi aŋkololo yom be kamar, tamen leleyom be kamar som.

25 Pa ŋgar ambaiɲana ta aŋzzo yom pa i na, leleyom pa som.

Mi aŋtomtoombo be aŋpazal yom na, kelenɲen la kalɲoŋ som.

26-27 Tana kaimer, sombe patanɲana biibi sa itok yom kembei miiri biibi, mi ipasaana yom kembei miiri napiu, mi isalakaala yom, mi ikau yom, mi ikam yom ma kesenjeje, na nio tomini ko uter katkat piom, mi aŋseenje piom.*

28 To niom ko katanɲoro yo be aŋuulu yom. Tamen nio ko aŋlen yom som.

Mi ko kuru yo. Tamen ko karao be kendeenje yo na som.*

29 Pa leleyom pa ŋgar ambaiɲana ri sa som. Mi leleyom be komoto Yooba mi kelen la kalɲaana som.

30 Indeeje ta aŋzzo yom pa ŋgar ambaiɲana na, kakan la kalɲoŋ som.

Mi indeenje ta aŋtoombo be aŋpazal yom na, motoyom pasom sua tio kembei koron sorok.

31 Tana mbulu bozboozo ta kakamam, ta iŋgi be kakan ka ŋonoono.

Gorgori kurru zaala sananɲana, tana iŋgi be kayamaana kat ka patanɲana.*

32 Pa zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som, mi tilenɲil sua na, mbulu kizin tana ko ipun zin ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal kankaananan ta tipase pa zitun mi tindemeere sorok na, mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana zin ma tila len.

33 Tamen zin wal ta so tilenɲen la kalɲoŋ, na nio ko aŋporoukaala zin ma timbot ambai.

Irao timoto na som. Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.*

2

Takam kinkiini pa ŋgar ambaiɲana

1 O lutuŋ, kan la sua tio ti.

Re tutu tio ta boozomen kembei koron ku ŋonoono, mi kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

2 Ngun talɲom pa ŋgar ambaiɲana, mi ur lelem be kilaala kat ŋgar iŋgoi ta ambai ma ilip.

3 Tanɲoro Anutu be ipei ŋgar ku, mi iso u pa ŋgar iŋgoi ta ambai ma ilip.*

4 Kam kinkiini pa ŋgar ambaiɲana mi rru, kembei tomtom tikelel toono mi tirru silba mi koron ndabokbokɲan pakan ta timbotmbot la toono lelene na.

5 Naso mbot mat pa mbulu ki tomtoto Yooba mi telenɲen la kalɲaana.

Mi nu ko ute kat Anutu.*

6 Pa Yooba ta ikamam lende ŋgar ambaiɲana. Sua ta iwedet pa kwoono, ta ipeyei ŋgar kiti, mi iuluulu iti be tikilaala ŋgar iŋgoi ta ambai ma ilip.

7 Zin wal ta mbulu kizin iŋgeeze men na, ni iuluulu zin ma uraata kizin iurur ŋonoono.

Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, ni iwe kembei siŋgiao pizin.*

8 Pa ni mataana pizin wal ndeenenjan pa pai kizin.

Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pini mi tikiskis mbulu kini na, ni imborro zin ma timbotmbot ambai.*

Ŋgar ambaiɲana iuluulu iti be tombot molo pa mbulu sananɲana

9 Tana kam kinkiini pa ŋgar ambaiɲana. Naso mbot mat pa zaala ambaimbaiɲan ta boozomen.

Nu ko kilaala mbulu ta indeenje men pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, mi kam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta munɲaana men.

10 Pa ŋgar ambaiɲana ko izeebu.

Mi sombe kam kat ŋgar, nako yamaana ambai.

11 Mbulu ki tombot mi takam kat ŋgar mungu, inako imborro u ma mbot ambai.

Mi sombe nu rao be kilaala ŋgar iŋgoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pa koron boozomen tabe ipasaanu i.

12 Ŋgar ambaiɲana ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pa zaala ta wal sananɲan titotona.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom pa sua kizin pakamkaamɲana.

13 Zin tizem zaala ndeenenjana kek, mi iŋgi titoto zaala ki zugut.

14 Zin lelen pa mbulu sananɲana ilip.

Sombe tikam ŋoobo mbulu pa tomtom sa, ina ikam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

15 Tana zaala ŋonoono, zin tizem kek.

Mi iŋgi titoto zaala sananɲana.

16 Ŋgar ambaiɲana ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.

Zin moori ta kembei kwon imbesmbeeze pizin tomtoto bekeni tiyaaru zin ma tila kizin.*

17 Pa zin moori ta kembei tipizil ndemen pa kusin bizin ta mata popoten kana i kek.

Mi sua kizin mbukɲana ta tikam la Anutu mataana na, matan mbelele kek.

* 1:26-27: Mbo 2:4+ * 1:28: Mbo 18:41+ * 1:31: Tut 14:14; Ga 6:7 * 1:33: Mbo 112:8 * 2:3: Yems 1:5
 * 2:5: Pil 3:10 * 2:7: Mbo 84:11 * 2:8: Mbo 1:6, 18:25, 91:3-7 * 2:16: Tut 6:24, 7:5

18 Zaala ta isula pa Andewa na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete uunu kizin. Tana wal ta so titop la kizin, nako tisula ma tigaaba zin wal meetenjan ma zinan timbotmbot.*
 19 Zin wal ta so tila kizin moori ta kembei, na kizin tasa ko imiili mi ito zaala ki mbotɔjana mata yaryaraanana mini na som. Sombe tila, na timbot pataana.

Zaala ru

20 Tana zaala tau wal ambaimbaijan titotona, nu tomini motom ingal be pa pa. To zin wal ndeenjan pa mbulu kizin to-tomen. Zem pepe.
 21 Pa zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som, mi mbulu kizin ingeeze men, ta tirao be timbotmbot pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na.*
 22 Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pini na, Yooba ko ipuru zin ma tila len pa toono kini, kembei ta tomtom tipuru ro sananjan pa mokleene kizin. Ni ko iyembut kat zin wal sananjan ma irao timar tigarau toono kini mini som.

3

Tapase pa Yooba men

1 Lutun, sua ta nio ankam pu na, motom mbelele pepe. Motom ingalgal tutu tio ta boozomen mi kiskis la lelem.
 2 Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai, mi iseenge mbotɔjana ku ma molo.
 3 Mbulu ki tu'urur lelede pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi tototo sua kiti mbukɔjana na, zem pepe. Mbulu ru tana, kiskis la lelem mi zzwe to-tomen. Pa ina ko iwe kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.*
 4 Tana kiskis mbulu ru tana. Naso ndeeɛe kampaɛana biibi, mi Anutu zinan zin tomtom tire u kembei nu lem ngar ambaijana.
 5 Re: Kokena pase pa itum ngar ku. Ur lelem imap ila ki Yooba, mi pase pini men.
 6 Mi so zaala i ta lelem iur pa be to, na kam ngar pa Yooba munɔu, mana kam. Naso ni ikam peeze piwi mi iso u pa ka zaala.
 7 Re itum kembei nu rao kat pa ngar pepe. Moto Yooba, lerler la kalɔana, mi pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananjan ta boozomen.*

8 Pa mbulu ta kembei ko iulu kulim ma imbot ambai, mi ikam ma kulim ingeeze mi nim se pa uraata.
 9 Yooba, ni ikam lem koron boozo kek. Tana pimilmili koron pakan ma ilala kini bekenakuri pa. Koron ku paazanjan ta boozomen na, motom ingal be pazas mataana kana ma ilala kini.*
 10 Naso Anutu ikam ma mokleene ku ipiyooto kini boozo, mi diditu ku bokbok men. Mi baen ku ko ipiyotyoto nonon ta sorok som, mi baen piizɔjana muriini bok-bok kat pa yok baen poponana.
 11 Lutun, sombe Yooba ikam mbulu sa pu bekenakuri pa, na parsiki pepe. Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem ingis pa pepe.*
 12 Pa zin wal ta Yooba leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin, kembei ta takamam pa lutundu bizin tau lelede pizin ilip na.*

Ngar ambaijana iuluulu iti pa zaala matakiɛa

13 Tomtom ta so iru ngar ambaijana ma indeeɛe, mi ikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako leleene ambai kat, mi kampaɛana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.
 14 Pa ngar ambaijana ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan boozomen piti. Ilip pa silba ma gol.*
 15 Mi ilip pa pat milmiljan pakan ta ndabok-bokɔjan kat. Tana koron boozomen ta nu lelem pa ina, sa irao kembei ngar ambaijana na som.*
 16 Ngar ambaijana namaana ru iteege koron boozomen be ikam piti. Namaana woono irao iseenge swondo ma molo. Mi namaana ɔas na, irao ikam lende koron boozo, mi ikam ma zanda iwe biibi.*
 17 Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki ngar ambaijana, nako tiyamaana ambai. Pa mboti kizin ko ndabok kat.
 18 Ngar ambaijana, ina iwe kembei ke ki mbotɔjana mata yaryaraanana. Pa zin wal ta so tikami ma iwe len mi tikiskisi, nako timbot ambai, mi kampaɛana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.*
 19 Munɔu kat Yooba ito ngar kini ambaijana, mi iur toono uunu ma imbol. Mi ikam kat ngar, mana iur saamba.*

* 2:18: Tut 5:5, 7:27 * 2:21: Mbo 37:9; Mt 5:5 * 3:3: Tut 6:21, 7:3 * 3:7: Tut 28:26; Ro 12:16 * 3:9: Kam 23:19 * 3:11: Ibr 12:5-7, 10; Tur 3:19 * 3:12: Tut 13:24 * 3:14: Mbo 19:10, 119:72, 127; Tut 8:10+ * 3:15: Mt 13:45 * 3:16: Tut 4:10, 8:18, 9:11, 10:27, 22:4 * 3:18: Un 2:9; Tut 11:30; Tur 2:7 * 3:19: Mbo 136:5

20 Munḡu kat yok ta imbot meleebe na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Ito ni nḡar kini.

Mi nḡar kini, ta izzo i pa mbulu tabe ikam ma yanḡ izzu pa gubur tiene, mi tolou iwedet.

21 Lutunḡ, motom inḡal be kiskis nḡar ambainjana.

Nḡar ta iurur nḡonoono na, zem pepe.

22 Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai, mi ipenḡeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.

23 To pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Pa kosasa ko ipasaanu som, mi irao tutkat kumbum na som.*

24 Mi sombe su murim be keene, nako moto som.

Ko keene kat lem.*

25 Tana pataņjana biibi tabe ipamurur zin wal sananņan mi ipasaana zin i, nu ko irao moto na som.*

26 Pa Yooba ko imbotmbot zilņom uunu mi imborro u.

Tana kilis sa ko irao ikeene kumbum na som.

Sua tutnjana pakan

27-28 Sombe pataņjana indeenḡe tomtom sa mi nu lem uraata be uuli, na titi pepe. Sombe rao be uuli, na kam pataņņa.

So pini be ila ma gaaga to imiili mini pepe. Sombe lem koronḡ imbot, na kam pini pataņņa.*

29 Tomtom ta so ruumu kini igarau u, na kam nḡar be pasaani pepe.

Pa ina ni indemeere kembei nu ko kam mbulu ambainjana men pini.

30 Mi tomtom ta so ikam nḡoobo mbulu som, na manḡa mi kam sorok sua pini pepe.

31 Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, motom berber pa mburu kizin pepe,

mi to zin pa zaala kizin pepe.*

32 Pa zin wal ta tikamam nḡoobo mbulu na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Tamen zin wal ta mbulu kizin inḡeeze men na, Yooba igabgaaba zin mi izzwe leleene mi nḡar kini pizin.*

33 Wal sananņan zin wal kizin na, Yooba kete malmalņana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

Mi wal ndeenņan zin wal kizin na, kampeņana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

34 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom nḡar ambainjana na, Yooba irepilpiili zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni leleene pizin mi ikampewe zin.*

35 Zin wal ta len nḡar ambainjana, nako zan iwe biibi.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro, nako kan mianḡ biibi.

4

Takam kinkiini pa nḡar ambainjana

1 O lutunņan, tomoyom ta nio i. Kelenḡ sua tio tutnjana ti mi motoyom inḡalņgal.

Naso nḡar tiom ipet mi kikilaala nḡar inḡoi ta ambai ma ilip.*

2 Nḡar ambainjana ta tipaute yo pa kek, ta inḡi be anḡkam piom i.

Tana kezem sua tio ti pepe.

3 Munḡu ta nio nanḡanņonḡ mi anḡbotmbot tamanḡ ruumu kini na, nanḡon lutuunu tamen nḡonoono ta nio i.

Tana ni leleene pio ilip.

4 Indeenḡe mazwaana tana, tamanḡ ipaute yo ma iso ta kembei:

“Motom inḡal be kiskis sua tio ila lelem, mi toto tutu tio. Naso mbot ambai.

5 Kam kinkiini be kam lem nḡar ambainjana mi kilaala nḡar inḡoi ta ambai ma ilip.

Mi motom mbelele sua tio pepe, mi paņoobo pa pepe.

6 Pizil ndemem pa nḡar ambainjana pepe.*

7 Kam kinkiini pa nḡar ambainjana. Pa ina ilip pa koronḡ ta boozomen.

Tana ru zaala be kam lem nḡar ambainjana. Sombe zem koronḡ ku ta boozomen ma ila bekenā kam lem nḡar ambainjana, na ila lak! Nin pepe.*

8 Nu sombe pakur nḡar ambainjana, nako nḡar ambainjana ipakuru tomini.

Mi sombe yogege lem nḡar ambainbainņan matakiņņa, nako ikam ma zom iwe biibi.

9 Nḡar ambainjana ko iwe kembei mogar ndabokņana kat tau imbot la ndomom mi iwe aigau pu.

10 O lutunḡ, lenḡ sua tio ti mi kan la.

Naso mbotmbot su toono ma molo, mi kom ndaama boozo.*

11 Nio inḡi anḡpaute u pa zaala ki nḡar ambainjana.

Anḡmunḡmunḡu pu, mi anḡzzo u pa zaala ndeenņanana.

12 Zaala tana, ambainjana. Sombe pa pa, na koronḡ sa ko irao inḡal kumbum na som.

Mi sombe loondo pa, na kumbum ko irao ikam giris ma mel na som.

13 Sua tutnjana ta anḡkam pu na, zem pepe.

* 3:23: Mbo 37:24; Tut 4:12 * 3:24: Mbo 4:8, 91:5+; Tut 6:22 * 3:25: Mbo 112:7+ * 3:27-28: Nḡo 9:36; Ga 6:10; 1Yo 3:17-18 * 3:31: Mbo 1:1, 37:1,7; Tut 4:14-15 * 3:32: Mbo 101:4, 25:14 * 3:34: 1Pe 5:5+; Yems 4:10

* 4:1: Tut 1:8, 13:1 * 4:6: Pa ina ko iuulu be mbotmbot molo pa mbulu sananņana. * 4:7: Mt 13:45,46; Tut 23:23 * 4:10: Tut 3:16+

Motom ingalngal mi kiskis la lelem.
Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai.

Tombot molo pizin wal sananjan

14-15 Zaala ta zin wal sananjan titoto na, ur kumbum ise ri sa pepe.

Kokena gaaba zin mi to zin pa mbulu kizin. Tana pizil ndemem pa zaala kizin mi mbotmbot molo pa. Motom ingalngal zaala ambaijana men mi toto.*

16 Pa wal sananjan ngar kizin ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam mbulu sananjan sa, tona lelen ambai mi tisu murin ma tikeene kat len.

Mi sombe tipasaana tomtom sa som, na irao tikeenekaala matan na som.

17 Pa mbulu sananjan ta iwe kan kini. Mi mbulu ki malmal ta iwe kan yok.

Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam, to lelen ambai.

18-19 Tana zin wal sananjan titoto zaala ki zugut biibi.

Mi koronj tabe titutkat zin sala ma sursur ma tila kanjuruj su na, tikilaala som.

Tamen wal ndeenejan na, zaala kizin toro. Mbotjana kizin kembei zonj mataana ta pok ma ise,

mi iyaara iyaara ma ila irao aigule palakutu, to ka azunja biibi kat.*

Matanda ingal itundu

20 O lutunj, motom mar mi ngun taljom pa sua ta anzzo i.

21 Motom mbelele sua tio pepe.

Kiskis mi ur la lelem.*

22 Pa zin wal ta so tikam sua tio ti ma iwe len, nako tindeene mbotjana ambaijana.

Mi sua tio ko iuulu zin ma kulin tomomi imbot ambai.*

23 Motom ingalngal be mboro kat lelem. Ina koronj biibi ta ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.

Pa lelede ta ipiyotyooto mbotjana kiti.*

24 Mi mboro kat kwom tomomi:

Kokena sua sananjan, som pakaamjan sa ipet pa.*

25 Motom su pa zaala ndeenejan men mi toto.

Motom rikrik pepe.*

26 Motom ingalngal kumbum be itoto kat zaala ndeenejan.

Naso pa pai ku ma ambai men, mi irao yasipir na som.*

27 Kumbum ilalae mi imarmare pepe.

Kokena kam mbulu sananjan sa.

5

Mbulu ki tuurnol ko ipasaana kat iti

* 4:14-15: Mbo 1:1, 17:4-5; Tut 1:15, 3:31 * 4:18-19: Mt 5:13; Yo 8:12; Pil 2:15 * 4:21: Tut 3:21 * 4:22: Tut

3:8 * 4:23: Mt 12:34; Mk 7:20+; Lu 6:45 * 4:24: Ep 4:29; Yems 3:6 * 4:25: Mbo 119:37 * 4:26: Mbo 119:5;

Ibr 12:13 * 5:3: Mbo 55:21; Tut 2:16+, 6:24 * 5:5: Tut 2:18, 7:27 * 5:8: 2Tim 2:22 * 5:9: Tut 6:34-35

* 5:14: 1Kor 6:18

1 O lutunj, lenj la ngar ambaijana tabe anjo su pa i.

Ngun taljom pio. Pa sua tio ti ko iuulu u be kilala mbulu ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

2 Naso kam kat ngar,

mi kwom izzo ngar ambaijana men.

3 Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono kan. Pa sua kizin inamut kat, kembei ta bigil suruunu.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, mbuyeenenjan ma ilip.*

4 Mi nu sombe la ki moori sa ta kembei, na kaimer mbotjana ku ko isaana ma ipakpak kat.

Ko kembei ta buza mata mbaaru ingalu.

5 Nu sombe to zaala kini, nako meete ma la lem.

Pa ni ko iyaaru ma sula lem naala.*

6 Zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjan na, ni ikamam ngar pa ri sa som kat.

Zaala ta ni itoto, ina ipa ndel pa zaala ndeenejan.

Tamen ni ikilaala som.

7 Tana lutunjan, kelej la kaljonj.

Kipizil ndemeyom pa sua tio ti pepe.

8 Moori ta kembei na, kagarau i pepe.

Kombotmbot molo pini.*

9 Kokena ipasaana zoyom, mi koronj tiom ta ndaama ndaama mi kembelmbel uraata pa na, imap pini sorok.

Mi koronj toro tomomi. Sombe kusiini ilen, nako ieseze kat motoyom. Irao imunjai yom ri sa na som. Som kat!*

10 Tana koronj tiom ambaimbaijan ta uze tiom tiene na, ko iwe wal pakan len, be tikanan ma tiwinin.

11 Mi niom ko kusu ma kewe koronj sorok, mi mete ikam yom ma mburoyom imap mi saana kat.

Mi sombe swoyom igarau, to ko ketwer ma koso ta kembei:

12 "O yae, mungu wal pakan titut yo. Mi parei ta anlej la kaljan som?"

Indeene ta titoombo be tipazal yo na, anrepilipiili sua kizin.

13 Mi titoombo be tipaute yo na, angun taljonj pizin som,

mi anjo sua kizin som.

14 Tana ingi mbotjana tio isaana kat,

mi konj mianj biibi ila iwal matan."*

Matanda ingal itundu kusindi bizin men

15 O lutunj, niomru kusim men kaparlup yom mi menmeen yom pa mbulu ki ula.

Pa ina kembei nu winin yok ta itum toujom na.

16 Parei ta nu lelem be la kizin moori pakan ma niomɔjan kekeene?
Pa ina kembei nu kam yok ta ireere pa yok ku lepeene na, mi lij sorok su zaala lwoono, som kar keteene.

17 Ula ka mbulu, ina koronj ki niomru kusim men be menmeen yom pa.
Tana niomɔjan moori pakan kakam pepe.

18 Bela nu menmeenu pa kusim ta nu nangajɔm mi wooli na.
Naso kampeɔjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ula tiom, mi waem ko ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.

19 Pa ni ko iurur kat leleene pu, mi nu re ruɔguunu mi koronjɔnanjan ta boozomen na, ambai men pa motom. Zuzuunu ko ikamu ma so tekteege lem.
Tana ni ko ikam kat lelem, mi nɔgar ku imap ma ilala kini.

20 O lutuɔ, kokena moori toro ikam lelem ma zem ula ku.
Re: Nu sombe teege tomooto toro kusiini zuzuunu, ko ambai? Som.

21 Pa mbulu boozomen ta iti tomtom takamam na, imbot kat mat pa Yooba mataana.
Ni itiriiri iti pa mbulu kiti ta boozomen.*

22 Mbulu sananjan kizin wal sananjan ta ikaukau zin.
Mbulu kizin ta irao pa Yooba mataana som na, ina iwe kembei wooro be tipo zin pa.*

23 Tana wal ta kembei ko timeete ma tila len. Paso tiyaraama zitun som tau.
Nɔgar kizin ikankaana kat mi timbelmbel zooronjana. Tabe ikam zin ma tipanjoobo pa zaala ambaijana.*

6

Tumbuk sua be tokot tomtom toro mbun kini pepe

1 Lutuɔ, sombe waem toro sa ikam mbun, mi tiwi u be mbuk sua ta kembei: “Sombe ni itunu irao be ikot som, na nio ko aɔmender pini mi aɔkot mbun kini.” Na sua mbukjana ta kembei, kam pepe.*

2 Pa ina, sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta ko iwe kembei kilis pu be ikeenu.

3 Tana mbotmbot pepe! Ru lem zaala sa be tatke itum pa kilis tana. Pa tomtom ta waem tana ikam mbun la kini na, nu mbotmbot la namaana kek.

Tana koto itum, konjuru tomtom tana ma la, mi taɔroro i be mataana mbirizikaala sua ku mbukjana tana.

Pazonognoogi ma irao ileɔ la kalɔm.

4 Keene ma mbot aigule toro pepe. Manga mi la ta buri be re i!
5 Kozo kam kembei nge ta iti la pu, mi ipus ma ila ne,
som kilis ikeeni mi ipurus.

Tamaol pepe

6 Nu ta tomtom maolɔm na, la ma re moolo mbulu kizin mi kam nɔgar pa.*

7 Zin len biibi sa be iur zin pa uraata mi ikam peeze pizin na som.

8 Tamen mazwaana ta so kini boozo imbotmbot na, tiyyo mi tindoundou lae. Beso mazwaana ki peteele, to tirao pa kan kini.*

9 Nu tomtom maolɔm, njiizi na zem keenejana mi manga?

10-11 Parei, nu sombe mbulu ki namanda ikamam uraata som, mi ketende izzu, mi tekene lende sorok, ina ambai? Na kozo re u. Pa molo som to su ma mbot njoobo kat mi ru zolom.
Mbulu ta kembei ko ipamorsopu kembei ta wal kuumbujan tikamam i. Mi ko iwe kembei tomtom ta ipasepeelu pa le koronj, mi iniimu ma map kat.*

Wal sananjan ko tindeene patanana

12 Wal sananjan ta tipasansaana mboti kizin tomtom na, kwon ambai som kat.

13 Mi lelen be tiswe mbulu mi nɔgar kizin ma ipet mat na som.
Tana matan ikinmetmeete, mi tiurur naman, mi tikamam mbulu pakan pa kumbun, bekena tipatoonjo waen bizin pa so mbulu i tabe tikam i.*

14 Lelen na, iurur pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ta sananjan i.
Mi tipeseze zin tomtom mi tikamam ma njonj imbotmbot la mazwan.

15 Tamen molo som to patanana biibi sa ko ipamurur zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.
Mi ko len zaala sa be timbot ambai mini na som.

Mbulu pakan ta Yooba lelene pa ri sa som

16 Mbulu lamata mi ta, ta Yooba lelene pa ri sa som, mi iurur koi pa.
E-e, aɔso njoobo. Mbulu lamata mi ru:

17 Mbulu ki tapakur itundu mi matanda pasom zin tomtom,
mbulu tau kwondo ipakamkaam,*
mbulu ki namanda iteege siɔ pizin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som,

18 mbulu tau lelende iur pa nɔgar sananjan,

* 5:21: Mbo 11:4, 26:2, 139:23; Ibr 4:13 * 5:22: Mbo 9:16 * 5:23: Tut 11:5 * 6:1: Tut 11:15, 17:18, 20:16, 22:26, 27:13 * 6:6: Tut 10:4, 20:4 * 6:8: Tut 30:24-25 * 6:10-11: Tut 24:33+ * 6:13: Mbo 35:19; Tut 10:10
* 6:17: Mbo 101:5; Tut 16:5

mbulu tau kumbundu ipawwai iti be takam mbulu sananjanana,

19 mbulu ki topombol sorok sua pakaamjanana ila zin bibip matan, mi mbulu tau tukuru tonmatizij kopon, mi takam ma njonj imbotmbot la mazwan.*

Tuurnol pepe

20 O lutun, motom ingalngal tutu ta boozomen ki tomom mi toto.

Mi ngar ambainjana ta nom ikam pu na, zem pepe.

21 Po sua kizin ila ndomom, mi kiskis la ngar ku.

Pa ina ko ipengeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.*

22 Sua kizin irao ikam peeze pu, mi iuulu u be pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Mi keenenjana ku tomini ko ambai. Pa sua kizin ta imborro u.

Mi some manga, na sua kizin ko ipeyei ngar ambainjana pu.

23 Tutu kizin ko iwe kembei ta kai pu be iyaara pu mi iso u pa zaala.

Sua ta tikam pu na, ko iurur mat pu.

Mi sua tutjana ta tikam pu bekena tipazalu pa na, ina ko iwe zaala pu be ndeeje mbotjana ambainjana.*

24 Sua kizin ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.

Kokena timbuulu kwon pu, to tikam lelem.*

25 Nonoono, zin moori ta kembei na, rungun ambaimbainjan. Tamen motom la pizin pepe.

Mi some matan ikinmeete pu, na tikam lelem pepe.*

26 Zin moori ta zaala lwoono kan na, kan kadan bibip som.

Mi nu some la ki tomtom toro kusiini ma niomru kekeene, nako ka kadoono biibi kat. Pa nu ko meete ma la lem!

27 Lak, some tomtom sa iur namaana sala you, ko ikani som?

28 Mi some ipa se you keseene, ko kumbu-unu ipokpok som?

29 Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta so ila ki tomooto toro kusiini na.

Ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som.*

30 Some tomtom sa peteli ma isaana kat, mi ikam kuumbu pa ka kini, nako tomtom tire kembei ambai ri. Paso lelen isaana pini.

31 Tamen some tindeenj, nako tiur sua pini be ikot koronj ta ni ikem na pa lamata mi ru.

Ko ikot mi ila ila ma irao ruumu kini leleene ikolkol kat.

32 Mi tomtom ta so ila ki tomooto toro kusiini, na ni kankaananjana kat.

Pa ina, ipasaana itunu.

33 Ko tipuni ma runguunu isaana, mi ka mianj biibi kat.

Mi ka mianj tana ko irao imap na som.

34 Pa re. Some nu la ki tomooto toro kusiini, nako kam tomooto tana ma mataana mburmbur mi keteene mal-mal biibi kat.

Tana ni kola ipokot mbulu ku. Irao imunjai u ri sa na som.

35 Some toombo sua pini be ngiimi sosor ku, na irao ierju na som.

Some kam le koronj zaananjana sa, ina tommini, irao iurpe leleene na som.

7

Tomooto bela tire zin pizin moori zaala lwoono kan

1 O lutun, motom ingalngal sua tio ti, mi kiskis tutu tio ta boozomen ma imbol kat la ngar ku.

2 Motom ingalngal tutu tio mi toto. Naso mbotmbot ambai.

Sua boozomen ta ankam pu na, kozo mborokat, kembei ta mborro kat itum motom na.

3 Tana kiskis sua tio ta boozomen ma imbol la ngar ku totomen, kembei ta kukuugu imbotmbot la nomom totomen.

4 Ur kat lelem pa ngar ambainjana, kembei ta lelem pa lumri bizin mi tonmatizij ku.

5 Pa some kam lelem ngar ambainjana, nako iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan ta tiwadat zin tomooto na.

Kokena kwon imbuulu u, to sua kizin ikam lelem.*

6-7 Kembei ta lwoono ta. Nio anjbotmbot ruumu leleene, mi anjmender la miiri kwoono.

Mi motonj la na, anje nanjanj pakan timendernder ma timbotmbot. Ngar kizin ipet zen.

Mi tomtom kizin ta, ni le ngar somjana.

8 Iwwa pa zaala ma ila, mi igarau ruumu ki moori ta.

9 Ila ipet ruumu tana na, zonj isula mi zugut isu.

10 To moori tana izeebi pa mburu kembei ta moori zaala lwoono kan tiurur na, mi ipanjuru i ma imar.

Imar raama ngar turkenjana ta.

11 Moori tana mbuleene izzu ruumu som.

* 6:19: Tut 12:17, 14:5 * 6:21: Tut 1:9, 3:3 * 6:23: Mbo 19:8, 119:105; 2Pe 1:19 * 6:24: Tut 2:16, 5:3, 7:5

* 6:25: Mt 5:28-29 * 6:29: Ibr 13:4 * 7:5: Tut 2:16, 6:24 * 7:11: Tut 9:13

Gorgori iwwa lene mi ipanjarairai kalɔjana.*

¹² Mi irru zin tomooto su nol muriini, mi ikewe su zaala lwoono be izaɔzaɔɔɔ zin.

¹³ Tana ire nanɔan tina, to loɔa men mi isou i, mi ikan kwoono.

Mi ka mian ri sa som. Iso kat pini ma iso:

¹⁴ “Ai, nio ti, muɔgu aɔbuk sua pa Anutu be aɔkam patoronɔjana pini.

Mi koozi aɔkam patoronɔjana tana, mi buzur ka lwoono imbotmbot ruumu tio be takan.

¹⁵ Tana anyooto pa ruumu ma aɔmar be aɔru u tau.

Mi inɔi aɔdeenɔ kek.

¹⁶ Leɔ. Nio aɔrupe mbalia tio, mi aɔwar mburu ta kan mos ambaimbainan na ise murin.

Mburu tana imbot taa Aikuptu mi imar.

¹⁷ Mi aɔliɔ koron pakan ta kuzin ambaimbainan na ise ma ambai leen!

¹⁸ Tana mar ma ituru tekeene.

Ko menmeen ti mi takamam ma ila irao zon ise!

¹⁹ Kam nɔar pa kusin pepe. Pa ni imbotmbot ruumu som. Inga ila pa lele molo.

Ko loɔa imar na zeen.

²⁰ Pa ila raama kautu kini ta bok pa pat.

Tana ko imbotmbot ma puulu ilupi, tona imar.”

²¹ Moori tana ikam mbulu boozi pa nanɔan tana bekana iyaaru i. Mi kwoono imbesmbeeez pini ma tau!

Tabe ikam lelene, mi ni ito i ma ziru tila.

²² Nanɔan tana inamnaama som. Ziru tila pataaɔa.

Ni kembei makau ta iur niini mi tikami ma tila be tipuni ma imeete.

Mi kembei buzur ta ikilaala kilis som mi kumbuunu isula.

²³ Ni ikilaala som. Mbulu ta ikam na, ko ikami ma imeete.

Kaimer peene lutuunu sa ko inɔetɔgeete ise kuliini.

Ni ko iwe kembei nge ta ila ma kilis ikami.*

²⁴ Tana lutunɔan, kelen la sua tio ti, mi motoyom ingalɔgal.

²⁵ Kere yom pizin moori ta kembei: Kokena tikam leleyom ma kezem zaala ambainana, mi koto zin pa zaala kizin.

²⁶ Pa zin wal ta titop la kizin na, sorok som. Tikazas wal boozi kat ma timetmeete.

²⁷ Zaala biibi ta isula pa naala na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete kizin uunu na.

Tana zin wal ta so tito zaala kizin, nako tisula kizin wal meetenɔ.*

8

Nɔar ambainana izzo pa itunu mi uraata ta ni ikamam na

¹ Nɔar ambainana, ina kembei moori ambainana ta imbotmbot, mi ipanjarairai kalɔjana ma iboboobo iti tomtom be tala kini, bekana ipaute iti pa nɔar inɔoi ta ambai ma ilip.

² Ni ikewe piti som. Imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau zaala biibi na, mi isu ma imendernder la zaala boogonɔan tomini.

³ Mi ilala pa zaala kwoono, mi ipanjarairai kalɔjana ma izzo ta kembei:

⁴ “O niom iwal biibi ki toono, nio inɔi aɔboboobo yom be kamar ma kelen sua tio ti.

⁵ Niom wal ta leyom nɔar biibi som na, kamar tio. Naso aɔuulu yom be kakam kat nɔar.

Niom wal kankaanaɔyom ta kozorzooro na, kamar tio bekana aɔuulu yom ma kikilaala nɔar inɔoi ta ambai ma ilip na.

⁶ Kelen sua tio ti. Pa nio leɔ nɔar ambaimbainan boozomen be aɔso yom pa.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwoɔn na, indendeenɔ men.*

⁷ Sua sananɔana sa irao ipet pa kwoɔn na som. Som kat.

Sua tio, ina nɔonoono men.

⁸ Sua boozomen ta iwedet pa kwoɔn na, sa ipaɔoobo som.

Indendeenɔ men.*

⁹ Zin wal ta nɔar kizin ipet kek na, tikilaala kembei sua tio ta boozomen izar men.

Zin wal ta len nɔar na, tiute: Sua tio, ina ambai men.

¹⁰ Kakam nɔar pa pat silba pepe. Kakan la sua tio pazalɔana. Pa ina ilip pa pat silba.

Mi nɔar ambainana tabe aɔso yom pa i, ta kembena. Ilip pa gol ta ambaimbainan kat. Tana kakam ma iwe leyom.*

¹¹ Pa nɔar ambainana, ina ilip pa pat milmilɔan ta kan kadon bibip i.

Koron boozomen ta leleyom pa i, sa irao iuulu yom kembei nɔar ambainana na som.”

¹² Nɔar ambainana izzo ta kembei: “Nio aɔbotmbot raama nɔar ta iurur nɔonoono.

Pa aɔkam kat nɔar kek. Tana aɔrao be aɔpaute yom pa so mbulu tabe kakam i.

* 7:23: Tut 5:4+ * 7:27: Tut 2:18, 9:18; Mt 7:13; 1Kor 6:9-10

* 8:6: Pil 4:8 * 8:8: Mbo 119:160; Pil 2:15

* 8:10: Mbo 19:10; Tut 3:14, 16:16

13 Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenjen la kaljaana, nako iurur koi pa mbulu sananjanana.

Mi nio ta kembena. Mbulu ki pakurjana mi repiilijana, ramaki mbulu sananjan mi sua pakamkaamjan ta boozomen na, lelen pa ri sa som kat.

14 Nio anrao be anso yom pa ngar ambaijana, mi anjuulu uraata tiom ma iur njonono.

Pa lenj ngar ambaijana mi mburoj biibi.*

15 Nio anjuluulu zin king mi wal peeze kan be tikam kat peeze, mibe tiur tutu ndeenjan men pizin tomtom.

16 Nio anjuluulu zin bibip be timboro kat zin tomtom, mibe tiurpe patajana kizin ma indeenje men.

17 Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pio, na nio anjurur lelen pizin.

Mi zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiru yo, nako tindeenje yo.*

18 Sombe nio anbotmbot raama tomtom sa, na ni ko ikam le koronj ndabokbokjan boozomen mi zaana iwe biibi.

Ni ko iute zaala ndeenjanana tabe irao kat pa le koronj.

Mi koronj kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma molo.*

19 Njonono ambaimbaijan ta anpiyotyoto na, ilip pa gol ma silba ta ingeeze kat na.

20 Mi zaala ta antoto, ina ndeenjanana.

Zin wal ta so titoto zaala tio, nako tirao be tiurpe patajana kizin tomtom ma indeenje men.

21 Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pio, na ankamam len koronj boozomen.

Tabe ruumu lelene kizin tau titiurkewe koronj kizin ambaimbaijan ilelala pa i na, bokbok.

Ta munju mi imar na, ngar ambaijana imbotmbot

22 Indeenje ta matapopo ten na, Yooba iur yo ma anpet munju, mana imanga pa uraata kini be iur koronj ta boozomen.*

23 Munju kat, indeenje toono ipet zen na, ni iur yo ma anpet.*

24-25 Mazwaana ta ni ipiyooto yo na, tai imbotmbot som.

Mi yok lepenlepen ta yok ireereere pa i ta kembena. Timbotmbot som.

Mi abal ma dogo ta boozomen tomini, tipet zen.*

26-27 Indeenje ta Yooba iur toono, su, mi ululu zen na, nio anbotmbot raami.

Mazwaana tana, ni iur saamba, mi iut ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleeebe na.

28-29 Mi iur gubur tiene ma isala kor, mi iyaraama yok ta imbot meleeebe na, mi iur mbut pa. Kokena izooro tutu kini mi ilol toono.

Mi ngar kini iur pa lele tabe toono imbot pa i, mana iur toono ma ipet, mi ipombol uunu ma imbol.

30 Indeenje tana, nio anbotmbot ziljaana uunu, mi ankamam peeze pa uraata ta boozomen tana. Pa nio nomonj mosonj.

Aigule ta boozomen, nio anbotmbot su kereene uunu na, menmeen yo mi arzejzeenje.

31 Pa lelen ambai kat pa toono ramaki ka koronj ta boozomen, mi menmeen yo pizin tomtom tomini.*

32 Tana lutujan, kuur taljyom pio.

Pa zin wal ta so matan ingalngal zaala tio mi titoto, nako lelen ambai kat mi kamperjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

33 Sua ta ankam piom na, kelenjut pepe.

Kelejen la mi koto. Naso kakam leyom ngar ambaijana.

34 Zin wal tau timbotmbot ruumu tio kwoono pa aigule ta boozomen mi tinamnaama bekena anso zin pa ngar ambaijana, mi tilenjen la sua tio na, zin ko lelen ambai kat mi kamperjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.*

35 Pa tomtom ta so indeenje yo, nako ikam mbotjana ambaijana, mi Yooba lelene pini.*

36 Tamen tomtom ta so iuru yo ma som, ina ni imbel itunu.

Mi wal boozomen ta lelen pio som mi tiurur koi pio, na zin lelen be timeete.

9

Sua tooronjana pa bobi ki ngar ambaijana

1 Ngar ambaijana, ni ipo le ruumu kek, mi isap nasil lamata mi ru ta mosjan na, mi ipamender zin ma tiliu ruumu kini bekena ipenjeze ruumu.*

2 Mi iurpe buzur mi yok baen ambaijana, mi iur se mbalia, mi iparanranj bekena tomtom tikan mi tiwin.

3 Mi ingo zin mbesoonjo moori kini ma tisala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na, bekena tiboboobo la pizin tomtom be timar pa kini kanjana.*

* 8:14: Ro 16:27 * 8:17: Yo 14:21-23; Mt 7:7-11; Yems 1:5 * 8:18: Tut 3:16 * 8:22: Mbo 104:24 * 8:23: Yo 1:1, 17:5 * 8:24-25: Mbo 90:2 * 8:31: Yo 1:1-4; Kol 1:15-20 * 8:34: Mbo 119:1-2 * 8:35: Tut 3:16; 1Yo 5:11 * 9:1: Ep 2:20-22 * 9:3: Mt 22:1-11

4 Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei:

“Ai, niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.

5 Pa kini mi yok baen, ta anjurpe ma imap kek.

Kamar ma kakan mi kiwin.*

6 Kezem mbulu tiom kankaananjana ma imborene. Naso kombot ambai.

Koto zaala ki ngar ambaijana.”

7 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, sombe tomtom sa itoombo be ipazal zin, nako tipiri sua sananjanana pini.

Mi sombe tayaamba zin wal sananjan, nako tipekel sua sananjanana kat piti ma kanda mianj!*

8 Tana zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, toombo be pazal zin pepe. Kokena tiur koi pu.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana, to pazali. Pa ni ko leleene ambai pa sua ku pazaljana mi iur leleene pu.*

9 Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sombe so zin pa sua ambaijana, nako tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

Mi tomtom ndeeņjanana ta kembena. Sombe paute i, nako iseņge ngar kini.*

10 Mbulu tau tomtoto Yooba mi telenļeņ la kaljaana, ina ngar ambaijana uunu ŋonoono.

Pa sombe tuute kat Anutu ta potomjana i, inako tarao be tikilaala kat ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.*

11 Ngar ambaijana ko iseņge swom ma molo.

Ko ikam ma kom ndaama boozo, mana meete.*

12 Tana nu sombe to ngar ambaijana, nako iuulu u ma biibi.

Mi sombe pakurkur itum mi zorzooro, na kozo re u. Pa mbulu ku tana ko ipasaanu.

Sua tooroņana pa bobi ki ngar kankaananjana

13 Ngar kankaananjana, ina kembei moori ta le ngar somjana, mi irao iyaraama itunu som, mi kaljaana izalla sorok.

14 Ikewe piti som. Imbutultul su ruumu kini kwoono bekena iboboobo la pizin tomtom be tila kini.

Mi ilala mbalia kini ta imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na tomini be iboboobo zin tomtom.

15 Zin wal ta matan ingalņgal zaala ambaijana be titoto na, ni iboboobo la pizin bekena iyaaru zin ma tizem zaala ambaijana.

16 Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei:

“Ai, niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.

17 Pa yok ta so takam kuumbu pa i, ina inamut kat.

Mi kini ta so tekewe mi takanan, ina ikamam ngurende.”*

18 Tamen zin wal ta tileņ la kaljaana ma tila kini na, tikilaala som.

Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe kini, na kaimer ko timetmeete ma tisula len naala.

10

Sua tutnjana ki King Salumo

1 Inņi sua tutnjana mi sua tooroņan pakan ki King Salumo.

Nanņaj sa, sombe le ngar ambaijana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai.

Mi zin nanņaj kankaananjan ta tizorzooro, nako tikam ma nan bizin lelen ipata.*

2 Iti irao takam lende koroņ boozomen pa zaala sananjanana. Tamen koroņ tana ko irao iuulu kat iti na som.

Mi mbulu ndeeņjanana na, itatkewe iti pa meeterjana.*

3 Wal ndeeņjan na, Yooba irao izem zin ma tikan peteele na som.

Mi koroņ ta wal sananjan lelen pa i na, ni ipingisņgis pizin.*

4 Sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata som, nako tombot ŋoobo.

Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, nako lende koroņ boozo.*

5 Sombe mazwaana ki mai ipet, mi lutundu bizin tikam uraata ma tiyo kanda kini, ina iswe kembei zin len ngar ambaijana.

Mi sombe tikenne mi timbombooren, ina tipamianj ti.*

6 Wal ndeeņjan na, kamperjana matakiņa imbotmbot se kizin.

Mi wal sananjan na, tizewe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.

7 Sombe wal ndeeņjan timeete, na tomtom matan lala pa mbulu kizin ambaijana mi tipakurkur Anutu pa.

Mi wal sananjan na, zan ko isaana ma isaana kat.*

8 Wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sombe tutut zin, nako tileņ la kaljanda.

* 9:5: Yo 6:27, 7:37-38 * 9:7: Tut 23:9; Mt 7:6; 1Pe 4:4

Mt 13:12 * 9:10: Mbo 111:10; Tut 2:4-5 * 9:11: Tut 3:16

29:3 * 10:2: Tut 11:4 * 10:3: Mbo 34:9-10, 37:19,25

* 10:7: Mbo 37:9,22,28,38 * 10:8: Tut 9:8-9

* 9:8: Mbo 141:5; Tut 10:8, 28:23 * 9:9: Tut 18:15;

* 9:17: Tut 20:17 * 10:1: Tut 15:20, 17:21,25,

* 10:4: Tut 12:24,27, 13:4, 19:15 * 10:5: Tut 6:8-11

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.*

⁹ Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na kosasa ko irao be ipasaana kati na som.

Tamen zin wal ta tipanjobnjoobo pa zaala ambainjana na, kaimer mbulu kizin ta tikamam ki kenjana na, ko imbot kat mat mi tomtom tiute.*

¹⁰ Zin wal ta matan iparkinmeete pizin na, kaimer ko tikam mbulu sa mi tikam patanjana piti.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.

¹¹ Sua kizin wal ndeenjan, ina kembei yok lepeene. Pa iuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai.

Mi zin wal sananjan na, tizzwe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.*

¹² Mbulu ki tuurur koi, ina ikamam ma noni imbotmbot la mazwanda.

Mi sombe tuurur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, mi takam ngar pa mini som.*

¹³ Zin wal tau tikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip na, kwon ipiyotyooto ngar ambainjana men.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar somjan na, teene ko ikan zin!*

¹⁴ Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, gorgori tirru ngar pakan be isala ki.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, molo som to sua sananjan ta iwedet pa kwon na, ko ipasaana zin.

¹⁵ Zin wal ta len koronj boozo na, tipase pa pat ma koronj kizin be iporoukaala zin pa patanjana.

Mi zin wal sorrokjan ta len koronj som mi timbot njoobo na, patanjana kizin tana ko ipun zin ma tisaana kat.

¹⁶ Kadoono ta wal ndeenjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina iuluulu zin be tikam mbotjana ambainjana.

Mi kadoono ta wal sananjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina tiwirri sorok pa koronj sananjan men.

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so ilenjen la sua pazaljana, na imbotmbot la zaala ki mbotjana ambainjana kek.

Mi zin wal tau tlenjut sua pazaljana, nako tiyaaru zin tomtom pakan ma tipanjoobo pa zaala ambainjana.*

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so iurur koi pu mi ikiskis la leleene, nako kwoono ipakamkaam.

Mi tomtom ta so ilen sua ngaljana sa mi ila ma izzo pizin wal pakan, na ni tomtom kankaananana.

¹⁹ Sombe nu kwom suanom, na re u. Pa nu kola kam sanaana. Irao kam som na som.

Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat kwoono, na ni tomtom ngarjana.*

²⁰ Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeenjan kwon, ina kembei pat silba ta tomtom lenen pa ilip.

Tamen ngar ta imbotmbot la wal sananjan lenen, ina nono somjana.

²¹ Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeenjan kwon, ina iuluulu tomtom boozomen be timbot ambai.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kat ngar som. Tana kaimer ko timetmeete ma tila len.

²² Kampenjan ki Yooba, ta ikamam lende koronj boozomen.

Mi koronj ta so ni ikam piti, nako ka patanjana sa som.*

²³ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sombe lenen iurur pa mbulu sananjan sa, to ikam zin ma lenen ambai mi menmeen zin.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek, na ngar ambainjana ta ikami ma leleene ambai.*

²⁴ Koronj ta wal sananjan timototo, ta ko ipet pizin.

Mi koronj ta wal ndeenjan lenen pa na, Yooba ko ikam pizin.*

²⁵ Patanjana biibi ko ipambiriizi zin wal sananjan.

Tamen wal ndeenjan ko timendernder mboljana ma alok.*

²⁶ Zin wal ta so tinjo tomtom maoljana ma ila be ikam uraata, nako lenen ambai som.

Ko kembei koronj ta ikam ma zonjon imenel, mi you ka koi ila matan.

²⁷ Sombe tomtoto Yooba mi telenjen la kaljaana, nako iseenge swondo ma molo.

Tamen ni iyembutmbut wal sananjan swon beken a timeete ma tila len karau men.*

²⁸ Koronj ambaimbainjan ta wal ndeenjan tiurur matan pa na, zin kola tire mi menmeen zin pa.

* **10:9:** Mbo 23:4; Lu 8:17; 1Tim 5:24-25 * **10:11:** Mbo 37:30 * **10:12:** Tut 17:9; 1Kor 13:4-7; 1Pe 4:8; Yems 5:20 * **10:13:** Tut 19:29 * **10:17:** Tut 13:1,18 * **10:19:** Mt 12:36,37; Yems 1:19, 3:2-10 * **10:22:** Mbo 128:2 * **10:23:** Tut 15:21 * **10:24:** Mbo 37:4; Mt 5:6; 1Yo 5:14-15 * **10:25:** Mbo 37:35-36; Mt 7:24-27; 2Tim 2:19 * **10:27:** Tut 3:16+; Mbo 55:23 * **10:28:** Mbo 112:10; Tut 11:7

Mi wal sananɔjan na som. Koronɔ ta tiurur matan pa na, zin ko tirao be tire na som.*

²⁹ Yooba, ni iwe kembei siiri mbolɔjana pizin wal ndeeɔjan be tike lela.

Tamen ipasansaana zin wal sananɔjan.

³⁰ Wal ndeeɔjan, zin kembei ke mbolɔjana ta irao be imuzu na som.

Mi wal sananɔjan na, zin ko tirao be timbot pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na som. Ni ko iziiri zin ma tila len.*

³¹ Wal ndeeɔjan na, kwon ipiyotyooto ngar ambaiɔjana men.

Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua sananɔjana na, Yooba ko ipasaana zin ma tila len beken a ipumun kwon.*

³² Wal ndeeɔjan matan ingalngal be tiso sua ambaiɔjana men.

Mi wal sananɔjan na, sua sorokorok men ta iwedet pa kwon.

11

¹ Mbulu ki tapakaam zin tomtom mi tawatke lende koronɔ kizin na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som.

Tana itiombe takam ngomo pa koronɔ sa, na tere be tuur kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Pa Yooba leleene pa mbulu ta kembei. Kokena tasala mete.*

² Tomtom ta so ipakurkuri ma iso ni irao, na kaimer ko ka miaɔ.

Mi tomtom ta so ikototo itunu, nako ikam le ngar ambaiɔjana.*

³ Zin wal ta lelen ngeeeɔjan na, lelen be tipa pai kizin ma ambai men. Mi ngar tana ta ikamam peeze pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, mbulu kizin pakaamɔjana ko ipasaana zin.

⁴ Anutu isombe iswe kete malmalɔjana kini ma ipet kat mat, na koronɔ boozomen ta wal sananɔjan tindoundou na, ko irao iuulu zin ri sa som.

Tamen mbulu ndeeɔjana, ina ikamkewe iti pa meeterɔjana.*

⁵ Zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som na, mbulu kizin ndeeɔjana ta iurpewe zaala pizin.

Mi zin wal sananɔjan na, mbulu kizin sananɔjana ta ipasansaana zin.

⁶ Zin wal ta lelen ngeeeɔjan na, mbulu kizin ndeeɔjana itatkewe zin pa patarɔjana kizin.

Tamen zin wal pakamkaamɔjan ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, koronɔ ta zin lelen pa i ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin.*

⁷ Wal sananɔjan tipase pa zitun mburan, mi tiso ko tikam len koronɔ boozo.

Tamen sombe timeete, na tisula len naala raama ngar kizin tana. Tabekoronɔ ta tiurur matan pa i, na tire ka nɔonoono som.*

⁸ Patarɔjana tabe ikam zin wal ndeeɔjan na, Anutu ipingisngis ma ila izze kizin wal sananɔjan.

⁹ Tomtom ta so ikamam ngar pa Anutu som, na kwoono ko ipasansaana waene bizin.

Mi wal ndeeɔjan na, ngar kizin izzo zin pa zaala tabe tiko pa patarɔjana kizin.

¹⁰ Sombe wal ndeeɔjan timbot ambai, na kar kan ko menmeen zin.

Mi sombe zin wal sananɔjan tisaana ma tila len, ina tomini ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.

¹¹ Kampenɔjana ta imbotmbot se kizin wal ngeeeɔjan na, ikamam ma kar niini ise.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananɔjan kwon, ta ipasansaana kar.

¹² Zin wal ta len ngar somɔjan na, kwon pasomsom waen bizin pakan.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar, nako imborro kat kwoono.

¹³ Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tilala ma tizzwe sua turkerɔjana kizin tomtom.

Mi tomtom nɔonoono na, ni irao iswe sua turkerɔjana ki waene bizin pakan na som. Tana iti irao tendemeeri.*

¹⁴ Sombe zin bibip ki lele sa tikamam kat peeze som, nako lele tana isaana.

Mi sombe wal boozomen tiuluulu zin bibip tana pa ngar, nako lele tana imbot ambai.*

¹⁵ Tomtom ta so imbuk sua be imender pa tomtom toro mi ikot mbun kini, nako indeerje patarɔjana.

Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na mbuk sua ta kembei pepe!*

¹⁶ Moori sa, sombe mbulu kini irao pa tomtom lelen, nako ikam zaana biibi.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tikamam len pat men. Koronɔ toro sa som.

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa wal kini mi ikampewe zin, na iuluulu itunu.

Mi tomtom ta so imunɔjanɔ zin tomtom som, ina ni ipasansaana itunu.*

¹⁸ Kadoono ta wal sananɔjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina nɔono somɔjana.

* 10:30: Mbo 37:28+, 112:6, 125:1; Tut 2:22, 14:11 * 10:31: Mbo 37:30, 52:3-5 * 11:1: Tut 20:10 * 11:2: Tut 16:18, 18:12 * 11:4: Tut 10:2 * 11:6: Tut 5:22, 12:13, 13:6 * 11:7: Tut 10:28 * 11:13: Tut 20:19, 25:9 * 11:14: Tut 15:22, 20:18 * 11:15: Tut 6:1+, 17:18, 20:16 * 11:17: Mt 5:7

Mi tomtom ta so iwaswaaza mbulu ndeeɔɔɔɔɔɔ, na kadoono tabe ikam i, ina koronɔ ɔnonoono.*

¹⁹ Tomtom ta so ikam kinkiini be ito mbulu ndeeɔɔɔɔɔɔ, nako ikam mbotɔɔɔɔɔɔ ambaiɔana.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala pa mbulu sananɔana, nako timetmeete ma tila len.

²⁰ Zin wal ta tikamam ɔgar sananɔana na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, ni leleene pizin ilip.*

²¹ Lelem iwe ru pepe. Wal sananɔan na, Anutu irao ileele zin na som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin.

Mi wal ndeeɔɔɔɔɔɔ zin pa poponɔan kizin na, zin len uunu sa isaana som. Tana pataɔana sa ko irao ikam zin na som.

²² Moori ta so ruɔguunu ambai, mi tamen ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu ambaiɔana, ina kembei aigau ta izuk koronɔ buzaananɔana.

²³ Wal ndeeɔɔɔɔɔɔ lenen pa koronɔ ambaimbaiɔan men. Tana kaimer zin ko tindeenɔe kampeɔana ambaiɔana.

Mi wal sananɔan na, tiurur matan pa koronɔ sananɔan men. Tana kaimer Anutu kete malmalɔana kini ko ikam kat zin.*

Matanda kon pepe

²⁴ Tomtom ta, ni mata merereɔana mi irairai koronɔ boozo pizin tomtom. Tamen koronɔ ta imilmili pini na, boozo ma ilip.

Mi tomtom toro, ni mata konɔana, mi ikiskis koronɔ kini ta boozomen. Tamen molo som na, koronɔ kini tana imbiri-izi, mi isu ma imbot ɔboobo.*

²⁵ Tomtom rairaiɔana ko ikam mboti ambaiɔana.

Pa tomtom ta so ise yok mi ikam pizin wal pakan, na itunu ko iwin kana tomini.*

²⁶ Tomtom ta so iruutu kini kini pa mazwaana ki peteele, nako tipiri sua sananɔana pini.

Mi tomtom ta so iyok pizin tomtom be tinɔimi kini kini na, kampeɔana tabe imbotmbot se kini i ko ikam ma zana iwe biibi.*

²⁷ Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa koronɔ ambaimbaiɔan, nako tindeenɔe kampeɔana biibi.

Mi sombe ɔgar kiti ilala pa koronɔ sananɔan men, na mbulu sananɔana ko ipet piti.*

²⁸ Tomtom ta le koronɔ boozo mi ipase pa, na mbotɔɔɔɔɔɔ kini ko isaana.

Mi wal ndeeɔɔɔɔɔɔ na, zin kembei ke ka saluundu ta indom ma ise i.*

²⁹ Tomtom ta so ikamam pataɔana pa wal kini, nako irao ikam le matamur sa na som.

Mi wal kankaananɔan ta tizorzooro na, zin ko tiwe mbesoonɔ sorok pizin wal ta len ɔgar ambaiɔana na.

³⁰ Wal ndeeɔɔɔɔɔɔ tiuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai, kembei ke ta ipiyotyooto ɔnonoono ambaimbaiɔan.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tipunun zin tomtom ma timetmeete.

³¹ Iti tuute: Indeeɔe ta wal ndeeɔɔɔɔɔɔ timbotmbot men su toono na, tikamam len kadoono ambaiɔana pa mbulu kizin.

Kenako toso parei pizin wal sananɔan mi zin wal ta tikamam ɔgar pa Anutu som na? Zin tomini ko tire kat kadoono pa mbulu kizin.*

12

¹ Iti sombe leleende be tomtom tipazal ti, ina iswe kembei leleende pa ɔgar ambaiɔana.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ingis pa sua pazalɔana, na ni italli kembei ta wok!*

² Tomtom ambaiɔana na, Yooba leleene pini mi ikampewe i.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tikam mbulu sananɔana na, Yooba iurur kadoono pizin.

³ Tomtom sa irao imbol se mbulu sananɔana na som.

Mi wal ndeeɔɔɔɔɔɔ na, zin kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono. Irao timuzu na som.*

⁴ Moori ta so ikamam kat uraata ma mbulu, na iwe kembei mogar pa kusiini. Pa ikamam ma kusiini niini izze.

Mi moori ta so mbulu kini ipamianɔ kusiini, ina ni kembei motmooto ta itoutou kusiini tiroono.*

⁵ Wal ndeeɔɔɔɔɔɔ na, lenen iurur pa koronɔ ambaimbaiɔan men.

* **11:18:** Tut 22:8-9; Ga 6:8-9; Yems 3:18 * **11:20:** Mbo 15:1-2, 101:4, 119:1; Tut 12:22 * **11:23:** Ro 2:8-9

* **11:24:** Mbo 112:9; Tut 22:9; 2Kor 9:6-9 * **11:25:** Lu 6:38 * **11:26:** Un 41:53-57 * **11:27:** Mbo 7:15-16; Mt 7:12 * **11:28:** Mbo 1:3, 49:6-8; Mk 10:25; 1Tim 6:17 * **11:31:** Mbo 11:5-7, 73:17-19; 1Pe 4:17-18 * **12:1:** Tut 13:1,18, 15:5 * **12:3:** Tut 10:25,30 * **12:4:** Tut 14:1, 31:10+

Mi wal sananjan na, sombe tikamam peeze piti, nako tipasaana iti. Tana irao tendemeere ngar kizin na som.

⁶Sua kizin wal sananjan iwe kembei kilis be ikeene zin tomtom mi ipasaana zin.

Mi wal ndeeñjan na, sua kizin itatkewe zin pa patanjana kizin.

⁷Wal sananjan, sombe koronj sa ipasaana zin, nako irao timanja mini na som.

Mi wal ndeeñjan zinj wal kizin na, zin ko timender mboljana ma timbotm-bot.*

⁸Tomtom ta so ikamam kat ngar mi uraata kini ilonloondo ambai men, nako tipakuri.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam ngar sananjana na, tomtom tirepilpiili zin.

⁹Wal sorrokjan ru, ta len pat rinja be iuulu zin. Ta na, ikam ngar pa mboti kini, tana injiimi le mbesoonjo be imbeezee pini.

Mi toro na, iwirri sorok pat kini bekena ikam tomtom lenen mi tipakuri. Tabe kaimer isu ma imbot noobo.

Asij ilip?

¹⁰Tomtom ndeeñjana, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbili kini mi imbesmbeezee pizin.

Mi wal sananjan na, tiute mbulu ki muñajana ri sa som. Tanata tiseseeze tomtom matan.

¹¹Tomtom ta so ikamam kat uraata pa mokleene kini, nako ka kini boozo.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pa koronj ta njonon somjan i, na zin len ngar sa som.*

¹²Wal sananjan sombe tiur kilis kizin sananjana sa be tikam zin tomtom, ina ikam zin ma lenen ambai kat.

Mi tomtom ndeeñjana, ni kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono mi indom ma iwe biibi.

¹³Sua ta wal sananjan tizorzooro pa i, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin.

Mi wal ndeeñjan na, zin len zaala be tiko pa patanjana kizin.*

¹⁴Sombe sua ambaijana men iwedet pa kwondo, inako ikam ti ma tombot ambai.

Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, inako tere lende kadoono ambaijana.

¹⁵Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, lenen be tilej la tomtom toro kaljaana som. Pa tindemeere sorok ma tiso titoto kat zaala ambaijana.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, ni ileñlej la sua tutnjana ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

¹⁶Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe wal pakan tikam mbulu sa pizin, na karau men mi keten malmal.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar na, sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananjana pini, na irao nini puliizi pa na som.

¹⁷Zin wal ta titoto mbulu njonono men, sombe tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin. Pa ina sua njonono.

Mi sombe wal pakamkaamjan tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin na som. Pa ina sua pakaamjana.

¹⁸Sua ta so takam ngar pa som mi tipiri sorok, ina irao ipasaana tomtom lenen ma kembei ta izi injal zin.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal ngarjan kwon, ina iurpewe tomtom lenen.

¹⁹Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyoto sua njonono men, inako timbotmbot ma alok.

Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyoto sua pakaamjana, inako timbot rimen mi timap.

²⁰Zin wal ta lenen iurur be tikam mbulu sananjana na, ngar kizin bok pa pakaamjana.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tilup zin tomtom mibe tikam zin ma timbot ambai, inako lenen ambai kat.*

²¹Tomtom ndeeñjana na, koronj sa irao ipasaana kati na som.

Mi wal sananjan na, patanjana lolol zin.*

²²Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyoto sua pakaamjana na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tizzo sua njonono men mi titoto sua kizin mbukjana na, ni leleene pizin ilip.*

²³Wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sombe lenen iurur pa ngar sa, na irao tiso sorok pizin tomtom na som. Pa ngar kizin tana ko iur njonono kek?

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, keten pitpit mi loña tizzwe ngar kizin talinjana pizin tomtom.*

²⁴Tomtom ki uraata, nako iwe biibi mi ikam peeze.

Mi tomtom maoljana, nako isu ma iwe mbesoonjo sorok.*

²⁵Sombe lelende ipata kat, ina ipun ti ma mburanda imap.

* 12:7: Tut 14:11 * 12:11: Tut 28:19 * 12:13: Mbo 7:15+, 9:17; 2Pe 2:9 * 12:20: Mt 5:9; Ro 14:18-19

* 12:21: Mbo 91:10-12 * 12:22: Tut 6:16+, 11:20 * 12:23: Tut 10:14, 13:16 * 12:24: Tut 10:4, 13:4, 19:15

* 12:25: Mbo 94:19

Mi sombe tomtom tikam sua ambaiɔjana piti, nako ikam ma leleende ambai mini.*

26 Tomtom ndeeɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ, ni itiri kat zin tomtom muɔgu, mana ikam zin ma tiwe toroono bizin.

Mi mbulu ta wal sananɔjan titoto, ina iyaryaaru zin be tizem zaala ambaiɔjana.*

27 Wal maolɔjan na, tirao be tiru kan buzur sa som.

Mi tomtom ki uraata, nako le koronɔ boozo. Tabe ikami ma leleene ambai.

28 Zaala ndeeɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ, ina zaala ki mbotɔjana ambaiɔjana.

Sombe tototo zaala tana, na irao temeete ma tala lende na som.

13

1 Pikin ta le nɔgar ambaiɔjana, nako ileɔ la sua tutɔjana ki tamaana.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili nɔgar ambaiɔjana na,ombe tayaamba zin, na irao tileɔ la kalɔjana na som.

2 Sombe sua ambaiɔjana men iwedet pa kwondo, ina irao iwe zaala piti be takam lende koronɔ ambaimbaiɔjan.

Mi zin wal pakamkaamɔjan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, lelen ilip be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom.

3 Tomtom ta so mataana ingalɔgal itunu mi imborro kat kwoono, nako imbot ambai.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat nɔgar som mi iwirri sorok sua, ina ni ipasaana itunu.*

4 Tomtom beleegenɔjana, ni leleene pa koronɔ boozo. Mi irao ikam na som.

Mi wal uraatanɔjan na, koronɔ boozomen ta lelen pa i, nako tikam ma tirao pa kat.*

5 Tomtom ndeeɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ, ni iurur koi pa mbulu pakaamɔjana.

Mi wal sananɔjan na, mbulu buzaananɔjana mi mbulu pamianɔjana ta igabgaaba zin ma zijan tiwwa.

6 Tomtom ta ikamam kat mbulu na, mbulu kini ndeeɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ko iporoukalkaali ma imbotmbot ambai.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao som na, mbulu kizin sananɔjana ko ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat.

7 Tomtom ta, iti tere i na, toso ni le koronɔjana. Mi som. Ni le koronɔ sa som.

Mi tomtom toro, tere i na, toso ni sorokɔjana. Mi som. Ni le koronɔ boozo.*

8 Zin mbio uunu, sombe kan koi sa ipamoto zin mi iboobo pa le pat, na tirao be tingiimi i, mi ni izem zin ma timbot.

Mi wal sorrokɔjan na, patanɔjana ta kembei iwedet pizin som. Pa tomtom tiute: Zin len koronɔ sa som.

9 Wal ndeeɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ tikamam mbotɔjana ambaiɔjana mi tiurur mat pizin tomtom. Mi wal sananɔjan na, mbotɔjana kizin kembei kai ta molo som mi imeete.*

10 Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu, ina ipiyotyooto nɔnɔ boozo.

Mi zin wal ta tileɔleɔ la sua na, nɔgar ambaiɔjana imbotmbot la lelen.

11 Pat ta ka usomɔjana mi ipet sorok, nako imap karau men mi ka nɔonoona sa som.

Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata mi iurur pat kini ilalae, na pat tana ko ipet ma iwe biibi.

12 Sombe tanamnaama koronɔ sa mi ipet karau som, inako ikam ma leleende isaana.

Mi talala ma sombe takam koronɔ tana, inako ikam ma menmeen ti, mi tayaamaana kembei mbotɔjana kiti ambai.

13 Zin wal ta tirepilpiili sua ki Anutu kembei koronɔ sorok, nako tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana.

Mi tomtom ta so ileɔleɔ la tutu ki Anutu mi imoto kana, nako ikam le kadoono ambaiɔjana.*

14 Zin wal ta len nɔgar ambaiɔjana na, sua kizin kembei yok bukɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ta ipiyotyooto mbotɔjana ambaiɔjana piti.

Pa ipingisɔngis kumbundu pa kilis tabe ikam ti ma temeete i.*

15 Nɔgar ambaiɔjana ta iurur nɔonoona, ina ikam ma tomtom lelen piti.

Mi zin wal pakaamɔjan ta tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, zaala kizin ko ipata.

16 Zin wal ta len nɔgar ambaiɔjana na, timbot mi titiri uraata ka zaala muɔgu, mana tikam.

Mi wal kankaananɔjan ta tizorzooro na, tipamalmaala nɔgar kizin tallinɔjana ila iwal biibi matan.

17 Sombe tonɔgo tomtom sananɔjana sa pa uraata, inako ikam patanɔjana piti.

Mi sombe nɔgonɔjana kiti ila ma iso kat sua kiti, ina irao iurpe patanɔjana kiti.*

18 Tomtom ta so ileɔsil sua tutɔjana, na kaizer ko imbot nɔobo mi ka mianɔ biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so ileɔleɔ la sua pazalɔjana, na kaizer zaana ko iwe biibi.*

* 12:26: Tut 18:24 * 13:3: Mbo 12:2, 34:13; Tut 21:23 3:17; 2Kor 6:10 * 13:9: Tut 20:20, 24:20; Mt 5:14; Pil 2:15 14:27, 18:4 * 13:17: Tut 10:26, 25:13 * 13:18: Tut 10:17

* 13:4: Tut 10:4, 12:24,27, 19:15, 21:25 * 13:7: Tur 13:13: Tut 16:20; Yo 12:48 * 13:14: Tut 10:11,

19 Sombe tanamnaama koronj sa ma molo mana takam, inako ikam ti ma le-lende ambai kat mi toso: "Aa buri!"

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, le-len be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananjan ri sa som.

20 Tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal ngarnjan, nako iwe tomtom ngarnjana.

Mi tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, ni ko indeenje patajana.*

21 Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, patajana indeendeenje zin.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, mbotɔjana ambainjana ta iwe len kadoono.

22 Mazwaana ta so tomtom ambainjana imbotmbot toono na, ni ikamam le koronj boožo. Tana kaimer sombe imeete, na lutuunu ma tumbuunu bizin ko tikam len matamur ambainjana.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, koronj boozomen ta tindoundou na, kaimer ko iwe wal ndeenjan len.

23 Nonoono, mokleene kizin wal sorrokjan ipiyotyooto kini boožo.

Tamen tomtom tipakamkaam zin mi tikamam ɔoobo mbulu pizin, tabe kan kini irao som.

24 Tomtom ta so lutuunu ikamam ɔoobo mbulu mi ni ibalisi som, na iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu som.

Mi tomtom ta so iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu, nako karau men mi ipazali mi iurpe mbulu kini.*

25 Wal ndeenjan tikanan kini ma kopon bok.

Mi wal sananjan na, peteltel zin ma kopon golok kat.*

14

1 Zin moori ta len ngar ambainjana na, tikamam uraata be tiurpe ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin.

Mi zin moori kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, mbulu kizin ipasansaana ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin.*

2 Sombe tomtom sa ipa pai kini ma ambai men pa Yooba mataana, ina iswe i kembei ni imototo Yooba, mi ilerlerj la kalɔaana.

Mi sombe tomtom sa itoto zaala pakaamjana, ina iswe i kembei ni irepilpiili Yooba kembei koronj sorok.

3 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, sua kizin tallinjana ta iwe uunu pizin be teene ikan zin.

Mi wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, sua kizin iporoukalkaala zin ma timbotmbot ambai.

4 Sombe tingiimi lende bapolo, nako lende uraata be tuputu i. Mi irao tomoto pa ka uraata pepe.

Pa ulaanja tabe ni ipimiili piti i, ko biibi ma ilip. Ko ikam ma mokleene kiti ipiyooto kini boožo.*

5 Tomtom nonoono isombe ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao ipakaam na som.

Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamjana sa ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kini tana na som. Pa zin wal ta kembei, kwon bok pa sua pakaamjana.

6 Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili ngar ambainjana, sombe iru ngar ambainjana, nako irao indeenje na som. Ko ike pini.

Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek, nako imarra pizin be tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

7 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, garrau zin pepe. Mbotmbot molo pizin.

Pa ngar ambainjana sa ko irao iyooto pa kwon na som.*

8 Wal ngarnjan na, matan ingalɔgal zitun mi tikamam ngar pa zaala ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som ambai som?

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, ngar kizin tallinjana ipakankaana zin.

9 Sombe tomtom sa ikam patoronjan pa sanaana kini, na wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, ko tikam sua repilijana pini.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, Anutu leleene pizin.

10 Tomtom toro sa irao iute kat leleene na som.

Pa sombe leleene ipata kat, som menmeen ti biibi, na iti itundu men ta taya-maana.

11 Mbotɔjana kizin wal sananjan ko kembei ruumu ta ibuuzu ma borok su lene.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, mbotɔjana kizin ko kembei ruumu ta imbol ma imbotmbot.*

12 Zaala pakan ta tomtom titoto na, tindemeere ma tiso ko zaala ambaimbainjan.

Mi som. Ina zaala ki meetejana.*

* 13:20: Tut 1:10, 2:20, 12:26 * 13:24: Tut 3:12, 19:18, 22:15, 23:13, 29:15; Ep 6:4; Ibr 12:7 * 13:25: Tut 10:3

* 14:1: Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+; Rut 4:11 * 14:4: Tut 12:10 * 14:7: Ep 5:15 * 14:11: Tut 10:25; Mt 7:24-29

* 14:12: Mt 7:13-14, 21-23

13 Wal pakan tizenzeenje sorok. Tamen le-
len na, ambai som.
Mi tomtom pakan ta koozi lelen ambai mi
menmeen zin na, kaimer ko lelen
ipata.
14 Tomtom ta so ipizil ndemeene pa zaala
ki Anutu, nako ire kat kadoono pa
mbulu kini tana.
Mi wal ambaimbaijan ta kembena. Zin
ko tikam len kadoono ambaijana pa
mbulu ta tikamam na.
15 Zin wal ta len njar biibi som na, tikanan
la sorok sua ta boozomen.
Mi wal njarjan na, tikamam njar pa zaala
ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som
ambai som?*

16 Tomtom ta le njar ambaijana na, imototo
kana mi imbotmbot molo pa koronj
sanannjan.
Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na,
tipase pa zitun ma tiso tirao. Tanata
timototo som, mi tikamam mbulu
tallijana tabe ipasaana zin i.*

17 Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau,
nako ikam mbulu tallijana.
Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tikam
mbulu sanannjana na, tomtom tiurur
koi pizin.*

18 Zin wal ta len njar biibi som na, tipamal-
maala mbulu kizin tallijana, kembei
zin narooogo kan tipamalmaala aigau
kizin.
Mi zin wal ta len njar ambaijana na, njar
kizin tana iswe zin kembei zan bibip,
kembei mogar ta zin king tiurur na.
19 Wal sanannjan ko tilek kumbun pizin wal
ambaimbaijan.
Ko tilala pa wal ndeeenjan ruumu kizin
kwon kwon, mi tipakurkur zin.*

20 Wal sorrokjan na, waen bizin tiurur kat
lelen pizin som.
Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, len tomtom
boozo.*

21 Tomtom ta so mata pasom waene bizin,
ina ni ikam sanaana.
Mi tomtom ta so imuinjainai zin wal ta tim-
bot njoobo na, ni ko leleene ambai mi
kampenana biibi imbotmbot se kini.*

22 Zin wal ta len iurur pa mbulu
sanannjana na, tisanjar pa zaala
ambaijana kek.
Mi tomtom ta so irru zaala be ikam mbulu
ambaijana pizin tomtom, na tomtom
ko tiurur kat lelen pini. Irao tizemi na
som.

23 Uraata boozomen ta so takam kat, inako
iuulu iti.
Mi sombe tombomboorende men, mi toyyo
kwondo pa sua soroksorok, nako
molo som to tusu ma tombot njoobo.*

24 Zin wal ta len njar ambaijana na, tirao kat
pa koronj boozo, mi koronj kizin tana
iswe zin kembei zan bibip, kembei
mogar ta zin king tiurur na.
Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, ta
kembena. Mbulu kizin tallijana ta
izzwe zin.

25 Tomtom ta so ikam njoobo mbulu sa som,
mi tipamenderi sorok be tipuni ma
imeete, sombe le gaabajana sa be iso
sua nonoono mi ipombol sua kini, na
gaabajana tana ko irao be ikamke i.
Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamjana sa
ipombol tomtom toro sua kini,
na irao tendemeere sua kini tana
na som. Pa sua kini tana ko
pakaamjana.

26 Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenjen
la kaljaana, nako ipase pa Yooba be
iporoukaali.
Mi lutuunu bizin tomini ko tipase pa Yooba
be iwe ur pizin.*

27 Mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi telenjen
la kaljaana, ina kembei yok buk-
bukjana ta ipiyotyooto mbotjana am-
baijana piti.
Pa ipingisngis kumbundu pa kilis boozomen
tabe ikam ti ma temeete i.*

28 King sa, sombe imborro iwal biibi, nako
niini ise mi ikam zaana biibi.
Mi sombe imborro wal boozo som, inako
mbotjana kini isaana, mi zaana biibi
som.

29 Sombe tomtom sa leleene luumuana, ina
iswe i kembei ni le njar biibi.
Mi tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, ina
ni ipamaala mbulu kini tallijana ma
imbot kat mat.*

30 Sombe lelende ambai, nako ikam ma
kulindi imbot ambai tomini.
Mi sombe matanda mburmbur, inako ikam
mete piti.

31 Tomtom ta so ikototo zin wal sorrokjan,
ina ni irepilpiili Anutu ta iur zin na.
Mi sombe tomtom sa ikampewe zin wal
ta timbot njoobo, inako iwe zaala pa
Anutu be ikam zaana biibi.*

32 Mbulu sanannjana ta wal sanannjan tika-
mam na, ko ipasaana zitun.

* 14:15: Tut 4:26 * 14:16: Tut 28:14 * 14:17: Tut 12:16, 16:32; Tit 1:7; Yems 1:20 * 14:19: Tur 3:9 * 14:20:
Tut 19:4,7 * 14:21: Mbo 41:1; Tut 22:9, 31:9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:12-16 * 14:23: Tut 21:5 * 14:26: Tut 18:10,
20:7 * 14:27: Tut 13:14 * 14:29: Tut 16:32, 17:27, 19:11; Yems 1:19 * 14:31: Tut 17:5, 22:2; Mt 25:40; Yems
3:9 * 14:32: Mbo 49:14-15

Mi sombe wal ndeeɔɔɔnan timeete, na Anutu ko iwe ur pizin be tike lela ma timbot ambai.*

³³ Zin wal ta ɔgar kizin ipet kek na, lelen iwe kembei ɔgar ambaiɔana muriini be imbotmbot pa.

Mi wal kankaanaɔan ta tizorzooro na, ɔgar ambaiɔana sa imbotmbot la lelen som.

³⁴ Lele sa, sombe tikamam mbulu ndeeɔɔɔnana men, nako zan iwe biibi.

Mi sombe tinoknok sanaana, ina ipamianɔ zin.

³⁵ Mbesooɔo sa, sombe le ɔgar ambaiɔana, nako king leleene pini ilip.

Mi sombe mbesooɔo sa ipamianɔ biibi kini, nako biibi kini keteene malmal pini.*

15

¹ Sombe tomtom keten malmal piti mi tepkel pa sua luumuɔana, nako takam ma lelen iluumu.

Mi sua kekeɔana, ina ipazas tomtom keten.*

² Zin wal ta len ɔgar ambaiɔana na, tizzwe ɔgar kizin totomen som. Mazwaana tatanɔ men ta tipiyotyooto ɔgar kizin pizin tomtom.

Mi wal kankaanaɔan ta tizorzooro na, kwon pereupereu pa sua. Sua kizin talliɔana ireere kembei ta yok!³ Yooba, ni mataana molo. Tana ire lele ta boozomen.

Mataana ikamam zin wal sananaɔan, mi wal ambaimbaiɔan tomini.*⁴ Sombe sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na iurpewe tomtom lelen, ina iwe kembei ke ta ipiyotyooto mbotɔana ambaiɔana pizin.

Mi sombe sua pakaamɔana iwedet pa kwondo, ina ipasansaana tomtom lelen.*⁵ Wal kankaanaɔan ta tizorzooro na, sombe taman bizin tipazal zin, na tilenɔɔ la kalɔan som.

Mi tomtom ta le ɔgar ambaiɔana na, ni ilenɔɔ la sua pazalɔana.*⁶ Wal ndeeɔɔɔnan ruumu kizin, ina bok pa koroɔ ndabokbokɔnan matakiɔna.

Mi pat ta wal sananaɔan tikamam, ina ikamam pataɔana pizin.*⁷ Zin wal ta len ɔgar ambaiɔana na, sua ɔgarɔana ta iwedet pa kwon, ina irak ma irao zin tomtom.

Mi wal kankaanaɔan ta tizorzooro na, tikamam ta kembei som. Pa ɔgar ambaiɔana sa imbotmbot la lelen som.

⁸ Patoronɔana kizin wal sananaɔan na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, ni leleene pa sunɔana kizin ilip.*⁹ Zaala ta wal sananaɔan titoto na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeeɔɔɔnana na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin.*¹⁰ Tomtom ta so izem zaala ambaiɔana, nako mbulu kekeɔana sa ipet pini bekana ipazali.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ɔngis pa sua pazalɔana, nako imeete ma ila lene.

¹¹ Andewa mi lele ta tipasansaana zin wal meeteɔan su pa i, ina Yooba irre. Ike pa mataana som.

Mi so kembena, na ni irre iti tomtom lelede tomini.*¹² Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili ɔgar ambaiɔana, sombe tipazali, nako leleene ɔngis.

Tana wal ta kembei lelen be tila kizin wal ɔgarɔan ma tiuulu zin pa ɔgar pakan na som.

¹³ Sombe lelede ambai, nako tomtom tiki-laala mar pa ruɔgundu.

Mi sombe lelede ipata, nako ipasaana ɔgar kiti.*¹⁴ Tomtom ta so ɔgar kini ipet kek, nako ikam kinkiini be ikam le ɔgar pakan ma isala ki.

Mi wal kankaanaɔan ta tizorzooro na, tinoknok mbulu kizin talliɔana mi lelen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namutɔana.*

¹⁵ Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataɔana na, aigule sa ambai pizin som.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ambai, na ni kembei tomtom ta ikanan ma iwini mi menmeeni ikot aigule ta boozomen.

¹⁶ Iti sombe tomtoto Yooba ma telenɔɔ la kalɔana, mi lende koroɔ rimen,

nako mbotɔana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta len koroɔ boozo, mi tamen timbotmbot raama lelen ipata.*¹⁷ Iti sombe kanda kini biibi som, mi tamen lelede par piti,

nako mbotɔana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal tau tikanan kini ambaiɔana, mi tamen tiurur lelen par pizin som.

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so keteene malmalɔana, nako ipeyei malmal.

Mi zin wal ta keten malmal karau som na, tipunmetmeete ɔɔɔɔi.*¹⁹ Tomtom maolɔana isombe ila pa uraata, inako som. Pa koroɔ boozomen ko

* **14:35:** Mt 24:45-51, 25:14-30 * **15:1:** Tut 25:15 * **15:2:** Tut 12:23, 13:16 * **15:3:** Mbo 33:13-15, 90:8, 139:1+; Ibr 4:13 * **15:4:** Tut 6:19, 10:11, 22:22 * **15:5:** Tut 12:1, 13:1, 18 * **15:6:** Tut 10:2, 16 * **15:8:** Mbo 51:17; Tut 21:27, 28:9; Yo 9:31; Yems 5:16 * **15:9:** Tut 21:21; 1Tim 6:11 * **15:11:** Mbo 44:20-21, 139:8 * **15:13:** Mbo 51:8; Tut 17:22, 18:14 * **15:14:** Tut 18:15 * **15:16:** Mbo 37:16-17, 39:6-7; Tut 17:1 * **15:18:** Tut 10:12, 26:21, 29:22; Yems 1:20

ipakalkaali ma kembei kolombon ikowo i.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, titoto zaala ambaijana ta mbanban sa isekaala som. Tana tipa pai kizin ma ambai men.*²⁰ Sombe pikin sa le ngar ambaijana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai kat.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tirepilpiili nan bizin.*²¹ Zin wal ta len ngar somjan i, na lelen ilip pa mbulu tallijana.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek na, ni itoto zaala ndeenejana men.

²² Sombe wal pakan tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin som, nako ngar kiti iur nonono som.

Mi sombe wal boozo tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin, nako uraata kiti iloondo ambai, mi ngar kiti iur nonono.*²³ Sombe tepkel sua kizin tomtom, mi sua kiti ila ma indeenje men, ina ikam ti ma leleene ambai kat.

Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Tombot mi tanaama ka mazwaana munju. Iso ipet, to tipiri. Naso sua kiti itop la kat.*²⁴ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, ko irao tisula Andewa na som. Zin ko tikam mbotjana ambaijana.

Pa titoto zaala ta izalla pa saamba.

²⁵ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Yooba irekrege ruumu kizin mi mboti kizin.

Mi zin noronja na, ni mataana pizin: Kokena tomtom sa ipakaam zin mi ikam toono kizin.*²⁶ Wal sananjan na, Yooba leleene pa ngar kizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeezenan na, ni leleene pa sua kizin.*²⁷ Tomtom ta so mata koronjana, na ni ikamam patajana pa wal kini.

Mi mbulu ki tingiimi zin tomtom bekena tigaaba iti, ina tomini ikamam patajana piti. Tana tomtom ta so iurur koi pa mbulu tana, nako imbot ambai.*²⁸ Wal ndeenejan timbot mi tikam kat ngar pa sua uunu munju, mana tipekel.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananjan kwon, ina ambai som kat.*²⁹ Yooba imbotmbot molo pizin wal sananjan.

Mi wal ndeenejan na, ni ilenlen sunjana kizin.*³⁰ Sombe rungundu iswe iti kembei leleene ambai, nako ikam ma zin wal ta tire iti na, lelen ambai tomini.

Mi sombe teley uruunu ambaijana sa pizin wal pakan, inako ikam ma nindi ise.

³¹ Sombe tomtom tipazal ti bekena tiurpe mbotjana kiti, mi teley la kaljan, nako tarao be tagaaba zin wal ngarjan.

³² Sombe takam sua pazaljana pa tomtom sa mi ni ilenjut, ina ni mata pasom itunu.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenlen la sua pazaljana, na ngar kini ko izze.

³³ Mbulu ki tomtoto Yooba mi teleylen la kaljaana, ina zaala nonono tabe takam lende ngar ambaijana.

Mi sombe leleene be zanda iwe biibi, na bela tokoto itundu munju.*

16

¹ Nonono, iti tomtom leleene iurur pa mbulu matakiya tabe takam i.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na, Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa.*

² Iti tomtom tendemeere itundu kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen ingeeze men pa Anutu mataana.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri leleene mi iute uunu tau takamam mbulu kiti pa i.*

³ Uraata boozomen ta lelem iurur pa be kam na, ur ila Yooba namaana.

Naso ngar ku tana iur nonono.*

⁴ Koron boozomen ta Yooba iur na, kan uraata makinj.

Zin wal sananjan tomini. Yooba iur zin beso kan nol ipet, to iswe kete malmaljana kini pizin.*

⁵ Zin wal ta so tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam ngar kembei tilip pa waen bizin pakan na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Tana kam ngar boozo pizin pepe. Kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. Ni ko irao ileele zin na som.*

⁶ Iti sombe tuurur leleene pa Yooba mi zin tomtom, mi tototo sua kiti mbukjana, nako Yooba ireege sanaana kiti ma ila lene.

Mi mbulu tau tomtoto Yooba mi teleylen la kaljaana, ina iuluulu iti be tombotmbot molo pa mbulu sananjana.

⁷ Iti sombe takamam mbulu kiti ma irao Yooba leleene,

na ni ko ikam ma kanda koi bizin tomini lelen piti, mi itijan taparlup ti ma tombot ambai.*

* **15:19:** Tut 22:5 * **15:20:** Tut 10:1, 17:21,25, 19:13, 29:3 * **15:22:** Tut 11:14, 20:18, 24:6 * **15:23:** Tut 24:26, 25:11 * **15:25:** Tut 23:10-11; Lu 1:51; 1Pe 5:5 * **15:26:** Mbo 18:26, 24:4 * **15:27:** Mbo 15:5; Tut 28:25
 * **15:28:** Tut 10:32; 1Pe 3:15 * **15:29:** Yo 9:31 * **15:33:** Mt 23:12; Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6 * **16:1:** Tut 19:21; Yems 4:13-14 * **16:2:** Mbo 139:23; Tut 21:2; 1Kor 4:4; lbr 4:12 * **16:3:** Mbo 37:5, 55:22, 90:17; 1Pe 5:7 * **16:4:** Kam 9:15-16 * **16:5:** Mbo 40:4; Tut 6:16-17 * **16:7:** Ro 12:17-18; lbr 12:14

8 Iti sombe lende koronɲ rimen, mi tamen mbulu kiti indeeɲe men pa Anutu mataana, na mbotɲana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta tikam len koronɲ boozomen pa zaala sananɲana. ✧

9 Sombe lelende iurur pa nɲar sa. na bela Yooba iyok pa nɲar kiti tana, tona iur nɲono. ✧

10 Sua ta iwedet pa king kwoono, ina Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa.

Tana king isombe iurpe patanɲana kizin tomtom, na bela ikam ma indeeɲe men.

11 Iti sombe lelende be takam nɲomo pa koronɲ sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin.

Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na, tusu pizin. Takam kadoono raraate men pizin wal ta boozomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imar pa Yooba. ✧

12 Mbulu sananɲana na, zin king lelen pa ri sa som kat.

Pa zin tiute: Bela lele ta zin timborro na titoto mbulu ndeeɲanɲana men, to peeze kizin imbol. ✧

13 Tomtom ta so kwoono izzwe mbulu ndeeɲanɲana na, zin king ko lelen ambai pini.

Mi zin wal tau tizzo katkat sua nɲono men ta kembena. Zin king lelen pizin mi tipase pizin. ✧

14 Sombe teleɲ kembei king keteene malmal, na tere iti. Pa ni irao ipun ti ma temetmeete!

Tamen tomtom ta le nɲar ambaiɲana na, ni ko irao be ipaluumu king leleene.

15 Sombe king menmeeni, nako iti ta boozomen tombot ambai.

Pa sombe leleene ambai piti, nako kampeɲana kini isu ma isalakaala iti kembei ta yanɲ ipembesmbeeze toono. ✧

16 Iti sombe takam lende nɲar ambaiɲana, ina ambai ma ilip pa gol ma silba.

Tana tuur lelende pa silba pepe. Takam kinkiini be tuute kat nɲar ambaiɲana. Pa ina koronɲ ta ambai ma ilip. ✧

17 Tomtom ta so ikamam kat mbulu, ina kembei ipa kat pa zaala biibi. Ilae imare som. Paso leleene be imbotmbot molo pa mbulu sananɲana.

Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na motom ingalɲgal pai ku be to zaala ambaiɲana men.

18 Mbulu ki nindi ize mi tapakurkur itundu, nako ipasaana iti ma tala lende.

Tana sombe takam nɲar kembei iti ambaiɲanda ma tilip pa waende bizin pakan, na tere iti. Pa ko molo som, to totop. ✧

19 Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tiwatkewe len koronɲ na, tomtom pakan tigabgaaba zin paso, lelen ilip pa ndomon ta wal tana tikamam pizin na.

Tamen iti sombe tokototo itundu mi tagabgaaba zin wal sorrokɲan, nako mbotɲana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin tomtom ta kembei. ✧

20 Tomtom ta so ileɲleɲ la sua tutɲana mi itoto, nako indeeɲe mbotɲana ambaiɲana.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako leleene ambai kat mi kampeɲana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini. ✧

21 Zin wal tau lelen bok pa nɲar ambaiɲana na, tomtom tiwidit urun pa nɲar kizin.

Mi sombe sua kiti ambai pa tomtom talɲan, nako ikam ma lelen be tileɲleɲ len. To nɲar kizin ipet karau men.

22 Zin wal ta so tikamam kat nɲar, na nɲar kizin tana ko iwe kembei yok bukukɲana ta ipiyotyoto mbotɲana ambaiɲana pizin.

Mi wal kankaananɲan ta tizorzooro na, zin ko tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin talɲana. ✧

23 Nɲar ambaiɲana ta imbotmbot la tomtom nɲarɲana leleene, ina ikamam peeze pa sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na.

Tana sua kini ipeyei nɲar kizin tomtom.

24 Sua ambaiɲana ta ikamam lelende i, ina namutɲana kat, kembei ta bigil suruunu.

Sua ta kembei iurpewe lelende mi nɲar kiti, mi ikamam ma kulindi imbot ambai tomini.

25 Zaala pakan, tomtom tire na, tiso ko zaala ambaiɲana.

Mi som. Sombe toto zaala tana ma tala, nako temetmeete ma tala lende. ✧

26 Wal uraata kan sombe petel zin, nako timanɲa mi tikam kat uraata.

Paso lelen be tikan kan kini. ✧

27 Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu soroksorok na, lelen iurur pa mbulu bozboozo.

✧ **16:8:** Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16, 17:1 ✧ **16:9:** Tut 19:21, 20:24 ✧ **16:11:** Tut 11:1, 20:10 ✧ **16:12:** Tut 20:28, 25:5, 29:4,14; Ro 13:3+ ✧ **16:13:** Tut 22:11 ✧ **16:15:** Tut 19:12 ✧ **16:16:** Mbo 49:20; Tut 3:13+, 8:10+ ✧ **16:18:** Tut 11:2, 18:12 ✧ **16:19:** Tut 3:34 ✧ **16:20:** Mbo 34:8, 37:5; Tut 13:13 ✧ **16:22:** Tut 13:14 ✧ **16:25:** Mt 7:13-14 ✧ **16:26:** 2Tes 3:10 ✧ **16:27:** Mbo 140:2-3; Yems 3:6

Mi sua kizin ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta you na. ✧

²⁸ Zin wal ta tizem zaala ambairjana na, tipeyei ɔɔji.

Mi zin wal ta tininin kao na, tirao be tikam ma itinjan torondo bizin ɔnoono taparmbotmbot molo piti.

²⁹ Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tiyaryaaru waen bizin be tito zaala sananɔjana.

³⁰ Tomtom ta so mataana ikinmeete pa waene toro, na leleene iurur be ikam mbulu sa.

Mi tomtom ta so ikarrut zuruunu na, ni kola ikam malmal. Peteke i, na rao som. ✧

³¹ Moomo kizin kolman ta iwe aigau pizin, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakurkur zin.

Pa ina iswe zin kembei titoto zaala ndeɔɔɔɔjana. ✧

³² Tomtom ta so iyaramraama itunu, mi keteene malmal karau som, na ni ilip pizin wal ta tirao kat pa malmal na.

Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat itunu, na ni ilip pizin wal malmal kan ta tiporou mbolɔjana ma tilip pa kar ta kek. ✧

³³ Tomtom tikamam mbulu matakiɔa bekena ipatooɔo zin pa zaala tabe tito i.

Mi mbulu tana iso ipet be parei, na Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa.

17

¹ Sombe kanda kini ri sa, mi itinjan wal kiti leleende ambai, mi taparlup ti ma tomtombot,

na mbotɔjana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta kan kini biibi, mi tamen timbotmbot raama ɔɔji. ✧

² Tomtom sa, sombe lutuunu ipamianɔi, nako iur mbesooɔo kini sorokɔjana sa ta le ɔgar ambairjana na ma iwe biibi pa lutuunu tana be imboro i.

Mi kaimer ni ko ikam mbesooɔo tana le matamur kini raraate kembei ta ikam pa itunu lutuunu bizin pakan.

³ You ikanan gol ma silba bekena kan muk ila ne ma tinjeze kat.

Mi iti tomtom na, Yooba izemzem patanana pakan ma iwedet piti bekena itoombo iti mi ipenjeze mbulu kiti. ✧

⁴ Tomtom sananɔjana, ni ileɔɔɔ la sua ta iwedet pa wal sananɔjan kwon.

Mi tomtom pakamkaamɔjana na, ni ɔngungun taljaana pizin wal ta tipasansaana tomtom urun.

⁵ Tomtom ta so igibgiibi sua repiilɔjana pizin wal sorrokɔjan, ina ni kwoono pasom Anutu tomini. Pa ni ta iur zin wal sorrokɔjan ma tipet.

Mi tomtom ta so ire tomtom toro ibaada sorok patanana mi leleene ambai pa, na ire i. Pa ni kola ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. Irao Anutu ileeli na som. ✧

⁶ Tomtom ta so iwe kolman kat mi ire tumbuunu bizin, nako niini ise. Paso tumbuunu bizin tana tiwe kembei aigau pini be tomtom tiwit uruunu.

Mi zin pikin ta kembena. Nin se pa mbulu ki taman ma nan bizin. ✧

⁷ Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, mbulu kizin pakurɔjana tere kembei ambai som.

Mi sombe zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tipakamkaam, ina ambai som kat!

⁸ Zin wal ta tiwadat zin tomtom pa pat bekena tito ɔgar kizin na, tindemeere pat kizin tana kembei ta naborou i.

Pa tire kembei pat tana iuluulu uraata kizin ta boozomen ma ilonloondo ambai men! ✧

⁹ Iti sombe tuurur leleende pizin tomtom, nako matanda imbirizikaala sanaana kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so izeizei lene sua kizin wal pakan mi iyyo kwoono pa, na ni irao ikam ma itinjan torondo bizin ɔnoono taparmbot molo piti. ✧

¹⁰ Tomtom ta so ɔgar kini ipet kek na, sombe tayaambi, nako karau men mi itooro mbulu kini.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, som. Sombe tabalis zin pa re pa tomtom lamata, na takamam lende men. Mi irao itooro mbulu kizin sananɔjana na som.

¹¹ Wal sananɔjan, ɔgar kizin imbol kat be tikam mbulu zooroɔjana.

Tana kaimer biibi sa kola ila ma ibalis kat zin. Mi ni ko irao imuɔai zin ri sa som.

¹² Nge saɔsajɔjana ta so ipeebe na, koroo ambai som. Sombe la garau ɔgini kini, nako imanga mi ikanu.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, zin ambai som kat. Pa mbulu kizin tallijana irao be ipasaana katu. Tana la garau zin pepe. ✧

¹³ Tomtom ta so tikam mbulu ambairjana pini mi ipokot pa mbulu sananɔjana,

✧ **16:30:** Tut 6:13, 10:10 ✧ **16:31:** Tut 20:29 ✧ **16:32:** Tut 14:17, 19:11; Yems 1:19 ✧ **17:1:** Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16+, 16:8 ✧ **17:3:** Mbo 26:2, 139:23; 1Pe 1:7 ✧ **17:5:** Tut 14:31, 24:17 ✧ **17:6:** Mbo 128:5-6 ✧ **17:8:** Kam 23:8; Tut 15:27, 28:16; 1Tim 6:10 ✧ **17:9:** Tut 10:12, 16:28 ✧ **17:12:** Tut 29:9 ✧ **17:13:** Mbo 109:4+; Ro 12:17; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9

na zɔjan wal kini mbotɔjana kizin ko isaana kat ma imborene ta kembei. Irao ambai mini na som. Som kat. *

¹⁴ Sombe patanjan sa ipet na, kwom la pa karau pepe. Zem sua pa.

Kokena kam ma nɔnji musaana ila ma iwe patanjan biibi nɔnoono.

¹⁵ Zin bibip ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tizem zin wal sananjan ma tila sorok, som tiur sorok kadoono pizin wal ta len uunu sa som,

na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ru tana ri sa som kat. *

¹⁶ Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, titeege pat pepe.

Pa zin tikam kinkiini pa nɔgar ambainjana som.

¹⁷ Torondo bizin nɔnoono, nako tiurur lenen piti pa mazwaana ta boozomen.

Mi tonmatizij kiti timbotmbot be tiuulu iti pa patanjan kiti. *

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so imender pa tomtom toro mi imbuk sua ta kembei: "Sombe ni irao be ikot mbun kini som, na nio itun ko ankot."

Na tomtom ta kembei, ni kankaananjan kat. *

¹⁹ Zin wal ta lenen pa mbulu sananjan, ta tinɔnoono len sorok.

Mi tomtom ta so ipo siiri biibi bekena ipakuri pa, mibe iyembut itunu pa waene bizin pakan, na ni itoto zaala tabe ipasaani. *

²⁰ Tomtom ta so nɔgar sananjan izeebi kek, nako irao indeenje mbotɔjana ambainjana na som.

Mi tomtom ta so miaana ibogboogo, nako indeenje patanjan.

²¹ Pikin kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tipasansaana taman bizin lenen.

Tana taman bizin ko irao lenen ambai na som. *

²² Sombe lelende ambai mi menmeen ti, inako iuulu kulindi tomini be imbot ambai.

Mi sombe lelende isaana ma tombotmbot, inako ikam mete piti. *

²³ Wal sananjan, sombe tomtom sa ipabeleu pat mi ikam pizin bekena tipakaam mi tiuuli pa sua kini, na zin ko tiyok pa men.

Pa mbulu ki sua urpenjana na, zin tikamam nɔgar pa ri sa som. *

²⁴ Tomtom ta so nɔgar kini ipet kek, nako nɔgar ambainjana imbotmbot keren uunu totomen.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, matan ipinin pa koron nɔnon somnan tau timbotmbot molo pizin i. Mi ko tirao be tikam na som.

²⁵ Pikin kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, ko tipasaana taman bizin lenen.

Mi nan bizin ta tipeebe zin na tomini, ko keten pakpak. *

²⁶ Sombe tuur sorok patanjan pizin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu, ina ambai som.

Mi zin bibip tau tikamam kat uraata kizin ta kembena. Tapamianj zin pepe, mi tiseeze sorok matan pepe.

²⁷ Tomtom ta so le nɔgar ambainjana, nako imborro kat kwoono.

Mi zin wal ta nɔgar kizin ipet kek na, keten meetenjan. *

²⁸ Wal kankaananjan, sombe timborro kat kwon mi tizzo sua pe som, inako tomtom tire zin kembei zin tomini len nɔgar!

18

¹ Tomtom ta so leleene be igaaba zin iwal biibi som mi isombe itutamem imbotmbot ndel, nako ikam nɔgar pa itunumen.

Mi sombe wal pakan tiso i pa nɔgar ambainjan pakan, nako izorzooro la kaljan.

² Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tinde-meere sorok ma tiso zin tirao pa nɔgar kek. Tana lenen be tilerj la tomtom pakan nɔgar kizin som.

Lelen be zin men tizzo sua. *

³ Mbulu sananjan imunmuungu, mi sua repiilinjana itoto.

Pa sombe takam nɔobo mbulu, inako tomtom kwon pasom ti ma kanda mianj. *

⁴ Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom kwon, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa sua kizin ka uunu biibi, mi uunu pakan na ike.

Nɔgar ambainjana ta tomtom tipiyotyooto, ina kembei yok bukbukjana ta ireere ma iwedet. *

⁵ Sombe tuurpe patanjan kizin wal ndeenjan som, som talae kizin wal sananjan, ina ambai som. *

⁶ Sua ta iwedet pa wal kankaananjan kwon, ta ipazas tomtom keten ma tikamam sua boozo pizin.

* **17:15:** Kam 23:6-8; Mbo 94:21-23 * **17:17:** Rut 1:16; Tut 18:24; 1Kor 13:4-7 * **17:18:** Tut 6:1+, 11:5, 20:16, 22:26+

* **17:19:** Tut 16:18, 18:12, 29:22-23 * **17:21:** Tut 10:1, 15:20 * **17:22:** Mbo 32:3; Tut 15:13, 18:14 * **17:23:**

Kam 18:21, 23:8 * **17:25:** Tut 10:1 * **17:27:** Tut 10:19, 14:29; Yems 1:19 * **18:2:** Tut 13:16 * **18:3:** Mbo

31:18; Tut 11:2 * **18:4:** Tut 10:11, 13:14, 20:5 * **18:5:** Tut 24:23, 28:21

Sua kizin talliɔjana ikamam ma tomtom le-
len be tiballis zin men.

⁷ Wal kankaananɔjan ta tizorzooro na, zitun
kwon ta ipasansaana zin.

Sua kizin iwe kembei ta kilis be ikeene zin.

⁸ Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom lelen pa
sua kizin kembei kini ta inamut kat.

Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananɔjana tana
ko isula kat lelende ma ipasaana nɔgar
kiti. ✧

⁹ Mbulu ki tamaol pa uraata, ina igabgaaba
mbulu zigzikɔjana.

Mbulu ru tana tiwe kembei ta toɔmatizij.

¹⁰ Yooba zaana, ina iwe kembei ruumu
mbolɔjana piti.

Wal ndeeɔnan tilonloondo pa ruumu tana,
tabe timbotmbot ambai. ✧

¹¹ Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tipase pa ko-
ronɔ kizin be iwe siiri mbolɔjana pizin.

Mi tindemeere ma tiso pataɔjana sa ko irao
ilela siiri kizin tana lelene na som. ✧

¹² Tomtom saombe lelene bok pa nɔgar
pakurɔjana, nako molo som to isu ma
iwe koronɔ sorok.

Mi mbulu ki tokototo itundu mi tembesm-
beeze pizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala
piti be kaimeer zanda iwe biibi. ✧

¹³ Mbot mi waem toro iposop sua kini
munɔgu, mana pekel.

Serseere pa sua pepe. Pa ina mbulu
kankaananɔjana tabe ipamianɔju.

¹⁴ Iti sombe mete ikam ti, mi tamen lelende
ambai, inako ipombolmbol ti.

Mi sombe koronɔ sa ipasaana kat lelende, ina
pataɔjana biibi. Asinɔ irao be ibaada?
Som. ✧

¹⁵ Zin wal ta tikilaala nɔgar inɔgoi ta ambai ma
ilip na, tikamam len nɔgar pakan ma
isala ki.

Pa zin wal ta len nɔgar ambaiɔjana na, gorgori
tirru len nɔgar pakan, mi tinɔngun
talɔjan pa. ✧

¹⁶ Zin wal ta tiso tire tomtom biibi sa, nako
naman men ma tila kini na som.
Matan inɔgalɔgal be tikam koronɔ am-
baiɔjana sa be tikam pini.

Pa zin tiute: Koronɔ tana ko iwe zaala pizin
be tila kat kini ma zijan tiso sua.

¹⁷ Wal ru tisombe timender pa sua, mi kizin
tasa iso sua kini munɔgu, nako tere
kembei tomtom tana ilip to ambai.

Tamen wiɔjana imiili pini zen. Tana tombot
mi teleɔ wiɔjana pakan tabe tikam
pini i. Naso tuute: Ni iso sua nɔnoono,
o som?

¹⁸ Sombe wal ru ta tiparwe kan koi na,
timender pa sua mi sua kizin iporou
mete, ina ambai be takam mbulu sa
bekena Anutu itunu iswe asinɔ ta iso
sua nɔnoono. Naso sua kizin tana
imap. ✧

¹⁹ Sombe takam nɔobo tomtom sa ma
lelene inɔgis, ina ipata be takam
lelene ma imiili piti mini. Pa
nɔgar kini ko imbol kat kembei siiri
mbolɔjana ta iliu kar na.

Mi sombe nɔnji sa imbotmbot la wal pakan
mazwan, ina iwe mbukuunu biibi
pizin mi ikam zin ma tiparmbot molo
pizin.

²⁰ Sua ta so kwondo ipiyotyoto, nako tere
ka nɔnoono imiili piti, mi takan ma
kopondo bok pa.

Sombe sua kiti ambai, nako ipiyoto
nɔnoono ambaiɔjana piti, mi ikam ma
lelene ndabok.

²¹ Kwondo na, mburaana biibi. Irao ikam ti
ma tombot ambai, mi irao ipasaana
iti ma temeete ma tala lende tomini.

Tana zin wal ta lelen be tizzo sua, nako tire
mbulu kizin tana ka nɔnoono. ✧

²² Tomtom ta so iwoolo moori nɔnoono ta le
nɔgar ambaiɔjana, ina ni ikam le koronɔ
ambaiɔjana kat.

Ina kampeɔjana biibi ta imar pa Yooba. ✧

²³ Wal sorrokɔnan, zin titanɔro zin bibip
bekena timuɔai zin.

Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tinin tomtom
sa som. Tana kezen keke pa sua.

²⁴ Tomtom ta so le gaabaɔjana boozo, nako
indeeɔne pataɔjana.

Mi torondo bizin pakan na, tiurur kat le-
len piti ma tilip pa toɔmatizij kiti
nɔnoono. ✧

19

¹ Tomtom sorokɔjana ta so ipa pai kini ma
ambai men,
na ilip pizin wal kankaananɔjan ta kwon ipiy-
otyoto sua sananɔjana na. ✧

² Iti sombe tombol kat pa mbulu sa, mi
tamen takam kat nɔgar pa ka uunu
som, ina ambai som.

Mi mbulu ki ketende pitpit tomini, ina
ambai som. Pa ina ko ikam ti ma
tapaɔobo pa zaala ambaiɔjana. ✧

³ Wal pakan mbulu kizin kankaananɔjana ta
ipasansaana mbotɔjana kizin.

Tamen tiurur uunu ila ki Yooba, mi keten
malmal pini sorok. ✧

✧ **18:8:** Mbo 55:21; Tut 26:22 ✧ **18:10:** Mbo 31:3, 61:3-4

29:23 ✧ **18:14:** Tut 15:13, 17:22 ✧ **18:15:** Tut 15:14

Mt 12:36-37; Yems 3:5-6 ✧ **18:22:** Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+

✧ **19:2:** Tut 29:20; Ro 10:2 ✧ **19:3:** Un 4:5; Yems 1:13-14

✧ **18:11:** Tut 10:15 ✧ **18:12:** Tut 15:33, 16:18, 22:4,

✧ **18:18:** Tut 16:33 ✧ **18:21:** Mbo 12:2-4; Tut 13:2-3;

✧ **18:24:** Tut 17:17; Yo 15:13-15 ✧ **19:1:** Tut 28:6

4 Sombe iti lende koronj boozo, nako wal boozo lelen be tigaaba iti ma tiwe torondo bizin.

Mi zin wal ta len koronj somɔjan na, toron bizin nɔnoono tipizil ndemen pizin tomini. *

5 Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamɔjana, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som.

Mi zin wal tau gorgori timbelmbel sua pakaamɔjana ta kembena. Kadoono tabe ise kizin i, na tirao be tiko pa na som. *

6 Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i, na wal boozomen tirru zaala be tikam lelen.

Mi tomtom ta so irairai koronj kini, nako tomtom ta boozomen lelen be tigaabi ma tiwe toroono bizin.

7 Tomtom sorrokɔjana na, waene bizin timbotmbot molo pini.

Sombe iso pizin be timar kini, na irao tileɔji na som.

Mi toɔmatizij kini nɔnoono tomini, tiurur lelen pini som. *

8 Tomtom ta so leleene be kunuunu imbot ambai, nako iru zaala be ikam le nɔar ambaiɔjana.

Mi sombe tomtom sa mataana ingalɔgal be ikiskis nɔar ambaiɔjana, inako indeeɔe mbotɔjana ambaiɔjana. *

9 Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamɔjana, na ni kola ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. Irao tileeli na som.

Mi zin wal ta timbelmbel sua pakaamɔjana ta kembena. Ko tisaana ma tila len. *

10 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam len mboti ambaiɔjana kat, ina irao pa nɔar kiti som.

Mi sombe tiur mbesoonj sorok sa ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin bibip pakan, ina tomini, ambai som kat. *

11 Tomtom ta so le nɔar ambaiɔjana, nako keteene malmal karau som. Tana tere mbulu kini na, ingeeze men.

Pa sombe tomtom tikam nɔobo mbulu pini, na ni irao ikam nɔar biibi pa na som. Ire kembei koronj sorok. *

12 Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomtoto kembei laion ta kalɔjana izalla be ikan tomtom.

Mi kampeɔjana ki king, ina kembei tolou ta izpu mi ipalunluumu kini. *

13 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tipasansaana mbotɔjana ki taman bizin.

Mi sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zooronjana mi tinonjonj, inako tikam ma mbotɔjana kiti isaana kembei ruumu ta ka kotoo sumbunsumbun, mi yarj itoptop su ruumu leleene na. *

14 Ruumu mi pat, ina matamur ta tamanda ma nanda bizin tikamam piti.

Mi sombe towoolo moori nɔnoono ta le nɔar ambaiɔjana, ina kampeɔjana biibi ta Yooba ikam piti. *

15 Wal maolɔjan sombe tikeene, na tizemke zin kat.

Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata som mi imbomboorene sorok, nako peteli. *

16 Tomtom ta so ikamam nɔar pa itunu be imbot ambai, nako mataana ingalɔgal be ito kat zaala ambaiɔjana.

Mi tomtom ta so irepilpili zaala ambaiɔjana mi itoto som, na ni ko imeete ma ila lene. *

17 Tomtom ta so ikampewe zin wal sorrokɔjan, ina ni ikamam mbulu tana pa Anutu.

Mi kaimer Anutu itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini tana. *

18 Pazal lutum pataarja. Pa ingi mazwaana ta ni ileɔlej la sua ku.

Re beso pazali som, ina kembei nu lelem be ni imeete ma ila lene. *

19 Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, nako ire ka kadoono.

Wal ta kembei, uulu zin pa pataɔjana kizin pepe. Pa kaimer zin kola tikam mini mbulu raraate men tau.

20 Sombe tomtom tisope u mi tipazalu, na lej la kalɔjan.

Pa ina zaala tabe nu kam lem nɔar ambaiɔjana. *

21 Iti tomtom lelende iurur pa mbulu matakiɔna be takam.

Mi bela nɔar kiti ito nɔar ki Yooba, to iur nɔnoono. *

22 Sombe tuurur kat lelende pizin tomtom mi tototo sua kiti mbukɔjana, ina koronj biibi kat. Mbulu ta kembei, tomtom lelen pa ilip.

Sombe lende koronj som mi tomtot nɔobo, na turu zaala pakaamɔjana sa bekena tawatke lende koronj pepe. Ambai be tomtot nɔobo.

* 19:4: Tut 14:20 * 19:5: Kam 20:16, 23:1; Tut 21:28

* 19:7: Mbo 38:11; Tut 14:20 * 19:8: Tut 8:35-36

* 19:9: Tur 21:8

* 19:10: Tut 17:16, 26:1, 30:21-22

* 19:11: Tut 14:29, 16:32

* 19:12: Tut 16:14+, 20:2

* 19:13: Tut 10:1, 17:25, 21:9, 27:15

* 19:14: Tut 18:22, 31:10+

* 19:15: Tut 6:6-11, 10:4, 20:13

* 19:16: Tut

13:13, 16:17 * 19:17: Mt 10:42, 25:40

* 19:18: Tut 13:24, 22:15, 23:13

* 19:20: Tut 1:8-9

* 19:21: Mbo

33:11; Tut 16:1,9

23 Mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi telenlej la kaljaana, ina zaala tabe tombot ambai pa i.

To tomoto koronj toro sa som, mi takam kene kiti ma ambai men, mi patanjana sa irao ipasaana iti som.

24 Wal maoljan naman isula timbiiri leleene be tipei kan kini.

Tamen naman ipata be tiur ila kwon.

25 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, sombe tabalis zin, ina ambai. Naso zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na tire mi ipei ngar kizin.

Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, tabalis zin pepe. Toso men sua be tapazal zin. Pa zin ko tikam ngar. *

26 Pikin ta so imanja pa tamaana, mi iziiri naana ma ila lene pa ruumu, ina ni ipamianj zin biibi kat. *

27 Lutuj, nu sombe zeeze taljoj pa sua pazaljana, ina ambai. Zeeze lak!

Naso nu talli kat pa ngar ambaijana!

28 Sombe tomtom timender pa sua, mi takam wal sananjan pakan ma timar be tipombol sua kizin, inako tepejeu sua urpejana tana ma iwe koronj sorok.

Wal sananjan lenen pa mbulu sananjan ilip, kembei ta kini namutjana.

29 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, kadoono kizin inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot.

Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tomtom ko tibalis zin ma ndemen berebere.

20

1 Tomtom ta so iwinin yok baen mi yok mboljana, nako kaljaana izalla sorok mi ikamam mbulu bozboozo.

Tana zin wal ta koronj ru tana iyaryaaru zin na, len ngar sa som. *

2 Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomototo kembei laion ta kaljaana izalla be ikan tomtom.

Pa tomtom ta so ipas king keteene, nako imeete.

3 Tomtom ta so inojoojoo som, nako uruunu ambai.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, zin ta boozomen karau men mi keten malmal ma tinoojoojoo.

4 Sombe mazwaana ki kini paazanjan ipet, na wal maoljan tikamam uraata be tipaaza kan kini som.

Tana mai ki kini isombe ipet, na tila tiru kan kini ma som.

5 Iti tomtom lelende, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa ngar ta imbotmbot sula na, ka uunu biibi mi turkenjana.

Mi tomtom ngarjana na, ni iute zaala tabe ikam ti ma teswe ngar kiti turkenjana ma imbot mat.

6 Wal boozomen tizzo ta kembei: “Nio ti, anjurur lelej pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi anjtoto sua tio mbukjana.”

Mi asinj irao indeenje tomtom sa ta ikamam mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tomtom sa ndemeerenjana som.

7 Wal ndeenjan tipa pai kizin ma ambai men.

Tana kaimer lutun bizin ko lenen ambai kat, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin. *

8 King mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be iurpe patanjana kizin tomtom.

Ni le uraata be ipitpelele zin tomtom. Ambaimbaijan tila ndel, sananjan tila ndel.

9 Asinj irao iso ta kembei: “Nio motorj ingalngal ituj mi lelej ingeeze men. Nio ambaijan, mi lej sanaana sa som.”

Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ta kembei, ko sua kini jonoono? Som. *

10 Iti sombe lelende be takam ngomo pa koronj sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin.

Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin. Pa mbulu pakaamjana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat. *

11 Mbulu kizin pikin ta izzwe zin. Sombe mbulu kizin ambai mi indeenje men, na zin pikin ambaimbaijan.

12 Yooba iur matanda be tere mi tikilaala.

Mi iur taljanda be telenj sua mi takam ngar pa. *

13 Keene rimos! Kokena su ma mbot joojo. Manja karau pa mankwoono mi kam uraata. Naso rao kat pa kom kini. *

14 Iti sombe takam mburoojoo pa koronj sa bekana kadoono isu, mi sombe mburoojoo kiti ila ambai,

nako kaimer tala raama menmeen ti, mi tapakur itundu pa mburoojoo ta takam na.

15 Wal ta tizzo sua raama ngar na, zin boozoojan som. Tana iti sombe tendeenje lende tomtom sa ta kembei, ina koronj biibi.

Pa wal ta kembei tilip pa gol mi pat milmiljan ta kan kadon bibip na.

* 19:25: Mbo 141:5; Tut 21:11 * 19:26: Kam 21:15; Tut 20:20

25:12-13, 112:1-2 * 20:9: Un 8:21; Mbo 51:1-5; Ro 3:23; 1Yo 1:8

* 20:13: Tut 6:9+, 19:15, 24:30-34

* 20:1: Tut 23:20-21; Ep 5:18 * 20:7: Mbo

* 20:10: Tut 11:1, 16:11 * 20:12: Mbo 94:9

16 Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: “Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio itun ko anmender pu mi ankot.” Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaananjana kat.

Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koronj kini pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni irao be ikot som, to koronj kini tana iwe lem.

17 Nonoono, kini ta so takam pa zaala ki pakaamjana, sombe ila kwondo, ina inanut kat.

Mi sombe takan ma isula kopondo, nako tayamaana ambai som. Ko kembei ta patpat! *

18 Sombe turru zaala pa koronj sa, na itundu men takam ngar pa pepe. Tiwi wal pakan be tiulu iti pa ngar kizin tomini.

Mi sombe malmal biibi sa ipet, to matanda ingal kat be takam lende wal pakan bekeno tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala. *

19 Wal ta tininin kao na, tizzwe sua turkenjana ki waen bizin.

Tana tomtom ta gorgori kwoono perper sorok na, nu mbotmbot molo pini: Kokena iswe sua ku ma wal pakan tilej. *

20 Tomtom ta so ipiri sua sananjan pa tamaana som naana, nako imeete karau men. Ko iwe kembei lam ta tipunmeete mi lele zugut. *

21 Rai koronj ku pa lutum bizin karau pepe. Kokena timboro kat som, to kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se koronj tana som. *

22 Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananjan pu, na kam ngar be pokot pepe.

Zem la Yooba namaana, mi ni ko iuulu u pa patajana ku tana. *

23 Iti sombe lelede be takam ngomo pa koronj sa, na tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin.

Pa mbulu pakaamjana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

24 Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa pai kiti.

Mbulu tabe ipet piti pa kaimer i, na asinj iute? Tomtom sa som. Yooba itutamen ta iute. *

25 Sombe tomtom sa ikam kat ngar som, mi imbuk sorok sua be iur koronj sa

ma iwe Yooba lene, na ni iur kilis pa itunu.

Pa kaimer sombe ngar kini itooro, na le zaala sa be ireege mini sua kini mbukjana tana na som. *

26 King ta so le ngar ambainjana, nako ipit-pelelee zin tomtom: Ambaimbainjan tila ndel, sananjan tila ndel.

Mi wal sananjan na, ni ko ipun zin ma mburan imap.

27 Mat ki Yooba ta iyaryaara piti, mi izzwe ngar kiti turkenjana ta imbotmbot sula lelede. *

28 King sa isombe iurur leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi itoto sua kini mbukjana, nako imbot ambai.

Pa sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom mi imunjanjai zin, na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

29 Zin nanjan na, mburan biibi, tabe nin se pa.

Mi zin kolman na, momo kizin ta iwe aigau pizin mi iswe zin kembei mbulu kizin ingeeze men. *

30 Sombe tabalis zin wal sananjan ma rungun isaana, nako iurpe mbulu kizin, mi ipus zin ma lelen ingeeze.

21

1 Yooba ta imborro king leleene mi ikamam peeze pini.

Tana king itoto Yooba leleene kembei ta yok itoto zalaana. *

2 Iti tomtom tendemeere kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen indeeje men.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri lelede ma iute kat. *

3 Sombe takamam mbulu ndeejejana men mi tuurpewe patajana kizin tomtom, na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ta kembei ma ilip pa patoronjana matakinja ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

4 Wal sananjan matan pasom zin tomtom mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pizin.

Gorgori ngar sananjan tana ikamam peeze pizin. Tanata tinoknok sanaana kamjana. *

5 Zin wal ta tikamam kat uraata raama ngar na, uraata kizin ilonloondo ambai mi iurur nonoono.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tindou len koronj boozo karau men, na uraata kizin ko iur nonoono som, mi tisu ma timbot ngoobo. *

* 20:17: Tut 9:17, 10:2 * 20:18: Tut 11:14, 15:22, 24:6; Lu 14:31-32 * 20:19: Tut 11:13, 25:9 * 20:20: Kam 21:17; Tut 30:17; Mt 15:4 * 20:21: Tut 19:26; Lu 15:12-14 * 20:22: Mbo 27:14, 37:34; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15
* 20:24: Mbo 37:23, 90:12; Tut 16:9, 19:21 * 20:25: Mt 15:5+ * 20:27: Tut 16:2; 1Kor 2:10-11 * 20:29: Tut 16:31 * 21:1: Mbo 33:15-16 * 21:2: Tut 16:2, 24:12; 1Kor 4:4-5; Ibr 4:12 * 21:4: Mbo 101:4-5 * 21:5: Tut 13:11, 28:20

6 Sombe takam lende koronj boozo pa zaala ki pakaamɔjana, na koronj tana ko irao imbot ma molo na som.

Ko imap karau men kembei ta nɔaɔnau, mi iwe kilis piti, mi ipasaana iti. *

7 Wal sananɔjan ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na, mbulu kizin tana ko imi-ili pizin mi ipasaana zin.

Pa zin lenen be tikam mbulu ndeeɔɔɔjana ri sa som.

8 Wal sananɔjan tipaɔɔɔɔɔoobo pa zaala ambainɔjana.

Mi wal ndeeɔɔɔɔɔjan na, mbulu kizin inɔgeeze men.

9 Sombe kusim inoknok zoroɔjana mi inoɔɔoɔo, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe.

Ambai be zemi mi pera lem mat! *

10 Wal sananɔjan lenen pa mbulu sananɔjana ilip.

Mi irao timuɔai waen bizin pakan na som.

11 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpi-ili nɔar ambainɔjana na, sombe tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin, nako ipei nɔar kizin wal ta len nɔar biibi som na.

Mi zin wal ta len nɔar ambainɔjana na, sombe tapaute zin, nako tikam len nɔar pakan ma isala ki.

12 Anutu, ni ndeeɔɔɔɔɔjana, mi iute mbulu boozomen ta iwedet lela wal sananɔjan ruumu kizin.

Tanata ipasansaana zin.

13 Tomtom sa isombe izeeze talɔana pa tinɔizi kizin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanɔjana na, kozo ire i.

Pa kaimer sombe itanroro pa le ulaana sa, nako irao tilenɔi na som. *

14 Sombe tomtom sa keteene malmal kat piti mi tesenɔgeere le koronj ambaimbainɔjan pakan, nako tapaluumu leleene.

Senɔgeeri ta so takam pini ki kenana, nako iurpe leleene.

15 Sombe zin bibip tiurpewe patanɔjana kizin tomtom, ina ikam zin wal ndeeɔɔɔɔɔjan ma lenen ambai kat.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananɔjana na, tire ma timoto kan. *

16 Tomtom ta so isanɔsan pa zaala ki nɔar ambainɔjana,

nako imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal meetenɔjan.

17 Tomtom ta so leleene ilip be ikam le mbulu matakiɔna ta ki kulindi i, nako isu ma imbot nɔoobo.

Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene ilip pa kini namutɔjana mi yok baen, mi iwirri pat biibi pa, na ni ko irao iwe mbio uunu na som. *

18 Patanɔjana tabe ikam zin wal ndeeɔɔɔɔɔjan mi zin wal tau tikamam kat mbulu i, ina Yooba ipingisnɔgis pizin, mi ilala ma ikamam zin wal sananɔjan mi zin wal pakamkaamɔjan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na.

19 Sombe kusim inoknok zoroɔjana mi inoɔɔoɔo, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe.

Ambai be zemi mi la mbomboorem lele bilimɔjana sa. *

20 Zin wal ta len nɔar ambainɔjana na, ruumu kizin bok pa koronj ndabokbokɔjan matakiɔna.

Mi wal kankaananɔjan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tiyaraama zitun som. Tana tipasansaana koronj kizin ta boozomen pa koronj soroksorok.

21 Tomtom ta so ikamam kinkiini be ito zala ndeeɔɔɔɔɔjana mi iurur leleene pizin tomtom,

nako ikam mbotɔjana ambainɔjana, mi zaana iwe biibi, mi iwe tomtom ndeeɔɔɔɔɔjana. *

22 Nonoono, kar pakan wal mburanɔjan. Mi tomtom ta le nɔar ambainɔjana na, ni ko irao be ikam malmal pizin mi ireege siiri kizin mbolɔjana ta tipase pa na. *

23 Sombe lelem be patanɔjana ikamu som, na motom inɔalɔal be mboro kat kwom! *

24 Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tipasomsom zin tomtom, na tawatwaata zin be wal matan repiilijan.

Wal ta kembei timbel pakurɔjana. Pa tiso tilip pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

25 Wal maolɔjan lenen ilip be tikam len koronj. Tamen naman ikamam uraata som. Tana tiru zaala pakan be tikam len koronj, mi ina ipasaana zin ma timeete.

26 Zoɔn ise ma ila zoɔn isula na, wal maolɔjan timbombooren, mi nɔar kizin ilala pa koronj boozomen ta lenen pa i.

Mi wal ndeeɔɔɔɔɔjan na, tirairai koronj kizin pakan pizin wal sorrokɔjan. Tirutrututu som. *

27 Patoronɔjana kizin wal sananɔjan na, Anutu leleene pa ri sa som.

* 21:6: Tut 10:2; Yems 5:1-5 * 21:9: Tut 19:13 * 21:13: Tut 22:8; Mt 18:23-34; 2Kor 9:6; Ga 6:7 * 21:15: Ro 13:3 * 21:17: Tut 23:20-21; Lu 15:13+ * 21:19: Tut 25:25 * 21:21: Mt 5:6 * 21:22: Tut 23:5; 2Kor 10:4 * 21:23: Tut 13:3 * 21:26: Mbo 37:26, 112:5; Ep 4:28 * 21:27: Tut 15:18

Mi re beso tikam patoronņana kizin raama ngar sananņana sa, na ni lelene pa ri sa som kat! ✧

²⁸ Tomtom ta so ipombol sua pakaamņana, nako ila lene.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenļeņ kat sua, nako tomtom lelen be tinņun talņan pa sua kini.

²⁹ Wal sananņan, nin zze mi tipakurkur zitun kembei timoto kosasa som.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, matan ingalņgal zitun be tito zaala ambaiņana men.

³⁰ Ngar sa, som sua sa, som koronņ toro sa irao ilip pa Yooba na som. ✧

³¹ Sombe malmal sa be ipet, nako taparaņraņ lende mburu malmal kana.

Mi tilip, som tilip som, ina koronņ ki Yooba. Ni itunu ta imborro. ✧

22

¹ Tomtom lelen pa gol ma silba mi koronņ ndabokbokņan pakan.

Tamen sombe urundu ambai mi tomtom lelen piti, ina ilip kat pa koronņ ta boozomen tana.

² Yooba iur tomtom ta boozomen raraate men.

Zin mbio uunu ta len koronņ boozo, mi zin wal ta sorrokņan na tomini.

³ Tomtom ngarņana, ni irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe ikilaala kembei pataņana sa be ipet, na loņa men mi iru zaala be iko pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tiki-laala som. Tila men. Tabe tindeņe pataņana.

⁴ Iti sombe tokototo itundu, mi tomtoto Yooba mi telenļeņ la kalņaana, nako lende koronņ boozo, mi urundu ambai, mi mbotņana kiti ambai.

⁵ Zaala ta wal sananņan titoto, ina ipata. Pa worwooro matanmatanņan mi kilis boozomen imbotmbot la.

Tana tomtom ta so mataana ingalņgal itunu, nako imbotmbot molo pa zaala kizin.

⁶ Paute lutum pa zaala tabe ito i.

Naso itum raama ngar ambaiņana, mi ikiskis ma irao iwe kolman. Irao izem na som. ✧

⁷ Wal sorrokņan tileņleņ la zin mbio uunu kalņan. Irao tizooro zin na som.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam mbun, nako iwe kembei mbesoonņo sorok pa tomtom ta iuuli na.

⁸ Mbulu sananņana ta tomtom tiwaswaaza, ina kaimer ipiyotyooto pataņana pizin.

Tona mburan imap, mi tirao be tipasaana zin tomtom mini som. ✧

⁹ Tomtom ta mata mererņana, nako indeeņe kampaņana.

Paso irairai kini mi koronņ kini pakan pizin wal sorrokņan.

¹⁰ Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaiņana na, ziiri zin ma tila len.

Naso mbulu ki zoorņana, nņņi, mi repi-ilijana imap. ✧

¹¹ Tomtom ta so lelene ngeerņana mi ikamam sua ambaiņana men, nako king itunu lelene pini mi ikami ma iwe le gaabanņana. ✧

¹² Yooba itunu ta mataana pa ngar ambaiņana.

Mi zin wal pakamkaamņan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, ni ikamam ma sua kizin iurur nņonoono som.

¹³ Wal maolņan, sombe toso pizin be tila tikam uraata, na tipandelndel sua piti ta kembei: "Aiss, nio mburoņ som. Ko anņeeņe laion sa isu zaala lwoono mi ikan yo, som wal sananņan tipun yo ma anņeete ma ingi."

Tana tila pa uraata som.

¹⁴ Zin moori ta tiyaryaaru zin tomooto na, sua kizin kembei naala ta isula kat.

Mi wal ta Yooba kete malmalņana kini imbotmbot se kizin ta titoptop sula. ✧

¹⁵ Zin nanņanļ lelen bok pa ngar tallijana.

Mi sombe taballis zin mi tapazalzal zin, nako ngar kizin tallijana tana imap pizin. ✧

¹⁶ Tomtom ta so iur pataņana pizin wal sorrokņan bekena ikoto zin mi ikam koronņ kizin ma iwe lene,

som ipomosmoozo zin wal mbio uunu, na kaimer ni ko isu ma imbot nņoobo.

Sua tutņan tomoota laamuru

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaiņana na, nņun talņom pizin mi lenļeņ la sua kizin.

Mi nņar ta so nio anņpaute u pa i, na kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

Pa nu so kam ta kembei, nako ikamu ma lelem ambai.

Mi ko irao ru zolom pa sua sa na som.

¹⁹ Nio leleņ be nu tina pase pa Yooba.

Tanata koozi anņpaute u pa nņar ti.

²⁰ Nio anņso anņpaute u pa sua nņarņana tabe ikam peeze pu i.

Tana lem sua tomoota mi laamuru ta ingi be ima i.

✧ **21:30:** Tut 16:9, 19:21; 1Kor 3:18-20 ✧ **21:31:** Mbo 3:8, 33:16+, 147:10+ ✧ **22:6:** Tut 4:10-13; Ep 6:4 ✧ **22:8:**

Tut 12:21; Ga 6:7 ✧ **22:10:** Tut 26:20+ ✧ **22:11:** Mbo 24:4; Mt 5:8 ✧ **22:14:** Tut 5:3-5, 7:25+, 23:27 ✧ **22:15:**

Tut 13:24, 19:18, 23:13

²¹ Sua tabe anpaute u pa i, ina sua nonoono men. Nu irao pase pa kat.
Tana nu sombe miili ma la kizin wal tau tinjo u ma mar na, nu irao swe ngar tinji pizin. Pa ina nonoono men.

1

²² Nonoono, wal sorrokjan, len mburan biibi be tiporoukaala zitun som. Tamen nu irao pamoto zin sorok mi kem koron kizin pepe.

Mi sombe timender pa sua, na koto zin sorok pepe. Tiiri kat sua kizin, mi urpe ma indeenje men.

²³ Pa tomtom sa isombe iyo sorok koron kizin wal sorrokjan, na Yooba itunu ko imender pizin mi itatke koron kizin tana pini. *

2

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tomtom ta so leleene tatarja mi keteene malmal karau men, na we toroono pepe, gabgaabi pepe. Kokena izeske u pa mbulu kini, to iwe kilis pu. *

3

²⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ikam mbun, tana iwi u be uuli mi mbuk sua mboljana ta kembei: "Sombe ni irao ikot mbun kini som, na nio ko anjender pini mi ankot."

Na nu yok pa sua kini tana pepe.

²⁷ Pa kaimer sombe nu rao be kot mbun kini som, nako tiniimi koron ku ta boozomen ma imap.

Itum mbalia ku ta kenne pa i, ina tomini, ko tikam ma tila!

4

²⁸ Toono ka kambasa ta tumbundu bizin tiur ta munju kek na, tisiri pepe.

5

²⁹ Re la pizin wal ta tirao kat pa uraata kizin. Wal ta kembei ko irao tikam uraata pizin tomtom sorok na som.

Pa zin king ko lelen pizin mi tikam zin pa uraata kizin. *

23

6

¹ Sombe tomtom peeze kana sa ilunje u ma la be niomru mbuleyom su pa kini kanjana, na kam kat ngar pa kini tana ka uunu munju, mana kan. Pa ni iboobu sorok som.

² Mi sombe nu motom kinijom, na rre be yaraama itum

³ Kokena kini namtunjana tana ikam motom, to kan sorok.
Pa kini tana na, ka zaala pakaamjana sa ko imbotmbot. *

7

⁴ Nu lem ngar. Tana pun kat mburom be we mbio uunu pepe.

Nonoono, nu lelem be kam koron boozo. Tamen yaraama itum.

⁵ Pa koron boozomen ta tomtom tindoundou isu toono na, ina imapmap karau men. Ina kembei koron ta terre la pa, mi matanda kolom na, ila ne kek.

Nu so koron ku tana ko imbotmbot ma molo? Som. Ko kembei ta manboj. Itir begeene na, irie ma ila ne kek! *

8

⁶ Zin wal ta so tikampewe zin tomtom som na, ngurem kutkut pa kini kizin pepe.

Nonoono, kini ambaimbaijan matakija imbotmbot se mbalia kizin be kan.

Mi kini tana ikam motom pepe.

⁷ Pa wal ta kembei, gorgori tikamam ngar biibi pa pat kizin ta tipasansaana pa kini na.

Nonoono, kwon na, tiso pu be kan ma win. Mi tiur kat lelen pu som.

⁸ Tana kini ri ta so kan, na kaimer ko lulu. Mi sua pakurnjana ta so kam pizin pa kini tana, na nu so sorok. Pa kaimer zin ko tikam kosasa pu mini som.

9

⁹ Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, la kizin ma niomjan koso sua pepe.

Pa sua ngarjana ta so kam pizin, na zin ko tirepiili kembei koron sorok. *

10

¹⁰ Toono ka kambasa tau tiur ta munju kek na, siri pepe.

Mi sei lem toono kizin monmoondo pepe.

¹¹ Pa zin len Tomtom Mburaanajana ta imbotmbot be imenderkaala zin.

Sombe niomru kakam sua, ko rao? *

11

¹² Sua pazaljana ta so tikam pu, na kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

Mi sua ta izzwe ngar ambairjana na, ngungun taljom pa.

12

¹³ Sombe lutum sa ikamam noobo mbulu, na leeli pepe. Kam ke mi balisi pa bekana pazali.

Kam ngar boozo pepe. Ni ko irao imeete na som.

* **22:23:** Kam 22:22-27, 23:6,7; Mbo 12:5, 140:12; Yems 2:5-6 * **22:24-25:** Tut 12:13; 1Kor 15:33; Ep 5:6-7 * **22:29:** Un 39:2-4, 41:39-40 * **23:3:** Mbo 141:4 * **23:5:** Tut 27:24; Mt 6:19; 1Tim 6:6-10; Ibr 13:5 * **23:9:** Tut 1:7, 9:7-8, 12:1; Mt 7:6 * **23:11:** Kam 22:22-23; Mbo 10:14, 12:5, 68:5, 146:7,9 * **23:14:** Tut 13:24, 19:18, 22:15

14 Tana balisi.

Naso kamke i pa zaala ki meetenjana. ✱

13

15 O lutuɲ, sombe nu kiskis ɲgar ambaiɲana
ila lelem,

nako kam ma leleɲ ambai kat.

16 Mi sombe sua ndeeɲɲana men iwedet pa
kwom,

nako leleɲ ndabok kat.

14

17 Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu
mataana som na, motom berber
pizin pepe.

Zoɲ ise ma ila zoɲ isula na, mototo Yooba mi
leɲleɲ la kalɲaana.

18 Naso mbot ambai,

mi koronɲ ambaiɲana ta urur motom pa i,
nako kam. ✱

15

19 O lutuɲ, leɲ la sua tio ti. Naso we tomtom
ɲgarɲom.

Mi motom ɲgalɲgal be to kat zaala am-
baiɲana.

20 Zin wal ta tiwinin yok baen ma zaza na,
mbotmbot raama zin pepe.

Mi zin wal ta tikanan saaba kini na, gab-
gaaba zin pepe.

21 Pa wal ta kembei tikamam uraata som mi
gorgori tikenne len sorok.

Tana kaimer zin ko tisu ma timbot ɲoobo,
mi tizebzebe zin pa mburu mar-
razajana men. ✱

16

22 Tomom ta iuru. Tana leɲleɲ la kalɲaana.

Mi sombe nom iwe kolman ma isaana, na
motom pasomi pepe. ✱

23 Re: Kokena ziiri sua ɲonoono ma ila ne.

Kam kinkiini pa sua ɲonoono mi ɲgar am-
baimbaiɲan matakina bekena kam
ma iwe lem.

24 Pikin ta so ikamam mbulu ndeeɲɲana,
nako tamaana menmeeni biibi pini.

Mi sombe ikam le ɲgar ambaiɲana, nako
tamaana leleene pini ilip.

25 Motom ɲgal mbulu tabe ikam ma tomom
ma nom lelen ambai.

Kam mbulu ambaiɲana. Naso nom ta
ipeebu na menmeeni biibi.

17

26 O lutuɲ, ur kat lelem pio.

Mi motom ɲgalɲgal be to zaala ta.

27 Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono kan
mi zin tau tiurur nol na.

Pa zin kembei naala ta isula kat.

28 Gorgori tizarɲaaɲa zin tomooto kembei
zin wal kuumbunɲan.

Mi tikamam ma tomooto boozomen
tirekreege sua kizin mbukɲana mi
tipasansaana ula kizin.

18 (Mbulu kizin wal ta tiwinin)

29 Zizoɲi ta len patajana boozomen mi
tiyakyak?

Mi zizoɲi ta timbotmbot raama ɲonɲi mi tom-
tom tiyyo kwon pizin?

Mi zizoɲi ta kulin berebere sorok, mi matan
uunu isiɲsiɲ?

30 Ina zin wal ta tizemzem yok baen
winɲana som,

mi lelen be titoombo yok mbolɲan
matakina.

31 ɲonoono, yok baen ku tana isiɲsiɲ kat.

Yok ta imbotmbot sula mbooro ku na, am-
bai kat be rre lem.

Mi sombe win, na ikamam ɲgurem.

32 Tamen kaimer ko ikanu kembei ta mooto.
Mi ipasaanu kembei mooto sananɲana ta
ikanan zin tomtom ma timetmeete i.

33 ɲgar ku ko ikankaana,

mi nu ko re koronɲ pakan ta ipa ndel.

34 Mi keeneɲana ku ko kembei mbotmbot
sala woongo,

mi duubu ipiri u ma la kena, la kena.

35 Mi ko kam sua ta kembei: "Aiss, tipun yo
ma runɲuɲ isaana.

Tamen ɲgi kuliɲ iyoyou som, mi anyamaana
kosasa som.

Tana karau men mi motonɲ ikam pak, mi
aɲla aɲru konɲ yok mbolɲana sa be
aɲwin mini!"

24

19

1 Wal sananɲan na, motom berber pizin
pepe,

tikam lelem pepe, mi gabgaaba zin pepe.

2 Pa wal ta kembei lelen be tikamam zaaba
pizin tomtom.

Gorgori tiluplup zin mi timburmbuuru
pizin tomtom.

20

3 Sombe ɲgar kiti ipet mi takam ɲgar am-
baiɲana ma iwe lende, nako tuurpe
mbulu kiti mi mboti kiti.

Naso itinɲan wal kiti tombot ambai. Ko kem-
bei topo lende ruumu ambaiɲana be
tombot lela.

4 Pa ɲgar ta iwe zaala piti be ruumu kiti bok
pa koronɲ ambaimbaiɲan mi ndabok-
bokɲan matakina ta kan kadon bibip
i.

21

5 Tomtom ta le ɲgar ambaiɲana na, ni ilip
pizin wal ta len mburan biibi na.

Gorgori wal ɲgarɲan mburan izze.

6 Iti some lelende be takam malmal, na turu zin wal ngarjan be tikam peeze piti mi tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala.

Pa bela wal boozo tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin, tona tilip pa kanda koi bizin. ✱

22

7 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kinkiini pa ngar ambainjana. Mi tirao som.

Tana some tomtom tilup zin pa sua, na wal kankaananan len sua sa som. Timaane men.

23

8 Tomtom ta so gorgori irru zaala be ikam mbulu sananjan, nako tipaati be pakaamjan katuunu.

9 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, some tirru zaala pa koron sa, na ngar kizin ilala pa zaala sananjan men.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpili ngar ambainjana na, tomtom lelen pizin ri sa som kat.

24

10 Some nu mbotmbot la patajana sa leleene mi mburum imap, na nu tomtom nonoono som.

Pa zin wal ta tomtom nonoono na, timendernder mboljana mi tirao be tibaada patajana. ✱

25

11 Zin wal ta len uunu sa som, mi kan koi bizin tikam zin sorok ma tila be tipun zin ma timeete na, re be tatke zin la kan koi bizin naman.

Mi zin wal ta titoto zaala ki meeterjana mi sursur ma tila na, karau men la mi kamke zin.

12 Kokena pakaam ma so: “Wai, mi mbulu ta iwedet pizin na, niam ti amute som.”

Pa Anutu, ni irre iti tomtom lelende ma imap. Tana mbulu ta kam na, ni iute kek.

Pa Ni ta imborro u na, ikankaana pu som. Mi ni kola iur kadoono piti tomtom tatanja ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ✱

26

13 O lutun, win bigil suruunu. Pa ina koron ambainjana.

Sombe win, na inamut kat.

14 Mi ngar ambainjana ta kembena. Nio lelen be nu ute kat ta kembei: Sombe kam ma iwe lem, nako yamaana ambai.

Pa some ndeene ngar ambainjana, na kaimer ko mbot ambai.

Swom ko irao imap karau na som. Tana koron ambainjana ta urur motom pa i,

nako mbotmbot mi re kat ka nonoono. ✱

27

15 Nu tomtom sananjan, zanjaanja zin wal ndeenejan su ruumu kizin pepe.

Mi petepaala ruumu kizin mi kem koron kizin pepe.

16 Pa some tomtom ndeenejana sa itop, nako imanja mini. Ni irao itop pa lamata mi ru. Mi torngo. Ni kola imanja mini.

Mi zin wal sananjan na som. Sombe patajana sa ikam zin ma tisu, na tisu timbot patajana. ✱

28

17 Kom koi sa, some patajana ikami, na menmeenu pepe.

Mi some itop, na nim se pepe.

18 Kokena Yooba ire mbulu ku tana, to kete malmaljana kini ikam kat kom koi tana som.

29

19 Zin wal sananjan na, tipas ketem pepe, mi motom berber pizin pepe.

Kokena tikam ma ngar ku isaana.

20 Pa kaimer zin ko irao timbot ambai na som.

Anutu ko iyembut swon ma timeete karau men, kembei lam ta tupunmeete na. ✱

30

21 O lutun, mototo Yooba ziru king, mi lenlen la kaljan.

Mi zin wal ta so tizorzooro la Yooba ziru king kaljan, na mbotmbot molo pizin.

22 Pa molo som to, wal ru tana tipamorsop zin wal zorzooran pa patajana sa.

Mi zaala tabe tipasaana zin pa i, ina tuute som. ✱

Sua pakan kizin wal ngarjan

23 Ingi sua pakan kizin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na.

Sombe iti lende uraata be tuurpe patajana kizin tomtom, na titiiri kat sua kizin. Kokena talae sorok kizin wal pakan. Pa ina mbulu ambai som.

24 Biibi ta so itirtiiri kat sua som, mi iso pizin wal ta tikamam noobo mbulu na ta kembei: “Nio anre kembei leyom uunu sa isaana som.”

Na biibi ta kembei, iwal biibi ko keten malmal pini, mi tigiibi sua sananjan pini.

25 Mi zin bibip ta tiurur kat kadoono pizin wal sananjan ma ikot mbulu kizin,

✱ 24:6: Tut 11:14, 15:22, 21:22 ✱ 24:10: Ga 6:9 ✱ 24:12: Mbo 82:3-4, 94:9-11; Tut 31:8-9; Ro 2:6 ✱ 24:14: Yems 1:5, 3:13,17-18 ✱ 24:16: Mbo 34:19, 37:24; 2Tim 3:10-11 ✱ 24:20: Mbo 37:1-2, 38 ✱ 24:22: Ro 13:1-7;

inako timbot ambai, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

²⁶ Sombe tomtom sa iso kat sua pu, ina iswe i kembei ni torom nonoono mi iurur kat lelene pu.

²⁷ Paaza lem koronj, kam uraata pa mokleene ma imap, mi po lem ruumu, mana woolo.
Naso niomjan wal ku kombot ambai.

²⁸ Sombe tipamender tomtom sa, na ngal sorok sua pini pepe, mi kwom pakaam pepe.

²⁹ Re: Kokena nu so ta kembei: "A buri! Mbulu ta ni ikam pio, ta injgi be kadoono anpokot.

Nio ko ankam mbulu raraate men pini, kembei ta ni ikam pio." Na mbulu ta kembei, kam pepe. *

Mbulu kizin wal maoljan

³⁰ Aigule ta na, nio anjwwa ma anja mi anje la pa tomtom ta mokleene mi baen lene kini.

Tomtom tana, ni maoljana mi ngar somjana.

³¹ Worwooro matanmatanjan mi mbutmbuutu sananjan ise pa mokleene kini mi ilol ma imap.

Mi siiri ta iliu lele kini tana na, borok su lene lup.

³² To ankam ngar pa mbulu ta anje na, mi ngar tio ipet.

³³ Iti sombe namanda mburanda pa uraata som,

mi tuurur matanda ri, tekenene lende ri, tombomboorende ri,

³⁴ na molo som, to tusu ma tombot ngoob kat. Koronj kiti ko imap kat, kembei tomtom kumbujana sa iyo lup ma ila ne.

25

Sua tutjana pakan ki King Salumo

¹ Ingi sua tutjana mi sua tooronjan pakan ki King Salumo. Hezekia, king ta imborro lele pakaana ki Yudea na, wal uraata kan kini ta tibeede sua ti ise ro na.

² Anutu, ni ikamam zaana biibi pa mbulu kini pakan ta turkenjan na.

Mi zin king na, zan iwe biibi paso, tirao be tipeeze koronj turkenjan. * ³ Mbulu ta iwedet pa kar saamba, som sula kat toono lelene na, asinj irao iute? Som.

Mi ina raraate pa ngar ta imbotmbot la king lelene na. Tomtom toro sa irao iute na som.

⁴ Sombe tikam pat silba ka muk ma ila ne, to silba tana injeeze,

mi tirao be tiurpe ma iwe koronj ambaijana.

⁵ Mi ina raraate men pizin wal sananjan.

Sombe tatatke zin pa king kereene unu ma tila len,

to king ikam mbulu ndeengerjana men mi peeze kini imbol. * ⁶ Sombe mbotmbot raama king, na pakur itum pepe,

mi serseere be gaaba zin bibip pakan pepe.

⁷ Kokena kaimer king iseru ma la lem, to kom mianj biibi ila matan.

Tana mbotmbot mi namnaama. Sombe king itunu iboobu be sala kini, tona la.

Zaala ta kembei, ina ambai ma ilip. * ⁸ Sombe nu re waem sa ikam ngoob mbulu, na lonja pamenderi ila zin bibip matan pepe.

Mbot mi kam kat ngar mungu.

Pa sombe sua ku ila ma ambai som, mi waem tana ilip, nako kom mianj biibi.

Manako kam so? * ⁹ Sombe nu niomru waem sa koronjo, na koronjo lak!

Mi re: Kokena kwom iyabakes pa wal pakan sua kizin turkenjan. * ¹⁰ Pa sombe zitun tilej, nako tipamianju ma urum isaana kat.

Kaimer urum ko irao ambai mini na som.

¹¹ Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ma sua kini itop la kat, na tere kembei ambai.

Ina kembei aigau milmiljana ta tiurpe pa gol ma silba na. * ¹² Tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, isombe ipazal tomtom sa mi tomtom tana ilen la kaljaana, na tere kembei ambai.

Ina tomini kembei aigau milmiljana ta tiurpe pa gol na. * ¹³ Sombe zin bibip tinjo mbesoonjo kizin tasa ma ila pa uraata sa, mi ni ikam kat uraata tana,

inako zin bibip kini lelen ambai kat mi tiso: "Ulei,"

kembei wal uraata kan ta keten su mi tiwin kan yok lomonjana na. * ¹⁴ Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu sorok pa kampejana kini, mi tamen ikamam koronj pizin tomtom som,

ina ni kembei miiri tiene ta igabgap ma imar ila ne, mi yanj sa isu som. *

¹⁵ Sombe zin bibip ngar kizin imbol kat pa koronj sa mi nu lelem be tooro ngar kizin, na toombo be kam sua rijarijan men pizin.

Pa sombe nim gesges som, mi noknok men sua luumujana pizin, nako kam ma tilej la kaljom. * ¹⁶ Nu sombe ndeeye bigil suruunu, na win ma zaza pepe.

Kokena ipasaana kopom, to lulu.

* **24:29:** Tut 14:5, 20:22; Mt 5:38-44; 1Pe 3:9 * **25:2:** Ro 11:33-36 * **25:5:** Tut 16:12, 20:8,28 * **25:7:** Lu 14:8-11 * **25:8:** Tut 17:14, 24:28; Mt 5:25 * **25:9:** Tut 11:13, 20:19 * **25:11:** Tut 15:23 * **25:12:** Tut 1:9, 3:22, 4:9, 15:31 * **25:13:** Tut 13:17 * **25:14:** Yud 12 * **25:15:** Tut 14:29, 15:1; Lu 18:1-5

17 Mi waem bizin ta kembena. Lala taparpaara pa ruumu kizin pepe. Kokena pagesges zin, to kam ma lelen be tire u mini som.

18 Tomtom ta so inggal sorok sua pakaamjana pa waene toro,

ina sua kini ko ipasaana waene toro tana kembei zaaba, buza, o peene lutu-
unu mataanaana. ✧ 19 Re. Sombe zojondo iyoyou, ko tarao be takan kini? Mi sombe kumbundu imbekes, ko tarao be temender se? Som.

Mi zin wal ta ndemeerenjan som na, ta kembena. Irao tapase pizin pa mazwaana ki patajana na som.

20 Mi parei? Sombe lele ilomo kat, mi waem sa ikoto i pa kawaala, mi nu la ma tatke pini, ko leleane ambai? Som.

Mi sombe lombo ise mbeete ku keteene, *
ko lelem ambai? Som kat!

Mi zin wal ta timbot la patajana leleene na, ta kembena. Sombe kaljanda iza-
lla mi tombombo lende mboe mi zin tilen, nako tapasaana lelen. ✧

21 Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini.

Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok. ✧ 22 Naso kami ma ka mianj biibi pa mbulu ta ni ikam pu na,

mi Yooba ikam lem kadoono ambainjana.

23 Sombe tangal sorok sua pakaamjana pizin tomtom,

inako tapas keten mi zurun imbukmbuk piti, kembei ta re ipol mi ipei miiri ma duubu.

24 Sombe kusim inoknok zorojana mi inojoono, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu leleene pepe.

Ambai be yooto ma wwa lem mat!

25 Sombe tomtom sa ilen uruunu ambainjana sa ta imbot lele molo mi imar,

nako ikami ma leleene ambai, kembei tomtom ta ikam uraata ma niini isaana mi iwin ka yok lomojana.

26 Sombe wal sananjan tikamam mbulu sananjan mi tomtom ndeerejana sa igedgeede zin men,

na ni kembei yok toujana, som yok buk-
bukjana ta imunmuundu ma isaana na.

27 Sombe tiwin bigil suruunu ma zaza, ina ambai som.

Mi sombe takam kinkiini be zanda iwe bi-
ibi, ina tomini ambai som.

28 Sombe tomtom sa irao be iyaraama itunu som,

na ni kembei kar ta ka siiri borok su lene, mi koroj sa imbot be ipakaala kan koi bizin mini som.

26

Mbulu kizin wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro

1 Iti tuute: Sombe lele ibayou, na irao ngaugau isu na som. Mi sombe yanpat isu pa mazwaana ki kini ngaamaana, inako ipasaana kini.

Ina raraate men pizin wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na. Sombe tapakur zin, ina indeeje som. Pa kaimer zin ko tikam patajana piti. ✧

2 Sombe tomtom sa ikam ngoobo mbulu sa som, mi tisuŋ sosor pini be Merere ipasaani, na sunjana tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pini na som.

Ina kembei man ta irie ma ila, mi le muriini sa be imbot pa na som.

3 Koroj ta boozomen kan uraata makij. Re na, taballis zin hos pa. Mi wooro na, tuurur la bapolo kuzun bekena tapazal zin pa.

Mi teene ta kembena. Imbotmbot be tabalis zin wal kankaanjan pa! Naso tepei ngar kizin. ✧

4 Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, pekel sua kizin tallijana pepe.

Kokena nu we kembei ta zin. ✧

5 Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, zem zin ma tizzo sua kizin tallijana pepe. Re be pekel.

Kokena maane men, to nin se mi tinde-meere sorok kembei tirao pa ngar.

6 Nu sombe ngo tomtom kankaanjan sa ma ila be iso kaljom pizin wal pakan, nako kam patajana pa itum.

Ina kembei nu yembut itum kumbang ma ila ne. Pa ni ko ila ma itooro kaljom, to ikam ma malmal ipet. ✧

7 Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam sua tutjana pizin tomtom, na asij ko ilen la kaljan? Som.

Sua kizin ko mburaana som, kembei tomtom ta kumbuunu imeete mi kolkol ma imbotmbot.

8 Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, tapakur zin pepe. Pa ina takam mbulu tallijana tabe imiili piti mi ipasaana iti.

✧ 25:18: Kam 20:16; Mbo 59:7 * 25:20: Iburu iso ta kembei: "Sombe tuur vinegar ise mbeete, ko ambai?" Vinegar, ina koroj ta iyees ti. Tana ingi ampekel vinegar pa lombo. Pa tomtom boozo tiute vinegar som. ✧ 25:20: Mbo 137:1-4; Ro 12:15 ✧ 25:21: Kam 23:4-5; Mt 5:44; Ro 12:20 ✧ 26:1: Tut 17:16, 19:10 ✧ 26:3: Mbo 32:8-9; Tut 10:13

✧ 26:4: Tut 22:9; Mt 7:6 ✧ 26:6: Tut 10:26, 13:17

Ina kembei tembe ta tuurpe kat som, mi ka pat imiili ma ipetepaala ndomondo na!

⁹ Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam sua tutnjana pizin tomtom, na tire zin. Pa sua tana ko imiili pa zitun! Ina kembei tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana, mi iteege wooro matanmatanjanana mi wooro tana ingal namaana.

¹⁰ Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, mi zin wal ta tuute zin som na, tuur zin be tikam uraata piti pepe.

Mbulu tana kankaananjanana kat, kembei tomtom ta iwenweene sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu.

¹¹ Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, irao tizem mbulu kizin tallinjanana ma imborene kat na som.

Kaimer ko tikam mini, kembei me ta ilulu, to imiili mi ikan lulujana mini. *

¹² Wal kankaananjan, ina ipata piti be tepei ngar kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so indemeere sorok kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, sombe totoombo be tepei ngar kini, nako tarao som kat.

Mbulu kizin wal maoljan

¹³ Wal maoljan, sombe toso zin be tila ma tikam uraata, nako tipandelndel sua piti ma tiso:

“Aiss, nio mburoj som. Pa laion biibi sa ko imbotmbot zaala ma ingi. Kokena imanga mi ikan yo!”

¹⁴ Wal maoljan, sombe tikeene, na titor-tooro zin sala mbalia kizin, kembei kataama ta ilala mi imarmar.

¹⁵ Wal maoljan na, tingwol kat. Naman isula timbiiri leleene be tipei kan kini.

Mi naman ipata be tiur ila kwon!

¹⁶ Wal maoljan tire zitun kembei tiroo kat pa ngar.

Tipakurkur zitun ma tiso ngar kizin ilip pizin wal lamata mi ru ta len ngar na.

Mbulu ta ipeyei njonj

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so izeizei lene njonj kizin wal pakan,

ina ni kembei tomtom ta imbuulu me ki waene toro. Kozo ire i: Kokena me tana imanga mi ikani!

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tomtom ta so ikam sua pakaamjanana pa waene toro, mi kaimer isu mini mi iso: “A, kam ngar boozo pa sua tana pepe. Ina nio ankam njeu pu men.”

Na tomtom ta kembei, ngar kini italli kat. Ni kembei tomtom kankaananjanana ta iwenweene sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu tau timus koron sananjanana ise mataana mi you ikanan la.

²⁰ Tesegergeere you, to ikanan. Som, to imeete.

Mi njonj ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tininin kao pa som, nako karau men mi imap.

²¹ Tesegergeere you, to ikan ma biibi.

Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua na, ta kembena. Ko tikam ma njonj iwe biibi.

²² Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom lelen pa sua kizin ilip, kembei kini namutnjana.

Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananjanana tana ko isula kat leleende mi ipasaana ngar kiti.

Takan la sorok sua kizin tomtom pepe. Kokena tipakaam ti.

²³ Tomtom ta so ikamam sua mbuyeenenjanana piti, mi tamen ngar sananjanana imbotmbot la leleene,

ina ni kembei kuuru ta tipot ndemeene ma imilmil kat, mi leleene na tijtiingjanana. *

²⁴ Sombe itijan kanda koi bizin toso sua mi kaljan ambai piti, na tendemeere zin pepe.

Pa ngar sananjanana sa ko imbotmbot la lelen.

²⁵ Tana kom koi sa isombe ikam sua ambaijanana pu, na kan la sua kini pepe.

Pa ngar sananjan boozomen ta ko imbotmbot la leleene.

²⁶ Ngar sananjanana ta imbotmbot la leleene na, ni irao iswe na som. Iturkewe.

Tamen kaimer, ngar kini sananjanana mi pakaamjanana kini ko ipet mat ma tomtom tiute. *

²⁷ Tomtom ta so ikel naala pizin wal pakan, nako itunu itop sula.

Mi tomtom ta so ipatimbil pat bekena ipasaana waene bizin pakan, inako pat tana ipili. *

²⁸ Tomtom ta so iurur koi pizin tomtom, nako ikam sua pakaamjanana pizin bekena ipasaana zin.

Mi zin wal ta kwon imbesmbeezee piti sorok na, tere iti pizin. Pa zin ko tipasaana iti.

27

¹ Koronj tabe kam pa kaimer i, na pakur itum pa pepe.

Pa mbulu tabe ipet i, ina nu ute som. *

² Sombe wal pakan tiwe kwom mi tipakuru, ina ambai.

Mi nu na, kam mbulu pakurnjanana ma wit itum urum pepe. Pa ina mbulu ambai som. *

³ Pat ma magargaara na, koronj patanjan. Tabaada na, ipata.

* 26:11: Mbo 85:8; Tut 23:35; 2Pe 2:22 * 26:23: Mt 23:25 * 26:26: Lu 8:17 * 26:27: Mbo 7:16, 9:16, 57:6

* 27:1: Lu 12:9-10; Yems 4:13-15 * 27:2: 2Kor 10:12,18

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ta kembena. Sombe tipagesges iti, ina patanjana biibi kat be tabaada.

⁴ Mbulu ki ketende malmal mi ketende ibayou kat, ina ambai som. Pa sombe tomtom tipas ketende, inako tumunjai zin som, mi teseseeze matan.

Tamen mbulu ki matanda mburmbur, ina sananjanana ma ilip. Re sombe tomtom toro imbuuru ila ki waene, ko rao mender su kereene uunu? Som! *

⁵ Waende sa isombe ikam njoobo mbulu mi iti tuur kat leleene pini, na tamaane pepe.

Mbulu ki tozzo katkat sua pizin tomtom mi tapazalzal zin, ina ambai ma ilip.

⁶ Kom koi, ni irao ikam mbulu ambaimbaijan boozomen pu, bekena ipakaamu mi ikam lelem.

Mi torom njoonoona ta iurur kat leleene pu, na ni ko iyaamba katu mi ipazalu. *

⁷ Tomtom ta so ikan kini ma kopoona bok, nako leleene be ikan kini mini som. Koron ambaijanana kat tomini kembei bigil suruunu, ni ko leleene pa som.

Mi tomtom ta so peteli, na irao ipelelele kini sa na som. Kini sananjanana tomini, ni ko leleene pa mi ire kembei kini namutjanana.

⁸ Tomooto ta so izem ruumu mi wal kini ma timboren, mi ila ma iwwa le sorok, ni kembei man ta izem ngini kini raama lutuunu bizin ma timbot, mi irie ma ila lene pa lele pakaana toro.

⁹ Ngere mi koron pakan ta kuzinjan na, sombe tusuulu kulindi pa, ina ikamam ti ma nindi se mi lelende ambai.

Mi torondo bizin ta kembena. Sombe tiuulu iti pa ngar ambaimbaijan pakan, ina ikam ti ma leleende ambai.

¹⁰ Itum torom bizin zijan tomom toroona bizin na, pizil ndemem pizin pepe.

Mi sombe patanjana sa indeenju mi tonmatizij ku timbotmbot molo, na la kizin pepe. Konjuru zin wal ta timbotmbot koloujanana pu na. Pa zin ko tikam ulaanja biibi pu ma tilip pizin tonmatizij ku njoonoona. *

¹¹ O lutuj, motom injal be swe ngar ambaijanana men pizin tomtom. Naso kam ma lelej ambai.

Mi zin wal ta tigiibi sua repiiljanana pio, sombe tire mbulu ku, nako sua kizin imap.

¹² Tomtom ta so le ngar, na irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe

ikilaala kembei patanjana be ipet, na loja men mi iru zaala be iko pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tila men. Tabe tindeenje patanjana. *

¹³ Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: "Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio ko anjender pu mi anjot." Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaananana kat.

Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koron kini pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni ikot som, to koron kini tana iwe lem.

¹⁴ Sombe waem sa ikenne, mi mberberjanana mi nu la kini ma kaljom izalla mi kam mankwoono pini, ko leleene ambai? Som.

Ko kam ma keteene malmal kembei ta piri sua sananjanana pini.

¹⁵ Sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zooronjana mi tinjononjo, inako tikam ma mbotjanana kiti isaana,

kembei ruumu ta ka kooto sumbunsumbun, mi yanj itoptop su ruumu leleene na. *

¹⁶ Zin moori ta kembei, tayaraama zin, na tarao som.

Ina kembei totoombo be tetege miiri, som koron sipirpirjanana.

¹⁷ Sombe totwooro buza, na tere ka pail ta tiurpe pa ain na. Pa ain men ta irao ikam uraata pa ain.

Mi ina raraate men piti tomtom. Bela taparuuluulu iti pa ngar mi taparpazalzal ti, tona takam ma mbulu kiti injeeze.

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so imborro kat ke fik, nako ikan ka njoonoona.

Mi zin mbesoonjo ta kembena. Sombe timboro kat uraata ta zin bibip kizin tiur la naman, nako zan iwe biibi. *

¹⁹ Iti sombe lelende be tere runjundu, na titiiri itundu ila yok.

Mi sombe lelende be tuute iti tomtom pareinanda, na tere mbulu tau tomtom tikamam piti na. Pa ina iswe iti.

²⁰ Meeterjanana ikam wal boozomen kek. Tamen imap zen.

Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Takam lende koron boozo kek. Tamen toso: "Ingi irao zeen." *

²¹ Tomtom tinenne gol ma silba, bekena tiute: Gol ma silba tana ambaijan som sananjan?

* 27:4: Tut 6:34 * 27:6: Mbo 141:5; Tut 15:31, 28:23; Mt 26:49-50 * 27:10: Tut 17:17 * 27:12: Tut 7:21-23, 9:16-18 * 27:15: Tut 19:13 * 27:18: Un 39:2-4; Mt 25:21; Lu 12:42-44; Yo 12:26; 2Tim 2:6 * 27:20: Tut 30:15-16

Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tipakur ti, tona teswe itundu: iti pareinjanda.

²² Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tizem mbulu kizin tallijana na som.

Sombe tupun zin ma ruŋgun isaana, ina tomini irao ikam zin ma tizem na som.

Matanda ingalŋgal uraata kiti. Naso tombot ambai

²³ Motom pizin mbili ku mi mboro zin ma timbot ambai.

²⁴ Pa pat ma koron ku pakan ko irao imbot ma alok na som.

Mi king zinan zin bibip pakan ta kembena. Ko irao tikam peeze ma alok na som.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Tana ndemeere zin pepe. Mboro kat zin mbili ku. Beso mbutmbuutu ise pa abal zilanziljan, mi mazwaana ki yembutjana ipet, mi tomtom tiur mbutmbuutu ilae pizin mbili be tikan, na mbili ku tana ko tipebe ma boozo.

Mi sipsip ma mekmek ku ko tiwe zaala pu be kam lem mburu, toono, ma koron pakan.

²⁷ Nu ko irao kam ngomo pa tui kizin mekmek ku,

mi niomjan wal ku mi zin mbesoonjo moori ku kombotmbot se ka pat.

28

¹ Wal sananjan mbulu kizin, ta ipakoikoi zin. Tana tomtom tiketoto zin som, mi tikowo len sorok.

Mi wal ndeejan na, timototo som. Timendernder mboļjana kembei ta laion.

² Lele sa,ombe ka tomtom bizin wal zorzooran, nako tizirziiri zin peeze kan kizin koloujana koloujana.

Mi tomtom ta so le ngar ambaijana mi ikilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako ikam ma koron ta boozomen iloondo ambai. *

³ Biibi ta so ikototo zin wal sorrokan, ina ni kembei yanpat ta isu mi ipasaana kini.

⁴ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zin wal sananjan na, tiswe kembei tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Anutu kek.

Mi zin wal ta matan ingalŋgal tutu kini mi titoto, na tikamam uraata be tikoto zin wal sananjan.

⁵ Wal sananjan tikilaala mbulu ndeejanana som.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mibe timbot koloujana pini na, tiute mbulu ndeejanana ma imap.

⁶ Tomtom sorokjana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men,

na ilip pizin mbio uunu ta tipanjobnoobo pa zaala ambaijana na. *

⁷ Sombe lutundu bizin matan ingalŋgal tutu mi titoto, ina iswe kembei ngar kizin ipet kek.

Mi sombe pikin sa igabgaaba zin wal tau tiwirri pat ma koron kizin pa koron soroksorok men, ina ni ipamian tamaana.

⁸ Sombe tomtom tikam mbun mar kiti, na toso pizin be tipekel raama gegeene biibi pepe.

Pa pat ta so tondou pa zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko itatke piti, mi ikam pizin wal ta tikampewe zin wal sorrokan na. *

⁹ Tomtom ta so izeezeze taljana pa tutu, na Anutu ko leleene be ilerj sunjana kini ri sa som. *

¹⁰ Tomtom ta so ipakamkaam zin wal ndeejanan mi iyaryaaru zin be tito zaala sananjan, nako itop la itunu kilis kini.

Mi zin wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma ambai men, nako tikam len matamur ambaijana. *

¹¹ Zin mbio uunu nin se ma tindemeere sorok kembei zin len ngar biibi.

Tamen zin wal sorrokan ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, tikilaala mbulu ta zin mbio uunu tikamam.

¹² Sombe wal ndeejanan tilip pa kan koi bizin, na tomtom lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin biibi.

Mi sombe wal sananjan timanja be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin. *

¹³ Tomtom ta so iwatkaala sanaana kini, na mboti kini ko irao ambai kat na som.

Mi sombe tomtom sa iswe sanaana kini mi izem, nako Anutu leleene isaana pini mi imuŋai i. *

¹⁴ Tomtom ta so imototo Anutu mi mataana ingalŋgal itunu, nako leleene ambai mi kamperjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini imbolmbol se pa mbulu ki zorzooran, na ni ko indeenje patanana. *

¹⁵ Sombe tomtom sananjan sa ikamam peeze mi ikototo zin wal sorrokan, ina ni kembei laion ta kaljaana izalla, o bea ta ilonloondo ma ila be ikan tomtom.

* 28:2: Tut 8:15-16, 29:4 * 28:6: Tut 19:1 * 28:8: Kam 22:25 * 28:9: Mbo 66:18; Yo 9:31 * 28:10: Tut 26:27; Mt 15:14; Ibr 6:12 * 28:12: Tut 29:2 * 28:13: Mbo 32:3-5; 1Yo 1:9 * 28:14: Tut 14:16

16 Biibi sa isombe ikototo sorok zin wal ta timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana, ina iswe i kembei ngar kini ipet zen.

Mi sombe biibi sa iurur koi pa mbulu ki watkejana, na ni ko imbot ambai su toono ma molo. *

17 Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na kaimer ko irao mbuleene su kat na som.

Ko imototo mi leleene ipata pa mbulu kini tana ma irao meeterjana kini.

Mi ko irao ikam le gaabanjana sa be ipomboli na som. *

18 Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, nako Anutu itatke i pa patanjana kini.

Mi tomtom ta so ipanobnoobo pa zaala ambainjana, nako molo som to imeete ma isula lene Andewa. *

19 Tomtom ta so ikam uraata pa toono kini, nako irao kat pa ka kini.

Mi zin wal ta tilala pa koronj soroksorok ta ngonon somjan i, nako tisu ma timbot noobo kat.

20 Tomtom ta so izzo sua nonoono men mi itoto sua kini mbukjana, nako indeenje kamperjana biibi.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pakaamjana sa be karau men mi tindou len koronj boozo, na Anutu ko irao ileele zin na som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin. *

21 Sombe iti lende uraata be turpe patanjana kizin tomtom, mi talae kizin wal pakan, ina mbulu ambai som. Bela takam mbulu raraate men pizin wal ta boozomen.

Tamen zin bibip pakan ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tomtom tikam len koronj rimen nonoono, nako tilae kizin mi tiulu zin pa sua kizin. *

22 Zin wal ta matan konjan na, tirru zaala be karau men mi tindou len koronj boozo.

Mi tikilaala som. Zaala ta titoto na, kaimer ko ikam zin ma tisu ma timbot noobo.

23 Nu sombe yaamba tomtom sa bekena pazali, na kaimer ni ko leleene ambai pu ma ilip pizin wal ta kwon imbesmbeeze pini sorok na. *

24 Tomtom ta so ikam kuumbu pa tamaana ma naana, mana kaimer isu mi iso: "Nio ankam noobo mbulu sa som."

Na ni kembei igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam zigzik na. *

25 Zin wal ta matan koronjan na, tipasansaana tomtom lelen, mi tikamam ma nonj iwedet.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako imbot ambai mi itum kat.

26 Tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu, na ikankaana kat.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala ki ngar ambainjana, na patanjana sa ko irao ipasaana kati na som. *

27 Tomtom ta so irairai koronj kini pakan pizin wal sorrokjan, nako irao iru zalaana pa koronj sa som.

Mi tomtom ta so irre zin men, mi iuluulu zin som, nako tigiibi sua sananjan boozo pini. *

28 Sombe wal sananjan timanja be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin.

Mi sombe wal sananjan timeete ma tila len, inako zin wal ndeenjan timasak ma tiwe boozo. *

29

1 Tomtom ta so imbelmbel sua pazaljana lenjana, mi tamen inoknok men zooronjana,

nako lwoono sa to patanjana biibi ipasaani. To zaala sa be imbot ambai mini na som.

2 Sombe wal ndeenjan timasak ma tiwe boozo, to tomtom menmeen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

Mi sombe wal sananjan tikamam peeze, na tomtom lelen ipata mi tikarajesjeze. *

3 Pikin sa, sombe leleene ilip be ikam le ngar ambainjana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai kat.

Mi pikin ta so igabgaaba zin moori zaala lwoono kan, nako ipasaana koronj ki tamaana. *

4 King ta so ikamam mbulu ndeenjana men, nako ipombol zin tomtom be tikam mbulu ambainjana, mi lele kini imbot ambai.

Mi king ta so mata koronjana mi isombe tomtom tinjiimi i, tona iuulu zin, nako ikam ma lele kini isaana. *

5 Tomtom ta so kwoono imbesmbeeze pa waene toro, na iurpewe kilis pini be ikeeni.

6 Zooronjana kizin wal sananjan ko iwe kilis pizin mi ipasaana zin.

* 28:16: Tut 29:4 * 28:17: Un 4:14, 9:6; Kam 21:12-15 * 28:18: Tut 12:13 * 28:20: Tut 20:21, 21:5; 1Tim 6:6,9 * 28:21: Tut 24:23 * 28:23: Tut 9:8, 27:5 * 28:24: Tut 19:26; Mt 15:4-6 * 28:26: Tut 3:5,7; 1Kor 3:18-20 * 28:27: Mbo 109:15-16; Tut 19:17, 22:9 * 28:28: Tut 11:10, 29:2 * 29:2: Kam 2:23-24; Tut 11:10, 28:12,28 * 29:3: Tut 10:1, 15:20, 27:11; Lu 15:13-30 * 29:4: Tut 16:12, 28:16

Mi wal ndeenejan na, zin lelen ambai men mi tilonloondo ma tila pa zaala ambaijana.

⁷ Wal ndeenejan tikamam ngar biibi pizin wal sorrokjan, mi lelen be tikam njoobo zin som.

Mi wal sananjan na, tikamam ngar pa koroŋ ta kembei som.

⁸ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpili ngar ambaijana na, tipesese zin tomtom be tipasaana kar.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, tipalumu tomtom lelen bekena keten malmaljana kizin imap.

⁹ Tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, isombe ipamender tomtom kankaananjana sa pa sua,

nako tomtom kankaananjana tana kaljaana izalla mi ikam sua repiilijana boozo pini. Irao iur niini na som.

¹⁰ Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom tiurur koi pizin.

Mi wal ndeenejan na, tikamam kinkiini be tiuulu zin ma timbot ambai.

¹¹ Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tiyaraama keten malmaljana kizin som. Tizzwe ma imbot mat.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, ni iyaramraama itunu.

¹² Tomtom peeze kana sa isombe ileŋleŋ la sua pakaamjana, na wal uraata kan kini ko timap ma tiwe wal sananjan.

¹³ Wal sorrokjan mi zin bibip ta tiseseze tomtom matan na, zin raraate som. Mi koroŋ tamen ta ilup zin:

Yooba ipayaryaara zin mi ikiskis zin, ta timbot matan yaryaara.*

¹⁴ King ta so iurpewe patanjana kizin wal sorrokjan ma indejdeeje men, na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

¹⁵ Sombe tabalis zin tomtom mi tapazal zin, nako tikam len ngar ambaijana.

Mi sombe tezem pikin sa ma inoknok mbulu sananjan, na kaimer ni ko ipamian naana.*

¹⁶ Sombe wal sananjan timasak ma tiwe boozo, na mbulu sananjan ko ipet ma iwe biibi.

Tamen kaimer wal ndeenejan ko tire kat ki matan ta kembei: Wal sananjan ko tisu ma mburan imap.

¹⁷ Pazal lutum. Naso lelem ipata som mi mbotmbot raama menmeenu.

Pa ni ko ikamu ma lelem ndabok kat.

¹⁸ Sombe Anutu kwoono bizin tizzwe sua kini som, nako tomtom timanga mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Pa koroŋ sa be iyaraama zin mini som.

Mi tomtom ta so mataana ingalŋgal tutu ki Anutu mi itoto, nako leleene ambai mi kamperjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

¹⁹ Nu sombe so sua men pa mbesooŋo ku, nako rao urpe mbulu kini na som.

Nonoono, sua ni ileŋleŋ. Mi ko irao ikan la na som. Bela nu balisi, tona ileŋ la kaljom.

²⁰ Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, ipata pizin be titooro mbulu kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar som, mi iwirri sorok sua, nako ipata kat pini be itooro mbulu kini.*

²¹ Sombe mbesooŋo ku nanŋanjan mi kwom ikanani pa uraata som, na kaimer ni ko irao ikam kat uraata som, mi ikam patanjana pu.

²² Tomtom ta so keteene bayoujana, nako ipeyei ŋoŋi boozo, mi itunu ikamam sanaana boozo.

²³ Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu ko ikam ti ma kanda miaj.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, ina zala tabe zaana iwe biibi.*

²⁴ Nu sombe gaaba tomtom toro pa mbulu ki kuumbu, na ur itum ila patanjana.

Pa kaimer, sombe tipamenderu, mi tiso pu be so kat sua nonoono ila Anutu mataana, nako kam so? Pa sombe swe mbulu ku tana, nako tiur kadoono pu. Mi sombe watkaala, nako Anutu itunu keteene malmal pu mi ipasaanu.

²⁵ Mbulu ki tomtoto zin tomtom ko iwe kilis piti.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, na Yooba ko mataana pini mi imboro i ma imbot ambai. Irao koroŋ sa ipasaani na som.*

²⁶ Wal boozomen tirru zaala be tila tire zin peeze kan. Pa tiso ko zin tiuulu zin pa patanjana kizin.

Mi tundu nonoono na Yooba. Pa ni ta iuluulu kat iti pa patanjana kiti.

²⁷ Wal ndeenejan lelen pizin wal sananjan ri sa som.

Mi wal sananjan ta kembena. Lelen pizin wal ta titoto zaala ambaijana na ri sa som kat.

* 29:13: Mt 5:45 * 29:15: Tut 13:24, 22:6,15, 23:13 * 29:20: Tut 26:12; Yems 1:19 * 29:23: Tut 15:33, 18:12; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 * 29:25: Mt 10:28; Yo 12:42-43; Njo 4:18-21

30

Sua pakan ki Agur

1 Ingi sua ki Agur ta Yake lutuunu na. Ngar taiŋgi, Anutu iswe pini.

Ni iso ta kembei: “O Anutu, nio niŋ isaana kek.

Nɔnoono kat, ingi niŋ isaana ma mburoŋ imap kat.

2 Nio ti, kembei tomtom som. Pa leŋ ngar ri sa som kat.

Wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na, ngar kizin ilip pio.

3 Nio, tipaute yo pa ngar ambaijana som.

Mi Anutu potomɲana na, aŋute kati som.

4 Lak, asiŋ ta isala saamba, mi isu mini be iso ka sua?

Mi asiŋ ta ikiskis miiri ila namaana keteene, mi iurur yaŋ ilala miiri tiene?

Asiŋ iur toono ka senɲaŋa ta boozomen?

Ni zaana asiŋ, mi lutuunu zaana asiŋ?

Sombe nu ute, na so yo lak!

5 Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, totoombo ma tikilaala kek: Ina nɔnoono men.

Mi zin wal ta tipase pini be iporoukaala zin na, ni iwe siŋgiao pizin. ✧

6 Re: Kokena pagaaba sua ku ila raama sua kini,

to ni iyaambu, mi tomtom tiso nu kwom pakamkaamɲom. ✧

7 O Yooba, koron ru ta nio leleŋ be aŋwi u pa. Mazwaana ta aŋbotmbot su toono na, ruutu koron ru taiŋgi pio pepe.

8 Mbulu boozomen ta pakamkaamɲan mi nɔnon somɲan na, ziiri ma timbotmbot molo pio.

Mboro kat yo. Kokena leŋ koron som mi aŋbot nɔobo, som leŋ koron boozo mete. Kam koŋ kini ta irao yo. ✧

9 Pa some leŋ koron boozo mete, nako aŋpizil ndemen pu mi aŋrepiilu ma aŋso: “Yooba, ni asiŋ?”

Mi some leŋ koron som mi aŋbot nɔobo, nako aŋkam kuumbu mi aŋpamiat Anutu tio zaana.

10 La ki biibi sa ma nɲal sorok sua pa mbesoono kini pepe.

Kokena mbesoono tana ileŋ, to isuŋ Anutu be ipasaanu.

Pa nu uunu ku.

Wal pakan ta tembel zin kek

11 Tomtom pakan, zin tizuŋzuŋ Anutu be ikampe nan bizin som,

mi tigibgiibi sua sananɲan boozomen pa taman bizin.

12 Mi wal pakan na, tire zitun kembei mbulu kizin inɲeeze men.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakan ta tikamam ki keɲana na, sananɲana kat. Inɲeeze som.

13 Mi tomtom pakan na, tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom waen bizin pakan ma tau!

14 Mi wal pakan na, kwon kembei ta buza. Sua kizin ipasansaana kat zin wal sorrokɲan ta timbotmbot raama pataɲana na,

Pa tisombe tipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.

15 Wal pakan, zin kembei ta ndeeme i.

Pa gorgori tizzo ta kembei: “Kam leŋ koron. Kam koŋ koron.”

Koron paŋ, ta gorgori tizzo ta kembei: “Ingi amkam irao zeen.”

16 Koron ta kembei: Meetenɲana, zin moori ta kopon somɲan, toono ta ka yok somɲana mi ikerekere na, mi you.

17 Tomtom ta so mata pasom tamaana, mi irepilpiili naana mi izarooro la kalɲaana, na meetenɲana kini ko ambai som kat, mi irao titwi i na som.

Putuunu ko imbot mat mi man aŋkor timar ma tipai mata kutuluunu mi tikan!

18-19 Mbulu tel ta tipa ndel kat.

Aŋkam ngar pa ma aŋrao som.

Mbulu ki manboŋ ta irie pa manɲananɲana na,

mbulu ki mooto ta iwwa se pat na,

mi mbulu ki woonɲo ta ikowo pa tai na.

Mi toro ta iwe paŋ pa na, ina mbulu tau zin naŋgaŋ ma tamuriŋriŋ tikamam. Aŋkam ngar pa ma aŋrao som kat.

20 Mbulu kizin raraate kembei zin moori tau timololo ula ka tutu na.

Pa zin kembei tikan kini, to timus kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amkam nɔobo mbulu sa som.”

21 Mbulu paŋ ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen irao pa iti tomtom ngar kiti som.

Tere na, tumurur pa.

22 Ta na, mbulu tau mbesoono sorok iwe king.

Mi iwe ru pa na, mbulu tau wal kankaananɲan timbot ambai mi tirao kat pa kan kini mi len koron.

23 To iwe tel pa na, mbulu tau moori sa iwoolo, mi tamen kusiini iurur leleene pini som.

Mi iwe paŋ pa na, mbulu tau mbesoono moori sa ikam moori ta imborro i na muriini ma iwe biibi pini.

24 Koron munmun paɔ ta timbotmbot toono, mi len nɔar biibi kat. Koron ta kembei:

25 Ta na, moolo. Pa zin len mburan biibi som.

Tamen mazwaana ki zoɔ na, tikamam uraata biibi bekena tindoundou kan kini. Beso yaɔ imar ma lele isaana, to kan kini imbotmbot. Tiru zalan som.

26 Mi iwe ru pa na, moozo. Pa zin tomini len mburan biibi som.

Tamen gorgori tirru len lele be tike lela mi timbot ambai.

27 Mi iwe tel pa na, siizi pakan. Pa zin len king sa som.

Tamen sombe tipa, na tiparto zin mi tipa raraate men.

28 Mi iwe paɔ pa na, nɔguloɔ. Pa ina koron musaana. Irao tetege pa namanda.

Tamen timbotmbot lela ruumu bibip kizin king tomini.

29 Mi koron paɔ ta tizarra kan mbooro mi tiwwa. Tana lelende be terre lende.

30 Ta na, laion. Pa ni mburaana biibi ma ilip pa koron boozomen ta tiwwa pa toono na.

Tana kosasa irao ikami ma iko na som.

31 Mi iwe ru pa na, man tatariigi ta iwwa.

To iwe tel pa na, mekmek.

Mi iwe paɔ pa na, king ta iwwa raama zin malmal kan kini.

32 Sombe nu kamam nɔar be kam mbulu kankaanaɔana mi pakur itum, som lelem iurur pa mbulu sananɔana, na ambai be so sua sa pepe.

Maane men, mi zem nɔar pa mbulu tana.

33 Sombe totooro tui, nako iwe bata.

Mi sombe tumbuulu tomtom sa kuzuunu, nako takam ma siɔ isu.

Mi sombe tapamalmal tomtom keten, nako takam ma malmal ipet!

31

Sua ki King Lemuel

1 Inɔi sua ki King Lemuel. Nɔar tainɔi, Anutu iswe la ki Lemuel naana, mi naana kadoono ikam la kini.

2 O lutuɔ, nom nɔnoono ta nio i. Indeeɔe ta nu mbotmbot men lela kopon leleene na, aɔbuk sua pa Anutu be aɔjuru ma we ni lene.

Tana kozo nɔgun talɔom pa sua tio ti.

3 Re: Kokena pasaana koron ku pizin moori mi zem mbuoro pizin.

Pa ina zaala ta ipasansaana king boozomen ma tianzaana pa i.

4 O Lemuel, motom inɔal. Zin wal ta tika-mam peeze na, yok mbolɔjana irao ipasiksik nɔguren na pepe.

5 Kokena tiwin, to matan mbelelele tutu ta imbot pataɔna kek na, mi tiurpe kat pataɔjana kizin wal sorrokɔjan som.

6 Yok mbolɔjana mi baen, ina king koron kizin som.

Ina koron kizin wal ta tikamam be timeete i, mi zin wal ta lelen ipata kat ma timbotmbot.

7 Pa zin wal ta len koron som ma timbot nɔobo, mi zin wal ta lelen ipata kat na, tiwinin bekena matan mbelelele pataɔjana kizin.

8 Zin wal ta tirao be tiporoukaala zitun som na, sombe tomtom tikam nɔobo zin, na nu maane pepe. Manɔa mi so sua bekena uulu zin.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataɔjana na, mender pizin mi urpe pataɔjana kizin ma indeeɔe men.

9 Tana sombe tomtom timbotmbot raama pataɔjana mi tiru zalan na, nu maane pepe. Manɔa mi so sua bekena uulu zin.

Mender pizin, mi urpe pataɔjana kizin ma indeeɔe men.

Mbulu ki moori ambaiɔana

10 Sombe tomtom sa leleene be iwoolo, mi indeeɔe moori nɔnoono ta ikamam kat mbulu, na ni ikam le koron ambaiɔana kat.

Zin moori ta kembei tilip pa pat milmilɔan ta kan kadon bibip i. Tamen zin boozo som. Ko tendeeɔe zin la ki parei? ✧ 11 Moori ta kembei na, kusiini ko irao ipase pini kat.

Mi ni ko iuulu kusiini be ikam koron nd-abokbokɔjan boozo. ✧ 12 Mazwaana ta imbotmbot su toono, na ikamam mbulu ambaiɔana men pa kusiini.

Irao ikam mbulu sananɔana sa pini na som.

13 Ni moori nama mosɔana. Irao iurpe sipsip rumuunu mi koron pakan ma iwe mburu be tomtom tizeebe zin pa.

Mi ni mata seɔana, mi ikamam uraata raama menmeeni.

14 Ni kembei woongo ta ilala lele molo mi ikamam koron poponɔan ma timar.

Pa ilala irru kini matakiɔa bekena ikam pa wal kini.

15 Mbenbenɔana mi ni imanɔanga be iteege you pa wal kini,

mi iurur zin mbesooɔo moori kini pa uraata.

16 Ni irru toono ambaimbaiɔan be inɔiimi ma iwe lene.

Mi ingjiimi toono tana pa pat ta ikamam pa uraata kini na, mi ipaaza ke baen isula.

17 Ni maoljana som.

Ni moori uraatanjana.

18 Mburoonjo ta ni ikamam na, isipirpir som. Ire kembei iurur nonoono.

Mi lam kini na, imetmeete som. Pa ni ikamam uraata pa mberj tomini.

19 Ni iurpewe koronj pakan be isese ma iwe mburu.

20 Mi iwelweele namaana mi irairai koronj pakan pizin wal sorrokjan.

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanana na tomini, ni iuluulu zin.

21 Sombe lele isaana, na ni irao ikam ngar boozo pa na som. Pa iparanranj wal kini len mburu pataanja kek.

Wal kini tizebzebe zin pa mburu ambaimbaijan men.

22 Tana irao nin tekteege pa mberj som. Pa ni iurpewe len mburu be tikototo zin pa.

Mi ni itunu na, izebzeebi pa mburu ndabokbokjan ta kan mos ambaimbaijan na.

23 Tomooto ta so iwoolo moori ta kembei, isombe ila ma zijan zin kolman tilup zin pa sua, nako tomtom len nger pini, mi tire i kembei tomtom nonoono.

24 Moori ta kembei, ni isese mburu ambaimbaijan mi ikamam ngomo pa.

Mi iurpewe pus bekeno tomtom tingjiimi mi tila tikam ngomo pa.

25 Mbulu kini ngeezanana ta iwe aigau pini, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakuri ma tiso ni moori nonoono.

Mi mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i, na ni imototo som. Pa mbulu pareinana ta so ipet, na ni ko imender mboljana.

26 Ni izzo sua raama ngar.

Mi ipaute wal kini be tiurur kat lenen pa Anutu mi zin tomtom.

27 Ni imborro kat ruumu kini.

Irao imbomboorene mi ikam mbulu kembei ta wal maoljan na som. Ikamam kat uraata.

28 Moori nonoono ta kembei na, lutuunu bizin ko lenen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri.

Mi kusiini tomini ko iwidit uruunu ma iso ta kembei:

29 “Moori boozomen tirao pa mbulu.

Mi nu na, lip kat pizin.”

30 Tana moori rungun, som mbulu kizin pakan ta ikamam zin tomooto lenen,

na takam ngar pa pepe. Pa ina koronj nonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap.

Mi moori ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenlen la kaljana, to tapakuri. ✧ 31 Pa ni ikamam kat mbulu. Tana iti tapakuri pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, mi tiwit uruunu ila iwal biibi matan, to indeenje.

Yona

Yona izooro la Merere kaljaana

¹ Tomtom ta, zaana Yona. Ni Amitai lutu-unu. Aigule ta na, Yooba kaljaana ila kini ma iso ta kembei: ² “Manga mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe, * mi parjarai kaljoŋ pizin. Pa mbulu kizin sananjan boozomen ta tikamam na, nio aŋre lup.”

³ Tamen Yona mburaana som, mi isombe iko pa Yooba ma ila lene pa kar molo Tarsis. Tana ipa ma isula kar Yopa, mi indeeŋe woongo ta isombe ila pa Tarsis. Ingiimi woongo, to ise bekeni iko pa Yooba mataana ma ila ne.[☆]

⁴ Tikwai ma tila, mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi ipol. To ipei duubu ma tai isaana kat, mi woongo ikamam be imapaala. ⁵ Tabe zin uraata kan ki woongo timoto kan, mi zin tatanja timanja mi titaŋoro merere kizin kizin be tiuulu zin. Tamen som. Tona tipiri mburu pakan isula pa tai bekeni woongo ipotpot. Mi Yona na, isula woongo leleene mi ikeene ma izemke i kat.

⁶ Tomtom peeze kana ki woongo ipa ma ila na, indeeŋe Yona ikenne. To iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, kenne paso? Ingi be temete-meete ma tala lende i! Manga mi toombo taŋoro Merere ku ten! Ko irao be imunjai iti mi iuulu iti, som som?”

⁷ Tona zin uraata kan ki woongo timanja ma tiso: “Ou! Kozo turu patajana taingi ka uunu. Ko asiŋ ikam ma patajana ti ise kiti?” Beso tikam na, tindeeŋe uunu imbot la ki Yona. ⁸ To tiso pini ta kembei: “Lak, so kat piam. Uunu parei ta patajana tingi ise kiti i? Mi nu pa pa so uraata i? Nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi nu mar pa so toono i?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tana Yona ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Iburu. Anzanjan pa Yooba. Ni Anutu ki kar saamba ta iur tai mi toono. Tamen aŋko pini ta aŋmar i.” Tileŋ sua tana to, motorjana biibi ikam zin. Mi tiso pini: “Waii, nu kam ŋoobo kat!” ¹¹ To tiwi Yona ta kembei: “Ma ingi ko amkam parei pu bekeni tai imeete mi taun isu?” Pa tai keteene isaana ma isaana kat.

¹² Yona iso pizin ta kembei: “Kakam yo mi kupundu yo sula tai. Tonabe taun isu piom. Nio aŋute: Ina uunu tio ta ikam ma tai isaana kat mi tendeeŋe patajana taingi.”

¹³ Tamen zin wal uraata kan ki woongo lenen be tikam ta kembei som. Tana titoombo be tinjooro woongo ma mburan papiriizi be sor lela peende uunu. Tamen miiri ikelkel mete, mi ipimilmiili zin ma timilmiili mini. ¹⁴ Tona titaŋoro Yooba ma tiso: “O Yooba,

niam sombe ampundu tomtom taingi isula tai, na pasaana yam ma ametmeete pepe. Nonoono, ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa piam som. Mi mbulu tabe amkam pini i, na pokot pepe. Pa nu itum ta ur kadoono pini. Ina ni sosor kini men. Sosor tiam som.”

¹⁵ Tana tikam Yona mi tipundu i sula tai, to loŋa men mi tai imeete ma taun isu. ¹⁶ Tingi tabe ikam ma zin uraata kan ki woongo timoto kat Yooba. Mi tikam patoronjana pa Yooba, mi timbuk sua mboljana pini.

¹⁷ Mi Yooba ingo ye biibi ma ila mi iwon Yona. Mi Yona imbotmbot lela ye kopoono leleene ma irao aigule tel mi mben tel.[☆]

2

Sunjana ki Yona

¹ Yona imbotmbot lela ye biibi kopoono leleene, mi isun pa Yooba Anutu kini. ² Iso ta kembei:

“Indeeŋe ta nio aŋbotmbot la patajana biibi leleene na, aŋtaŋoro Yooba.

Mi ni ileŋ kaljoŋ mi iuulu yo.

Yooba, nio aŋbotmbot sula Andewa mi aŋtaŋoro u be uulu yo.

Mi nu leŋ tinjiizi tio.

³ Nu pundu yo ma aŋsula kat ta tai leleene a, mi tai ilol yo ma sik.

Mi nu kam duubu biibi ma ipol ma isalakaala yo.

⁴ Nio aŋso ta kembei: Nu ziiri yo pa motom kek.

Tamen nio ko aŋre urum ku potomjana mini.

⁵ Duubu ipol salakaala yo ma ikoto yo, mi tai ilol yo kek.

Mi uter na, mbutmbuutu tai kana ikaukau ma imap.

⁶ Nio aŋsula kat abal uunu ta imbot sula tai leleene a.

Lele sananjana tana, ta ikis yo ma aŋso ko irao aŋse mini na som.

Tamen Yooba Anutu tio, nu maata yo ma aŋse pa naala,

mi ingi aŋbot moton yaryaara.

⁷ “Yooba, indeeŋe ta mburon ikamam be imap na, motorj ingalu mi anjam sunjana tio ima ku.

Mi nu mbotmbot lela urum ku potomjana mi leŋ yo.

⁸ “Wal tau tikikis merere kizin pakaamjan ta ŋonon somjan i,

na tipizil ndemen pa Merere. Tana ni ko irao imunjai zin na som.

* **1:2:** Ninibe na kar biibi kizin Asiria. Mi imbot molo kat pa Israel. Zin Israel timototo zin Asiria kan mi lenen pizin ri sa som. Pa tire zin kembei wal sananjan kat. ☆ **1:3:** Mbo 139:7 ☆ **1:17:** Mt 12:40, 16:4

⁹ “Mi nio, nako lelej ambai pa kampejana ku mi anbo mboe mi anjam patoronjana pu. Mi koron boozomen ta anbuk sua pu be anjam na, nio ko anjam. Yooba, nu itum tamen ta ulaanja tiam.”

¹⁰ To Yooba iso pa ye biibi tana ma ila mi iluai Yona isu peende.

3

Yona ito Merere kaljaana mi ila pa kar biibi Ninibe

¹⁻² To Yooba kaljaana ila ki Yona mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso ta kembei: “Manja mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe a, mi pararai kaljon pizin. Nio itun ko anso u pa sua tabe kam pizin i.”

³ Tana Yona ito sua ki Yooba mi imanja ma ila pa Ninibe. Ninibe tina, ina kar biibi kat. Tomtom sa isombe ipa ma ire le kar, nako ipa irao kembei aigule tel ma inji.

⁴ Yona imanja mi ilela kar biibi leleene. Iwua pa aigule ta, mi ipanarai Yooba kaljaana pizin. Iso ta kembei: “Aigule tomtooru isombe imap, tona Yooba ireege kar biibi Ninibe ma isu lene.”

⁵ Zin Ninibe kan tilej sua tana na, tiurla ki Anutu pataanja, mi lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin. Tana zin ta boozomen timbuk sua raraate be tingalsek zitun pa kini kannana. Mi timap ma tinjun muunju ma timbotm-bot. Zin bibip mi zin sorrokjan tomini. *

⁶ King ki Ninibe ilej sua tana na, ni tomini izem muriini peeze kana, mi ikinke mburu kini ndabokbokjan su lene, mi injun muunju, mi mbuleene isu kookou uunu ma imbotm-bot.

⁷ Mi iur sua mboljana ila pizin tomooto mi moori ta boozomen ki Ninibe ma iso ta kembei: “Nio niamjan zin bibip pakan, amur sua mboljana ta kembei: “Kozo iti ta boozomen, ramaki mbili kiti, takan mi tiwin pepe. Tombot sorok men. ⁸ Mi tamap ma tinjun muunju, mi iti tatanja tatanjoro Anutu. Mi iti tatanja tipizil ndemende pa mbulu kiti sananjan mi takam zaaba pizin tomtom mini pepe. ⁹ Totoombo mi tere ten. Ko Anutu irao itooro ngar kini, mi leleene isaana piti ma ikoto kete malmaljana kini. Naso irao temetmeete ma tala lende som.”

¹⁰ Anutu ire zin tizem mbulu kizin sanaanjan mi titooro lelen, to leleene isaana pizin. Tana ipambiriizi zin som. Kadoono ta munju ni isombe iur se kizin na, ikam som.

4

Yona keteene malmal pa munjanjana ki Anutu

¹ Yona ire mbulu ki Anutu na, irao leleene ri sa som. Paso, Anutu ipasaana zin Ninibe kan som. Tabe ikam ma Yona keteene malmal kat. ² Tana iso pa Yooba ma iso: “O Yooba, indeenje ta anbotm-bot kar tio na, anjute kek. Nu ko kam ta kembei. Pa nu munjanjan zin tomtom mi lelem izanzaana pizin. Mi kototo ketem malmaljana ku mi urur kat lelem pizin tomtom. Sombe lelem iur kek be pasaana zin tomtom, mi so titooro lelen, nako tooro ngar ku karau men, mi ur kadoono pizin som. Nio anjute mbulu ku tana kek. Tabe anjo lonja men mi anjo ma anja lej pa kar Tarsis. * ³ Tana Yooba, koozi lelej anjsombe pun yo ma anmeete. Pa nio mburon be anbot mini som. Tana sombe anmeete, ina ambai.”

⁴ Yooba ipekel sua kini ta kembei: “Yona, njonji ku tana, re na indeenje?” ⁵ Mi Yona izem kar biibi, mi ipa ma isula pa lele pakaana ki zon ise, mi ipo lene beeze be keteene isu mi imbotm-bot lela. Mi izza be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pa kar biibi Ninibe.

⁶ Tona Yooba Anutu ikam ke wooro ta ma indom ma ise be iur nerekou pa Yona: Kokena zon ikani, to imbot ambai som. Mi Yona, ni menmeeni biibi pa ke wooro tana. ⁷ Tamen aigule toro, zon ise na, Anutu injo motmooto ta ma imar mi ikan lae pa ke wooro tana ma imeete mi gorokgorok. ⁸ Beso zon ise ma mataana kat na, Anutu ikam miiri bayoujana kat ma imar pa re uunu. Mi zon ikan Yona uteene ma ibayou kat. Tabe mataana mburri ma mburaana imap. Tana Yona ikam ngar ta kembei: “Tonjo, nio anmeete lak. Pa nio mburon be anbot mini som. Tana sombe anmeete, ina ambai.”

⁹ Yooba iso pa Yona ta kembei: “Ke wooro tina imeete kek, mi nu ketem malmal pa, na? Njonji ku tana, re na indeenje?” Mi Yona ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! ina indeenje. Tanata ketej malmal mi anso anmeete ma anja lej.”

¹⁰ To Yooba iso pini ta kembei: “Ke wooro tana, indom ma ise mi iwe biibi pa mberj tamen. Mi mberj toro na, imeete. Nu kam uraata sa pa som. Itunu ta ise ma iwe biibi. Tamen nu kam ngar biibi pa koronj sorokjana tana. Parei ta nu so mbulu ta nio anjam pizin Ninibe kan, ina indeenje som? Ngar ku tana ambai som. ¹¹ Ninibe na kar biibi, mi ka tomtom bizin boozo kat (120,000) ta matan munjan mi tikilaala mbulu kizin som. Mi mbili kizin tomini, boozomen. Parei, irao be anjam ngar pizin mi anmunjan zin som?”

Uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu Krisi ta Matai ibeede

*Yesu uunu bizin
(Lu 3:23-38)*

¹ Ingi ro pakaana ti iso pa Yesu Krisi uunu ta ipet pa i. Imbot ta kembei: Ni popoŋana ki king Dabit, mi Dabit ni popoŋana ki Abaraam.*

² Ipet ta Abaraam mi iparto ma imar se ki Dabit, ta zan tis: Abaraam, ni ipeebe Isak, Isak ipeebe Yakop, Yakop ipeebe Yuda mi zin toŋmatizij kini,* ³ Yuda ziru Tamar lutun bizin ru, ta Peres mi Sera. To Peres lutuunu Ezron, mi Ezron lutuunu Ram.*

⁴ Ram lutuunu Aminadap, mi Aminadap lutuunu Nason. To Nason lutuunu Salmon.

⁵ Mi Salmon ziru kusiini Reap lutun ta Boas na. Boas iwoolo Rut, to tipeebe Obet. Obet lutuunu Yesi. ⁶ Mi Yesi tingi, ta lutuunu king Dabit. Dabit iwoolo Uraia kusiini, mi tipeebe Salumo.*

⁷ Mi Salumo lutuunu Reobeam, to Reobeam lutuunu Abia, mi Abia lutuunu Asa.

⁸ Asa lutuunu Yosapat, Yosapat lutuunu Yoram, to Yoram lutuunu Usia, ⁹ Usia lutuunu Yotam, Yotam lutuunu Aas, to Aas lutuunu Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia lutuunu Manase. Manase lutuunu Amon, to Amon lutuunu Yosia. ¹¹ Mi Yosia lutuunu bizin ta Yekonia mi tiziini bizin pakan. Indeeŋe mazwaana tina na, zin Babilon timar ma tireege zin kar kizin Israel, mi tikam zin ma tila timbot Babilon.*

¹² Tila ma timbotmbot Babilon mi timiili, to Yekonia ipeebe Sealtiel. Mi Sealtiel lutuunu Zerubabel. ¹³ Zerubabel lutuunu Abiut, Abiut lutuunu Eliakim, mi Eliakim lutuunu Azor. ¹⁴ Azor lutuunu Sadok, Sadok lutuunu Akim, mi Akim lutuunu Eliut. ¹⁵ Mi Eliut lutuunu Eleasar, to Eleasar lutuunu Mattan, mi Mattan lutuunu Yakop. ¹⁶ Yakop lutuunu Yosep, ta iwoolo Maria na. Mi Maria tingi, ta ipeebe Yesu ta tipaati be Krisi na.

¹⁷ Tana Abaraam popoŋana kini ta timar ma timiili su Dabit, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ. To indeeŋe Dabit mi ila ma imiili ta zin Israel tisula Babilon na, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ. Mi indeeŋe ta zin Israel timiili mini pa Babilon, mi ila ipet ta Krisi naana ipeebe pa i, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ tomini.

*Anjela isotaara Yosep pa pepe ki Yesu
(Lu 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Yesu Krisi pepe kini ipet ta kembei. Naana Maria, ni tiroogi pa Yosep be ziru tiwoolo. Ziru tiparlup zin zen, mi tikilaala kembei Maria ni kopoono. Mi mbulu tana ipet pa Bubujana Potomŋana mburaana tau.* ¹⁹ Yosep, ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, tana leleene be ikam Maria ka sua ma ipet mat pepe. Kokena ipamianji ila iwal biibi matan. Tana leleene iurur be ikam ki keŋana mi izemi ma imborene. ²⁰ Ikamam ngar ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, Anutu anjela kini ta ipet kini pa miuŋana mi iso: “Yosep, nu popoŋana ki Dabit, lelem iwe ru pepe. Kam Maria ma iwe kusim. Pa pikin ta ni kopoono pini na, inŋa Bubujana Potomŋana ta iuri. ²¹ Kaimer, pikin tinga isu, nako tomooto. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu. * Pa ni ta ko ikamke zin wal kini pa sanaana kizin.”*

²² Mbulu boozomen tingi, ina ikam ma sua ta munŋu Anutu kwoono iso na iur ŋoonono. Sua ta kembei:

²³ Kere. Moori metet tasa kola kopoono mi ipeebe pikin tomooto.

Mi ko tipaata zaana be Imanuel. †*

²⁴ Tana Yosep ikeene ma imanŋa, to ito sua ta Merere anjela kini iur pini na, mi ikam Maria ma ila ruumu kini. ²⁵ Tamen igarau Maria som, ma ila indeeŋe ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ma isu. Mi Yosep ipaata zaana be Yesu.*

2

Zin ngarŋan ki zoŋ uunu timar tire Yesu

¹ Indeeŋe king Erot ikamam peeze pizin Israel na, Maria ipeebe Yesu su kar Betelem ta ki Yudea na. Kaimer mana wal pakan ta tikamam ngar pizin pitik na, tiwwa ma timar tipet Yerusalem. Kar kizin imbot lele molo ta zoŋ uunu a. ² Timar to tiwi ma tiso: “King kizin Yuda ta buri naana ipeebe i, ni imbot swoi? Pa niam amre ka pitik taa zoŋ uunu a, ta inŋi amar be amlek kumbuyam pini mi ampakuri.”*

³ King Erot ileŋ sua ti ma zinŋan iwal biibi ki Yerusalem timorsop pa mi tikam ngar boozo. ⁴ Tana zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu na, Erot iyo zin ta boozomen ma tilup zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, Mesia ko naana ipeebe su so kar i?” ⁵ Mi zin tiso: “Ko isu kar Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea ti. Pa munŋu Anutu kwoono ta, iso ta kembei:

⁶ Kar Betelem ta imbot toono ki Yudea na, nu kar sorokŋom som.

* 1:1: Un 22:18 * 1:2: Un 21:3, 25:24+ * 1:3: Un 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ * 1:6: 2Sam 12:24 * 1:11: 2Kin 24:14+ * 1:18: Lu 1:35 * 1:21: Zaana 'Yesu' ka uunu ta kembei: 'Anutu ikamke.' * 1:21: Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Ngo 4:12 † 1:23: Zaana ti ka uunu ta kembei: 'Anutu, ni itinjan tombotmbot.' * 1:23: Yesa 7:14 * 1:25: Lu 2:7,21 * 2:2: Nam 24:17

Zom ko ilip pa kar bibip ta boozomen ki Yudea.

Paso, nu ko piyooto tomtom biibi tasa.

Mi ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin wal tio Israel mi imboro zin.”*

⁷ Tana Erot iboobo zin wal zoŋ uunu kan ki keŋana ma tila kini, mi ziŋan tilup zin, mi iwi zin pa mazwaana ingoi kat ta tire pitik tana ipet. ⁸ To ingo zin ma tila pa kar Betelem, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala kuru pikin tina ma some kendeeri, tona kimiili ma kamar mi kosotaara yo. Naso nio tomini aŋla ma aŋre i, mi aŋlek kumbun pini.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erot isotaara zin zoŋ uunu kan makin, to tizemi mi tila. Mi pitik ta tire i su zoŋ uunu na, iyaara ma imuunŋu pizin, mi iso zin pa zaala. Zin tire ma menmeen zin biibi kat, mi tito i ma tila. Pitik ila ma imbot sala ruumu ta pikin imbotmbot pa na, ¹¹ to zin tilela na tindeeri pikin ziru naana Maria, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. To tikaaga pelpeele kizin mi tiweene koron ndabokbokŋan pakan ta kadon bibip i, mi tipakuri pa. Tikam pat gol, mi koron ambainbanŋan mi kuzinŋan ma tikam pini.*

¹² Mi Anutu ipet kizin pa miunŋana mi isope zin be timiili ma tila ki king Erot mini pepe. Tana tito zaala toro mi timiili ma tila pa lele kizin.

Yosep bizin tiko ma tisula pa Aikuptu

¹³ Zin zoŋ uunu kan timaŋga ma tila mi molo som na, Anutu ingo aŋela kini ta ma ila ipet ki Yosep pa miunŋana, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Inŋi Erot leleene iurur be iru pikin be ipuni ma imeete. Tana maŋga, kam pikin ziru naana, mi koko ma kusula pa Aikuptu. Kala kombotmbot tina ma irao aŋso piom mini, to kimiili ma kese.”

¹⁴ Tana Yosep imaŋga pa mben, to ikam pikin ziru naana, mi tiko ma tisula Aikuptu.

¹⁵ Mi timbotmbot tana ma irao Erot imeete.

Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono ta iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Lutun imbotmbot su Aikuptu, mi aŋboobi ma imiili ma ise.*

Erot ipun zin pikin ki kar Betelem

¹⁶ Yosep ikam pikin ziru naana ma tisula Aikuptu, mi Erot inaama zin zoŋ uunu kan ma som, to ikilaala kembei zin tipakaami. Tabe ikam ma keteene ibeleu kat. To mataana ila pa sua ta zin zoŋ uunu kan tiso pa mazwaana ta pitik ipet pizin pa na. Tana ingo zin malmal kam ma tila kar Betelem mi kar pakan ta timbot kolouŋana na. Tila tipet na, tipun pikin tomooto ta boozomen ta kan ndaama ruruŋa mi isu. ¹⁷ Tabe sua ki

Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸ Tinjiizi biibi ko isu kar Rama * ma isaana kat.

Rael ko itaŋ ma iyeryer pa lutuunu bizin.

Pa tipun zin ma timetmeete lup.

Tana tikam be tipotor leleene, tamen tirao som.*

Yosep bizin tizem Aikuptu mi timiili

¹⁹ Yosep bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu ma kaimer Erot imeete. To Anutu aŋela kini ta ila ipet ki Yosep pa miunŋana isu Aikuptu, ²⁰ mi iso pini. Iso: “Maŋga ma kam pikin ziru naana mi kimiili ma kala pa Israel. Pa wal ta timbuuru pa pikin taing, ta timetmeete kek.”*

²¹ Tana Yosep imaŋga na, ikam pikin ziru naana, mi timiili ma tila pa Israel mini.

²² Tamen Yosep ilen kembei Erot lutuunu Arkelaus ikam tamaana muriini ma iwe king pa Yudea, tana imoto kana, mi leleene be ila pa Yudea mini som. Mi Anutu ipet kini pa miunŋana, mi iso pini be tisula pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. ²³ Tana tila mi titu su kar Nasaret. Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ko tipaati be tomtom ki Nasaret.*

3

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana isoyaara sua ki Anutu

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Kaimer mana Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana imaŋga pa uraata kini, mi ila lele bilimŋana ki Yudea mi izzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom. ² Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa molo som to peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat.”

* ³ Yoan tina, maŋŋa Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ka sua ta kembei:

Kalŋana ta, iboboobo su lele bilimŋana ma iso ta kembei:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini. *

⁴ Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus ta tiurpe pa mbili kuliini. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok. *

⁵ Mi wal ta boozomen ki Yerusalem, ziŋan kar boozomen ki Yudea mi lele pakaana ta igarau yok Yordan na, timapmap ma tilala kini. ⁶ Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ilala kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu yok Yordan. *

⁷ Yoan ire zin tutu kan mi sadusi boozomen timar tomini be ikam yok

* 2:6: Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 * 2:11: Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:6

kar Betelem. * 2:18: Un 35:19; Yer 31:15 * 2:20: Kam 4:19

2:38 * 3:3: Yesa 40:3 * 3:4: 2Kin 1:8 * 3:6: Ngo 22:16

* 2:15: Kam 4:22; Hos 11:1

* 2:18: Kar Rama igarau

* 2:23: Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46

* 3:2: Mt 4:17; Ngo

pizin, mi iso la matan ma iso: “Niom tina sananjyom kat kembei mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asinj iso yom, ta kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini? *
 8 Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaijan pakan. Mi ingi som. *
 9 Niom koso Abaraam poponjana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koronj tana pepe. Pa nio anso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tinji mi timanja ma tiwe Abaraam poponjana kini. *
 10 Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto nonon ambaimbaijan som na, ingi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len lup be tisala you. *

11 Niom wal ta so kotooro leleyom, na nio anjam yok piom. Mi ni tabe imar kaimer pio i, nako ikam Bubunjana Potomnjana isalakaala yom raama you. Nio anje itunj kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata soroknjana kembei kumbu keteene piejana, ina tomini, irao anjam pini na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat pio. *
 12 Mi koronj imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipeleele kini. Ambaimbaijan ko izulla kiri mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.” *

*Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu
 (Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)*

13 Indeeje mazwaana tana, Yesu izem Galilea mi ipa ma ila ipet yok Yordan bekena Yoan ikam yok pini. 14 Tamen Yoan ipeteke i ma iso: “E-e, mar tio pepe. Bela nu kam yok pio, to ambai.”

15 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Soom. Iti takam ta kembei, to ambai. Pa iti bela toto mbulu ndeejejan ta boozomen ma imap.” Tana Yoan ilej, mi ikam yok pini. 16 To Yesu izem yok mi ise. Indeeje tana ire saamba ikaaga, mi Anutu Bubunjana isu kembei mbalmbal, mi imbot sala njaana. *
 17 To tilej kaljana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom tana, ina nio Lutun nonono. Nio lelej ambai pini mi lelej pini ilip.” *

4

*Sadan itoombo Yesu
 (Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)*

1 To Bubunjana ipangutnguutu Yesu ma ila pa lele bilinjana be Tomtom Sanaana itoombi. *
 2 Yesu ikan kini som ma irao aigule tomtooru, mi peteli ma isaana kat. *
 3 To Watiinj ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na kena ur sua pizin pat ti

bekena tiwe kom kini ma kan.”
 4 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.

Sua boozomen ta ipet pa Anutu kwoono ta ikam tomtom ma imbot ambai.” *

5 To Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma tila pa kar potomnjana Yerusalem, mi tisala Urum Merere uteene. 6 To iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu uma sula. Pa sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Ni ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu,
 kokena punu se pat.” *

7 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:
 Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.” *

8 Tona Tomtom Sanaana ikami mini ma tisala pa abal biibi uteene, mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen, ramaki koronj ndabok-bokjan mi zannjan matakinja ta munjana men. To iso pini. Iso: 9 “Lak, nu sombe lek kumbang pio mi pakur yo, inako anjam koronj ta boozomen taijgi ma imap iwe lem.” 10 Tamen Yesu iseri ma iso: “Sadan, la lem! Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Lek kumbang pa Merere Anutu ku, mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.” *

11 Tana Tomtom Sanaana izemi mi ila, mi anjela pakan timar tipet ki Yesu mi tiuuli. *

*Yesu imanja pa uraata kini isu Galilea
 (Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

12 Indeeje ta Yesu ilej Yoan uruunu kembei tiuri lela ruumu sanaana na, imiili ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. *
 13 Mi ila ma itu su kar Nasaret mini som. Ila itu su kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai Galilea ka peende na. Kar tana imbot se toono pakaana ki Israel un bizin ru, Zebulon mi Naptali. *
 14 Tabe sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

15-16 Niom wal ta kombot pa toono pakaana ki Zebulon mi Naptali,

mi kagarau zaala biibi ta isula pa tai na, mi niom wal ta kombot la yok Yordan pakaana ta zonj izze pa i, kelenj sua ti. *

Niom Galilea koyom ta kombot raama zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, injgi sua tinji ima piom tau.

* 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33 * 3:8: Mt 7:16; Njo 26:20 * 3:9: Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * 3:10: Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+ * 3:11: Yo 1:26+; Njo 1:5, 19:4 * 3:12: Mt 13:30 * 3:16: Yo 1:32 * 3:17: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 * 4:1: Ibr 2:18, 4:15 * 4:2: Kam 34:28 * 4:4: Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 * 4:6: Mbo 91:11+ * 4:7: Lo 6:16 * 4:10: Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 * 4:11: Ibr 1:14 * 4:12: Lu 3:19+ * 4:13: Yo 2:12
 * 4:15-16: Yesa 9:1,2

Zin wal tau timbotmbot la zugut lene, ta tire azunja biibi.

Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot la zaala ki meetejana mi zugut izukkaala zin, ta zonj mataana pok ma ise mi iur mat pizin.*

¹⁷ Indeeje mazwaana tana na, Yesu imanga pa uraata kini be isoyaara sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta igarau kek.”*

Yesu iboobo nanjanjan
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila, mi ire tonmatizinj ru, Simon (ni tipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas. Ziru tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ki tikamam ye. ¹⁹ To iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anjapate yom be kakam zin tomtom.”* ²⁰ To lonja men mi tizem pu kizin ma imbot, mi tito i ma zinan tila.*

²¹ Tiwwa ma tilae ri, to Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan. Zinan taman timbotmbot sala woonggo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. Mi Yesu iso la pizin, ²² to lonja men mi tizem taman raama woonggo kizin ma imbot, mi timar ma tito Yesu ma zinan tila.

Yesu isoyaara sua pizin tomtom mi iziiri mete pizin
(Lu 6:17-19)

²³ Tona Yesu imanga mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Galilea, mi ikamam sua lela lupjana murin kizin. Mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi izzo zin tomtom pa, mi izirziiri mete matakina ta boozomen pizin tomini.* ²⁴ Tabe uruunu irak ma irao lele ta boozomen, mi ila ipet lele pakaana ki Siria tomini. Mi tiyo zin meterjan kizin ta munjana men ma timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. Zin ta yoyoujana biibi ikam zin, mi zin ta bubujana sananjan tizeebe zin ma tigadgaada, zin ta tikadat ma titoptop, zin narapejan, mi zin kaamanjan. ²⁵ Tabe iwal biibi ki Galilea mi iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi zin Yerusalem kan, mi zin Yudea kan, mi kar pakan ta timbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zonj izze pa i, timokor la kini mi tito i.

* **4:15-16:** Yesa 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 * **4:17:** Mt 3:2 * **4:19:** Mt 13:47 * **4:20:** Mt 19:27 * **4:23:** Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Ngo 10:38 * **5:3:** Mbo 40:17; Yesa 57:15; Yems 2:5 * **5:4:** Yesa 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Tur 7:17 * **5:5:** Mbo 37:11 * **5:6:** Yesa 55:1+; Yo 6:35 * **5:7:** Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 * **5:8:** Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Tur 22:4 * **5:9:** Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 * **5:10:** Ibr 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 * **5:11:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 * **5:12:** 2Sto 36:16; Ngo 7:52; Ibr 11:32+

5

Yesu ikam mos pa Anutu sua kini sala abal ta

¹ Yesu ire zin iwal biibi tito i, tana ikam zin nanjanjan kini ma tisala pa abal. To mbuleene isu, ² mi ikam sua pizin ta kembei:

Kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, pareijan?
(Lu 6:20-23)

³ “Zin wal ta so tikilaala zitun kembei tirao pa Anutu mataana som, na lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.*

⁴ Mi zin ta lelen ipata na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa ni ko ipotor lelen mi ipombol zin.*

⁵ Mi zin ta tikototo zitun na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa zin ta ko tikam toono ramaki koronj ta boozomen ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na.*

⁶ Mi zin ta tikam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeejenjana na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa koronj ta lelen pa, ta Anutu ko ikam pizin ma tirao.*

⁷ Mi zin ta timujanjan zin tomtom na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin tomini Anutu ko imujanjan zin.*

⁸ Mi zin ta lelen ngeeejenjana na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa zin ta ko tire i.*

⁹ Mi zin ta tikamam uraata be tilup zin tomtom lelen ma iwe tamen na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa ni ko ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin.*

¹⁰ Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ndeejenjana ki Anutu mi tomtom tiseeze matan pa uunu tana na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.* ¹¹ “Mi niom ta tipasomsom zoyom, mi tiseeze motoyom, mi tipasansaana sorok uruyom pa uunu ta kototo yo na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise tiom i.* ¹² Leleyom ambai kat mi menmeen yom biibi. Pa mbulu tana popojana som. Ina raraate kembei ta mungu tikamam pa

Anutu kwoono bizin na. Tana kadoono tiom biibi ta imbotmbot saamba mi izza yom a.*

Sua pa tai mi kai

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom ta kewe kembei ta tai, mi kombot la tomtom mazwan. Tamen sombe tai isaana ma mburaana imap, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. Tai ta kembena na, ka uraata sa mini som. Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne, mi tomtom tipadaaga.

¹⁴ Mi niom ta kewe kembei ta kai be kuur mat pa toono ti. Iti tuute: Kar ta so imbot sala lele mbukuunu, inako irao ike na som. Pa imbot malaŋ keteene kek.* ¹⁵ Mi parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot ruumu leleene na.* ¹⁶ Mi niom ta kembena. Kawatkaala urlaŋana tiom pepe. Keswe ma imbot mat. Naso tomtom tire mbulu tiom ambaiŋana, mi tipakur Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a.”*

Tutu ka sua

¹⁷ Yesu iso mini: “Kokena leleyom iur sorok ma kosombe nio aŋmar be aŋziiri tutu ki Mose mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin. Na na som. Nio aŋmar be aŋpiyoto ka ŋonoono ma ipet.* ¹⁸ Nio aŋso kat piom. Saamba mi toono ko timap. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbiŋana risa ko irao ila lene na som. Som kat. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei ma irao sua ta boozomen iur ŋonoono.* ¹⁹ Tana tomtom sa isombe izem tutu kimbiŋana risa, mi ipaute zin tomtom pakan be tikam ta kembei, nako tire i kembei ni za somŋana mi ikemer kat pizin wal boozomen ta timbot kar saamba. Mi tomtom ta so ito kat tutu ta boozomen mi ipaute zin tomtom pa, inako tire i kembei ni zaana biibi isu kar saamba.*

²⁰ Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Sombe kewe tomtom ndeeŋeŋoyom pa Anutu mataana som, inako irao kelela kar saamba som. Bela kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom kat ma kilip pizin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu, tona kelela.”*

Tuur koi pizin tomtom pepe

²¹ To Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Sua ta munŋu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin mi niom tomini keŋeŋ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.’ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ta kembei, inako imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono.* ²² Mi nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iur koi pa tomtom toro sa, na ni tomini ko imender

pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipiri sua repiilŋana pa tomtom toro sa, inako tipamenderi la zin peeze kan matan be tiŋgal mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa kwoono ipasom kat tomtom toro sa, mi iso ni ikankaana kat mi iute Anutu risa som, nako ikam ka kadoono mi ila lene you ki kar sanaana.*

²³ “Tana nu sombe kam patoronŋana ku sa ila ki Anutu, mi sombe motom imiili pa tomtom sa ta nu kam ŋoobo mbulu pini, ²⁴ na zem patoronŋana ku tina ma imbotmbot artaal uunu, mi miili ma la ki tomtom tina ma niomru kaparurpe leleyom munŋu, tonabe miili mi kam patoronŋana ku.*

²⁵ “Mi tomtom sa isombe ikamu ma kala sua tiiriŋana muriini be ipamenderu pa sua, na loŋa wi i be niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena iuru la ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderŋan naman be tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana. ²⁶ Mi nio aŋso kat pu. Nu ko irao yoto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.*

Tapasaana ula pepe

²⁷ “Sua ta munŋu tiso ma niom keŋeŋ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pasaana ula pepe.’*

²⁸ Tamen nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa mataana ila pa moori sa, mi leleene iurur pini be imbuuli, ina ni Anutu ire i kembei ipasaana ula ka tutu kek.* ²⁹ Tana sombe motom woono iyaryaaru upa mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena imbot, tona iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.*

³⁰ Mi nomom woono ta kembena. Sombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne tomini. Kokena imbot, to iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.*

Ula yembutŋana ka sua

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ “Sua toro ta munŋu tiso ma keŋeŋ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iyembut ziru kusiini ula kizin, na bela ibeede sua sotaaraŋana ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.’*

³² Mi nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao be iziiri sorok kusiini na som. Kokena ikam ma kusiini tana ipasaana ula ka tutu. Pa sombe moori tana ila ma iwoolo tomooto toro, tona Anutu ko ire i kembei ziru tomooto poponŋana tana tipasaana ula ka tutu. Tamen sombe moori sa izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona kusiini ko irao be iyembut ula kizin.*

* 5:14: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 * 5:15: Lu 11:33 * 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 * 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 * 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 * 5:19: Yems 2:10 * 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 * 5:21: Kam 20:13; Lo 5:17
* 5:22: 1Yo 3:15 * 5:24: Mk 11:25 * 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ * 5:27: Kam 20:14; Lo 5:18 * 5:28: 2Pe 2:14 * 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 * 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 * 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 * 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+

Sua pomboljana ka sua

³³ “Sua toro ta munju Anutu iso pa tum-bundu bizin ma niom tomini kelej kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Paata Merere, som koronj toro sa zaana be pombol sua pakaamjana pepe. Mi some mbuk sua sa mi pombol sua tana pa Merere zaana, na reege pepe. Motom injal be to.’³⁴⁻³⁵ Mi nio na, anjo piom ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua sa, na kapaata koronj sa zaana be kopombol sua tiom tana pa pepe. Tana kapaata Merere zaana be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Mi koronj kini kembei saamba, ma toono, ma Yerusalem, ina tomini kapaata zan be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Pa saamba, ina Anutu muriini peeze kana. Mi toono, ina muriini be kumbuunu ise pa. Mi Yerusalem, ina kar ki King Biibi.³⁶ Mi uteyom tomini, kapaata pepe. Pa niom karao be koso mi uteyom ruunu gabgapjana sa ise, som moomo ise? Som. Anutu itutamen ta imboro. ³⁷ Tana koso men ta kembei: ‘E, nio ko anjam’, som ‘Som, nio ko anjam som’. Ina irao. Pa sua pomboljana pakan, ina imar pa Tomtom Sanaana.”

Tuur lelede pa kanda koi bizin
(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Sua toro ta munju tiso ma kelej kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Nu some pun waem sa mataana, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa ma ikot. Mi some pun zonoono sa ma itop, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa tomini ma ikot.’³⁹ Tamen nio na, anjo piom ta kembei: Mbulu sananjan ta so tikam piom, na kopokot pepe. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipeeze ponjom woono, na tooru mi ipeeze ponjom njas tomini.⁴⁰ Mi some tomtom sa ipamenderu pa sua be ise lene mburu ku sa, na yo kwom pa pepe. Zem ma ila pini, mi kam le mburu pakan ma isala ki tomini.⁴¹ Mi some menderjana sa kwoono imbol pu, be uuli ma kwaara mburu kini ma la zaala lwoono, na kanjan ma ur la pataanja lele ta ni iso ila pa i. ⁴² Mi some tomtom sa isuju pa le koronj sa, na kam pini. Mi some iwi u be ikam koronj ku sa be ila ikam uraata pa, na ruutu pepe. Yok pini.”

Lelende pa kanda koi bizin
(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ “Sua toro ta munju tiso ma niom kelej kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Ur lelem pa waem bizin, mi ur koi pa kom koi bizin.’⁴⁴ Tamen nio na, anjo piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin tomini. Mi zin wal ta tiseseeze motoyom na, kusuj Anutu be

ipazal zin.⁴⁵ Naso keswe mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu ta imboto saamba a. Pa ni ikampewe wal ta boozomen. Ikam ma zonj kini iyaryaara pizin wal ambaimbainjan, mi wal sananjan tomini. Mi ikam ma yarj izzu pizin wal sananjan raraate kembei ta izzu pizin wal ndeenjan.⁴⁶ Niom, some kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, inako kakam leynom kadoono ambainjana be parei? Som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin wal sananjan tikamam tomini. ⁴⁷ Mi some kakam ‘aigule ambainjana’ tiom pizin tonmatizij tiom men, nako mbulu tiom ilip pa mbulu kizin wal pakan be parei? Som. Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tikamam ta kembena tomini. ⁴⁸ Tana kakam kinkiini be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ambai komboono kembei ta Tomoyom ta imboto saamba a.”

6

Takam mbulu ambainjana bekenata papakur itundu pa pepe

¹ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Kere. Mbulu tiom ambaimbainjan ta so kakam pa Merere na, kapamaala ila tomtom matan be tire yom mi tiwit uruyom pa pepe. Pa some kakam ta kembei, inako Tomoyom ta imboto saamba a ikam leynom kadoono ambainjana sa som.”

² “Tana some kakam koronj pizin wal sorrokjan, na kapamaala isu malaj keteebe be iwal biibi tire yom pepe. Pa ina, mbulu kizin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlanjan kizin na. Pa zin tiwe zitun kwon mi tipakurkur zitun ilela lupjana muriini leleene, mi isu kar keteebe, bekenata tomtom tire zin mi tiwit urun. Nio anjo kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataanja kek.

³⁻⁴ Mi niom na, some kakam koronj pizin wal sorrokjan be ku'uulu zin, na kakam ki kenjana. Some nomoyom woono ikam, na nomoyom njas iute pepe. Naso Tomoyom ta imboto saamba a, ipokot nomoyom. Pa mbulu turkenjana sa ike pini som.”

Tusuj be parei?
(Lu 11:2-4)

⁵ “Mi some kusuj, na kakam kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlanjan kizin na pepe. Pa zin na, lelen be timender la lupjana muriini leleene, som su kar keteebe, mi tikam sunjan ila iwal biibi matan. Naso tomtom tiwit urun. Nio anjo kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataanja kek.”⁶ Mi niom, some kusuj, na kelela ruumu tiom leleene, mi kokotkaala kataama, mi kusuj ila ki Tomoyom ta tomtom sa irao

✧ 5:33: Kam 20:7; Lo 23:22 ✧ 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Yesa 66:1; Mt 23:22; Ngo 7:49 ✧ 5:37: Yems 5:12 ✧ 5:38: Kam 21:24; Lo 19:21 ✧ 5:39: Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15 ✧ 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 ✧ 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 ✧ 5:43: Wkp 19:18 ✧ 5:44: Lu 23:34; Ngo 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ 5:45: Ep 5:1 ✧ 5:48: Yems 1:4 ✧ 6:1: Mt 23:5 ✧ 6:3-4: Mt 25:37+ ✧ 6:5: Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+

be ire i som na. Mi ni ko ileŋ sunŋana tiom ni ikam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana. Pa mbulu turkeŋana sa ike pini som.

⁷ “Mi sombe kusun, na kayaaru sua soroksorok boozomen kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa zin tikam nŋar ta kembei: Sombe tikam sunŋana molo kenkenŋana, nako tikamam len ulaŋa.*
⁸ Mi niom na, kakam kembei ta zin pepe. Pa koronj ta kuru zoloyom pa i, na Tomoyom Anutu, ni iute kek.*⁹ Tana sombe kusun, na kusun ta kembei:

‘Niam Tomoyam ta mbot saamba a, Nu zom wal ko tipotom pa.

¹⁰ Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.

Kam zin ma tito lelem isu toono, kembei tito isu saamba.*

¹¹ Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta koozi.*

¹² Reege sanaana tiam,

kembei niam amzem nŋar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piam.*

¹³ Ziiri toomboŋana ma imbot molo piam.

Mi tatke yam pa koronj sananŋan ta boozomen.*¹⁴

“Pa niom sombe kezem nŋar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piam, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom.*

¹⁵ Mi sombe kezem nŋar pa sanaana kizin tomtom som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Tomoyom ireege som.

Kini nŋalsekŋana ka sua

¹⁶ “Niom sombe kanŋalsek ituyom pa kini kanŋana bekeno motoyom inŋal sunŋana, na motoyom muŋaiŋai kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana kizin na pepe. Pa zin sombe inŋalsek zitun pa kini kanŋana na, tipakamkaam kembei len ipata bekeno tomtom tire mbulu kizin tana mi tiwit urun pa. Nio anŋo kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataŋa kek.*¹⁷ Mi niom na, sombe kanŋalsek ituyom pa kini kanŋana, na keswe pepe. Kunŋuuru motoyom mi kuurpe ituyom ma ruŋguyom ambai. ¹⁸ Kokena tomtom tikilaala kembei niom kanŋalsek ituyom pa kini kanŋana. Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na, ni ko iute, mi ikam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana. Pa mbulu turkeŋana sa ike pini som.

Koronj saamba kana ina koronj nŋonoono (Lu 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ “Kakam kinkiini be kondou leyom koronj boozo isu toono pepe. Pa ina, rap ko ipasaana, mi pakan ko sirin ikam ma isaana. Mi pakan na, wal kuumbuŋan ko tipetepaala ruumu tiom, mi tilela ma

tikem.*²⁰ Mi koronj nŋonoono ki saamba, to kakam kinkiini pa. Pa koronj tana, rap irao be ipasaana som, mi wal kuumbuŋan tirao be tikem som.*²¹ Mi lele ta nu sombe re kembei koronj ku nŋonoono imbotmbot pa na, inako nŋar ku imap ma ilala pa.

Mat ka zaala

(Lu 11:34-36)

²² “Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelede kek. ²³ Mi sombe matanda isaana, inako iswe kembei tomtot la zugut lene. Tana motom inŋalŋal itum. Kokena ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma inŋi. Pa zugut ta kembei na, biibi kat.

Irao tembeeze pa bibip ru na som

(Lu 16:13)

²⁴ “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro na, ko iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom koso tembeeze pa Anutu mi koronj sa ki toono, nako karao som.*

Anutu ko mataana piti

(Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Tana nio anŋo piom ta kembei: Kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok, mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tomtot ndabok na som.*²⁶ Kere. Man tiwaswaaza kan kini? Som titoutou kini ma tizebzebe lela diditu? Som. Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.*²⁷ Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseŋge itunu swoono ma imbot moloŋana ri, ko irao? Som.

²⁸ “Mi parei ta kakamam nŋar biibi pa leyom mburu be kapakaala yom pa? Kere. Aigau boozomen ta tizee na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. ²⁹ Mi nio anŋo kat piom. Muŋgu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta ndabokbokŋan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau inŋi som.*³⁰ Mi aigau inŋi, inŋi koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana inŋalŋal koronj soroksorok ta kembei, na ni ko mataana inŋalŋal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlaŋana tiom musaari mete!*

³¹ “Tana kopoyom rru mi koso: ‘Wai, koyam yok mi kini inŋoi be amkam i? Mi

* 6:7: Yesa 1:15 * 6:8: Mt 6:32 * 6:10: 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 * 6:11: Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 * 6:12: Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 * 6:13: Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 * 6:14: Mk 11:25+ * 6:16: Yesa 58:5+; Mt 23:5 * 6:19: Ibr 13:5; Yems 5:1+ * 6:20: Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ * 6:24: 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 * 6:25: Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * 6:26: Mt 10:29+ * 6:29: 1Kin 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4 * 6:30: Mbo 90:5+

leyam mburu ingoi tabe amzeebe yam pa i? Koso kembena pepe. ³² Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam njar biibi pa koronj ta kembei. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot kor a, ni iute koronj ta kuru zoloyom pa i. Mi ni iute: Niom sombe leyom koronj ta kembei som, nako mbotjana tiom ambai som. ³³ Tamen niom bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini mi mbulu kini ndeenjana, to koronj taingi ko ito mi ima piom tomini. ³⁴ Tana kopoyom rru pa aigule toro ka patajana pepe. Pa ina, niom komboro som. Kakam njar men pa patajana ta ipet ta koozi. Ina irao. ^{*}

7

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe

(Lu 6:37-42)

¹ “Kere waeyom bizin mi loja koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjoyom. ^{*} ² Pa niom sombe loja mi koso zin sananjan, inako Anutu iso piom ta kembei tomini. Pa mbulu ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom tomini. ^{*} ³ Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loja kwom ila pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la tonmatizij ku mataana na, ^{*} ⁴ mi so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio anj sombe anjuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’ ⁵ Ina nu kam pakaamjana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu munju. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot tonmatizij ku tana mataana na, mi rao pai ma isu lene.

⁶ “Koronj potomjana na, kigiibi sorok pizin me pepe. Mi koronj tiom ambaimbainjan na, kipiri su pizin nje pepe. Kokena tikelut ma isaana, mi timanja piom tomini. ^{*}

Kusuj, kuru, mi kutut kataama

(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷ “Niom koso kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenje. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom. ^{*} ⁸ Pa tomtom ta so iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenje. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

⁹ “Parei, sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka kini, ko tamaana ikam ka pat? Som. ¹⁰ Mi sombe iso pa ka ye, ko ikam ka mooto sananjana? Som. ¹¹ Lak, niom na sananjoyom. Tamen kakam koronj ambaimbainjan men pa lutuyom bizin. Mi

Tomoyom ta imbotmbot saamba a, kampenjana kini ilip kat piom. Tana wal ta so tisunji, na ni ko ikam koronj ambaimbainjan kat pizin. ^{*}

¹² Mbulu ta so leleyom be tomtom tikam piom, na niom kupumuungu pizin. Pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin, ka uunu nonoona ta tingi. ^{*}

Zaala ru

(Lu 13:24)

¹³ “Kelela siiri kwoono ta musaana na. Pa zin wal tabe tila len i, na siiri kwoono ta zin tilela pa i, na biibi. Mi zaala ta tito na, imarra pizin. Tabe tomtom boozomen lenen pa zaala tana. ^{*} ¹⁴ Mi zaala tabe tomtom tito ma tikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana pa i, na kwoono musaari, mi ipata pizin be tito. Tabe wal rimen ta tindeenje mi tito. ^{*}

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan ko iswe zin

(Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Kere yom! Pa wal pakamkaamjan ta tiso zin Merere kwoono bizin, kola timar tipet tiom. Zin sombe timar na, mbulu kizin mat kana ko kembei ta sipsip. Mi lenen na, kembei me sananjan ta malmaljan i. ^{*} ¹⁶ Tamen niom ko karao be kikilaala zin. Pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ko iswe zin piom. Parei, ko worwooro sananjan tipiyooto nonoona ambainjana sa be teke mi takan? Som. ^{*} ¹⁷ Mi ke ta kembena. Sombe ambainjana, nako ipiyotyooto nonoona ambaimbainjan men. Mi ke sananjan, ina ipiyotyooto nonoona sananjan men. ¹⁸ Tana ke sananjan ko irao ipiyooto nonoona ambainjana sa na som. Mi ke ambainjana ko irao ipiyooto nonoona sananjan sa na som. ¹⁹ Mi ke boozomen ta so tipiyotyooto nonon ambaimbainjan som, inako titara ma tisu len, mi tipiri sala you ikan. ^{*} ²⁰ Tana mbulu mi uraata ta zin wal pakamkaamjan tipiyotyooto, ta ko iswe zin piom. ^{*}

Tapaata sorok Yesu be Merere kiti pepe

(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Zin wal ta tiwatwaata yo be ‘Merere kizin’, inako timap ma tilela kar saamba som. Pa zin wal tau titoto Tamanj Anutu ta imbot saamba na leleene, mi tikamam ka mbulu na, zin men ta ko tilela. ^{*} ²² Tana mbenj kaimer iso ipet, na wal boozo ko timanja mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O Merere, munju niam amkan uraata boozomen pa nu zom. Amwe kwom mi amzzo kalhjon pizin tomtom. Mi amzirziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom, mi amtortooro

^{*} **6:32:** Mt 6:8 ^{*} **6:33:** Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ^{*} **6:34:** Kam 16:4,19; Mt 6:11 ^{*} **7:1:** Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ ^{*} **7:2:** Mk 4:24 ^{*} **7:3:** Yo 8:7 ^{*} **7:6:** Mt 10:11 ^{*} **7:7:** Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+ ^{*} **7:11:** Yems 1:17 ^{*} **7:12:** Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ ^{*} **7:13:** Yo 10:7,9 ^{*} **7:14:** Ngo 14:22 ^{*} **7:15:** Mt 24:4,24; Ngo 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 ^{*} **7:16:** Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 ^{*} **7:19:** Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 ^{*} **7:20:** Mt 12:33 ^{*} **7:21:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25 ^{*} **7:23:** Mt 10:33, 25:41

mos boozo ma ipet tomini.’²³ Tamen nio ko anso kat pizin ta kembei: ‘Nio anjute yom risa som. Kala leyom! Pa niom wal sananjoyom.’^{*}

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu
(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Tana wal ta so tilenlej la sua tio ti, mi titoto, ina zin kembei ta tomtom ngarjana ta ipo ruumu mboljana isala ranj. ²⁵ Beso yan mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi miiri biibi imar ma itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Pa ranj ipombol ruumu ma imbol kat.

²⁶ Mi wal ta so tilenlej sorok kaljoj, mi titoto som, ina zin kembei ta tomtom tallijana ta ipo ruumu kini sala lele magargaaranjana. ²⁷ Beso yan mosoolo isu ma wo ipet, mi miiri biibi itok ruumu tana, na loja men mi imuzu ma isu lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

²⁸ Yesu iposop sua kini ma imap, to zin iwal ta tilenlej na, timurur pa ngar kini. ²⁹ Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu na som. Ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.^{*}

8

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananjanana ikami

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu izem abal tana, mi imiili ma isula. Mi iwal biibi tito i ma zinan tila. ² Mi tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananjanana ikami. Imap ipet ki Yesu mi itop su kereene uunu ma iso: “O biibi, some lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulij ingeeze mini.”

³ Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi mi iso: “E, nio lelenj be anjuulu u. Kulim ambai lak!” To loja men, mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini. ⁴ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Lej. Some la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kanjan ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronjana ka tomtom sa pa munju, mi kam patoronjana pa Anutu kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio.”^{*}

Yesu iurpe mbesoojo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan

(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Kapenaum. Mi tomtom ta, ni biibi kizin malmal kan ki Rom, imar ipet kini mi itanrora i be iuuli. ⁶ Iso: “Biibi, mbesoojo tio ta ra, mete ikam kati ma isaana kat. Ikenne ma imbotmbot ta ruumu a.” ⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, kenako anja mi anje i.”

⁸ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan tina ipeteke i mi iso: “E-e biibi, nio tomtom

ambainjoj som, tana mar ruumu tio pepe. Nio anjurla ta kembei: Nu some ur sua men, na mbesoojo tio ko niini ndabok. ⁹ Pa nio anjute pa itun, Nio ti anbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmaana. Tana some anso pa tingi ma anso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi some anso pa tinga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi some anso pa mbesoojo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”

¹⁰ Yesu ilenj sua tana na, imurur pa. To iso pizin iwal biibi ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Nio anjeeje tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlanana kini imbol kembei ta tomtom tingi na som.”^{*} ¹¹ Mi nio anso piom ta kembei: Wal boozomen ko timar pa toono ta munjana men be mbulen su ma zinan Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop tulup zin pa kini kanjana su kar saamba.^{*} ¹² Tamen zin wal ta munju timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene, inako tizi-iri zin ma tila len pa zugut lene, mi titantaj ma zojon ijekjek ma timbotmbot.”^{*}

¹³ Tona Yesu iso pa biibi kizin malmal kan tana ma iso: “La pa ruumu ku. Urlanana ku tina, ta buri iur nonoono i.” Mi indeeje kat ta Yesu iso sua tina na, mbesoojo kini, mete tana iko pini.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)

¹⁴ To Yesu ila pa Petrus ruumu kini, mi ire Petrus rwoono mooribi kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. ¹⁵ Tana itegee lae pa mooribi namaana, to mete iko pini ma niini ambai. To burup ma imanga, mi iurpe Yesu ka kini.

¹⁶ Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to tomtom tiyo wal boozomen ta bubujanana sananjan tizeebe zin na, ma tila kini. Mi Yesu iur sua men, mi bubujan tina tiko pizin tomtom ma tila len. Mi iziiri mete pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma nin ambai lup. ¹⁷ Tana sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: Ni ibaada patajanana kiti, mi iziiri mete kiti ma ila lene.^{*}

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu

(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu ire zin iwal biibi timar mi tiliukaali, tana iso pizin nanjan kini be tikam woojo mi tila yok tatiliujanana pakaana mbaaga. ¹⁹ Som, mi tomtom ngarjana ta ki tutu, ni imar kini mi iso: “Mos katuunu, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko anjo umen.”

²⁰ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Me sanjanjan na, zin len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, zin len ngini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuuunu, ni le muriini sa be keeteene su mi imbot pa na som.”^{*}

^{*} 7:29: Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 ^{*} 8:4: Wkp 14:1; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14 ^{*} 8:10: Mt 15:28 ^{*} 8:11: Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 ^{*} 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 ^{*} 8:17: Yesa 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 ^{*} 8:20: 2Kor 8:9; Fil 2:6+

9

²¹ To nanġaj kini toro isu na iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Biibi parei? Ko irao anmiili ma anġturke tamaġ mataana munġu, mana anġto u?” ²² Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetenjana na, zin irao titwi zin meetenjan. Mi nu na, mar to yo.”

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

²³ To Yesu zijaġ nanġaj kini tisala woongjo ma tila. ²⁴ Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana. Mi ipei duubu ma ise tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woongjo lelene mabe timon. Mi Yesu, ni ikeenemeete men. ²⁵ To nanġaj kini tila tipai lae pini ma tiso: “Wai, Merere, inġi be tomon i! Re iti lak!”

²⁶ Yesu ipekel kalġan ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Urlaġjana tiom musaari mete.” Tona imanja na inġasaara miiri ma duubu, mi taun biibi isu. ²⁷ Nanġaj kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, tomtom tinġi, ni pareiġjana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilenġen la kalġaana?”

Yesu iziiri bubuġjana sananġjan pa tomtom ru
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu zijaġ nanġaj kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gadara ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. To Yesu ipa ma ila, mi indeeġe tomtom ru ta timbot lela zin meetenjan murin mi tipet. Wal ru tana, bubuġjana sananġjan tizeebe zin ma tikankaana ma tisaana kat, tabe lelen tatarja men. Sombe tire tomtom sa, na timanja pini pataanja. Tana tomtom tilala pa lele tana som. Pa timototo zin tau. ²⁹ Wal ru tana tire Yesu, to kalġan isala ma tiso: “O Anutu Lutuunu, inġi mar be kam parei piam? Pa nol tabe seeze motoyam pa i, ina zen.”

³⁰ Tire la pa nġe uunu biibi ta tikanan ma timbotmbot la ki pakaana, ³¹ to tisu na titaġroro Yesu ta kembei: “Sombe ziiri yam, na yok piam be amla amru pizin nġe tanġa.” ³² To ni iso pizin: “Kala!” Tona tizem wal ru tana, mi tila tiloondo pizin nġe. To nġe tana tiko mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatil-juġana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula yok, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

³³ Zin wal ta timborro nġenjan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila pa kar kizin mi tiso mbulu tana uruunu pizin tomtom ma tilenġ. ³⁴ Tona iwal biibi ki kar tana timap ma tila ki Yesu mi timanja be izem lele kizin, mi ila lele pakaana toro.

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeġjana ta
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ To Yesu zijaġ nanġaj kini tisala woongjo, mi timiili ma tila pa kar kini mini. ² Tipet kar na, tindeeġe wal pakan tisij tomtom narapeġjana ta ma timar kini. Mi Yesu ire wal tina urlaġjana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapeġjana tina ma iso: “Tizinġ, lelem ipata pepe. Sanaana ku, nio anġreeġ kek.”

³ Zin nġarġjan ki tutu tilenġ sua tina, to tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Inġa sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na.” ⁴ Mi Yesu, ni iute nġar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta kakamam nġar sananġjana ta kembena ila leleyom?” ⁵⁻⁶ Sua tangoi ta imarra be anso? Anso pa tomtom tainġi be anġreeġ sanaana kini, som anso pini be burup ma imanja mi ipa? Mi nio lelenġ be kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireeġe sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” To iso pa tomtom narapeġjana tana. Iso: “Manġa, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ⁷ To tomtom tina burup ma imanja, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu kini. ⁸ Mi zin wal ta timbot mi tire uraata tana na, timoto kan mi tipakar Anutu. Paso, ni ikam mburaana biibi ta kembei pizin tomtom.

Yesu iso pa Matai ma ito i
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu izem kar tana, mi iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom ta iyyo takesġjana i, zaana Matai. Ni imbututlul su uraata kini muriini, mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tabe Matai imanja, mi ito i ma zijaġ tila.

¹⁰ Kaimer to Matai ikam kini isu ruumu kini. Mi zijaġ Yesu mi nanġaj kini tikanan ma timbotmbot. Molo som na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesġjan i mi wal sananġjan pakan timar, mi zijaġ tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. ¹¹ Zin tutu kan pakan tire mbulu tana, to tisu na tiso pizin nanġaj kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi ta ikamam nġar piom na, zijaġ zin wal ta tiyyo takesġjan i mi zin wal sananġjan tina tikanan kini la mbata?”

¹² Yesu talġaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaiġjan i? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenjan. ¹³ Sua imbot pataanja ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni lelene ilip pa mbulu ki muġaiġjana. Mi mbulu ki patoronġjana na, ni ikamam nġar pa pe som.’ Kozo kala mi kakam nġar pa sua tina ka uunu. Pa nio ti, anġmar be anboobo zin wal ndeenġjan na som. Nio anġmar pizin wal sananġjan.”

✧ 8:26: Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 ✧ 8:27: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 ✧ 8:29: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 ✧ 9:4: Yo 2:25 ✧ 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2 ✧ 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5

*Wijana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekijana
(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)*

¹⁴ Tona Yoan nanjanj kini tikonjuru Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Aigule tataja, niamnan zin tutu kana amgalseksek ituyam pa kini kanjana bekena motoyam injgal kat Merere. Mi uunu parei ta nanjanj ku titoto mbulu tana som?” *

¹⁵ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popojana sa, inako parei pa tomooto toroono bizin ta timar pa kini kanjana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo popojana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai. Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.” *

Zaala munjanj irao igaaba zaala popojana som

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kawaala munjanj ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta popojana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala popojana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala munjanj tana imaraaza ma biibi. ¹⁷ Mi yok baen popojana ta kembena. Ko tilinj sula baen putuunu munjanj? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popojana iti putuunu munjanj, to imapaala, mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen popojana bela isula putuunu popojana. Naso baen mi putuunu imbot ambai.” *

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei morri ta ma imanja mini

(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu izzo sua tana ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtom peeze kana ta ki kar, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itanjoro i ma iso: “O biibi, buri nonoono ta lutun moori, ra, imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, to ni ko imanja mini.” ¹⁹ Tana Yesu imanja, mi zijan nanjanj kini titoto i ma tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiwwa ma tila, mi moori ta, ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Itokelkeele Yesu ma ila ise kini, to iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. Pa ikam ngar la leleene ta kembei: “Oo, nio sombe anteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini risa, to mete tio imap.” ²² Yesu itoori mi ire moori tana, to iso pini ma iso: “Lunjri, lelem ambai. Pa urlanja ku ta iuulu uma mete ku imap kek.” Mi indeenje ta Yesu izzo sua pini na, mete kini imap.

²³ Tila tipet ruumu ki mboronjan tana mi tilela na, Yesu ire zin wal tiwwi mamaaza,

mi zin iwal tizzu ma tizze, mi tinjiizi biibi izalla. ²⁴ Tabe iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ta boozomen koyooto ma kala leyom. Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inja sa ikeene na.” Zin tilerj sua kini tana na, tiseenje pini. * ²⁵ Tiziiri zin iwal ma tiyooto lup, to Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. To iteege su pa morri tana namaana, mi iwiti mi burup ma imanja. * ²⁶ Tana uruunu irak ma irao kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iurpe matan pisjan ru mi tomtom kwo munjana ta

²⁷ Yesu izem lele tina, mi ipa ma ila na, tomtom matan pisjan ru titoto i ma tila. Mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo: “O, Dabit Lutuunu, munjai yam lak!” * ²⁸ Yesu isala pa ruumu, mi matan pisjan ru tana tila tunj la kini, to ni iwi zin. Iso: “Parei? Niomru kuurla kembei nio anrao be anjurpe motoyom ma ambai?”

Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E Merere, niamru amurla ta kembena.” ²⁹ To Yesu namaana ila matan mi iso: “Koronj ta niomru kuurla, ta ko ipet piom.” ³⁰ Ni iso sua tana, mi matan ipeere ma tire kat lele. To Yesu kwoono imbol pizin, beso tila na, tiswe uraata ti uruunu pizin tomtom pepe. ³¹ Tamen ziru tizemi mi tila, to tizzo uruunu ma irao lele tana.

³² Wal ru tana tizemi ma tila, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom kwo munjana ta ma imar ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubujana sananjana ta ikami ma irao be iso sua som. ³³ Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tina iso sua. Mi iwal biibi ta timbot mi tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Ai, ta munju munju mi imar i, na mbulu sa ta kembei ipet su Israel som.” ³⁴ Tamen zin tutu kan tiso: “Inja sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubujana sananjana, ta ikamam le mburaana. Tanata izirziiri zin bubujana sananjana ma tiyotyooto.”

Wal uraata kan na, zin rimen

³⁵ Yesu iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ma izzo-aryara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom pa peeze ki kar saamba. Kar bibip mi kar munmun tomini. Mi ikamam sua pizin lela lupjana kizin murin, mi iurpewe zin pa mete matakija ta boozomen. ³⁶ Mi ire zin iwal biibi ta patajana boozomen ikam zin ma mburan imap kat na, timekewe ma timarmar. Tana leleene isaana kat pizin. Pa zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronjan somjan i. * ³⁷ Tana iso pa zin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Kini metmetjana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. * ³⁸ Tana kusuj kini katuunu be injgo wal uraata kan pakan ma tila be tingaama kini kini.”

* 9:14: Lu 18:12 * 9:15: Yo 3:29 * 9:17: Ngo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 * 9:24: Yo 11:11 * 9:25: Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17 * 9:27: Mt 20:29+ * 9:36: Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 * 9:37: Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35

10

Yesu ingo nanḡaḡ kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata

(Mk 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Lu 6:12-16, 9:1-6)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanḡaḡ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tila ma tiziiri bubuḡana sananḡan, miḡbe tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete matakija ta boozomen.* ² Nḡonjana laamuru mi ru tana zan ta kembei: Mataana kana na Simon, (ta tipaata zaana toro be Petrus na,) mi tiziini Andreas, to Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, ³ to Pilip ma Batolomai, to Tomas ma Matai ta iyyo takesḡana i, to Yems ta Alpai lutuunu na, ma Tadeus, ⁴ to Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tiziiri zin Rom na), mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

⁵ Indeeḡe Yesu ingo zin laamuru mi ru tana be tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambaijana na, isope zin ta kembei. Iso:

“Niom sombe kala, na kala pizin wal ta Yuda somḡan i pepe, mi kelela kar sa kizin Samaria kan pepe.* ⁶ Kala kizin Israel men. Pa zin na, sipsip ki Anutu ta tisaḡsaḡ lup kek.* ⁷ Mi kosoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: ‘Nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta ingi igarau kek.’

⁸ Kuurpe zin metenjan mi kepei zin meetenjan ma timanḡa mini. Zin wal ta mbetmbeete sananḡan ikam zin na, kuurpe zin ma kulin ingeeze mini. Mi kiziiri bubuḡana sananḡan pizin tomtom. Mburaana ta nio anḡkam piom na, niom kingiimi som. Anḡkam piom sorok. Tana niom ta kembena. Sombe kakam uraata pizin tomtom, na koboobo pa leyom kadoono pepe. Kakam pizin sorok.* ⁹ Mi sombe kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Kakam moni pepe, ¹⁰ pelpeele pepe, mburu keeneḡana sa pepe, kumbuyom keteene pepe, mi tete pepe. Pa tomtom uraata kana na, ni irao ikam le ulaḡa ila kizin tomtom ta ni ikamam uraata pizin na.*

¹¹ “Sombe kala ma kelela kar sa, to kiwi zin ma so kendeenḡe tomtom sa ta irao, mi iyok be ikam yom, to kombot kini ma irao kezem kar tana. ¹² Sombe kasala ruumu, to koso pa ka tomtom bizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Merere ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai!’ ¹³ Mi sombe zin tikam yom mi lelen ambai piom, inako pombolḡana tiom tana imbotnbot se kizin. Mi sombe tikampe yom som, nako pombolḡana tana imiili ma ima tiom mini. ¹⁴ Mi sombe zin tomtom ki kar sa,

som ruumu sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kezem zin ma timboren, mi kikirke ululu pa kumbuyom ma isu lene.* ¹⁵ Nio anḡso kat piom: Indeeḡe mbenḡ kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na kar tana ko tikam kadoono sananḡana ma ilip pizin Sodom ma Gomora.*

Nanḡaḡ ki Yesu ko tindeeeḡe patanana
(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ “Kelenḡ. Niom kembei sipsip ta ingi be anḡo yom ma kala kombot la me malmalḡan mazwan. Tana kere be kakam kat ḡgar mi koto mbulu ta nḡeezeḡana men.* ¹⁷ Pa tomtom kola tikam yom ma tipamender yom pa sua, mi tibalis yom lela lupḡana kizin murin. ¹⁸ Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom su zin peeze kan mi zin king keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be keswe nio zoḡ mi kopombol sua tio ila zin peeze kan matan mi wal boozomen ta Yuda somḡan i matan tomini.* ¹⁹ Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeeeḡe ta so tiwisesee yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. ²⁰ Tana ituyom ko koso sua som. Pa Tomoyom Anutu Bubunḡana, ta ko ikam ḡgar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.*

²¹ “Tomtom ko tiur tonmatizij kizin ila zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Zin nanḡaḡ ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini. ²² Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikiskis urlanḡana kini ma ila indeeeḡe ka swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai.* ²³ Niom sombe kakam uraata isu kar sa mi zin tiseeze motoyom, na koko ma kala pa kar toro. Pa nio anḡso kat piom: Niom ko kakam uraata pa kar ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap zen, mi Tomtom Lutuunu kola imar.

²⁴ “Nanḡaḡ ta buri ikamam ḡgar na, ni irao ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i na som. Mi mbesooḡo ta kembena. Ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som.* ²⁵ Tana mbulu ta so tikam pa kolman ta ipaute i, inako tikam pini tomini. Mi mbesooḡo ta kembena. Mbulu ta so tikam pa biibi kini, inako tikam pini tomini. Tana sombe tipaata zaana Belsebul* ise ki tomtom ta iwe mataana pa lupḡana sa, nako

* **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1 * **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Nḡo 13:46 * **10:6:** Mt 15:24 * **10:8:** Nḡo 20:33+ * **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 * **10:14:** Nḡo 13:51, 18:6 * **10:15:** Mt 11:24; Yud 7 * **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Nḡo 20:29; Ro 16:19; 1Kor 15:32 * **10:18:** Nḡo 26:21+, 27:24 * **10:20:** Kam 4:12; Nḡo 4:8 * **10:22:** Tur 2:10 * **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 * **10:25:** Zin Yuda tiwatwaata biibi kizin bubunḡana sananḡan zaana be Belsebul, bekena tipamianji. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Biibi kizin lokon.’ * **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24

tipasaana wal kini zan tomini ma isaana kat.”*

*Tomoto Anutu itutamen
(Lu 12:2-9)*

26 “Tana nio anso piom: Komoto zin tomtom pepe. Pa koron zukan ta boozomen na, Anutu ko ipeeze ma borok su. Mi koron turkenjan, inako kaimer ni iswe ma ipet kat mat. 27 Tana sua ta anso piom la zugut lene na, kozo keswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta anburum pa ila taljoyom na, kala ma kosoyaara su kar keteene. 28 Mi zin wal ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa zin sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, tirao be tikam kosa sa pa kunuyom mata yaryaaranjana na som. Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipasaana tomtom kuliini ramaki kunuunu, mi iziiri i ma ila imbot kar sanaana.*

29 “Kere. Man kimbinbin ina koron sorok. Irao be tingiimi ru pa pat sijsinjana tamen njonono. Tamen Tomoyom Anutu, ni irao izem tasa ma imeete sorok mi itop su toono na som. 30-31 Mi niom na, ndomoyomjoyom. Kilip pizin man. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.*

32 “Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe leŋ ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini answi i kembei ni nanjan tio ila Tamar ta imbot kar saamba a mataana. 33 Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zonj ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini answikaala ila Tamar ta imbot kar saamba a mataana.*

Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 “Niom koso nio anmar be anlup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen. Ina som. Pa nio ko anwe uunu pizin be tikam malmal mi tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelja.

35 Ko ankam ma pikin tomooto zijan taman bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi pikin moori ta kembena. Ko zijan nan bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi moori ulajan zijan rwon moori bizin ko tilup zin mini som.

36 Mi tonmatizij uunu tamen, nako tiparwe kan koi.*

37 “Tomtom ta so leleene ilip pa naana ma tamaana, mi iur leleene pio pe som, inako irao be iwe nanjan tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ni leleene ilip pa lutuunu bizin, mi iur leleene pio pe som, ina ni tomini ko irao be iwe nanjan tio som. 38 Mi sombe

tomtom sa ikwaara ke pambaaranjana kini † mi ito yo som, inako ni irao be iwe nanjan tio na som.* 39 Tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana njonono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom ta sombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotjana njonono ta ki Anutu i.

*Tu'uulu Merere wal kini. Naso takam lende kadoono ambaijana
(Mk 9:40-42)*

40 “Sombe tomtom sa ikam yom mi iuulu yom pa uunu tau kewe leŋ, ina ni ikam yo tomini. Mi sombe ikam yo, nako ikam Ni ta injo yo ma anmar i tomini.* 41 Tana tomtom sa isombe ikam Anutu kwoono sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau ni imar pa Anutu zaana, inako ikam kadoono ambaijana raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono tana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam tomtom ndeenjanana sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau tomtom tana ni tomtom ndeenjanana, inako ziru tikam kadoono ta Anutu ikamam pizin wal ndeenjan. 42 Nio anso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sa ikam yok lomonjana risa pa nanjan tio sorokjana tasa pa uunu tau ni iwe nanjan tio, na Anutu ko irao mataana mbeleeli na som. Kaimer ni ko ikam tomtom tana le kadoono ambaijana.”*

11

*Yoaŋ injo nanjanj kini ma tila ki Yesu
(Lu 7:18-35)*

1 Yesu isope nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru ma imap, to izem lele tana, mi imanja ma ila pa kar pakan ki Galilea, be ipaute zin tomtom mi ikam Anutu sua kini pizin.

Yoaŋ injo nanjanj kini ma tila ki Yesu

2 Yoaŋ, tomtom ki yok kamjana, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ileŋleŋ Krisi uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam. Tana injo nanjanj kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu.* 3 Tila tipet kini, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Ulaanja tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro?”*

4 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta kelenleŋ ni uraata ta kerre i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoaŋ pa. 5 Koso pini ta kembei: Matan pisjan tire lele, mi narapenan timanja mi tipa. Kulin mbetmbeetenjan na, kulin injezee mini. Mi taljan munjan tileŋ sua. Zin ta timetmeete kek na, timanja mini, mi uruunu ambaijana ilala pizin wal sorrokjan ta timbot njoobo na.* 6 Mi tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlanjan kini, na ni ko leleene ambai pa kampanjana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”*

* 10:28: Yems 4:12 * 10:30-31: Mt 6:26 * 10:33: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 * 10:36: Mika 7:6 † 10:38: Ke pambaaranjana, ina sua toorjana pa patanjan boozomen ta ise kiti pa Krisi zaana. * 10:38: Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 * 10:40: Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 * 10:42: Mt 25:40; Ibr 6:10 * 11:2: Mt 14:3 * 11:3: Mal 3:1 * 11:5: Yesa 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1 * 11:6: Mt 13:57, 26:31

7-8 Yoan nanɗaŋ kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan ma iso: “Indeeŋe ta kala lele bilimɗana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaiŋa? Ina som. Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ta kembena na, zin timbotmbot raama zin bibip lela ruumu kizin. Irao tizem murin ndabokbokɗan tana na som.* 9 Lak! Kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelenj. Nio aŋso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten ɗana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen.* 10 Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Re. Nio ko aŋso tomtom tasa be iwe kwoŋ. Mi ni ta ko imuunɗu pu mi iurpe zaala pu.*

11 “Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan ta yok kamɗana ka tomtom na som. Tamen tomtom sorokɗana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki kar saamba mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan. 12 Indeeŋe ta Yoan tana imanɗa pa uraata kini mi imar na, peeze ki kar saamba, ikamam be per se mat. Mi wal pakan tikam kaisiigi pa.* 13 Tutu mi sua boozomen ta munɗu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa koronj tabe ipet i, ina imar imap su ta Yoan.* 14 Mi be kuurla sua kizin, so kikilaala ta kembei: Ilija ta munɗu tisombe kaimer ko imiili mini na, ina tiso se ki Yoan tau.* 15 Niom so talɗoyom, na kelenj sua tio ti mi kakam nɗar pa.”

16 Yesu ikam sua tooronɗana ti ma iso: “Ingi ko aŋso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareinɗan? Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

17 ‘Niam amse kombom piom, mi niom karak som.

Mi ambo lelanj, mi niom katanj som.’

18 “Pa Yoan imar na, igabgaaba zin tomtom pa baen winɗana mi kini kanɗana na som. Tamen tomtom lelen pini som, mi tisombe ni bubuɗana sananɗana izeebi. 19 To Tomtom Lutuunu imar, mi ikanan mi iwinin. Mi ni tomini, tomtom lelen pini som, mi tisombe: ‘Ingi to ta igabgaaba zin wal sananɗan mi zin ta tiyyo takesɗan i, mi ziɗan timbel kini kanɗana ma baen winɗana.’ Tamen Anutu nɗar kini, ina indeeŋe men. Kere mbulu ta nɗar kini ipiyotyooto, to kikilaala.”*

*Yesu iyaamba kar pakan ki Galilea
(Lu 10:13-15)*

20 Kar pakan na, Yesu imbel mos kamɗana pizin kek. Tamen zin tiurla kini som, mi titooro lelen som. Tana isu to iyaamba zin. 21 Iso: “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munɗan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koronj sa ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tinɗun muunɗu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek.* 22 Nio aŋso piom. Indeeŋe mberj kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

23 “Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom koso Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba. Som kat! Niom ko kusula ta kar sanaana a. Pa niom kembel uraata bibip reɗana kek. Mi be munɗu zin Sodom kan tire mos boozomen ta kembei, so ra, tila len som, mi kar Sodom imbotmbot men. 24 Nio aŋso kat piom. Indeeŋe mberj kaimer, mi Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.”*

*Yesu ko iuulu iti be ketende su
(Lu 10:21,22)*

25 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Yesu isu mi iso: “O Tamaŋ, nu ta Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anɗakuru. Pa koronj ta nu turke pizin wal nɗarɗan, ina nu swe pizin wal ta len nɗar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa.* 26 E, Tamaŋ, ina nu itum lelem tau. 27 Koronj ta munɗaana men, ta Tamaŋ iur mar nomonj kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana ituta. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu leleene be iswe Tamaana pizin na, zin men tina ta tiute i.”*

28 To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom wal ta kembel uraata mi kabadbaada pataɗana boozomen na, kamar tio mibe anjuulu yom ma keteyom isu.* 29 Kagaaba yo, mi kakam nɗar imar ti. Nio itunj ko anɗakiiri yom pa mbulu tio. Naso itinjan tapa raraate kembei bapalo ru ta tikamam uraata ila mbata i, mi anɗamarra pataɗana tiom, mi anɗkam yom ma keteyom isu. Pa nio tomtom luumunonj mi lenj nɗerɗonj. 30 Tana nio sombe anɗkam peeze piom mi kagaaba yo ma itinjan tapa raraate, inako ipata piom som. Mi uraata tabe anɗkam ma ise tiom, ina rauraunɗana.”*

12

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomɗana
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

* 11:7-8: Mt 3:5, 6:29 * 11:9: Lu 1:76 * 11:10: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 * 11:12: Lu 16:16 * 11:13: Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 * 11:14: Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ * 11:19: Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ * 11:21: Yona 3:6 * 11:24: Mt 10:15
* 11:25: 1Kor 1:26+ * 11:27: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 * 11:28: Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 * 11:30: 1Yo 5:3

¹ Indeeŋe aigule potomɲana tabe zin Yuda keten su pa na, Yesu zijaŋ nanɲaŋ kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa kini wit lene. Mi nanɲaŋ kini petel zin. Tana tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ŋonon pakan mi tikanan. ² Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timaŋga mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Ai re. Ingi sa aigule potomɲana tabe ketende su pa! Nanɲaŋ ku tina tikewe wit ŋonon paso? Mbulu ta kembei, tutu ingalsek pa.”[✧]

³⁻⁴ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zijaŋ wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikan narabu potomɲana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ŋgalsekiŋana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronɲana kan men ta tiraŋ be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.”[✧] ⁵ Mi sua ta tutu iso pa uraata kizin patoronɲana kan na tomini, niom kapaata som? Aigule potomɲan boozomen tabe ketende su pa i, na zin tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere. Tana zin tomini timololo aigule tana ka tutu. Tamen len uunu sa pa mbulu kizin tana som. Kere kek?[✧] ⁶ Mi nio aŋso kat piom: Koronj ta ilip pa Urum Merere, ta koozi imbotmbot ti. ⁷ Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: ‘Nio leleŋ ilip pa mbulu ki muŋaijana. Mi patoronɲana na, aŋkamam ŋgar pa pe som.’ Mibe kikilaala kat sua ti uunu, so irao kanɲal sorok nanɲaŋj tio matan na som. Zin len uunu sa isaana som.[✧] ⁸ Pa aigule potomɲana tabe ketende su pa i, Tomtom Lutuuu na imborro.”[✧]

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaŋana pa aigule potomɲana

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹ Yesu izem lele tina, mi ila ma ilela lupɲana muriini kizin. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom nama kaamaŋana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupɲana tana tomini. Mi tutu kan pakan ta zijaŋ timbotmbot na, zin tiso titoombo Yesu. Beso imolo aigule potomɲana tabe keten su pa i ka tutu, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa. Tana tisu to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao be tuurpe zin tomtom ma nin ambai pa aigule potomɲana tabe ketende su pa i, som som?”[✧]

¹¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei, sombe tiom tasa le sipsip tamen ŋonoono, mi sipsip kini tana itop sula toono sumbuunu pa aigule potomɲana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ikeeni ma ise som? Som. Ko ikeeni ma ise.”[✧] ¹² Mi iti tomtom na, tilip pizin mbili.

Tana iti sombe tu'uulu zin tomtom pa aigule potomɲana tabe ketende su pa i, na tomlolo tutu som.” ¹³ Tona iso pa tomtom nama kaamaŋana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai kembei ta namaana toro. ¹⁴ Tabe zin tutu kan tana tizem lupɲana muriini, mi tila ma tilup zin mi timbuuru kana be tipuni ma imeete.[✧]

Yesu, ni Anutu mbesooŋo kini

¹⁵ Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ŋgar kizin tutu kan kek. Tana izem lele tina mi ila lene. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i ma zijaŋ tila. Mi Yesu iurpewe metenjan kizin ta boozomen ma nin ambai. ¹⁶ Mi ingalsek pizin be tiswe uruunu ma ipet mat pepe. ¹⁷ Tana sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸ Kere mbesooŋo tio taing. Nio ituŋ aŋroogi, mi leleŋ ambai pini, mi leleŋ pini ilip kat. Nio ko aŋkam Bubunɲon ma isalakaali.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu.[✧] ¹⁹ Kalɲaana ko izalla ma biibi som.

Mi zijaŋ zin tomtom ko tiparkam siloogo pa sua som.

Kalɲaana ko isala mi ipamaala itunu isu kar keteene na som.

²⁰ Zin wal ta pataŋana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni ko ikam pataŋana toro sa ma isalakaala zin som.

Mi zin wal ta mburan ikamam be imap na, ni ko ipayaryaara zin mini.

Mi ko inoknok ta kembena ma irao koronj ta boozomen timap ma tito mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu.

²¹ Tana uruunu ko irak ma irao toono ta boozomen, mi zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i ko tiur matan pini mi tipase pini.[✧]

Tisombe Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²² Kaimer to tikam tomtom ta ma ila ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubuɲana sananɲana iru pini, mi ikami ka mataana ipis mi kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iurpe i, to mataana ire lele mi iso sua mini. ²³ Zin iwal tire mbulu tina na, kwon itaanda pa mi tiso ta kembei: “Ai, tomtom ti, ko Dabit Lutuuu * som?”

²⁴ Zin tutu kan tileŋ sua tina na, timaŋga mi tiso: “A ni, Belsebul ipombolmboli, tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubuɲana sananɲan. Ingi biibi kizin bubuɲana sananɲan uraata kini tau.”

²⁵ Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka

✧ 12:2: Kam 20:10, 34:21 ✧ 12:3-4: 1Sam 21:1+ ✧ 12:5: Nam 28:9+ ✧ 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 ✧ 12:8: Kol 2:16-17 ✧ 12:10: Lu 14:3 ✧ 12:11: Lu 14:5 ✧ 12:14: Yo 5:16 ✧ 12:18: Yesa 42:1+; Mt 3:17 ✧ 12:21: Ro 15:12 ✧ 12:23: Sua kizin Yuda ta Dabit Lutuuu na, iswe kembei zin tiso Yesu, ni Mesia. Pa Mesia bela iyooto pa Dabit poponɲana kini.

tomtom bizin tibalak mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko lele tana imbot ambai? Som. Ko isaana. Mi kar sa, som ruumu sa, ta kembena. Sombe tikam ta kembei, inako timbot ambai som. ²⁶ Sombe Sadan iur koi pa itunu wal kani, mi izirziiri zin, nako peeze kini imbot ambai be parei? Som. ²⁷ Lak, anwi yom. Sombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo mi anzirziiri zin bubunana sananjan, na parei pa nanjan tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asinj ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom mi iswe ngar tiom sananjana. ²⁸ Tamen sombe Anutu Bubunana ta ipombolmbol yo mi anzirziiri zin bubunana sananjan, na inji peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.*

²⁹ "Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap, mi ipo namaana na kumbuunu, tona irao iyo koronj kini ta boozomen.*

³⁰ "Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina iwe konj koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni iuluulu yo be anjuplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyanjwirngwiiri zin.* ³¹ Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananjan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu na, ni irao ireege pizin. Tamen sua sananjana ta so tipiri pa Bubunana Potomjana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som.* ³² Tana tomtom sa isombe igiibi sua sananjana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina, Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe ipiri sua sananjana pa Bubunana Potomjana, na Anutu ko ireege pini som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok."

*Ke njonono ta iswe ke pareijana
(Lu 6:43-45)*

³³ Yesu iso mini ma isombe: "Ke sa, sombe ipiyotyooto njonono ambaijana, to toso ina ke ambaijana. Mi sombe njonono ambai som, to toso ina ke sananjana. Pa ke njonono ta izzwe ke tina pareijana. ³⁴ Mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko karao be koso sua ambaijana sa ma ipet pa kwoyom na som. Pa leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananjana. Mi ngar ta imbotmbot la lelede ta iwedet pa kwondo.* ³⁵ Tomtom ambaijana, ni leleene bok pa ngar ambaijana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaijan ma iwedet. Mi tomtom sananjana na, ni leleene bok pa ngar sananjana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan ma iwedet.

³⁶ "Mi nio anso kat piom. Indeeje mberj kaimer na, Anutu ko ipamender

zin tomtom, mi iwi zin pa sua soroksorok boozomen ta mungu iwedet pa kwon na, mi iur kadoono pa. ³⁷ Tana itum sua ku ta ko iswe u. Sombe sua ku ambai, nako Anutu ire u kembei lem uunu sa isaana som. Mi sombe sua ku ambai som, nako lem uunu mi ni iur kadoono pu."*

Yona iwe kilalan pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Yesu

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan tiso pini ma tiso: "Mos katuunu, niam amso amre nu tooro mos sa! Naso amurla ku."

³⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Wais, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot i, niom sananjoyom kat. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa koso kere kat nos sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi mos kembei ta mungu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam piom. ⁴⁰ Ni imbot la ye biibi kopoono pa agule tel. Mi mbulu raaate men ta ko ipet pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Pa ni ko imbot sula toono leleene pa agule tel.*

⁴¹ Indeeje mberj kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, zin Ninibe kan zijan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot na, ko timanga. Mi zin Ninibe kan ko tingal matan. Pa mungu zin tilej sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi inji tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i. Tamen tomtom tilej la sua kini som.*

⁴² "Mi moori zaanaana ta mungu ikamam peeze pa lele pakana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini zijan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timanga. Mi ni ko ingal matan pa zooronjana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som. Tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekana ilej ngar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi inji tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i."*

Sua tooronjana pa bubunana sananjana ta ila mi imiili mini

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: "Bubunana sananjana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimjana mi iru muriini sa be keteene isu. ⁴⁴ Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: 'A, inji ko anmiili ma anla anlou murinj munjanjana mini!' Mi so imiili ma ila na ire kembei tiurpe ma tisiiri ma ingeeze kek, mi ikolkol ma imbotmbot, ⁴⁵ nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananjana na, ma zijan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Munju

* 12:28: Njo 10:38 * 12:29: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 * 12:30: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 * 12:31: 1Tim 1:13; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ * 12:34: Mt 3:7, 15:18 * 12:37: Yems 3:2 * 12:40: Yona 1:17 * 12:41: Yona 3:5 * 12:42:

na pe som. Mi ingi be isaana ma isaana kat. Zin wal sananjan ta koozi timbotmbot i, na mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin.”^{*}

*Yesu naana mi toŋmatizij kini
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Yesu ikamam sua pizin iwali biibi ma imbotmbot, mi naana zijan tiziini bizin timar tipet. Timbotmat mi tiso tire i. ⁴⁷ Tana tomtom ta, iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Mi lelen be tire u.”

⁴⁸ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ananj ma tizij bizin zijo?” ⁴⁹ Tona isara namaana ila kizin nanjan kini mi iso: “Wal ti, ta nio ananj ma tizij bizin.” ⁵⁰ Pa zin wal ta so titoto Tamaŋ ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene, ina zin ta tiwe nio ananj mi tizij mi lunji bizin.”^{*}

13

Sua toorojana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Indeeŋe aigule tana na, Yesu izem ru-umu, mi ipa ma isula pa tai Galilea. To mbuleene isu peende mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ² Molo som na, iwali biibi timar ma timokor la kini. Tabe ni ilu i se wooŋgo mi mbuleene isu, mi tipuzuuru wooŋgo ma iperae ŋana ri. Mi zin iwali biibi tana timaramraama su peende be tileŋ sua kini. ³ Mi Yesu iso zin pa koronj boozomen ila sua toorojan. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. ⁴ Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tala. ⁵ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebena. Tana karau men mi tindomdom. ⁶ Beso zoŋ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, toono biibi som, tana uran isula kat toono leleene som. ⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso wooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. ⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambaiŋana. Tana tise ambai ma tiur ŋonoono. Kiini pakan tiur ŋonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.” ⁹ Mi Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Niom so taljomyom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua toorojan

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Kaimer mana nanjanj kini timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta nu kamam sua pizin tomtom ila sua toorojan men?” ¹¹ Yesu

ipekel kwon ma iso: “Munju peeze ki kar saamba na, ka ŋgar turkenjana. Mi ingi Anutu isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi wal pakan na, ni leleene be ipeeze ma imbot mat pizin som.” ¹² Pa tomtom ta sombe ileŋ sua ki Anutu mi iurla, nako Anutu ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki, bekena tomtom tana irao kat pa ŋgar. Tamen ni ta ileŋ, mi iurla som na, ŋgar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.” ¹³ Tana uunu tau anjamam sua pizin ila sua toorojan men, ina ta kembei: Matan irre, mi tikilaala som. Mi taljan ileŋleŋ, tamen tikam kat ŋgar pa ka uunu som. ^{*}

¹⁴ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya iur ŋonoono ise kizin. Sua ta kembei: Niom ko kuŋgun taljomyom ma kelenleŋ sua. Tamen ko kakam ŋgar pa ka uunu som. Mi ko kerre pa motoyom. Tamen ko kikilaala som.” ¹⁵ Paso, wal ti ŋgar kizin imbol kat, mi lelen be tikilaala som.

Tana sua ta taljan ikamam na, tileŋ la som. Mi tipumun matan, tabe tire som. Mi be lelen be tikam kat ŋgar, so matan ire, mi tileŋ la sua ta taljan ikamam na mi tikilaala.

To titooro lelen mi anjurpe zin.

¹⁶ “Mi niom na, leleyom ambai pa kamperjana ta ise tiom. Paso, koronj ta niom kere ki motoyom mi kelenj kat pa taljomyom, ina ipei ŋgar tiom kek.” ¹⁷ Pa nio anso kat piom: Munju Anutu kwoono bizin boozo zijan wal kini ndeeŋerjan pakan lelen ilip be tire koronj ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tileŋ koronj ta niom kelenleŋ i. Tamen tileŋ som.”

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kelenj! Sua toorojana ta anjam pa tomtom ta itiyaara kini iweniwen na, ka uunu ta kembei. ¹⁹ Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi tamen ipei ŋgar kizin som. Tabe Tomtom Sanaana imar ma itatke sua ta tileŋ na. ²⁰ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot pa meleebena, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini, mi loŋa men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa. ²¹ Tamen sua tina isula kat pa lelen som. Tana patanana sa isombe indeeŋe zin, som sua ki Anutu iwe uunu pa wal pakan be tiseeze matan, to loŋa men mi tizem

^{*} 12:45: Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ ^{*} 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+ ^{*} 13:11: 1Yo 2:27 ^{*} 13:12: Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 ^{*} 13:13: Lo 29:4 ^{*} 13:14: Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Njo 28:25+ ^{*} 13:16: Lu 10:23+

urlanjana kizin. ²² Mi kini iweniwen ta titop-top su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa koronj ki toono ma matan berber pa koronj bozboozo. Tabe koronj sorokorok tina ikaukau zin ma urlanjana kizin ipiyooto njonoono ambaijana sa som. ²³ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaijana na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj la sua ki Anutu mi tikam ngar pa. Tabe urlanjana kizin ipiyooto ka njonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaijan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”^{*}

Sua toorojana pa ro sananjan ta ise pa mogleene

²⁴ To Yesu ikam sua toorojana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei tomtom tau ikam kini iweniwen tau ambaimbaijan ma ipaaza sula mogleene kini. ²⁵ Mberj ma zin tikeene, mi ka koi imar mi ikam ro sananjan iweniwen mi ipaaza sula mogleene tana tomini raama kini ambaimbaijan. To iko ma ila lene. ²⁶ Beso kini tina indom ma ise, na ro ise ramaki. ²⁷ Tana zin uraata kan tila ma tisoaara mogleene katuunu. Tiso: ‘Biibi, nu paaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan men. Parei ta ro sananjan taiŋgi tise tomini?’ ²⁸ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Inako koj koi sa ma koronj.’ Tana zin uraata kan tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Kenako parei? Ko amla ma ampuru ro sananjan ma tila len?’ ²⁹ To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘E-e, kembena pepe. Timbot ta kembena. Kokena kupuru ramaki kini ambaijana. ³⁰ Kezem zin ma timbot ma irao gorgor ki kini ngaamanjana. Tonabe tikilaala kat zin. Pa nio ko anso pizin uraata kan be tipuru zin mungu ma tizezekat, mi tigiibi sala you. Mana kaimer to tila tikam kini njonoono, mi tindou lela diditu tio.”^{*}

*Sua toorojana pa mastet
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

³¹ To Yesu ikam sua toorojana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei mastet iweene musaari ta tomtom ikam mi ila ipaaza sula mogleene kini. ³² Koronj tina na somto kat pa koronj iweniwen ta boozomen. Tamen sombe indom ma ise, na isala ma ilip pa zeere boozomen ma iwe kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ngini isala.”^{*}

*Sua toorojana pa yis
(Lu 13:20-21)*

³³ Mi Yesu ikam sua toorojana taiŋgi pizin tomini. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka

mbulu kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa, to koronj ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.”

³⁴ Sua ta boozomen tana Yesu ikam pizin iwal biibi ila sua toorojan men. Mi iswe kat pizin som. ³⁵ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono iur njonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Kwonj ko ikaaga mi anjam sua pizin tomtom ila sua toorojan men.

Indeenje Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar indeenje koozi na, koronj pakan ike.

Mi nio ko anjeeze ka ngar ma ipet mat.”^{*}

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa ro sananjan

³⁶ Yesu izem iwal biibi tana, mi ila pa ruumu, to nanjanj kini tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ta nu tooro pa ro sananjan na, peeze ka uunu piam.”

³⁷ Tana Yesu iso: “Tomtom ta ipaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan na, Tomtom Lutunu tau. ³⁸ Mi mogleene, ina toono ti. Mi kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan, ina zin wal ta titoto peeze ki kar saamba. Mi ro sananjan, ina zin tau titoto peeze ki Tomtom Sanaana.”^{*} ³⁹ Tomtom tana ka koi ta ipaaza ro sananjan isula mogleene, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Mi gorgor ki kini ngaamanjana, ina toono swoono. Mi zin uraata kan, ina zin ajela. ⁴⁰ Indeenje toono swoono, nako tikam pizin wal sananjan kembei ta zin uraata kan tikam pa ro sananjan tana. Ko tilup zin mi tipiri zin sala you ma ikan. ⁴¹ Pa Tomtom Lutunu ko injo zin ajela kini be tiyo wal boozomen ta timololo tutu na, mi zin wal ta tiyaryaru zin tomtom ma titoptop pa sanaana na. Kokena tigaaba zin wal ta timbot lela peeze kini leleene.”^{*} ⁴² Mi ko tipiri zin sula you sananjan leleene, to tiyeryer ma zojon njeknjek ma timbotmbot.”^{*} ⁴³ Mi zin wal ndeenjanj ki Anutu, nako kan azunjka biibi kembei ta zoj, mi timbotmbot lela kar ki Taman Anutu. Niom sombe taljoyom, na kelenj sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa!”^{*}

Sua toorojana pa tomtom ta indeenje koronj ndabokjana

⁴⁴ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta iwwa pa lele pakaana ta ma indeenje koronj ndabokjana kat. Tana ikel toono, mi iturke koronj tana ma imbot. To ila raama menmeeni, mi ikam koronj kini ta boozomen ma ingomoono zin lup, bekenan ingiimi toono tana ramaki koronj tana ma iwe lene.

Sua toorojana pa natabu

^{*} 13:22: 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 ^{*} 13:23: Yems 1:25 ^{*} 13:30: Mt 3:12 ^{*} 13:32: Mt 24:14 ^{*} 13:35: Mbo 78:2 ^{*} 13:38: 1Yo 3:10 ^{*} 13:41: Mt 24:31 ^{*} 13:42: Mt 8:12 ^{*} 13:43: Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+

⁴⁵ “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta irru natabu nd-abokɔjana kat be ingiimi. ⁴⁶ Sombe indeeje tasa ta ambaijana kat, inako ila mi ingomoono koronj kini ta munjana men bekena ingiimi natabu tana ma iwe lene.

Sua toorojana pa pu

⁴⁷ “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta pu ye tau zin wal ye kan tila tipiri sula tai mi tiraara. Mi ye matakɔna boozo tila titi la pu tana. ⁴⁸ Ye sombe tila pu ma sik, to wal ye kan tiyaaru ma tilela peende. Tona tikiinke zin ye pa pu, mi tipitpeleele zin ma tila ndelndelɔja. Ye ambaimbaijan, to tiyo zin sula ngamar. Mi sananjan na, tipiri zin ma tila len. ⁴⁹ Indeeje toono swoono na, mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin tomtom. Pa Anutu aɔjela kini ko tisu ma tipitpeleele zin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaijan ko tila ndel, sananjan tila ndel. ⁵⁰ Tona zin ko tipiri zin wal sananjan sula you leleene ma you ikan zin ma tiyeryer mi zojon neɔneɔk ma timbotmbot.”[⊛]

Sua pemetɔjana

⁵¹ Yesu iso sua ma imap, to iwi zin nanjan kini ma iso: “Parei, sua ta aɔzzo na, kakam ngar pa ma imap?” Mi zin tiso: “E, niam amkam ngar pa kek.” ⁵² To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tana zin ngarjan ki tutu ta so ngar kizin ipet mi tito peeze ki kar saamba, na zin ko tirao be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua munjanana mi sua popoɔjana tomini. Kembei ta ruumu katuunu tau iweene koronj munjanan mi koronj popoɔjan pa diditu kini.”

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³ Yesu ikam sua toorojana ta boozomen tana ma imap, to izem lele tina, ⁵⁴ mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi ilela lupjana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi wal ta tilej sua kini na, timurur pa ngar kini ma tiso: “Wai, asin ipaute tomtom ti, ta le ngar biibi ta kembei? Mi ni ikam mburaana biibi swoi, ta irao ikam uraata bibip ta kembei?”[⊛] ⁵⁵ E-e, ni kar toro sa bekena takankaana pini? To ti tamaana, ni tomtom ki iwwo ruumu. Mi naana Maria tau. Mi tiziini bizin ta Yems, Yosep, Simon mi Yudas.[⊛] ⁵⁶ Mi lunuri bizin tomini ta itijan tombotmbot i. Ko ni ikam ngar mi mburaana tinji be parei?” ⁵⁷ Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som.

Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi. Mi sombe ikam uraata pa itunu wal kini, nako tirepiili

i. Mi sombe ila lele toro, tona len nger pini mi tiwit uruunu.”[⊛] ⁵⁸ Tana ni itoro mos boozo pe som isu kar kini. Paso, zin tiurla kini som.

14

Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, imeete

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)

¹ Indeeje tana, Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ilerj Yesu uruunu. Tana iso pizin mendernjan kini ma iso: ² “Inja ko Yoan som? Ni ta mungu ikamam yok pizin tomtom mi imeete kek, ta ko imanja mini a? Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.”

³⁻⁴ Erot iso sua tana paso, ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ikam pa Yoan na. Pa Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ilala ki Erot, mi iyamyaambi ma izzo pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo tutu.’ Tana Erot iso mi tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. [⊛] ⁵ Mi Erot, ni leleene be ipun Yoan ma imeete. Tamen imoto kana pizin Yuda. Pa zin tire Yoan kembei ni Anutu kwoono. [⊛]

⁶ Erot imbotmbot ma indeeje mberj kini ta naana ikami pa na, to ikam kini biibi. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma timbotmbot, mi Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot keteene, ⁷ mi imbuk sua mboljana pini. Iso: “Nonoono kat. Koronj ta nu so lelem pa, nako ankam pu.” Mi ipombol sua kini tina ma imbol kat.

⁸ Morri tina ila ki naana Erodias, to naana isokere i mi iso pini be ikam Yoan uteene. Tana ito naana kaljaana, mi iso pa Erot ta kembei. Iso: “Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, nio lelenj be yembut ngureene, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi imar tio ti.”

⁹ King ilerj sua tina na, leleene ipata. Tamen irao be itit kaljaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso nonoono kat ila wal biibi tina matan ma tilej kek. ¹⁰ Tana injo wal pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana, mi tiyembut Yoan ngureene. ¹¹ To tiur uteene isula timbiiri, mi tikam ma tila ki morri tina. Mi ni ikuundu ma ila ki naana.

¹² Yoan nanjanj kini tilen, to tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i. Mi tila ma tisotaara Yesu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munjana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Indeeje Yesu ilerj Yoan uruunu kembei ni imeete kek na, izem lele tana, mi ikam

⊛ 13:50: Mt 13:42 ⊛ 13:54: Yo 7:15 ⊛ 13:55: Yo 6:42 ⊛ 13:57: Yo 4:44 ⊛ 14:3-4: Wkp 20:21 ⊛ 14:5:

woonggo ma ila pa lele bilimjana bekena itutamen imbotmbot. Tamen zin iwal tiley uruunu, to tizem kar kizin mi tipa toono ma tito i. ¹⁴ Yesu ilela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Tabe iurpe zin metenjan kizin ma nin ambai. *

¹⁵ Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanganj kini tila mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Lak, inji rou kek. Mi inji tombotmbot lele ta ka kini somjana i. So pizin bekena tila pa kar ta kolouloungan ma tingiimi kan kini." ¹⁶ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Soom. Zin timbotmbot. Irao tila na som. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan."

¹⁷ Mi nanganj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Mi ta, niam amkam kini sa ma amar som. Niam narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men mi ye luluunu tamen ta imbotmbot i."

¹⁸ To Yesu iso: "Kakam kini tana ma imar." ¹⁹ Tona iso pizin iwal tana ma mbulen isu lele mbutmbutuungana. Zin mbulen su makinj, to itegee narabu lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isuj pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanganj kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. ²⁰ Mi wal ta boozomen tana tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanganj kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok. ²¹ Wal ta tikan kini tina, tinin zin tomoto men ma tirao kembei munjana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

Yesu ipa se tai
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Uraata tana imap to, Yesu ipiyar nanganj kini ma tise woonggo be timuungu ma tila tai pakaana mbaaga. Tana zin tila, mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila. ²³⁻²⁴ Iwal biibi timap ma tila len, tona ni isala pa abal ta be itutamen imbot mi isuj. Izujzuj ma ila mben. Indeeje tana na, nanganj kini tikam woonggo ma tila ma tipet tai lukutuunu kek. Mi tikam sanaana pa miiri ma duubu. Mburan papiriizi pa puze. * ²⁵ Yesu imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanga ma izem lele tina, mi ipa se tai kuliini mi ikojuru zin nanganj kini ma ila. ²⁶ Beso tire lae pini na, motojana biibi ikam zin mi kaljan sanaana ma tiso: "Wai kere! Kon sa ta imar i!" Mi timoto kan ma tisaana. *

²⁷ To Yesu lonja men mi iso la pizin ma iso: "Komoto pepe. Leleyom ambai. Ingi nio tau." ²⁸ Tona Petrus imanga mi iso: "Merere, ina nu tau? Kena so mi nio anpa se tai ma anpa."

²⁹ Yesu iso pini ma iso: "Mar lak!" Tona Petrus izem woonggo, mi isula be ipa ma ila kini. ³⁰ Tamen ire miiri ma duubu biibi, to

imoto kana, mi iso ko imon ma isula lene. Tabe kaljana sanaana ma iso: "Merere, uulu yo lak!" ³¹ To Yesu lonja mi karau la pa namaana ma iteegi. Mi iso pini: "Oo, urlanja ku imbol zeen. Lelem iwe ru paso?" *

³² Ziru tila ma tisala woonggo na, miiri ma duubu imap mi taun isu. ³³ Tana nanganj ta timbot lela woonggo leleene na, tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: "Nonoono kat, nu Anutu lutuunu." *

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret

(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ To Yesu zijan nanganj kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret. ³⁵ Mi zin tomtom ki kar tana tire zin, to tikilaala kembei Yesu ta imar i. Tana tiloondo ma tikam uruunu ma irao lele tana, mi tiyyo zin metenjan kizin ma timap ma tila kini. ³⁶ Mi titaororo i be irao zin metenjan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai lup. *

15

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman
(Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Tona zin tutu kan zijan ngarjan ki tutu pakan tizem Yerusalem, mi timar tipet ki Yesu. Mi tiso pini ta kembei. ² Tiso: "Parei ta nanganj ku tina timololo tutu ki tumbundu bizin? Pa tutu ki namanda nguurujana na, titoto som mi tikanan sorok kini." *

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Mi parei ta niom kikiskis tutu kizin kolman mi komololo pa Anutu tutu kini?" ⁴ Pa Anutu iso ta kembei:

Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananja pizin na, kupuni ma imeete. *

⁵ "Tamen niom na, koso ta kembei: Tomtom sa, sombe le koronj be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: 'O koronj ti, nio anrao anjam piom som. Pa inji anur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.'" ⁶ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom koso ni ikam mbulu ambaijana mi kopomboli pa. Tabe kakam ma ni iuulu tamaana ma naana som. Tana tutu tiom tana ikam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koronj sorok. ⁷ Niom wal pakamkaamjuyom. Sua ta muungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, ina indeeje kat yom. ⁸ Pa ni iso ta kembei: Wal taingji, tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

* 14:14: Mt 9:36

* 14:23-24: Lu 6:12, 9:28

* 14:26: Lu 24:37

* 14:31: Mt 8:26

* 14:33: Mt 16:16

* 14:36: Mt 9:20+

* 15:2: Lu 11:38

* 15:4: Kam 20:12, 21:17

* 15:8: Yesa 29:13; Ezek 33:31

Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio.⁹ Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu. Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeez pio na, iwe koronj sorok.”⁹

Koronj ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana
(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kunjon taljonyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa! ¹¹ Koronj ta takan ma isula pa kopondo i, ina irao be ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koronj ta lelende iur pa, mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”¹² Tona nanjanj kini tila kini mi tiso: “Wai, sua ta giibi na, ipasaana zin tutu kan lelen. Manako parei?”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ila pizin pepe. Pa Tamarj Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, koronj boozomen ta ni itunu ipaaza som, inako ipuru zin ma timap ma tila len. Wal tana, zin kembei wal matan pisjan ta tisombe tiso zin tomtom pa zaala. Mi parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisjana tasa imuungu ma iso waene toro ta mata pisjana i pa zaala, ko ziru irao titop sula sumbuunu som? Som. Ko titop.”¹⁵

¹⁵ To Petrus imanja na iso: “Peeze sua tooronjana tina ka uunu piam ma amlerj.” ¹⁶ Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? ¹⁷ Ngar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koronj ta takan pa kwondo na, isula pa kopondo, mi kaimer to iwe tiende ma ila lene. ¹⁸ Mi ngar sananjanana ta imbotmbot la lelende mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. ¹⁹ Pa ngar sananjan boozomen ta imbotmbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan. Mbulu ta kembei: tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, takam mbulu kizin me ma nge, tekem, topombol sua pakaamjanana, mi tipiri sua sananjanana pizin tomtom.”²⁰ Mbulu ta kembena ta ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa inguuru namaana som, mi ikan sorok kini, ina na som.”

Urlanjana biibi ki Kanaan nan ta
(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ To Yesu imanja mini, mi izem lele tina, mi ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro ma Sidon timbot pa na. ²² Mi molo som na, Kanaan nan ta, ni imbot lele tina mi imar ki Yesu. Mi itanjoro i ma iso: “Biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, munjai yo lak! Pa luturj moori ta bubujanana sananjanana izeebi ma isaana kat.”

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kaljaana som. Kanjan men. Mi moori iboboobo mi itokelkeeli ma tila. To zin nanjanj tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Re moori tinga lak! Imar ma iyalle iti paso?”

²⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tamarj Anutu, ni nggo yo ma anjar pizin Israel men. Pa zin na sipsip kini ta tisanjan lup kek.”²⁵

²⁵ Moori tana ilerj sua ti, to ila itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi iso: “Biibi, uulu yo lak!” ²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin ko lonja tigiibi ila ma me tikan? Ina ambai som.”

²⁷ To moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ina nonoono. Tamen sombe pikin ikanan kini, mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.” ²⁸ Yesu ilerj sua kini, to ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O moori, urlanjana ku imbol kat. Tana koronj ta nu lelem pa, Anutu ko ikam pu.” Yesu iso sua tina, to bubujanana sananjanana iyooto pa moori tina lutuunu moori ma niini ambai mini.²⁹

Yesu iurpe metenjan boozo ma nin ambai

²⁹ To Yesu izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ipet tai Galilea mini. Ipiyaala pa peende ma ila, to isala pa lele mbukuunu ta, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot.³⁰ Mi molo som na, iwal biibi tiyo zin metenjan kizin boozomen ma tila kini. Pakan kaamanjan, pakan narapejan, pakan matan pisjan, pakan kwon munjan, mi metenjan pakan tomini. Tiyo zin ma tila kini, mi tiur zin su kumbuunu uunu, to ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. ³¹ Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa mi tipakur Anutu kizin Israel zaana. Paso, kwon munjan tiso sua, kaamanjan nin ambai mini, narapejan tipa, mi matan pisjan tire lele.³²

Yesu iputu tomtom munjanana panj (4,000)
(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Tona Yesu iboobo zin nanjanj kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Nio lelerj isaana pizin iwal biibi ti. Pa itijan tombotmbot pa aigule tel, ma kini kizin imap kat. Mi lelerj be anjar zin sorok ma tila raama petel zin na som. Kokena tila mi mburan imap isu zaala lwoono.”³³

³³ Mi nanjanj kini tiso: “Wai! Ko takam kini swoi ma irao be tuputu zin iwal biibi ta kembei? Pa ingi sa tombotmbot lele bilimjanana na.”

³⁴ To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru. Mi ye munmun pakan tomini.”

³⁵ Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu toono. ³⁶ Zin mbulen isu makinj, tona ikam narabu lamata mi ru raama zin ye

⁹ 15:9: Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 ¹⁵⁻¹¹ 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 ¹⁵⁻¹³⁻¹⁴ 15:13-14: Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 ¹⁵⁻¹⁹ 15:19: Un 8:21; Mt 12:34 ¹⁵⁻²⁴ 15:24: Mt 10:6 ¹⁵⁻²⁸ 15:28: Mt 8:10,13 ¹⁵⁻²⁹ 15:29: Mk 7:31 ¹⁵⁻³¹ 15:31: Mk 7:37 ¹⁵⁻³² 15:32: Mt 14:14

tina mi isurɔ pa. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanɔanɔ kɔni, mi zin tila ma tirairai pizin iwal. ³⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma kopon isaana. To tiyogeege kɔni surunsurun ma tizeebe sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok. ³⁸ Zin tomooto ta tikan kɔni tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munɔana paɔ (4,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninɔan som. ³⁹ Zin iwal tina tikan kɔni ma imap, to Yesu iur zin ma tila len pa kar kizin kizin. Tona ilu i se woongo, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Magadan.

16

Zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tisombe tire mos sa

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

¹ Timbotmbot mi zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi pakan tikonuru Yesu ma timar mi tisombe titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kɔni. ² Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Niom sombe kere zoɔ isula, mi ikam ma saamba uunu isinɔinɔ, tona koso: 'Oo, iti gaaga ko zoɔ biibi.'" ³ Mi sombe kere zoɔ ise ma lele uunu igabgap, tona koso: 'Wai, koozi ko yar biibi.' Tana lele na, karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i na, kikilaala som. ⁴ Niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, niom wal sananɔyom. Sua ta kumbuk pa kere." Ni iso pizin ta kembei, to imanɔa ma izem zin, mi ila lene. *

Yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Indeeɔe Yesu zinɔan nanɔan kɔni tila pa tai pakaana mbaaga na, nanɔan kɔni matan ingal be tikam kan narabu som. ⁶ Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila pa mbulu sananɔana kizin tutu kan, to isu na iso pizin nanɔan kɔni. Iso: "Motoyom ingal ituyom mi kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi." *

⁷ Mi nanɔan kɔni tikam kat nɔar pa sua kɔni som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: "Inɔi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbeleele mi takam kanda narabu* som tau."

⁸ Mi Yesu ikam la pa nɔar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: "Oo, niom tina, urlanɔana tiom musaari mete. Koyyo kwoyom pa narabu paso?" ⁹ Nɔar tiom ipet pio zen? Uraata tio ta kere kek na. Indeeɔe ta

anɔete narabu lamata men pizin tomtom munɔana lamata ma tikan na, koyogeege kɔni surunsurun isula kiri piizi? * ¹⁰ Mi indeeɔe ta anɔete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munɔana paɔ ma tikan na, koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi? * ¹¹ Kena parei ta niom kakam nɔar pa sua tio ti ka uunu som? Nio anɔo pa narabu nɔonoono som. Inɔi anɔo piom be kere yom pa mbulu pakaamɔana kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi."

¹² Tona nɔar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni iso pa yis ta tiurur la narabu som. Ni iso pa sua ta zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tikamam pizin tomtom.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia

(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesu zinɔan nanɔan kɔni tizem lele tina mi tipa ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Sis-area Pilipai. Timbotmbot tina, mi Yesu isu na iwi zin nanɔan kɔni. Iso: "Lak, tomtom tikam nɔar pa Tomtom Lutuunu be parei?"

¹⁴ Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Wal pakan tiso nu Yoan ta munɔu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Ila. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Yeremia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa." *

¹⁵ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: "Mi niom na, koso nio asinɔ?" ¹⁶ Simon Petrus imanɔa mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nu Mesia tau. Anutu mata yaryaraanɔana Lutuunu." *

¹⁷ To Yesu iso: "Simon, Yona lutuunu. Lelem ambai pa kampeɔana ki Anutu ta ise ku na. Pa sua ta so na, tomtom toono kana sa iso u pa som. Tamaɔ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta iswe sua tana pu. *

¹⁸ Nio anɔo pu: Nu Petrus. † Mi zin wal ta so timender sala pat taɔnɔi, nako nio anɔup zin ma tiwe lupɔana tio, mi anpombol zin ma timender mbolɔana kat. Tana kar sanaana mburaana ko irao ilip pizin na som. * ¹⁹ Mi nu Petrus, ko anɔuru be mboro kar saamba ka kataama. Tana koronɔ ta nu sombe ur nɔgalseki pa isu toono, nako nɔgalsekɔana isu saamba tomini. Mi koronɔ ta nu so yok pa isu toono, inako yokɔana isu saamba tomini." * ²⁰ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to kwoono imbol kat pizin be tiswe i la ki wal sa pepe. Kokena tiute ni Mesia. *

Yesu iso pa meetenana kɔni

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

²¹ Indeeɔe tina mi ila na, Yesu izzo katkat pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i ma nanɔan kɔni tileɔnɔ. Ni izzo pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Nio bela anɔsala Yerusalem, mi zin peeze kan

* **16:1**: Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16 * **16:4**: Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+; Lu 11:29 * **16:6**: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * **16:7**: Zin Yuda, sombe tiurur narabu kizin na, titooro palawa raama yis. * **16:9**: Mt 14:17+ * **16:10**: Mt 15:34+

* **16:14**: Mt 14:1+ * **16:16**: Yo 6:69 * **16:17**: Ga 1:15+ † **16:18**: Zaana 'Petrus' ka uunu ta kembei: 'pat'. * **16:18**: Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Tur 21:14 * **16:19**: Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23; Nɔo 10:34-44; Tur 3:7 * **16:20**: Mt 17:9

ziŋan bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin nŋarŋan ki tutu ko tiseeze motoŋ mi tipun yo ma aŋmeete. Mi mbeŋ iwe tel pa, tona Anutu ko ipei yo ma burup ma aŋmaŋa mini.”

²² Petrus ileŋ sua tina na, ikam Yesu ma ziru tibeulu lae, to imanŋa mi iyaambi. Iso: “E-e biibi, kembena pepe. Mbulu ta kembei irao ipet pu pepe.”

²³ Tamen Yesu itoori, mi isu na iyaamba Petrus. Iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Nu peteke yo paso? Ngar ku kembei Anutu nŋar kini som. Ina nu kam nŋar kembei zin tomtom men.” *

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa

(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

²⁴ Tona Yesu iso pizin nanŋan kini ma iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leŋ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaarana kini mi ito yo. * ²⁵ Pa sombe tomtom sa ikam nŋar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i. * ²⁶ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronŋ toono kana ta munŋaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili mini na som. ²⁷ Kaimer Tomtom Lutuunu ziŋan aŋela kini kola timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana mi azuŋka kini. Tonabe itiiri zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi iur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. *

²⁸ Mi kelenŋ. Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itiŋan tombotmbot i, ko ke-meete zen, mi kere Tomtom Lutuunu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.”

17

Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma iwe milmilŋana

(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Timbotmbot ma kan mbeŋ lamata mi ta ilae, tona Yesu ikam Petrus mi Yems ziru tiziini Yoan ma zin paŋ men tisala pa abal ta uteene molo. ² Timbotmbot mi matan ila na, tire Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma iyaara ma kembei ta zoŋ mataana, mi mburu kini ikokou ma imilmil kat. * ³ Molo som na, tire Mose ziru Iliia tipet ki Yesu ma ziŋan tizzo sua. ⁴ To Petrus imanŋa na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Aiss Merere, iŋgi ambai kat. Pa itiŋan ta tombotmbot i. Sombe lelem, nako aŋpo beeze tel sa su ti. Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Iliia.”

⁵ Petrus izzo mi molo som na, miiri tieene milmilŋana ta izukkaala zin. To tileŋ

kalŋaana ta imar pa miiri tieene mi iso: “Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta leleŋ pini ilip kat ta tina. Kelenŋ la kalŋaana.” *

⁶ Nanŋan tileŋ sua tana na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin. Tabe titop su toono mi iturke matan. ⁷ To Yesu imar igarau zin, mi iteege zin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Kamaŋa.”

⁸ Beso matan se na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Tomtom toro sa som.

⁹ Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Mbulu ta kere na, kozo keswe uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imanŋa mini pa naala, tona keswe ma ipet.” *

¹⁰ To nanŋan kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta zin nŋarŋan ki tutu tisombe Iliia bela imiili ma imar muŋgu, tona Mesia?” *

¹¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, ina ŋonoono. Iliia bela imar muŋgu mi ipazal koronŋ ta boozomen. ¹² Mi nio aŋso piom: Iliia, ni imar kek. Tamen tomtom tikilaali som. Mi tito zitun nŋar kizin mi tiseeze mataana. Mi zin kola tikam mbulu raaate men pa Tomtom Lutuunu.” * ¹³ Ni iso sua tana, to nŋar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni izzo pa Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana. *

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa nanŋan ta

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kizin iwal biibi, to tomtom ta, ni ikonŋuru Yesu, mi ilek kumbuunu pini ¹⁵ ma iso: “Biibi, muŋai lutuŋ mi uuli lak! Pa mete sananŋana ta ikami ma ikadat ma isaana kat. Mazwaana pakan, ni itoptop zalla you, mi mazwaana pakan izulla yok. Mete tana kembei ikam pataŋana biibi kat pa lutuŋ tana. ¹⁶ Tana aŋkami ma ila kizin nanŋan ku be tiurpe i. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

¹⁷ To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlaŋana sa som. Niom zorooronŋoyom kat. Itiŋan tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana aŋso ko nŋar tiom ipet risa? Mi iŋgi som. Ambai. Kakam nanŋan tina ma imar.” ¹⁸ Tana tikami ma ila ki Yesu, to Yesu iŋasasaara bubuŋana sananŋana tina ma iyooto pini pataaŋa. Iyooto na, nanŋan tina niini ambai, mi mete kini imap kat.

¹⁹ Kaimer to nanŋan kini men tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koronŋ tana som?”

²⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Pa leleyom iwe ru tau. Nio aŋso kat piom. Niom sombe leynom urlaŋana risa, inako karao be koso pa abal ti ta kembei: “Zem murim tiŋgi

* 16:23: Mt 4:10 * 16:24: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 * 16:25: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Tur 12:11 * 16:27: Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 * 17:2: Kam 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * 17:5: Kam 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 * 17:9: Mt 16:20 * 17:10: Mal 4:5 * 17:12: Mt 11:14, 14:10 * 17:13: Lu 1:17 * 17:20: Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

mi la tinga. Mi ko izem muriini mi ila imbot lele toro. Pa niom ko katat pa kosa sa som.*

[²¹ Mi zin bubuŋana sananŋan ta kembei na, zaala tamen ta tarao be tiziiri zin pa i: Bela tanggalsek itundu pa kini kanŋana mi tusuŋ Anutu be iuulu ti, to tarao. Zaala toro sa som.]"

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iweru pa

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu zinŋan nanŋan kini tila ma tilup zin su Galilea, to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Kere. Tomtom Lutuuu, kola tikami mi tiuri la tomtom pakan naman. ²³ Mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ka mbej iwe tel pa, to Anutu ko ipei i ma burup ma imanŋa mi mataana iyaara mini." Nanŋan kini tilen sua tana na, lelen ipata kat.

Yesu ipiri takes pa Urum Merere

²⁴ Yesu zinŋan nanŋan kini tipa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum, to zin tomtom ta tiyyo takes pa Urum Merere na, timar ki Petrus mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Parei, biibi tiom iwirri takes pa Urum Merere, som som?"*

²⁵ Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E, ni iwirri." Kaimer to imiili ma ila pa ruumu. To Yesu isu mi iwi i. Iso: "A Simon, nu kam nŋar be parei? Zinŋo ta tiwirri takes ila ki king? Itunu lutuuu bizin, som zin wal pakan?"

²⁶ Petrus iso: "Zin wal pakan."

²⁷ To Yesu iso: "Tana lutuuu bizin irao tipiri som. Mi tonŋo. Kokena tapasaana wal ti lelen. Tana la ma kam kwiili ku mi piri sula tai. Ye mataana kana ta so keeni, na pat sa ko imbot la kwoono. Mi pat tina irao ilup ituru. Tana kam ma la, mi giibi pa ituru ndomondo."

18

Asin ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, nanŋan ki Yesu tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Lak, zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba na, asin ta zaana biibi ma ilip?"*

² To Yesu iboobo nanŋan musaana ta ma ila kini, mi ipamenderi su keren uunu mi iso: ³ "Nio anŋo kat piom. Bela kotooro nŋar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao kombot lela peeze ki kar saamba.*

⁴ Pa tomtom ta so ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta nanŋan ti, inako zaana biibi ma ilip pizin wal pakan ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba. ⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam nŋar pio, mi ikam zin nanŋan munmun kembei ta nanŋan ta tinŋi mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau.*"

Watŋana ka sua

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Mi Yesu iso mini: "Nanŋan popoŋana sa ta kembei iso iurla tio, mi sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa sanaana, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la nŋureene, mi tupundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai. ⁷ Tembel zin tomtom toono kan. Pa watŋana boozo kola indeeŋe zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei imbot pataaŋa kek. Mi tomtom ta so ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

⁸ "Nomom tasa, som kumbang tasa, isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you sananŋana. Mi you tana ko irao imap na som. Tana tonŋo. Nomom, som kumbang tataŋa men, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana.* ⁹ Mi motom ta kembena. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru uma kamam mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena motom ru imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you ki kar sanaana. Tana tonŋo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer nu ko kam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana."

¹⁰ To Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Kere. Kokena motoyom pasom zin nanŋan popoŋan tinŋi! Pa nio anŋo kat piom: Zin aŋela ta matan pizin na, timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta kar saamba a.*

Sua tooroŋana pa sipsip ta imbirizi

(Lu 15:3-7)

¹¹ "Tomtom Lutuuu, ni isu toono be iru zin tomtom ta tisanŋan pa Anutu zaala kini, mibe ikam zin ma timiili mini.]"*

¹² "Lak, sombe tomtom sa, ni le sipsip tomtom lamata, mi so tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su abal zilŋaana, mi ila iru sipsip kini ta isanŋan na. ¹³ Iru i iru i ma sombe indeeŋi, to leleene ambai kat. Nio anŋo kat piom. Ni ko menmeeni biibi kat pa sipsip ta tina, ma ilip pizin pakan ta tisanŋan som na. ¹⁴ Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, ni nŋar kini raraate men. Ni leleene be zin nanŋan popoŋan tinŋi, kizin tasa ila lene pepe."

Sua urpeŋana ka mbulu

(Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Tonmatizin ku tasa isombe ikam nŋoobo mbulu pu, na la kini mi niomru men kombot, to pazali. Mi sombe ileŋ la kalŋom, ina ambai. Pa nu kam leleene ma imiili mini.* ¹⁶ Mi sombe ileŋ sua ku som, to kam tomtom ru sa, mi

* **17:24:** Kam 30:13 * **18:1:** Lu 22:24 * **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17 * **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 * **18:8:** Mt 5:29+ * **18:10:** Ibr 1:14 * **18:11:** Lu 19:10 * **18:15:** Wkp 19:17; Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+

niomŋan kala mi kotoombo sua pini. Beso ipekel sua pareiŋana, na niom tel tina kelej sua kini tana. Tona niom sombe koso zin wal pakan pa sua kini, na sua tiom ko imbol.*¹⁷ Mi sombe ni ilej yom som, tona koso ka sua lela lupŋana ki Anutu leleene be tilej mi titiiri tomini. Mi sombe tomtom tana izooro lupŋana ki Anutu tomini, tona kere i kembei ni tomtom sananŋana mi iute Anutu som.*

¹⁸ “Nio anŋo kat piom: Koronj ta so kangalsek pa isu toono, ina ngalsekŋana isu saamba tomini. Mi koronj ta sombe koyok pa isu toono, ina yokŋana isu saamba tomini.*

¹⁹ “Mi nio anŋo piom mini ta kembei: Sombe wal tiom ru sa tilup lelen mi tiyok raraate be tisuj Anutu pa koronj sa, na Tamaŋ Anutu ko ilej sunŋana kizin mi ikam ma iur ŋonoono.*²⁰ Pa sombe wal ru, som tel sa tilup zin pa nio zonj, na nio ko anbot raama zin.”*

Sua tooroŋana pa mbesooŋo ta imunjai waene som

²¹ Tona Petrus imanŋa mi iwi Yesu ma iso: “Merere, sombe tonmatizij tio sa inoknok mbulu sananŋana pio, inako nio anjurpe lelej pini mi motonj mbiriizikaala sanaana kini pa piizi? Sombe anjam pa lamata mi ru, ko irao?”

²² Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, lamata mi ru, ina irao som. Nin pepe. Noknok men. *²³ Pa peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni leleene be itiiri zin uraata kan kini ta timborro pat kini na. Ko timboro kat, som som? ²⁴ Ni imanŋa pa tiiriŋana na, tikam tomtom kini ta ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni ipasaana pat zaanaŋana kat (kembei ta 10 milion kina) ma imbiriizi. ²⁵ Mi ni le pat sa irao be ipekel na som. Tana king iur sua be tikam ŋomo pa tomtom tina raama waene mi lutun bizin mi koronj kini ta boozomen. To kadoono tana imap ma ila ki king be ipekel pat ta tomtom tana ipasaana kek na. ²⁶ Tamen ni ila itop su king kereene unu mi itanroro i ma iso: ‘Biibi, muŋai yo lak! Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko ankot.’ ²⁷ Tana king leleene isaana pini, mi iso: ‘Tongo pa, imborene.’ To izemi ma ila.

²⁸ “Tomtom tana iyooto ma ila, mi ise ki toroono ta. Toroono tana, ni ikam mbun ri (kembei ta pius laamuru) ila kini. Ise kini na, namaana ila ŋgureene mi ibibiizi mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Ai, kot mbun ku ta buri!’ ²⁹ Tona toroono tina itop su kereene unu

mi itanroro i ma iso: ‘Muŋai yo lak. Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko ankot.’³⁰ Tamen ni ilej sua kini som. To iso ma tiur toroono tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi iso ni ko imbot ma irao ikot mbun kini.

³¹ “Mi zin uraata kan pakan tire mbulu tana na, kembei ambai pa matan som, mi lelen ipata kat. Tana tila mi tisotaara king. ³² King ilej, to lonja men mi iboobo tomtom tana ma imar, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Nu tina, mbesooŋo sananŋom kat! Nu tanroro yo be anmuŋai u, tana anzem mbun ku, mi motonj ingal mini som. ³³ Mi parei ta kam mbulu raraate pa torom tana som?”* ³⁴ Tana king keteene malmal biibi kat, mi iur tomtom tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene be tiseeze mataana ma irao ikot mbun kini ma imap kat.”*

³⁵ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Waeyom bizin ta so tikam sanaana piom, sombe kumuŋai zin som, mi kuurpe leleyom pizin som mi motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin men, inako Tamaŋ Anutu ikam mbulu raraate men piom.”*

19

Sua pa ula yembutŋana (Mk 10:1-12)

¹ Yesu ipemet sua tana makinj, tona izem Galilea mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Yudea, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zonj izze pa i. ² Mi iwal biibi ta titoto i ma zinjan tila. Mi ni iurpe mete kizin isu lele tana ma nin ambai.

³ To zin tutu kan pakan tila kini ma tisombe titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Tomooto sa, sombe koronj sa ikami ma leleene pa kusiini mini som, ko irao iyembut ula kizin, som som?”*

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Pa sua iso ta kembei: Indeeŋe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, iur tomooto mi moori.*⁵ Mi Anutu iso mini ma iso: ‘Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.’*⁶ Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelŋa mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi koronj ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen kek na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

⁷ To zin tutu kan tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kena unu parei ta Mose ibeede tutu ta kembei: Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iziiri kusiini, na bela ibeede ula yembutŋana ka sua ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.”*⁸ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Mi unu tau Mose iyok

* **18:16:** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 * **18:17:** 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 * **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 * **18:19:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 * **18:20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 * **18:22:** Sua ta Matai ibeede na, iso ta kembei: ‘Urpe pa 70 taims 70 (o 490).’ * **18:33:** Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 * **18:34:** Mt 5:25+ * **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 * **19:3:** Mt 16:1 * **19:4:** Un 1:27, 5:2 * **19:5:** Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 * **19:7:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31

piom be kiziiri kusiyoum bizin, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. Mi indeenje ta mata popoten mi Anutu iur tomooto mi moori na, mbulu sa ta kembena som. ⁹Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao iziiri kusiini sorok na som. Uunu tamen tau. Sombe kusiini izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona tomooto tana irao iyembut ula kizin. Mi sombe iyembut ula pa uunu sorok sa, mi ila iwoolo kana moori toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.”[✠]

¹⁰Tabe nanjanj kini tisu mi tiso: “Wai, ina ipata. Kenako towoolo pepe.”[✠]

¹¹Mi Yesu ipekel kwon na iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Tamen wal ta boozomen tirao be tito na som. Zin tau Anutu iur zin pataarja be tiwoolo som, mi ipombol zin pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin men ta tirao. ¹²Pa tomtom ta tiwoolo som, ina ka uunu matakiya. Tomtom pakan na, nan bizin tipeebe zin raama pataarja sa ta ikam zin ma tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tomtom tipasaana kulin, tabe tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tikam ngar biibi pa peeze ki kar saamba, tana lenen be tiwoolo som. Tana tomtom ta so irao be ito sua taiŋgi, na ambai be ito.”[✠]

*Yesu ipombol zin nanjanj munmun
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

¹³Wal pakan tikam zin nanjanj munmun ma tila ki Yesu, be iur namaana isala uten mi isunj pizin mi ipombol zin. Tamen nanjanj kini timanja mi tinasaara zin. ¹⁴To Yesu iso pizin: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar.”[✠] ¹⁵Tona iur namaana isala uten, mi ipombol zin. To izem lele tina mi ila.

*Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

¹⁶Tomtom ta, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, mbulu ambaijana pareijana tabe anjam, to anjam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana?”[✠]

¹⁷Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa mbulu ambaijana? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaijana. Nu sombe lelem be kam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana, na to kat tutu.”[✠]

¹⁸To ni iwi Yesu ma iso: “Tutu ingoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu, nu ute kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe.”[✠] ¹⁹Lem ngar pa tomom ma nom, mi mbeeze pizin. Mi lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.”[✠]

²⁰Tabe nanjanj tina iso: “Wai, tutu sojana? Tutu boozomen tana, ta anso anso ma imar indeenje koozi. Mi sokorei toro ta anjam zen?”

²¹To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sombe lelem be mbulu ku ambai komboono, na la mi kam koronj ku ta boozomen, mi kam ngomo pa. To rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i, mi mar to yo. Naso kam lelem koronj ngonoona ta izza u su kar saamba.”[✠] ²²Nanjanj tina ilej sua tana na, leleene ipata mi ila lene. Paso, ni le koronj boozo kat.

²³Tona Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Zin ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata kat pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene.”[✠] ²⁴Anpoto sua tio, ina ipata kat pizin mbio uunu. Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

²⁵Nanjanj kini tilej sua ti na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asinj tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

²⁶To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”[✠]

²⁷To Petrus imanja ma iso: “Lak, niam ti amzem koronj tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi ingi amtoto u i. Ko amre leyam kamperjana pareijana?”

²⁸Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe Anutu iurpe koronj ta boozomen ma tiwe poponjan mini, mi Tomtom Lutuuu mbuleene se muriini peeze kana raama azunja biibi, tona niom ta kototo yo i, ko mbuleyom se muriyom peeze kan laamuru mi ru, mi komboro zin Israel un laamuru mi ru.”[✠] ²⁹Mi sombe tomtom sa izem ruumu kini, som tonmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuuu bizin, som mogleene kini pa nio zor, inako ikam kamperjana ma ilip ka pa koronj ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana tomini.”[✠] ³⁰Tamen wal boozo men ta mungu tiwe mataana, nako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.”[✠]

20

Sua toorojana pizin wal ta tikam uraata pa baen lene

¹Yesu ikam sua toorojana taiŋgi. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Mbenbenjana mi ni imanja ma

✠ **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✠ **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-7+ ✠ **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+ ✠ **19:14:** Mt 18:2+ ✠ **19:16:** Ngo 16:30 ✠ **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 ✠ **19:18:** Kam 20:12+ ✠ **19:19:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 ✠ **19:21:** Lu 12:33; Ngo 2:45, 4:34+; 1Tim 6:17+ ✠ **19:23:** Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ✠ **19:26:** Un 18:14 ✠ **19:28:** Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Tur 3:21 ✠ **19:29:** Ibr 10:34 ✠ **19:30:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

ila be iyo wal pakan ma tikam uraata pa baen lene kini. ² Ni indeenje tomtom pakan, to iso pizin ta kembei: Sombe tikam uraata pa aigule ta, to injiimi zin pa pat denari ta.

* Iso pizin makij, to tila pa uraata. ³ Ni imbotmbot ma zoj mataana ise ma ikam kembei lamata mi paj, to ila mini pa nol uunu. Mi ire tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, ⁴ to iso pizin. Iso: 'Ai, niom tina, kombombooreyom sorok paso? Leyom uraata som? Kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio. Nio ko anjam leyom kadoono ma ikot uraata tiom.' ⁵ Tana zin tomini tila tikam uraata.

Zoj mataana ise ma palakuutu, to ila mini. Mi zoj mataana ikam kembei tel na, ni ikam mbulu raraate men tau. ⁶ Rou, ma zoj mataana ikam kembei lamata, to ni iwwa ma ila nol uunu mini. Ni indeenje tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, to iwi zin ma iso: 'Ai, parei ta niom kombotmbot sorok ma zoj be isula i? Leyom uraata som?' ⁷ Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: 'E-e, tomtom sa ikam yam pa uraata som.' To ni iso pizin ma iso: 'Oo, kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio.'

⁸ "Mi rou kat ma uraata imap, tona baen lene katuunu iboobo menderjana kini ta ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: 'Boobo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi kam len kadoono. Mi kam pizin kaimer kan munju, to ila ma imap su kizin munja kan.' * ⁹ Tana menderjana ila ma iyo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi ikam len kadoono. Zin wal ta timar kaimer ma tikam uraata rimen na, ni ikam len pat denari ta ma ikot zin. ¹⁰ Tana zin munja kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ikam len kadoono biibijana ma isalae pizin pakan. Mi som. Zin tikam raraate kembei ta zin pakan. ¹¹ Tana indeenje ta zin tikam pat na, zurun imbuk mi tikam sua boozo pa baen katuunu. ¹² Tiso: 'Wai, zin wal ta timar kaimer na, tikam uraata biibi som. Mi niam na, zoj ilas yam ma ambel uraata pa mbejbejjana mi ila rou. Mi inji parei ta nu ngiimi yam raraate kembei ta zin kaimer kan!'

¹³ "Tana baen katuunu iso pa tomtom kizin ta ma iso: 'Toronj, nio anjam noobu som. Kadoono ta munju arjo ma yok pa, ta anjam pu na. ¹⁴ Tana kam pat ku, mi miili ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi lej. Sombe lelej be anjampe zin kaimer kan ma anjam len kadoono raraate kembei ta anjam pu, ¹⁵ ina nio koronj tio. Som parei? Nu ketem malmal pio, paso anjampe zin wal pakan?' ¹⁶ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: "Kere. Wal

kaimer kan ko timuungu, mi zin munja kan ko tila tikemer." *

Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem, mi ikam nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru ma zinan tilae ri, to zin men mi iso sua pizin. ¹⁸ Iso: "Kelenj. Inji be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami mi tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete. ¹⁹ Mi ko tiuri la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman, mi zin tipejeu i, mi tibalisi, mi tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mberj iwe tel pa, to burup ma imanja mini."

Yems ziru Yoan lenen be tiwe biibi

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Zebedi kusiini zinan lutuunu bizin ru tila ki Yesu, to nan injun kumbuunu isu Yesu kereene uunu, mi iso iwi i pa koronj ta. ²¹ Tana Yesu iwi i ma iso: "Nu lelem pa sokorei?" Mi moori tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nio lelej be kaimer, nu sombe swe mburom mi peeze ku ma ipet mat, na ur lutuj bizin ru ti be timbot su ziljom uunu mi tiuulu upa peeze kamjana. Ta imbot nomom woono, mi toro imbot la ki jas. *

²² Yesu ipekel nan kaljaana ma iso: "Koronj ta kiwi yo pa na, niom kuute ka patajana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anjin la i, ko niomru karao be kiwin la tomini?" *

²³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "E, niam amrao." To Yesu iso: "Nonoono, mbooro tio na, niomru kola kiwin la. Mi muriyom ta koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koronj ki Tamarj Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot ziljonj uunu i, ina ni iur zan pataaja kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa." *

²⁴ Indeeje zin nanjanj laamuru tilen wal ru tana sua kizin na, keten malmal pizin. ²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: "Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin karkari ta Yuda somjan i, bibip kizin tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmana na. Mi zin wal ta zanjjan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. * ²⁶ Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa, isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na ni bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoonjo piom. * ²⁷ Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesoonjo sorokjana kat piom. ²⁸ Pa ina, mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe

* **20:2:** Indeeje mazwaana tana, tomtom sa isombe ikam kat uraata pa aigule ta, na tikamam le kadoono irao pat denari ta. * **20:8:** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15 * **20:16:** Mt 19:30 * **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 * **20:22:** Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 * **20:23:** Tur 1:9 * **20:25:** Lu 22:25+ * **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3

izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekena ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene.”
 ☆

*Yesu iurpe tomtom matan pisjan ru
 (Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tizem kar Yeriko ma tila na, iwal biibi tito zin ma ziŋan tila.

³⁰ Mi tomtom matan pisjan ru ta mbulen isu zaala zilŋaana ma timbotmbot. Ziru tileŋ kembei Yesu imar, to timanga mi kalŋan biibi ma tiso: “O biibi, Dabit Lutuunu. Munjai yam lak!”

³¹ Iwal biibi tileŋ zin, to tipeteke la pizin be timaane. Tamen ziru kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Ai biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, munjai yam lak!” ³² Tana Yesu imender, mi iboobo zin ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Niomru leleyom be anŋkam parei piom?”

³³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, niam leleyam be motoyam peere ma amre lele.” ³⁴ Mi Yesu leleene isaana pizin. Tana namaana ila matan, to loŋa men mi matan ikam pak. Tona ziru tomini tito i ma ziŋan tila.

21

Yesu isala pa Yerusale
 (Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tipa ma timar kolouŋana pa Yerusale. Mi tigarau pa kar Betpage ta imbot sala abal Olib Iwoono na, to Yesu iŋgo nanŋaŋ kini ru be timuunŋu ma tisala. ² Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Sombe kala kepet, to kere doŋki ziru lutuunu ta timbit zin lae ma timbotmbot. Kuputke zin, mi kakam zin ma kusu. ³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom, to koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pizin. Mako ipimiili zin ma loŋa men mi timar mini.’”

⁴ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono ta, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

⁵ Koso pizin Sion * kan ta kembei: “Kere. King tiom ta isama i.

Ni ikoto itunu, mi mbuleene ise mbili uraata kana.

Mbuleene ise doŋki lutuunu popoŋana mi isama i.”[☆]

⁶ Tana nanŋaŋ kini ru tina tila, mi tikam kembei ta ni iso pizin na. ⁷ Tikam doŋki lutuunu ziru naana ma timar, to tikiŋke mburu kizin mat kana mi tipeele sala doŋki lutuunu ndemeene, to Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise. ⁸ Mi iwal biibi tiwar mburu kizin isu zaala bekena tipakuri. Mi wal pakan na, tisebogboogo ke namannaman, mi tisan zin su zaala tomini. ⁹ To wal pakan timuunŋu

pini, mi pakan tikemer, mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo:

“Hosana! † Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu.

Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam Merere runŋuunu ta imar i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala kor!”[☆]

¹⁰ Beso Yesu ilela Yerusale na, kar kopoono iseleeŋge. Mi zin Yerusale kan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Iŋga asiŋ ta imar a?”

¹¹ Mi zin iwal biibi tipekel kalŋan ma tiso: “Iŋga Yesu, Anutu kwoono ta imar pa kar Nasaret ki Galilea.”

*Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere
 (Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

¹² To Yesu ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi imanŋayaara zin tomtom ta tikamam ŋgomo pa koronŋ kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanŋa pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ŋgomo pa man mbalmbal na. ¹³ Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu iso pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Zin ko tipaata urum tio be suŋŋana muriini.”[☆]

Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei ‘raŋ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i.’[☆]

¹⁴ Yesu imbotmbot la urum kwoono, mi wal matan pisjan mi narapeŋan pakan timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai.

¹⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin nŋarŋan ki tutu tire uraata bibip ta ni ikamam na, mi tileŋ zin nanŋaŋ munmun ta timbotmbot urum kwoono na, tipakurkur Yesu mi kalŋan izalla ta kembei: “Hosana! Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu!” ¹⁶ To nin puliizi mi tiso lae pa Yesu ma tiso: “A, sua ta tizzo i, nu talŋom ma leŋ som?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio anŋleŋ kek. Mi parei? Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Sua ta kembei: Anutu, nu itum ur zin nanŋaŋ munmun mi pikin

be tiwit urum!”[☆]

¹⁷ Yesu iso sua tana, to izem zin ma timbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila pa kar Betania, mi ikeene pa mbeŋ tana.

*Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik
 (Mk 11:12-14,20-24)*

¹⁸ Berek su na, Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa Yerusale. Iwwa ma ila mi peteli su zaala Iwoono. ¹⁹ Tana mataana ila na, ire ke fik ta imender su zaala zilŋaana na. To ipa ma ila be ikam ka ŋonoono. Tamen ila na, indeeŋe

☆ **20:28:** Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6 * **21:5:** Sion na, kar Yerusale zaana toro. ☆ **21:5:** Yesa 62:11; Sek

9:9 † **21:9:** Hosana na, sua mbukuunu kizin Israel. Ka uunu ta kembei: ‘ikampe.’ Sombe tipakur tomtom biibi sa mi tiyotyoto pini, na tiboboobo ta kembei: “Hosana, Hosana!” ☆ **21:9:** Mbo 118:26 ☆ **21:13:** Yesa 56:7 ☆ **21:13:**

Yer 7:11 ☆ **21:16:** Mbo 8:2

ɲonoono sa som. Ruunu men. Tana iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indeeje ta tinji mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ɲonoono sa som.” Iso sua tana na, ke tana ruunu imelle ma imap, mi imeete pataaɲa.* 20 Nanɲanɲ kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, parei ta ke tinji karau men mi imeete?”

21 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio aɲso kat piom: Sombe leleyom iwe ru som mi kuurla kat, inako karao be kakam kembei ta nio aɲkam pa ke taiɲgi. Mi tina men som. Ko karao be kakam uraata bibip pakan tomimi. Kembei ta abal tinɲa. Sombe koso be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, nako mbulu tana ipet.* 22 Pa sombe kuurla kat mi kusun Anutu pa koron sa, inako ni ikam piom.”*

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asin ta iuri pa uraata kini?

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

23 Yesu imiili ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene mini, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom ma imbotmbot. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kaan ziɲan zin peeze kan pakan timar tipet kini, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asin iuru pa?”*

24 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiɲana tiom ambai. Mi nio aɲsombe aɲwi yom pa tio ta i. Sombe kepekel, inako aɲpekel niom tiom. 25 Lak, Yoan ta muɲgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asin iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?” Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inɲgi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’ 26 Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini,’ inako iwal biibi ti timanɲa piti. Pa zin timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono.”

27 Tana tipekel Yesu kwoono ma tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kenako nio tomimi, irao be aɲso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooronɲana pa zin nanɲanɲ ru

28 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, niom kakam nɲar be parei? Tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizon ru. Aigule ta, ni ila ki lutuunu ta, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuɲ, koozi la pa baen lene mi kam uraata.’ 29 Mi lutuunu ipekel kalɲaana ma iso: ‘E-e, nio mburon som.’ Mana kaimer itooro nɲar kini, to ila mi ikam uraata.

30 “Tona tomtom tana ila ki lutuunu toro, mi iso pini be ni tomimi ila ikam uraata. Mi lutuunu tina, ni iyok sorok ma iso: ‘E, nio ko aɲla.’ Tamen ila som. 31 Lak, nanɲanɲ inɲgoi ta ito tamaana leleene?”

Mi zin tiso: “Lutuunu mataana kana.”

To Yesu iso: “Nio aɲso kat piom. Zin wal sananɲan ta tiyyo takes na, ziɲan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin timunmuɲgu piom mi tila timbot lela Anutu peeze kini leleene. 32 Pa Yoan imar be iso yom pa zaala ndeeɲɲana ki Anutu, mi tamen niom kuurla kini som. Mi zin wal sananɲan ta tiyyo takes na, ziɲan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin tiurla kini. Mi niom kere zin titooro lelen, tamen ituyom kotooro leleyom mi kuurla kini som.”*

Sua tooronɲana pa zin wal uraata kan (Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

33 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kunɲun talɲoyom mi kelenɲ sua tooronɲana toro ti. Toono katuunu ta, ni iurpe toono kini mi ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piiziɲana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor; bekena uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koron ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanɲa ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot pa lele pakaana toro.*

34 “Imbot imbot ma indeeje mai ki baen keɲana, to inɲgo mbesooɲo kini pakan ma tila kizin wal uraata kan tana be tikam baen kini pakan ma imar. 35 Tamen tila na, mbesooɲo ta, zin uraata kan tikiskisi ma tibalisi. Mi toro na, tipuni ma imeete. Mi toro na, tipuni pa pat. 36 To baen katuunu inɲgo mbesooɲo kini pakan tomen ma tila. Mi zin tomimi, uraata kan tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. 37 Kaimer to inɲgo itunu lutuunu ma ila. Pa ikam nɲar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuɲ ɲonoono, nako len nɲer pini mi tipou i.’ 38 Tana inɲgo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere. Inɲa biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koron ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron ti imbot ma iwe lende.’* 39 To timanɲa na tikiskisi, mi tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”*

40 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozo ko baen katuunu ikam parei pa wal uraata kan tana?” 41 Mi zin tipekel kalɲaana ma tiso: “Kola ikas zin wal sananɲan tana ma timetmeete lup. Meeterɲana kizin ko sananɲana kat. Mi iur wal pakan be timboro baen lene kini tana. Beso mai ki baen keɲana, tona zin ko tikam baen ɲonoono ila kini.”*

42 To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

* 21:19: Lu 13:6+ * 21:21: Mt 17:20 * 21:22: Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+ * 21:23: Yo 2:18; Nɲgo 4:7 * 21:32: Lu 7:29+ * 21:33: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ * 21:38: Mt 27:18 * 21:39: Ibr 13:12 * 21:41: Nɲgo 13:46, 28:28

Pat ta zin ruumu poɗana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana. Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”[✧]

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Mi Yesu iso seenɗe sua mini ma iso: “Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, nako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala ɗwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron imurummurum ma imap. Tana nio aɗso kat piom: Anutu ko itatke peeze kini piom, mi iur la wal pakan naman, beken a tipiyooto ka ɗonoono ma ipet.”[✧]

⁴⁵ Zin bibip kizin patoronɗana kan mi zin tutu kan tileɗ sua tooronɗan ki Yesu na, tikilaala kembei ni iso sua tana ise kizin. ⁴⁶ Tana tisombe tikisi. Tamen timoto kan. Pa zin iwal biibi tire Yesu kembei ni Anutu kwoono.”[✧]

22

Sua tooronɗana pa bobi ki Anutu (Lu 14:15-24)

¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronɗan pakan mini pizin tomtom. Iso: ² “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni isombe ikam kini pa ula ki lutuunu. ³ Tana ikam sua ila pizin wal pakan pa ula tabe ipet i. Mi iparanɗan koronɗ ta boozomen makin, to inɗo mbesoonɗo kini mini ma tila be tiyo zin leembe. Tamen tila na, zin leembe mburan be timar som. ⁴ Tana inɗo mbesoonɗo pakan mini, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Zin wal ta aɗboobo zin be timar na, kala mi koso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kini ma buzur, ta aɗparanɗan pataaɗa kek. Tana kamar mi takan ula ka kini.’ ⁵ Tamen zin leembe tikam ɗgar pa bobi tana som. Mi tila pa uraata kizin kizin. Pakan tila pa mokleene, mi pakan tila be tikam ɗgomo pa koronɗ kizin. ⁶ Mi pakan na, tikiskis zin mbesoonɗo ki king, mi tikam bakai pizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

⁷ “Tabe tipas king tana keteene ma keteene malmal kat. To inɗo zin malmal kan kini ma tila, mi tikas zin wal ta tipun mbesoonɗo kini na ma timetmeete lup, mi titun kar kizin. ⁸ Kaimer to, iiboobo mbesoonɗo kini pakan ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aiss, lutuɗ kini kini ula kana ta aɗparanɗan makin kek. Mi zin wal ta muɗgu aɗboobo zin be timar na, aɗur motorɗ pizin sorok. Aɗdemeere ma aɗso ko zin wal ambaimbaiɗan. Mi inɗi som.”[✧] ⁹ Kena kala mini, mi kapa pa zaala lwonlwon mi koso pizin wal ta boozomen be timar ma tikan kini ki lutuɗ. Pa inɗi koronɗ isu ma isaana kek.’

¹⁰ “Tana zin mbesoonɗo tila pa zaala lwonlwon mi tiyo wal ta boozomen ma timar ma ruumu tana bok kat. Tikam zin wal ambaimbaiɗan, mi wal sananɗan tomini.

¹¹ “Tikanan ma timbotmbot, to king ilela be ire zin leembe. Mi ire tomtom ta, ni iur mburu ki ula som mi imar sorok.”[✧] ¹² Tana iwi i ma iso: ‘Ndan, parei ta nu ur mburu ki ula som, mi mar le ti sorok?’ Mi tomtom tina, ni le sua sa som. ¹³ To king iso pizin mbesoonɗo kini ma iso: ‘Kopo kumbuunu ma namaana, mi kipiri i pera zugut lene. Lele tana ka tomtom bizin tiyakyak mi zoɗon ɗekɗek ma timbotmbot.’[✧]

¹⁴ To Yesu iparwai sua kini ma iso: “Bobi ki Anutu ila pizin iwal biibi. Mi tamen ka tatanɗa men, ta ni ikam zin.”

Wijana pa takes pirinɗana (Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

¹⁵ To zin tutu kan tila tilup zin mi tiru zaala pa Yesu. Tisombe titoombi pa wijana pakan. Beso ni ipekel ɗoobo, to iwe le uunu.

¹⁶ Tana tinɗo nanɗan kizin pakan zinɗan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ɗonoono men. Nu mototo zin tomtom som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Ni zzo katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kamam sua ɗonoono men pizin. ¹⁷ Tana so kat piom. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeenɗe pa tutu kiti, som som?”

¹⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iute ɗgar kizin sananɗana kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Niom pakamkaamɗoyom! Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? ¹⁹ Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma aɗre.” Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. ²⁰ Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asinɗ ruɗguunu mi zaana ti?”

²¹ Zin tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koronɗ ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koronɗ ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.”[✧]

²² Tileɗ sua kini tana na, timurur pa. To tizemi mi tila len.

Wal meetenɗan ko timanɗa mini, som som? (Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Indeenɗe agule tana na, zin sadusi pakan tomini timar ki Yesu. Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko irao ipei zin meetenɗan ma timanɗa mini som.”[✧]

²⁴ Tana timar ki Yesu, mi tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso tipeebe ma inɗi, tona pikin tana ikel toono kolmanɗana ta imeete na.”[✧] ²⁵ Lak, lwoono ta na, toɗmatizɗ tiam lamata mi

✧ **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Nɗo 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4+ ✧ **21:43-44:** Yesa 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:8 ✧ **21:46:** Mt 21:26

✧ **22:8:** Nɗo 13:46 ✧ **22:11:** Tur 3:4+; 19:8 ✧ **22:13:** Mt 8:12 ✧ **22:21:** Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ✧ **22:23:**

Nɗo 23:8 ✧ **22:24:** Lo 25:5

ru. Timbotmbot ma munjamunga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. ²⁶ Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len keljan sa som. ²⁷ To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. ²⁸ Lak, indeenje mberj kaimer ma zin meetenjan tisombe timanga mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom ingoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina, kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat. Tanata kakam kat ngar som. ³⁰ Mberj kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei zin meetenjan ma timanga mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin ajele ta timbot saamba a. ³¹⁻³² Mi manjanana kizin wal meetenjan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, sua ta Anutu ikam piom na, kapaata som? Sua ta iso ta kembei:

Nio injgi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.*

“Sua tana iswe kembei wal tel tana matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”*

³³ Zin iwal biibi tilej sua kini tina na, timurur pa mi sua imap.

Tutu mataana kana

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Zin tutu kan tilej kembei Yesu ipiri sua pizin sadusi ma sua kizin imap, to tila tilup zin. ³⁵ To tomtom kizin ta, tau ni le ngar biibi pa tutu na, ni isombe itoombo Yesu. ³⁶ Tana ila ipet ki Yesu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, tutu ingoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

³⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:

“Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku raama ngar ku mi mburom ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.*

³⁸ “Tutu tingi ta biibi kat mi iwe mataana pa tutu ta boozomen. ³⁹ Mi tutu biibi toro ta ka ngar igarau, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.* ⁴⁰ “Tutu ta boozomen ki Mose mi sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, timap ma timbot lela tutu ru taiinjgi lelen.”*

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Zin tutu kan tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: ⁴² “Lak, Mesia tabe imar i, niom kakam ngar pini be parei? Ko ipet pa asij poponjana kini?”

Mi zin tiso: “Ni ko ipet pa Dabit.”*

⁴³ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Kena parei ta Bubujana ipei ngar ki Dabit ma ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini?*” ⁴⁴ Pa Dabit iso ka sua ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomoj woono i

ma irao anjoto kom ko bizin ma mburan
imap kat,

mi kumbum ise nguren.’*

⁴⁵ “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

⁴⁶ Tilej sua kini tana ma sua imap. Tomtom sa irao be ipekel kwoono som. Tana indeenje tana mi ila na, tomtom sa iwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

23

Mbulu pakurjana kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi zinan nanganj kini. ² Iso: “Kere. Zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tikam Mose muriini be tikam tutu pizin tomtom. ³ Tana sua boozomen ta so tikam piom, na kozo kelej la mi koto. Mi mbulu kizin na, koto pepe. Pa sua kizin ta tizzo na, zitun tikamam ka mbulu som.* ⁴ Mi tiyyo tutu namannaman boozomen, tabe tikam patajana biibi pizin tomtom. Tamen zitun tiur naman kunuunu risa be tiuulu zin na som.* ⁵ Mbulu kizin ta munjana men na, tikamam pa tomtom matan men. Kere. Koroj kizin ta sua ki Anutu imbot la mi tiwwo sala ndomon mi ila naman ngureene na, ina bibip kat. Ilip pizin tomtom pakan. Mi kere mburu ta tizebzebe zin pa i, ka morenmoren mololo, bekena tomtom tire mi tipakur zin.* ⁶ Mi sombe tila pa kini kanjana, som tilele lupjana muriini, to loja mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanzan murin na.* ⁷ Mi lelen be tiwwo pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurjana pizin. Mi lelen be tomtom tipaata zin be ‘mos katuunu.’

⁸ “Tamen niom na, tomtom tipakur yom ma tipaata yom be ‘mos katuunu’ pepe. Niom ta boozomen kaparatwaata yom be tonmatizij men. Paso, niom leyom mos katuunu tamen ngonono ta imbotmbot. Ina nio tau. ⁹ Mi niom irao be kapakur tomtom toono kana sa mi kapaati be tomoyom na pepe. Pa Tomoyom tamen ngonono na, Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. ¹⁰ Mi wal tipaata yom be biibi kizin pepe. Pa biibi tiom tamen ngonono ta Mesia. ¹¹ Tomtom ta sombe

* 22:31-32: Kam 3:6 * 22:31-32: Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 * 22:37: Lo 6:5 * 22:39: Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19

* 22:40: Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 * 22:42: Yo 7:42 * 22:43: Ngo 2:30 * 22:44: Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 * 23:3: Mal 2:7+ * 23:4: Ngo 15:10 * 23:5: Kam 13:9; Lo 6:8; Mt 6:1+ * 23:6: Mt 6:5; Lu

lelene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoŋo piom.*¹² Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakurkur itunu, na Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, na Anutu ko ipakuri.*

Yesu ingal zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu matan

(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52)

¹³ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarjyoyom ki tutu na, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlanjana tiom. Ituyom kombotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba som. Mi wal ta so tikam kinkiini be timbot lela, na kapakaala zaala pizin mi kepeteke zin.

¹⁴ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarjyoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlanjana tiom! Pa niom korŋo to kawadatke zin noroŋa beken kekem leyom ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi kapakaam ma kakamam sunjana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe kakam pa mbulu tiom tana, ko sorok som kat.]

¹⁵ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarjyoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlanjana tiom! Pa niom kawwa pa lele ta boozomen ta irao tai mi toono be kakam tomtom lelen ma tigaaba yom mi tiwe nanjan tiom. Mi zin wal ta kakam zin na, niom kekeske zin pa mbulu tiom sananjana, ma tila tilip piom kat. Tana kaimer ko niomjan mi kala leyom ta kar sanaana.

¹⁶ “Tembel yom kek! Pa niom motoyom pisnjoyom. Tamen kosombe koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. Niom kapakankaana zin tomtom ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Tomtom sa sombe ipaata Urum Merere zaana beken ipombol sua kini, na sua tina ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata mburu milmiljana ta imbot lela Urum Merere na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kaljana mini na som.’*¹⁷ Niom motoyom pisnjoyom mi tallijoyom kat! Korŋo ingoi ta potomjana kat ma ilip? Urum Merere, som mburu milmiljana ta imbot lela? Som. Mburu, ina korŋo sorok. Ina urum ta ikam mburu tana ma iwe korŋo potomjana.¹⁸ Mi kakam mbulu toro ta kembei tomini. Pa koso: ‘Tomtom sa isombe imbuk sua sa mi ipaata artaal zaana beken ipombol sua kini, na sua kini tana ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata patoronjana ta imbot sala artaal na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kaljana mini na som.’¹⁹ Motoyom pisnjoyom kat! Pa korŋo ingoi ta potomjana kat ma ilip? Artaal, som patoronjana ta

imbot sala artaal? Som. Patoronjana, ina korŋo sorok. Ina artaal ta ikam patoronjana tana ma iwe korŋo potomjana.²⁰ Tana sombe tomtom sa ipaata artaal beken ipombol sua kini, ina ni ilup artaal ramaki ka korŋo boozomen ta timbot sala na.²¹ Mi sombe ipaata Urum Merere be ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ipaata Anutu zaana pa tomini. Pa Urum Merere, ina Anutu muriini.²² Mi sombe ipaata saamba beken ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ni ipaata Anutu zaana mi Anutu muriini peeze kana tomini. Paso, Anutu ni imbotmbot ta tina.*

²³⁻²⁴ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarjyoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlanjana tiom! Pa motoyom ingaljalgal be kikin zin zeere tiom sorok sorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu, kembei ta tutu iso na. Ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ŋonoono, ina kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Kitiiri kat patajana kizin tomtom, mi kuurpe ma ambai. Kumunjai zin tomtom. Mi koto sua tiom mbukjana. Tutu tel ti mi tutu pakan tomini, sombe koto to ambai. Niom motoyom pisnjoyom! Ko koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini be parei? ŋonoono, tutu namannaman munmun ta boozomen na, niom motoyom ingaljalgal be koto. Tamen tutu bibip ŋonoono na, kototo som. Niom kembei zin wal ta tisepet lokon pa yambon ma ila ne. Mi mbili biibi kat ta tutu ingalsek pa na, tire som, mi tiwon men.*

²⁵ “Niom ngarjyoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlanjana tiom! Niom kembei mbooro ta ndemeene ingeeze kat mi lelene na imukmuk. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, kuurpe ma ambai pa tomtom matan. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananjana. Pa motoyom korŋoyoyom mi kakamam ngar pa ituyom men.*²⁶ Niom tutu koyom tina, niom motoyom pisnjoyom! Kuurpe leleyom mungu. Naso mbulu tiom mat kana ingeeze tomini.*

²⁷ “Niom ngarjyoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlanjana tiom! Niom kembei meetenjan murin ta tipengeeze mat kana ma ingeeze kat. Mi lelene kana na, bok pa uri tirontiron mi korŋo buzanjan boozo.*²⁸ Ina raraate men piom. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, tomtom tire ma tiso ko niom ndeenjeyoyom. Tamen leleyom na, bok kat pa mbulu pakaamjana mi sananjana.*

Yesu iswe kadoono kizin tutu kan mi zin

* **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ * **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10 * **23:16:** Mt 15:14 * **23:22:** Yesa 66:1; Mt 5:34 * **23:23-24:** Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 * **23:25:** Mk 7:4 * **23:26:** Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 * **23:27:** Njo 23:3 * **23:28:** Lu 16:15

*ngarjan ki tutu**(Lu 11:47-51)*

²⁹ “Niom ngarjnyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlanjana tiom! Motoyom ila pa Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin wal ndeenjan ta mungu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete na. Zin wal tana, ta koozi kuurpe naala kizin ma ingeeze kat bekena kapakur zin. ³⁰ Mi koso ta kembei: ‘Aiss, niam be ambot pa mazwaana tana, so amgaaba tumbuyam bizin pa mbulu ta tikam pa Anutu kwoono bizin tana na som.’ ³¹ Tana niom keswe kat ituyom. Zin wal ta tipunun Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete na, poponjana kizin ta niom na!^{*} ³² Kena koposop uraata ki tumbuyom bizin ma imap kat!

³³ “Niom sananjnyom kembei ta mooto. Mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko kala koyom? Anutu kola iur kadoono piom mi ipiri yom sula kar sanaana.^{*} ³⁴ Tana nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Nio ko anjo zin wal ngarjan, mi Anutu kwoono bizin, mi zin tomtom tabe tipaute yom pa mbulu ki Anutu. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, niom ko kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako kupun zin sala ke pambaarjana. Mi pakan, nako kabalis zin lela lupjana muriini tiom, mi keketo zin pa kar ta boozomen.^{*} ³⁵ Tana kadoono tabe ise tiom i, ko sorok som. Pa wal boozomen ta titekteege sorok zaaba pizin wal ndeenjan na, kadoono kizin sananjana ta ingi be ise tiom i. Indeeje ta Abel, mi imar imar ma ipet ki Bereki lutuunu Sakaria ta imbot kolounjana pa artaal uunu lela Urum Merere mi kupuni mi imeete na, mbulu sananjana ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise tiom.^{*} ³⁶ Nio anjo kat piom: Niom ta kombotmbot i, ko kere sua ta boozomen ti iur njonono.”

*Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem**(Lu 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Yesu imanga to iso: “O kar Yerusalem, kar Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasjana kek. Mi zin ngonjana kini ta ni ingo zin piom na, ku’unun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, lelen be anjkor yom ma kamar, kembei ta mar ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen niom leleyom pio som.^{*} ³⁸ Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok.^{*} ³⁹ Pa nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motonj mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe: Merere, ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam runguunu ta imar i.”^{*}**24***Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reeejanana**(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

¹ Yesu izem Urum Merere ma ila, mi zin nanjan kini tikonjuru i mi tisombe tiso i pa urum tana mi ruumu pakan ta timbot raama. ² Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Njonono kat. Koron boozomen tinga ta kere la pa a, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kinajana ma tisu len lup. Kan koronjan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.”^{*}

*Patanjana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reeejanana**(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)*

³ Tona Yesu ila ma isala abal Olib, mi mbuleene su ma imbotmbot. Mi nanjan kini tila tipet kini, to zin men zijan Yesu timbot mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta so pa urum reeejanana na, uraata tana ko iur njonono njizi? Mi sombe miilijana ku mi toono swoono ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareijana?”

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom! Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. ^{*} ⁵ Pa wal boozo kola timanga, mi tipaata sorok nio zonj mi tiso: ‘Inji nio Mesia tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin pakaamjana. ^{*} ⁶ Mi sombe kelej malmal ka ororo, som malmal bibip urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola ipet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen. ⁷ Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. Mi king ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenje bibip kola titok toono, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. ^{*} ⁸ Patanjana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patanjana bibip pakan tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

⁹ “To koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tiur yom la zin peeze kan naman be tiseeze motoyom mi tipun yom ma kemetmeete. Mi toono ta boozomen kan tomtom bizin kola tiur koi piom paso, niom kototo yo. ^{*} ¹⁰ Mbulu tana iso ipet, to tomtom boozo ko tizem urlanjana kizin, mi tiparwe kan koi, mi tiparswe zin la ki kan koi bizin. ¹¹ Mi wal boozomen kola timanga, mi tipakaam kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. Mi tomtom boozomen ko tikan la kaljan. ^{*} ¹² Mi wal boozomen ko lelen par pizin mini som. Pa mbulu sananjana kola ipet ma iwe biibi. ^{*} ¹³ Tamen tomtom ta so imender mboljana, mi ikis urlanjana kini ma irao swoono, inako

^{*} **23:31:** Njo 7:52 ^{*} **23:33:** Mt 3:7 ^{*} **23:34:** Njo 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Ibr 11:36+ ^{*} **23:35:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 ^{*} **23:37:** Njo 7:59 ^{*} **23:38:** 1Kin 9:7+; Yer 12:7, 22:5; Mt 24:15 ^{*} **23:39:** Mbo 118:26 ^{*} **24:2:** Lu 19:44 ^{*} **24:4:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ^{*} **24:5:** Njo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ^{*} **24:7:** Tur 6:3+ ^{*} **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 ^{*} **24:11:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ^{*} **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Tur 2:4 ^{*} **24:13:** Mt 10:22

Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai. * 14 Mi ko tisoyaara uruunu ambaijana tingi pa peeze ki kar saamba ma irao toono munju, bekena tomtom ta boozomen tilej, tona toono swoono. *

Patajana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

15 "Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koronj sananjanana kat lela lele potomjanana, to lele tana isaana kat. Ka sua Anutu kwoono Daniel iso ta munju kek. (Tomtom ta sombe ipaata sua ti, na ni itunu irao ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) * 16 Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, lorja mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabaljanana. 17 Tana tomtom sa isombe imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koronj kini sa pepe. Kanjan patajana ma ila. 18 Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam mburu kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanjan patajana ma ila. 19 Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyamjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patajana biibi kola ikam zin. 20 Tana kusuj pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan, som aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i. To niom irao koko som, mi patajana ikam yom. 21 Patajana tana, ko sananjanana kat ma ilip pa patajana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeje koozi na, patajana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko patajana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. * 22 Patajana tana, sombe Anutu ipemet lorja som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

23 "Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: 'Kere Mesia ta itunu tis', som 'Ni imbotmbot tinga', na kuurla sua kini pepe. * 24 Pa wal pakamkaamjan kola timanja, mi tipakaam zin tomtom ma tiso zin Mesia, som Anutu kwoono sa. Mi ko titooro mos boozo, mi tikam uraata bibip pakan, bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. * 25-26 Kelej! Koronj boozomen tana ipet zen, mi ingi anjsoara yom patajana. Tana sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: 'Kere. Mesia ta ila ma imbotmbot lele bilimjana tinga!' na kala pepe. Mi sombe tiso:

'Mesia ta imbotmbot lela ruumu leleene a!' na kuurla sua kizin pepe. * 27 Pa Tomtom Lutuunu isombe imiili ma imar mini, na ni ko isu kembei ta lolo ikam bil ma ikakat saamba. Tana tomtom irao toono ta boozomen ko tire i.

28 "Lele ta sombe koronj buzaana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man ankor tila tindou zin la ma bok. *

Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

29 "Patajana boozomen tana sombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zonj mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop. Mi Anutu ko itok zin koronj mburanjan ta timbot sala manajanana na. * 30 To kilalan sa ko ipet sala manajanana be iso zin tomtom pa Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili. Tana zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, kola titanjan, mi tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi isu raama mburaana mi azupka kini biibi kat. * 31 Tona koronj sa kembei ta twiiri ko itan ma kaljana biibi, mi Tomtom Lutuunu ingo zin anjela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen be tiyogeege zin wal ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. *

Sua tooronjana pa ke fik

(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

32 "Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ngar pa. Ke tana isombe irunj, tona kikilaala kembei ingi be zonj biibi isu. 33 Ina zaala raraate men pa mbulu ta anjzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek. 34 Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i, ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tingi ipet. * 35 Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio ko irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. *

Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)

36 "Nol tabe koronj ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Anjela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. * 37-39 Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu ko kembei nonor biibi ta ipet pa mazwaana ki Noa na. Indeeje tana, tomtom matan sorok ma timbotmbot. Tikilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin i som. Tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeje kat aigule ta Noa bizin tilela woongo na. Tona nonor

* 24:14: Mt 10:18, 28:19; Mk 13:10 * 24:15: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 * 24:21: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 * 24:23: 2Tes 2:1+ * 24:24: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:8+; Tur 13:13+ * 24:25-26: Lu 17:23+ * 24:28: Lu 17:37 * 24:29: Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10 * 24:30: Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 * 24:31: Yesa 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 * 24:34: Mt 16:28 * 24:35: Mt 5:18 * 24:36: Ngo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+

ipet ma ipambiriizi zin tomtom ma timap lup. Mi sombe Tomtom Lutuuu imiili ma imar mini, inako mbulu raraate men tau. * 40 Nol kini iso ipet, mi tomtom ru timbot mokleene mi tikamam uraata, inako tikam ta, mi ta imbot. 41 Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata pa kini urperjana ila mbata, inako mbulu raraate men tau. Tikam ta, mi ta imbot. 42 Tana motoyom ingal itu yom! Pa nol tabe biibi tiom imiili pa i, ina niom kuute som. * 43 Lak. Sombe ruumu katuunu sa iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbujana imar pa i, ko ikeene? Som. Ko ipamatnaata ma imbotbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbujana tana ipetepaala ruumu kini mi ilela. * 44 Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuuu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururjana.”

Zin mbesooŋo bela tiurur matan ma timbotmbot

(Lu 12:41-48)

45 To Yesu ikam sua toorojana ti. Iso: “Mbesooŋo ta so ni mata senjana mi le ngar ambaijana, inako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mi irre waene bizin pa kan kini. * 46 Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa ma imiili ma imar mini, mi indeeje mbesooŋo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesooŋo tana ikam kamperjana ambaijana. 47 Nio anšo kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen. *

48 “Tamen sombe ni mbesooŋo sananjana, mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loŋa imar na zen.’ 49 To imanja mi ipun sorok waene bizin, mi igaaba zin winjana kan mi zijan tiwinin ma tikanan ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i. 50-51 Pa biibi kini ko imar mi ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tikam pakaamjana pa urlajana kizin na, ma zijan tila lele sananjana, mi tiyakyak mi zonjon njekjek ma timbotmbot. *

25

Sua toorojana pa tamuriŋ laamuru

1 “Indeeje nol tabe Tomtom Lutuuu imiili ma imar pa i, na peeze ki kar saamba, nako ka mbulu kembei tamuriŋ laamuru ta titeege lam kizin mi tila be tizza pa tomooto ula kana. * 2-4 Lamata na, kankaananjan. Tikam lam kizin ma tila, tamen tikam len kerasin raama som. Mi zin lamata tomen na, len ngar. Tikam lam kizin mi tikam len kerasin raama. 5 Mi tomooto ula kana tana,

ni loŋa imar som. Tabe zin tamuriŋ tina matan njenjeene ma tisaana kat.

6 “Mi so mbej lukutuunu na, tileŋ wal kaljan isala ma tiso: ‘Ouo, ula ka tomooto ta imar i. Kamar ma kere il!’ 7 To tamuriŋ laamuru tina burup ma timanga be tiurper lam kizin. 8 Mi zin kankaananjan timanga na, tiso pa zin tau len ngarjan na, ma tiso: ‘Ai, kere leyam kerasin sa. Pa niam tiam, ta ingi be imap i.’ 9 Mi zin tau len ngarjan na, tipekel kwon ma tiso: ‘E-e, amrao amuulu yom na som. Ingi irao piam men. Kala kingiimi leyom.’ 10 To moori kankaananjan tina tila be tingiimi len kerasin. Mi molo som na, tomooto ula kana imar ipet. Tana zin tamuriŋ ta len ngarjan na, timanga ma tila kini mi zijan tila ma tilela ruumu ula kana. Tilela, mi kataama imar kolok la.

11 “Kaimer na, zin lamata tomen ta timar titut kataama mi tiso: ‘O biibi, sol kataama piam lak!’ * 12 Tamen tomooto ula kana tana iso pizin ma iso: ‘Ouo, niom zinjo? Nio anjute yom som. Kala leyom.’ *

13 To Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Tana motoyom ingalngal. Pa nol tabe Biibi tiom imiili pa i, na niom kuute som.” *

Sua toorojana pa mbesooŋo tel

(Lu 19:11-27)

14 Mi Yesu ikam sua toorojana toro ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu, nako ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni isombe imanja ma ila pa lele molo. Tana iboobo zin mbesooŋo kini ma timar, to iur koronj kini ta boozomen ila naman be timboro mibe tikam uraata pa. 15 Mi iur pat ikot zin tataja irao ngar kizin kizin. Iur pat munjaana lamata (kembei 5,000 kina) ila ki mbesooŋo ta. Mi munjaana ru (2,000 kina) ila ki toro, mi munjaana ta (1,000 kina) ila ki toro. Tona izem zin mi ila. *

16 “Mbesooŋo ta ikam pat munjaana lamata na, ni loŋa mi imanja pa ka uraata. Tabe ipeebe munjaana lamata (5,000) tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana laamuru (10,000 kina). 17 Mi ni ta ikam munjaana ru na, ikam mbulu raraate. Tabe ipeebe munjaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana paŋ (4,000 kina). 18 Tamen mbesooŋo ta ikam munjaana ta na, ni ila itwi pat ki biibi kini tina isula toono, mi iturke ma imbotmbot.

19 “Timbotmbot ma molojana ri, mana biibi kizin imiili ma imar mini. To iboobo zin ma timar bekana itiiri zin pa uraata kizin. 20 Tomtom ta ikam pat munjaana lamata na, itegee munjaana laamuru ma ila iur su biibi kereene uunu mi iso pini ta

* 24:37-39: Un 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 3:6 * 24:42: Mt 25:13 * 24:43: 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15

* 24:45: 1Kor 4:2 * 24:47: Mt 25:21+ * 24:50-51: Mt 8:12 * 25:1: Tur 19:7; Lu 12:35 * 25:11: Lu 13:25+

* 25:12: Mt 7:23 * 25:13: Mt 24:42 * 25:15: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-11

kembe. Iso: 'Biibi re. Pat ku munjaana lamata ta ur mar nomoŋ, ta anjam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjaana lamata tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana laamuru na. Kam koronj ku tis!' ²¹ Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: 'Yo barau! Nu mbesoonjo ambainjom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koronj musaari. Tana ko anjuru be mboro koronj bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itijan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.' ^{*}

²² "To mbesoonjo ta ikam pat munjaana ru na, ila ipet kini mi iso: 'Biibi re. Pat munjaana ru ta ur mar nomoŋ, ta anjam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana paŋ. Kam koronj ku tis!' ²³ Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: 'Yo barau! Nu mbesoonjo ambainjom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koronj musaari. Tana ko anjuru be mboro koronj bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itijan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.'

²⁴ "Kaimer to, ni ta ikam pat munjaana ta na, ila ipet kini mi iso: 'Biibi, nio anjute nu tomtom toro. Pa nu munjaiŋai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene. ²⁵ Tana anjomoto u mi anja anjurke koronj ku isula toono. Re pat ku tis. Kam lem koronj.' ²⁶ Biibi kini iso pini ma iso: 'Oo, nu mbesoonjo sananjom mi ngwoljom kat! Nu sombe nio anmunjaiŋai zin tomtom risa som. Mi anbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene, na? ²⁷ Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio ti ilela ruumu pat kana, be ipeebe som? Naso anjar to anjam pat tio nonoono mi gegeene ri isala ki.' ²⁸ To biibi iso pa mbesoonjo kini pakan ma iso: 'Pat ta imbot la to ti namaana na, katarke pini mi kakam la ki tomtom ta le munjaana laamuru na! ²⁹ Pa tomtom ta sombe le koronj imbot mi ikam uraata pa, inako ikam le pakan isala ki ma ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi ni ta le koronj ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke pini. ^{*} ³⁰ Mi mbesoonjo sananjana tinji, kakami mi kipiri i pera zugut lene, be itanjan mi zoonoo nekjek ma imbotmbot.' ^{*}

Tomtom Lutuuu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

³¹ "Kaimer, sombe Tomtom Lutuuu imar raama zin anjela mi iswe mburaana biibi, nako mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be itiiri zin tomtom. ^{*} ³² Mi ko tiyo zin karkari ta boozomen ma timap timender su kereene uunu. Tonabe ni ipitpeleele zin ma tiwe wal uunu ru, kembei ta mboronjan kizin mbili ipitpeleele zin sipsip ma tila timbot ndel, mi mekmek tila timbot ndel. ^{*} ³³ Zin wal ndeenjan na, ni ko iur zin ma tila

timbot su namaana woono. Mi sananjan, nako tila pa namaana ŋas.

³⁴ "To King ko iso pizin wal ta timbot la namaana woono na ma isombe: 'Niom tana kamar koloujana. Pa kampejana ki Tamari Anutu ta ise tiom kek. Kamar, kakam mata-matur kini, mi kelela kar ta ni ikamam peeze pa i. Munju kek, indeenje ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ni iurpe kar tinji piom. ^{*} ³⁵ Pa indeenje ta nio petel yo na, kere konj kini ma anjan. Mi miri yo na, kakam konj yok ma anwin. Mi anwe leembe mi lej muriŋ be anbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom. ³⁶ Mi lej mburu som na, kakam lej ma anpakaala yo pa. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo. Mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo.'

³⁷ "Tona zin wal ndeenjan tina ko timanja, mi tiwi i ma tiso: 'Wai Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so nu petelu, mi amkam kom kini. Mi miri u, mi amkam kom yok. ³⁸ Mi we leembe ma lem murim som, mi amkam ma mar ruumu tiam. Mi amkam lem mburu be zeebu pa. ³⁹ Mi amre umete ikamu, mi amboro u. Mi tiuru lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ama amlou u. Mbulu boozomen tana, niam amkam pu ŋiizi?'

⁴⁰ "Tona king ko ipekel kwon ma iso: 'Nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Mbulu ta kakamam pizin wal tio sorrokjan tau munju niomjan kombotmbot na, ina nio anje kembei kakam pio tau.' ^{*}

⁴¹ "Tona ni ko itoori ma kereene ila kizin wal ta timbot la namaana ŋas na, mi iso pizin ma iso: 'Niom wal sananjoyom. Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se tiom. Tana koko molo pio. Kala ma kusula leyom you sananjana ta tiurpe pa Sadan zinjan anjela kini pataŋa kek na. ^{*} ⁴² Pa indeenje ta nio petel yo na, kakam konj kini sa som. Mi miri yo na, kakam konj yok som. ⁴³ Mi indeenje ta anwe leembe mi lej muriŋ sa be anbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom som. Mi kakam lej mburu be anpakaala yo pa som. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo som. Mi anbot lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo som.'

⁴⁴ "Tona zin ko timanja, mi tiwi i ma tiso: 'Wa Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so munju nu petelu, mi miri u, mi we leembe, mi lem mburu som, mi mete ikamu, mi mbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi tamen niam amulu usom. Mbulu tana, niam amkam pu ŋiizi?' ⁴⁵ Mi King ko ipekel kwon ma iso: 'Nio anjo kat piom: Zin wal tio sorrokjan ta munju niomjan kombotmbot na, indeenje ta kipizil

^{*} **25:21:** Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 ^{*} **25:29:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 ^{*} **25:30:** Mt 8:12 ^{*} **25:31:** Mt 16:27, 19:28; Tur 20:11+ ^{*} **25:32:** Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 ^{*} **25:34:** Ep 1:4 ^{*} **25:40:** Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Ibr 6:10 ^{*} **25:41:** Mt 7:23; Tur 20:10

ndemeyom pa kizin tasa mi ku'uuli som na, kipizil ndemeyom pio tau.”

⁴⁶ To Yesu iposop sua kini ma iso: “Zin wal ta kembei, Anutu ko iziiri zin ma tila len be tikam kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot se kizin ma alok. Mi zin wal ndeerņan na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbotmbot raami ma alok.” *

26

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Yesu iso sua ta boozomen tana ma imap, to iso pizin nanġarj kini ma iso: ² “Niom kuute: Malama, to sunņana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Tomtom Lutuuu ko tikami mi tiuri la ka koi bizin naman be tipuni sala ke pambaaranņana.”*

³ Indeeņe tana na, zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan zinan zin peeze kan pakan tilup zin lela ruumu ki Kaipas, ta biibi kizin patoronņana kan na. ⁴ Mi tirru zaala keņana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete. ⁵ Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Irao takami pa mazwaana ki lupņana biibi taņgi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanņa mi tikam mal-mal.”

Moori ta ilin ŋgere sala Yesu uteene

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶ Yesu zinan nanġarj kini timbotmbot ruumu ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, muņgu mbebtmeete sananņana ikami. ⁷ Tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ŋgere kuziinņana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar ma ilin sala Yesu uteene.* ⁸ Nanġarj kini tire na, irao lelen som. Tana tiso: “Waii, moori ti ipasaana sorok koronņ tinġi paso! ⁹ Ngere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tonņomoono, so takam pat biibi be tu'uulu zin wal sorroķan pa.”

¹⁰ Tamen Yesu iute ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pa moori ti paso? Inġi ni ikam mbulu ambainņana pio. ¹¹ Zin wal sorroķan ko niomņan kombotmbot ma alok. Mi nio, nako itinņan tomtotmbot ma molo som. ¹² Ngere ti, ni ilin salakaala yo bekenā iurpe yo pa koņ mete. ¹³ Tana nio anņo kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara uruj ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekenā tomtom matan kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ To nanġarj laamuru mi ru ki Yesu tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imanņa mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronņana kan. ¹⁵ Mi iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, nio sombe

anġur Yesu ima nomoyom, nako kakam leņ sokorei?” To zin tikam pat silba tomoota laamuru ise namaana mi ila. ¹⁶ Tana indeeņe tina mi ila na, Yudas irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu zinan nanġarj kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupņana biibi tabe zin Yuda tilup zin mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somņana i, to nanġarj ki Yesu timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Kini ki Pasoba, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?”* ¹⁸ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta imbotmbot. Koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso nol kini igarau kek. Tana leleene be zinan nanġarj kini tikan kini ki Pasoba lela ruumu ku.’”

¹⁹ Tana nanġarj kini tito kalņana, mi tiparanņarj kini mi koronņ ta boozomen pa sunņana ki Pasoba. ²⁰ Timbotmbot ma zoņ isula, to Yesu zinan nanġarj kini mbulen isu pa kini kanņana. ²¹ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anņo kat piom, tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la koņ koi bizin naman.”

²² Nanġarj kini tileņ sua tana na, lelen ipata kat. Mi zin tatanā timanņa mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?”

²³ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen, ina ni tau.* ²⁴ Tana Tomtom Lutuuu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataanņ kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i, na tembeli kek! Naana ra ipeebe som, so ndabok!”

²⁵ To Yudas tabe iswe i na, imanņa mi iwi i. Iso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na.”

Temen pemetņana

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isuj pa, to itette ma irao zin nanġarj kini. Mi iso: “Kakam mi kakan. Inġi nio mozonņ ŋonoono.”* ²⁷ Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isuj pa, mi ikam la kizin mi iso: “Is. Niom ta boozomen kakam mi kiwin. ²⁸ Inġi nio sinņi, ta ko ireere ma isu be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen, mi iwe zaala poponņana be zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.* ²⁹ Nio anņo kat piom. Nio ko anġwin baen mini som ma ila indeeņe ta itinņan tulup ti su kar ki Taman, to anġwin mini baen poponņana isu tana.”*

* 25:46: Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:15 * 26:2: Kam 12:1+; Mt 20:18 * 26:7: Lu 7:37+ * 26:17: Kam 12:3+, 12:18+ * 26:23: Mbo 41:9 * 26:26: 1Kor 11:23+ * 26:28: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:28 * 26:29: Tur 21:5 * 26:30: Mbo 118:29

³⁰ Tikan makin, to timbo mboe sunjñana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.*

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ To Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Mbulu tabe ipet pio pa mbenj ta koozi, kola ikam niom ta boozomen ma kotop pa urlanjana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Nio ko anpun mboronjan kizin sipsip, to zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.*

³² “Tamen kaimer sombe anjanja mini pa naala, nako anmuunju ma anla anja yom su Galilea.”*

³³ To Petrus imanja ma iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako anrao anjtop mi anjizil ndemenj pu na som.” ³⁴ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio anjo kat pu. Mbenj ta koozi nu kola watkaala zonj pa tel, mana man itanj.”* ³⁵ Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Asinj iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao anjwatkaala zom na som. Som kat.” Mi zin nanjanj pakan tomini tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isunj su lele Getsemane

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tija ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Mbuleyom isu tinji ma kombotmbot, mi nio anlae tinja be anjsoj.” ³⁷ To ikam Petrus mi Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru ma zinan tila. Mi Yesu tinjshiji ikami mi leleene ipata biibi kat. ³⁸ Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, lelenj ipata kat. Lelenj patajana tainji be ipun yo ma anmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata raama yo mi itinan tombotmbot.”*

³⁹ Ni iso makin, to izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To injun kumbuunu, mi ituundu su toono ma isunj. Iso: “O Tamañ, irao be tatke mbooro * tainji pio? Inji nio anjo. Mi nu itum tau.”*

⁴⁰ Isunj makin, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanjanj kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus ma iso: “O niom tel, parei? Irao be kapamaata raama yo risa som? ⁴¹ Niom kapamaata mi kusunj. Kokena toombonjana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata lenjen. Mi kulindi na, mburaana irao som.”*

⁴² To izem zin mi ilae be isunj mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Tamañ, mbooro ti, sombe lelem be tatke pio som, na tongo. Nio ko anjam mi anwin la. Nu itum lelem tau.” ⁴³ Isunj ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire

nanjanj kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat.

⁴⁴ Tana izem zin, mi ila ma isunj mini. Ipoto sunjñana kini ma iwe tel pa,* ⁴⁵ tona imiili ma imar mini kizin nanjanj, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Wai! Niom kekenne men? Kamañja lak. Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutunu ila zin wal sananjana naman, ta inji ipet kek. ⁴⁶ Kamañja mi tala. Pa kere. Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la konj koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i.”*

Tikam Yesu ma tila

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu izzo sua tina ma imbotmbot, mi Yudas zinan zin iwai biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan pakan kizin Yuda tinjo zin ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru na.) ⁴⁸ Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe anjenbeene pini, ina ni tau. Kikisi.”

⁴⁹ Tana iwai biibi tina tipet to, Yudas ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu, mbenj ambainana!” To imbenbeene pini. ⁵⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Toronj, mbulu ti, ta mar pa i?” Iso sua tina, to tikikisi, mi tikami be tila. ⁵¹ To nanjanj kini ta, ni ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta taljaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. ⁵² Tamen Yesu iso pa nanjanj kini tana ma iso: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Pa wal boozomen ta titeege buza na, kaimer ko imiili pizin.* ⁵³ Nu ute som? Nio sombe anjoobo Tamañ Anutu be iuulu yo, so lonja men mi injo anjela munjaana ka tieene ma tisu be tiporoukaala yo. ⁵⁴ Tamen sombe anjam ta kembena, ko sua ki Anutu iur nonoono be parei? Pa mbulu ti na, ka sua imbot pataanja kek.”

⁵⁵ To iso pa iwai biibi tina ma iso: “Wai! Nio ti tomtom malmalhoñ sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? Aigule boozomen ta itinan tombotmbot Urum Merere kwoono, mi anjamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataanja som?”* ⁵⁶ Ambai. Tongo. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti bela ipet. Naso sua ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, iur nonoono.” Iso sua tana, to nanjanj kini ta boozomen tizemi mi tiko ma tila len.*

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

* 26:31: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 * 26:32: Mt 28:7,16 * 26:34: Mt 26:69+ * 26:38: Yo 12:27 * 26:39: Mbooro, ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini mi sanaana ka kadoono tabe Yesu ibaada i. * 26:39: Mt 6:10; Ibr 5:7+

* 26:41: Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 * 26:44: 2Kor 12:8 * 26:46: Yo 14:31 * 26:52: Un 9:6; Tur 13:10

* 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37 * 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31

⁵⁷ Wal ta tikiskis Yesu na, tikami mi tila tiuri lela ruumu ki Kaipas leleene. Kaipas, ni biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi zin ngarjan ki tutu zijan zin peeze kan pakan tomini tilup zin su ruumu tina ma timbotmbot. ⁵⁸ Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene isu, mi zijan zin mendernjan timbotmbot mi tirre lae pa Yesu: Ko tikam parei pini? ⁵⁹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Yesu. Naso iwe le uunu be tipuni pa. ⁶⁰ Mi wal boozo timanga mi tingal sua pakaamjana pini. Tamen sua kizin sa indeenje som. Tona wal ru timanga mi tiso: ⁶¹ “A, niam amlerj to tiso ta kembei: ‘Nio anrao be anrege urum biibi ki Anutu ma isu lene, mi anjamender mini pa aigule tel men.’”^{*}

⁶² To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanga mi iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?” ⁶³ Mi Yesu iso sua sa som. Imaane men. To biibi tana iso pini mini ma iso: “Nio anso pu ta kembei: Kozo so kat sua nonoono piam ila Anutu mata yaryaaranjana mataana. Nu Mesia tau Anutu Lutuunu, som som?”^{*}

⁶⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na. Mi nio anso kat pa niom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kaimer to niom ko kere

Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenkenjana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”^{*}

⁶⁵ Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilerj sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraaza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap! Tana turu tomtom toro sa be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas sua ila itunu kwoono i. Niom ituyom kombot mi kelej. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek.”^{*} ⁶⁶ Lak, niom koso parei?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua sa som. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa tau.”^{*}

⁶⁷ Tona tipures la mataana, mi tipuni. ⁶⁸ Mi tipeeze panjaana, mi tipenjei i ma tiso: “Nu Mesia mi Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak. Asij ta ipunu na?”^{*}

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Indeeje tina, Petrus ni imbutultul ma imbotmbot ruumu kwoono. Mi mbesoonjo moori ta, ni imar kini to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomru Yesu ta ki Galilea na kawwa.”

⁷⁰ Tamen Petrus kwoono imbol mi iso ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei: “Wal Sua ta zzo i, nio anjankaana pa.” ⁷¹ To izem muriini mi ruk ma iperae nana ri ma imbotmbot. To moori toro ire i. Mi iso pizin wal ta zijan timendernder na, ma iso: “To ti, nio anre i zijan Yesu ki Nasaret tiwwa.” ⁷² Mi Petrus iwatkaali mini, mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “E-e, nonoono kat ta kor a, tomtom tana, nio anjute i som.”

⁷³ Timbot ri, to zin wal ta timendernder tina, tikonjuru Petrus ma timar mi tiso: “Wai, nu tina, niomjan tau. Pa kaljnyom mbukunbukun raraate.” ⁷⁴ Tabe Petrus imanga ma kwoono imbol mi iso: “Nonoono kat, tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio anjute i risa som. Sombe anjakaam, na Anutu ipasaana yo lak!” Indeeje tana na, man itanj. ⁷⁵ To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ta Yesu iso pini ma iso: ‘Mben ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zonj pa tel, mana man itanj.’ Tana iyooto ma ipera mat, mi itanj ma iyeryer.”^{*}

27

Tikam Yesu ma tila ki Pilatus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Timbot ma mbenbenjana, to zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin peeze kan timap ma tilup zin be tipombol Yesu ka sua be tipuni ma imeete. ² To tipo i, mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. Pa ni gabana ki Rom.

Yudas ikeene ngureene

(Nyo 1:18-19)

³ Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ilerj kembei sua imbol kek be tipun Yesu ma imeete, to leleene ipata kat pa mbulu ta ikam na. Tana ikam pat kini mozooronjan tomoota laamuru, mi ila be ipimiili pizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin peeze kan. Ila ipet kizina, to iso: ⁴ “Is, pat tiom tis! Nio anjam sanaana biibi kat. Pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, ta ansegeedi ma anjuri sorok ima nomoyom ma ingi be imeete i.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ina nu koronj ku. Niam koronj tiam som.”

⁵ To Yudas iswiiri pat tina isu keren uunu ta Urum Merere leleene, mi iyooto ma ila, mi ikeene ngureene ma imeete. ⁶ Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tiyogege pat tana, to tiso: “Pat tingi, ingi kembei sinj ki tomtom ka kadoono. Tana irao be tuur sula pelpeele ki Urum Merere pepe. Kokena tomolo tutu.” ⁷ Tiso sua pa ma tiyok raraate, to tikam pat tina mi tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Mi tiso lele ti ko imbot pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be titwi

^{*} 26:60: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ^{*} 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Njo 6:14 ^{*} 26:63: Yesa 53:7; Mt 27:12 ^{*} 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 ^{*} 26:65: Njo 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 ^{*} 26:66: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 ^{*} 26:68: Yesa 50:6, 53:5
^{*} 26:75: Mt 26:34 ^{*} 27:3: Mt 26:14+

zin meetenjan kizin isula. ⁸ Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be 'Toono ki sinj'. Mi zaana tina, tiwatwaata men ma imar indeenje koozi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Pat silba tomoota laamuru ta zin Israel tiur ma iwe kembei tomtom taiŋgi kadoono, ina tikam ma tinjiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Tito sua ta Merere iur pio na. *

Tipamender Yesu su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ To tikam Yesu ma tila tipamenderi su gabana ki Rom kereene uunu. Mi ni iwi i. Iso: "Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?" Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua ta so na."

¹² To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan timanga mi tinjal sua pini. Mi ni ipekel kaljan som.* ¹³ Tana Pilatus iso pini ta kembei: "Nu leŋ zin som? Zin timbel sua ngaljana pu." ¹⁴ Mi sua ta tinjalngal pini na, Yesu ipekel sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam njar boozo.

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Lupnjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Ni iwi zin iwal biibi pa zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. Beso lelen pa kizin tasa, to izemi ma iyooto sorok. ¹⁶ Mi indeenje mazwaana tina na, tomtom sananjanana ta, zaana Barabas, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Ni uruunu irao karkari lup. ¹⁷ Tana iwal timar tilup zin, to Pilatus iwi zin. Iso: "Tomtom ingoi ta niom leleyom be anjemi ma ima. Barabas, som Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na?" ¹⁸ Pa Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma imar kini.*

¹⁹ Pilatus imbutultul ise sua urpenjana muriini ma imbotmbot, mi kusiini ikam sua ma imar. Iso: "Tomtom ndeenjanana tina, mbuuli pepe. Pa mberji nio anjmiu pini, ta ikam ma koozi leleŋ ipata kat."

²⁰ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan tikuru zin iwal lelen, tana tiwi Pilatus be izem Barabas ma iyooto, mi ipun Yesu ma imeete. ²¹ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: "Wal ru ta timbotmbot i, niom leleyom be anjem asin ma ima?" Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Barabas!"

²² To iwi zin mini ma iso: "Mi parei pa Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na? Ko anjam parei pini?" Mi zin ta boozomen tikor kwon ma

tiso: "Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!" ²³ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini. Iso: "Mi ni ikam so mbulu sananjanana i?" Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: "Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!"

²⁴ To Pilatus ire kembei sua kini irao som, mi rimen to malmal isu. Tabe ikam yok sula mbooro ma inguuru namaana ila wal matan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Tomtom tinji, sombe imeete, na nio leŋ uunu sa som. Ina niom uunu tiom.*"

²⁵ Mi iwal biibi tilup kwon ma tiso: "Ambai. Sinj kini ka kadoono ise tiam mi lutuyam bizin tomini!"*

²⁶ Tona Pilatus izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, ikami mi iuri ila zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Malmal kan tipeŋjeu Yesu

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷ To zin malmal kan ki Rom tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi tiboobo waen bizin pakan ma timar mi zinan tiliu Yesu. ²⁸ To tikiŋke mburu kini ma isu, mi tikam mburu sinjsinjanana mi tipiri sala njaana. ²⁹ Mi tikam wooro matanmatanjanana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. Mi tiur teene ila namaana woono ma iwe kembei ta tete. To tinjun kumbun mbukuunu pini mi tipeŋjeu i. Tiso: "Aa, king kizin Yuda, niam ampakurul!" ³⁰ To tipureskaali, mi tikam teene ma tirourou sala uteene.* ³¹ Tipeŋjeu i makinj, to tikiŋke mburu sinjsinjanana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini mini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Tiyooto pa ruumu ki gabana, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini. Zaana Simon. To zin malmal kan tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu. ³³ Tila ma tipet lele ta zaana 'Gol-gata'. (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: 'Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu.') ³⁴ Tona tikam baen ma titooro raama koronj pakpakjana be Yesu iwin. Mi ni itoombo ten na, leleene pa som.*

³⁵ To tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi tikam mburu kini ma tisombe tiparrai pizin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.* ³⁶ Tirai mburu makinj, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot, mi timboro i. ³⁷ Mi uunu kini ta imeete pa i na, tibeede ka sua sotaaranjana ise koronj pakaana mi tipakap la ke pambaaranjana kini. Imbot kor pa uteene. Sua sotaaranjana ta kembei: "Inji Yesu, king kizin Yuda." ³⁸ Mi tipun tomtom kuumbunan ru tomen

* 27:9-10: Sek 11:12+ * 27:12: Yesa 53:7 * 27:18: Yo 11:47+, 12:19 * 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 * 27:25: Mt 23:35; Ngo 5:28 * 27:30: Yesa 50:6 * 27:34: Mbo 69:21 * 27:35: Mbo 22:18 * 27:38: Yesa 53:12

ila ke pambaaranjana. Ta imbot la ki na-maana woono, mi toro imbot ila ki nas.*

³⁹ Zin wal ta tilala ma timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilijana pini ma tiso.*
⁴⁰ “Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamerender mini pa aigule tel tau! Mburom so kamke itum kek! Sombe nu Anutu Lutuu-uno nonoono, na su pa ke pambaaranjana ku tina.”*
⁴¹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tomini tirepiili i ma tiso: ⁴² “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuluulu itunu som? Tomtom tinji iso ni king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaranjana ma isu, nako tuurla kini.*
⁴³ Mi iso ni Anutu Lutuuunu, mi iurla kat kini. Tana tombot mi tere ten. Ko Anutu leleene pini, mi ikamke i ma isu, som som?”*
⁴⁴ Mi tomtom kuumbujan ru ta tipun zin raami na, ziru tomini tipasomi, mi tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu imeete

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Zoj mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zoj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap ma imbot irao zoj mataana ikam tel. ⁴⁶ To Yesu iboobo ma kaljaana biibi. Iso: “Eli, Eli lama sabaktani?” Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?*

⁴⁷ Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot koloujana na, tilej sua kini tana, to tiso: “Aa, kelej. Inga iboobo Anutu kwoono Iliia.” ⁴⁸ To tomtom kizin ta, ni iloondo ma ila ikam koronj ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakjana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem.*
⁴⁹ Mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Iliia imar ma ikamke i ma inji.”

⁵⁰ To Yesu iyak ma kaljaana biibi, mi izem itunu mi imeete. ⁵¹ Indeeje tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala kor mi tunj sula meleebe. Mi yenyeenge biibi itok toono ma pat bibip timapalpaala.*
⁵² Mi Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen ta timeete ma tila kek na, naala kwon ikaaga, mi burup ma imanja mi matan iyaara mini. ⁵³ Mi tizem naala kizin, mi tila tiwwa ma indeeje ta Yesu imanja mini pa naala, to tilela kar biibi Yerusalem, mi tomtom boozo tire zin.

⁵⁴ Beso zin malmal kan zinan biibi kizin ta timborro Yesu na, tire yenyeenge tana mi mbulu boozomen ta iwedet, na timoto kan

mi tiso: “Nonoono kat, tomtom ti, ni Anutu Lutuuunu.”

⁵⁵ Mi zin moori pakan ta zinan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar, mi timbesmbeze pini na, zin timbot molo mi tire lala pini. ⁵⁶ Zin moori tina, kizin ru zan ta Maria, ta ki kar Magdala, mi Maria toro ta Yosep ma Yems nan i. Mi Zebedi kusiini igaaba zin tomini.

Titwi Yesu

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Timbotmbot ma rou, to tomtom mbio uunu ta, zaana Yosep. Ni kar kini Arimatea. Mi ni nanjan ki Yesu tomini. Ila ki Pilatus mi iwi i pa Yesu putuunu be ikam ma ila mi itwi i. Tana Pilatus iso pizin mendernjan kini ma tila tikam Yesu putuunu ma isu mi tikam la kini. ⁵⁹ Tona Yosep ikami ma izuki pa kawaala ngezeerjana, ⁶⁰ mi iuri lela naala kini poponjana ta tiurpe lela ran sumbuunu na. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono pa. Iposop uraata makinj, to izem naala tana mi ila.*
⁶¹ Mi Maria ta Magdala i ziru Maria toro, timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi tire lala pa naala.

Zin mendernjan timenderkaala naala ki

Yesu

⁶² Aigule tabe tiparanranj koronj pa aigule potomjana na imap, to aigule potomjana kan zinan zin tutu kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini. Tiso: ⁶³ “Biibi, niam motoyam ingaljal sua ki tomtom pakaamjana tana. Indeeje ni imbot mataana iyaryaara men na, iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko anmeete, mi so konj mbenj iwe tel pa, to anmanga mini.’”
⁶⁴ Tana ur sua pizin mendernjan ku be timenderkaala naala kini mi timboro kat ma irao ka mbenj tel imap. Kokena nanjan kini tila tikem putuunu ma tila tiur la lele toro, mi tipakaam ma tiso Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini. To pakaamjana kizin tana ko ilip pa pakaamjana mataana kana.”

⁶⁵ Tana Pilatus iso pizin ta kembei: “Zin mendernjan timbotmbot a. Mi niom ituyom kala mi kuur zin be timenderkaala naala kwoono mi matan pa.”
⁶⁶ Tana tizem Pilatus, mi tila ma tipokaala naala kwoono ma tunj kat, mi tiur zin mendernjan be timboro.

28

Yesu burup ma imanja pa naala

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomjana kizin tabe keten su pa i, imap ma ilae, mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbenbenjana mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria toro tila be tilou naala.

² Molo som na, yenyeenge biibi kat itok toono, mi anjela ki Anutu ta imbot saamba

* 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25 * 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19

* 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13

* 27:43: Mbo 22:8

* 27:46:

Mbo 22:1 * 27:48: Mbo 69:21 * 27:51: Kam 26:31+; Ibr 6:19+, 10:19+ * 27:60: Yesa 53:9

mi isu mi ipatimbil pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono. To mbuleene isala ma imbotmbot. ³ Anjela tina kuliini iyaara kembei ta lolo niini, mi mburu kini ikokou kat. ⁴ Tana zin menderjan tina tire i na, motorjana biibi ikam zin mi timeete katkat ma tisu tikenne.

⁵ To anjela tina iso pa moori ru tana ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Nio anjute: Niomru kamar be kuru Yesu ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambarašana na. ⁶ Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanga kek, kembei ta mungu itunu iso na. Kamar ma kere muriini ta ikeene pa na. ⁷ To lonja kala ma kosotaara zin nanjanj kini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ni burup ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Mi ko imuungu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i. Sua ta anjo yom na.’”

⁸ Tabe moori ru tina menmeen zin kat, mi tamen timoto tomini. To karau men mi tizem naala, mi tiloondo ma tila be tisotaara zin nanjanj kini. ⁹ Tiloondo ma tila mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ipet kizin mi iso: “O niomru, aigule ambaišana!” Tona ziru tila titop su kereene uunu mi titeege kumbuunu mi tipakuri. ¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Kala mi koso pa tizij bizin be tila Galilea, to tire yo.”

¹¹ Tana moori ru tina tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi zin menderjan pakan ta timborro naala na, zin tomini tila pa Yerusalem be tisotaara zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su naala uunu na. ¹² To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan tilup zin, mi timbuk sua be tikam zin menderjan tina len pat biibi bekena tipakaala kwon pa. Kokena tiso sua tinji ma ila irao iwal. Tiso pizin ta kembei: ¹³ “Kala na, keswe sua ti pepe. Koso ta kembei: ‘Niam amkeenemeete pa mbej, mi zin nanjanj kini timar ma tikem putuunu ma tila len.’” ¹⁴ Mi sombe gabana ki Rom ilerj koronj ti uruunu, na niam ko amurpe ngar kini mi amso niom leyom uunu sa som.” ¹⁵ Tana zin malmal kan tikam pat tina mi tila, to tikam kembei ta zin bibip tiso pizin na. Tanata zin Yuda tiwidit mbol tinji ma imar indeenje koozi.

Yesu ipet kizin nanjanj kini

(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23;

Ngo 1:6-8)

¹⁶ To nanjanj kini laamuru mi ta tito Yesu kalšana, mi tila Galilea ma tilup zin sala lele mbukuunu ta ma timbotmbot. ¹⁷ Beso tire i na, tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. Tamen tomtom kizin pakan lenen iwe ru. ¹⁸ To Yesu ikonjuru zin ma ila, mi iso: “Koronj ta boozomen ta imbot saamba mi toono na, Anutu iur ma imap imbot la nio koponj

mbarmaana kek. ¹⁹ Tana kala ma karao pa lele ta boozomen mi kakam wal ta boozomen ma tiwe nanjanj tio. Kakam yok pizin mi kapaata Tamaana, Lutuunu mi Bubunjana Potomjana zan ise kizin. ²⁰ Mi sua boozomen ta anjur piom na, kapaute zin pa be tikis mi tito. Mi kelej. Nio ko anjotmbot raama yom totomen, mi anjboro yom ma irao toono swoono.”

✧ 28:6: Mt 12:40, 16:21 ✧ 28:7: Mt 26:32 ✧ 28:10: Ibr 2:11 ✧ 28:13: Mt 27:64 ✧ 28:16: Mt 26:32
✧ 28:18: Dan 7:14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+ ✧ 28:19: Mk 16:15+; Ngo 1:8, 8:15+ ✧ 28:20: Yo 14:23

Uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu Kresi ta Markus ibeede

*Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana iurpe za-
alapa Yesu Kresi*

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Inji aruunu ambaijana ki Anutu Lutunu Yesu Kresi. Uraata kini imanja ta kembei.

² Mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede ka sua ma iso ta kembei:

Nio ko ango tomtom tasa be iwe kwonj. Mi ni ko imuungu ma iurpe zaala pu.*

³ Kaljaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimjana.

Iso: 'Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.*

⁴ Sua tana iur nonoono se ki Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom. Pa ni ila pa lele bilimjana, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom be titooro lenen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.* ⁵ Mi wal ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, zijan zin Yerusalem kan timap ma tilala kini isu yok Yordan. Mi tizwe sanaana kizin ila kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu tana.

⁶ Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok. ⁷ Mi ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Tomtom tabe imar kaimer pio i, ni mburaana ilip pio. Tana anje itunj kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei anjuundu mi anjutke kumbu keteeke ka wooro, ina tomini, anrao anjam pini na som.* ⁸ Pa nio anjam yok men piom. Mi ni, nako ikam Bubujana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.*"

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi Yesu izem kar Nasaret ki Galilea, mi ipa ma ila ipet ki Yoan isu yok Yordan. To Yoan ikam yok pini su tana. ¹⁰ Beso Yesu ise pa yok, mi mataana isala na, ire saamba imapaala mi kwoono ikaaga, to Bubujana isu kembei mbalmbal mi imbot sala njaana.* ¹¹ To tilen kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei: "Nu na, nio lutunj nonoono. Nio lelen ambai pu mi lelen pu ilip.*"

Sadan itoombo Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Tona lonja men mi Bubujana imanja pa Yesu ma izem yok Yordan, mi ila ipet lele bilimjana. ¹³ Ni imbotmbot lele tana pa aigule tomtooru. Mi Sadan ila ma iwedet kini be itomtombi. Mi ni imbotmbot raama zin buzur sanjanjan, mi zin anjela timbesm-beeze pini.*

*Yesu ikam uraata isu Galilea mi iboobo
zin nanjanjan*

(Mt 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15, 5:1-11; Yo 1:35-42)

¹⁴ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi tikiskisi ma tizeebi lela ruumu sanaana. Tona Yesu ila ipet lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi imanja be izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu.

¹⁵ Ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Kelenj! Nol ki Anutu tabe iswe peeze kini ma ipet mat, ta imar igarau kek. Tana kezem mbulu tiom sananjana, kotooro leleyom, mi kuurla uruunu ambaijana!"*

¹⁶ Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila. Mi ire tonmatizinj ru, Simon ma Andreas, tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, timotw ye kan. ¹⁷ Ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: "Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anpate yom be kakam zin tomtom." ¹⁸ To lonja men mi tizem pu kizin, mi tito i ma zijan tila.

¹⁹ Tiwwa ma tilae ri to, Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, timbotmbot se woongo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. ²⁰ Ire zin na, lonja men mi iboobo zin be timar tito i. Tana ziru tizem taman zijan uraata kan kizin pakan ma timbotmbot woongo, mi timar tito Yesu ma zijan tila.

Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjana pa tomtom ta

(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum. Mi timbot ma ila aigule potomjana, to Yesu ilela lupjana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ²² Zin iwai tilenj sua kini ma kwon itaanda pa. Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu na som. Izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.* ²³ Lupjana muriini kizin leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubujana sananjana izeebi. Indeeje ta Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom na, tomtom tana iboobi ma kaljaana biibi mi iso: ²⁴ "Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Inji mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio anjilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomjana.*"

²⁵ Tamen Yesu inasaari ma iso: "Hait, mane mi yooto pini!" ²⁶ Tabe bubujana

* 1:2: Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 * 1:3: Yesa 40:3, 57:14; Yo 1:23 * 1:4: Ngo 13:24, 19:4 * 1:7: Ngo 13:25

* 1:8: Ngo 2:4, 11:16 * 1:10: Yesa 64:1 * 1:11: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 * 1:13: Un 2:19-3:7;

Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 * 1:15: Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4 * 1:22: Mt 7:28+ * 1:24: Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19

* 1:26: Mk 9:26

sanannjana tina iyelkatkat tomtom tina, mi iyak ma kaljaana biibi, to iyooto ma ila ne.[☆] 27 Zin iwal tana tire mbulu tina ma timorsop pa Anutu mburaana. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, mbulu ti, pareijana? Ingi sua poponjana ta mburaanajana kat. Pa ni iurur sua pizin bubunjana sanannjan, mi zin tomini tilenlej la kaljaana.” 28 Tabe loja men mi Yesu uruunu irak ma irao pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Galilea.

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mt 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)*

29 Tiyooto pa lupnjana muriini, to loja men mi tila pa ruumu ki Petrus zirur Andreas. Mi Yoan zirur Yems, ta tigaaba zin ma zijan tila. 30 Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe loja men mi tisoata Yesu pini. 31 To Yesu ila kini ma itegee namaana, mi iwiti ma imanja. Tana mete iko pini mi niini ambai mini, to ila ma iurpe kan kini.

32 Rou ma zorj isula na, zin iwal tiyyo metenjan kizin ta boozomen zijan zin wal ta bubunjana sanannjan tizeebe zin na ma tila ki Yesu. 33 Zin kar kan timap ma timar tilup zin su ruumu kwoono. 34 Mi Yesu iurpe tomtom boozomen pa mete matakinja ma nin ambai, mi iziiri bubunjana sanannjan boozomen pizin tomtom tomini. Mi bubunjana sanannjan na, tikilaali kek. Tana ni ipeteke zin be tiso ka sua pepe.[☆]

*Yesu izzoyaryaara sua isu Galilea
(Lu 4:42-44)*

35 Aigule toro mbenbenjajana na, Yesu imanja mi izem kar, mi ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somnjana i bekena itutamen imbot mi isurj.[☆] 36 Mi Simon zijan waene bizin tila be tiru i. 37 Tila ma tindeenji, to tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, nu mar lele ti pasu! Iwal biibi ta tirru u a.” 38 Yesu ipelk kwon ma iso: “E-e, pa inji be tala pa kar pakan ta kolouloungan i, bekena anjam sua ki Anutu pizin tomini. Pa nio anjar pa uraata ta kembei.” 39 Tana imanja mini, mi ipa pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea ma ila. Mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom lela lupnjana murin kizin, mi izirziiri bubunjana sanannjan pizin tomtom.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sanannjana ikami

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

40 Tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sanannjana ikami. Imar ki Yesu mi ingun kumbu mbukuunu su kereene uunu, mi itanjoro i ma iso: “O yae, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulinj ingeeze mini.” 41 Tana Yesu leleene isaana pini, mi itegi ma iso: “E, nio lelen be anjuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” 42 Mi loja men mi mete

tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini. 43-44 To Yesu iur sua mbolnjana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Lenj kat! Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kanjan ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronjana ka tomtom sa munju. Mi kam patoronjana pa Anutu mi pakuri pa kulim ta ingeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio.”[☆] 45 Tamen tomtom tina, ni ito sua ki Yesu som. Ila na, loja men mi isoyaara uraata tana uruunu pizin tomtom boozomen ma ila. Tabe Yesu, ni irao ilela kar sa leleene mini som. Ni imbotmbot lele bilimnjana men. Tamen zin karkari tikonjuru i ma tilala kini.

2

*Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)*

1 Yesu imbotmbot su lele tina ma aigule pakan ilae, to imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kapenaum. Mi zin wal tilen uruunu kembei ni imiili ma imar imbotmbot ruumu kini, 2 to tomtom boozomen timokor lela ruumu kini ma bok ma bok kat. Zin iwal biibi mete. Tabe tipakaala kataama ma zalan som. Yesu ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin, 3-4 mi tomtom panj tisiinj tomtom narapejana ta ma timar be Yesu iurpe i. Tamen len zaala sa be tilela na som. Tana tikam narapejana tina mi tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis mi titu i ma isula ma indeenje kat Yesu kereene uunu. 5 Yesu ire wal tina urlanjana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ta kembei: “Tizij, sanaana ku ta anjreege kek.”[☆]

6 Zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan ta timbotmbot tana, tilen Yesu sua kini, to lelen iur pini ta kembei: 7 “Ai, to ti iso sua kembeja paso? Inga sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na! Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana na som. Anutu itutamen ta irao.”[☆] 8 Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: 9-10 “Parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ngar boozo. Sua tanjoi ta imarra be anjo: Anjo pa tomtom narapejana ti be anjreege sanaana kini, som anjo pini be burup ma imanja, mi ilek mburu kini, mi ipa ma ila? Mi lelen be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuuu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapejana tana ma iso: 11 “Nio anjo pu: Manja, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.”[☆] 12 To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imanja ma ilek mi kini, mi ila lene. Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tikam ngar boozo pa. Mi tipakur Anutu ma tiso: “Wai, ta munju

☆ 1:34: Mk 1:24, 3:11+; Lu 4:41 ☆ 1:35: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 ☆ 1:43-44: Wkp 14:1+ ☆ 2:5: Lu 7:48
☆ 2:7: Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; 1Yo 1:9 ☆ 2:11: Yo 5:8; Njo 3:6 ☆ 2:12: Mt 9:33

mi imar na, tere mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen.” *

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³ To Yesu izem kar tina, mi ipiyaala mini pa tai Galilea ka peende. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i mi zijan tiwwa ma tila. ¹⁴ Iwwa ma ila, mi ire Alpeus lutuunu Lebi, ni tomtom ta iyyo takesnana i, imbutultul su uraata kini muriini mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tana Lebi imanğa, mi ito i ma zijan tila.

¹⁵ Kaimer to Lebi iso pa Yesu zijan nanğar kini be tila tikan kini isu ruumu kini. Mi wal pakan ta tiyyo takesnana i mi wal sananjan pakan, ta timar mi zijan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Pa wal ta kembei na, boozomen ta titoto Yesu. ¹⁶ Zin tutu kan pakan ta len nğar biibi pa tutu na, tire Yesu zijan zin wal ta tiyyo takesnana i mi wal sananjan tina tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, to timanğa na tiso pizin nanğar kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi tiom zijan zin wal sananjan tina tikanan kini la mbata?” *

¹⁷ Yesu talğaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaijan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenjan. Mi nio ta kembena. Anmar be anboobo wal ndeenjan na som. Nio anmar pizin wal sananjan.” *

Wirjana pa mbulu ki kini nğalsekijana
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁸ Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, nanğar kini zijan nanğar kizin tutu kan tinğalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana, bekena matan inğal kat Anutu. Tana aigule ta na, wal pakan tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Nanğar ki Yoan zijan nanğar kizin tutu kan, zin tinğalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana bekena matan inğal kat Anutu. Mi uunu parei ta nanğar ku tina titoto mbulu tana som?” ¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponjana sa, inako parei pa wal ta timar pa kini kanjana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomtoto ta iwoolo poponjana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai. ²⁰ Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroona bizin ko lelen ipata pini, mi tinğalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.”

Zaala munğujana irao igaaba zaala poponjana na som

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹ Yesu iseņge sua kini mini ma iso: “Kawaala munğujana ta imaraaza kek na,

ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta poponjana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala poponjana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala munğujana tana imaraaza ma biibi kat. ²² Mi yok baen ta kembena. Ko tilin poponjana isula baen putuunu munğujana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu munğujana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana.” *

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³ Indeenje aigule potomjana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu zijan nanğar kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanğar kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe njonon pakan. *

²⁴ Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanğa mi tiso pa Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai re! Ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i. Nanğar ku tina tikewe wit njonon pakan. * ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zijan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Indeenje Abiatar iwe biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu mi ikan narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka nğalsekijana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.” *

²⁷ To Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Aigule potomjana tabe ketende isu pa i, ina Anutu iur be iwe patajana pizin tomtom som. Ina, ni iur bekena iuulu zin. * ²⁸ Tana aigule potomjana tabe ketende isu pa i, Tomtom Lutuuu ta imborro.” *

3

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa aigule potomjana

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

¹ Indeenje aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana muriini mini, mi tomtom nama kaamanjana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupjana tana. ² Mi tutu kan pakan, zin tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomjana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tinğal mataana pa. ³ Tana Yesu iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma iso: “Manğa mi mender la iwal biibi matan.”

⁴ Tona iwi zin tutu kan ma iso: “Mbulu pareijana ta ito kat aigule potomjana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaijana, som takam mbulu sananjan? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?” Yesu igiibi sua tina, mi

* 2:16: Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+ * 2:17: Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:15 * 2:22: Nğo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 * 2:23: Lo 23:25 * 2:24: Kam 20:10, 34:21 * 2:25-26: 1Sam 21:4+; Wkp 24:5+ * 2:27: Kam 23:12 * 2:28: Kol 2:16-17

* 3:4: Lu 14:3

zin len sua sa som. Timaane men. *
 5 Tona igeede zin raama keteene malmal. Mi tamen leleene ipata pizin tomini. Paso ngar kizin imbol kat. Irao titooro zin na som. To iso pa tomtom nama kaamarjana tina ma iso: "Swooro nomom." Beso iswooro namaana na ambai. 6 Tabe zin tutu kan tana timanja ma tizem lupjana muriini, mi tila ma zinan zin wal ta tilae ki Erot na, tilup zin mi timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. *

*Iwal biibi tito Yesu
 (Mt 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)*

7 To Yesu zinan nanjan kini tizem lele tina, mi tisula pa tai Galilea. Mi iwal biibi ki Galilea, ta tito zin ma zinan tila. 8 Mi zin wal ta Yudea kan, Yerusalem kan, Idumea kan, mi zin wal pakan ta timbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi lele pakaana ki kar Tiro mi Sidon na tomini, zin tiley Yesu uruunu pa uraata bibip ta ni ikamam ma iwedet na, to timap ma tila be tire i. 9 Yesu ire zin wal biibi tana, to iso pizin nanjan kini be tire le woongo sa be ise. Kokena iwal biibi tisala pini. 10 Pa ni iurpe zin metenjan boozo ma nin ambai kek. Tana wal metenjan boozomen tizorzooro ma tipusuksuk zin tomtom be tila tigarau i mi titeegi.

11 Mi zin bubujana sananjan tire i na, titoptop su kumbuunu uunu, mi kaljan iza-lla ma tiso: "O biibi, nu Anutu Lutuunu tau!" * 12 Tamen Yesu injasaara zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pizin tomtom pepe.

Yesu ipeikat nanjan laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

13 Kaimer to Yesu iwwa ma isala abal ta, mi iboobo tomtom pakan ta ni leleene iur pizin na, ma tila kini. 14-15 To ipeikat tomtom laamuru mi ru be tigaabi ma zinan tiwwa, mibe injo zin ma tila tisoaara Anutu sua kini. Mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom.

16 Zin laamuru mi ru ta ni iur zin pa uraata na, zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus), 17 Yems ziru tiziini Yoan (wal ru tina, Zebedi lutuunu bizin. Mi zan toro tipaata tisombe Boanerges. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: 'Lolo lutuunu bizin'.) * 18 To Andreas, Pilip, Batolomai, Matai, Tomas mi Yems toro, ta Alpai lutuunu i, Tadeus, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na), 19 mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

*Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
 (Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)*

20 Tona Yesu ila ma ilela ruumu ta. Mi wal boozo ta tila timokor la kini mini. Tabe zinan nanjan kini tirao be keten su mi tikan kan kini na som. * 21 Mi indeeje Yesu tiziini bizin tilen uruunu, to tila be tikiskisi. Pa tiso ko ngar kini ikankaana. *

22 Mi zin ngarjan pakan ki tutu ta timbot Yerusalem mi timar na, tingal sua pini ta kembei. Tiso: "Belsebul, biibi kizin bubujana sananjan ta izeebi mi ipombolmboli, tanata ni le mburaana be iziiri zin bubujana sananjan." *

23 To Yesu iboobo zin ma timar kini, mi ikam sua toorojana ti pizin. Iso: "Lak, ko Sadan iur koi pa itunu wal kini mi iziiri zin?" 24 Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom pizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. 25 Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou, ko ruumu tana irao be imbot? Som. 26 Tana Sadan ta kembena. Sombe iur koi pa itunu mi wal kini mi tiparkam malmal pizin, inako zaana mi mburaana imap.

27 "Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap mi ipo namaana mi kumbuunu, tonabe iyo koronj kini ta boozomen. * 28 Nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananjan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu, inako Anutu irao ireege pizin. 29 Tamen sua sananjan ta so tipiri pa Bubujana Potomjana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotbot ma alok." *

30 Yesu iso sua tana pizin paso, zin ti-sombe bubujana sananjan ta izeebi.

*Yesu naana mi tojmatizij kini
 (Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)*

31 Tona Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar ma timbot mat, mi tiso lela pini be ipet ma zin tire i. 32 Tana Yesu imbotmbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi sua ikami ta kembei: "Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Tiso tire u." 33 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Anaj ma tizij bizin zijo?" 34 Tona mataana ikam zin wal ta tiliu i, mi iso ta kembei: "Kere. Wal ti ta nio anaj ma tizij bizin. 35 Pa wal ta so tilenjen la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin ta ko tiwe nio anaj mi tizij mi lupri bizin." *

4

*Sua toorojana pa kini iweniwen
 tiyaaranjana
 (Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)*

* 3:6: Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16 * 3:11: Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Ngo 19:15 * 3:17: Lu 9:54 * 3:20: Mk 6:31 * 3:21: Yo 7:5, 10:20 * 3:22: Mt 9:34 * 3:27: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 * 3:29: Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Ibr 10:26+ * 3:35: Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

¹ To Yesu ipera pa tai Galilea ka peende, mi imanga mini be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini. Tana iru zalaana ma som, to ilu i se wooŋgo ma mbuleene isu, mi tipusuki ma iperae ŋana ri. Mi iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende mi tiur talŋan pa sua kini. ² Mi Yesu ipaute zin pa koronj boozomen ila sua tooronjan. Ni iso pizin ta kembei: ³ “Kunŋun taljomyom mi kelenj. Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen, mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. ⁴ Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila. ⁵ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana tisula kat toono lelene som, mi karau men mi tindomdom. ⁶ Beso zoŋ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, uranuran isula kat toono lelene som. ⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. Tabe kini iweniwen tana tipiyooto ŋonoono som. ⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambaiŋana. Tana tise to, titum ambai ma tipiyooto ŋonoono. Kiini pakan tipiyooto ŋonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”

⁹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to ipombol ta kembei: “Niom so taljomyom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooronjan

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Kaimer ma zin iwal biibi tila len mana, Yesu zijaŋ nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru mi wal pakan, zin men timbotmbot. To zin tiwi i pa sua kini tooronjan. ¹¹ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka ŋgar turkenjana. Mi inŋi Anutu isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu lelene som na, tileŋleŋ sua kini ila sua tooronjan men.

¹² Kokena titooro lenen mi Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.

Tanata tirre pa matan, tamen tikilaala som. Mi taljan ileŋleŋ, tamen tikam ŋgar pa ka uunu som.”*

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom sombe kakankaana pa sua ti ka uunu, inako kikilaala sua tooronjan pakan kan un be parei? ¹⁴ Kini iweniwen ta tomtom tana itiyaryaara, ina Anutu sua kini.” ¹⁵ Kini

iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu, mi karau men Sadan imar mi itatke sua tana pizin. ¹⁶ Mi kini iweniwen pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi loŋa men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa. ¹⁷ Tamen sua tina isula kat lenen som. Tana tiurla mazwaana rimen, mi sombe pataŋana sa indeeje zin, som wal pakan tiseeze matan pa uunu tau titoto sua ki Anutu, to karau men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin. ¹⁸ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini. ¹⁹ Tamen tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa pataŋana ta izze kizin i, mi koronj matakiŋa ki toono ipalpaala matan, ma lenen ilip pa koronj pakan. Tabe koronj soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.* ²⁰ Mi toono pakaana ambaiŋana ta kini iweniwen pakan titoptop su pa na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini, mi tikam ma imbol pizin. Tabe urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ka ŋonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”*

Sua tooronjana pa lam

(Lu 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Parei? Sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana, som tukutunkaala pa timbi-iri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor.* ²² Tana koronj turkenjan, inako kaimer tiswe ma ipet mat. Mi koronj zukŋan, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su.* ²³ Niom so taljomyom, na kelenj sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

²⁴ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta niom kelenleŋ i, na kakam kat ŋgar pa. Pa mbulu pareiŋana ta so kakam pa sua tana, inako kere ka pekelŋana, mi ko ilip.* ²⁵ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ŋgar pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata, inako Anutu ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen ni ta ikam ŋgar pa som, mi ikam ka uraata som na, ŋgar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.”*

Yesu itooro sua pa kini iweene ta indom ma ise

²⁶ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni ikam kini iweniwen ma itiyaryaara isu mokleene. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Itiyaara makinj, to imbotmbot mi iurur mataana pa toono be ikam ma kini indom ma ise mi ipiyooto ŋonoono. Tana ni ikenne pa mbenj, mi iloulou pa aigule, mi toono itunu iputum kini tina. Mi mbulu tabe kini itum pa i, ina ni iute som. Loŋa

* 4:12: Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Ngo 28:26+; Ro 11:8 * 4:14: 2:15+ * 4:20: Yems 1:25 * 4:21: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 * 4:25: Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26 * 4:27-28: Yems 5:7

1Pe 1:23 * 4:19: Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo * 4:22: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 * 4:24: Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38

men mi ber ma ise, to iur kiini ma isala, iur ruunu, to ñonoono.* 29 Mi sombe ñonoono irao pa kanjana mi mai ka nol ipet, na katuunu ko injo zin uraata kan ramaki buza ma tila tiyembut, mi tiyo ma tila ruumu kini.”*

*Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet
(Mt 13:31-34; Lu 13:18-19)*

30 Yesu ikam sua toorjana mini mi iso ta kembei: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareijana? Ko anso se ki sokorei, to kakam ngar pa?” 31 Ina kembei ta mastet iweene. Koron tina na, somto kat pa koron iweniwen ta boozomen isu toono ti. 32 Tamen sombe tapaaza sula toono, na indom ma ise, mi isala ma ilip pa zin zeere pakan ma iwe kembei ta ke i. Mi iur namannaman bibip ma iur narenren pizin man tabe tipo len ngini sala.”*

33 Tana Yesu ikam sua ki Anutu ila sua toorjan boozomen ta kembei. Pa isombe ikam sua ta irao pa ngar kizin bekana tilen mi tikam ngar pa. 34 Tana iwal biibi na, ni ikamam sua toorjan men pizin. Mi sombe zijan nanjan kini men timbotmbot, tona iwesweeze sua uunu ta boozomen pizin.

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

35 Timbotmbot ma rou, to Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Ayo, tamanga mi takam woongo ma talae mbaaga.” 36 Tana tizem zin iwal biibi tina ma timbotmbot, mi nanjan kini tiyo zin se woongo ta Yesu imbotmbot sala na, ma tila. Mi woongo pakan tomini tigaaba zin ma zijan tila. 37 Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu ma ise. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat, mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe woongo imon. 38 Mi Yesu, ni iur uteene se kiliigi mi ikenne ta woongo mbuleene a. Tana nanjan kini tipai i mi tiso: “Wae, mos katuunu, re iti! Ingi be tomon i!”

39 To Yesu imanga mi injasaara miiri. Mi iso pa duubu: “Hai! Ur nim. Pol mini pepe!” Tona miiri imap mi taun biibi isu. 40 To Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Urajanana tiom imbol zen?” 41 To motonjana biibi ikam zin ma tikam ngar boozo. Mi tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ni pareijana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilenjen la kaljana?”*

5

Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan pa tomtom ta

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

1 Yesu zijan nanjan kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gerasa, ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. 2-3 Yesu izem woongo ta

mi ilu i su peende na, tomtom ta ikonjuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana bubujana sananjan ikami ma imbotmbot lela ranj sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meetenjan lela i. Mi tomtom tiroa be tikiskisi mi tipo i na som. 4 Pa titomtoombo be tipo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen na, ni iyatutut zin mi iko ma ila ne. Tana tomtom tiroa be ziyaraami na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat. 5 Ni ra, ikennekaala mataana som. Mberj ma aigule na, iwawa le sorok pa su, mi imbotmbot ta zin meetenjan murin ma iyakyak mi itartaara itunu pa pat.

6 Ni imbot molo mi mataana ila na ire Yesu. To iloondo ma ila itop su kereene uunu. 7-8 Tona Yesu iso pa bubujana sananjan tana be iyooto pa tomtom tana. Tabe ni iboobo se pini ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuuunu, inji ko kam parei pio? Nio antanroro u pa Anutu zaana, seeze moton pepe!” * 9 To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asinj?” Mi ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zon Legion. * Pa niam ta iwal kat.”

10 To bubujana sananjan tina itanroro i be iziiri zin pa lele tana pepe. 11 Lele tana na, nge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal ziljana ma timbotmbot. 12 Tana bubujana sananjan tina tiso pini ma tiso: “A, yok piam ma amla amloondo pizin nge tinja.”

13 Ni iyok pizin, tona tiyooto pa tomtom tana mi tila tiru pizin nge. Nge uunu tana biibi kat, kembei munjana ru (2,000) ma inji. To zin nge tana tiko, mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliujana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tsula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

14-15 Zin tomtom ta timborro nge nan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. Tabe tomtom timeke ma tila be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta mungu bubujana sananjan boozomen tizeebi na, ngar kini ambai mini, mi iurpe runguunu ma ambai, mi imbutultul ma imbotmbot. Wal tana tire i na, motonjana biibi ikam zin. 16 Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot ma tire kat mbulu ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tina mi zin nge na, tipit mbol pa ma iwal tilen. 17 Tona iwal tana timanga mi timanjan Yesu be izem lele kizin, mi ila pa lele pakaana toro sa. 18 Tana Yesu ila ma ise woongo mini. Beso ila na, tomtom tana ikam biluunu be zijan tila. 19 Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin tonmatizij ku pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam pu na. Pa ni imunjai u mi ikam uraata biibi pu.” 20 Tana tomtom tina ila, mi isoyaara sua pa uraata biibi ta Yesu ikam pini na isu kar ta boozomen ta

* 4:29: Tur 14:15+

* 4:32: Mt 24:14

* 4:41: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

* 5:7-8: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

* 5:9: Wal zaaba kan 6,000 na, tipaata zin be ‘legion.’

imbot lele pakaana ki Dekapolis na. Mi wal boozomen ta tilej sua kini na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Tikam njar pa ma tirao som.

*Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutu-
unu moori ma imanja mini*
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu zinan nanjan kini tikam woongo, mi timiili ma timar mini pa tai pakaana mbaagi, to zin iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini su peende, mi zinan timbotmbot. ²² Mi mboronjan ta ki lupjana muriini, zana Yairus, ni ila ipet ki Yesu, mi itop su kumbuunu uunu, ²³ to itanroro i ma iso: “O biibi, lutun moori ra, mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, bekana niini ambai mini. Kokena imeete.”

²⁴ Tana Yesu imanja mi ziru tipa ma tila. Mi iwal biibi ta tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma zinan tila. ²⁵ Tiwwa ma tila na, tindeenje moori ta. Ni, mete kizin moori ikami ma ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. ²⁶ Ni ilala kizin tomtom ta tiurpewe zin metenjan i, mi ire yoyoujana biibi ila naman, mi ipasaana koronj kini ta boozomen pizin bekana tiuli. Tamen tikam, na som. Mete kini tana ipasaani mabe isaana kat. ²⁷ Moori tana ilerj Yesu uruunu kek. Tana itokelkeeli ma ila be iteege mburu kini. ²⁸ Pa ikam njar ta kembei: “Oo, sombe anteege lae pa mburu kini koronjana risa, to mete tio imap.”

²⁹ Beso iteege na, iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap ma niini ambai. ³⁰ Mi indeenje tana, Yesu iyamaana itunu kembei mburaana ri izemi. Tana mataana imiili pizin iwal biibi tana mi iwi zin. Iso: “Asinj ta iteege mburu tio?” ³¹ Mi nanjan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu wi paso? Zin iwal biibi ta tizalla piti i, motom ma re zin som?” ³² Tamen Yesu mata rru tomtom ta iteege na. ³³ Beso moori tina iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap na, motojana ikami mi kete kutkut. To ikonjuru Yesu ma ila itop su kereene uunu, mi iswe mbulu ta ipet pini na. ³⁴ Tana Yesu iso pini. Iso: “O lunjri, urlanjana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai. Pa patanjana ku ta imap kat.” ^{*}

³⁵ Yesu izzo sua pa moori tina ma imbotmbot, mi wal ta timbot Yairus ruumu kini na, tikam lutuunu moori uruunu ma timar, mi tiso lae pa Yairus. Tiso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.” ³⁶ Tamen Yesu ilerj sua ta tiso pa Yairus na, iso pini ta kembei: “Moto pepe. Kis urlanjana ku. Pa nio anjbotmbot.” ³⁷ To iso pizin iwal biibi be timbot, mi ikam Petrus ziru Yems

mi tiziini Yoan men ma zinan tila. ³⁸ Tiwwa ma tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus. Mi Yesu ilerj tinjiizi biibi izalla, mi ire zin wal tizzu ma tizze, ³⁹ to ilela ruumu leleene mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta katanjan ma koyo orooro biibi ma kembei? Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na.” ⁴⁰ Zin tilej sua kini tana na, tiseenje pini. Tana iziiri zin ma tiyooto lup. To ikam morri tana tamaana ma naana, mi nanjan kini tel tina, mi zinan tilela ruumu leleene ta morri ikenne pa na. ⁴¹ To Yesu iteege su pa namaana mi iso: “Talita kum!” (Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Morri, nio anjo pu: mangal’) ^{*} ⁴² To ni burup ma imanja mi iwwa pataanja. Morri tina, ka ndaama laamuru mi ru. Zin wal ta tire mos tina na, tinja naman. Paso, tikam njar pa ma tirao som. ^{*} ⁴³ Mi Yesu injgalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa pepe. Tona iso pa tamaana ma naana be tikam lutun moori ka kini ma ikan.

6

*Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi
tirepiili i*

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu izem lele tana, mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi nanjan kini tito ma zinan tila. ² Indeeje aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana muriini mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi wal boozomen ta tilej sua kini na, timurur pa njar kini ma tiso: “Wai, to tinji ikam mbulu boozomen tinji be parei? Asinj ipaute i, ta le njar biibi ta kembei? Mi parei ta ni irao ikam mos bibip ta kembei?” ^{*} ³ Ni kar toro sa bekana takankaana pini? To ti, ni tomtom ki iwwo ruumu tau. Naana Maria, mi tiziini bizin Yems, Yose, Yudas, mi Simion, zinan lunuri bizin, ta niamjan ambotmbot i.” Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som. ^{*} ⁴ Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu kar kini, nako wal kini mi tonjmatizij kini matan pasomi. Mi sombe ila lele toro, nako len njar pini mi tiwit uruunu.” ^{*}

⁵ Tana Yesu irao be itooro mos biibi sa isu tana na som. Tamen namaana isalakaala zin metenjan tatanja ma nin ambai. ⁶ Mi ikam njar boozo pa zin wal kini. Parei ta tiurla kini som?

*Yesu injgo nanjan kini laamuru mi ru ma
tila pa uraata*

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

Tona Yesu imanja ma izem kar kini, mi iwwa pa kar ta boozomen mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom. ⁷ Mi ilup nanjan kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin se ruja pa uraata, be tila ma tiziiri bubunjana

^{*} 5:30: Lu 6:19 ^{*} 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19; Ngo 14:9

^{*} 5:41: Lu 7:14

^{*} 5:42: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17

^{*} 6:2: Yo 7:15 ^{*} 6:3: Yo 6:42 ^{*} 6:4: Yo 4:44

sananjan. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi iur sua pizin be tila na, tipa raama mburu boozo pepe. Irao tikam kini pepe, pelpeele pepe, pat pepe, mi mburu keenenjana pepe. Tiur kumbun keteene mi titeege len tete men be tipa pa. Ina irao. ¹⁰ Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Niom sombe kala pa kar sa, mi tikam yom ma tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana. ¹¹ Mi sombe kar sa tilej yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin." *

¹² Tana nanjan kini tila mi tizzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom boozomen be tizem sanaana kizin mi titooro lelen. ¹³ Mi tizirziiri bubujana sananjan boozomen pizin tomtom, mi tizulzuulu ngere ise zin metenjan kulin, mi tiurpewe zin ma nin ambai. *

Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na imeete

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Yesu uruunu ila ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Tabe king Erot, ni ilej uruunu tomini. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: "Inga ko Yoan som? Tomtom ta munju ikamam yok pizin iwal, mi imeete ma ila, ta inga burup ma imanja mini a. Tanata le mburaana biibi kat." * ¹⁵ Mi pakan tiso: "Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Ilija ta imiili ma imar mini a." Mi pakan tiso: "E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa, raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tikamam uraata na." *

¹⁶ Mi Erot ilej Yesu uruunu na, iso: "Inga ko Yoan tau. Tomtom ta anpuni ma imeete, ta imanja mini ma imbotmbot a." ¹⁷⁻²⁰ Ni iso ta kembei paso, ikam ngar pa mbulu ta munju ikam pa Yoan na. Mbulu ta kembei: Munju Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ila ki Erot, mi iyaambi ma iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo pa tutu." *

Sua tana ikam ma Erodias keteene mal-mal pa Yoan. Tana iru zaala be ipuni ma imeete. Tamen itoombo ma som. Paso, Erot ire Yoan kembei ni tomtom ndeenejana mi tomtom potomjana ki Anutu. Tana imoto i, mi ipeteke waene be ipasaani pepe. Mi iso ma tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Yoan imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ikamam sua pa Erot. Mi indeenje ta Erot ilejlej sua kini na, dadaru ikamami pa. Tamen ni leleene be ilejlej men.

²¹ Timbot ma kaimer to zaala ipet pa Erodias be ipun Yoan. Indeeje Erot mbenj kini

na, ni ikam kini biibi, mi ilup zin wal ta timunmunju pa uraata kini na, raama zin bibip kizin mal-mal kan mi zin peeze kan ki Galilea be zinan tikan kini mi menmeen zin. ²² To Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu leleene, mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot zinan zin wal tina keten. Tana Erot isu mi iso: "Wai, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko anjam pu!" ²³ To ipombol sua kini ma imbol kat. Iso: "Nonoono kat, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko anjam pu men tau. Sombe lelem be anpeete koronj tio ta boozomen, ramaki toono taingji ta anborro na, ma pakaana iwe lem, nako anjam ta kembei!"

²⁴ Erot iso sua tana, to morri tina iyooto ma ila, mi iwi naana. Iso: "Parei, ko anjwi pa lej sokorei?" Naana ipel kaljana ma iso: "Wi pa Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, uteene." ²⁵ Tana ni iloondo ma ila ki Erot mini mi iso: "Nio lelej be yembut Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na ngureene ta buri, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi kam pio."

²⁶ King Erot ilej sua tina na, leleene ipata biibi kat. Tamen irao be itit kaljana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso nonoono kat isu wal biibi tina keren uunu ma tilej kek. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tana lonja men mi injgo menderjana kini ta ma ila pa ruumu sanaana, be iyembut Yoan ngureene mi ikam uteene ma imar. Menderjana tana ila ma iyembut Yoan ngureene makinj, to ikam uteene mi iur sula timbiiri, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur la ki morri tina. To ni ikam ma ila ki naana.

²⁹ Indeeje nanjan ki Yoan tilej Yoan uruunu na, tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i lela ranj sumbuunu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munjana lamata (5,000)

(2KIn 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Kaimer to Yesu ngojana kini timiili ma zinan Yesu tilup mini, mi tisotaari pa uraata mi sua boozomen ta tikam pizin tomtom na. * ³¹ Mi iwal biibi timarmar ma tilala. Tabe Yesu zinan nanjan kini tiroo be keten su ma tikan kan kini na som. Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: "O nanjanj tio, kamanja ma tala lele bilimjana sa bekena iti men tomtotmbot mi ketende su ri." * ³² Tana tila ma tise woongo ta, mi tisombe zin men tila len toono pakaana sa ta ka tomtom somjana. ³³ Tamen woongo ikowo ma ila, mi iwal tire la pizin mi tikilaala zin. To tiloondo pa peende ma tikonzaala zin mi timuunju ma tila tizza zin.

³⁴ Yesu zinan nanjan kini sor lela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Pa ire zin kembei sipsip ta len

* 6:11: Ngo 13:51 * 6:13: Yems 5:14+ * 6:14: Mk 8:28 * 6:15: Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 * 6:17-20: Wkp 18:16 * 6:30: Lu 10:9+, 10:17 * 6:31: Mk 3:20

mboronjan sa som mi timbot sorok. Tabe imanga mi ikam sua ki Anutu pizin mi ipaute zin pa koronj boozo. ³⁵ Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanjanj kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, inji rou kek mi tombot lele ta ka kini somjana i. ³⁶ Tana so pizin wal be tila pa kar ta koloulounjan i ma tinjiimi kan kini.”

³⁷ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi niam leyam pat denari 200 sa be amgiimi iwal biibi ti kan kini? Wal ti sorok?” ³⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kala kere. Koyom narabu piizi ta imbotmbot?” Tana tila tire, to timiili ma timar, mi tisotaari ta kembei: “Inji ye luluunu tamen, mi narabu lamata ti.” ³⁹ To Yesu iur sua pizin nanjanj kini be tila mi tiso zin iwal biibi tana be mbulen isu mbutmbuutu mi timbot la utumbuunu. ⁴⁰ Tana zin mbulen su mi timbot la utumbuunu. Uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomt lamata, mi uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtooru laamuru.

⁴¹ Tona Yesu ikam narabu zaraaba lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isunj pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanjanj kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. Mi ye ru tina tomini, ina ni iyapalpaala mi izarra la kizin, mi zin tila tirai pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ⁴² Mi tomtom boozomen tina tikan ma kopon isaana. ⁴³ Mi narabu mi ye surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanjanj kini tiyogege sula kiki laamuru mi ru ma bokbok. ⁴⁴ Wal ta tiran narabu tana na, tinin zin tomooto men ma tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ To lonja men mi Yesu iur sua pizin nanjanj kini be tise woongo mi timuungu ma tila pa kar Betsaida ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga na. Mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila len lup. ⁴⁶ Tona imiili na isala pa abal ta be imbot mi isunj. ⁴⁷ Mbej na, woongo ila ma ipeete tai lukutuunu kek. Mi Yesu itutamen ta imbotmbot toono uunu. ⁴⁸ Ni ire la pizin nanjanj kini na, kembei tisebe miiri mi mburan papiriizi pa puze. Ni imbotmbot ma lele imarnar, to imanga ma ipa se tai kuliini mi ikonjuru zin nanjanj kini ma ila. Ila ma isombe ikonzaala zin, ⁴⁹ to tire lae pini na tiso ko kon sa ta ipa se tai kuliini. Tana tinjarakrak ma kaljan sanaana. ⁵⁰ Pa zin ta boozomen tire i, mi timoto kan ma tisaana. To Yesu lonja men mi iso pizin. Iso: “Hai! Komoto paso? Kakam ngar boozo pepe. Inji nio tau.” ⁵¹ Tona ise

kizin. Isala woongo na, miiri imap mi taun isu. Nanjanj kini tire mos tina na, timurur pa. Tikam ngar pa ma tirao som. ⁵² Paso, lenen imun kat. Mos ta ni ikam pa narabu, ina ipei ngar kizin risa som. ^{*}

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret

(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ To Yesu zinjan nanjanj kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret. ⁵⁴ Tila zin su pa woongo na, iwal biibi tikilaala Yesu. ⁵⁵ Tabe tiloondo ma tila mi tiso uruunu ma irao lele tana. Tana tilenj Yesu uruunu beso imbot swoi na, tisiinj zin metenjan mi tikonjuru i ma tila. ⁵⁶ Mi Yesu ipa ma ila pa kar bibip mi kar munmun mi su tomini. Mi indeenje ta sombe ni ipet kar sa, na zin wal tiyyo metenjan kizin ma tila tiluplup zin su kar keteene, mi titañro i be irao zin wal metenjan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai. ^{*}

7

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman

(Mt 15:1-9)

¹⁻⁴ Zin tutu kan zinjan zin Yuda pakan tomini, zin timbolmbol pa tutu kizin kolman. Ngar kizin ta kembei: Sombe tikan kini, na bela tinjuuru kat naman munju, tona tikan. Mi sombe tila nol muriini ma timiili ma timar, na bela tikam yok ma titiyaara sala nwan be tinjuuru wal bunjin ma ila lene, tona tikan kini. Tana zin len tutu boozo ta kembei. Tutu pakan iso pa kuuru ma mbooro nguurujana mi tutu pakan iso pa koronj pakan. ^{*}

Zin tutu kan pakan zinjan zin ngarnjan ki tutu tizem Yerusalem mi timar ki Yesu, mi tire nanjanj kini tito tutu ki naman nguurujana som, mi tikan kini. Tana tire ma ambai som. Pa nanjanj kini naman injeeze som, mi titeege kini ma tikan. ^{*}

⁵ Tabe tisu to tiwi Yesu. Tiso: “Nanjanj ku tina tinjuuru naman som mi tikan sorok kini. Parei ta timoloto tutu kizin kolman?” ⁶ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom tina pakamkaamnjoyom! Munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede sua ta indeenje kat yom. Iso ta kembei:

Wal taingj, zin tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lenen na, imbot molo kat pio.

⁷ Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe koronj sorok.” ^{*}

^{*} 6:34: Mt 9:36 ^{*} 6:37: Yo 6:7 ^{*} 6:46: Mk 1:35

^{*} 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+; Yo 2:6

^{*} 7:1-4: Lu 11:38

^{*} 7:7:

^{*} 6:52: Mk 8:17

^{*} 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Ngo 19:12

Yesa 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Tutu ta Anutu iur na, niom kezem ma imborene. Mi tutu ta tumbuyom bizin tiur, ta ingi kikiskis, mi kakam ma imbol piom.” ⁹ Mi iseenge sua kini ta kembei: “Nonoono kat, niom kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu ki Anutu, bekema motoyom ingal ituyom tutu tiom mi koto. Mbulu tana, niom karao pa kat. ¹⁰ Nio anso paso, Mose ibeede tutu pataana kek ta kembei:

Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasoma tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananjanja pizin na, kupuni ma imeete.*

¹¹⁻¹² “Mi niom na, kakamam ta kembena som. Pa kozzo ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa le koronj be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O, koronj ti, nio anrao ankam piom som. Pa ingi anur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom kepeteke i som, mi kopomboli be iuulu tamaana ma naana som. ¹³ Ta kembena ta niom kakamam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koronj sorok, mi kapakurkur zin kolman tiom tutu kizin ma ilip. Mi mbulu tiom boozomen raraate men.”

Koronj ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana
(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini mini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “O niom ta boozomen, kungun talnjoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa ka uunu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Koronj ta sombe tomtom titeege mi tikan ma isula pa kopon, ina irao be ikam zin ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koronj ta tomtom lelen iur pa ma iyooto ma ipet, ta ikam zin ma tisaana.”* ¹⁷ Ni iso sua tana makin, to izem zin iwal tina ma timbot, mi ila pa ruumu. To zin nanjanj kini tiwi i be ipeeze sua tina ka uunu pizin ma tilen. ¹⁸ Tabe ni iso pizin: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? Ngar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koronj boozomen ta teteege mi takanan ma isula pa kopondo, ina irao be ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana na som. ¹⁹ Pa ina ikam kosa sa pa lelende som. Isula pa kopondo men, mi molo som, to isu lene.” (Yesu sua kini ti, ka uunu ta kembei: Koronj ta boozomen ambai pa kanjana. Sa ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana som.)

²⁰ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Mbulu ta imbot pa tomtom lelen mi iyooto ma ipet, ta ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana.

²¹⁻²² Paso, ngar sananjan boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan. Mbulu ta kembei: Tuur nol, takam kuumbu, tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, matanda berber, takam zigzik, mbulu pakaamjana, mbulu kizin me ma nge, matanda mburmbur, tipiri sua sananjan, tapakur itundu mi terepili waende bizin, takam mbulu sananjan bozboozo. ²³ Tana motoyom ingal! Mbulu sananjan boozomen ta iyotyooto pa lelende i, ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”

Urlanana biibi ki moori ta Yuda somjan i
(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ To Yesu imanja mini mi izem lele tina ma ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro mi Sidon, timbot pa na. Ni ipa ma ila, to ike sala ruumu ta. Kokena tomtom tire i. Tamen ike na, irao som. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pa moori ta, ni lutuunu moori, bubunana sananjanja izeebi ma igadgaada kat. Ilenj Yesu uruunu, to lonja men mi ila ipet kini. Mi moori tina, ni Yuda som. Ni Grik nan ta ki toono Ponisia ta imbot lele pakaana ki Siria na.

Ni ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi itanjoro i be iziri bubunana sananjanja tana pa lutuunu moori. ²⁷ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin, ko iti lonja mi tigiibi su ma me tikan? Som. Bela pikin tikan munju.” * ²⁸ Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Merere, ina nonoono. Tamen sombe pikin tikanan kini mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.” ²⁹ To Yesu iso: “Ina nu pekel kat. Miili ma la ruumu ku. Pa bubunana sananjanja iko pa lutum moori kek.”

³⁰ Beso moori tana imiili ma ila ruumu na, ire lutuunu moori niini ambai mi ikenne sala mbalia kini. Bubunana sananjanja iko pini kek.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta, ni taljana imun mi kwo somjana

³¹ Tona Yesu imanja mini mi izem lele pakaana ki Tiro, mi ila ipet kar Sidon. To ila ipet lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi iyembut ma ilae pa tai Galilea.* ³² Ipet lele tana to, tikam tomtom ta ma tila kini. Tomtom tana, ni taljana imun mi kwoono iso kat sua som. Tana titanjoro Yesu be iur namaana isalakaali mibe iurpe i. ³³ Tana Yesu ikami ma ziru tilae ri, to izeebe namaana ru ila tomtom tina taljana. To ikiziu se nama lutuunu mi ipakap se tomtom tina miaana.* ³⁴ To mataana isala pa saamba, mi iyataana ma biibi, mi iso pa tomtom tina ma iso: “Epatal!” (Sua tina, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Kaaga’.)

* **7:10:** Kam 20:12, 21:17 * **7:15-16:** Ngo 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4 * **7:27:** Sua ki Yesu ka uunu ta kembei: Uraata kini ko ila pa zin Yuda men munju. Mana kaimer to ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. * **7:31:** Mt 15:29+

* **7:33:** Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 * **7:35:** Yesa 35:5+

³⁵ To loŋa men mi tomtom tina talŋaana ikam pus mi kwoono ikam kak, mi iso kat sua.* ³⁶ To Yesu iŋgalsek pizin iwal be tiso uruunu pepe. Tamen iso na som. Pa tire kat kek. Tabe kanŋaŋ ma tila mi tisoyaaara uruunu. ³⁷ Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ na, timorsop biibi kat mi tiso: “Wae, tomtom ti, ni irao kat. Koronŋ boozomen ta ikamam na, ambai men. Pa zin talŋan munŋan tileŋ sua, mi kwon munŋan tiso sua.”

8

Yesu iputu wal munŋaana paŋ (4,000)
(Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, iwal biibi tilup zin mar ki Yesu mini. Timbotmbot ma kini kizin imap, to Yesu iwoobo nanŋaŋ kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ma iso: ² “Nio leleŋ isaana pizin wal taŋgi. Pa itinŋan tombot pa aigule tel ma kini kizin imap kat. ³ Mi sombe anŋkam kan kini som, mi anŋur zin sorok ma tila len raama petel zin, inako mburan imap su zaala lwoono. Pa zin pakan, tipa pai molo ma timar.” ⁴ Nanŋaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi ko takam kini swoi mi tuputu zin wal ta kembei! Pa iŋgi sa tombot lele bilimŋana na.” ⁵ To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” ⁶ Zin tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”

To ni iur sua pizin iwal ma mbulen isu. Mi ikam narabu lamata mi ru tina mi isuŋ pa makinŋ, to itete mi izarra la kizin nanŋaŋ kini, bekena tila ma tirairai pizin. Tana tito kalŋaana, mi tikam ma tila tirai pizin. ⁷ Mi ye kizin munmun pakan timbotmbot tomini. Ina tikam la kini mi ni isuŋ pa, to iso pizin ma tila tirairai pizin iwal. ⁸ Iwal biibi tina tikan ma irao zin, to tiyogegee kini surunsurun ma tizeebe zin sula tiŋgi lamata mi ru ma bokbok. ⁹ Zin iwal ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munŋaana paŋ (4,000). Tikan makinŋ to, Yesu iso pizin be timureeŋe mi timilmili ma tila pa kar kizin kizin. ¹⁰ Mi ni zinan nanŋaŋ kini loŋa men mi tise woongŋo, mi tila pa lele pakaana ta zaana Dalmanuta.

Zin tutu kan tisombe tire mos sa
(Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹ To zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi zinan tiparzorzooro ma titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tire mi tiurla kini. * ¹² Tana Yesu niini gesges pizin mi iyataaŋa ma biibi ma iso: “O yae, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, uunu parei ta kamaŋmaŋ be kere mos? Nio anŋso kat piom ta kembei: Anutu ko ikam mos sa ma ipet be kere na som. Som kat.” * ¹³ Tona izem

zin, mi zinan nanŋaŋ kini tise woongŋo mi tila mini pa tai pakaana mbaaga.

Yis ki Erot zinan zin tutu kan
(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Nanŋaŋ kini matan mbeleele ma tikam kan kini boozo som. Tikam narabu zaraaba tamen. ¹⁵ Timbotmbot se woongŋo, mi Yesu mataana ila pa mbulu ki Erot zinan zin tutu kan ta ire kembei ambai som. Tana imaata kwoono pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: “Motoyom iŋgal ituyom, mi kere yom pa yis ki Erot zinan zin tutu kan!” * ¹⁶ Mi nanŋaŋ kini tikam kat ŋgar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Iŋgi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbeleele mi takam kanda narabu som tau.” ¹⁷ Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar kizin, tana iso pizin ma iso: “Wae, niom koyoyo kwoyom pa koyom narabu paso? Kakam kat ŋgar zen? Kikilaala zen? Koronŋ sa ipei ŋgar tiom som?” * ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niom motoyom, ma kere som? Mi talŋoyom ma kelenŋ som? Motoyom la pa mos ta anŋkamam na. Indeeŋe ta anŋtete narabu lamata men pizin iwal munŋaana lamata ma tikan ma irao zin na, ituyom koyogegee surunsurun isula kiri piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Laamuru mi ru.” * ²⁰ To iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi parei? Indeeŋe ta anŋtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munŋaana paŋ ma tikan na, niom koyogegee surunsurun isula tiŋgi piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru.” ²¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ta tina. Niom kikilaala zen?”

Yesu iurpe tomtom mata pisŋana ta isu kar Betsaida

²² Yesu zinan nanŋaŋ kini tila ma tipet kar Betsaida, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom mata pisŋana ta ma tila kini. Mi titanŋoro i be iteegi mi iurpe i. ²³ Tana Yesu iteegi mata pisŋana tina namaana, mi ikami ma ziru tizem kar mi tilae zilŋaana. To ipures la tomtom tana mataana, mi namaana isalakaali, mi iwi i ma iso: “Parei, re lele, som som?” ²⁴ To tomtom tina mataana se pini, mi iso: “E! Anŋre zin tomtom tiwwa. Tamen anŋre kat zin som. Anŋre zin na, kembei ta ke, mi tiwwa.” ²⁵ Tana Yesu iur namaana ise mataana mini. Tona mataana ikam pak mi ire kat lele. ²⁶ Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maŋga ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi lae kar pepe.” To izemi ma ila.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷ Tona Yesu zinan nanŋaŋ kini timanŋa mini, mi tila be tire kar munmun ta timbot kolouŋana pa kar Sisarea Pilipai. Tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi Yesu isu to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ŋgar pio be

* 8:11: Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16; Yo 6:30 * 8:12: Lu 11:29

* 8:18-19: Mk 4:12; Nŋo 28:26+

* 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * 8:17: Mk 6:52

parei?” ²⁸ Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan, ta munḡu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Iliā. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.”

²⁹ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asin?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau, ulaanḡa biibi tiam Israel.” ³⁰ Petrus iso, to Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

*Yesu iso zin pa meeteḡana kini
(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)*

³¹ Tona Yesu imanḡa be ipaute zin nanḡan pa meeteḡana kini. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuuunu bela ire pataḡana boozo. Pa zin peeze kan, mi zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan, mi zin ḡanḡan ki tutu ko lelen pini som, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mbeḡ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanḡa mini.” ³² Yesu iturke sua tana pizin som. Ni iswe kat. Tabe Petrus ikami ma ziru tibeļu lae, to imanḡa mi iyaambi. ³³ Tamen Yesu itoori ma mataana ila kizin nanḡan kini, to isu mi iyaamba Petrus ma iso: “Sadān, ko molo pio. ḡanḡ ku kembei Anutu ḡanḡ kini som. Ina nu kam ḡanḡ kembei zin tomtom men.”

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)*

³⁴ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal biibi zinḡan nanḡan kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leḡ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaranḡana kini, mi ito yo.” ³⁵ Pa tomtom sa,ombe ikam ḡanḡ biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotḡana ḡonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio mi uruunu ambaiḡana, nako ikam mbotḡana ḡonoono ta ki Anutu i. ³⁶ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronḡ toono kana ta munḡana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. ³⁷ Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili na som. ³⁸ “Koozi, tomtom boozo tipizil ndemen pa sua mbukḡana ta tikam pa Anutu na, mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwatkaala nio zorḡ mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeeḡe ta Tomtom Lutuuunu zinḡan zin aḡela potonḡan tisombe timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana biibi, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini.” ³⁹

¹ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Nio anḡso kat pion, niom pakan ta itinḡan tomtotmbot i,

ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.” ⁴⁰

*Yesu runḡuunu itooro ma iwe milmilḡana
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

² Yesu zinḡan nanḡan kini timbotmbot ma kan mbeḡ lamata mi ta ilae, tona ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zin paḡ men tisala pa abal uteene ta kor a. ³ Timbotmbot mi molo som na, zin tel tana tire Yesu runḡuunu itooro mi mburu kini ikokou kat ma imilmil. Tomtom toono kana sa irao be inguuru mburu ma ikokou kat kembeia som. ⁴ To nanḡan kini tel tina matan ila na, tire Iliā ziru Mose tipet ma zinḡan Yesu tizzo sua.

⁵ To Petrus imanḡa na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Mos katuunu, inḡi ambai kat. Pa itinḡan ta tomtotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Iliā?” ⁶ Sua tina, Petrus iso sorok. Pa zinḡan waene bizin timoto biibi kat. ⁷ Molo som mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. To tileḡ kalḡana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi ipet ma iso ta kembei: “Lutunḡ tamen ḡonoono ta nio lelenḡ pini ilip kat ta tina. Keleḡ la kalḡana!” ⁸ To lonḡ men mi matan ise na, tire Yesu itutamen. Tomtom toro sa som.

⁹ Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe mbulu ta tire na uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuuunu imanḡa mini pa naala, tona tiswe ma ipet. ¹⁰ Tana nanḡan kini tipo sua tana ise ndomon, mi zitun tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, sua ta ni iso pa manḡanḡana pa naala na, ina ka uunu parei?” ¹¹ To tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Parei ta zin ḡanḡan ki tutu tisombe Iliā bela imiili ma imar munḡu, tona Mesia?” ¹²⁻¹³ Mi ni ipekel kwon ta kembei. Iso: “E, ina ḡonoono. Iliā bela imar munḡu, mi ipazal koronḡ ta boozomen. Mi nio anḡso piom. Sua tina iur ḡonoono ise ki Yoan kek. Motoyom inḡal mbulu ta tikam pini na. Tito zitun ḡanḡ kizin mi tiseeze sorok mataana, kembei ta ka sua imbot ta munḡu kek. Kenako parei pa sua ta munḡu tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuuunu? Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin ko tiseeze mataana, mi tirepiili i.’” ⁴¹

Yesu iziiri bubunḡana sananḡana pa nanḡanḡ ta

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Zin timiili ma timar mi tipet kizin nanḡanḡ pakan ki Yesu, to tire zin iwal biibi timar tiliu zin ma timbotmbot. Mi ḡanḡanḡ pakan ki tutu timbotmbot raama zin, mi zinḡan tiparzorzooro pa sua. ¹⁵ Iwal biibi tire Yesu, to timurur mi lonḡa tiloondo ma tila

⁸ 8:29: Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ³¹ 8:34: Mt 10:37+ ³² 8:35: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 ³³ 8:37: Mbo 48:7+ ³⁴ 8:38: Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 ³⁵ 9:1: Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 ³⁶ 9:7: Kam 40:34+; Mt 3:17; ḡo 3:22; 2Pe 1:17+ ³⁷ 9:11: Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 ³⁸ 9:12-13: Mbo 22:1+; Yesa 53:3; Lu 1:17

be tire i. ¹⁶ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?”

¹⁷ Tomtom ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen, ni imanja mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nio lutuŋ ta bubuŋana sananjaŋa izeebi ma kwoono imun. Tana inŋi anŋkani ma ama ku i. ¹⁸ Lutuŋ ti, re beso koronŋ tana imanja pini, to ipalkeeti isu toono ma zoroŋoŋo ŋekŋek, ka toptoobo izzu, mi ikadat ma mburaana imap. Tana anŋi zin nanŋaŋ ku be tiziiri bubuŋana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo na tirao som.”

¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso pizin: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlanjaŋa sa som. Itiŋan tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana anŋso ko nŋar tiom ipet risa? Mi inŋi som. Ambai. Kakam nanŋaŋ tina ma imar.”

²⁰ Tana tikami ma ila kini. Beso bubuŋana sananjaŋa tana ire Yesu na, imanja pa nanŋaŋ tina, mi ipalkeeti su toono ma ikadat ma ka toptoobo izzu. ²¹ To Yesu iwi tamaana ma iso: “Mete ti ikami ta mungu mi imar, som ta buri?” Tamaana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, indeeŋe ta ni nanŋaŋana mi imar. ²² Lwoono pakan, sombe imanja pini, to ipiri i sala you. Mi lwoono pakan na, ipundu i sala yok. Pa isombe ipasaana kati. Tana lelem isaana piam, mi sombe nu rao, na uulu yam.” ²³ Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, nu wi yo kembena paso. Ina imbot la urlanjaŋa men tau. Tomtom ta sombe iurla, na ni ko itat pa kosa sa som.” ²⁴ Tabe nanŋaŋ tina tamaana loŋa men mi itaŋoro Yesu ma iso: “Nio anŋurla. Mi tamen urlanjaŋa tio imbol som. Pombol yo!”

²⁵ Yesu mataana ila na, ire zin iwal biibi ta timekewe ma timarmar. Tana inŋasaara bubuŋana sananjaŋa ma iso: “Nu tana, ta kamam nanŋaŋ ti ma kwoono mi talŋaana imun na, nio anŋur sua pu be zemi ta buri. Mi kozo loondo pini mini pepe.” ²⁶ To koronŋ tina iyak ma kalŋaana sanaana, mi iyelkatkat nanŋaŋ tina ma itop su toono, mana iyooto pini ma ila lene. Iyooto ma ila na, nanŋaŋ tina mataana mburri mi imetekat su ma imbotmbot. Iwal tina tire i mi tiso: “Wei, a ra, imeete kek!” ²⁷ Tamen Yesu iteege namaana mi iwiti, to burup ma imanja imender.

²⁸ Uraata tana imap, tona Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. Mi zinŋan nanŋaŋ kini men timbotmbot. To tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koronŋ tana som?” ²⁹ Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Zaala toro sa som. Bela [tanŋalsek itundu pa kini kanŋana mi] tusuŋ, tona tarao tiziiri koronŋ ta kembei.”

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe ru

pa

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Tona Yesu zinŋan nanŋaŋ kini tizem lele tina, mi tikewe mi tiwŋwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Mi ni leleene be tomtom tiute pai kizin som. ³¹ Pa ikamam sua pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma izzo pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman, mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete ma kup. Tamen ko ka mben iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanja mini.” ³² Tamen zin nanŋaŋ tikam nŋar pa sua kini ka uunu som. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto.

Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³ Tiwŋwa ma timar tipet Kapenaum, mi tilela ruumu leleene, to Yesu iwi zin nanŋaŋ kini. Iso: “Lak, iti tawŋwa ma tamar pa zaala na, niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?” ³⁴ Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana som. Timaane men. Pa tiparzorzooro pa kizin asiŋ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. ³⁵ To Yesu mbuleene isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “O, kamar tis mi kelej. Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe mataana, na irao ipumuungu itunu som. Bela ikoto itunu mi imbeeze pizin tomtom ta boozomen.” *

³⁶ Tona ikwaara nanŋaŋ musaana ta ma tila, mi ipamenderi la lukutuunu mi iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ta kembei: “Tomtom sa sombe ikam nanŋaŋ munmun ta kembei, mi imbeeze pini pa nio zonŋ, na ni imbeeze pio tau. ³⁷ Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, ina ni imbeeze pio men som. Ni imbeeze pa Tamaŋ Anutu ta inŋo yo ma anŋmar i tomini.” *

Lelende ambai pizin wal ta timbot lupŋana toro tomini

(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan isu to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirzi-iri bubuŋana sananjaŋ pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

³⁹ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata nio zonŋ ma itooro mos biibi sa, inako ni irao be loŋa mi iyyo kwoono pio na som.” ⁴⁰ Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe kanda koi som, na ni gaabaŋanda. ⁴¹ Nio anŋso kat piom ta kembei: Kozobe tomtom sa ikam koyom yok risa ma kiwin pa uunu tau kewe Mesia lene kek, ina tomtom tina kola ikam le kadoono. *

Watŋana ka sua

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² “Nanjaŋ popoŋana tasa ta iurla tio na, sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa urlanjaŋa kini, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la nŋureene, mi tila

tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Nomom tasa isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananjanana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana ta ka you imapmap som. Tana tongo. Nomom tamen ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Mi kumbum ta kembena. Sombe tasa ipawa u be kamam mbulu sananjanana, na ina tomini, yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. Tana tongo. Kumbum tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. ⁴⁷ Mi motom tomini. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananjanana, na pai ma isu lene. Tongo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko lela kar ki Anutu. Kokena motom toro tana imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. ⁴⁸ “Pa kar tana, ka motmooto sananjan ta timetmeete som. Mi ka you ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. ^{*}

⁴⁹ “Patoronjanana ta izalla you na, titiyaryaara tai ^{*} isala beken a iurpe ma ingeeze. Mi tomtom ta kembena. You kola ipet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ^{*}

⁵⁰ “Tai na, koron ambainjana. Tamen sombe mburaana imap, na irao tuurpe mini na som. Tai ta imbot sula leleyom na, kikiskis, mi leleyom par piom mi kaparlup yom ma kombotmbot.” ^{*}

10

Sua pa ula yembutjana
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

¹ Yesu imanja mini ma izem lele tina. Mi ila pa pakaana ki Yudea, to indu yok Yordan ma ilae mbaaga. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini mini, tana ni ito mbulu kini mi ikamam sua pizin.

² Mi zin tutu kan pakan tila kini be titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao zin tomoto tiyembut ula kizin mi tiziiri kusun bizin ma tila len, som som?” ³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tutu ta Mose ikam piom na, iso parei?” ⁴ Zin tiso: “Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomoto sa ibeede ula yembutjana ka sua ise ro pakaana sa, na ni irao be iyembut ula kini.” ^{*} ⁵ To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ina ngonono. Mi uunu tau Mose ibeede tutu tana piom, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. ⁶ Mi indeenje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iur tomooto

mi moori. ^{*} ⁷ Uunu tina ta tomoto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ^{*} ⁸ Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelja mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. ⁹ Mi koron ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

¹⁰ Timiili ma tila ruumu, tona nanjan kini tiwi Yesu mini pa sua tina. ¹¹ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomoto sa isombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, ina ni ipasaana mboti ki kusini mi imolo ula ka tutu. ¹² Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe izem kusini ma imborene, mi iwoolo kana tomoto toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ^{*}

Yesu ipombol zin nanjan munmun
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tomtom pakan tikam lutun bizin ma tila ki Yesu beken a iteege zin. Tamen nanjan kini timanja mi tinasaara zin. ¹⁴ Yesu ire mbulu tana, to keteene malmal pizin mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ¹⁵ Nio anjo kat piom: Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ^{*} ¹⁶ Tona ikam zin munmun ma imbaraara zin, mi namaana sala zin tataja uten mi ipombol zin.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yesu imanja mini pa pai kini. Som, mi tomtom ta, ni ikonjuru i ma ila ma ingun kumbuunu su kereene uunu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambainjom. Ko anjam parei, to anjam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana?” ¹⁸ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambainjom? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainjana. Tomtom toro sa som. ¹⁹ Nu ute tutu kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjanana pepe, watke lem koron pepe, lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’” ^{*} ²⁰ To tomtom tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, tutu sonjana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanjanjom mi ajto ajto ma imar indeenje koozi.” ²¹ Yesu ire i na, leleene pini. Tana iso pini ta kembei: “Ambai. Mi koron tamen ta kam zen. La mi kam ngomo pa koron ku ta boozomen. Mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrorkjan i. Naso kam lem koron ngonono ta izza u su kar saamba. Mi mar to yo.” ^{*} ²² Tomtom tina

^{*} **9:43-44:** Mt 5:30 ^{*} **9:47:** Mt 5:29 ^{*} **9:48:** Yesa 66:24 ^{*} **9:49:** You iwe kin pa: 1) kadoono urjana ki mben kaimer; 2) Bubunjana Potomjanana, mi 3) toombojanana. Mi Wok Pris 2:13 iso ta kembei: Tai iwe kin pa sua mbuktjana ki Anutu. ^{*} **9:49:** Ezek 43:24 ^{*} **9:50:** Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18 ^{*} **10:4:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ^{*} **10:6:** Un 1:27, 5:2 ^{*} **10:7:** Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ^{*} **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ^{*} **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ^{*} **10:15:** Mt 18:3 ^{*} **10:19:** Kam 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 ^{*} **10:21:** Mt 6:19+; Ngo 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+

ilej sua tana na, irao pa leleene som. To izem Yesu, mi ila raama leleene ipata. Pa ni le koronj boozo kat.

²³ Tona Yesu mataana ila lae pa zin nanjaj kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene.” * ²⁴ Nanjaj kini tilej sua tina na, tikam ngar boozo pa. Tamen Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “O tizijan, ina ipata pizin tomtom be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene. ²⁵ Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe zitun itoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.” ²⁶ Nanjaj kini tilej sua ti na, timurur mi tikam ngar biibi pa. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, kenako asij ta Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?” ²⁷ To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe itoombo, nako tirao som. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu zin, nako tirao. Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

²⁸ To Petrus imanja mi iso pini ma iso: “Lak re. Niam ti, amzem koronj tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi ingi amtoto u i. Ko parei piam?” ²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anjo kat piam. Tomtom sa isombe izem ruumu kini, som tonmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mogleene kini pa nio zonj mi urunu ambaijana, ³⁰ inako ikam kamperjana ta ilip ma ilip kat pa koronj ta izem na. Pa indeenje ta tomtom tana imbot toono na, ni ko ikam le ruumu, ma tonmatizij, ma pikin, ma naana ma tamaana bizin, ma mogleene boozomen. Tamen ko tiseeze mataana pa nio zonj tomini. Mi indeenje mberj kaimer, nako ikam mbotjana mata yayaarjana.”

³¹ “Tamen wal boozomen ta mungu tiwe mataana, inako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.” *

Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu imuungu, mi nanjaj kini tito i ma zinan tisombe tisala pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa ma tila, mi nanjaj kini tikamam ngar boozo. Mi zin wal ta zinan tila na, timoto kan. Tana Yesu ikam nanjaj kini laamuru mi ru ma timet lae, mi isotaara zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i. ³³ Iso: “Kelej. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete, mi tiuri la

kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman. ³⁴ Mi zin ko tipenjeu i, tipureskaali, tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mberj iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanja mini pa naala.”

Wijana ki Yems ma Yoan
(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Tona Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan, tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amwi u pa koronj ta be nu kam piam.” ³⁶ Tana Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Sokorei ta lelyom pa be anjam piom?” ³⁷ Zin tiso: “Kaimer ma nu sombe swe mburom mi zom biibi ma ipet mat, na niam lelyam be kam niamru ma ambot su ziljon uunu. Ta imbot la nomom woono mi toro imbot la njas.” ³⁸ To Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Koronj ta niomru kiwi yo pa na, ina kuute ka patajana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, niomru karao be kiwin la tomini? Mi patajana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, niomru karao be kakam?” * ³⁹ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niamru amrao.” To Yesu iseenge sua mini ma iso pizin ta kembei: “Nonono, mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, ina niom kola kiwin la. Mi patajana tabe isalakaala yo i, inako isalakaala yom tomini. * ⁴⁰ Mi muriyom ta niomru koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koronj ki Tamarj Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot ziljon uunu i, ina ni iur zin patajana kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.”

⁴¹ Nanjaj pakan tilej Yems ziru Yoan sua kizin, to keten malmal pizin. ⁴² Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin bibip kizin karkari ta Yuda somjan i, tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zannan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. * ⁴³ Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoonjo piom. * ⁴⁴ Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesoonjo sorokjana kat pizin wal ta boozomen. * ⁴⁵ Pa ina mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu tomini. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekena ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” *

Yesu iurpe Patimai mataana
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yesu zinan nanjaj kini tila tipet kar Yeriko. To zinan iwal biibi tizem kar ma tilae ri, mi tomtom mata pisjana ta imbotmbot, zaana Patimai. Ni Timai lutuunu. Imbutlul su zaala ziljaana be izunzun le koronj.

* **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9; Yems 5:1+ * **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 * **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 * **10:39:** Ngo 12:2; Pil 3:10; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 1:9 * **10:42:** Lu 22:25+ * **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 * **10:44:** 1Pe 5:3 * **10:45:** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+

Mi ilej kembei tomtom ta imar i na Yesu ki Nasaret, to imanja mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuuunu, muñai yo lak!”

⁴⁸ Wal pakan tinasaari mi tiso pini be imaane. Tamen som. Kaljaana biibi kat ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuuunu, muñai yo lak!” ⁴⁹ Tana Yesu imender mi iso: “Koso i ma imar.” Tana tibooob mata pisnjana tina ma tiso: “A, lelem ambai mi manja. Pa iso mar pu be la ma re i.” ⁵⁰ Tana tomtom tina ilu i ma imanja. To ipiri mburu kini kor kana itop isu lene, mi ila ki Yesu. ⁵¹ Ila to Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Nu lelem be anjam parei pu?” Mata pisnjana iso: “A mos katuunu, nio lelej be ajre lele.” ⁵² Tabe Yesu iso pini ma iso: “La lak! Urlanjana ku ta iuulu u ma motom ambai.” To lonja men mi mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana ito Yesu mi zinan tila pa zaala. ✧

11

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu zinan nanganj kini tipa ma timar koloujana pa Yerusalem, mi tila tipet kar Betpage mi Betania, ta timbot sala abal Olib lwoono na. ² To Yesu injo nanganj kini ru be timuungu ma tisala. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet, nako kere donji poponjana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa isala ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kusu. ³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Ina kakami sorok paso?’ Tona koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini. Mako ipimiili i ma lonja men mi imar mini.’”

⁴ Beso ziru tila na, tire donji poponjana ta. Ina timbiti lae ruumu ta imbot koloujana pa zaala na. Mi tila tiputke i to, ⁵ wal pakan ta timendernder koloujana na, tiwi zin: “Ai, ina kuputke i sorok paso?” ⁶ Ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso sua kembei ta Yesu iso pizin na. Tona wal tana tiyok pizin, mi ziru tikami ma tila. ⁷ Tikami ma tisala ki Yesu, to tikiinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala donji ndemeene. To Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise. ⁸ Mi wal boozo tiwar mburu kizin su zaala be tipakuri. Mi pakan na, tila tiyembut komkom, mi tikam ma timar mi tisan su zaala tomini. ⁹ To wal pakan timuungu pini mi pakan tikemer, mi kaljan izalla ma tiso:

“Hosana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i!” ✧

¹⁰ Tomtom ta buri imar i ko ikam peeze kembei muñgu tumbundu Dabit ikamam na. Tana Anutu ko ipomboli mi ikampe i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala ta kor a!

¹¹ Yesu isala Yerusalem ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, mataana rikrik be itiiri koronj ta boozomen. Tamen lele igarau be mbej. Tana zinan nanganj kini laamuru mi ru tizem urum, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Betania.

Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik
(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Tikeene ma berek su, to Yesu zinan nanganj kini timanja ma tizem kar Betania, be tisala mini pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono ma tila, mi Yesu peteli. ¹³ Tabe mataana ila na, ire la pa ke fik ta imendernder. Mi mazwaana tana mai ki ke fik njonoono som. Tamen tataña ta njonon. Mi ire kembei ke tana iurpe i be njonoono, tana ikonjuru ma ila be ikam ka njonoono. Tamen ila na, ire njonoono sa som. Ruunu men. ¹⁴ Tana Yesu iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indeeje ta tingi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini njonoono sa be tomtom tikan na som.” ✧

Yesu iso sua tana na, nanganj kini tilenj.

Yesu iziiri zin wal pa Urum Merere
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Zin tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Yerusalem, to Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi imanjayaara zin wal ta tikamam njomo pa koronj kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanja pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen ize mi tikamam njomo pa man mbalmbal na. ¹⁶ Mi zin wal ta tikwarra mburu, mi tiyembutmbut pa siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, ni ipeteke zin be tikam mini pepe. ¹⁷ Tona ikam sua pizin tomtom ma iso: “Niom kuute som? Sua ki Anutu iso pataanja kek ta kembei: Urum tio, ko tipaata ma tiso ina sunnjana muriini kizin karkari ta boozomen. ✧

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei: ranj sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!” ✧

¹⁸ Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin ngarjanj ki tutu tilenj sua tina, to tisombe tiru zaala sa be tipuni ma imeete. Pa sua kini ikam ma iwal biibi lelen imap ma ila kini. Tabe zin bibip timoto i.

¹⁹ Roror na, Yesu zinan nanganj kini tizem kar Yerusalem mi tila.

Urlanjana na, mburaana biibi
(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Tikeene ma berek, to Yesu zinan nanganj kini tiwwa ma tisala pa zaala. Mi tire la pa ke fik ta Yesu ipiri sua pa na, imeete sula ta uunu mi isala. ²¹ Tana Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei:

“Mos katuunu re! Ke ta neeri piri sua pa na, ta imeete kek!”²²⁻²³ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kuurla kat ki Anutu. Pa nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iso pa abal ti be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, mi sombe leleene iwe ru som, mi iurla kembei sua kini ko iur njonono, inako Anutu ikam mbulu tana ma ipet pini.”²⁴ Tana nio anso piom. Niom sombe kusun Anutu ma kiwi i pa koronj sa, mi sombe kuurla kembei ni ilenj sunjana tiom kek, inako kere ka njonono.*

[²⁵ “Mi niom sombe kusun, mi ngar tiom ilala pa sosor sa ta waeyom bizin tikam piom, na kuurpe leleyom pizin mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Tamoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom tomini.”²⁶ Mi sombe kuurpe leleyom pa waeyom bizin som, mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Anutu ireege som.”]

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asinj ta iuri pa uraata kini

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Zin tisala ma tipet Yerusalem mini, mi Yesu iwwa lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu zijan zin peeze kan tire i, to timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: ²⁸ “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asinj iuru pa?”²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wijana tiom ambai. Mi nio anso sombe anjwi yom pa tio ta i. Mi sombe kepekel, inako nio tomini anpekel niom tiom, mi anso yom pa asinj ta iur yo pa uraata tio ti.”³⁰ Lak! Yoan ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asinj iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

³¹ Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ingi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso ‘Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri’, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’”³²⁻³³ Mi sombe toso: “A Yoan na, tomtom ta tiuri pa uraata kini’, ko ambai?” (Tiso ta kembei paso, tomtom timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono njonono tau.) Tana timoto, mi tipekel sua ki Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini irao be anso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

12

Sua tooronjana pa zin wal uraata kan
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

¹ Tona Yesu imanja mi ikamam sua pizin ila sua tooronjana. Iso: “Tomtom ta, ni iurpe

toono kini be ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piizijana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala korj, bekena zin uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koronj ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanja ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.*

² “Imbot imbot ma indeenje mai ki baen kenjana, to ingo mbesoonjo kini ta ma ila kizin wal uraata kan, bekena ikam baen njonon pakan ma imar.”³ Tamen mbesoonjo kini tana iwwa ma ila ipet kizin uraata kan na, tikiskisi mi tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi ila ne. ⁴ Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoonjo kini toro ma ila. Mi ni tomini, zin uraata kan tipeeze panjana mi tipamianji. ⁵ To baen katuunu ingo mbesoonjo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, zin tipuni ma imeete. Mi mbesoonjo kini pakan na, wal tana tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. Pakan, tibalis zin. Mi pakan na, tipun zin ma timetmeete.

⁶ “Baen katuunu inok inok ma som, to mataana ila pa itunu lutuunu ta leleene pini ilip kat na ma iso: ‘O, nio sombe ango lutun njonono, nako zin len nger pini mi tipou pini.’ Tana ingo i ma ila.”⁷ Beso zin uraata kan matan ila mi tire lutuunu imar na, timanja mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ouo kere! Biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar i. Ni tabe imender pa koronj ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronj ti imbot ma iwe lende!”⁸ To timanja na tikiskisi, mi tipuni ma imeete, to tipiri i lae siiri ndemeene.”*

⁹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? Ni kola imar ma ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.”¹⁰ To iseenge sua kini mi iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin wal ruumu ponjana kan matan repiili, mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

¹¹ Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”*

¹² Zin bibip kizin Yuda tilenj sua tooronjana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin. Tanata tisombe tikisi pataanja. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi, tana tizemi ma imbotmbot, mi tila len.

* 11:22-23: Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 * 11:24: Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ * 11:25: Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 * 11:28: Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7 * 12:1: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ * 12:7: Mt 27:18 * 12:8: Ibr 13:12 * 12:9: Ngo 13:46, 28:28

* 12:11: Mbo 118:22+

Wijana pa takes pirijana
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Kaimer, mana tiŋgo tutu kan pakan zijaŋ Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu be titoombi pa wijana pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo, to iwe le uunu. ¹⁴ Tana timar tipet kini, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu moto tomtom sa som, mi zzo katkat sua ŋonoono men pizin tomtom, bekena paute zin kat pa Anutu zaala kini. Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeje pa tutu kiti, som som? Ko takam pini, som takam som?” ¹⁵ Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin: “Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma aŋre.” ¹⁶ Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ runguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” ¹⁷ Tona Yesu iso: “Tana. Koronj ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koronj ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.” Tilen pekelnjana kini tana mi timurur pa.*

Wal meetejan, ko timanga mini, som som?

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meetejan ma timanga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei. Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma iŋgi to, pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.*

²⁰ “Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizij lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma mungamanga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. ²¹ To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. Mi tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. ²² Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len keljana sa som. To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. ²³ Lak, indeeje mbej kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timanga mini pa naala, na moori tina ko iwe tomtom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

²⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat, tanata kakam ngar ŋoobo. ²⁵ Indeeje mbej kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timanga mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin aŋela ta timbot saamba a.* ²⁶⁻²⁷ Mi

manjanana kizin wal meetejan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, mazwaana ta Anutu ipet ki Mose na, kapaata ka mbol som? Indeeje tana, ni iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.*

“Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”

Tutu mataana kana

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

²⁸ Timbotmbot ma tomtom ngarjana ta ki tutu, ni imar mi ilej Yesu zijaŋ zin Sadusi tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi ire kembei Yesu ipekel kat wijana kizin, tana imar kini mi iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Tutu iŋgoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu mataana kana ta kembei:

O niom Israel kelenj! Merere Anutu kiti, ni itutamen ta Merere ŋonoono.*

³⁰ Tana ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama ngar ku mi mburom, ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.*

³¹ “Mi tutu biibi toro ta iwe ru pa, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.

“Tutu lwoono ru tina ta tilip pa tutu ta boozomen.”*

³² Tomtom ngarjana ki tutu tina ilej, to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu so kat! Sua ta so na, ina ŋonoono men. Pa Merere Anutu, ni itutamen ta Merere ŋonoono. Merere toro sa som.* ³³ Tanata tuur lelende ila kini raama ki ngar kiti mi mburanda ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. Mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom kembei ta lelende pa itundu. Pa iti sombe takan la tutu lwoono ru men ti mi tuurpe, inako Anutu ire kembei ilip pa patoronjana boozomen ta tenenne sala artaal mi patoronjana pakan tomini.”*

³⁴ Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana ipekel kat raama ngar, tana iso pini ma iso: “Nu mbot molo pa peeze ki Anutu som.” Indeeje tana mi ila na, zin tiwi Yesu pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵ Indeeje Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere lene na, iwi zin ma iso: “Lak! Parei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu tisombe Mesia ko iyooto pa king Dabit

* **12:17:** Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 * **12:18-19:** Lo 25:5; Ngo 23:8 * **12:25:** 1Kor 15:42+, 15:52 * **12:26-27:** Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 * **12:29:** Lo 6:4+ * **12:30:** Lo 10:12+ * **12:31:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:5; Yems 2:8 * **12:32:** Lo 4:35,39 * **12:33:** 1Sam 15:22; Yesa 45:21

poponjana kini? Pa mungu Bubunjana Potomnjana ipei njar ki Dabit, mi ni iso ta kembei:

³⁶Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ma iso: Mar mbulem su nomonj woono ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,

mi kumbum ise nguren.*

³⁷“Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Iwal biibi ta tileljenj Yesu sua kini na, menmeen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

Mbulu pakurnjana kizin ngarnjan ki tutu (Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸Yesu ikamam sua pizin mi iso ta kembei: “Motoyom ingal ituyom pizin ngarnjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keeteene, bekenata tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurnjana pizin. ³⁹Mi sombe tilela lupnjana muriini, som tila pa kini kanjana, to lonja mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zannjan murin na. ⁴⁰Mi zin koronj to tiwadatkewe zin noronja bekenata tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

Patoronnjana ki nora tuunu ta (Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹Yesu mbuleene isu kolounjana pa kolekta muriini, mi mataana ilala pizin iwal biibi ta tilala ma tiurur pat izulla. Mi zin mbio uunu boozo ta timar ma tipiri pat bibip. ⁴²Yesu imbotmbot, mi nora ta, ra, imar ma ipiri pat sinjanjan ru ta munmun i. ⁴³Yesu ire mbulu ki nora tana, to iboobo nanjanj kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tinja. Nio anso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen tinji. ⁴⁴Paso, zin pakan na, koronj kizin boozo ta imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.”*

13

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana (Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹Yesu izem urum lene, mi isombe iyooto ma ila. Som, mi nanjanj kini ta, ni imanja mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu re! Pat ta tipo urum ti pa na, ngeezetan mi bibip men! Mi zin ruumu tinji ta kembena. Tilip kat!” ²Yesu ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Ruumu bibip ta rre zin ti, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri

kinjanja ma kan mburu tisu len lup. Kan koronjan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.”*

Patanjana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana (Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³Tizem Urum Merere mi tipa ma tila ma tisala abal Olib, to Yesu mbuleene sa mi ire la pa urum. Imbotmbot mi Petrus, Yems, Yoan, mi Andreas tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: ⁴“Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta koozi so pa urum tinja reegejana na, ko iur ngonono njiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareijana?”

⁵Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. * ⁶Pa wal boozo kola timanja mi tipaata sorok nio zonj mi tiso: ‘Ulaanja tabe imar i, na nio tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin. *

⁷“Mi sombe kelenj malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun na, keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen. ⁸Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenje kola titok toono pakan, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. Patanjana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patanjana bibip tabe tipet pa kaimer i. *

⁹“Mi motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tipamender yom su zin wal peeze kan matan, mi tibalis yom lela lupnjana kizin murin. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu, mi tinjal motoyom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Mi mbulu tina ko iwe zaala piom be keswe uruj mi kopombol sua tio ila matan. * ¹⁰Mi bela tisoayaara uruunu ambainjana ma ila irao karkari ta boozomen mungu, to mbulu tana ipet.

¹¹“Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeenje ta so tipamender yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. Tana njar ta so ise pa leleyom pa mazwaana tana, na koso men tau. Pa ina niom ituyom leleyom mi koso som. Ina imar pa Bubunjana Potomnjana tau. *

¹²“Indeenje mazwaana tana, tomtom ko tiur tonmatizinj kizin ila wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Mi zin nanjanj ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. ¹³Mi tomtom ta boozomen

* **12:36:** Mbo 110:1; Njgo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 * **12:44:** 2Kor 8:1-12 * **13:2:** Lu 19:44 * **13:5:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * **13:6:** Njgo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 * **13:8:** Tur 6:3+ * **13:9:** Njgo 18:12; Tur 2:10 * **13:11:** Lu 12:11+

ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kewe lej mi kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe imender mbolɔjana mi ikiskis urlanɔjana kini ma irao swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai. *

Pataɔjana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴“Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koronɔ sananɔjana kat ilela lele potomɔjana ta ka ngalsekijana. To lele tana isaana kat ma imborene. (Tomtom sa isombe ipaata sua ti na, itunu irao be ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loɔa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalɔjana. * ¹⁵Tana tomtom sa isombe imbotmbot sala ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koronɔ kini sa pepe. Kanɔar pataɔjana ma ila. * ¹⁶Mi sombe tomtom sa imbotmbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam kawaala kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanɔar pataɔjana ma ila. ¹⁷Zin moori ta sombe koponɔjan mi zin ta pemyanɔjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa pataɔjana biibi kola ikam zin. ¹⁸Tana kusurɔ pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yanɔ. ¹⁹Pa pataɔjana tana, ko sananɔjana kat ma ilip pa pataɔjana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeɔje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeɔje koozi na, pataɔjana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko pataɔjana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. * ²⁰Pataɔjana tana, sombe Merere ipemet loɔa som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma inap karau men.

²¹“Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta itunu tis!, som ‘Ni imbotmbot ingal’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. * ²²Pa wal pakamkaamɔjan kola tipet, mi tipakaam ma tiso ta kembei: ‘Nio Mesia’, som ‘Nio Anutu kwoono.’ Mi ko titooro mos boozo mi tikam uraata bibip pakan bekana tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. * ²³Kelej, koronɔ boozomen tana ipet zen, mi ingi anɔotaara yom pataɔja. Tana motoyom ingal ituyom.

Miilinɔjana ki Tomtom Lutuuu

(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴“Pataɔjana boozomen tana tisombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zonɔ mataana imeete.

Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. ²⁵Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop, mi Anutu ko itok zin koronɔ mburanɔjan ta timbot sala manɔananɔjana na. ²⁶Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuuu imbot lela miiri tieene mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana biibi kat mi azunɔka kini. * ²⁷Mi ni ko ingo zin anɔela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen irao toono mi saamba ka senɔaanɔa bekana tiyogege zin wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. *

Sua tooronɔjana pa ke fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

²⁸“Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ngar pa. Pa ke tana isombe irurɔ, tona kikilaala kembei ingi be zonɔ biibi isu. ²⁹Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta anɔzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miilinɔjana ki Tomtom Lutuuu, ta ka nol ngarur kek. ³⁰Nio anɔso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tingi ipet. ³¹Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi. Tamen sua tio irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. *

Miilinɔjana ki Tomtom Lutuuu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som

(Mt 24:36-44)

³²“Nol tabe koronɔ ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Mi anɔela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuuu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. * ³³Tana motoyom ingal ingal ituyom. Pa nol tana, niom kuute som. ³⁴Ko ipet kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ikam ngar be ila pa lele molo. Tana izem ruumu kini ila mbesoɔjo kini naman be timboro, mi iur len uraata ikot zin tatanɔ. Mi isotaara tomtom ta imborro kataama na, be iur mataana pini mibe izza i. Tona izem zin mi ila. * ³⁵Nio anɔso piom. Motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa nol tabe ruumu katuunu imiili ma imar pa i, ina niom kuute som. Ko indeeɔje rororɔ, som mberɔ lukutuunu, som lele imarmar, som mberɔbenɔjana. * ³⁶Kokena ni imar karau men na, ire yom kekeenemeete. ³⁷Sua ti anɔso piom, mi ila pizin wal ta boozomen tomini. Kapamatmaata ma kombotmbot, mi kuur motoyom pa biibi tiom!”

14

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹Pasoba mi lupɔjana biibi kizin Yuda tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somɔjana i na, ka

* **13:13:** Yo 15:18,20; Tur 2:7,11,3:5 * **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 * **13:15:** Lu 17:31 * **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 * **13:21:** 2Tes 2:1+ * **13:22:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Tur 13:13 * **13:26:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 * **13:27:** Mt 13:41 * **13:31:** Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18 * **13:32:** Ngo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ * **13:34:** Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ * **13:35:** Lu 12:38

mbej ru men imbotmbot be ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zizan zin ngarjan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tirru zaala kenjana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete. ² Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Kozo takami pa mazwaana ki lupjana biibi tainggi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanja mi tikam malmal.”

Moori ta ilin ngere sala Yesu uteene
(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³ Yesu zizan nanjan kini timbotmbot ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, ni munju mbetmbeete sananjan ikami. Zin mbulen isu ma tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ngere kuziinjan ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar. To ibokat ngere putuunu kwoono mi ilin sala Yesu uteene. ⁴ Mi wal pakan ta zizan Yesu timbotmbot na, tire na irao lelen som. Tana tiyo kwon pini ma tiso: “Wai, moori ti ipasaana sorok ngere paso?” ⁵ Ngere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tonjomoono, so takam pat biibi kembei 300 denari mi kwoono be tu'uulu zin sorkokjan pa!” Tana tiyaambi. ⁶ Tamen Yesu iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pini paso? Mbulu ta ni ikam pio na, ambaijana kat. ⁷ Pa wal sorkokjan ko niomjan kombotmbot ma alok. Tana mazwaana boozomen ta niom sombe leleyom be ku'uulu zin, inako karao be ku'uulu zin. Mi nio, nako itijan tombotmbot ma molo som. ⁸ Koron ta ni irao be ikam pio, ta ikam kek. Ngere ti, ni ilin salakaala yo bekena iurpe yo pa korj mete.” ⁹ Tana nio anso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom ti-soyara uruj ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekena tomtom matan kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ To nanjan ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imanja ma ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ko iurpe zaala pizin be tikam Yesu. ¹¹ Mi tilenj sua kini na, lelen ambai kat mi timbuk sua pini be tikam le pat. Zizan timbuk sua makin, tona Yudas ila ma irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu zizan nanjan kini tikan Pasoba ka kini
(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹² Timbot ma agule mataana kana ki lupjana biibi tana ipet. Mi ina agule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. Tana nanjan kini tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Lak, kini ki Pasoba na, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?” ¹³ Tana Yesu

inggo nanjan kini ru be tila. Mi isotaara zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta ikwaara yok kuurujana, mi ikonjuru yom ma ima. Koto i, ¹⁴ mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam ikam wijana pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene ingoi tabe ni zizan nanjan kini timbot pa mi tikan kini ki Pasoba i?’”

¹⁵ Ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataanja kek. Tana kuurpe kanda kini isu tana.”

¹⁶ Yesu iso sua ma imam, tona nanjan kini ru tana tizemi, mi tiwwa ma tila kar biibi. Mi tire koron ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kaljaana. Tana tiparanjan kini mi koron ta boozomen pa sunjana ki Pasoba. ¹⁷ Timbotmbot ma zonj isula, to Yesu zizan nanjan kini pakan timar, mi mbulen su pa kini kanjana. ¹⁸ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la korj koi bizin naman. Tomtom tau itijan takanan kini i.” ¹⁹ Nanjan kini tilenj sua tana na, lelen ipata. To zin tatanja timanja mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ku tana, nu so pio?” ²⁰ Yesu iso pizin: “Niom laamuru mi ru tana, tiom tasa ko ikam. Tomtom tana, niamru amtzik narabu isula mbooro tamen. ²¹ Tana Tomtom Lutuuu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataanja kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i na, tembeli kek! Naana ra, ipeebi som, so ndabok!”

Temen pemetrjana

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isuj pa, to itette ma irao zin nanjan mi iso: “Kakam ma kakan. Ingi nio mozonj jonoono.” ²³ Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isuj pa, mi ikam la ki nanjan kini, mi zin ta boozomen tiwin. Tiwin makin, to ni iso: ²⁴ “Ina nio sinjin, ta ko ireere ma isu, mi iwe zaala be Anutu zizan zin tomtom boozomen tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.” ²⁵ Nio anso kat piom. Ni ko anjin baen mini som, mi ila indeenje ta anjin baen poponjana lela Anutu kar kini.”

²⁶ Tikan makin, to timbo mboe sunjana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.”

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Mi Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Mbej ta koozi, niom ta boozomen ko kotop pa urlanjan tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

✧ 14:8: Yo 19:40 ✧ 14:12: Kam 12:6+ ✧ 14:18: Mbo 41:9 ✧ 14:24: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 8:8+, 9:16+

✧ 14:26: Mbo 118

Nio ko anpun mboronjan kizin sipsip, mi zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.*²⁸ Tamen kaimer sombe anmanja mini pa naala, nako anmuungu ma anja mi anja yom su Galilea.”²⁹ To Petrus imanja mi iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako anrao anjop mi anjizil ndemen pu na som.”³⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio anjo kat pu. Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoj pa tel, mana man itanj ma iwe ru pa.”³¹ Mi Petrus kwoono imbola ma imbola kat ma iso: “Asinj iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao anwatkaala zom na som. Som kat!” Mi zin ta boozomen tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isuj su lele Getsemane
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Yesu zinan nanjan kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei: “Mbuleyom su tinji ma kombotmbot, mi nio anja anjan.”³³ To ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zinan tila. Yesu lelene ipata biibi kat, mi ikam ngar boozo pa patajana tabe ise kini i.³⁴ Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, lelej ipata kat. Lelej patajana taijgi be ipun yo ma anmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata mi itinan tombotmbot.”³⁵ Pa Yesu iute: Nol kini ta ipet kek. Tana izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To injun kumbuunu isu toono mi isuj Anutu, be sombe itunu lelene, nako ipinjgis patajana tana ma imbola molo pini.³⁶ To iso: “O Abba * Tamaj, nu tat pa kosa sa som. Tatke mbooro taijgi pio. Inji nio anjo. Mi nu itum tau.”

³⁷ Isuj makin, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanjan kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus. Iso: “Simon, nu kenne? Irao be pamaata risa som?”³⁸ Niom kapamaata mi kusuj. Kokena toombojana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelene na, mata lenlej. Mi kulindi na mburaana irao som.”³⁹

³⁹ To izem zin mi ila ma ipoto sunjana kini mini.⁴⁰ Isuj ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire zin nanjan kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tana len sua sa be tiso pini na som.⁴¹ Yesu ila isuj mini ma iwe tel pa. Mi imiili ma imar mini, to iso pizin: “Wai, malaijana ikam yom ma kekenne men? Irao tana! Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sananjan naman, ta inji ipet kek.”⁴² Kamanja mi tala. Pa kere: Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la konj koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i!”

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu izzo sua mi molo som na, Yudas zinan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbola la Yesu nanjan kini laamuru mi ru na.) Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tinjo zin ma timar.⁴⁴ Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe anbenbeeje pini, ina ni tau. Kikiskisi mi komboro kati ma kala.”⁴⁵ Tana zin iwal biibi tina timar tipet to, Yudas ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini: “Mos katuunu!” Mi imbenbeeje pini.⁴⁶ To tikiskisi Yesu, mi tikami be tila.⁴⁷ Mi nanjan kini ta, tau imender koloujana, ni imanja na ipas buza kini mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta taljaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbe-soonjo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan.⁴⁸ To Yesu iso pa iwal biibi tana. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalhoj sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?”⁴⁹ Aigule boozomen ta itinan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi ankamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo patajana som? Ambai. Tongo. Inji be sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munju kek na, iur nonono.”⁵⁰ Ni iso sua tana, to nanjan kini ta boozomen tizemi, mi tiko ma tila len.*

⁵¹ Nanjan kaibiim ta, ni ikawaali pa kawaala kokoujana mi ito Yesu. Mi zin malmal kan tiso tikami tomini.⁵² Tabe ni imanja to, kawaala kini ipurus ma itop su lene, mi iko ma ila lene.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ To tikam Yesu ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi zin patoronjana kan, zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin su ruumu tana ma timbotmbot.⁵⁴ Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene su you uunu, mi zinan zin menderjan timbotmbot ma you ilolo zin.

⁵⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Yesu. Naso tiroa be tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiru ma som.⁵⁶ Nonono, wal boozo timanja mi tipombol sua pakaamjana pini. Tamen sua kizin ila iwe mataana tamen som. Tomtom ta iso sua ta, mi toro iso toro.*⁵⁷ Tona zin tomtom pakan timanja mi tipombol sua pakaamjana ti pini. Tiso: ⁵⁸ “A! Niam

* 14:27: Sek 13:7 * 14:34: Yo 12:27 * 14:36: Yesu izzo Aramea kaljan. Zin Aramea tiwatwaata taman bizin be 'Abba'. * 14:38: Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17 * 14:50: Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 * 14:56: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15

amlenj ni itunu iso ta kembei: Urum Merere biibi ta tomtom tipo pa naman ti na, ni ko ireege ma isu lene. Mi ko ipamender toro pa aigule tel men. Mi urum toro tana ko imanja pa tomtom mburan som.”⁵⁹ Tamen zin tomini, tiso sua raraate som. Tiso ndelndelnja.

⁶⁰ To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanja ma imender su zin iwal keren uunu, mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?” ⁶¹ Mi Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe biibi tana iwi i mini ma iso: “Kozo so kat sua ma amlenj. Nu Mesia? Nu Anutu ta tapakurkuri na Lutuunu?”⁶² Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Nio tau. Mi kaimer to niom ko kere:

Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenjenjana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imilli ma imar.”⁶³

⁶³ Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilenj sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraaza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i. ⁶⁴ Niom ituyom kombot mi kelenj. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek. Lak, niom koso parei?” Tona zin ta boozomen timanja mi tiso: “Tomtom ta kembena imbot pepe. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa i!”⁶⁵ Mi tomtom kizin pakan timanja mi tipures la mataana, mi tizuk mataana, mi tilul naman mi tipuni. Mi tipejeu i ma tiso: “Nu Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak! Asinj ta ipunu na?” To zin mendernjan kadoono tikami mi tipuni.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Petrus imendernder koloujana pa you ta ikanan la ruumu ka siiri leleene na, ma ilolo i. Mi mbesoongo moori ta ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan, ni imar ma ire i, to igeedi ma iso: “Ai, nu tomini, niomru Yesu ki Nasaret kawwa.” ⁶⁸ Tamen Petrus iwatkaala ma iso: “Wa, sua ta so na, nio ajute som. Anjankaana pa.” To izem muriini mi ruk ma ipera njana. ⁶⁹ Mbesoongo moori tina ire Petrus mini, to iso pizin wal ta zinjantimendernder na, ma iso: “Kere to tis. Ni tomini zinjantau.” ⁷⁰ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini.

Timbot ri, to zin wal ta zinjantimendernder tina na, timanja mi tiso pa Petrus mini ta kembei: “Njonoono kat. Nu tina niomnjan tau. Pa nu sa tomtom ki Galilea na.” ⁷¹ Tabe Petrus imanja mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Njonoono kat. Sombe anjakaam na, Anutu

itunu ipasaana yo lak! Tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio ajute i risa som kat!”

⁷² Indeeje tana na, man itanj mini ma iwe ru pa. To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu ta iso pini ma iso: ‘Mberj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoj pa tel, mana man itanj ma iwe ru pa.’ Tabe Petrus leleene isaana kat, mi itanj ma iyeryer.

15

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Timbot ma mbenbenjana, to zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinjantimapa ma tilup zin, mi timbuk sua pa Yesu. To tipo i mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. ² Pilatus ikami, to iwi i ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.” ³ To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan timanja mi tingal sua boozo pini. ⁴ Tana Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Parei, nu rao be pekel kwon som? Pa re. Zin timbel sua ngaljana pu.” ⁵ Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ngar boozo.⁶

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Lupnjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, sombe iwal biibi tiwi i pa kizin tasa be iyooto, to izemi ma ila sorok. ⁷ Indeeje mazwaana tina na, tomtom ta, zaana Barabas, ni zinjantimapa ma timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tomini. Uunu kizin ta kembei: Munju timanja ma tikam malmal be tiziiri zin Rom. Mi malmal tana na, tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

⁸ Tana iwal biibi tila tilup la ki Pilatus, mi timanja na tiwi i be ito mbulu tana mi ikam tomtom kizin sa ma iyooto. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma tiuri la namaana. Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be anzem king tiom Yuda ma ima?”

¹¹ Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tikuru zin iwal lelen be tiyok la kalnjaana pepe mi tiwi i be izem Barabas ma iyooto.¹² Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa tomtom ta niom kosombe ni king tiom Yuda. Ko anjam parei pini?” ¹³ To tiboobo mini mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaraanana!” ¹⁴ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu i?”

Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni

* 14:58: Yo 2:19; Njo 6:14 * 14:61: Yesa 53:7 * 14:62: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Tur 1:7 * 14:64: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 * 15:5: Yesa 53:7 * 15:11: Njo 3:13+

sala ke pambaaranjana!”¹⁵ Pilatus leleene be ikam iwal biibi tina ma lelen ambai, tana izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, iuri la zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

*Malmal kan tipeŋeu Yesu
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Zin malmal kan tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi sua ikam zin malmal kan ta boozomen ma timar tilup zin,¹⁷⁻¹⁸ to tikam mburu totonjana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tigiibi se regeene. Mi tikam wooro matanmatanjanana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. To tiyotyooto pini ma tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda. Niam ampakuru!”¹⁹ Mi tiballis uteene pa teene, mi tipureskaali, mi tingungun kumbun mbukuunu pini.²⁰ Tipeŋeu i makin, to tikinke mburu totonjana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

*Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)*

²¹⁻²² Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala, mi tindeenej tomtom ta, zaana Simon. Ni imbot pa su mi imar be ilela pa kar biibi. Ni tomtom ki kar Kairini. Mi lutuunu bizin ru, zan Alisande ma Rupus. Timar tindeenej, to tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu. Mi zinan tila ma tipet lele ta zaana Golgata (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu).²³ Mi tisombe tikam Yesu ka yok baen ta titooro ramaki koronj ta tisombe mir* na. Tamen ni leleene be iwin som.²⁴⁻²⁵ To tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Indeeŋe tana, zonj mataana ikam kembei lamata mi panj. Mi tisombe tiparrai mburu kini ma irao zin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.²⁶ Mi uunu kini tabe imeete pa i, ina tibeede ta kembei: ‘Ingi king kizin Yuda.’²⁷⁻²⁸ Mi tipun tomtom kuumbunjan ru tomen sala ke pambaaranjana. Ta imbot la ki Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki ŋas.²⁹ Zin iwal ta tilala timar-mar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilijanana pini ma tiso: “Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu somebe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau!”³⁰ Mburom mi kamke itum ma su pa ke pambaaranjana ku tina.”³¹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjanana kan tomini, zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu tipeŋeu i ma tiparzzo pizin ta kembei: “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuluu itunu som!”³² Ni isombe ni Mesia mi king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi

tere i ten. Somebe izem ke pambaaranjana ma isu, nako tuurla kini!” Mi zin tomtom ru ta tipun zin raami na, zin tomini kwon pasomi.

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

³³ Zonj mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zonj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zonj mataana ikam tel.³⁴ To Yesu iboobo ma kalŋaana biibi. Iso: “Eloi, Eloi lama sabaktani!” Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu tio, Anutu tio! Parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?³⁵

³⁵ Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot koloujanana na, tilen sua kini tana, to tiso: “Aa kelenj, ni iboobo Anutu kwoono Ilia.”³⁶ To tomtom ta iloondo ma ila ikam koronj ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakjanana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem. Mi iso ta kembei: “Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ilia imar mi ikinke i ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana kini ma ingi.”³⁷ Tona Yesu iyak ma kalŋaana biibi, mi iyataanja ma ka bolboolo ipol.

³⁸ Indeeŋe tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala ki kor mi turj sula meleebe.³⁹ Beso biibi kizin malmal kan ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu na, ire Yesu iyataanja mi ka bolboolo ipol na, iso ta kembei: “Nonoono kat, tomtom ti ni Anutu lutuunu. Pa meetejanana kini ipa ndel kat!”⁴⁰ Mi moori pakan ta timbotmbot molo ri mi matan lala pa Yesu. Zan ta kembei: Maria ta ki kar Magdala, Maria toro ta Yems ta nanjarj i ma Yose nan na, mi Salume.⁴¹ Indeeŋe ta Yesu imbotmbot Galilea mi ikamam uraata kini na, zin moori ti ta titoto i mi timbesmbeze pini. Mi zin moori ta zinan Yesu tiwwa ma timar Yerusalem na, boozomen timbotmbot mi tire meetejanana kini.

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aigule tana ina aigule tabe zin Yuda tipararjan koronj kizin pa aigule potomjanana tabe keten su pa i. Tana timbotmbot ma rou, to Yosep ki Arimatea imar ipet. Tomtom tina, ni imbot la lupuuŋu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda, mi tomtom boozomen matan se kini. Mi ni tomini iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat.

Yosep tana imoto som mi ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu ma ila itwi i.⁴⁴ Pilatus ilenj kembei Yesu imeete karau men, to lkam ngar boozo. Tana iboobo biibi kizin malmal kan ma imar, mi iwi i pa Yesu: Ni imeete ma kup kat?⁴⁵ Biibi kizin malmal kan iso:

* 15:21-22: Ro 16:13

* 15:23: Mir na, koronj ta ipunmeete yoyoujanana.

* 15:24-25: Mbo 22:18

* 15:27-28:

Yesa 53:12

* 15:29: Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19

* 15:34: Mbo 22:1

* 15:36: Mbo 69:21

* 15:39: Mk 1:24

“E.” Tabe Pilatus iyok pa Yosep be ikam Yesu ma ila. ⁴⁶ Tana Yosep injiimi kawaala kokoujñana ta, mi ikam ma ila. Mi ikam Yesu putuunu ma isu, to izuki pa kawaala tana, mi iuri lela naala lene ta tiurpe lela raj sumbuunu pataña kek. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono. ⁴⁷ Mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria ta Yose naana i timbotmbot mi tire la pa lele ta tiur Yesu ilela pa na.

16

Yesu burup ma imanja pa naala
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomjñana kizin tabe keten su pa i imap ma ila, tona Maria ki Magdala, ziru Maria ta Yems naana i, mi Salume, zin tel tila tinjiimi koronj kuzinjan, mi tikam ma tila be tisuulu se Yesu putuunu. ² Tana aigule mataana kana, mbenbenjñana ta zonj pok ma ise na, zin timanja mi tiwwa ma tila pa naala. ³⁻⁴ Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala lwoono, mi tiparzzo pizin ta kembei. Tiso: “Inji kozo ko asinj ipatimbil pat biibi pa naala kwoono piti?” Tipet naala mi matan ila na, tire pat biibi tana imbot mini muriini som, mi kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae kek. ⁵ To tilela pa naala leleene. Tilela na, tire nanjan ta iru pa mburu kokoujñana mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot la ki naman woono. Tire i na, timorsop mi motonjñana biibi ikam zin. ⁶ To ni iso: “Komoto pepe. Nio anjute: niom kuru Yesu ki kar Nasaret ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjñana na. Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Ni burup ma imanja ma ila kek. Kere. Muriini ta tiuri pa ta ti. ⁷ Tana kala mi koso uruunu pizin nanjanj kini. Mi motoyom injal Petrus tomini beken kosotaari. Koso pizin ta kembei: Yesu, ni imuungu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i kembei ta munju ni iso piom na.”

⁸ To tiyooto ma tipet mat, mi tiko ma tila len. Pa motonjñana biibi ikam zin ma njan kizin imap. Mi tiso koronj tana pa tomtom sa som.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ki Magdala
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹ Aigule mataana kana, mbenbenjñana na, Yesu burup ma imanja pa naala mi ila ipet ki Maria ta ki kar Magdala munju. Maria tina, ta munju Yesu iziiri bubunjñana sananjan lamata mi ru pini na. ¹⁰ Maria ire i, to ila ma isotaara zin wal ta tigabgaaba Yesu na. Pa len izanzaana mi titantjan pini ma timbotmbot. ¹¹ Ni iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ire kat Yesu pa mataana kek. Ni mataana

iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. Tamen tilen ja, tiurla sua kini som.

Yesu ipet ki nanjanj kini ru
(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Kaimer to nanjanj ru ki Yesu tizem kar biibi, mi tiwwa pa zaala ma tila na, ni ipet kizin isu zaala lwoono. Tamen runjuunu ipa ndel. ¹³ Ziru tire i, to tiloondo ma timiili mini be tisoaara zin nanjanj pakan. Tamen ziru sua kizin tana, tiurla som tomini.

Yesu ipet ki nanjanj kini laamuru mi ta
(Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:13-53; Yo 20:19-23; Njo 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Kaimer, mana nanjanj kini laamuru mi ta, zin tilup zin mi tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu ipet kizin mi iyaamba zin. Paso ni imanja mini pa naala, mi wal pakan tire i mi tila tiso uruunu pizin kek. Tamen njan kizin imbol mi tiurla som. *

¹⁵ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kala ma kapa pa toono ta boozomen mi kosoyaara uruj ambainjñana pizin tomtom ta munjñana men ta timbotmbot su toono na. * ¹⁶ Wal ta so tiurla mi tikam yok, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi zin wal ta so tiurla som, inako Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. * ¹⁷ Mi wal ta so tiurla, nako anjam len mburan be titoor mos pakan ma ipet. Mos ta kembei: Zin ko tiziiri bubunjñana sananjan pizin tomtom pa nio zonj, mi tiso sua ila karkari kaljan ta zitun tiute som. * ¹⁸ Mi so titeege mooto sananjñana sa, som tiwin koronj sananjñana sa, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som. Mi sombe tiur naman sala zin metenjan, nako nin ambai ma timanja mini.” *

Yesu isala pa saamba
(Lu 24:50-53; Njo 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Merere Yesu iso sua pizin nanjanj kini makinj, to Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. * ²⁰ Mi nanjanj kini tila mi ti-soyaara uruunu ambainjñana ma irao lele ta boozomen. Mi Merere igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titoor mos pakan ma iwedet, beken tomtom tikilaala kembei sua kizin sua nono. *

* 16:9: Lu 8:2 * 16:14: 1Kor 15:5+ * 16:15: Mt 28:19; Njo 1:8; Kol 1:23 * 16:16: Yo 3:18,36, 12:48; Njo 2:38; Ro 10:9 * 16:17: Njo 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:10,28 * 16:18: Lu 10:19; Njo 3:7+, 28:3+; 1Kor 12:9; Yems 5:14+ * 16:19: Mbo 110:1; Njo 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Ibr 1:3 * 16:20: Njo 4:29, 14:3; Ibr 2:3

Uruunu Ambainjana ta Lukas Ibeede

Sua Sotaaranjana ki Lukas

¹⁻² O biibi tio Teopilus, uraata biibi, ta iur n̄onoono ma ipet la mazwanda kek. Mi indeenje ta imanja mata popoten mi imar na, wal pakan, zin timbotmbot mi tire kat pa matan. Zin tina ta tipombolmbol ka sua mi tikisks ka uraata. Mi tizzoyaryaara sua tana ma niam amlen, mi tomtom pakan tibeede ka mbol kek.*

³⁻⁴ Mi nio ta kembena. Anjwi nanaana zin wal ta tiute kat uraata tana bekana itun anje la ta uunu mi imar. Mi anpazal ka mbol ma ingeeze kek, ta inji anjeede ima bekana nu ute kat ta kembei: Sua ta zin tupaute u pa na, ina n̄onoono men.*

Anjela iso pa pepe ki Yoan

⁵ Indeeje ta king Erot imborro lele ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, zaana Sakaria, ni imbotmbot. Ni imbot la lupnana ki Abia pa uraata ki patoronjana. Kusiini zaana Elisabet. Mi ni ziru un imar pa Aron. ⁶ Ziru wal ndeerjan pa Anutu mataana. Pai kizin ta munjana men, ta titoto Anutu kaljana mi tutu kini. Mbulu kizin sa isaana som. ⁷ Tamen ziru tipeebe sa som. Pa Elisabet, ni kopo somjana. Mi ziru tiwe kolman kek.*

⁸⁻⁹ Agule ta na, lupnana ki Abia kadoono tila be tikam uraata su Merere kereene uunu. Mi mbulu kizin ta kembei: Sombe tila, tona tikam mbulu sa be tire asin ta irao be ineene koron kuziinjana isu Anutu mataana. Tana tikam, ni Sakaria zaana ipet. ¹⁰ Tana ni ilela Urum Merere mi ikamam uraata tana. Mi iwal biibi na, timbotmbot mat mi tizunzun.

¹¹ Ni ikamam uraata mi molo som na, Merere anjela kini ipet mi imender su you muriini ziljana ta imbot la ki Sakaria namaana woona na. ¹² Sakaria ire i, to imorsop mi motorjana biibi ikami. ¹³ Tamen anjela iso pini. Iso: “Sakaria, moto pepe. Sunjana ku, ta Merere ilen kek. Kusim Elisabet, ni kola ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta. Pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Yoan. ¹⁴ Nu ko lelem ndabok mi menmeenu biibi pini. Mi nu itum tamen som. Tomtom boozomen ko menmeen zin pini. ¹⁵ Pa ni ko iwe biibi pa Anutu mataana. Mi ni ko irao iwin baen

som, yok mboljana som.* Indeeje ta ni imbot lela naana kopoono mi ila na, Bubunjana Potomjana ko izeebi.*

¹⁶ Mi ni ko ikam zin Israel boozomen ma titooro lelen, mi timiili mini ki Merere Anutu kizin. ¹⁷ Ni ko ikam ngar ni mburaana kembei ta Anutu kwoono Ila, mi imuungu pa Merere mi iurpe zaala pini. Ko itooro zin kolman ma lelen ila ki lutun bizin mini, mi ikam zin wal zorzooran ma tito ngar ambainjana kizin wal ndeerjan. Naso ikam zin tomtom ma tiurpe zitun, mi tizza Merere kizin tabe imar i.*

¹⁸ Sakaria isu to iwi anjela. Iso: “Sua ku tana, ko anjula be parei? Pa inji niamru waenji amwe kolman kek.”*

¹⁹ Anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Inji nio Gabriel tau. Nio anmenderder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi ni itunu ta injo yo ma anjar i, bekana anjo sua pu mi anjam urunu ambainjana ti pu.*

²⁰ Mi len. Sua tio ti kola iur n̄onoono. Tamen nu urla som. Tana ko irao so sua som, mi kwom imun ma irao sua ti iur n̄onoono.”

²¹ Sakaria imbot ma molo lela urum lelene. Tabe zin iwal tinaami ma som mi tikam ngar boozo pini. ²² Beso ni iyooto ma ipet na, irao be iso sua pizin mini som. Iurur namaana men. Paso, kwoono imun kek. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tiso Anutu ko ikam mbulu sa pini lela urum lelene ma inji.

²³ Imbotmbot ma uraata kini imap, tona imiili ma ila pa kar kini. ²⁴ Timbotmbot ma waenebi Elisabet kopoono. To imbot ruumu men pa puulu lamata. ²⁵ Mi iso: “Inji ko tomtom matan pasom yo mini som. Pa Merere mataana injal yo, mi ikam uraata ti pio.*

Anjela isotaara Maria pa pepe ki Yesu.

²⁶ Elisabet puulu kini iwe lamata mi ta, to Anutu injo anjela Gabriel ma ila kar Nasaret, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ²⁷ mi ila ipet ki moori metet ta, zaana Maria. Moori tana, tiroogi kek pa tomtom ta, zaana Yosep. Yosep tana, ni uunu imar pa king Dabit.*

²⁸ Tana anjela ila ipet ki Maria, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maria, aigule ambainjana. Merere, ni lelene pu mi ikampe u biibi kat. Mi ni imbotmbot raamu.”

²⁹ Maria ilen sua tana na, ikam ngar boozo pa. Iso: “Wai, sua tingi ka uunu be parei?”

³⁰ Tona anjela iso pini: “Maria, moto pepe. Pa kamperjana ki Anutu, ta ise ku kek. ³¹ Len. Nu ko kopom, mi peebe pikin tomooto ta. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu.*

* **1:1-2:** N̄go 1:1+; Ibr 2:3; 1Pe 5:1; 1Yo 1:1 * **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 * **1:7:** Un 16:1 * **1:15:** Yoan ko ito mbulu kizin Nasiri. Zin Nasiri na, wal ta tisombe tiwe Anutu lene kat. Tana tingalseksek zitun pa mbulu pakan kembei yok mboljana winjana mi ute ruunu pupjana. * **1:15:** Nam 6:1+ * **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 * **1:18:** Un 18:11 * **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Ibr 1:14 * **1:25:** Un 30:23 * **1:27:** Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 * **1:31:** Yesa 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21

³² Lutum tana ko iwe tomtom zaanañana, mi tipaati be Anutu kor kana Lutuunu. Ni, Merere Anutu ko iuri be ikam tumbuunu Dabit muriini peeze kana.*

³³ Mi peeze kini ko irao imap na som. Ko imboro Yakop wal kini ma alok.*

³⁴ Tona Maria iso pa ajela: “Ingi ko mbulu tana ipet pio be parei? Pa nio niamru to-mooto sa amkeene zen.”

³⁵ So ajela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Bubunjana Potomjana ko imar ise ku, mi Anutu kor kana mburaana ko isalakaalu. Tana pikin tabe peebe i, na ni potomjana. Mi ko tipaati be Anutu Lutuunu.*

³⁶ Mi lenj. Nom musaana Elisabet ta iwe kolmannan kek mi munju tiwatwaati be kopo somjana na, ni tomini kopoono, mi ingi ka puulu iwe lamata mi ta kek. ³⁷ Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa na som.”*

³⁸ To Maria iso: “Ambai, nio ingi mbesoonjo sorok ki Merere. Sombe sua ku tana iur njoonoo pio, ina ta tina.” To ajela izemi mi ila.

Maria ilou Elisabet

³⁹ Aigule pakan ilae, to Maria imanja, mi karau ma ila pa kar ta, ta imbot la lele abalabaljana ki Yudea. ⁴⁰ To ilela ruumu ki Sakaria mi ikam aigule ambainjana pa Elisabet. ⁴¹ Indeeje Elisabet ilej Maria kaljaana na, pikin imuzik lela kopoono mi Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe Elisabet.*

⁴² To kaljaana biibi ma iso: “O Maria, kampejana biibi ki Anutu ta isalakaalu ma lip na moori ta boozomen. Mi kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se ki pikin tabe peebe na. ⁴³ Nio pareinjo, ta Merere tio naana imar ma ilou yo? ⁴⁴ Pa re. Indeeje ta anlej kaljom na, pikin ta imbot koponj lelene i, imuzik raama menmeeni. ⁴⁵ Kampejana ki Merere ko ise ku. Pa nu urla kembei sua ta ni iso pu, inako iur njoonoo.”

Maria mboe kini

(1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Tona Maria isu mi iso: “Merere, ni biibi njoonoo ta ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana nio lelenj imap ipakuri. Nio menmeen yo pa Anutu. Pa ni ulaanja tio.*

⁴⁸ Pa nio mbesoonjo kini sorokonj tau. Tamen ni mataana ingal yo mi ipakur yo. Tana koozi mi ila na, tomtom boozomen ko tizzo pa kampejana ki Merere ta ise tio.*

⁴⁹ Pa ni mbura keskeezenjana. Mi zaana na, potomjana.

Mi imbel uraata biibi kat pio.*

⁵⁰ Zin tomtom ta timototo i mi tileljenj la kaljaana na, murainjana kini imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.*

⁵¹ Ni iswe mburaana mi ikam uraata bibip. Pa zin tomtom ta tipakurkur zitun na, ni iyangwiiri zin ma timbot lenjaleja.*

⁵² Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze na, ni itatke zin pa murin peeze kana, mi tisu ma tiwe parjaenae sorok.

Tamen zin wal sorokonj ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pini na, ni ipakur zin.*

⁵³ Wal ta petel zin na, ni itunu ikam koronj ambaimbainjan boozomen pizin, mi tikan ma tiroa.

Mi zin ta len koronj boozo na, ni iser zin ma naman men mi tila len.*

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Mungu ikam sua mbukjana pa tum-bundu bizin ta kembei: Ni ko imunjai Abaraam mi zin poponjana kini, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Tanata mataana ingal zin mbesoonjo kini Israel, mi imunjai zin mi iuulu zin.*

⁵⁶ Maria imbotmbot ki Elisabet ma irao puulu tel ma ingi, mana imiili ma ila kar kini mini.

Pepe ki Yoan

⁵⁷ Indeeje Elisabet ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin tomtoto ta. ⁵⁸ Mi tonmatizij kini mi wal ta tigarau i na, tire kampejana biibi ta Merere ikam pini, to zin ta boozomen zijan Elisabet menmeen zin. ⁵⁹ Aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa na, zin timar be tireete pikin tina. Mi tiso tipaata tamaana zaana Sakaria pini.*

⁶⁰ Tamen naana iso: “Som! Ni zaana Yoan.”

⁶¹ To tiso pini. Tiso: “Ina ambai. Mi nu um bizin mi imar na, kawatwaata pisis tana?”

⁶² Tana tiurur naman pa tamaana be tire: Ko ni iur pikin zaana asij. ⁶³ To Sakaria iso pizin ma tikam koronj ki bude imar, be ni ibeede. Beso ibeede na, ibeede ta kembei: Ni zaana Yoan. Tabe zin wal tikam ngar boozo. ⁶⁴ To molo som mi Sakaria kwoono ikam kak, miaana igolok, mi ipakurkur Anutu. ⁶⁵ Tabe iwal biibi ta kar kan i motonjana ikam zin pa mbulu ta ipet na. Mi tiso ka sua ma irao lele abalabaljana ta boozomen ki Yudea. ⁶⁶ Mi wal boozomen ta tilej na, tikam ngar boozo pa ma tiso: “Wai, pikin ti, kaimer ko pareinjana?” Pa

* **1:32:** Mbo 2:6+, 89:26+; Yesa 9:6+; Mk 5:7 * **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14; Ibr 1:8 * **1:35:** Mt 1:18+; Mk 5:7, 15:39

* **1:37:** Un 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 * **1:41:** Lu 1:15 * **1:46-47:** Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 2:3, 4:10 * **1:48:** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 * **1:49:** Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ * **1:50:** Kam 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 * **1:51:** Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5

* **1:52:** Mbo 113:7, 147:6; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 * **1:53:** Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 * **1:54-55:** Un 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16 * **1:59:** Un 17:12

tire kembei Anutu mburaana imbotmbot se kini.

Sakaria mboe kini

⁶⁷ Bubujana Potomjana izeebe pikin tamaana Sakaria, to iwe Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljaana ta kembei:

⁶⁸ “Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Israel.

Pa ni imar kek be itatke wal kini pa patanjana kizin.”^{*}

⁶⁹ Ingi be ipamender lende ulaanja mburaanajana mi ipakuri.

Ulaanja tana ko ipet la uunu ki mbesoojo kini Dabit.”^{*}

⁷⁰ Mi ina ito sua ta munju kat ni iswe la kizin wal potomjan ta tiwe ni kwoono na.

Pa iso ta kembei. Iso.”^{*}

⁷¹ Ni ko ikamke iti pa kanda koi bizin mi wal boozomen ta tiurur koi piti na.”^{*}

⁷²⁻⁷³ Pa munju ni imbuk sua pa tumbundu Abaraam mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen, mi imunajinai Abaraam popojana kini ma alok.

Mi ingi ni mataana ingalngal sua mbukjana potomjana tana ta ikam pa tumbundu bizin na,”^{*}

⁷⁴ be itatke iti la kanda koi bizin naman.

Naso tomoto mini som, mi tembesmbeeze pini.”^{*}

⁷⁵ Mi takam mbulu ta potomjana mi ndeenejanana men pa ni mataana ma irao swondo.”^{*}

⁷⁶ To Sakaria iso pa lutuunu ta kembei:

“O lutun ri, nu tana ko tipaatu be Anutu kor kana kwoono.

Paso, nu ko muungu pa Merere, mi urpe zaala pini.”^{*}

⁷⁷ Mi ko pei ngar kizin wal kini pa zaala tabe ni ireege sanaana kizin pa i.

Naso ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.”^{*}

⁷⁸ Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene itanjaj piti mi imunajinai iti.

Tana ni ko ikam azunja kini saamba kana ma iyaara su piti, kembei ta zoj pok ma ise.

⁷⁹ Mi iur mat piti iwal ta zugut izukkaala iti mi tombot la zaala ki meetejana na.

Mi ipazal pai kiti be tapa pa zaala kini.

Naso itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi tombot ambai.”^{*}

⁸⁰ Tana pikin tana itumtum raama Bubujana mburaana ma iwe tomtom. To

ila imbotmbot su lele bilimjana ma irao imanja pa uraata kini ila zin Israel matan.”^{*}

2

Pepe ki Yesu

(Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Indeeje mazwaana tana na, Kaisa Augustus iur sua be wal boozomen ta timbot la Rom kopo mbarmaana na, timap ma tila be tikam zan se ro. ² Ingi zan urjana mataana kana ta ipet indeeje Kirinius ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ki Siria na. ³ Tana iwal timap ma tilala pa kar kizin kizin be tiur zan.

⁴ Mi Yosep tomini, ni izem kar Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na, mi isala pa kar ki Dabit, zaana Betelem, ta imbot Yudea na. Paso, ni uunu ipet la ki Dabit.”^{*}

⁵⁻⁶ Tana ni ziru Maria ta tiroogi pini be iwooli na, tila be tiur zan. Indeeje ziru timbotmbot Betelem na, Maria kopoono iwe rojroj kana be ikam tomtom. ⁷ Mi ipeebe pikin tomoto munjamunja, to izuki pa kawaala, mi ipegeeni sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na. Tana timbotmbot raama zin mbili. Paso, len murin toro sa be timbot pa i som.

Angela tipet kizin mboronjan kizin sipsip

⁸ Kar ziljaana na, mboronjan pakan timborro sipsip kizin pa mbej. ⁹ Molo som na, anjela ki Merere ipet kizin. To azunja ki Merere iyaara su ma iliu zin. Tabe motojana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat. ¹⁰ Tamen anjela iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Kelenj. Nio anjar be anso yom pa uruunu ambainjana tabe ikam yom ta munjaana men ma menmeen yom biibi.”^{*}

¹¹ Mbej ta koozi, Ulaanja tiom, ni tipeebi isu kar ki Dabit kek. Ni Mesia, mi ni Merere tiom.”^{*}

¹² Mi koronj tingi ko iwe kilalan piom: Kala, to ko kere pikin ta tizuki pa kawaala, mi ikenne sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na.”

¹³ Molo som na, iwal munjaana men ki kar saamba timeke ma tisu, mi tigaaba anjela tana ma tipakur Anutu pa mboe ta kembei. Tiso:

¹⁴ “Tapakur Anutu ta imbot kor a. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Wal ta so ni leleene pizin, nako lelen ndabok.

Pa ingi sua luumušana * isu toono kek.”^{*}

^{*} **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 ^{*} **1:69:** 1Sam 2:1; Mbo 18:2, 89:17 ^{*} **1:70:** Ro 1:2; Tit 1:2 ^{*} **1:71:** Mbo 106:10 ^{*} **1:72-73:** Un 17:1+, 22:16+; Mbo 105:8+; lbr 6:13+ ^{*} **1:74:** Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; lbr 9:14 ^{*} **1:75:** Ep 4:24; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 2:11+; 1Pe 1:15; 2Pe 1:4 ^{*} **1:76:** Yesa 40:3; Mal 3:1, 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:9 ^{*} **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 ^{*} **1:79:** Yesa 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Ngo 26:18 ^{*} **1:80:** Lu 2:40,52 ^{*} **2:4:** 1Sam 16:1; Yo 7:42 ^{*} **2:10:** Ngo 13:52; Ro 15:13 ^{*} **2:11:** Yesa 9:6; Mt 1:16,21; Ngo 2:36; Yo 3:17; 1Yo 4:14 ^{*} **2:14:** Sua luumušana ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Zaala tabe itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na Yesu tau. ^{*} **2:14:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 19:38; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14

¹⁵ Tana zin aņela tizem zin, mi timiili ma tisala saamba mini. Mi zin mboronjan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ou, tamaņga ta buri mi tala Betelem be tere koronj ta Merere iso piti pa na.”

¹⁶ Tana loņa men mi tila. Mi tindeņe Maria ziru Yosep, mi pikin ta ikenne sula koror. ¹⁷ Tila ma tire i, tona tipit mbol pa sua ta aņela iso pa pikin tana. ¹⁸ Mi zin tomtom ta tilej sua kizin mboronjan na, timap timur pa. ¹⁹ Tamen Maria ikam ngar pa mbulu ta boozomen tana ma iur se ndomoono.*

²⁰ Kaimer na, zin mboronjan timiili ma tila, mi tipakurkur Anutu mi tiwidit uruunu pa uraata boozomen ta tilej mi tire na. Paso, ila itoptop kat la aņela kalņaana tau.

Maria ziru Yosep tikam Yesu ma ila Urum Merere be tireti

²¹ Aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to reetenana ka nol ipet. Mi tipaata zaana be Yesu. Pisis tana, Maria kopoono zen mi aņela iso la kini.*

²² Timbotmbot ma irao nol tabe tiurpe zitun ma tinģeeze mini pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na, to tikam pikin tina, mi tisala pa Yerusalem be tiuri ma iwe Merere lene.*

²³ Pa ka sua tibeede ila Merere tutu kini pataņga kek ta kembei:

Pikin tomooto boozomen ta muņgamuņga na, bela kakam zin ma tiwe Merere lene.*

²⁴ Tana ziru tila tiur pikin ma iwe Merere lene, mi tipatoron Merere pa mbalmbal munmun ru, bekena Maria inģeeze mini pa Anutu mataana. Tito tutu ta Merere iso na.*

Mboe mi sua ki Simeon

²⁵ Tomtom ta, zaana Simeon, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem. Ni tomtom ndeenņana mi imoto Anutu mi ileņleņ la kalņaana. Mi iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikam zin Israel ma timbot ambai mini. Mi Bubunjana Potomņana imbotmbot raami.*

²⁶ Mi Bubunjana Potomņana iso i kek ta kembei: Ni ko imbotmbot mi ire Mesia ki Merere, mana imeete. ²⁷ Yesu naana ma tamaana tikami ma tilela Urum Merere be tikam pini kembei ta tutu iso na. Mi indeeņe tana, Bubunjana ipanģutņģuutu Simeon ma imbotmbot lela Urum Merere lelene kek. ²⁸ Tana ni ire pikin, to ikami mi imbaraari. Mi ipakur Anutu ma iso:

²⁹ “O Merere, sua ta nu mbuk pa mbesoonj ku, ta inģi iur nņoono kek.

Tana sombe aņmeete, na aņmeete lak. Nio ko aņma raama leleņ ambai.*

³⁰⁻³¹ Pa Ulaņga ta nģo i ma imar be ikamke zin tomtom i,

ta swe i pizin tomtom ma tire i kek.

Mi itun aņre kati tomini.*

³² Ni ta ko iur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i.

Mi ikam zin wal ku Israel ma zan iwe ibi.*

³³ Yesu tamaana ziru naana tileņ sua ta Simeon iso pa lutun na, tikam nģar boozo pa. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Tona Simeon ipombol ziru tomini, mi iso pa Yesu naana Maria ta kembei: “Leņ. Pikin taņgi ko iwe uunu pizin Israel boozomen ma titoptop. Mi boozomen na, ni ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu iwit zin. Pa ni ta ko iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini pizin tomtom, mi ikam ma nģar ta imbot la lelen na ipet mat. Tamen tomtom ko tikam sua boozo pini. Mi nu tomini ko yamaana kembei buza mataanaņana inģal lelem.”*

Merere kwoono Ana zizi Yesu ka sua

³⁶ Mi Anutu kwoono moori ta, ni imbotmbot urum lene tomini. Ni zaana Ana, mi tamaana Panuel. Uunu ipet la ki Aser. Ni ra, iwe kolmannan kek. Muņgu ziru waene timbot irao ndaama lamata mi ru men, to waene imeete. ³⁷ Tabe ni iwe nora ma imbotmbot mi inģi ndaama kini irao tomtom paņ kwoono paņ (84). Mi ni imbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela urum lene ikot mbeņ ma aigule. Izemzem som. Mi inģalseksek itunu pa kini kanņana pa aigule pakan mi izuņzuj men.*

³⁸ Indeeņe kat ta Yosep bizin timbotmbot urum lene na, Ana imare kizin, to ipakur Anutu mi iuzzo pikin tana ka sua ila kizin iwal ta tiurur matan pa Anutu be ikamke Yerusalem na.*

³⁹ Yosep ziru Maria tikam uraata boozomen ta tutu ki Merere iso na making to, timiili ma tila pa kar kizin Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na.*

⁴⁰ Mi pikin itum ma iwe kaibņana mi ikam nģar ambaiņana ki Anutu ma imbol pini. Mi kampeņana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.*

Yesu nanģatņana mi ila Urum Merere

⁴¹ Ndaama ta boozomen Yesu naana ma tamaana tilala Yerusalem pa lupņana biibi ki Pasoba.*

⁴² Indeeņe Yesu ndaama kini iwe laamuru mi ru na, ni zijaņ tito mbulu tana mi tisala pa Yerusalem. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupņana imap, tona Yosep ziru Maria timaņga be timiili

* 2:19: Lu 2:51 * 2:21: Un 17:10; Mt 1:21,25 * 2:22: Wkp 12:2+ * 2:23: Kam 13:2,12 * 2:24: Wkp 12:8

* 2:25: Yesa 40:1 * 2:29: Un 46:30; Pil 1:23 * 2:30-31: Yesa 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 * 2:32: Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Nģo 13:47, 26:23 * 2:34-35: Yesa 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+; 1Kor 1:23; 2Kor 2:16; 1Pe 2:7+ * 2:37: 1Tim 5:5

* 2:38: Yesa 52:9; Lu 1:68 * 2:39: Mt 2:23 * 2:40: Lu 1:80, 2:52 * 2:41: Kam 23:14+

pa kar kizin. Mi Yesu, ni imborene su Yerusalem. Mi tamaana ma naana tiute som. Tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ziŋan wal pakan timuungu ma tila kek. Tiwwa ma tila mi rou na, tikir mataana. Tabe tila ki toŋmatizij kizin ma tiwi zin pini. ⁴⁵ Tamen tindeenji som. Tana timiili ma tila mini pa Yerusalem be tiru i. ⁴⁶ Tiru i ma aigule iwe tel pa i, to tindeenji lela Urum Merere leleene. Ni ziŋan zin wal ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom i timbutultul, mi ileŋleŋ zin mi ikamam wiŋjana pizin. ⁴⁷ Mi zin wal ta tilen j i na, kwon itaanda pa ŋgar kini mi pekelŋjana kini.*

⁴⁸ Beso tamaana ma naana tire i na, timurur. Mi naana ila ma iso pini. Iso: “Wai lutuŋ, parei ta kam mbulu ta kembei pa niamru tomom? Kopoyam rru pu ma ambel ruŋom kek.”

⁴⁹ To ni iso: “Wa, kuru yo paso? Niom kuute som? Nio bela aŋbot lela Tamaŋ urum kini mi aŋgaabi pa uraata kini.”*

⁵⁰ Tamen ziru tikam ŋgar pa sua kini tina som.*

⁵¹ To ziŋan timaŋga, mi timiili ma tila pa Nasaret. Mi ni ileŋleŋ la kalŋan men. Mi mbulu ta boozomen tana na, naana ikam ŋgar pa ma iur se ndomoono.*

⁵² Mi Yesu itumtum, mi ŋgar kini izze pa koronji Anutu. Tana Anutu leleene ndabok pini. Mi zin tomtom ta kembena. Lelen ndabok pini.*

3

*Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)*

¹ Indeeŋe ta Kaisa Tiberius ikamam peeze pa toono biibi ki Rom ma irao ka ndaama lamoro mata i, na Pontius Pilatus ni gabana ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi Erot imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi toono Pilip imborro lele pakaana ki Iturea na Trakonitis, mi Lisanius imborro lele pakaana ki Abilene. ² Mi Anas ziru Kaipas ta bibip kizin patoronŋana kan.* Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Yoan ta Sakaria lutuunu na, imbotmbot lele bilimŋana mi Anutu kalŋana imar kini. ³ Tana Yoan imaŋga ma iwwa pa lele boozomen ta timbot tigarau yok Yordan na, mi izzoyaryaara sua pizin iwal be titooro lelen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.*

⁴ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya ta tibeede se ro na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: Kalŋaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimŋana ma iso:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.

⁵ Lele ŋgloblooboŋan ta boozomen na, bela timun.

Mi abal ma lele dogodogoŋan ta boozomen na, kataara zin ma raraate.

Zaala kokoogoŋan na, kapazal zin.

Mi zaala sananŋan na, kuurpe ma ambai.

⁶ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tire uraata biibi tabe Anutu ikam bekena ikamke zin tomtom pa i.*

⁷ Zin iwal biibi ta timar kini be ikam yok pizin na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina sananŋoyom kat kembei mooto sananŋana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso yom, ta iŋgi kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini?”*

⁸ Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaiŋan pakan. Mi iŋgi som. Niom kozzo Abaraam popoŋana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koronj tana pepe. Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat iŋgi ma timaŋga mi tiwe Abaraam popoŋana kini.*

⁹ Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ŋnonon ambaimbaiŋan som na, iŋgi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len be tisala you.”*

¹⁰ To zin iwal tiwi i. Tiso: “Wai. Kena ko amkam parei?” ¹¹ Tana Yoan ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Tomtom sa sombe le kawaala ru, na ikam tasa pa tomtom ta lene som na. Mi tomtom ta sombe ka kiniŋana, na ni ikam ta kembena tomini.”*

¹² Mi zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i, timar be tikam yok tomini. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, parei pa niam ti? Ko amkam parei?”*

¹³ Yoan iso pizin ma iso: “Sombe koyyo takes na, koyyo men ta irao pa kin ta zin bibip tiur piom na. Koyo pakan ma isala ki pepe.”*

¹⁴ To malmal kan pakan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mi niam na, ko amkam parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Keseeze tomtom matan mi kapamoto zin mi kapakaam zin be kakam kuumbot pa koronj kizin pepe. Kadoono ta so bibip tiom tikam piom na, leleyom ambai pa. Pa ina irao.”

¹⁵ Iwal biibi tiurur matan pa Mesia be imar. Tana tire uraata ki Yoan mi tikam ŋgar boozo ma tiso Yoan ti ko Mesia ma iŋgi. ¹⁶ Mi Yoan isu to iso pizin iwal biibi tana ta kembei: “Nio iŋgi aŋkam yok piom. Mi tomtom ta mburaana ilip kat pio, ta iŋgi be imar i. Nio aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokŋana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkeŋana na, ina

* **2:47:** Mt 7:28 * **2:49:** Yo 2:16 * **2:50:** Mk 9:32; Lu 9:45, 18:34 * **2:51:** Kam 20:12; Lu 2:19 * **2:52:** Lu 2:40 * **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; ŋgo 4:6 * **3:3:** ŋgo 22:16; 1Pe 3:21 * **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Yesa 40:3-5, 52:10 * **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 * **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * **3:9:** Mt 7:19 * **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; 2Kor 8:14; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 * **3:12:** Lu 7:29 * **3:13:** Lu 19:8

tomini, anɽrao anɽkam pini na som. Mi ni ta ko ikam Bubunɽana Potomɽana raama you ma isalakaala yom.*

¹⁷ Koronɽ imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipeleele kini. Ambaimbaiɽan ko izulla kiri kini mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananɽan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.*

¹⁸ Yoan ipombolmbol zin tomtom pa sua pakan tomini, mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiɽana pizin bekena tileɽ mi titooro lenen. ¹⁹ Kaimer to iyaamba Erot ta imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea na. Paso, ni iwoolo kana toono kusini Erodias, mi ikamam mbulu sananɽan pakan tomini. ²⁰ To Erot ikam mbulu toro mini ma isala ki, mi izeebe Yoan lela ruumu sanaana.*

*Yesu ikam yok
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)*

²¹ Indeenɽe ta zin iwala biibi tikamam yok na, Yesu tomini, ni ila ma ikam yok. Ikam yok makin, mi izunɽunɽ ma imbotmbot, to saamba ikaaga,*

²² mi Bubunɽana Potomɽana iwe kembei mbalmbal, mi isu ma imbot sala nɽwana. To tileɽ kalɽnaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma isombe: “Nu na, nio lutunɽ nɽnoono. Nio lelenɽ ambai pu, mi lelenɽ pu ilip.*”

*Yesu uunu bizin ta ipet pa i
(Mt 1:1-17)*

²³ Yesu ndaama kini iwe tomoota laa-muru, mi imanɽa pa uraata kini. Zin tomtom tire i kembei ni Yosep lutuunu. Mi Yosep, ni tamaana Eli.*

²⁴ Eli tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, Lebi tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Yana, Yana tamaana Yosep, ²⁵ Yosep tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Amos, Amos tamaana Naum, Naum tamaana Esli, Esli tamaana Nagai, ²⁶ Nagai tamaana Maat, Maat tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Semein, Semein tamaana Yosek, Yosek tamaana Yoda, ²⁷ Yoda tamaana Yoanan, Yoanan tamaana Resa, Resa tamaana Zerubabel, Zerubabel tamaana Sealtiel, Sealtiel tamaana Neri, ²⁸ Neri tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Adi, Adi tamaana Kosam, Kosam tamaana Elmadam, Elmadam tamaana Er, ²⁹ Er tamaana Yosua, Yosua tamaana Elieser, Elieser tamaana Yorim, Yorim tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, ³⁰ Lebi tamaana Simeon, Simeon tamaana Yuda, Yuda tamaana Yosep, Yosep tamaana Yonam, Yonam tamaana Eliakim, ³¹ Eliakim tamaana Melea, Melea tamaana Mena, Mena tamaana Matata, Matata tamaana

Natan, Natan tamaana Dabit, ³² Dabit tamaana Yesi, Yesi tamaana Obet, Obet tamaana Boas, Boas tamaana Salmon, Salmon tamaana Nason,*

³³ Nason tamaana Aminadap, Aminadap tamaana Admin, Admin tamaana Ani, Ani tamaana Ezron, Ezron tamaana Peres, Peres tamaana Yuda,*

³⁴ Yuda tamaana Yakop. Yakop tamaana Isak, Isak tamaana Abaraam, Abaraam tamaana Tera, Tera tamaana Naor, ³⁵ Naor tamaana Serug, Serug tamaana Reu, Reu tamaana Peleg, Peleg tamaana Eber, Eber tamaana Sela, ³⁶ Sela tamaana Kainan, Kainan tamaana Apaksad, Apaksad tamaana Sem, Sem tamaana Noa, Noa tamaana Lamek, ³⁷ Lamek tamaana Metusela, Metusela tamaana Enok, Enok tamaana Yaret. Yaret tamaana Malalel, Malalel tamaana Kenan. ³⁸ Kenan tamaana Enos, Enos tamaana Set, Set tamaana Adam, Adam tamaana Anutu.*

4

*Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

¹ Bubunɽana Potomɽana izeebe Yesu, to izem yok Yordan, mi Bubunɽana ipanɽunɽguuti ma ila iwwa pa lele bilimɽana pa aigule tomtooru. ² Mi Sadan iwedet kini mi itomtoombi. Mazwana tana, Yesu ikan kini sa som, tabe peteli ma isaana kat.

³ Tana Sadan ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na ur sua pizin pat ti, bekena iwe kom kini ma kan.” ⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataaɽa kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.*”

⁵ Tona Sadan ikami ma tisala lele ta imbot kor kat. To karau men mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen ma imap. ⁶⁻⁷ Mi iso pini ma iso: “Re. Koronɽ tau ndabokbokɽan mi zanɽan mi mburanɽan taingɽi, nio ko anɽkam ma iwe lem. Pa koronɽ ta boozomen taingɽi imar nomonɽ kek. Tana sombe lelenɽ be anɽkam pa tomtom sa, na irao anɽkam pini. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, na koronɽ taingɽi ko imap ma iwe lem.*”

⁸ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataaɽa kek ta kembei:

Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.*”

⁹ Mi Sadan ikam Yesu ma tila Yerusalem, mi tisala pa Urum Merere uteene, to iso lae

* 3:16: Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Nɽgo 1:5, 2:3 * 3:17: Mt 13:30 * 3:20: Mt 14:3+; Mk 6:17+ * 3:21: Yo 1:32 * 3:22: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32; Nɽgo 10:38 * 3:23: Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42 * 3:32: Rut 4:17-22 * 3:33: Un 29:35 * 3:38: Un 1:27 * 4:4: Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 * 4:6-7: Yo 12:31; 2Kor 4:4; 1Yo 2:15+ * 4:8: Lo 6:13, 10:20

pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu u ma sula. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pa sua imbot pataarja kek ta kembei: Ni ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat.”*

¹² Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.”*

¹³ Tana Sadan itoombo Yesu pa zaala ta boozomen ma som, to izemi ma imbot njana ri.*

*Yesu imanja pa uraata kini isu Galilea
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)*

¹⁴ Toombojana tana imap na, Bubujana Potomjana mburaana izeebe kat Yesu. To imanja mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea. Mi uruunu irak ma irao lele. ¹⁵ Ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom isu lupjana muriini kizin, mi iwal biibi ta tilej sua kini na, tiwidit uruunu.

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu ila kar kini Nasaret. Indeeje ta ni musaana mi imar na, imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi indeeje aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i na, ilela lupjana muriini. Pa mbulu kini ta kembejana. Ni ilela, to imanja mi imender la iwal biibi matan be ipaata sua.*

¹⁷ Mi tisara ro ta sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya imbot se na ila kini, to ipeeel ma indeeje sua ta iso ta kembei. Isombe:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Merere Bubujana mburaana ise tio kek.

Pa ni iroogo yo mi iur yo be anja ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom ta timbot njoo bo na.

Mi ingo yo be anso pizin wal ta timbot la kan koi bizin naman na ta kembei:

“Koyooto ma kala. Kosa sa ipakaala yom mini som.”

Mi zin wal ta matan pisran na, inji be matan peere.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tiseseeze matan mi tikototo zin na, nio anjar be antatke zin pa patajana kizin.

Mi anjar be ansoyaara sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: Nol tabe Merere iswe kat kampenjana kini i, ta ipet kek.”*

²⁰ Yesu ipaata sua ma imap, to ilek ro mi iur la ki urum tuunu. Tona mbuleene su be

iso ka ngar pizin. Tabe zin iwal ta timbot tina tikor matan pini. ²¹ Mi ni imanja pa sua ta kembei: “Sua ta kelenjen i, koozi iur njonoono kek.”

²² Iwal biibi tileljen sua ta ni izzo pa kampenjana ki Anutu na, tiwit uruunu mi tikam ngar boozo pa. To tisu na tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni Yosep lutuunu tau. Mi parei ta ni irao izzo sua ta kembei?”*

²³ Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Nio anjute. Niom inji be koso yo pa sua ta gorgori tizzo na ma kosombe: ‘Nu tomtom ta urpewe zin tomtom pa mete kizin na, motom ingal be urpe itum mungu. Mbulu ta amlen nu kamam su kar Kapenaum na, parei ta kam su tingi som? Pa inji sa itum kar ku na.’”*

²⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta so iwe Anutu kwoono, na itunu wal kini ko tiur lelen pini som.*

²⁵ Mbulu ta ipet mungu na, motoyom ingal som? Indeeje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono ilia na, yan isu som pa ndaama tel mi pakaana. Tana pteele biibi ikam zin. Mi Israel nan na, noroja boozomen timbotmbot.*

²⁶ Tamen Anutu ingo ilia ma ila be iuulu kizin tasa na som. Ni ingo i ma ila ki nora ta, ta imbot su kar Sarapet ta imbot lele pakaana ki Sidon na.*

²⁷ Mi indeeje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Elisa tomini na, zin Israel tomtom kizin boozomen ta mbetmbeete sananjana ikam zin. Tamen Elisa iurpe tomtom kizin tasa som. Iurpe Naeman itutamen ma mete iko pini. Naeman tana tomini, tomtom ki lele pakaana toro zaana Siria.”*

²⁸ Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot lela lupjana leleene na, tilej Yesu sua kini, to keten ibeleu kat. ²⁹ Tana timanja mi tiziiri i pa kar, to tiyaaru tataati ma tisala pa lele ndo-moonojana ta kar kizin imbot pa na. Mi ti-sombe tipiri i sula pa lele sipkatjana. ³⁰ Som, mi ni ipa pa mazwan, mi ibeleu ma imar ila lele.*

Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjana pa tomtom ta

(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Yesu imanja mi isula pa kar ta ki Galilea, zaana Kapenaum. Mi indeeje aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i na, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ³² Mi zin tilej sua ma kwon itaanda. Pa ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana kembei ta tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.*

³³ Mi lupjana muriini leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubujana sananjana

* **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+ * **4:12:** Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 * **4:13:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15 * **4:16:** Mt 2:23 * **4:18-19:** Yesa 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 * **4:22:** Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 * **4:23:** Mk 1:21+ * **4:24:** Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 * **4:25:** 1Kin 17:1, 18:1; Yems 5:17+ * **4:26:** 1Kin 17:8+ * **4:27:** 2Kin 5:1+ * **4:30:** Yo 8:59, 10:39 * **4:32:** Mt 7:28+;

izeebi. Tana iboobo mi kaljaana izalla ma iso: ³⁴ “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Ingi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio anjkilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomjñana.”^{*}

³⁵ Tamen Yesu injasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!” Tona bubujana sananjana ipalkeete tomtom tana isu iwali biibi keren uunu mi iyooto pini. Mi ikam kosa sa pini som.

³⁶ Zin iwali biibi tire mbulu tina ma timurur pa Anutu mburaana. To tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ingi sua ti pareinjana? Ingi kembei tomtom tingi le mburaana mi zaana be iur sua pizin bubujana sananjana ma tiyooto ma tila len.” ³⁷ Ingi uunu tingi tabe Yesu uruunu irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)*

³⁸ To Yesu imanga ma izem lupjñana muriini tana, mi ilela Simon ruumu kini. Mi Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe titanjoro Yesu be iuuli. ³⁹ Tona Yesu ila ma imender salakaali, mi iyaamba mete tana be iyooto pini. To mooribi tana, burup ma imanga, mi ila iurpe kan kini.

⁴⁰ Rou ma zoj isula na, zin iwali tiyyo zin tomtom kizin ta mete matakijana ikam zin na, ma tilala kini be iuulu zin. Mi ni iur namaana salakaala zin tatajana, mi iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. ⁴¹ Mi bubujana sananjana tomini tiyotyooto pizin tomtom, mi kaljan izalla ta kor a ma tizzo: “Nu Anutu Lutuuu tau.” Tamen ni iyaamba zin mi ipeteke zin be tisse wi pepe. Paso, zin tiute: Ni ta Mesia.^{*}

*Yesu izoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom
(Mk 1:35-39)*

⁴² Mbenbenjñana mi Yesu imanga ma ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somjñana i bekana itutamen imbot. Mi som. Pa tomtom pakan tiru i ma timar. Beso tindeenji na, tisombe tiruuti. Kokena izem zin.^{*}

⁴³ Tamen ni imanga mi iso: “Som. Nio bela anjla ma arjsoyara uruunu ambaijñana pa peeze ki Anutu ila kar bibip pakan tomini. Pa Anutu ingo yo pa uraata ta kembei.”^{*}

⁴⁴ Tana ni iwwa pa lele pakaana ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, mi izoyaryaara sua lela lupjñana muriini kizin kizin.

5

*Yesu iboobo zin nanjanj mataana kan
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)*

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu imendernder su peende ki yok tatiliujana Genesaret. Mi zin iwali biibi timokor la kini, mi tiliu i ma sik

be tilej len sua ki Anutu. ² Mi ni mataana ila na, ire woonggo ru ta tiyaaru sala ma timbotmbot. Pa katuunu bizin tisu ma tila tinjurguuru pu kizin. ³ Woonggo ta na, ki Simon. Tana Yesu ila ma iso pini be iyaaru ma isula. To ise mi tikeltapaari ma tiperaejñana ri. Tana ni mbuleene sala woonggo tana, mi ikam sua pizin iwali biibi.

⁴ Ikam sua pizin ma imap, to iso lae pa Simon: “Kozo ngaltekeere ri mi teperae lijana, to pu tiom isula. Pa inga ye murin.” ⁵ Simon ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, mbenji amnok amnok ma som. Tamen ingi nu so, tana ko pu isula.”^{*}

⁶ Beso timanga pa na, pu be rek. ⁷ To tikoolo lela pa waen bizin be tikam woonggo toro ma tipet mi tiuulu zin. Zin timar mi tikiinke zin ye pa pu ma tisula woonggo ru mabe timonmon.

⁸ Simon Petrus ire mbulu tana na, itop su Yesu kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi, mbot molo pio. Pa nio tomtom sananjana.”^{*}

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ni iso ta kembei paso, zinan waene bizin ta timbot woonggo na, tire mbulu ki ye kamjñana tana ipa ndel kat. Tabe timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Mi zin men som. Yems mi Yoan ta Zebedi lutuuu bizin mi tigabgaaba Petrus pa uraata na, zin tomini timurur pa.

Tamen Yesu iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Moto pepe. Indeenje ta koozi ma ila na, nu ko kam zin tomtom ta kembei.” ¹¹ Tana tiyaaru woonggo kizin ma tisala peende, to tizem koronj kizin ta munjñana men ma imborene lup, mi tito i.^{*}

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananjñana ikami

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Indeenje Yesu imbotmbot kar ta na, tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananjñana ikam kati. Imar ma ire Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu, mi itanjoro i ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulinj ingeeze mini.”

¹³ Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi, mi iso: “E, nio lelenj be anjuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” To lonja men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini.

¹⁴ To Yesu ipeteke i be iso tomtom sa pa mbulu tana pepe. Mi iso pini. Iso: “La ma pamaala itum pa patoronjñana ka tomtom sa munju. To kam patoronjñana pa kulim ta ingeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronjñana kan be tiurla tio.”^{*}

¹⁵ Tamen uraata kini uruunu irak ma iwe biibi ma ilala, tabe zin iwali timekewe ma tilala kini be tileljenji mibe iurpewe zin pa mete kizin. ¹⁶ Mi lwoono pakan na, ni

^{*} 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 ^{*} 4:41: Mk 1:24+, 3:11+ ^{*} 4:42: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 ^{*} 4:43: Lu 8:1; 1Kor 9:16 ^{*} 5:5: Yo 21:3+ ^{*} 5:8: Yesa 6:5; 1Tim 1:15+ ^{*} 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ ^{*} 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 ^{*} 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

izemzem zin iwal, mi ilala pa lele bilimnjana be izunzun. *

*Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Aigule ta na, Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi zin tutu kan mi ngarjan pakan ki tutu, ta zijan timbotmbot. Wal tana, pakan timar pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea, pakan timar pa Yudea, mi pakan timar pa Yerusalem. Mi Merere mburaana imbot se ki Yesu, tana ni irao be iurpe zin metenjan. ¹⁸ Timbotmbot mi wal pakan tisiy tomtom narapejana ta ma timar. Mi tirru zaala be tikami ma tilela ruumu mi tiuri su Yesu kereene uunu. ¹⁹ Tamen zalan sa som. Pa iwal biibi mete. Tana tikami ma tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis ruumu uteene, mi titu i ma isula ma indeenje kat Yesu zijan iwal biibi keren uunu.

²⁰ Yesu ire wal tina urlanjana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ma iso: "Tizij, sanaana ku ta anjeege pu ma ila ne kek." *

²¹ Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tisu mi tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: "Ingi so tomtom ta ipasansaana sua pa Anutu i? Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana? Anutu itutamen ta irao." *

²² Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana ipekel kwon ma iso pizin. Iso: "Wai, parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ngar boozo? ²³⁻²⁴ Sua tanjoi ta imarra be anjo? Anjo pa tomtom taijgi be anjeege sanaana kini, som anjo pini be burup ma imanga mi ipa? Mi lelen be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuuu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono." Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapejana tana ta kembei: "Nio anjo pu: Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku." *

²⁵ To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imanga ma ilek mi kini, mi iwidit Anutu uruunu mi ila pa ruumu kini. ²⁶ Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tana na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tipakur zaana. Mi motonjana biibi ikam zin ma tiso ta kembei: "Wai, mbulu ta koozi tere na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som."

*Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Yesu izem kar tina, mi ila, to ire tomtom ta iygo takes njana i, zaana Lebi. Ni imbutulul su uraata kini muriini. Yesu ila to iso pini. Iso: "Mar to yo!" ²⁸ To Lebi imanga ma izem koronj kini ta munjaana men ma imborene, mi ito Yesu. *

²⁹ Kaimer to Lebi ikam kini biibi pa Yesu isu ta ruumu kini a. Mi wal boozo ta tiyyo takesnan i, zijan zin tomtom pakan timar ma zijan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini. ³⁰ Wal tutu kan pakan zijan gaabanjan kizin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu i tire mbulu tana, to imanga mi tikam nununjunun pa. Mi tiso pizin nanjan ki Yesu ma tiso: "Wai, parei ta niom tina kagabgaaba zin wal ta tiyyo takesnan i mi zin wal sananjan ma niomjan kakanan mi kiwinin la mbata?" *

³¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Parei? Tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaijan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin metenjan. ³² Mi nio ta kembena. Anjar be anjoobo zin wal ndeenjan na som. Anjar be anjoobo zin wal sananjan bekeno titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananjan." *

*Wirjana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekijana
(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)*

³³ To zin tiso: "Zin nanjan ki Yoan na, tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana bekeno matan ingal Anutu mi tikamam sunjana. Mi zin tutu kan tomini, nanjan kizin tikamam ta kembei. Tamen nu ku na, som. Tikanan ma tiwinin pa aigule ta boozomen."

³⁴ Tona Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Ambai. Mi ta sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponjana sa, mi ni zijan toroono bizin timbotmbot, ko kuur ngalseki pizin pa kini kanjana? Som. *

³⁵ Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ta iwoolo poponjana na ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin tana ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana."

*Zaala munjunana irao igaaba zaala
poponjana na som*

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu iso makinj, mi ikam sua tooronjana taijgi pizin tomini: Isombe: "Lak, ko teyembut kawaala poponjana pakaana mi tesesekaala la ki kawaala munjunana? Som. Kokena ipasaana kawaala poponjana. Mi tomini, kawaala poponjana tana, ko raraate pa munjunana som. ³⁷ Mi yok baen poponjana ta kembena. Ko tilinj sula baen putuunu munjunana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu munjunana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. To baen raama putuunu tisaana lup. ³⁸ Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana. *

³⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiwinin baen munjunana na, lelen pa poponjana som. Pa ina kola tiso ta kembei: 'E-e, kanda munjunana men imar. Pa ina ambai.' "

* 5:20: Lu 7:48 * 5:21: Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49 * 5:23-24: Yo 5:8 * 5:28: Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ * 5:30: Lu 15:1+ * 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15 * 5:34: Yo 3:29 * 5:38: Ngo 15:1+; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 * 5:39: Ro 10:16

6

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjñana
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Indeeje aigule potomjñana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i, na Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanjanj kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nonon ma timbulmbuulu se naman be kulin ikam pokpok mi tikanan.*

² Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to tiwi zin. Tiso: “Ai, inji sa aigule potomjñana tabe ketende su pa i. Kekewe wit nonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu ingalsek pa.”*

³ Yesu isu to ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zinan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? ⁴ Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikam narabu potomjñana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekinjana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjñana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.”* ⁵ To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Aigule potomjñana tabe ketende su pa i, na Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.”*

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa aigule potomjñana

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Indeeje aigule potomjñana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana murini ta, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot lela lupjana tana. Ni namaana woono ikaama. ⁷ Mi zin ngarjanj ki tutu zinan zin tutu kan pakan tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomjñana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tinjal mataana pa. ⁸ Tamen Yesu, ni ikam la ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma isombe: “Mangja mi mender la iwal biibi matan.” To ni imanga ma imender.

⁹ Mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Lak. Anjwi yom. Mbulu pareinjana ta ito kat aigule potomjñana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambainjana, som mbulu sananjñana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?”

¹⁰ Mi mataana ikam zin iwal makinj, to iso pa tomtom tana. Iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai. ¹¹ Tabe zin tutu kan keten ibeleu kat mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Inji kozo ko takam parei pini?”

Yesu ipeikat nanjanj laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Mberj ta na, Yesu isala abal ta be isunj pa Anutu. Izunzunj ma ila berek, ¹³ to iboobo zin nanjanj kini ma timar, mi ipeikat tomtom kizin laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tiwe le ngonjana. ¹⁴ Wal tina zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas, Yems ma Yoan, Pilip, Batolomai, ¹⁵ Matai, Tomas, Yems ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na), ¹⁶ Yudas ta Yems lutuunu, mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

Yesu ikam sua pizin tomtom mi iurpe zin metenjan

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ To Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tisula ma timender su lele keteenejana. Lele tina, ina zin iwal biibi timar timbot. Zin wal ta titoto i na, zinan wal boozo kat ki Yudea, Yerusalem, mi zin sousou uunu kan ki Tiro mi Sidon tomini. ¹⁸ Zin timar be tileji, mibe iurpe zin pa mete kizin. Mi zin tau bubujanana sananjjan tipasansaana zin na, ni izirziiri bubujan tana pizin. ¹⁹ Mi zin iwal biibi tana tilu i ma titomtoombo be titeegi men tau. Paso, mburaana biibi iyotyooto pini, mi ikamam ma tomtom boozomen nin ambai mini.

Zin wal tabe menmeen zin

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu mataana ila kizin nanjanj kini, mi iso ta kembei:

“Niom wal ta leyom koronj somnyom na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa inji kombot lela peeze ki Anutu kek.*

²¹ Mi niom ta koozi petel yom i, na leleyom ambai, pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa ni ko ikam koyom kini mi karao kat.

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ipata mi katanjanj i, na leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa niom ko leleyom ambai kat mi keseenje.*

²² “Mi niom ta so kototo Tomtom Lutuunu, mi ikam ma tomtom tiur koi piom, mi tiziiri yom pa lupjana kizin, mi tipiri sua repiilinjana piom, mi tipasaana zoyom ma tire yom kembei wal sananjyom kat, na leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.*

²³ Leleyom ambai mi kululu yom raama menmeen yom biibi. Pa kadoono tiom biibi, ta izza yom ta saamba a. Kere. Mbulu tana poponjana som. Munju tumbun bizin

* 6:1: Lo 23:25 * 6:2: Kam 20:10, 34:21 * 6:4: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ * 6:5: Kol 2:16+ * 6:20: Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 * 6:21: Mbo 126:5+; Yesa 55:1+; Tur 7:16+ * 6:22: Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 * 6:23: Ngo 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:15

tomini, tikamam mbulu raraate men pa Anutu kwoono bizin.*

Zin wal tabe lelen ipata

²⁴ “Aiss, niom ta koozi leyom koronj boozo ma karao kat, na ra, tembel yom kek. Pa koronj tiom ambainjana ta kakam pataanja kek.*

²⁵ Mi niom ta koozi karao kat pa koyom kini, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko petel yom ma kombot njoobo.

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ambai kat mi kezenzeenje, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko leleyom ipata, mi kataj ma keyeryer.*

²⁶ “Mi niom ta wal boozomen tiwidit uruyom na, tembel yom kek. Pa munju zin wal ta tipakamkaam ma tiso sorok be zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin na, tumbuyom bizin tipakurkur zin ta kembena.*

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Mt 5:38-48)

²⁷ “Niom ta kelenlej yo i, nio anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakamam mbulu ambainjana men pizin wal ta tiurur koi piom.*

²⁸ Zin wal ta so tiwirri sua sananjanja piom na, kuzunzunj Merere be ikampe zin. Mi zin tomtom ta so tikamam mbulu sananjanja piom na, kuzunzunj pizin.*

²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ipeeze ponjom, na pekel namaana pepe. Tooru mi ipeeze pakaana tomini. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mburu ku kor kana, na kam meleebe kana ma ila pini tomini. Ruutu pepe.*

³⁰ Zin tomtom ta sombe tisunju pa len koronj, na kam pizin. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam koronj ku sa, na so pini be ipimiili pepe.*

³¹ Mbulu ta niom leleyom be zin wal tikam piom, na niom kupumuungu pizin.*

³² “Niom sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, na asinj ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. ³³ Mi sombe kakampe zin wal ta tikampe yom men, na asinj ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. ³⁴ Mi niom sombe kakamam koronj tiom ilala pizin tomtom ta niom kuute zin tirao be tipekel, na asinj ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. Pa bela tiute kembei zin ko tikam len pekeljana ta ikot kat koronj kizin, tona tiyok pizin tomtom be tikam koronj kizin. ³⁵ Tamen niom na, kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakampe zin. Kakam koronj pizin raama leleyom.

Mi kuur motoyom pa leyom pekeljana sa pepe. Naso kakam mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu kor kana, mi ni ikam leyom kadoono biibi. Pa zin wal sananjan mi zin wal ta matan mbeleele pa kampenana kini na, ni ikampewe zin men.*

³⁶ Tana leleyom izanzaana pizin tomtom, mi ku'uluulu zin kembei Tomoyom Anutu ikamam.

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe

(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ “Kere waeyom bizin mi lonja koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjoyom. Mi kanjal waeyom bizin matan pepe. Kokena niom tomini, Anutu ingal motoyom. Tana kumuñai waeyom bizin, mi kezem njar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Anutu imunjai yom tomini mi ireege sanaana tiom.*

³⁸ “Ku'uluulu zin tomtom. Naso kendeenje leyom ulaanja pakan tomini. Pa mbulu mi koronj ambaimbainjan ta so kakam pizin tomtom, inako kere ka pekeljana ta ilip ma ilip kat. Pa mbulu mi koronj ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom.*”

³⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taingji pizin tomini. Iso: “Parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisjana tasa imuungu mi iso waene toro ta mata pisjana i pa zaala, ko ziru titop sula naala som? Som. Ko titop.*

⁴⁰ Mi nanjanj ta buri ikamam njar i, ko irao be ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i? Som. Tamen nanjanj tana, sombe ikam kat njar, inako iwe kembei ta kolman ta ipaute i na.*

⁴¹⁻⁴² “Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta lonja kwom la pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la tonmatizij ku mataana na, mi su ma so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio anjsombe anjuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’ Ina nu kam pakaamjanana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu munju. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot la tonmatizij ku tana mataana na, mi irao pai ma isu lene.*

Ke nionoona ta iswe ke pareinana

(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Ke ambainjana ko irao ipiyooto nionoona sananjanja sa na som. Mi ke sananjanja ta kembena. Ko irao ipiyooto nionoona ambainjana sa na som. ⁴⁴ Tana iti tere la pa ke nionoona, tona tikilaala. Ke ambainjana, som sananjanja. Parei, ko worwooro matanmatanjanja ipiyooto kanda nionoona ambainjana sa be teke? Som. ⁴⁵ Ina raraate men pizin tomtom. Wal ambaimbainjan na,

* **6:24:** Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 * **6:25:** Yesa 65:13 * **6:26:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 * **6:27:** Ro 12:20 * **6:28:** Lu 23:34; Ngo 7:60 * **6:29:** 1Kor 6:7 * **6:30:** Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 * **6:31:** Mt 7:12 * **6:35:** Ro 5:8 * **6:37:** Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 * **6:38:** Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ * **6:39:** Mt 15:14 * **6:40:** Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 * **6:41-42:** Ro 2:1+

tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Mi wal sananŋan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Pa nŋar ta lelede bok pa, ta iwedet pa kwondo.

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Parei ta niom kawatwaata yo be Merere, Merere, tamen kototo sua tio som?”⁴⁶

⁴⁷ Tomtom ta so imar tio mi ileŋleŋ la sua tio mi itoto na, tomtom tina, ni pareiŋana? Ko aŋso yom pini.⁴⁷

⁴⁸ Ni kembei tomtom ta iso ipo ruumu, mi ikel kitiimbi muriini ma isula kat ta raŋ na. Beso yaŋ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Paso, tomtom tana, ni ipo ruumu mbolŋana kat. ⁴⁹ Tamen tomtom ta ni ileŋleŋ sorok kalŋon, mi itoto som, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu pa ke kaskas, mi iur sorok su toono. Tabe indeeŋe yaŋ biibi ma wo ipet, to loŋa men mi ruumu tana borok su lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

7

Yesu iurpe mbesooŋo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan

(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ikam sua tana pizin tomtom ma imap, to imanŋa ma ila pa kar Kapenaum. ² Mi tomtom ta ki Rom, ta imborro zin wal malmal kan tomtom lamata na, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni le mbesooŋo ambaiŋana ta, ta ni leleene pini ilip. Mi mbesooŋo tina, ni mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. ³ Tana indeeŋe biibi tana ileŋ Yesu uruunu, tona inŋo zin kolman pakan kizin Yuda ma tila be tiso pa Yesu ma imar be iurpe mbesooŋo kini ma niini ambai. ⁴ Tana timar ki Yesu, mi titanŋoro i ma tiso: “Ou, ko irao be mar mi uulu tomtom tiŋga. Pa ni tomtom ambaiŋana. ⁵ Ni iur kat leleene piti Yuda, mi ipo leyam lupŋana muriini ta.”

⁶ To zinŋan Yesu timanŋa ma tila. Tigarau ruumu, mi biibi kizin malmal kan inŋo wal kini pakan ma tila tiso pa Yesu. Tisombe: “Merere, biibi tiam iso pu ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbuulu itum pa pai pepe. Pa nio tomtom ambaiŋon som. Tana leleŋ be nu mar ruumu tio pepe. ⁷ Uunu tiŋgi tabe re, ituŋ irao aŋma som. Mi nio ajuŋla ta kembei: Nu some ur sua men, na mbesooŋo tio ko niini ndabok. ⁸ Pa nio ajuŋte pa ituŋ. Nio ti aŋbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmana. Tana some aŋso pa tiŋgi ma aŋso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi some aŋso pa

tiŋga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi some aŋso pa mbesooŋo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.’”

⁹ Yesu ileŋ sua kizin tana na, imurur pa. To itoori mi iso pizin iwal ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio aŋdeeŋe tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlanŋana kini imbol kembei wal taŋgi biibi kizin na som.”⁹

¹⁰ Tona zin wal ta biibi tana inŋo zin ma tila na, timiili ma timar ruumu. Tipet ruumu na, tire mbesooŋo ki biibi tau, ni niini ambai ma imbotmbot.

Yesu ipei nora ta lutuunu ma imanŋa mini

¹¹ Aigule toro na, Yesu imanŋa ma ila pa kar Nain. Mi zin nanŋan kini zinŋan zin iwal biibi tito i ma tila. ¹² Tila ma tigarau zaala kwoono ki kar, to tire wal pakan tisiŋ uri ta ma tizem kar mi timar. Tomtom meeteŋana tana, ina ra, nora lutuunu ta itutamenŋana. Tabe iwal biibi ki kar tina, tigaabi mi zinŋan tipa ma timar.

¹³ Merere ire nora tana ma leleene isaana pini. To iso lae pini. Iso: “A barau, taŋ pepe!” ¹⁴ Mi ipa ma ila ma iteege ke poŋana ta uri imbot sala na, to zin tomtom ta tisiŋi na tuŋ ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu iso: “Nanŋan, nio aŋso pu: Manŋa!”¹⁴

¹⁵ To tomtom meeteŋana tana burup ma imanŋa, mi imbutul mi izzo sua. To Yesu ikami mi iuri ila ki naana.¹⁵

¹⁶ Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam zin iwal, mi tiwit Anutu uruunu ma tiso: “Wai, inŋi ko Anutu kwoono zaananŋana ta imbotmbot mazwanda i. Inŋi Anutu mataana inŋal iti wal kini mi iuulu iti kek.”¹⁶

¹⁷ Tana Yesu uruunu irak ma irao toono ta boozomen kizin Yuda mi kar zilŋanzilŋan tomini.

Yoan inŋo nanŋan kini ma tila ki Yesu

(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoan nanŋan kini tila ma tiso Yoan pa mbulu boozomen ta Yesu ikamam na. Tabe Yoan iboobo nanŋan kini ru, ¹⁹ mi inŋo zin ma tila ki Merere be tiwi i ta kembei: “Ulaanŋa tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”

²⁰ Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki Yesu, to tiso: “Yoan ta yok kamŋana tomtom na, inŋo yam ma amar be amwi u: Ulaanŋa tabe imar i, nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”²⁰

²¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana Yesu, ni iurpewe zin tomtom boozomen ta mete matakiŋa ikam zin na. Mi izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan, mi iurpewe tomtom boozomen ta matan pisŋan na, ma tire lele mini. ²² Tana Yesu ipekel wiŋana kizin ma isombe: “Uraata ta kerre mi sua ta kelenŋen i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. Koso pini: Matan

✧ 6:46: Yems 2:26 ✧ 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22 ✧ 7:9: Mt 15:28 ✧ 7:14: Lu 8:54; Nŋo 9:40 ✧ 7:15: 1Kin 17:17+; 2Kin 4:32+ ✧ 7:16: Lu 1:68,76, 24:19; Yo 4:19 ✧ 7:20: Mal 3:1

pisnjan tire lele, mi narapeñan tipa, kulin mbetmbeetenjan na, kulin ingeeze mini, taljan munjan tilej sua, meetenjan timanja, mi uruunu ambaiñana ilala pizin wal ta timbot njoobo na. ²³ Mi tomtom ta so leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlañana kini, nako menmeeni pa kampeñana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”[✧]

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan ngonjana kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin wal biibi pa Yoan. Iso: “Indeeñe ta niom kala lele bilimñana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaiñan? Ina som! Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ambaimbaiñan ta kadon bibip i, mi zin mbio uunu na, zin timbotmbot ruumu kizin king. Mi irao tizem murin ambaimbaiñan tana na som. ²⁶ Lak! Kena kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelej. Nio anjo kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten ñana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ²⁷ Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataañja kek ta kembei: ‘Re. Nio ko anjo tomtom tasa be iwe kwonj. Mi ni ko imuñgu mi iurpe zaala pu.’[✧]

²⁸ Nio anjo kat piom. Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan na som. Tamen tomtom sorokñana sa, isombe ikilala kat peeze ki Anutu mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.”

²⁹ Tomtom ta munñaana men zijañ zin wal ta tiyyo takesnjan i, tilej sua tana na, tikam ngar pa mi tiso: “O Anutu, mbulu kini, ina indeeñe men.” Pa zin tiurla sua ki Yoan mi tikam yok kek.[✧]

³⁰ Tamen zin tutu kan mi zin ngarñan ki tutu na, titit uraata ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin. Pa tiurla sua ki Yoan som, tana tikam yok som.[✧]

³¹ Yesu ikam sua tooroñana ma iso: “Ingi ko anjo parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareinjan? ³² Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso: ‘Niam amse kombom piom, mi niom karak som. Mi ambo lelanj, mi niom katanj som.’

³³ “Pa Yoan, ta yok kamñana ka tomtom na, ni imar na iwinin baen som mi igabgaaba zin tomtom pa kini biibi kanñana som. Mi niom leleyom pini som, mi kosombe ni bubuñana sananñana izeebi. ³⁴ To Tomtom Lutuunu imar mi ikanan ma iwinin. Tamen niom leleyom pini som tomini, mi kosombe: ‘Ingi to tau igabgaaba

zin wal sananñan mi zin tau tiyyo takesnjan i, mi zijañ timbel kini kanñana mi baen winñana’.[✧]

³⁵ Tamen Anutu ngar kini, ina biibi mi indeeñe men. Tana zin tomtom ta titoto ngar ki Anutu na, zin tikilala kembei ngar tana, ina indeeñe men.”

Mbulu ta tomtom tutu kana ta mi moori sananñana ta tikam pa Yesu

³⁶ Zin tutu kan, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Simon, iso pa Yesu be ila ruumu kini ma zijañ tikan kini. Yesu ila ma zijañ mbulenu su pa kini kanñana.[✧]

³⁷ Moori ta ki kar tana, ni moori sananñana. Ilej kembei Yesu imbotmbot la ruumu ki tomtom tana pa kini kanñana, to ikam ngere kuziiniñana mi ila. ³⁸ Ila to mbuleene isu ta Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itarñan ma mata luluunu itoptop se Yesu kumbuunu. Mana imus pa ute ruunu, mi imbenbeeñe pini. To isu na, ilinj ngere kuziiniñana ise Yesu kumbuunu.

³⁹ Ruumu katuunu ta iboobo Yesu ma ila na, ni ire mbulu tina, to iso pa itunu. Iso: “Wai, sombe tomtom tingi, ni Anutu kwoono njoono, so ikilala moori ta itekteege na kek. Pa ni sa moori sananñana na.” ⁴⁰ Yesu isu mi iso: “Simon, nio lej sua ri tabe anjo pu.”

Simon iso: “Mos katuunu, so lak!”

⁴¹ To Yesu iso: “Tomtom ru tila ki tomtom ta, mi tikam mbun la kini. Ta ikam pius tomtooru laamuru, toro ikam pius lamata. ⁴² Tamen kaimer zirru len pat sa be tikit som. To tomtom tana imunjai zin, mi iyembut mbun kizin ma imborene. Lak, wal ru tana, ingoi ko leleene pa tomtom tana ilip?”

⁴³ Simon iso: “Inako tomtom ta ikam mbun biibi mi koronj katuunu imunjai i na.” Mi Yesu iso: “Ambai, nu so kat.”

⁴⁴ To itoori ma kereene ila ki moori tau, mi iso pa Simon: “Lak, nu so pio, ta anjar ruumu ku ti. Tamen nu kam lej yok sa be anguuru kumbuñ? Som. Mi re moori ti. Ni inguuru kumbuñ pa mata luluunu mi imus pa ute ruunu.[✧]

⁴⁵ Mi nu mbenbeeñe pio som. Mi ni na, imbeli. Pa indeeñe ta anje anbot ti na, ni imbenbeeñe pa kumbuñ mi inoknok men i. ⁴⁶ Mi nu lij ngere risa isala uten som. Tamen ni na, ilinj ngere kuziiniñana ise kumbuñ.[✧]

⁴⁷ “Tana nio anjo pu. Nonoono, moori ti sanaana kini biibi. Tamen sanaana kini ta boozomen, nio anreege ma imap lup. Tanata ni iur kat leleene pio. Mi ni ta indemeere ma isombe le sanaana musaari, inako iur kat leleene pio som.”[✧]

✧ 7:23: Yesa 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18 ✧ 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 ✧ 7:29: Lu 3:12 ✧ 7:30: Mt 21:32 ✧ 7:34: Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ ✧ 7:36: Lu 11:37 ✧ 7:44: Un 18:4 ✧ 7:46: Mbo 23:5 ✧ 7:47: Mbo 32:1 ✧ 7:48: Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+

⁴⁸ To Yesu iso pa moori tana: “Sanaana ku ta boozomen, nio anjege kek.”*

⁴⁹ Tabe wal ta zinan tikanan na, tikam ngar boozo ma tiso: “To ti, ni asin ta iso ni irao be ireege sanaana?”*

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu iso pa moori: “Urajanana ku ta ikamke u kek. La raama lelem ambai.”*

8

Zin moori ta tigabgaaba Yesu bizin ma zinan tiwwa

¹ Kaimer mana, Yesu imanga pa pai mini. Ila kar ta, ikam uruunu ambaijana pizin pa peeze ki Anutu makin, to ila kar toro. Ta kembei mi iwwa pa kar bibip mi kar munmun ta boozomen, mi izzo zin pa uruunu ambaijana. Mi nanjan kuni laamuru mi ru, ² zinan zin moori pakan ta Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan mi mete ma iko pizin na, tigabgaabi ma zinan tila. Zin moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala (ni ta Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan lamata mi ru ma tiko pini na), ³ Yoana ta kusiini Kuza na (Kuza tana, ni uluulu Erot pa uraata pakan), to Susana, mi zin pakan tomini. Zin moori tana ra, tiuluulu Yesu zinan nanjan kuni pa kan kini ma len koron pakan.*

Sua toorojana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Mazwaana ta, iwal biibi kizin karkari timarmar ki Yesu be tilej sua. Mi ni ikam sua toorojana taijji pizin. Isombe:

⁵ “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene ma tomtom tipadagdaaga, mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tinja kan ma tila. ⁶ Mi pakan titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebe na. Tabe tindom ma tise ma timetmeete. Pa toono kerekerejana mi ka yok somjana. ⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana kat. ⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ambaijana. Tana titum ma tise mi tipiyooto nonon boozo kat kembei tomtom lamatanja.”

Yesu ikam sua toorojana tana makin, to kaljaana biibi ma isombe: “Niom so taljojom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

⁹ To nanjan kuni tiwi i pa sua toorojana tinji uunu.

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua toorojan

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka uunu turkejana. Mi ingi Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin pakan na, tilejlej sua kini la sua toorojana men. Tabe

Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.

Mi taljan ilejlej, tamen tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu som.*

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ “Mi sua toorojana tinji, ina ka uunu ta kembei: Kini iweniwen, ina Anutu sua kini.*

¹² Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej sua. To Sadan lonja imar mi itatke sua ta imbot la lelen na. Kokena tiurla, to Anutu ikamke zin. ¹³ Mi pakan ta titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej sua ki Anutu, mi nin se mi menmeen zin pa. Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla pa mazwaana rimen, mi some toombonana sa indeenje zin, to karau men mi tizem uraaranjana kizin.

¹⁴ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise ki zin wal ta tilej sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa patanana ta ize kizin i, mi koron matakinja ki toono ipalpaala matan. Tabe koron soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma uraaranjana kizin ipiyooto nonono ambaijana sa som.*

¹⁵ Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaijana, ina zin tomtom ta lelen ngeezenjan. Tana tilej sua ki Anutu, mi tiur kat lelen pa, tikiskis ma imbol pizin, mi timender mboljana, mi tipiyooto ka nonono.”*

Sua toorojana pa lam

(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Parei, some tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa kuuru, som tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom ta tile ruumu na.*

¹⁷ Pa koron zuknan ta boozomen, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koron turkejan ta boozomen, ko tiswe ma timbot mat lup.*

¹⁸ Tana kunjun taljojom kat mi kakam ngar pa sua ta kelenj i. Paso, tomtom ta some ikam ngar pa sua ki Anutu mi ikam ka uraata, nako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen tomtom ta some indemeere sorok kembei ni irao pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata som, ina ngar kini

* 7:49: Mt 9:3; Mk 2:7 * 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 * 8:3: Mt 27:55 * 8:10: Yesa 6:9+; Ngo 28:26; Ro 11:8 * 8:11: 1Pe 1:23 * 8:14: 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 * 8:15: Ibr 10:36; Yems 1:25 * 8:16: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 * 8:17: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 * 8:18: Mt 13:12, 25:29

musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini, mi ni imbot sorok.”[✧]

*Yesu naana mi toŋmatizij kini
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Indeeje tana, Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar mi tisombe tire i. Tamen iwal biibi mete. ²⁰ Tabe wal pakan tila, to ti-sotaari. Tiso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timendernder mat a, mi lelen be tire u.”

²¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio nanŋon bizin mi tizij bizin, ina zin wal tiŋgi ta tilenleŋ Anutu sua kini mi titoto ka mbulu.”[✧]

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)*

²² Aigule ta na, Yesu isu to iso pa nanŋan kini. Iso: “Ouo, tamanga mi takam wooŋgo mi talae mbaaga.” Tana baram sala wooŋgo ta, mi tipet ma tila. ²³ Tiyaara ma tila, mi Yesu mata nŋenŋeene. Tabe isu ma ikeene. Tilala mi molo som na, miiri ipol. To ipei duubu ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula wooŋgo leleene mabe timon.

²⁴ Tabe nanŋan kini tila ma tipai Yesu. Tiso: “Wai biibi, iŋgi be tusula lende i.” To Yesu imanŋa, mi iŋasaara la pa miiri ma duubu. To taun isu. ²⁵ Mi Yesu isu to iso pizin nanŋan kini. Iso: “Parei ta niom loja mi kezem urlanŋana tiom?”

Mi nanŋan kini, motoŋana biibi ikam zin mi tikam nŋar boozo. To tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom tiŋgi, ni pareiŋana, ta iur sua, mi miiri ma duubu tomini tilenleŋ la kalŋaana.”[✧]

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa tomtom ta

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Tona le isala mini, mi tiyaara ma tila tipet lele pakaana ki Gerasa, ta imbot la tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga na. ²⁷ Tila ma sor lela, to Yesu ilu i su peende ma ila. To tomtom ta ki kar tana ikonjuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebi ta muŋgu kek mi imar. Ni irru pa mburu som, mi imbotmbot la ruumu som. Mi muriini na, ranj sambunsambun ta tiurur zin wal meetenan tilelala na.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ire Yesu, to iyak mi ila itop su Yesu kereene uunu. Tona Yesu iur sua pa bubuŋana tana be iyooto pini. Mi ni kalŋaana izalla ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuuu, iŋgi ko kam parei pio? Nio aŋtaŋroro u. Seeze motoŋ pepe.” Tomtom tana, gorgori ta sombe bubuŋana sananŋana imanŋa pini, to tomtom tiwwo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen be tikisi ma iur niini. Tamen ni inin koron tana som. Iyatutut

ma tizzu len, mi bubuŋana sananŋana ipirie i ma ikowo ma ila ne pa lele bilimŋana.”[✧]

³⁰ To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asiŋ?” Ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zoŋ Legion. Pa iŋgi niam iwal kat.” Ni iso ta kembei paso, bubuŋana sananŋan ta tiloondo pini na, wal sorok som. ³¹ To itaŋroro Yesu be iziiri zin ma tila timbot sula naala ta usomŋana i pepe.”[✧]

³² Lele tina na, nŋe uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal zilŋaana ma timbotmbot. Tana bubuŋana sananŋan tina itaŋroro Yesu be iyok pizin, mibe tila tiru pizin nŋe. ³³ Ni iyok pizin, to tiyooto pa tomtom tana, mi tila ma tiru pizin nŋe. To nŋe tana tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuŋana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

³⁴ Zin wal ta timborro nŋenŋan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila.

³⁵ Tabe tomtom timeke ma timar be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta bubuŋana sananŋan tiko pini na, nŋar kini ambai mini, mi izeebi pa mburu, mi imbutultul su Yesu kumbuunu uunu ma imbotmbot. Wal tina tire i na, motoŋana ikam zin. ³⁶ To zin wal ta timbotmbot mi tire kat mbulu tana pa matan na, tipit mbol pa uraata ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tana ma iwal tilen. ³⁷ To zin tomtom ki lele tana, motoŋana biibi kat ikam zin lup. Tana timanŋan Yesu be izem zin mi ila ne. Tana Yesu ziŋan nanŋan kini tisula ma tise wooŋgo be timiili ma tila.

³⁸ Som, mi tomtom ta zin bubuŋana sananŋan tiko pini na, imar to ikam biluunŋu be ziŋan Yesu tila. Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ³⁹ “Som. Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin pa uraata biibi ta Anutu ikam pu na.” Tana ni imiili ma ila, mi izzo uraata ta Yesu ikam pini na, uruunu ma irao kar.

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuuu moori ma imanŋa mini

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Zin iwal biibi tire Yesu imiili, to menmeen zin biibi mi tikami. Pa tizza i tau. ⁴¹ Mi molo som na, zaana Yairus, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaŋroro i be ziru tila ruumu kini. ⁴² Pa lutuuu moori ikamam be imeete. Lutuuu moori tana, ni itutamenŋana, mi ndaama kini irao kembei laamuru mi ru.

Yesu iwwa ma ila, mi iwal biibi tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma ziŋan tila. ⁴³ Tiwwa ma tila mi tindeeje moori ta. Ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek, mi tomtom sa irao be iuuli i na som. ⁴⁴ Tana

✧ 8:21: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

✧ 8:25: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

✧ 8:28-29: Mt 25:41; Yems 2:19

✧ 8:31:

ni itokelkeele Yesu ma ila, mi iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. To loŋa men mi mete kini imap.

⁴⁵ To Yesu iwi zin. “Wai, asiŋ iteege yo?” Mi zin tiso: “E-e, niam som.” To Petrus isu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ina tomtom sa ko isala pu ma iŋgi. Pa iŋgi iti iwal biibi.”

⁴⁶ Tamen Yesu iso: “Soom. Tomtom sa iteege yo kek. Pa anyamaana kembei mburoŋ ri izem yo.” ⁴⁷ Tana moori ire kembei le zaala sa be iwatkaala itunu na som. Tabe kete kutkut mi ila, to itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi iso pa uunu ta ni iteege ma zin iwal tileŋ. Mi iso zin tomini pa Yesu mburaana tau ikam ma mete kini loŋa men mi imap. ⁴⁸ To Yesu isu na iso pini. Iso: “Lujri, urlaŋana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

⁴⁹ Yesu izzo sua pini ma imbotmbot, mi tomtom ta, ni imbot ruumu ki Yairus mi imar. To iso lae pa Yairus ma iso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.” ⁵⁰ Yesu ileŋ na, iso lae pa Yairus: Iso: “Moto pepe. Kis urlaŋana ku. Lutum moori ko imanja mini. Pa nio anbotmbot.”

⁵¹ Tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus, to Yesu iziiri zin wal ma tiyooto lup, mi ikam Petrus, Yoan, Yems, mi pikin tamaana ma naana. Ina zin men ta ziŋan tilela ruumu. ⁵² Indeeŋe tana na, tiŋjiizi isu ma isaana pa morri tau. Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kataŋ pepe. Ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na.”*

⁵³ Tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseeŋge pini. Pa zin tiute ni ipas kek. ⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ila, to iteege su pa namaana, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Morri, manga.”*

⁵⁵ To bubuŋana iru pini mini, mi burup ma imanja pataaŋa. Mi Yesu iso pizin be tikam ka kini ma ikan. ⁵⁶ Morri tana naana ma tamaana tire uraata tana ma ngar kizin imap. Tamen Yesu iŋgalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pizin tomtom ma tileŋ pepe.*

9

Yesu iŋgo zin nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru pa uraata

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata, mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubuŋana sananjan ta boozomen mi tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete kizin. ² Mi iŋgo zin ma tila be tisoyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu, mibe tiurpe zin metenjan ma nin ndabok.*

³ Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Tana koron

kembei tete, pelpee, kini, pat, mi mburu keenejana na, kakam pepe.*

⁴ Mi sombe kala pa kar sa mi tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana. ⁵ Mi sombe kar sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.*

⁶ Iso pizin makinj, to tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom, mi tiurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

*Erot ikam ngar boozo pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

⁷ Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ileŋ Yesu uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, to ikam ngar boozo pa. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga Yoan ta imeete ma ila, ta ko burup ma imanja mini a.” ⁸ Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Ila ta ipet mini a.” Mi pakan tisombe: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa ta imeete munju kek mi imanja mini a.” ⁹ Tamen Erot itunu iso: “Yoan na, nio anyembut nŋureene ma put kek. Mi iŋgi asiŋ toro mini ta anleŋleŋ uruunu i?” Tabe irru zaala be ire i.*

*Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata
(5,000)*

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Kaimer to Yesu nŋoŋana kini timiili ma ziŋan Yesu tilup mini, mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta tikamam na. Tona ni ikam zin ma ziŋan tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Betsaida bekana zin men timbotmbot. ¹¹ Tamen iwal biibi tileŋ urun, to tito zin. Mi Yesu, ni leleene ambai pizin iwal biibi tana, mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi iurpe zin metenjan kizin ma nin ndabok.

¹² Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to nanŋaŋ kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi o, so pizin iwal ti be tila pizin kar ta koloulouŋan ti, ma tiru kan kini mi tiru murin be tikeene. Pa re. Ingi tombot lele ta ka kini somjana i.”

¹³ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

To tiso: “Wai, niam ti amrao be amputu zin iwal tiŋgi? Wal ti sorok? Niam iŋgi narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men, raama ye luluunu ta. Parei, nu sombe amla mi amgiimi kan kini?” ¹⁴ Tiso ta kembei paso, wal tana, tinin zin tomooto men ma irao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

* 8:52: Yo 11:11+ * 8:54: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 *
Lu 10:4 * 9:5: Lu 10:4+; Nŋo 13:51 * 9:9: Lu 23:8

* 8:56: Lu 5:14 * 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ * 9:3:

Tona Yesu iso pizin: “Kuur zin tomtom ma irao tomtooru laamuruŋa pa uunu uunu.”

¹⁵ Tana tila ma tiur zin makin, tona tiso pizin iwal biibi tana ma mbulen su. ¹⁶ To Yesu ikam ye luluunu ta mi narabu zaraaba lamata tana, mi mataana isala kor, mi isuj. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanŋaŋa kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. ¹⁷ Mi zin iwal tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanŋaŋa kini tiyo sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

¹⁸ Aigule ta na, Yesu itutamen ikamam sunŋana kini. Mi nanŋaŋa kini na, timbotmbot raami. To isu na iwi zin: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam nŋar pio be parei?”

¹⁹ Nanŋaŋa kini tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ili. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono toro sa ta muŋgu imeete ma ila kek, mi inŋi imanga mini.” *

²⁰ To Yesu iwi zin mini mi iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asin?” Petrus imanga ma ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu inŋo u ta mar.” *

²¹ Tana Yesu isu to kwoono imbol pizin be tisque i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

*Yesu iso pa meeterŋana kini
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)*

²² Tona Yesu iso: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni bela ibaada pataŋana boozo mi ire yoyouŋana biibi. Pa zin peeze kan, zinŋa zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin nŋarŋan ki tutu, ko tititi. Mi ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mberj iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini.”

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

²³ Mi Yesu iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe len, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaarŋana kini pa aigule ta boozomen, mi ito yo.” *

²⁴ Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam nŋar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotŋana nŋonoona ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotŋana nŋonoona ta ki Anutu i. *

²⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koron toono kana ta munŋaana men ma imap, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

²⁶ “Tomtom sa sombe imoto, mi iwatkaala nio zoŋ mi sua tiyo ila tomtom matan, na indeeŋe ta so Tomtom Lutuunu zinŋa zin

anŋela mburanŋan timiili, mi iswe itunu mburaana ma azuŋka kini biibi, ramaki Tamaana mburaana ma ipet mat, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini. *

²⁷ “Mi kelej. Nio anŋo kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itinŋa tomtombot i, ko ke-meete zen, mi kere Anutu peeze kini ipet mat.”

*Yesu runŋuunu itooro ma iwe milmilŋana
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, mi aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to ikam Petrus, Yoan, mi Yems ma zinŋa tisala pa abal be tisuj. ²⁹ Yesu izuŋzuŋ ma ilala, mi runŋuunu itooro mi mburu kini iwe kokouŋana mi imilmil kat. ³⁰⁻³¹ To molo som mi tomtom ru, Mose mi Ili, tipet kini raama azuŋka. Mi zinŋa tizzo pa uraata ta Anutu iur pini be ikam su Yerusalem mi zaala tabe izem toono ma isala mini pa saamba i. *

³² Mi Petrus zinŋa waene bizin na, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tikeenemeete. To timanŋa ma matan ikam pak na, tire azuŋka ki Yesu, mi wal ru ta zinŋa Yesu timendender na. *

³³ Timbotmbot mi wal ru tana tikamam be tizem Yesu to, Petrus imanga mi iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai mos katuunu, inŋi ambai kat. Pa itinŋa ta tomtombot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ili?” Sua ti ni iso sorok.

³⁴ Petrus izzo sua, mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. Tabe motonŋana biibi ikam zin. *

³⁵ To tilen kalŋaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi imar ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Lutun tamen nŋonoona ta anŋroogi mi anŋuri pa uraata ta tina. Kelej la kalŋaana!” *

³⁶ Sua tana imap, mi zin nanŋaŋa matan ila na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Mi uraata biibi ta tire na, lonŋa mi tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa som. Timbotmbot ma kaimer mana tiso.

*Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa nanŋaŋa ta
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to tizem abal mi timiili mini ma tisula. Mi tise kizin iwal biibi ta timar be tire i. ³⁸ To tomtom ta, ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen na, ni itanŋoro Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, re. Inŋi lutun tamen nŋonoona ta ti. ³⁹ Ni, bubuŋana sananŋana ikamami. Re beso koron tana imanga pini, to ipalkeeti su toono, mi iyakyak ma biibi. Mi ikadat mi ka toptoobo izzu. Tana ipasaana kati. Mi izemzemi som. ⁴⁰ Tana anŋanŋoro zin

* 9:19: Lu 9:7+ * 9:20: Yo 6:68+, 11:27 * 9:23: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 * 9:24: Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+
* 9:26: Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 * 9:30-31: Lu 9:22, 13:33 * 9:32: Kam 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * 9:34: Kam 40:34+ * 9:35: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Lu 3:22

nanġaj ku be tiziiri bubuġana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

⁴¹ To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta koozi kombotmbot i, ko som kat! Leyom urlaġana sa som. Niom zorzoorojoyom kat. Itiġan tembel mbotġana kek. Tana anġo ko nġar tiom ipet risa? Mi iġi som. Ambai. Kam lutum ma niomru kamar.”

⁴² Nanġaj tana iwwa ma imar, mi bubuġana sananġana tana imanġa pini mini ma ipalkeeti su toono mi ikadat. Mi Yesu iġasaara bubuġana sananġana tana, to izem nanġaj tana mi iyooto. Mi ni iurpe i ma niini ndabok, mi iuri la ki tamaana mini. ⁴³ Tabe ikam ma zin iwla sua kizin imap. Pa timurur pa Anutu mburaana tau.

Yesu iso mini pa meeteġana kini ma iwe ru pa
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Zin iwla tikamam nġar boozo pa uraata ta Yesu ikamam na, mi Yesu iso pizin nanġaj kini ta kembei. Iso: ⁴⁴ “Kozo kopo sua tio ti ise ndomoyom. Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman be tipuni ma imeete.” *

⁴⁵ Tamen nanġaj kini, tikilaala sua kini tana ka uunu som. Pa ike pizin. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto. *

Asiġ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Timbotmbot mi nanġaj kini timanġa na, tiparzooro pa kizin asiġ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. *

⁴⁷ Mi Yesu ikam la pa nġar kizin kek. Tana ikam nanġaj musaana ta ma imar imender su zilġaana uunu, ⁴⁸ mi iso pizin: “Tomtom sa isombe ikam pikin tiġi mi imbeeze pini pa nio zoiġ, na ni imbeeze pio tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, na ni imbeeze pa Ni ta iġo yo ma anġar i tomini. Tana tiom tasa isombe ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei mbesoġo sorok, ina ni ta zaana biibi kat.” *

Tomtom ta so iwe kanda koi som, na ni iwe gaabaġanda
(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoan ileġ sua tana to iso: “Biibi, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubuġana sananġan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

⁵⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pini: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwe koyom koi som, na ni gaabaġoyom.” *

Zin Samaria kan tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

* 9:44: Lu 9:22 * 9:45: Lu 18:34 * 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ * 9:48: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

* 9:50: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 * 9:51: Nġo 21:12+ * 9:53: Yo 4:9 * 9:54: 2Kin 1:10+; Mk 3:17

* 9:58: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ * 9:62: Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ * 10:1: Mk 6:7; Nġo 13:2, 15:39+ * 10:2: Mt 9:37+; Yo

4:35

⁵¹ Yesu ka nol igarau kek be Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba. Tabe lelene imet kat be isala pa Yerusalem. *

⁵² Mi iġo zin tomtom pakan ma timuunġu ma tila kar ta ki Samaria be tiurpe koroiġ pini. ⁵³ Tamen zin tomtom ki kar tana lelen be tikami som. Paso, ni isombe isala pa Yerusalem. *

⁵⁴ Mi nanġaj kini ru, Yems mi Yoan tileġ, to timanġa mi tiso: “Merere, parei? Ko amso pa you ma isu pa saamba mi iġan wal tana?” *

⁵⁵ Tamen Yesu itoori mi iyaamba lae pizin. ⁵⁶ Tona ziġan nanġaj kini timanġa mi tipa ma tila pa kar toro.

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu
(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Tiwwa pa zaala, mi tomtom ta isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko anġo u men.”

⁵⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Me sanġanġan na, len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, len nġini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be imbot pa mi keteene su na som.” *

⁵⁹ Mi tomtom toro imar, to Yesu iso pini. Iso: “To yo.”

Tamen ni iso: “Biibi, parei? Ko irao anġmiili, ma anġturke tamaġ mataana muġu, mana anġo u?”

⁶⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Na som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteġana na, zin irao titwi zin meeteġan. Mi nu la, mi soyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu.”

⁶¹ To tomtom toro imar kini mi iso: “Biibi, nio leleġ be anġo u. Tamen anġso anġla ma anġsotaara zin wal tio, mi niamġan ampar-teege nomoyam muġu, tonabe anġmar anġo u.”

⁶² Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Som. Tomtom sa isombe iteege peeze pa woonġo, mi mataana imilmiili, inako woonġo irao iko kat som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni irao be ikam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu na som.” *

10

Yesu iġo zin nanġaj tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72)

¹ Kaimer to Yesu ipeikat tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72) tomen, mi iur zin se ruġa pa uraata be timuunġu ma tila pa kar boozomen ta ni isombe ila pa i. *

² Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kere. Kini metmetġana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. Tana kusuiġ pa kini katuunu be iġo zin uraata kan pakan ma tila pa kini nġaamaġana. *

³ Niom kembei sipsip ta inġi be anġo yom ma kala kombot la me malmaljan mazwan. Tana sombe kala, na motoyom inġal ituyom.*

⁴ Mi kapa raama kautu, som pelpeelee, som kumbuyom keteene sa pepe. Mi sombe kese kizin tomtom su zaala lwoono, na koyo kwoyom pa sua boožo pepe.*

⁵ “Mi ruumu ta sombe kala pa, na lorja mi kupumuunġu sua luumuġana pa ruumu katuunu bizin ma koso: ‘Anutu ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai.’ ⁶ Mi sombe ruumu katuunu ni tomtom ambaiġana, to pom-bolġana tiom ko imbotmbot se kini. Mi sombe som, nako imiili ma ima tiom mini. ⁷ Mi ruumu ta so kala pa, na kombotmbot men ruumu ta tina. Kapa pa ruumu pakan pepe. Mi kini ma yok ta so tikam piom, inako iwe leyom kadoono. Kakan mi kiwin men. Pa niom kakam uraata pizin tau.*

⁸ Tana sombe kala kar sa, mi tikampe yom mi tikam koyom kini, na kepeleele pepe. Kakan men.*

⁹ Mi kuurpe zin metenjan ki kar tina ma nin ndabok, mi koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Inġi peeze ki Anutu imar igarau yom kek!’ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tamen, sombe kala kepet kar sa mi tikam yom som, to kala kar keteene mi kitirke ululu ki kar tana pa kumbuyom, mi koso pizin: ‘Kere. Ululu tiom ta imbot la kumbuyam, ta inġi amtirke leyom koronj ma isu lup. Pa inġi peeze ki Anutu imar piom, tamen kitit.’”*

¹² To Yesu iseenge sua ma iso ta kembei: “Nio anġo kat piom: Kar sa tisombe tikam ta kembei, na mberj kaimer zin kola tikam pataġana ma ilip kat pa kar Sodom.*

Yesu iyaamba zin kar ta tiurla kini som (Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Bet-saida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koronj ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tinġun muunġu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek. ¹⁴ Nio anġo piom: Indeeje mberj kaimer ma sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat. ¹⁵ Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom kosombe Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba? Som!

Niom ko kusula kat ta kar sanaana a.*

¹⁶ “Niom wal ta kewe nġoġana tio na, tomtom sa isombe ilenj la sua tiom, na ni ilenj la

sua tio. Mi tomtom ta so itit yom, na ni itit yo tau. Mi zin wal ta titit yo, ina zin titit Ni ta inġo yo ma anġmar i.”*

Zin tomtom tel laamuru mi ru timiili

¹⁷ Zin tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru tila tipa pa sua makinj, to timiili ma timar raama lelen ambai mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Merere, sombe amur sua pizin bubuġana sananjan pa nu zom, na zin tomini tilenlenj la kalġoyam!”

¹⁸ Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Inġi kembei anġre Sadan itop pa kar saamba mi isu karau men kembei ta lele ikimit i.*

¹⁹ Tana kelenj. Nio anġkam leyom mburoyom bekena niom karao kapadaaga mooto sananjan mi zirkuumbu, mi kokoto Tomtom Sanaana mburaana. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yom kat na som.*

²⁰ Tamen niom menmeen yom pa bubuġana sananjan ta tilenlenj la kalġoyom na pepe. Pa uunu nġonoono tabe menmeen yom pa i, ina ta kembei: Zoyom tibeede se ro ki kar saamba kek.”*

²¹ Yesu iso sua tana makinj, mi Bubuġana Potomuġana ikami ma leleene ambai ma ambai kat. Tana isu mi iso: “O Tamaġ, nu Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anġpakuru. Pa koronj ta nu turke pizin wal nġarġan, ta inġi swe pizin wal tau len nġar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa. E Tamaġ, mi ina nu to itum lelem tau.*

²² “Koronj ta munġaana men, ta Tamaġ iur mar nomoġ kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana itutamen. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu ipeikat zin be iswe Tamaana pizin. Ina zin men tina ta tiute i.”*

²³ Tona Yesu itoori ma kereene ila kizin nanġanj kini, mi iso lae pizin ma iso: “Niom ta kerre uraata ti na, leleyom ambai pa kampenġana ki Anutu ta ise tiom na!”*

²⁴ Pa nio anġo kat piom: Munġu Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin bibip ki toono boozomen lelen ilip be tire koronj ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tilenj koronj ta niom kelenlenj i. Tamen tilenj som.”*

Mbulu ambaiġana ki tomtom Samaria ta (Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵ Tomtom ta, ni le nġar biibi pa tutu, imanġa mi iso itoombo Yesu. Tana ikam wiġana pini ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ko anġkam parei, to anġkam mbotġana mata

* **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Nġo 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 * **10:4:** 2Kin 4:29; Lu 9:3+ * **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18

* **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27 * **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Nġo 13:51, 18:6 * **10:12:** Un 19:24+; Mt 10:15 * **10:15:** Yesa 14:13+

* **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 * **10:18:** Mk 3:27; Yo 12:31; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ * **10:19:** Mbo 91:13;

Mk 16:18; Ro 8:37+; Nġo 28:5 * **10:20:** Kam 32:32; Dan 12:1; Mt 7:22; Pil 4:3; Ibr 12:23; Tur 3:5, 20:12, 21:27 * **10:21:**

1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+ * **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 * **10:23:** Mt 13:16+ * **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+

yaryaaraɗana?” ²⁶ Mi Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sua ta imbot ta tutu na, paata na iso parei?”

²⁷ To tomtom tana iso:

Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama mburom mi nɗar ku ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.

Mi ur lelem pa waem bizin kembei ta lelem pa itum.*

²⁸ Yesu ileɗ na iso pini: “Ambai, nu pekel kat. Kozo kamam ta kembena, to Anutu ikam mbotɗana mata yaryaaraɗana pu.”*

²⁹ Tamen tomtom tina, ni leleene be tire i kembei mbulu kini indeeɗe kat pa tutu tina. Tana iso pa Yesu mini ma iso: “Wai, mi waen bizin zinjoi tabe anɗar leleɗ pizin i?”

³⁰ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni imbot Yerusalem, mi isombe ipa ma isula pa kar Yeriko. Izulla pa zaala lwoono, mi zin kuumbunɗan tipet kini, to tipun kati ma runɗuunu isaana, mi imetekat ma isu imbotmbot. Mi tikem mburu kini ta boozomen, mi tiko ma tila len. ³¹ Molo som na, patoronɗana ka tomtom ta, ni ipa ma isu. Iwwa ma isula, mi ire la pa tomtom ta ikenne su zaala ma imbotmbot. To ipa lae zaala zilɗaana, mi izemi ma imar ila lene. ³² Mi urum tuunu ta, ta kembena. Isu pa zaala tamen tau. Isula na, ire tomtom tana ikenne su ma imbotmbot. To ni tomini ire su pini, mi ipasali mi imar ila. ³³ To tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Samaria, ni ipa ma isula pa zaala tina tomini. Iwwa ma isula mi ire tomtom tana, to leleene isaana pini.*

³⁴ Tana ikonjuru i ma ila, mi ilin nɗere ma baen sijiini izze zaaba kwon muriini, mi ipo. Tona iwiti se donɗi kini, mi ikami ma ila ruumu kizin leembe, mi imboro i. ³⁵ Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to iweene pat denari ru pa kautu kini, mi ikam pa ruumu katuunu ma iso pini. Iso: ‘Pat ru ti ima ku be imboro tomtom ti. Mi sombe pat tina imap, na uluuli ma irao anɗmar mini, to anɗot pat ku.’”

³⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makinɗ, to iwi tomtom nɗarɗana ki tutu. Iso: “Lak, wal tel tana, nu kam nɗar pizin be parei? Tomtom inɗoi ta iur kat leleene pa tomtom ta zin kuumbunɗan tikam zaaba pini na?”

³⁷ Tomtom nɗarɗana ki tutu iso: “Tomtom ta imuɗai i na.” Tona Yesu iso pini: “Ta tina. La mi kam mbulu raraate men.”

Yesu ila ilou Mata ma Maria

³⁸ Yesu zinɗan nangaɗ kini tiwwa ma tila tipet kar ta. Mi moori ta, ni zaana Mata, ikami ma ila ruumu kini.*

³⁹ Mi Mata tiziini moori Maria, ni mbuleene su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi

ilenɗenɗ sua kini. ⁴⁰ Tamen Mata, ni imbesmbeez pizin leembe. Tana tata ikami, mi izzu ma izze pa uraata. To imarɗa na iso: “Merere, nu kam nɗar pio risa som? Parei ta nio itunɗ tamen anɗkam uraata, mi tizin moori imbomboorene sorok? So pini ma imar iuulu yo lak!”

⁴¹ Merere ipekel kalɗaana ma iso: “O Mata, nu zzu ma zze pa uraata, mi kamam nɗar pa koron boozo mete. ⁴² Mi koron tamen, ta so kam, ina irao. Maria, ni ikam koron ambaiɗana ma ilip. Mi koron tana na, irao titatke pini na som.”*

11

Yesu ipaute nangaɗ kini pa sunɗana ka mbulu

(Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu izunɗunɗ su lele ta. Isunɗ makinɗ, mi nangaɗ kini ta, isu mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, so yam pa zaala ki sunɗana kembei ta Yoan ikam pa nangaɗ kini na.”

² Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Keleɗ. Sombe kusunɗ, to koso ta kembei:

‘Niam Tomoyam, nu zom iwal ko tipotom pa.

Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.*

³ Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta boozomen.*

⁴ Reege sanaana tiam.

Pa niam tomini amzemzem nɗar pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piam na.

Mi ziiri toombonɗana ma imbot molo piam.’”*

⁵ Tona Yesu iseɗɗe sua kini ma iso pizin: “Sombe guraaba ku sa imbot lele molo mi ima pa mbeɗ lukutuunu, mi sombe nu kom kosa sa be kam pini som, inako kam so? Nu ko la ki torom sa mi so pini: ‘Ou toron, kam narabu zukɗana tel sa imar be anɗkam ma anɗla. ⁶ Pa guraaba tio ta imbot lele molo mi imar, mi inɗi koɗ kosa sa be anɗkam pini som!’”

⁷ “Tamen takankaana pa. Ko torom tana mburaana som ma inɗi, mi ipekel kalɗom ma iso: ‘Aiss, pagesges yo paso? Pa niamɗan lutunɗ bizin amkotkaala kataama, mi amsu muriyam kek. Inɗi be amkeene i. Irao anɗmaɗa mi anɗkam kosa sa pu na som.’

⁸ “Lak, parei? Sombe ni ipekel ta kembei, ko zemi? Som. Nu ko noknok sua pini. Mi nio anɗo kat piom. Nonono, torom tana, ni niini gesges. Tamen ni kolo ileɗ la kalɗom mi iuulu u pa koron boozomen ta nu ru zaala pa. Pa sombe iuulu u som, to itunu uruunu isaana.*

* **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 * **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Ezek 20:11+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 3:12 * **10:33:** Yo 4:9 * **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+ * **10:42:** Mbo 27:4, 73:25; Mt 6:33 * **11:2:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 * **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 * **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 * **11:8:** Lu 18:1+

Anutu ko ilej sunjjana kiti. Pa ni kampejana katuunu
(Mt 7:7-11)

⁹ “Tana nio anso piom: Kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenje. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom.”^{*}

¹⁰ Pa sombe tomtom sa iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenje. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini. ¹¹ Parei? Sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka ye, ko tamaana ikam ka mooto sa? ¹² O sombe iwi i pa ka man kutuluunu, ko ikam ka zirkuumbu sa? Som. ¹³ Lak, niom na sananjyom. Tamen mbulu tabe kakam pa lutuyom bizin na, niom kuute. Tanata kakamam koron ambaimbainjan pizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, kampejana kini ilip kat piom. Tana zin wal ta so tisun i pa Bubunjana Potomjana, na ni ko ikam pizin.”^{*}

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Tomtom ta, ni bubunjana sananjana ikami ma kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iziiri bubunjana sananjana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tana iso sua. Tabe iwal biibi tire mi kwon itaanda pa. ¹⁵ Tamen tomtom pakan timanja mi tiso: “Inga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubunjana sananjana ta ipombolmboli. Tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubunjana sananjana ma tiyoto.” ¹⁶ Mi pakan na, tiso titombo Yesu. Tisombe ni itooro mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini.”^{*}

¹⁷ Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. Ko tiparkazas zin ma lele tana bilim. Mi ruumu tomini. Sombe ka tomtom bizin tikam ta kembei, inako tireege ruumu ma borok su lene.”^{*}

¹⁸ “Mi Sadan ta kembena. Sombe zin wal ta ni ikamam peeze pizin i, tibalak zitun mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, nako peeze kini imbol be parei? Kere. Niom tina kosombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo, mi anzirziiri zin bubunjana sananjana ma tiyotooto. ¹⁹ Kena parei pa nanjan tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asinj ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom ma iswe ngar tiom sananjana. ²⁰ Tamen sombe Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yo mi anzirziiri zin bubunjana sananjana, ina iswe kembei peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.”^{*}

²¹ “Mi tomtom sa ta ni mburaananjana i, sombe iur mburu kini malmal kana ila

niini lup, mi imenderkalkaala ruumu kini mboljana, nako koron kini boozomen imbot ambai. ²² Tamen, sombe tomtom toro sa, ta mburaana ilip kat na, imar mi ziru tikam malmal, inako ilip pini. Tonabe iyo mburu malmal kana boozomen ta tomtom mataana kana ipase pa na, mi iyo le koron kini pakan tomini, mi irai ma irao waene bizin.”^{*}

²³ “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina ni iwe koron koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, iuluulu yo be anjilupup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyanjwirngwiiri zin.”^{*}

Sua tooronjana pa bubunjana sananjana ta ila mi imiili mini

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Bubunjana sananjana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimjana, mi iru muriini be imbot pa mi keteene su. Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, nio ingi ko anmiili ma anja anjou murinj mungunjana mini.’ Mi so imiili ma ila muriini mungunjana tana, mi ire kembei tisiiri ma ingeeze kek, ²⁶ nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananjana na, ma zinan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Mungu na pe som, mi ingi isaana ma isaana kat.”^{*}

²⁷ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi moori ta imbot lela iwal biibi mazwan, ni imanga to iso la pini ma iso: “Moori ta ipeebu mi ipiwinu pa tui na, ni ikam kampejana biibi!”^{*}

²⁸ Tamen Yesu iso: “Ina nonoono. Tamen zin wal ta tikan la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin tomini tikam kampejana biibi.”^{*}

Yona iwe kilalan

(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Tomtom boozo timarmar, to Yesu imanga mi ikam sua pizin. Iso: “Wal ta koozi timbotbot i, zin sananjana kat. Pa tiso tire mos sa pa matan, to tiurla. Mi mos tamen kembei ta mungu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam pizin. ³⁰ Pa mungu Yona iwe kilalan pizin tomtom ki Ninibe, mi ipei ngar kizin pa mbulu kizin sananjana. Mi Tomtom Lutuuu ko ikam mbulu raaate men pizin tomtom ta koozi timbotbot i.”^{*}

³¹ Indeenje mbenj kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, moori zananjana ta mungu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini zinan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotbot i, ko timanga. Mi ni ko ingal matan pa zooronjana

^{*} **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ ^{*} **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+, 14:16+; Ngo 2:38 ^{*} **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11

^{*} **11:17:** Mt 9:4 ^{*} **11:20:** Kam 8:19; Lu 17:21 ^{*} **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ^{*} **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu

9:50 ^{*} **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ ^{*} **11:27:** Lu 1:28,42,48 ^{*} **11:28:** Lu 8:15,21; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25

^{*} **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4

kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som, tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ileŋ ngar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi inŋi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.*

³² Mi zin Ninibe kan tomini. Ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timaŋga mi tiŋgal matan. Pa muŋgu zin tileŋ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi inŋi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i.*

Mat mi zugut

(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ *Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuturke? Som. Iti tuur se kor, bekena zin tomtom ta tile na, timbot la mat tomini.*

³⁴ Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelede kek. Mi sombe matanda isaana, ina iswe kembei tomtom la zugut lene men. ³⁵ Tana motom inŋalŋgal itum. Kokena nu ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma inŋi. ³⁶ Tana sombe koronŋom sa ikam zugut ka mbulu sa som mi mbotmbot la mat leleene men, nako kembei ta lam iyaara kat pu i.*

Mbulu sananŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu ikamam sua tana, mi tomtom ta kizin wal tutu kan, ni iso pini be ziru tila ma tikan kini la mbata. ³⁸ Tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanŋana. Mi tomtom tina ire Yesu inguuru namaana som, mi ikan kini, tabe ikam ngar boozo.*

³⁹ To Merere iso pini. Iso: "Aiss, niom tutu koyom, kakam ngar biibi pa koron mat kana men kembei ta mbooro ma kuuru nguuruŋana. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa kumbu mi mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen.*"

⁴⁰ Niom tallinŋoyom kat! Parei, Anutu ikam ngar pa koron mat kana men, mi lelede som? ⁴¹ Tamen sombe kuur leleyom pizin wal sorokŋan mi ku'uulu zin, nako koron ta munŋaana men inŋeeze piom.*

⁴² "Niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa motoyom inŋalŋgal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu. Mi ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ŋonoono, ina kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Takam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men, mi tuur kat lelede pa Anutu mi zin tomtom. Niom sombe koto tutu, na bela koto tutu ta boozomen, tona ambai.*"

⁴³ "O niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa sombe kelela lupŋana muriini, na niom leleyom be mbuleyom ize mbalia ta

wal zanŋan murin na. Mi sombe tipakur yom isu kar keteene, to leleyom ndabok mi niyom ise.*"

⁴⁴ Aiss, tembel yom kek! Niom kembei wal lepen ta tomtom tire som, tana tiso ko lele ambaiŋana men, mi tilala mi timarmar pa.*"

⁴⁵ To tomtom ta, ni zin wal ta ngar kizin ilip pa tutu i, iso pa Yesu. Iso: "Biibi, sua ta piri na, ipamianŋ yam tomini.*"

⁴⁶ Tabe Yesu iso pini. Iso: "Aiss, niom wal ta ngar tiom iliip pa tutu i, niom tomini tembel yom kek! Pa tutu tiom ikamam pataŋana boozomen pizin tomtom. Ŋonoono, tutu tana ipata piom som. Mi zin na, ipata pizin. Tamen kuur nomoyom kunuunu risa be ku'uulu zin na som.*"

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ "Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete lup, ta koozi kuurpewe lepen be inŋeeze kat. Tamen mbulu ta kakamam, ina iswe kembei ngar tiom raraate kembei ta tumbuyom bizin, mi koyok pa mbulu kizin sananŋana. Tana tembel yom kek.*"

⁴⁹ Tanata Anutu iswe ngar kini biibi ma iso ta kembei: 'Nio ko aŋgo zin wal ta tiwe nio kwoŋ na, mi zin ngarŋana tio. Mi pakan na, tomtom ko tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako tiseeze matan.' ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Mi kadoono sananŋana kizin wal boozomen ta tipun sorok Anutu kwoono bizin, inako ise tiom. Indeeŋe ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi meeteŋana ki Abel, mi imar imar ma meeteŋana ki Anutu kwoono Sakaria ta tipuni su artaal uunu lela urum lene na, mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise kizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i. E, nio aŋso piom: Niom ta ko kere kadoono kizin.*"

⁵² "O niom wal ta ngar tiom iliip pa tutu i, tembel yom kek! Pa sua ki Anutu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tiute kati na, niom keswe pizin som. Mi ituyom kombot lela peeze ki Anutu som, mi zin wal ta tikamam be tilela na, kapakalkaala zaala pizin.*"

⁵³ Yesu ikam sua tana ma imap, to imanŋa be izem zin. Som, mi zin tutu kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu keten malmal kat pini. Tana timaŋga mi tikam wiŋana boozo pini, ⁵⁴ beso ipekel ŋoobo ma inŋi, tona iwe le uunu be tikami.

12

Takam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana pepe

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Iwal ta munŋaana ka tienee kat timar tilup zin mi tiparzalla pizin ma timbotmbot.

* **11:31:** 1Kin 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ * **11:32:** Yona 3:5+ * **11:33:** Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+ * **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ * **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 * **11:41:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Tit 1:15; Yems 1:27 * **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 * **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46 * **11:46:** Ngo 15:10; Ga 5:1 * **11:47-48:** Ngo 7:51+ * **11:50-51:** Un 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+

Mi Yesu imanġa pa sua kamġana ma iso lae pizin nanġaġ kini munġu. Isombe: “Kozo kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan. Yis tana, ina pakaamġana ta tikamam pa urlaġana kizin na.”^{*}

² Pa koronġ zukġan ta boozomen, nako tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronġ turkenġan ta boozomen, nako kaimer tiswe ma imbot mat.^{*}

³ Tana sua ta koso la zugut lene, nako tiswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta kumburumrum pa lela ruumu leleene, inako tisoyaara isu kar keteene.

Komoto pepe

(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ “O toronġan, nio anġso piom. Zin tomtom ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa toro piom mini na som.”^{*}

⁵ Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipun tomtom ma imeete. Mi irao iziiri kunuunu tomini ma ila imbot kar sanaana. Tana anġso piom: Komoto Anutu itutamen tau.^{*}

⁶ “Kakam nġar pa man kimbinbin. Ina man sorokġana. Irao tingiimi lamata pa pat siġsiġġan ru. Tamen Anutu, ni mataana mbelelele tasa na som. ⁷ Mi niom na, ndomoyom nġoyom. Kilip kat pizin man kimbinbin. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.”^{*}

⁸ “Nio anġso kat piom. Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe leġ ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iswe i tomini kembei ni nanġaġ kini ila zin anġela ki Anutu matan.”^{*}

⁹ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkala nio zonġ ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iwatkala tomini ila zin anġela ki Anutu matan.”^{*}

¹⁰ “Tomtom sa, isombe igiibi sua sananġana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe igiibi sua sananġana pa Bubunġana Potomġana, nako Anutu ireege pini na som.”^{*}

¹¹ “Mi sombe tikam yom ma tipamender yom lela lupġana muriini, som zin bibip mi zin peeze kan keren uunu, na kopoyom rru mi kuru zaala pa sua pareinġana tabe kepekel pa i na pepe.”^{*}

¹² Pa mazwaana tana Bubunġana Potomġana itunu ko ikam nġar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.”

Sua tooronġana pa mbio uunu ta ni tallinġana kat

¹³ To tomtom ta, ni imbot lela iwal biibi len, mi iso la pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, so pa atoġ be ipeete koronġ ta tomoyam iur piam na ma nio leġ pakaana.”

¹⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Wai, asiġ iur yo be antiiri sua tiom mi anġpeete koronġ tiom?” ¹⁵ Tona iseenge sua kini, mi iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Isombe: “Motoyom inġal ituyom: Kokena motoyom berber pa koronġ boozo mi motoyom koronġnġoyom. Pa sombe tomtom sa, ni irao kat pa koronġ ta boozomen ki toono, na koronġ tana men ko irao be ikami ma imbot ndabok na som.”^{*}

¹⁶ Tona ni ikam sua tooronġana taingġ pizin. Isombe: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Ni toono kini mbuyeene biibi, tabe koronġ kini boozomen ta iwaswaaza na, titum ma tize ma nġonon ta sorok som kat. ¹⁷ To tomtom tana imbot ma som mi ikam nġar. Iso: ‘Wai, inġi kozo ko anġkam parei pa kini tio ti? Ko anġur ila parei? Pa muriini tingġ na, irao som.’ ¹⁸ To imanġa mi iso pa itunu ta kembei: ‘Oo, inġi ko anġkam ta kembei: Ko anġreege diditu munmun tingġ, mi anġpo bibipġan. Naso anġdaaba kini ma koronġ tio ta munġaana men lela. ¹⁹ Toinabe anġmanga mi anġso pa ituġ ma anġsombe: Aa buri, kini ta anġdaaba lela muriini tingġ, ta ko imboroyo ma irao ndaama boozomen. Tana buri be ketenġ su, mi anġkam kat mboti ambainġana. Ko anġkanan ma anġwinin, mi anġbotmbot men ta kembei.”^{*}

²⁰ “Tamen Anutu iso pini ta kembei: ‘A, nu tana tallinġom kat! Mbenġ ta koozi ko meete. Mi koronġ ta ndoundou na, ko asiġ ikam?’”^{*}

²¹ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu raraate men, ta ko ipet pizin wal ta tindoundou len koronġ boozo su toono, mi tamen koronġ nġonoona ta ki Anutu i, na zin tirao pa som.”^{*}

Anutu ko mataana piti

(Mt 6:25-34)

²²⁻²³ To Yesu iso pizin nanġaġ kini. Isombe: “Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronġ kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.”^{*}

²⁴ Kere. Zin man tiwaswaaza kini, som titoutou kini ma tidabdaaba lela ruumu? Som. Anutu itunu ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man. ²⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot moloġana ri, ko irao? Som. ²⁶ Mi

^{*} **12:1:** Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 ^{*} **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13 ^{*} **12:4:** Ibr 13:6

^{*} **12:5:** Ibr 10:31; Yems 4:12 ^{*} **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Nġo 27:34 ^{*} **12:8:** Tur 3:5 ^{*} **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim

2:12; 1Yo 2:23 ^{*} **12:10:** Mt 12:31+; Mk 3:28+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26; 1Yo 5:16 ^{*} **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ ^{*} **12:15:**

Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6-17 ^{*} **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 ^{*} **12:20:** Mbo 39:4-6, 49:16+, 52:7; Yems 4:14

^{*} **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+; Yems 2:5 ^{*} **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

sombe karao be kakam koronj riŋa ta kembei som, na parei ta kopoyom rru pa koronj pakan?

²⁷ “Mi kere aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. Mi nio anjo kat piom: Munju, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu milmiljan ta ndabokbokjan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tŋgi na som.*

²⁸ Mi aigau tŋgi, iŋgi koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak,ombe ni mataana iŋgalŋgal koronj sorokorok ta kembei, nako mataana iŋgalŋgal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlanjana tiom musaari metel!*

²⁹ Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok mi kakam njar boozo pa pepe. ³⁰ Pa ina, zin karkari ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam njar biibi pa koronj ta kembei. Tamen niom,ombe kuru zoloyom pa koronj sa, na Tomoyom iute kek. ³¹ Tana bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini munju, to ni ikam zin koronj tainji ma ito ma ima.”*

*Tupun mburanda pa koronj ŋonoono
(Mt 6:19-21)*

³² Yesu iso: “O niom sipsip ki Anutu, niom wal boozonoyom som. Mi komoto pepe. Pa Tomoyom, ni leleene be ikam yom ma kombot lela peeze kini leleene mi kelela kar saamba.*

³³ Tana kongomoono koronj tiom, mi karai ka pat pizin wal ta len koronj somjan i. Naso kuarpe leyom kautu ta irao be isaana som, mi imbotmbot ma alok su kar saamba. Mi ina wal kuumbunan tirao be tikem som. Mi rap tomini, irao be ipasaana som.*

³⁴ Pa lele ta so nu re kembei koronj ku ŋonoono imbotmbot pa, inako ur lelem imap ma ilala pa lele ta tana.”

Zin mbesoonjo be tiurur matan pa miiŋana ki biibi kizin

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

³⁵ “Kutun lam tiom ma ikanan, mi kuarpe ituyom ma kazza.*

³⁶ Kembei zin mbesoonjo ta tiurur matan pa biibi kizin ta imbot ula uunu na, beso imiili mi itut kataama, na loŋa mi tisol pini. ³⁷ Nio anjo piom: Zin mbesoonjo ta sombe biibi kizin imar, mi ire zin tiurur matan pini mi tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampenana tabe ise kizin i. Nio anjo kat piom: Biibi kizin ko iselek mburu kini mi iurpe itunu pa uraata, to iso pizin ma mbulen isu be tikan kini, mi itunu imbesmbeeze pizin.*

³⁸ “Tana sombe biibi kizin imar pa mber lukutuunu, som man itaŋtaŋ, mi ire zin tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampenana tabe ise kizin i.

³⁹ “Lak,ombe ruumu katuunu iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbunan imar pa i, ko izem ruumu kini ma imborene sorok mi ila? Som. Ko imenderkaala ruumu kini ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbunan tana ipetepaala ruumu mi ilela.*

⁴⁰ Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuuu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururjana.”*

⁴¹ To Petrus iso: “Merere, sua tooronjana tana, nu so piam men, som so pizin iwal biibi?”

⁴² Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbesoonjo ta so ni mata senjana mi le njar ambaijana, nako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mibe irre waene bizin pa kan kini. ⁴³ Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa, mi imiili ma imar mini, mi indeenje mbesoonjo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoonjo tana leleene ambai pa kampenana tabe ise kini i. ⁴⁴ Nio anjo kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen.*

⁴⁵ “Tamen sombe mbesoonjo tana ikam njar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loŋa mi imar na zeen.’ To imanja ma ipun sorok zin mbesoonjo pakan, mi igaaba zin winjana kan mi ziŋan tiwinin ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.*

⁴⁶ Pa biibi kini ko imar ma ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tiurla som na.

⁴⁷ “Mbesoonjo sa,ombe iute mbulu ta biibi kini leleene pa i, mi tamen iurpe ka uraata som, inako tibalisi ma kuliini berebere.*

⁴⁸ Mi sombe mbesoonjo sa iute som, mi ikam ŋoobo mbulu, inako biibi kini leleene imiili ri pini mi iseeze kat mataana som. Pa tomtom ta so Anutu ikam le koronj biibi, na ni bela ipimiili ma biibi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Anutu indemeeri mi iur koronj biibi ila namaana be ikam uraata pa, inako Anutu iur mataana pini be ipimiili ma biibi.*

Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin

(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Nio ti anjar be anjiri you isu toono. Mi so you tana ikanan pataana, so lelen ndabok. ⁵⁰ Tamen patanjana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, ina iwwa i. Tana lelen ipata

* 12:27: 1Kin 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ * 12:28: Mt 10:29 * 12:31: Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 * 12:32: Mt 25:34; Tur 1:6 * 12:33: Lu 18:22; Ngo 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ * 12:35: Mt 25:1+; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:4; 1Pe 1:13 * 12:37: Yo 13:4 * 12:39: 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3 * 12:40: Mk 13:33; Tur 16:15 * 12:44: Lu 19:17+ * 12:45: 2Pe 3:3 * 12:47: Yems 4:17 * 12:48: Wkp 5:17; Ro 2:12+; 1Tim 1:13 * 12:50: Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27

ma ipata kat. Mi ko anbotmbot ta kembei ma irao patanjana tana ikam yo, mi anbaada ma imap.*

⁵¹ Parei? Niom koso ko nio anmar be anljup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen? Ina som. Pa nio ko anwe uunu pizin be tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelna. ⁵² Pa indeenje koozi mi ila na, lupnjana kizin tonmatizij ko imureege, mi lelen iwe tamen mini som. Sombe zin lamata, nako tel timbot pakaana, ru timbot pakaana. ⁵³ Mi zin kolman zijan lutun bizin ko tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. Ko zijan lutun moori bizin tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zijan rwon moori bizin tomini, ko tikam mbulu raraate men tau.”*

Kilalan
(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu iso pizin iwal mini ma isombe: “Kelenj. Niom sombe kere miiri tieene izukzuk re uunu ri, to lonja mi koso: ‘O, inji be yanj imar i.’ Mi yanj imar. ⁵⁵ Mi sombe kayamaana miiri iloondo ki iwaara, to kosombe: ‘Inji be lele ilomo mini.’ Mi lele ilomo. ⁵⁶ Niom wal ta kakamam pakaamnjana pa urlanjana tiom! Pa lele na, niom karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i, parei ta karao be kikilaala som?”

Lonja mi tuurpe lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Mbulu ndeenjajana na, niom kuute kek. Mi parei ta kusu mi katalli pa mini? ⁵⁸ Sombe tomtom sa ikamam be ipamenderu pa sua, na mbotmbot pepe. Lonja men mi toombo be la kini, mi niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena ni ikamu ma niomru kala ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderjan naman, mi tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana. ⁵⁹ Mi nio anso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.”*

13

Sombe totooro lelende som, inako tala lende

¹ Indeenje mazwaana tina, tomtom pakan timar mi tisotaara Yesu pa zin Galilea kan pakan ta tikamam patoronnjana ila ki Anutu, mi Pilatus ipun zin ma sinjin ireere sala artaal ki patoronnjana tana. ² Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wal tana, niom kakam ngar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin Galilea kan pakan, tana patanjana ta kembei ise kizin?”*

³ Nio anso piom: Som kat! Mi kelenj. Sombe kotooro leleyom som mi kezem sanaana tiom som, na niom ta munjaana men ko kamap ma kala leynom kembei ta zin na.*

⁴ Mi zin wal lamoro mata mi tel ta ruumu ute ngutngutuunjana zaana Siloam ipol salakaala zin ma timetmeete na, niom kakam ngar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin wal pakan ki Yerusalem? ⁵ Nio anso piom: Som kat! Mi sombe kotooro leleyom mi kezem sanaana tiom som, inako kala leynom tomini raraate kembei ta zin.”

Yesu ikam sua tooronjana pa ke ta nono somnjana

⁶ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tainji pizin. Isombe: “Ke fik ta imender la baen lene ki tomtom ta. Ni ila na, mataana izalla pa uteene be iru ka nono. Mi som. ⁷ To isu na iso pa mbesoonjo kini ta imborro baen lene na ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lej! Nio anbelmbel lele ti marnjana pa ndaama tel i, be anju ke tiji ka nono. Mi nono sa som. Tana taara ma isu lene. Kokena ikam sorok toono mbuyeene.”*

⁸ Tamen tomtom ta imborro baen lene na, iso pini ta kembei: ‘O biibi, pasaana paso? Imbotmbot mi anjtoombo ma anjamam toono ila uunu pa ndaama tasa.*’

⁹ Mi ndaama toro, to tere. Sombe nono, inako kena. Mi so som, inako tataara ma isu lene.’”

Yesu iurpe moori ta pa aigule potomnjana

¹⁰ Indeenje aigule potomnjana ta na, Yesu ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ilela lupnjana muriini. ¹¹ Mi moori ta, ni bubujana sananjana ipasaani ma ikunkun ki pai ma irao ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Irao iswooro ndemeene risa som. ¹²⁻¹³ Mi Yesu ire i, to iboobi ma ila kini, mi iur namaana isalakaali mi iso pini. Iso: “Moori, mete ku ko ikisu mini som.” To lonja men iswooro ndemeene, mi imender kat mi ipakur Anutu.

¹⁴ Tamen tomtom ta imborro lupnjana muriini na, ni keteene malmal. Pa Yesu iurpe moori tana pa aigule potomnjana tau. Tanata iso pizin iwal ma isombe: “Aiss, parei ta niom kamar be iurpe yom pa uraata lene som? Inji sa aigule potomnjana tabe ketende su pa i.”*

¹⁵ Tabe Merere iso: “Niom wal pakamkamnjoyom! Niom ta boozomen kuputkewe mbili tiom, mi kakamam zin ma tilala tiwinin kan yok pa aigule potomnjana.*’

¹⁶ Mi moori ti, ni Abaraam poponjana kini. Tamen Sadan ikisi pa ndaama lamoro mata

* 12:53: Mika 7:6 * 12:59: Mt 18:34+ * 13:2: Yo 9:2+ * 13:3: Mbo 7:12 * 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6 * 13:8: Ro 2:4; 2Pe 3:9,15 * 13:14: Kam 20:8+ * 13:15: Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ * 13:16: Yesa 58:6+; Lu 6:9

mi tel kek. Parei? Ko irao tatatke i pa patanjana kini pa aigule potomjiana som?”[✧]

¹⁷ Yesu ka koi bizin tilej pekeljiana kini na, kan mianj. Mi zin iwal biibi na, menmeen zin pa uraata mburanjan mi ndabokbokjan ta ni ikamam na.

Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ To Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareinjana? Ko anjo se ki sokorei, to kakam ngar pa? ¹⁹ Ina kembei mastet iweene musaari kat ta tomtom ikam, mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. Mi kaimer to indom ma iwe biibi kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ngini isala.”[✧]

Sua toorojana pa yis
(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ To Yesu iso mini. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ka mbulu, nako anjo se ki sokorei toro? ²¹ Ina kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa biibi, to koronj ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi tana ma imap.”

Zaala ta ila pa kar saamba na, kwoono musaana
(Mt 7:13, 14:21-23)

²² Yesu isombe isala pa Yerusalem. Ni ipa ma ila, beso indeenje kar tasa, to ikam sua pizin, mi imanja mini ma ila. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. ²³ Mi tomtom ta, isu to iwi i. Iso: “Merere, parei? Wal tabe Anutu ikamke zin i, ko rimen ngonoono?”

²⁴ Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kar saamba na, ka kataama musaari. Tana kakam kinkini be kelela. Pa tomtom boozomen ko titoombo be tilela ma tirao som.”[✧]

²⁵ “Tana kere. Pa kaimer ruumu katuunu ko imanja mi ikotkaala kataama. Indeeje tana, niom sombe kombotmbot mat mi kutut kataama ma koso: ‘Merere, sol kataama piam lakl’, nako ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Niom zinjoi? Nio anjankaana piom.’[✧]

²⁶ Tona niom ko kamaŋa mi koso: ‘Wai, parei ta nu kankaana piam? Munju itijan takanan ma tiwinin, mi nu kamam sua piam isu kar tiam na.’

²⁷ Tamen ni ko iso piom mini ma isombe: ‘Nio anjankaana piom. Niom so kar i? Kala leyom. Pa niom wal sananjoyom.’[✧]

²⁸ “Mi niom sombe kere Abaraam, Isak, Yakop, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen zinan Anutu tilup zin lela kar kini, nako zoŋoyom nekjek mi katanjan. Paso, niom, nako tipiri yom pera mat kek. Zoyom sa mini som.”[✧]

²⁹ Mi tomtom ko timar pa toono ta boozomen, be mbulen su pa kini kanjana lela Anutu kar kini.”[✧]

³⁰ Tana kere. Zin wal ta timar kaimer, nako timuunju. Mi zin tau timuunju, nako tikemer.”[✧]

Yesu lelene isaana pa Yerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Indeeje tana, zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Aa, manja ma zem lele tingi, mi ko ma la lem lele toro sa. Pa Erot isombe ipunu.”

³² Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “To ri tana, ni irao kat pa ngar bozboozo! Kala ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Nio ingi anzirziiri bubunjana sananjan mi anjarpewe zin tomtom ta koozi, gaaga, mi ko malama, to anjosop uraata tio ma imap.’ ³³ Tana nio ko anjam pai ta koozi, gaaga mi malama. Pa sombe tipun Anutu kwoono sa ma imeete, na bela tikam su Yerusalem.”

³⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kember kasjana kek. Mi zin ngonjana kini ta ni ingo zin piom i, na kupunun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, gorgori lelej be anjokor yom ma kamar kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen leleyom pio som. ³⁵ Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok. Mi nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motonj mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe.”[✧]

‘Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i. Pa ni ko ikam runjuunu ta imar i!’[✧]

14

Yesu iurpe tomtom metenjana toro pa aigule potomjiana

¹ Aigule potomjiana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ila ruumu ki biibi ta kizin wal tutu kan be zinan tikan kini. Mi tomtom pakan ta zinan timbotmbot mi tireuduti.”[✧]

² Molo som na, tomtom ta, ta kumbuunu mi namaana izarzar na, ni ilela mi imender su Yesu kereene uunu. ³ Tabe Yesu imanja to, iwi lae pizin wal tutu kan zinan zin ngarnjan ki tutu ma iso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Ko irao tuurpe zin tomtom pa aigule potomjiana, som som?”[✧]

⁴ Mi zin tipekel sua sa som. Timaane men. To Yesu iteege su pini ma niini ambai, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

⁵ Tona Yesu iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Parei, kozobe tiom tasa lutuunu, som mbili kini sa itop sula yok sumbuunu pa aigule potomjiana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ire i mi

✧ 13:19: Mt 24:14 ✧ 13:24: 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 2:12+ ✧ 13:25: Mt 25:10+ ✧ 13:27: Mt 25:41 ✧ 13:28: Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51 ✧ 13:29: Mt 8:11+; Lu 14:15; Tur 19:9 ✧ 13:30: Mt 19:30, 20:16 ✧ 13:35: Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24 ✧ 13:35: Mbo 118:26 ✧ 14:1: Lu 11:37 ✧ 14:3: Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 ✧ 14:5: Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15

imbotmbot? Som. Ina kola ila karau men, mi imaati ma ise.” ✧

⁶ To sua kizin imap. Pa Yesu ipiri la ma koj.

Tapakur itundu pepe. Tokoto itundu

⁷ Yesu ire wal pakan ta timar pa kini kanjana na, tikorjuru mbalia mataana kana. Tabe ikam sua toorjana tingi pizin. ✧

⁸ Iso: “Sombe tomtom sa iso pu be la mi niomjan kakan kini ula kana, na mbulem isu sorok lele ta tiur pizin bibip i pepe. Pa takankaana pa. Sombe tomtom toro, ta zanaa biibi ma ilip pu i, ni ima tomimi, ⁹ inako kini tamaana ima mi iso: ‘Ou, manja mi tomtom ti mbuleene su.’ Tona ko manja raama kom mian, mi miili ma la mbulem su ta kaimer kat. ¹⁰ Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe sua ikamu be la pa kini kanjana, na mbulem isu mbalia ta kaimer kat. Naso kini tamaana ima, mi iso pu ma iso: ‘O toronj, manja mi mar mbulem isu mbalia ambainana tis.’ Naso kembei ni ipakuru ila iwal biibi matan. ¹¹ Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu, nako tikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu, inako tipakuri.” ✧

¹² Tona Yesu iso mini pa kini tamaana ta kembei: “Sombe kam kini biibi sa, na boobo zin guraaba ku, som tojmatizij ku, som wal ku, som zin mbio uunu ta timbot kolourjana pu na pepe. Pa wal ta kembei, kaimer ko tipekel mbulu ku mi tiboobu pa kini kanjana. Tona lem kadoono ambainana toro sa pa kaimer i som. ¹³ Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe kam kini biibi sa, to boobo zin wal sorrokjan, zin kaamanjan, zin narapejan, mi zin matan pisjan.” ✧

¹⁴ Naso ndeeje lem kampejana ambainana. Pa zin na, tirao be tipekel mbulu ta nu kam pizin na som. Tamen indeeje mbej kaimer mi Anutu isombe ipei zin wal ndeejanan ma timanja mini pa naala, to Anutu itunu ko ikam lem kadoono ambainana kat.” ✧

*Sua toorjana pa bobi ki Anutu
(Mt 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Timbotmbot ma tikanan kini, mi tomtom ta, ni ilej sua tana, to isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Waii, zin wal ta so tilela ma mbulen su mi tikan kini biibi isu kar ki Anutu, ina zin tina ko lelen ambai mi tindeejje kampejana biibi kat.” ✧

¹⁶ To Yesu ipekel kwoono mi ikam sua toorjana tingi. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni isombe ikam kini biibi. Tabe ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen be timar ma zijan tikan kini tana. ¹⁷ Tiparanjan koronj

makinj to, kini tamaana injo mbesoonjo kini ma ila mini be iso pizin tomtom ta sua ikam zin kek na ta kembei: ‘Ouo, kamar ta buri. Pa koronj ta boozomen amurpe lup kek.’

¹⁸ “Tamen zin tomtom ta mbesoonjo ila pizin na, mburan be tila som. Tabe tiurur sua ila kena, ila kena. Tomtom mataana kana imanja na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti ko irao anjma na som. Pa buri njoono ta anjiimi toono pakaana ta. Tana inji be anja mi anjiiri i.’ ¹⁹ Mi toro na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti tomimi irao anjma som. Pa buri njoono ta anjiimi bapalo laamuru. Tana inji be anja mi anjtoombo zin pa uraata i.’

²⁰ Mi tomtom toro na iso ta kembei: ‘Nio buri ta anjwoolo i. Irao anjma na som.’ ✧

²¹ “Mbesoonjo tana imiili ma ila, mi iso uunu kizin tana ila ki biibi kini ma ilej. To biibi kini keteene malmal, mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena lonja mi miili ma la pa zaala lwonlwon, mi yo zin wal sorrokjan, kaamanjan, narapejan, mi matan pisjan ma timar.’ ✧

²² Tana mbesoonjo tana ila mi iso zin makinj, to imiili ma imar mi iso: ‘Biibi, kaljom ta anja anjo pizin ma timar kek. Tamen ruumu leleene imbotmbot i. Bok zen.’

²³ “Tona biibi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena la mini, mi wwa kinakinja pa zaala namannaman ta boozomen, mi manjan zin tomtom ma timar bekenan ruumu tio bok. ²⁴ Mi kelenj. Nio anjo kat piom ta kembei. Zin tomtom ta mungu bobi tio ila pizin mi mburan som na, kizin tasa ko irao kwoono itege kini tio tingi na som. Som ma som kat!’ ✧

Bela takam kat ngar mungu, mana tewe nanngaj ki Yesu

(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Iwal biibi ta titoto Yesu ma zijan tila. To Yesu itoori ma iso pizin. Iso: ²⁶ “Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito yo, mi tamen ikam ngar biibi mete pa tamaana ma naana, som kusiini ma lutuunu bizin, som tojmatizij kini, som ikam ngar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini, inako irao be iwe nanngaj tio na som. ²⁷ Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito yo, tamen ikwaara ke pambaaranjana kini som, inako ni tomimi irao be iwe nanngaj tio na som.” ✧

²⁸ “Kembei ta niom, sombe tomtom tiom sa leleene iur be ipo ruumu ta uteene molo, nako mbuleene isu mi mataana iurur pa pat ma ire pat irao be ruumu imun, tonabe imanja pa ka uraata. ²⁹ Kokena kitiimbi men isula, mana kaimer ni irao be iposop som. Tona tomtom tire i mi matan pasom i. ³⁰ Mi tiso pini ma tisombe: ‘To tana,

✧ 14:7: Mt 23:6 ✧ 14:11: Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 ✧ 14:13: Lu 14:29 ✧ 14:14: Yo 5:29 ✧ 14:15: Lu 13:29; Tur 19:9 ✧ 14:20: 1Kor 7:33 ✧ 14:21: Ep 2:11+ ✧ 14:24: Mt 21:43; Ngo 13:46 ✧ 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; Yo 16:33; 2Tim 3:12

imanjan pa ruumu ponjana ta ipo ma isala kek?

³¹ “Mi king ta so ikam malmal pa king toro, na ta kembena. Ko mataana su pa wal kini munju ma ire. Sombe ni le malmal kan munjana laamuru men, ni king toro ni le malmal kan munjana tomoota, ko ni irao pini, som som? ³² Beso som, inako loja men mi ingo tomtom kini pakan ma tila be tipunmeete malmal.” *

³³ Tona Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Mi niom ta kembena. Bela kezem koronj tiom ta munjana men ma imborene, tona karao be kewe nanjanj tio.” *

Tai ka sua

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ “Tai, ina koronj ambainjana. Tamen sombe isaana, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som.” *

³⁵ Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne. Pa irao ipembeze toono mini som. Mi irao totooro raama hapalo tieene be tuurpe mokleene pa na som. Tana ka uraata sa mini som. Sua ta anjo ma ima na. Mi niom so taljyom, inako kelenj mi kakam ngar pa.”

15

Sua tooronjana pa sipsip ta imbirizi

(Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Aigule ta na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesnan i zinan wal sananjan pakan tila ma timokor la ki Yesu be tilenj sua kini. ² Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu timanga, to tikam njununjunuj ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta to ti leleene pizin wal sananjan ma zinan tikanan kini la mbata?” *

³ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taijingi pizin. Iso: ⁴ “Lak, kozobe tomtom tiom tasa imborro zin sipsip tomtom lamata, mi sombe tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom pan lamoro mata mi panj (99) tana ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana, mi ila iru sipsip tamen ta isansan na.” *

⁵ Iru i, iru i ma sombe indeenji, to iwiti ma iuri se regeene, ⁶ mi ikauari ma imiili pa kar. Tona iboobo wal kini mi zin wal ta ruumu kizin timbot koloujana na ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itijan menmeen ti. Pa sipsip tio ta imbirizi, ta inji andeenje kek.’ *

⁷ “Nio anjo kat piom. Tomtom sananjana sa isombe itooro leleene, na kar saamba kan ko tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko tikam orooro biibi isala, mi lenen ambai kat pa tomtom tina ma ilip pa wal tomtom pan lamoro mata mi panj (99) ta tindemeere sorok kembei zin wal ndeenjan mi titooro lenen som.”

Sua tooronjana pa pat ta imbirizi

⁸ “Mi moori sa, sombe ni le pat milmiljan laamuru imbotmbot, mi so tamen sa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko itun lam, mi isiiri ruumu leleene ma ipitiiri kat, ma irao indeenje pat tana. ⁹ Mi re beso indeenje, nako loja mi iboobo zin wal kini mi zin moori ta timbotmbot koloujana na, mi iso pizin: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itijan menmeen ti. Pa pat tio ta imbirizi, ta inji andeenje kek.’

¹⁰ “Nio anjo kat piom: Sombe tomtom sananjan sa itooro leleene, na zin anjela ki Anutu tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko menmeen zin biibi kat pa tomtom tamen njonoona tana.”

Sua tooronjana pa tomtom ta iur kat leleene pa lutuunu bizin ru

¹¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tingi. Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. ¹² Timbot ma lwoono ta na, lutuunu kaimernjana i imanga to iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Taman, rai koronj ku ma nio lenj imar pataana.’ Tabe taman irai koronj ma kolmanjana lene, kaimernjana lene.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Aigule pakan ilae, to lutuunu kaimernjana i, iyauyau koronj kini ta boozomen, mi iko ma ila lele molo. Ila ipet lele tana na, ipasaana pat kini ma imap pa mbulu sorokorok ta boozomen. To isu imbot njoobo. Mi peteele biibi isu lele tana. Tabe ikam ma mbotjana kini ambai som kat. ¹⁵ Tona ila ma iwi kartu ta, bekena ikam uraata pini. Ila to tomtom tina ingo i ma ila be imboro zin nge kini. ¹⁶ Mi ni ra, peteli ma isaana kat. Tabe irru zaala be ikam nge kini kizin risa ma ikan be ikoto keteene pa. Tamen tiyok pini som.”

¹⁷ “Imbotmbot ma ngar kini ipet, to itwer la pa mboti ki tamaana zinan mbesoonjo kini. Iso: ‘A tina ko! Taman mbesoonjo kini na, inga tikan tikan ma som, mi ka lwoono isu imborene. Mi nio tingi, inji be anmeete pa koronj kini i. ¹⁸ Kena ko anmanja ta buri mi anja ki taman. Mi sombe anja anjet kini, to anjo pini ta kembei. Anjo: Taman, nio anjam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi anjam njoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananjan kat.’ *

¹⁹ Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be anjam uraata pu kembei mbesoonjo?”

²⁰ “Tona ni imanga na imiili ma ila ki tamaana. Iwwa ma ila na, molo mi tamaana ire la pini. Ikilaali, to leleene isaana pini mi iloondo ma ila. Ila to, isou i mi itan. ²¹ To ni iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Taman, nio anjam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi anjam njoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananjan kat. Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe.’

* 14:32: 2Kor 5:20

* 14:33: Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+

* 14:34: Ibr 6:4-6

* 15:2: Lu 5:30; Ngo 11:3; Ga 2:12

* 15:4: Mbo 119:176; Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10

* 15:6:

1Pe 2:25 * 15:18: Mbo 51:4

²² “Tamen tamaana iyembut sua kini, mi iboobo zin mbesoonjo kini ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Lonja mi kakam mburu ndabokjana kat imar be lutuj zizeebi pa. Mi kakam kukuugu tio isala namaana, mi kakam kumbu keteene ila kumbuunu.’ ²³ Mi kala ma kere mbili ndekndekjana tasa, to kupuni be takam kini biibi mi lelende ambai pini. ²⁴ Pa lutuj ti, iti toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek. Tamen ni imeete som. Mataana yaryaara, mi koozi imar ipet mini. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Tamen som. Koozi tendeenji mini.’ Tana tilup zin ma tikan kini mi menmeen zin. ✧

²⁵ “Tikamam, mi lutuunu ta kolmanjana i, imbot mokleene mi imar. Iwwa ma imar igarau ruumu, mi ilerj tizze kombom mi tirakrak ma kaljan izalla. ²⁶ Tabe imar na, iboobo mbesoonjo ta, mi iwi i. Iso: ‘Inga wal kaljan izalla paso? Uraata sa?’ ²⁷ Mi mbesoonjo ipekel kaljaana ma iso: ‘E, tomom leleene ambai kat mi ipun mbili ndekndekjana ta. Pa tizim ri ta toso ko imeete, ta imiili ma imar imbotmbot a.’

²⁸ “Tomtom kolmanjana i ilerj sua tana na, keteene malmal mi mburaana be ilela ruumu som. Tabe tamaana iyooto ma ipet kini, to imanmanji be ilela. ²⁹ Tamen ni ipekel tamaana kaljaana ma iso: ‘Re. Ndaama ndaama ta tamar i, mi nio anjooro la kaljom pa tasa? Som. Nio anjbelmbel mbesoonjo pu. Mi nu kam kosa sa pio som. Mekmek lutuunu sorokjana tomini, nu kam tasa pio bekena niamjan waenj bizin amkan mi menmeen yam pa? Som. ³⁰ Mi lutum tina, ni ila ma zijan moori zaala lwoono kan tipasaana koronj ku ma imap, mi imiili ma imar na, nu ngal mbili ndekndekjana ma isala ki mini. Re. Mbulu ku tina indeenje?’

³¹ “To tamaana iso pini. Iso: ‘O lutuj, nu ituru ta tombotmbot i. Mi koronj tio ta boozomen, ina nu ku tau. ³² Mi tizim ri ta toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek, ta koozi imiili ma imar mataana yaryaara. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Mi som. Koozi tendeenji mini. Tana sombe takam kini biibi mi menmeen ti pini, ina indeenje.’”

16

Sua tooronjana pa mbesoonjo sananjanana ta iru zaala be imbot ambai pa kaimer

¹ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tinji pizin nangaj kini. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, mbio uunu ta, ni le mbesoonjo ta imborro koronj kini. Mi biibi kini ilerj kembei mbesoonjo tana ikamam kat uraata som, ² to iboobi ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: ‘Lak, nio anlerj sua pakan pa uraata ku, mi anjute som: Ko njonoono, o njonoono som? Tana uraata ta

kamam na, karau men mi beede ka sua ise ro, mi kam ma imar be anjiiri. Pa inji be nu map pa uraata i.’

³ “Mbesoonjo imbot ma som, to iso pa itunu. Iso: ‘Wai, inji ko anjam parei? Pa inji be biibi tio iyembut yo pa uraata i. Mi nio mburoj irao be anjam uraata mat kana som. Mi korj mianj be ansuw zin wal pa lerj pat.’ ⁴ Imbotmbot mi irru ngar. To ngar ta ipet pini. Tana iso: ‘Aa, buri! Motoj ingal zaala ta kek. Ingi ko anjam mbulu tabe ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai pio. Beso anmap pa uraata, tona tomtom pakan ko tiboobo yo ma anja ruumu kizin mi anjbot se kizin.’

⁵ “Tana imarjana na iso la pizin wal tatanja ta len mbun imbot la ki biibi kini na be timar. Tomtom mataana kana imar ipet kini na, mbesoonjo iwi lae pini. Iso: ‘Ai, nu mbun ku piizi?’ ⁶ Mi ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Ngere kesjana tomtom lamata.’

To iso pini: ‘Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mbulem su, mi beede karau tomtooru laa-muru men ise. Mi pakan imborene.’ ⁷ To iwi lae pa toro. Iso: ‘Mi nu na, mbun ku piizi?’

Ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Bek tomtom lamata ta bobok pa kini wit.’

To mbesoonjo iso pini: ‘Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mi beede tomtom paj men ise. Mi tomtom imborene.’

⁸ “Biibi ilerj mbesoonjo kini sananjanana tana uruunu, to iwit zaana. Paso, ni ikam kat ngar mi indeenje zaala tabe imbot ambai pa.

“Tomtom ta titoto ngar ki toono na, tilip pa zin wal ta timbot la mat ki Anutu leleene. Pa zin wal toono kan na, len ngar biibi mi tiute kat zaala tabe tikam mbotjana ambaijanu isu toono. Mi ngar tana, ta ikamam peeze pizin pa mbulu ta tiparkamam pizin. ✧

⁹ Tana niom ta kembena. Kuru zaala be kombot ambai. Karai koronj tiom ki toono pizin tomtom. Naso lelen piom. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen ki toono imap, tona tikam yom raama lelen ambai, mi kala muriyom ta saamba a, mi kombotmbot ma alok. ✧

Koronj saamba kana ta koronj njonoono.

¹⁰ “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ise mi imborro kat koronj musaana, nako irao imborro koronj biibi tomini. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam pakaamjanana mi ipasaana koronj musaana, nako ipasaana koronj biibi tomini. ✧

¹¹ Tana niom sombe komboro kat koronj toono kana som, inako Anutu indemeere yom pa koronj njonoono ki saamba be parei? ¹² Mi parei, sombe tomtom sa iur koronj kini ima be komboro, mi sombe komboro kat

som, na asin̄ ko ikam leyom koron̄ ŋonoono ma ima be komboro? Som.

¹³ “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro, nako iur ko pini mi irepiili i. Tana niomombe kembeze pa Anutu mi koron̄ sa ki toono, nako karao som.” *

¹⁴ Zin tutu kan na, matan moniŋan. Tana tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana, to tikam sua repiiliŋana pini. ¹⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin: Iso: “Niom kakamam mbulu tiom ambaimbaiŋan ilala tomtom matan bekena tire yom kembei wal ndeŋeŋoyom. Tamen Anutu, ni iute leleyom ma imap. Mi keleŋ! Koron̄ ta tomtom tire kembei koron̄ ŋonoono mi tipakur, ina Anutu ire kembei koron̄ sananŋana kat, mi leleene pa risa som.” *

Tutu ki Anutu mi peeze kini

¹⁶ “Tomtom timbot la zaala ki Mose ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin ma imar imiili su ta Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. To peeze ki Anutu ipet mat, mi ka tomtom bizin timanŋa be tisoyaa ruuunu. Tanata tomtom tikam kaisiigi mi tirru zaala be timbot lela peeze kini mi tilela kar kini.” *

¹⁷ “Saamba mi toono ko timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbiŋana risa ko irao imbiriizi ma ila lene na som.” *

¹⁸ “Tomooto sa sombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, na ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. Mi sombe toooto sa iwoolo moori ta kusiini iziiri i na, na ni tomini ipasaana ula ka tutu.” *

Mbio uunu mi Lazarus

¹⁹ Yesu ikam sua toorŋana tiŋgi. Iso: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Aigule ta boozomen, ni irru pa mburu atoŋan ta ŋgeezanana kat. Mi mbotŋana kini na, ambai komboono. Mi imbomboorene ta kembei. ²⁰ Mi tomtom sorokŋana ta, ni imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Lazarus. Ni mbetmbeete iloli ma sik, mi ila ikenne su mbio uunu tana kataama kini kwoono. ²¹ Pa peteli ma isaana. Tana ilala tina be ikanan ka kini muunu ta itoptop pa mbalia ki mbio uunu mi tiwirri pera mat na. Ni imbotmbot tina, mi me tilala be tinemnem mbetmbeete kini.

²² “Ikamam ta kena kena ma ra, imeete. To aŋela tikami ma isala saamba, mi tiuri la muriini ndabokŋana ta imbot isu Abaraam zilŋaana uunu. Mi mbio uunu tomini, ni imeete ma titwi i.

²³ “Mi isula Anewa ma ire yoyouŋana biibi kat. Be mataana isala kor na, ire la pa Abaraam zirru Lazarus timbutultul ma

timbotmbot. ²⁴ To iboobo. Iso: ‘Oo tamarŋ Abaraam, murjai yo lak! Ngo Lazarus ma imar iur nama lutuunu isula yok, mi ipembeze mion̄ risa. Pa iŋgi anre yoyouŋana biibi isu you tiŋgi.’ *

²⁵ Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ooi lutuŋ, motom la pa mbotŋana ku ta kam su toono na. Ambai komboono. Mi Lazarus na, imbot ŋoobo kat. Tana buri, ni leleene ndabok mi imbotmbot ambai su kar taiŋgi, mi nu rre yoyouŋana biibi isu tana.’ *

²⁶ Mi re lele sipkatŋana biibi ta imbotmbot la mazwanda i. Sombe tomtom tiam tasa leleene be ima, nako irao som. Mi niom ta kembena, tiom tasa ko irao imar ti na som.’

²⁷ “To mbio uunu itaŋoro i ma iso: ‘O tamarŋ, kena ŋgo Lazarus ma imiili ma isula ki wal tio ta timbot tamarŋ ruumu kini na, ²⁸ bekena isope zin. Pa tiziŋ bizin lamata, ta timbotmbot a. Kokena timar sorok lele tiŋgi. Pa lele tiŋgi ambai som kat.’ *

²⁹ Mi Abaraam iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mi tizim bizin tiute sua ki Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan kek. Sombe tileŋ la kalŋan, inako timbot ambai.’ *

³⁰ “Mi mbio uunu ipekel mini ma iso: ‘E-e tamarŋ, ina irao som. Bela tomtom meeteŋana sa imanŋa, mi ila ma iso zin, tona tiurla mi titooro lelen.’ ³¹ Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ina na som. Sombe tileŋ la Mose ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin kalŋan som, nako irao tiurla ki tomtom ta burup ma imanŋa pa naala i som tomini.’” *

17

Watŋana ka sua

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹ Yesu iso pizin nanŋan̄ kini ta kembei. Iso: “Watŋana boozo kola indeeje zin tomtom, mi ikam zin ma titop pa sanaana. Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe zaala pa tomtom toro be itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek. ² Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit ila ŋgureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila lene, to ambai. Kokena imbot, to iwe zaala pa zin nanŋan̄ popoŋan̄ taiŋgi ma kizin tasa itop pa sanaana. ³ Tana motoyom ingalŋal ituyom!

“Tonmatiziŋ ku tasa isombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa, na yaambi. Mi sombe ileŋ la kalŋom mi itooro leleene, to motom mbirizikaala sanaana mi lelem ambai pini.” *

⁴ Sombe ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu pu pa lamata mi ru pa aigule tamen, mi imama mi izzo pu ta kembei: ‘Nio leleŋ ipata pa mbulu ta aŋkam pu na,’ to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini mini.”

* **16:13:** Mt 6:24 * **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9+ * **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 * **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 * **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ * **16:24:** Yesa 66:24; Mk 9:48 * **16:25:** Mbo 17:14; Lu 6:24 * **16:28:** Ngo 2:40 * **16:29:** Yesa 8:20; Yo 5:39-47; Ngo 15:21 * **16:31:** Yo 11:44+, 12:10+ * **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32; Yems 5:19+

⁵ To ngojana kini timanga mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Merere, nakena kozo pombol urlanjana tiam ma imbol kat!”

⁶ Merere ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Niom sombe leyom urlanjana risa, inako karao be koso pa ke biibi tingi ta kembei: ‘Puru itum, mi la mender sula mozo lukutuunu.’ Mi ke tana ko ilej la kaljomyom. ✱

Mbesooŋo ki Merere ko ikam mbulu pareijana?

⁷ “Kozobe lem mbesooŋo sa ta ikelel toono pu, som imborro mbili ku, mi sombe rou ma uraata kini imap, mi imar pa ruumu, nako so parei pini? Ko loŋa men mi so pini be ila keteene su mi ikan ka kini?” ⁸ Som. Nu ko so pini ma sombe: ‘La, kelu mi urpe koŋ kini, mi mbesmbeee pio ma anjan ma anwin munŋu, mana nu kadoono ketem su mi kan kom.’ ✱ ⁹ Mi parei? Sombe mbesooŋo ku tana ilej la kaljom, mi ikam uraata ta boozomen tana, ko iur mataana pu be pakuri? Som. Pa ina ni uraata kini. ¹⁰ Ina raraate men piom. Sombe kakam uraata boozomen ta Anutu iur ma nomoyom, na kozo koso men ta kembei. Koso: ‘Amkam mbulu sa tabe tipakur yam pa i na som. Pa niam ingi mbesooŋo sorok ki Anutu. Tabe motoyam ingalngal uraata tiam mi amkamam.’ ✱

Yesu iurpe tomtom laamuru ta mbetmbeete sananjana ikam zin

¹¹ Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem. Mi ila ma indeeje lele pakaana ki Samaria mi Galilea kan kambasa, to isombe ilela kar ta. ¹² Iwwa ma ilela, mi tomtom metenjan laamuru ki kar tana tise kini. Zin tina mbetmbeete sananjana ikam zin. ¹³ Tana timbot molo, mi tiboboobo la pini ma tiso: “Yesu, biibi tiam, munjai yam lak!” ✱

¹⁴ Yesu ire zin, to leleene isaana pizin ma iso: “Kala ma koso ituyom pizin patoronjana kan.” Tana tizemi, mi tipa ma tila. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono, mi mete iko pizin ma kulin ingeeze. ✱

¹⁵ To kizin ta i, ire itunu kembei kuliini ingeeze na, kaljaana izalla mi iwidit Anutu uruunu, mi imiili ma ila ki Yesu mini. ¹⁶ Ila ipet kini, to itop su kumbuunu uunu, mi ipakuri raama leleene ambai kat. Mi tomtom tina, ni Yuda som. Ni ki Samaria. ✱

¹⁷ Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, niom tomtom laamuru, ta anjurpe yom ma kuliyom ingeeze na. Mi lamata parj tila parei?” ¹⁸ Parei ta lele toro ka tomtom taingit itutamen imiili ma imar be ipakur Anutu zaana?” ¹⁹ To Yesu iso pini.

ISO: “Manga mi la raama lelem ambai. Pa urlanjana ku, ta iuulu u.” ✱

Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ŋiizi?

²⁰ Zin tutu kan pakan timanga mi tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ŋiizi?”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat be tomtom tire pa matan na som. ²¹ Tana tomtom sa ko irao iso: ‘Kere. Peeze ki Anutu tis’, o ‘imbot tanja,’ na som. Pa peeze ki Anutu imbot la leleyom.” ✱

Nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili (Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini. ISO: “Mazwaana sa kola imar. Tona niom ko kakam siliigi be loŋa kere nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet. Tamen ko loŋa kere na zeen. ²³ Tana kere yom. Pa wal pakan kola tiso piom ta kembei: ‘A, kere itunu tis!’, som ‘Itunu tanja!’ Tamen niom kelej la sua kizin pepe, mi kala kagaaba zin pepe. ✱

²⁴ Pa sombe nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet, inako ni isu kembei ta lolo niini iyaara ma ikakat saamba. ✱

²⁵ Tamen mbulu tana ko ipet loŋa na zen. Pa bela Tomtom Lutuunu imbot mi ibaada patajana boozomen. Mi tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i kola tititi. ✱

²⁶ “Nol kini isombe igarau, nako tomtom tikamam mbulu raraate men kembei ta mazwaana ki Noa na. ✱

²⁷ Indeeje tana, tomtom matan lawelawe, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeje kat aigule ta Noa ilela woongo. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

²⁸ “Ni ina ko raraate kembei ta mazwaana ki Lot na tomini. Pa indeeje tana, tomtom tikanan ma tiwinin, tiparngimgiimi korog kizin, tiwaswaaza kini, mi tiwwo ruumu ma ila ²⁹ indeeje aigule ta Lot izem kar Sodom. To you raama ka kakoi ta kuziini sananjana kat na, imbot saamba mi baram baram su, mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len. ✱

³⁰ Mi nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet mat i, ko raraate men tau. ✱

³¹ “Nol tana isombe ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na irao imiili ma ilela ruumu be iyo mburu kini na pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na ni ta kembena. Irao imiili ma iyo mburu kini na pepe. ✱

³² Pa motoyom ingal mbulu ta ipet pa Lot kusiini na. ✱

✱ **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 ✱ **17:8:** Lu 12:37 ✱ **17:10:** Mt 25:30; 1Kor 9:16+ ✱ **17:13:** Wkp 13:45+ ✱ **17:14:** Lu 5:14 ✱ **17:16:** Yo 4:9 ✱ **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 ✱ **17:21:** Yo 18:36; Ro 14:17 ✱ **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 ✱ **17:24:** 1Tes 4:16+ ✱ **17:25:** Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 ✱ **17:26:** Un 6:5–7:1 ✱ **17:29:** Un 18:20–19:25; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7 ✱ **17:30:** 2Tes 1:7+ ✱ **17:31:** Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ ✱ **17:32:** Un 19:26

³³ Tomtom ta sombe ngar kini ilala pa mbotnjana ki toono mi ikiskis, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ngar kini ilala pa mbotnjana ki toono som, inako imbot ambai. *

³⁴ “Nio anso piom. Indeeje mbenj tana, sombe tomtom ru tikeene sala mbalia ta, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. *

[³⁵ Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata ila mbata, inako raraate men. Tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. ³⁶ Mi sombe tomooto ru tilup zin pa uraata su mogleene, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.”]

³⁷ Nanğaj kini tilenj sua tana, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Merere, mbulu ta zzo pa i, ko ipet swoi?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kere. Lele ta sombe koronj buzaananjana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man anğor tila mi tindoundou pa be tikan.” *

18

Tusunj taparpaara. Naso tere njoono

¹ To Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin nanğaj kini bekena ipaute zin be tusunj taparpaara, mi nin gesges pa pepe. *

² Iso: “Kembei ta kar ta, biibi kizin ta itirtiri sua i, ni imototo Anutu som, mi ikamam ngar pizin tomtom som. ³ Mi kar tana na, ka nora ta imbotmbot tomini. Ni koronj to inoknok lalaņana ki biibi tana, mi itanğoro i ta kembei: ‘Uulu yo pa sua tio lak! Mi ur kadoono pa korj kol.’

⁴ “Maņana molo ta ila kek na, ni inoknok ta kembei. Mi biibi tana leleene be ilejji som. Ma kaimer to isu mi iso pa itunu ma iso: ‘Nio ti anğmototo Anutu som, mi anğkamam ngar pa tomtom sa som. ⁵ Tamen ninj gesges kek pa norabi ti pataņana kini ta imarmar tio pa i. Tana ko anje i mi anjuuli pa sua kini. Kokena anjuuli som, to inoknok ma ko ikelwai motonj ma isu lene.’ ” *

⁶ To Yesu iseenge sua ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiirinjana ka tomtom sananņana tana iso na, kelej kek? ⁷ Sombe tomtom sananņana ta kembeia ilej norabi tana sua kini mi iuuli, na Anutu ko ikam parei pizin wal ta itunu ipeikat zin mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene na? Sombe zin titanğoro i pa mbenj ma aigule, ko ilenjtut zin? *

⁸ Som. Ko loņa men mi ikam mbulu ndeeņņana ma iuulu zin pa pataņana kizin. Tamen wal urlaņan ta kembei, sombe Tomtom Lutuuu imiili ma imar mini, ko indeeje sa imbot su toono?” *

Tapakur itundu pepe

⁹ Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin wal pakan ta tire zitun kembei zin ndeeņņan, mi matan repilpiili tomtom pakan. *

¹⁰ Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ru tisala Urum Merere be tusunj. Ta na, tomtom tutu kana. Mi toro na, tomtom ta iyyo takesņana i. ¹¹ Ni ta tutu kana na, ila to, imender mi isunj la leleene ta kembei. Iso: ‘O Anutu. Nio lelej ambai kat pu. Pa nio ti mbulu tio ipa ndel pa wal pakan. Anğkamam kuumbu som, anğkamam njoobo zin tomtom som, mi anğbulmbuulu zin moori som. Mi nio kembei ta to ta iyyo takesņana tinga na som. *

¹² Nio ti anğkamam katkat mbulu. Pa aigule ruruņa ikot wik tataņa na, anğalsek itunj pa kini kanņana mi anğunğunğ men. Mi koronj tio ta boozomen na, anğpetpeete ma iwe uunu laamuruņa, mi anğkamam tataņa ma iwe lem.’ *

¹³ “Ni izzo ta kembei, mi tomtom ta iyyo takesņana i, ilela to imbot lae zilņaana. Mi mataana ise kor som. Ituundu mi itanğ. Paso, leleene ipata pa sanaana kini. Tana iso men ta kembei: ‘O Anutu. Nio ti, tomtom sananņonj. Muņai yo lak!’ ” *

¹⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini mi iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta iyyo takesņana i, ta ikam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana. Tana ni iyooto ma ila na, Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeeņņana. Mi ni ta tutu kana i, na som. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu na, Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikoto itunu, na Anutu ko ipakuri.” *

Yesu ipombol zin nanğaj munmun (Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tomtom pakan tikam pikin munmun ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Mi nanğaj kini tire zin, to timanğga mi tinasaara zin.

¹⁶ Tamen Yesu iiboob zin pikin ma timar kini, mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso! Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. *

¹⁷ Nio anso kat piom. Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” *

Mbio uunu ta ila ki Yesu (Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Tomtom peeze kana ta kizin Yuda, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambaiņom. Ko anğkam parei mi Anutu ikam mbotnjana mata yaryaaranjana pio?”

¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambaiņonj? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaiņana. Tomtom toro sa som. ²⁰ Tutu, nu ute kek: ‘Pasaana ula pepe, pun tomtom

* **17:33:** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 * **17:34:** Mt 24:40+; 1Tes 4:17 * **17:37:** Mt 24:28 * **18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 * **18:5:** Lu 11:7+ * **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Tur 6:10 * **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ * **18:9:** Lu 16:15 * **18:11:** Yesa 1:15; Tur 3:17 * **18:12:** Mt 23:23 * **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Yesa 57:15 * **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Ro 4:5; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ * **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 * **18:17:** Mt 18:3 * **18:20:** Kam 20:12+; Ro 13:9

ma imeete pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamnjana pepe, mi lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’” ✧

²¹ To tomtom tana ipekel ma iso: “Wai, tutu sojana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanganjor mi anjo anto ma imar indeenje koozi.” ²² Yesu ilej to iso: “Ambai. Mi koronj tamen ta so kam, to imap. La mi kam ngomo pa koronj ku ta munjaana men, mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i. Naso kam lem koronj njonono su kar saamba. To mar mi to yo.” ✧

²³ Tomtom tana ilej na, leleene ipata. Paso, ni le koronj boozo kat.

²⁴ Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana leleene ipata, to isu mi iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene.” ✧

²⁵ Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, inako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

²⁶ Tabe zin wal ta tilejle Yesu na, tisu mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asinj tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

²⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu na, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

²⁸ To Petrus imanga mi iso: “Mi parei pa niam ti? Pa inji amzem koronj tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup mi amtoto u i.” ✧

²⁹ Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sa sombe mataana ise pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izem ruumu kini, som kusiini, som torjmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, ³⁰ inako ikam kampejana biibi isu toono ma ilip kat pa koronj ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaraarjana tomini.”

Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ To Yesu ikam zin nanganj kini laamuru mi ru ma tilae, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kelenj. Inji be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuunu na, kola iur njonono.” ✧

³² Pa ni ko tiuri ila zin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman. Mi zin ko tipejeu i, mi tipamianji, mi tipureskaali. Mi ko tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. ³³ Tamen ko ka mbenj iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanga mini pa naala.”

³⁴ Yesu izzo na, nanganj kini tikam ngar pa sua kini risa som. Pa ka uunu ike pizin.

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisjana ta
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ila igarau kar Yeriko, mi indeenje tomtom matapisjana ta. Ni imbutultul su zaala ziljaana be izunzun le koronj. ³⁶ Mi ilej iwal biibi timar mabe tizemzemi ma tila, to iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, parei?”

³⁷ Mi zin tiso pini ta kembei: “Wai, Yesu ki Nasaret ta imar ma inji be ila i.”

³⁸ Tomtom tana ilej, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Yesu, Dabit Lutuunu, munjai yo lak!”

³⁹ To zin tomtom ta munja kan i tijasaara miili pini be imaane. Tamen ni iboobo mini mi kaljaana kat ma iso: “Oo Dabit Lutuunu, munjai yo lak!”

⁴⁰ Tabe Yesu imender, mi iso pizin be tikami ma imar. Imar koloujana na, Yesu iwi i. Iso: ⁴¹ “Nu lelem be anjam parei pu?” Mi ni iso: “Merere, nio lelej be urpe motonj mi anje lele.”

⁴² To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Re lele lak! Urajan ku ta iuulu u.” ⁴³ To lonja men, mi tomtom matapisjana tana mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana itoto Yesu mi zinan tila, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana. Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot mi tire mos tina na, timap ma tipakur Anutu zaana tomini.” ✧

19

Yesu ma Sakaius

¹ Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Yeriko. ² Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Sakaius. Ni biibi kizin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i. Mi ni mbio uunu kat. ³ Sakaius tana leleene be iute Yesu ni tomtom pareijana. Tana ikam kinkiini be ire i. Tamen ni kumbuunu katjana mete. Tabe irao ire i na som. Pa iwal biibi. ⁴ Tana iloondo ma imuungu ma ila to, ire ke ta. Tana isala ma imbotmbot, beso Yesu imar to ire i.

⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi indeenje ke tana uunu. To mataana sala pa Sakaius, mi iso pini. Iso: “Sakaius, nol ku ta koozi be anjma ruumu ku. Tana lonja mi su.” ⁶ Sakaius ilej na, leleene ambai kat pa Yesu. Tana karaukarau ma isu, mi ikami ma zirru tila ruumu.

⁷ Tamen iwal biibi tire Yesu ikam mbulu tana na, irao lelen som. Tabe tikam njonunjunun pa ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ila ma iwe leembe pa tomtom sananjana tanja paso?” ✧

⁸ Sakaius isu to iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Merere lej! Koronj tio, ko anjeete ma pakaana ila pizin wal sorrokjan ta buri. Mi sombe anjatke lej koronj ki tomtom sa, nako anjot pa panj.” ✧

✧ **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Ngo 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ ✧ **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ✧ **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11 ✧ **18:31:** Mbo 22; Yesa 53:3+; Mt 16:21; Lu 24:44 ✧ **18:43:** Yo 9:1+ ✧ **19:7:** Lu 5:30; 7:34, 15:2 ✧ **19:8:** Kam 22:1+; Wkp 6:1+; Lu 3:13 ✧ **19:9:** Ga 3:7,29

9 To Yesu iso: “Koozi Anutu ikamke ru-umu ti ka tomtom bizin kek. Pa tomtom ti, ni tomini Abaraam poponjana kini.”^{*}

10 Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imar be iru zin tomtom ta tisanjan pa Anutu zaala kini na mibe ikamke zin.”^{*}

Uraata ta Merere iur mar namanda na, matanda ingal be takam

(Mt 25:14-30)

11 Indeenje tana, Yesu imar igarau kar Yerusalem kek. Mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ma tilejlej. Mi zin tiso ko molo som, to Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat. Tana Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taingji pizin.”^{*}

12 Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni zaana biibi, mi iso ila lele pakaana toro ta imbot molo na, be tiuri ma iwe king pa itunu lele kini. Ma ko kaimer to imiili ma imar mini. 13 Tana iboobo mbesoonjo kini laamuru ma timar, to irai pat milmiljan ma irao zin makin, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Nio ingi be anja i. Mi pat ta anjam ma irao yom kek. Sombe anja anjotmbot tanja, na niom bela kakam uraata pa pat tana, be ipeebe.’ Ni iso sua ma imap, to imanja pa pai ma ila.”^{*}

14 “Mi tomtom tana, lele kini ka tomtom bizin lelen pini som. Tana tinjo wal pakan ma tito i ma tila pa lele molo tana, mi tiso ka sua ta kembei. Tiso: ‘Tomtom taingji, niam leleyam be ni imboro yam ma iwe king piam na som.’^{*}

15 Tamen zin bibip ki lele toro tana tilej la kaljan som. Mi tiur tomtom tana ma iwe king pa lele kini. Tona ni imiili ma ila kar kini mini. Ipet to, iso la pizin mbesoonjo kini ma timar be tiso i pa uraata kizin. Ko tiyaaru pat pispiziņa pa pat ta munju ni ikam pizin na.

16 “Tomtom mataana kana imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmiljana ta, ta ur mar tio, ta anjam uraata pa ma ipeebe laamuru tomen tis.’ 17 Biibi ilej to iso pini. Iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesoonjo ambainjom kat. Pa motom serjom mi kam kat uraata pa koronj musaari. Tana ko anjuru ma mboro kar laamuru.’^{*}

18 “Mi mbesoonjo toro imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmiljana ta, ta kam mar tio ta anjam uraata pa ma ipeebe pat lamata tomen tis.’ 19 Tana biibi iso pini. Iso: ‘Kena ko nu mboro kar lamata.’

20 “Tona mbesoonjo toro ta iwe tel pa i, imar na iso: ‘Biibi, re pat milmiljana ku ta tis. Nio anjuk pa kawaala pakaana taingji, mi anjurke lem koronj ma imbotmbot. 21 Pa nio anjmoto u. Nu tomtom toro. Pa nu munjanjai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.’

22 “To biibi tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: ‘O nu tina, mbesoonjo sananjom kat! Sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta iwe uunu pu be anjal motom mi anjur kadoono pu. Pa nu sombe nio tomtom toro. Mi anmunjanjai zin tomtom som. Mi nu so nio anjotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene na? 23 Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio tana ilela ruumu pat kana be ipeebe som? Naso anjar to anjam pat tio nonoono mi lej gegeene ri isala ki.’

24 “To iso pizin wal pakan ta timendender koloujana na. Iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to tina namaana, katatke pini, mi kakam la ki mbesoonjo ta itekteege pat laamuru na.’ 25 Mi zin ta timbotmbot na tiso: ‘E-e, biibi. Ina ila ki tomtom toro. Pa ni na, ikam laamuru kek.’ 26 Tamen biibi tana iyembut sua kizin ma iso: ‘Som. Pa nio anjo kat piom: Zin wal ta sombe len koronj mi tikam uraata pa, inako tikam len koronj pakan ma isala ki. Mi tomtom ta so le koronj ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke koronj tana pini, mi ni imbot sorok.’^{*}

27 Mi konj koi bizin ta lelen be anje king mi anjoro zin som na, kakam zin ma kamar, mi kakas zin su kerej uunu ma timap.’ ”

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

28 Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tana makin, to imanja mini ma imuungu, mi iwal biibi tito i ma zinan tisala pa Yerusalem. 29 Ila ila ma igarau pa kar Betpage mi Betania ta timbot pa abal Olib lwoono na. To ingo nanjan kini ru be timuungu ma tisala. 30 Iso: “Kozo kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet kar, to ko kere donki poponjana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa mbuleene ise ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kimiili ma kusu. 31 Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Wai, ina uunu parei ta kuputke i na?’ To koso ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.’ ”

32 Beso ziru tila na, tire koronj ta boozomen timbotmbot la murin kembei ta ni iso na. 33 Tila ma tiputkewe donki, mi katuunu bizin tiso la pizin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kuputke donki tiam tana paso?” 34 To ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.”

35 Tiso ta kembei, to tikam donki ma tisala ki Yesu. To tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala donki ndemeene. Mi tiuulu Yesu be isala. 36 Ni ise donki ma ilala na, zin timunmunju pini mi tiwar mburu kizin mat kana su zaala bekana tipakuri.

^{*} 19:10: Mbo 23; Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+ ^{*} 19:11: Ngo 1:6 ^{*} 19:13: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 ^{*} 19:14: Yo 1:11 ^{*} 19:17: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 ^{*} 19:26: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

20

³⁷ Tila ma tizirir pa dogo ma tisula be tisa mini pa Yerusalem, to zin iwal ta titoto i njan i, menmeen zin biibi kat. Mi timanja mi kaljan izalla ma tipakurkur Anutu zaana. Paso, tikam njar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta tire kek na. ³⁸ Tana kaljan izalla ma tizzo: “Merere ko ipombol king ti ma ikampe i! Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i. Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene ilu-umu pizin wal kini. Tana tapakur zaana biibi ma isala kor kat!”^{*}

³⁹ Tabe zin tutu kan pakan ta zijan tiwwa i, tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Biibi, peteke zin nanjar ku be timaane lak!” ⁴⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Wa! Kozobe zin wal taiŋgi timaane, so pat timanja ma tikam orooro biibi.”^{*}

Yesu itaŋ pa Yerusalem

⁴¹ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi ire sala pa Yerusalem, to leleene isaana pa mi itaŋ. ⁴² Mi iso: “O niom Yerusalem koyom, koozi kozobe kuute zaala tabe kombot ambai pa i, so ambai. Mi iŋgi som. Pa zaala tana, ike piom.”^{*}

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tana mazwaana sa kola imar. To koyom koi bizin timar ma tiliu yom, mi tiurpe len zaala be tilema kar tiom. Mi ko irao koko na som. Pa tiliu yom kek. Tana ko timanja piom, mi tikas yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamap lup. Mi ko tireege kar tiom ma isu lene. Ka koronjana risa ko imbot se muriini mini som. Paso, Anutu, ni ima piom kek be iuulu yom tau. Tamen niom kikilaali som.”^{*}

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere (Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ire zin wal tikamam ngomo pa koron kizin. To imanja yaara zin, mi iziiri zin ma tipera mat, ⁴⁶ mi iso: “Tibeede sua ki Anutu pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Urum tio, ina sunjana muriini.”^{*}

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!”^{* * *}

⁴⁷ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana mi ila, Yesu keteene isu som. Aigule ta boozomen na, ilala Urum Merere mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Tabe zin patoronjana kan zijan zin njarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. ⁴⁸ Tamen tikam ma som. Pa iwal biibi timokorkor la kini be tilen sua kini.

*Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asin ta iuri pa uraata kini**(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)*

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu, imbotmbot lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, zijan zin njarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin mi tila tipet kini. ² To tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, nu so yam lak. Uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asin iuru pa?”^{*}

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiŋana tiom tana ambai. Mi nio anjombe anwi yom pa tio ta i. ⁴ Lak, Yoan ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asin iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

⁵ Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iur Yoan pa uraata kini, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla kini som?’ ⁶ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini’, ina kozo ko iwal biibi ti timanja piti mi tipun ti pa pat. Pa timap ma tiurla kat ta kembei: Yoan ni Anutu kwoono njonono.”^{*}

⁷ Tana zin tiso: “Ii, niam ti amute som. Yoan uraata kini tana imar ki parei?” ⁸ To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be anjo yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooronjana pa zin wal uraata kan (Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Tona Yesu imanja mini mi ikam sua tooronjana taiŋgi pizin iwal. Iso:

“Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ipaaza ke baen isula toono kini, mi izem la kizin uraata kan naman be matan pa. To imanja ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.”^{*}

¹⁰ Imbot imbot ma indeeŋe mai ki baen kenjana, to iŋgo mbesooŋo kini ta ma ila kizin uraata kan, bekenka ikam kana baen njonon pakan ma imar. Tamen mbesooŋo kini tana iwwa ma ila mi ipet kizin uraata kan na, tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne. ¹¹ Tona baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini toro ma ila. Tamen ni tomini, tibalisi mi tipamianji. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne. ¹² Tona baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, ni tomini, tipuni tipuni ma runguunu isaana, to tiseri ma ila ne.

^{*} **19:38:** Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 ^{*} **19:40:** Hab 2:11 ^{*} **19:42:** Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:8 ^{*} **19:43-44:** Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 ^{*} **19:46:** Yesa 56:7 ^{*} **19:46:** Yesu iyaamba zin paso, koron ta tomtom tingimiyi lela urum be tikam patoronjana pa i, na katuunu bizin tiurur kadon ma isala ta kor a. Mi tipase pa urum tana be ikamke zin pa Anutu kete malmal kana kini. ^{*} **19:46:** Yer 7:11 ^{*} **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Njo 4:7 ^{*} **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29 ^{*} **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+

13 “Baen katuunu ire ma som, to isu na iso: ‘Wai, a injgi kembei men, mana ko anjam parei? Kenako anjo ituŋ lutuŋ tamenjana ila. Pa ni, nako len nger pini mi tipou i.’

14 “Tana injgo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi, urata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo, kere. Inga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koronj ti pa kaimer. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronj ti imbot ma iwe lende.’”

15 Tana ni ipet, to tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”

Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozo ko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? 16 Ni kola imar mi ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.” Zin iwal tilej sua kini tana, to tiso: “E-e, so kembena pepe.”

17 To Yesu igeede zin mi iso: “Nakena ko parei pa sua ki Anutu ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu ponjana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.”

18 Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, inako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala njan ma ipun zin, inako tiron murum-murum ma imap.”

19 Zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilej sua tooronjana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin tau. Tana tisombe tikiskisi pataanja. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi. Tabe tikami som.

Winjana pa takes pirinjana
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tirru Yesu le uunu. Tana injgo tomtom pakan ta tipakaam kembei zin lelen kat be tilejlej sua ki Yesu. Tamen zin tila be tireuti mi titoombi pa winjana pakan. Beso ipekel njoobo sua, to iwe le uunu be tiuri ila gabana ki Rom namaana. 21 Tana zin pautu tana tila ma tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu nin tomtom sa som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu tomtom ki zzo sua njoono men, mi paute katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. 22 Tana so yam lak. Tutu kiti iso parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeenje, som som?”

23 Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma ajre.” 24 Tikam ta ila kini, to iwi zin. Iso:

“Lak, asinj runguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”

25 To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koronj ta Kaisa zaana pa na, ambai be imiili ma ila ki itunu. Mi koronj ki Anutu, to ila ki Anutu.”

26 Yesu ipekel ma len sua sa som. Timaane men. Pa titoombo be tipakaami ila iwal biibi matan, tamen tirao som.

Wal meetenjan ko timanja mini, som som?
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Zin sadusi na, zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meetenjan ma timanja mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso:

28 “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma injgi, to pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.”

29 Lak, lwoono ta na, tojmatizij lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma munjamunga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. 30 To tiziini ta ito i na ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. 31 To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana, timetmeete lup. Mi len keljan sa som. 32 To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. 33 Lak, indeenje mberj kaimer ma zin meetenjan tisombe timanja mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom injgo kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

34 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Zin tomooto ma moori ta timbot su toono ti na, tiparwolwoolo zin. 35-36 Mi zin wal ta Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeenjan, mi ipei zin ma timanja mini be timbot kar kini, nako irao be tiwoolo mini som, mi timeete mini som. Pa zin ko kembei ta zin ajela. Mi manganjana kizin ta ko iswe kembei zin Anutu lutuunu bizin.”

37 Mi niom na, sombe kakam kat ngar pa sua ki Mose, so kikilaala kembei Mose tomini iso zin meetenjan ko timanja mini. Ingi anjo pa sua ta ni ibeede pa mazwaana ta Anutu ipet kini na. Indeenje tana, Anutu iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio injgi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.”

38 Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mi be timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin na som. Pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen na, timbotmbot matan yaryaara men. Irao meeterjana ikis zin na som.”

* 20:14: Mt 27:18 * 20:15: Ibr 13:12 * 20:16: Ngo 13:46, 28:28 * 20:17: Mbo 118:22 * 20:18: Yesa 8:14+; Dan 2:34+ * 20:25: Un 1:27; Lu 23:2; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 * 20:27: Ngo 23:8 * 20:28: Lo 25:5 * 20:35-36: Yo 1:12; 1Kor 15:42, 49, 52 * 20:37: Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 * 20:38: Ro 6:10+, 14:8+

³⁹ Zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana, to timanga na tiso: “O mos katuunu, pekelnjana ku tana ambai kat.” ⁴⁰ Tana kaimer tomtom tiwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Yesu imanga to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, parei ta tisombe Mesia, ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponjana kini?” ⁴² Pa Dabit itunu ibeede sua ise ro ki mboe ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio.

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono,

⁴³ ma irao anŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,

mi kumbum ise nguren.’^{*}

⁴⁴ Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Mbulu pakurnjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Iwal biibi timbotmbot, mi tileŋ Yesu iso pizin nangaj kini ta kembei. Iso:

⁴⁶ “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keeteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurnjana pizin. Mi sombe tilela pa lupnjana muriini, som tila pa kini kanjana, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanjan murin na. ⁴⁷ Mi zin koronj to tiwadatkewe zin noronja, bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjana molo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

21

Nora ta ipiri pat sula Anutu pelpeele kini
(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila na, ire zin mbio uunu ta tiurur pat izulla kolekta muriini i. ² Molo som na, ire nora ta. Ila to ipiri pat siŋsiŋjan ru ta munmun i. ³ Ire i, to iso: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tinja. Nio anso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa zin tomtom ta boozomen tinji. ⁴ Paso, zin pakan na, koronj kizin boozo imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.”^{*}

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reejenana

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Timbotmbot, mi nangaj kini pakan tisu to, kwon imbesmbeeze pa Urum Merere.

Tiso: “Urum ta a, tipo ma tipeŋgeze pa pat ndabokjan ta kan mos yaryaraanjan ma ambai kat! Pa tomtom boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu tabe tipiri naman pa.”

⁶ Tana Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Koozi iti tomtombot mi tere la pa urum tinja. Mi talala ma sombe ka nol ipet, to tireege ma isu lene. Ka koronjana risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.”^{*}

Patajana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reejenana

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tabe zin tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, sua ta so pa urum reejenana na, ko iur nonoono njiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareinjana?”

⁸ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom! Kokena wal pakan tipandelndel yom. Pa wal boozo kola timanga mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Ulaana tabe imar i, na nio tau’, mi ‘Toono swoono ka nol, ta ingi be ipet i.’ Tamen niom sombe kelerj sua ta kembei, na koto zin pepe.”^{*}

⁹ Mi sombe kelerj malmal bibip, som wal pakan ta tiparyangwiiri zin na urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono nako zen.”

¹⁰ To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro.”^{*}

¹¹ Yenyeenge bibip kola itok toono. Mi peteele, mi mete sananjan kola ipet pa lele pakan mi ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Mi uraata bibip matakina kola ipet mi ipa sala manjaananjana. Tana motojana biibi ko ikam zin tomtom.”^{*}

¹² “Tamen uraata ta boozomen tina ko ipet zen, mi tikis yom ma tiseeze motoyom. Ko tipamender yom lela lupnjana murinmurin, mi tizeebe yom lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kezzwe nio uruŋ mi kopombolmbol sua tio.”^{*}

¹³ Mi mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be kosoyaara uruŋ pizin.”^{*}

¹⁴ Tana kuurpe ngar tiom patajana be kemender mboljana. Mi kuru ngar ma sua tabe koso i pepe.”^{*}

¹⁵ Pa nio ituŋ ko anpazal ngar mi sua piom. Tana ko kupumun koyom koi bizin kwon, mi kakam zin ma tiru zalan pa sua.”^{*}

¹⁶ Indeenje mazwaana tana na, ituyom tomyom ma noyom bizin, toŋmatizij tiom, wal tiom, mi toroyom bizin ko tiur yom la

^{*} 20:43: Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 ^{*} 21:4: 2Kor 8:1,12 ^{*} 21:6: Lu 19:44 ^{*} 21:8: Ep 4:14;

2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ^{*} 21:10: Tur 6:3+ ^{*} 21:11: Yoel 2:31; Tur 6:12+ ^{*} 21:12: Ngo 16:23, 22:19,30, 24:1+, 25:23+;

2Kor 11:24 ^{*} 21:13: Ngo 4:5+, 9:15, 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+ ^{*} 21:14: Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ ^{*} 21:15: Ngo 6:10

^{*} 21:16: Ngo 7:59, 12:2

koyom koi bizin naman. Mi niom pakan, nako tipun yom ma kemetmeete. ✧

¹⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko timap tiur koi piom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. ✧

¹⁸ Tamen komoto pepe. Nonoono, kuli yom ko ire yoyoujana. Tamen Anutu ko mataana piom. Tana uteyom ruunu tasa ko irao ila lene na som. ✧

¹⁹ Tana kemender mboljana mi kiki urlanjana tiom. Naso kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. ✧

Patajana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Niom sombe kere zin malmal kan timar ma tiliu Yerusalem, tona kuute: Nol tabe tireege Yerusalem ma isu lene, ta ka nol igarau kek. ²¹ Mbulu tana iso ipet na, zin wal tau timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, lorja mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalanjana. Mi zin tau timbotmbot kar Yerusalem na, tizem kar biibi mi tiko ma tila len. Mi zin tau timbotmbot Yerusalem zilhanzilhan na, kozo tilela kar biibi mini pepe. Kanjan patajana ma tila len. ²² Pa indeenje tana, sua boozomen ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, kola iur nonoono, mi zin Yuda tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin sananjanana. ✧

²³ Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyamjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa Anutu ko iswe kete malmaljana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono tingi, mi patajana biibi ikam zin. ✧

²⁴ Tana tomtom pakan ko timetmeete pa buza kwoono, mi pakan ko tikoki zin ma tila timbot lejaleja pa karkari ta boozomen mazwan. Mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ko tipadagdaaga Yerusalem ma irao mazwaana ta Anutu iur pizin na imap. ✧

Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “To mbulu pakan ko ipet pa zonj ma pulu mi zin pitik be iwe kilalan. Mi toono na, patajana ko ikam zin tomtom ma tisenenjeje. Pa tai kola isaana ma isaana kat. ✧

²⁶ Mi koronj mburanjan ta timbot sala manajanjana na, Anutu kola itok zin. Tana tomtom ko tikam ngar ma tiso: “Wai, patajana biibi sa ko iwwa i.” Tana ko ikam zin ma timoto kan mi mburan imap kat. ²⁷ Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi miili

ma isu raama mburaana mi azunja kini biibi kat. ✧

²⁸ Tana kere, beso uraata ti imanganja, to leleyom ambai mi niyom ise. Pa ina be ulaanja tiom isu.”

Sua toorojana pa ke fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ To Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin. Iso: “Kere la pa ke fik mi ke pakan tomini, mi kakam ngar pa. ³⁰ Sombe tirun, tona kikkilaala kembei inggi be zonj biibi isu. ³¹ Ina zala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikkilaala ta kembei: Ingi be Anutu iswe kat peeze kini ma ipet mat isu toono.

³² “Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata ta boozomen men taingi ipet. ³³ Saamba ma toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio na, irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✧

Tapamatmaata mi matanda ingalngal itundu

³⁴ “Kere yom. Kokena kiwinin ma kakankaana, som kakam ngar boozo pa patajana ki toono, to ikam yom ma kakam ngar pa miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu som, mi ni ipamorsop yom kembei ta kilis. Tana motoyom ingalngal itu yom. ✧

³⁵ Pa mbulu tabe ipet pa aigule tana na, tomtom sa ko irao iko pa na som. Ko ise kizin tomtom ta boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono. ³⁶ Tana kapamatmaata to-tomen, mi kuzunzun Anutu be ipombol yom mibe kemender mboljana. Naso patajana tana irao ipasaana yom som, mi sombe kemender la Tomtom Lutuunu mataana, nako komoto som.”

³⁷ Indeenje mazwaana tana na, aigule ta boozomen, Yesu ilala ma ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere. Beso rorou na, ilala abal Olib be imbotmbot pa mbenj. ³⁸ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise na, zin iwal biibi tilala urum lelene be tilen j i.

22

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Timbotmbot ma sunjana biibi kizin Yuda ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau be tila tilup zin, mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i. ✧

² Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zizan zin ngarjan ki tutu na, tilup zin, mi tirru

✧ 21:17: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18,20 ✧ 21:18: Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 ✧ 21:19: Ibr 10:36; Tur 2:7 ✧ 21:22: Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7; 1Tes 2:14 ✧ 21:23: 1Kor 7:26 ✧ 21:24: Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Ro 11:25; Tur 11:2 ✧ 21:25: 2Pe 3:10+; Tur 6:12+ ✧ 21:27: Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✧ 21:33: Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 ✧ 21:34: Mt 24:42+; Mt 25:13+; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:18; 1Tes 5:2+; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ✧ 22:1: Kam 12:15+ ✧ 22:2: Mbo 2:2; Ngo 4:27

zaala be tipun Yesu ma imeete. Mi lelen be iwal biibi tiute som. Pa timoto zin.*

*Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)*

³ To nanḡarj ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot. Ni Sadan izeebi,*

⁴ to imanga mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin menderjan ki urum, mi zinan timbuuru pa Yesu. Mi Yudas iso-taara zin pa zaala tabe iur Yesu ila naman i. ⁵ Zin tilen na, lelen ambai mi tiso tikam Yudas le pat. ⁶ Mi ni iyok pa sua kizin. To ila ma iru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman. Mi isombe ikam ki kenjana. Kokena iwal biibi tiute.

*Nanḡarj ki Yesu tiurpe Pasoba ka kini
(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)*

⁷ To aigule tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i.*

⁸ Tana Yesu inḡo Petrus ziru Yoan. Iso: “Niomru kala be kuurpe kada kini pa Pasoba.”

⁹ To ziru tiwi i. Tiso: “Mi lelem be amla amurpe isu swoi?”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso: “Kelela kar biibi, to kere tomooto ta ikwaara yok kuurunjana mi ikonuru yom ma ima. Koto i mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. ¹¹ Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene kizin leembe inḡoi tabe zinan nanḡarj kini timbot pa mi tikan Pasoba ka kini i?’ ¹² Mi ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataaja kek. Tana niomru kaparanjan koron ta boozomen isu tana.”

¹³ Beso ziru tila na, tire koron ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kaljaana. Tana tiparanjan kini ma koron ta boozomen pa Pasoba.

*Yesu zinan nanḡarj kini tikan Pasoba ka kini
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

¹⁴ Zonj isula na, Yesu zinan nḡonjana kini tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanjana. ¹⁵ Mi ni isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anjur motonj pa mberj ta taingj be itinan tumbutultul mi takan Pasoba ka kini tinḡi munḡu, mana anbaada patajana mi anre yoyoujana. ¹⁶ Mi nio anḡo piom: Imap ta ti. Ko ankan Pasoba ka kini mini som ma irao Pasoba ka nḡonoono ipet isu Anutu kar kini, to ankan.”*

¹⁷ To ikam mbooro ma isunj pa, mi isara la kizin mi iso: “Kakam mbooro ti mi kiwin ma irao yom. ¹⁸ Nio anḡo piom: Nio ko anwin baen mini som ma irao Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat.”

¹⁹ To ikam narabu ma isunj pa, mi itette ma irai pizin mi iso: “Inḡi nio mozonj nḡonoono. Pa nio ko ankam muriyom mi anmeete piom. Mbulu ti, kozo kakamam bekena motoyom inḡalḡal yo.”*

²⁰ Tikan kini makinj, to Yesu ikam mbulu raraate men tau pa baen. Ikam mbooro, mi iso: “Inḡi nio sinḡin tabe ireere ma isu piom, mi iurpe zaala poponjana piom be niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.*

²¹ Mi kelenj. Iti ta tomtombot mi takanan kini ila mbata i, tiom tasa ko iur yo la korj koi bizin naman.*

²² Pa zaala ta Anutu iur pa Tomtom Lutunu be ito na, ni bela ito. Mi tomtom tabe iur yo la korj koi bizin naman i, na tembeli kek.”*

²³ Yesu iso sua tana, to nanḡarj kini timanga mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, kiti asinj ta irao ikam mbulu ta kembei?”

*Tomtom pareinjana tabe iwe biibi i
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

²⁴ To zin nanḡarj timanga mi tiparzor-zooro pa asinj ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip kat.*

²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin king kizin karkari tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo wal kizin. Mi zin peeze kan kizin lelen be zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na, kwon imbesmbeeze pizin pa uraata ta tikamam na. ²⁶ Tamen niom na, koto zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela ikoto itunu mi imbesmbeeze piom kembei ta tiziyom bizin ta kaimernjan i tikamam. Mi tomtom ta so ikamam peeze piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta mbesoonjo.*

²⁷ Lak, anwi yom. Asinj ta ni biibi? Ni ta mbuleene isu mi ikan kini, som ni ta inḡal tomtom kan kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin? Ina tomtom ta mbuleene isu mi ikan na! Mi kere. Inḡi nio anbesmbeeze piom kembei ta mbesoonjo i.*

²⁸ “Nio, patajana boozo indenḡeene yo. Tamen niom kezem yo som, mi inḡi kagaba-gaaba yo men.*

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ambai. Mi Tamaḡ Anutu, ni iur yo be ankam peeze pa koron ta boozomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Inḡi anjur yom be kaimer to kombot sala muriyom peeze kana isu kar tio, mi kakam peeze pa zin Israel un bizin

* **22:3:** Yo 13:2,27 * **22:7:** Kam 12:18+ * **22:16:** Lu 13:29, 14:15; Tur 19:9 * **22:19:** 1Kor 10:17 * **22:20:** Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:12+, 10:10 * **22:21:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ * **22:22:** Nḡo 1:6; 2:23 * **22:24:** Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 * **22:26:** 1Pe 5:3 * **22:27:** Mt 20:28; Lu 12:37; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 * **22:28:** 2Kor 1:7; 2Tim 2:12 * **22:29-30:** Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Tur 3:21, 19:9

laamuru mi ru. Mi ko itijan takanan ma tiwinin ila mbata ma tombotmbot.”[✱]

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu isu to iso pa Petrus. Iso: “O Simon, Simon, re u! Pa ingi Tomtom Sanaana, irru zaala be itok urlanjana tiom.”[✱]

³² Tamen nio anjsuj pu kek: Kokena zem kat urlanjana ku. Tana kaimer ma sombe urlanjana ku imiili ma imbol mini, tona pom-bol tonmatizij ku ti.”[✱]

³³ Tabe Petrus isu mi iso: “Merere, inako zin pakan. Mi nio na, irao anjemu na som. Som ma som kat! Sombe tiuru la ruumu sanaana, inako ituru mi tala. Miso tipunu ma meete, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate!”

³⁴ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zonj pa tel, mana man itanj.”

Yesu isope zin nanjanj kini pa mburu tabe tikam mi tipa raama i

³⁵ Tona Yesu iwi zin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Lak, mungu indeenje ta ango yom pa uraata na, anso piom ta kembei: Kapa raama kautu pepe, pelpeepe pepe, mi kumbuyom keteene pepe. Tana nomoyom men mi kala. Mi parei, mazwaana tana, niom kuru zoloyom pa leyom koronj sa, som som?” Mi zin tiso: “Som. Niam amrao pa koronj ta boozomen.”[✱]

³⁶ To Yesu iso: “Tana. Tamen buri, sombe kala, na kala raama kautu tiom mi pelpeepe tiom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le pat be ingiimi buza som, na kozo ila mi ingomoono mburu kini bekena ingiimi le buza tasa.”³⁷ Pa nio anso kat piom. Mbenj ta koozi, sua ta tibeede mungu kek na, ko iur njonoono ise tio. Sua ta kembei:

Zin tire i kembei ta tomtom sananjana sa. Pa sua boozomen ta mungu tizzo se tio, inji buri be iur njonoono i.”[✱]

³⁸ Nanjanj kini tiso: “Merere, buza ru tis.”
Yesu iso pizin: “Ina irao.”

Yesu isuj su lele Getsemane
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yesu ito mbulu kini ta ikamam na, mi izem kar biibi be isala abal Olib. Mi nanjanj kini tito i ma zijan tila. ⁴⁰ Tila tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot ti mi kusuj. Kokena toombojana sa ikam yom.”[✱]

⁴¹ To izem zin, mi ilae ri na, injun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuj. ⁴² Iso: “O Tamañ, sombe lelem, na tatke mbooro tainji pio. Ingi nio anso. Mi nu itum ta.”[✱]

⁴³ Ni izunzunj, mi anjela ta, imbot saamba mi isu kini be ipomboli. ⁴⁴ Pa Yesu leleene

ipata mi ikamam sunjana mboljana kat. Tabe ikam ma mburaana be imap. Tana ka uze raama sinj ndonjonj sula toono.”[✱]

⁴⁵ Isuj makinj, to imanja, mi imiili ma ila be ire zin nanjanj kini. Mi zin tikeene ma tizemke zin kat. Pa lelen isaana kat, tabe ka malainjana ikam zin. ⁴⁶ Tana ni isu na iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, kekeene rimos! Kamanja mi kusuj. Kokena toombojana ikam yom to kotop.”

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi molo som na, Yudas iyaaru zin iwal ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru na.) Ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, to imbenbeeje pini. ⁴⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Wai Yudas, inji mbenbeeje pa Tomtom Lutuunu be uri la ka koi bizin naman?”

⁴⁹ Nanjanj kini ta timbotmbot raami na, tire ma irao lelen som kat. To tiso: “Merere parei, ko ampas buza mi amkas zin?”

⁵⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, ni imanja na ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta taljaana woono ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoonj ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. ⁵¹ Tamen Yesu iso: “Hait, imbot. Kezem zin mi tikam.” To iteege lae pa mbesoonj tana taljaana, mi iurpe ma ambai mini.

⁵² Mi Yesu iso pizin patoronjana kan zijan zin menderjan ki urum, mi zin mboronjan ta timar be tikam i na. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmaljonj sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?” ⁵³ Aigule ta boozomen ta itijan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi anjakam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataanja som? Ambai. Kakam yo lak. Pa inji mazwaana ta zugut mburaana ikamam peeze. Tana nol tiom ta ti.”[✱]

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeele zin ma ila. ⁵⁵ Mi tomtom pakan tindou you isu biibi ruumu kini kwoono, mi timbutultul ma timbotmbot. Tana Petrus ila igaaba zin. ⁵⁶ Molo som na, mbesoonj moori ta, ni imar ma ire Petrus imbotmbot you uunu. To igeedi ma iso: “To ti, ni tomini zijan Yesu tiwwa.” ⁵⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa moori, nu so sorok. To tana, nio anjute i som.”

⁵⁸ Timbotmbot, mi tomtom toro imar. Mi ikilaali to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomjan ta.” Tamen Petrus iso: “E-e. Nio som kat.”

✱ 22:31: 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 ✱ 22:32: Yo 17:9+, 21:15+ 24:26+ ✱ 22:40: Mt 6:13 ✱ 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 12:27

✱ 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 ✱ 22:37: Yesa 53:12; Lu 22:44: Yo 12:27; Ibr 5:7 ✱ 22:53: Lu 19:47, 21:37; Yo

⁵⁹ To timbotmbot ma moloŋana ri, mana tomtom toro ire i. To imanga na kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ouo, to ti, ingi zin tau! Pa ni sa tomtom ki Galilea na.” ⁶⁰ Tamen Petrus iso: “Ai, sua ku tana, nio anjute risa som.” Indeeŋe kat Petrus izzo sua tana na, man itaŋ. ⁶¹ To Merere itoori mi mataana ila ki Petrus. Mi Petrus ire i, to mataana la pa sua ta muŋu Yesu iso pini na. Sua ta isombe: “Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.” ⁶² Tana Petrus imanga mi iyooto ma ipera mat, to itaŋ ma iyeryer.

Tipeŋeu Yesu mi tipuni
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Indeeŋe tana, zin menderyan ta timborro Yesu na, timanga be tipeŋeu i. Tisu to, tizuk mataana mi tiununi. Mi tiwwi i ma tizzo: “O Anutu kwoono, so lak. Asiŋ ta ipunu na?” ⁶⁵ Mi timbel sua repiliŋana pini.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Timbotmbot ma ila berek, to zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, ziŋan zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tikam Yesu ma ila imender su keren uunu. Mi tiwi i ma tiso: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Lak, sombe nu Mesia, na so kat ta buri!”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe aŋso piom, na niom ko kuurla kalŋoŋ som. Mi sombe aŋwi yom pa koron sa, na niom ko kepekel som tomini. ⁶⁹ Tamen koozi mi ila na,

Tomtom Lutuuu ko mbuleene su Anutu mbolkenkenŋana namaana woono.”
☆

⁷⁰ Tabe tilup kwon ma tiso: “Kena ko nu Anutu Lutuuu tau?” Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Sua ta ituyom koso na.”

⁷¹ Tona timanga mi tiso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.”

23

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tona zin bibip timap ma timanga mi tikam Yesu ma tiuri la ki Pilatus. ² Mi tingal sua boozo pini. Tiso: “Tomtom tingi, niam amkami paso, ni ipandelndel yam Yuda mi isokere zin iwal be tipiri takes ila ki Kaisa pepe. Mi ipakuri ma iso ni Mesia mi king.”³

³ Tabe Pilatus iwi Yesu ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”⁴

⁴ To Pilatus iso pizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin iwal biibi. Iso: “To ti, nio andeeŋe le uunu sa isaana som.”⁵

⁵ Tamen zin kwon imbol ma tiso: “Ai, to tina, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi ikurru lelen pa lele ta boozomen tiam Yuda. Imanga su ta Galilea, mi imar imar, ma ingi buri ipet taing.”

Tiur Yesu ila ki Erot

⁶ Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, to iwi zin ma iso: “O to ti, ni ki Galilea?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni tomtom ki Galilea.”

⁷ Pilatus ileŋ kembei Yesu imar pa lele pakaana ta Erot ikamam peeze pa na, to iuri ma ila kini. Pa indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Erot, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. ⁸⁻⁹ Mazwaana molo ta ila a, Erot ileŋleŋ Yesu uruunu mi ikam kinkiini be ire i. Pa leleene be ire Yesu itooro mos pakan. Tana Yesu ila ipet kini, to ni leleene ambai mi ikam wiŋana boozo pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som.¹⁰

¹⁰ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, ziŋan zin ngarŋan ki tutu ta timbotmbot na, timbel sua ngalŋana pa Yesu. ¹¹ Mi Erot ziŋan zin malmal kan kini na, tikam mbulu repiliŋana pa Yesu mi tipeŋeu kati. Tisu to, tiur mburu ambaimbaiŋan ise regeene, mi tipimiili i ma ila mini ki Pilatus. ¹² Muŋgu na, Erot ziru Pilatus tiparwe kan koi. Tamen indeeŋe aigule tina mi ila, to ziru tiparluŋ zin mi lelen par pizin.¹³

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Yesu ila ipet ki Pilatus mini, to ni iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan mi iwal biibi ma timar, ¹⁴ mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom tana, ta kakam tomtom tingi ma imar tio, mi koso ni ikurru zin iwal lelen. Mi ituyom kombotmbot mi anjiiri sua kini na, andeeŋe kembei ni le uunu sa isaana kembei ta kozzo na som. ¹⁵ Mi Erot tomini iru le uunu ma som. Tanata ipimiili i ma imar kiti. Tana to ti, ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. ¹⁶ Kenako aŋbalisi men, mi aŋzemi ma ila?” [¹⁷ Indeeŋe lupŋana biibi tana na, Pilatus bela izem tomtom tasa ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma ila lene.]

¹⁸ To iwal biibi tilup kwon, mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “To tana, puni ma imeete. Mi Barabas na, zemi ma iyooto mi imar tiam.” ¹⁹ Barabas tina, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, igabgaaba wal pakan ta timanga ma tikam malmal pa gabman ki Rom isu Yerusalem, mi tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

☆ 22:69: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Nŋo 7:56; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 ☆ 23:2: Mt 17:27; Lu 20:25; Nŋo 17:7 ☆ 23:3: 1Tim 6:13
☆ 23:4: 1Pe 2:22 ☆ 23:8-9: Yesa 53:7; Lu 9:9 ☆ 23:12: Nŋo 4:27

²⁰ Pilatus, ni leleene be izem Yesu ma ila lene. Tana itoombo sua pizin mini. ²¹ Tamen kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: "Puni sala ke pambaaranjana, puni sala ke pambaaranjana!"

²² Tinoknok to Pilatus iso la pizin mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: "To ti, anpuni sorok paso? Ni ikam mbulu sananjanana sa? Nio anje kembei ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. Ingi ko anbalisi men, mi anzemi ma ila ne."

²³ Iso ta kembei, tamen zin tiyok som. Timap ma kaljan izalla be ipun Yesu ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Tana Pilatus itoombo be ipeteke zin ma irao som. ²⁴⁻²⁵ To ilej la kaljan, mi izem tomtom ta zin iwal lelen pini na, ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Ni ta igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam malmal pa gabman ki Rom mi tipun wal pakan ma timetmeete na. Mi Yesu na, Pilatus ito iwal biibi tana lelen, mi iuri la zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tikam Yesu ma tila be tipuni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tana zin malmal kan tikam Yesu, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini, zaana Simon. Ni iwwa ma imar be ilela pa kar biibi. To tisasaara lae pini, mi tiur ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu ise regeene ma kadoono ikwaara. Mi ito Yesu ma zijan tila. ²⁷ Mi zin iwal biibi kat ta titoto Yesu ma tilala. Mi moori boozomen ta zijan tiwwa na, lelen isaana pini mi tikamam tinjizi biibi. ²⁸ Tamen Yesu itoori mi iso pizin. Iso: "Niom Yerusalem nan, katarj pio pepe. Katarj pa ituyom mi lutuyom bizin. ²⁹ Pa kaimer nol tasa kola ipet, to tomtom ko titwer mi tiso ta kembei: 'O tina! Zin moori ta tipepeebe som, mi zin tau len pikin somjan i, na lelen ambai pa kampenjana ta ise kizin i!'"

³⁰ Indeeje mazwaana tana, tomtom kola timanja mi tiso pizin abal ta kembei: "Kopol salakaala yam mi kokoto yam!"

³¹ Tana niom motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa sombe tikam mbulu ta kembei pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, nako mbulu pareinjana ipet piom?"

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana

³² Mi wal sananjan ru tomen, ta tikam zin ma tila be tipun zin raama Yesu. ³³ Timar ma tipet lele ta zaana 'Tomtom Uteene Putunu' na, to tipun Yesu zijan wal ru tana la ke pambaaranjan, mi tipamender zin. Wal ru tana, ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki njas.

³⁴ Timbotmbot mi Yesu iboobo. Iso: "O Taman, rege sanaana kizin. Pa mbulu

ta tikamam i, zin tikankaana pa." To zin malmal kan tisombe tiparrai mburu kini. Tana tikam mbulu ta, be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.*

³⁵ Mi zin iwal biibi na, timendernder mi tirre la pa Yesu zijan wal ru tana. Mi zin peeze kan tomini timbotmbot mi timbel sua repiilinjana pini ma tiso: "Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi ni itunu na som. Sombe ni Mesia mi Anutu iroogi, nakena ikamke itunu lak!"

³⁶ Mi zin malmal kan tomini tipejeu i. Tila kini mi tikam yok pakpakjanana mi tisara sala pini be iwin.*

³⁷ Mi tiso pini ma tiso: "Nu sombe king kizin Yuda, na kamke itum lak!" ³⁸ Mi bude ta imbot sala Yesu ke pambaaranjana kini uteene, ta iso ta kembei: "Ingi king kizin Yuda." ³⁹ Mi wal sananjan ru ta timbotmbot sala ke pambaaranjan na, kizin ta ikam sua repiilinjana pa Yesu ma iso: "A, nu ta sombe nu Mesia na? Nakena uulu itum mi niamru tomini."

⁴⁰ Tabe toro inasaara lae pini ma iso: "Hai, nu moto kom pa Anutu som? Nu ituru ko temetmeete raraate kembei ta ni. ⁴¹ Mi patanana ta ituru tabaada i, ingi indeenje men. Paso, ikot mbulu kiti sananjanana. Mi ni na, le sanaana sa som."*

⁴² To iso mini. Iso: "Yesu, sombe lela kar ku, na motom ngal yo." ⁴³ To Yesu iso pini. Isombe: "Nio anjo kat pu: Koozi, ko ituru tomtom lele ta ndabokjanana kat."

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Zoj mataana ikam kembei palakutu ma ingi, to zoj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zoj mataana ikam tel. To kawaala biibi ta ipakaala urum leleene ta potomjanana kat na, rek ma iwe ru.*

⁴⁶ Mi Yesu kaljanana biibi ma iso: "Tamarj, ingi anur iturj ima nomom i." Iso ta kembei, mi iyataanja ma ka bolboolo ipol.*

⁴⁷ Biibi kizin malmal kan ire mbulu ta ipet, to iwit Anutu uruunu ma iso: "Nonono kat. Tomtom ti, ni tomtom ndeejenjana kat. Ni le uunu sa isaana som." ⁴⁸ Mi iwal biibi ta timar be tire len uraata tana na, ngar kizin ipet, to lelen ipata mi titanjaj mi timilmili ma tila kar.

⁴⁹ Mi Yesu gaabanjana ta boozomen zijan zin moori pakan ta zijan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar na, timendernder molojanana ri mi tirre la pini.*

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

* 23:29: Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 * 23:30: Yesa 2:19; Hos 10:8; Tur 6:16 * 23:31: 1Pe 4:17+ * 23:34: Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Ngo 3:17, 7:60 * 23:35: Mbo 22:7 * 23:36: Mbo 69:21 * 23:41: Lu 23:33; Yo 8:46; Ibr 4:15
* 23:44-45: Yoel 2:31; Ibr 9:3,8 * 23:46: Mbo 31:5; Ngo 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 * 23:49: Mbo 38:11; Lu 8:2+

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda ta, ni zaana Yosep mi kar kini ta Arimatea. Mi ni tomtom ambaijana mi ndeņņeņana, mi iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat. Mi ni imbot la lupuuju biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini. Tamen mbulu ta zin tikam pa Yesu na, ni igaaba zin pa som. ⁵² Tana indeeņe ta Yesu imeete na, ni ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu putuunu mi ila itwi i. ⁵³ Pilatus iyok pini, to ila ikam Yesu ma isu pa ke pambaaraņana, mi izuki pa kawaala kokouņana, mi ila iuri lela raņ sumbuunu ta tiurpe pataaņa kek ma iwe naala na. Naala tana tiur tomtom sa ilela zen.

⁵⁴ Aigule tana na, zin Yuda be tiparaņraņ koron kizin ta boozomen bekenā keten su pa aigule potomņana. Mi iņgi rou, tana aigule potomņana imar igarau kek.

⁵⁵ Zin moori Galilea kan ta titoto Yesu na, ziņa Yosep tila ma tipet naala uunu. Mi tire Yesu putuunu ka nakene, ⁵⁶ to timiili ma tila kar, mi tiparaņraņ Yesu le ngere ta kuzinņan i. Mi aigule potomņana ki Anutu imar kek. Tana tikam uraata sa mini som. Tito tutu kizin ma timbot kar mi keten su.

24

Yesu burup ma imanja mini pa naala
(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomņana imap mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbeņbeņņana mi zin moori tikam ngere kuzinņan ta tiurpe kek na, mi tila be tilou naala. ² Tila tipet na, tire pat biibi imbot naala kwoono mini som ma kembei ta tipatimbiil ma ilae. ³ To tilela. Tilela na, tire Yesu putuunu imbot mini som. ⁴ Tabe tikam ngar boozo. Molo som na, wal ru ta tiru pa mburu milmilņana kat na, tipet kizin. *

⁵⁻⁶ Zin moori tire zin aņela na, timoto. Tabe tinņun kumbun mi tituundu su toono. Mi wal ru tana tiso pizin. Tiso: "Ai, niom na kamar ma kuru tomtom mata yaryaaraņana ila meetenan murin paso? Ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanja kek. Parei, sua ta muņģu iso yom su Galilea na, motoyom mbelelele?" ⁷ Ta isombe: "Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiuri la zin wal sananņan naman, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraņana. Mi ko mbeņ iwe tel pa, to imanja mata yaryaara mini." *

⁸ Zin tiso, to zin moori matan la pa Yesu sua kini tana.

⁹ To zin moori tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila, mi tisotaara zin nanņaņ laamuru mi ta, mi wal pakan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala, Yoana, Maria toro ta Yems naana i, mi zin moori pakan tomini. Tiso zin nņonņana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet

pizin na. Tamen zin nņonņana tiurla som. Pa tiso ko tiyo kwon ma iņgi. ¹² Mi Petrus, na som. Imanja mi iloondo ma ila ta naala uunu a. Ila ipet na, ituundu mi mataana ilela. To ire kawaala ta tizuk Yesu pa na men ta imbotmbot. Mi koron toro sa som. Tana izem naala mi imiili ma ila. Mi ikam ngar boozo pa mbulu ta ipet na.

Yesu ipet ki nanņaņ ru isu zaala ta ila pa kar Emaus na

(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Aigule tamen ta tina na, Yesu nanņaņ kini ru tisombe tila pa kar Emaus. Kar tana, imbot molo ri pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Ziru tiwwa mi tiparzo pizin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sua izalla ma tiwwa, mi Yesu itoto zin ma ila ise kizin. To ziņa tiwwa ma tila. Tamen koron sa ikam ma tirao be tikilaali som. ¹⁷ Ni isu na iwi lae pizin. Iso: "Ou, niom ru kizzo pa so sua i?"

To ziru timender mi tigeede lae pini. Tamen ngar kizin sa ambai som mi lelen ipata. ¹⁸ Tana kizin ta, ta zaana Kelopas na, imanja to iwi lae pa Yesu. Iso: "Wai, a nu tina ko mbot swoi ta kam wiņana ta kembena? Mbulu ta neeri nņonnoo ipet na, tomtom boozomen ta timbot Yerusalem a tiute makin. Mi nu itum tamen som?"

¹⁹ Tabe ni iwi zin ma iso: "So mbulu i?"

To ziru tiso: "Wai, mi mbulu ta tikam pa Yesu ki Nasaret na. Ni Anutu kwoono nņonnoo. Sua kini mi uraata kini ta mburaanaņana men. Tabe ikam ma niam tomtom boozomen amre i kembei ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami. *

²⁰⁻²¹ Mi amdemeere kembei ni ulaaņa biibi tabe ikamke zin Israel pa pataņana kizin. Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan ziņa zin peeze kan kiti tiuri sorok ila gabana ki Rom namaana. To ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraņana ta uriizi. *

²² "Tamen mankwooni mbulu toro ipet piam. Zin moori tiam pakan ta mbeņbeņņana mi tila naala uunu. ²³ Tamen tila na, tire i som. Mi mbulu toro ipet pizin tomini. Aņela pakan tipet kizin, mi tiso pizin ta kembei: 'Yesu imbot mataana yaryaara.' ²⁴ To timiili ma timar mi tisotaara yam. Tabe ammurur, mi wal tiam pakan tila be tire. Beso tila na, kembei ta zin moori tiso na. Tiru Yesu ma som. Tinņi tabe ikam yam ma amkam ngar boozo." *

²⁵ Yesu imanja mi iso pizin. Iso: "Wai, niom tina lejom ngar som? Sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, parei ta kuurla karau som? ²⁶ Pa sua imbot pataaņa kek ta kembei: Mesia bela ire yoyouņana

* 24:4: Nņo 1:10

* 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+

* 24:19: Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Nņo 2:22

* 24:20-21: Lu 1:68, 2:38,

19:11; Nņo 1:6, 13:27+

* 24:24: Yo 20:3+

* 24:26: Lu 9:22; Nņo 17:3; Ibr 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+

mi ibaada pataŋana boozomen ta kembei, to isala kar saamba be ikam zaana biibi.” ✧

²⁷ To ni ipei n̄gar kizin pa sua matamur boozomen ta izze kini na. Ipit la ta Mose ibeede na, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ✧

²⁸ Tiwwa ma timar kwa uunu, to ni be izem zin mi kan̄kaŋ ma ila. ²⁹ Tamen ziru tiruuti. Tiso: “Ai, la pepe. Miili ma mar mi itin̄an tombot. Pa in̄gi rou kek.” Tana Yesu ila ma zin̄an timbot.

³⁰ Tila timbotmbot ma in̄gi be tikan kini. Tana Yesu ikam narabu ma isuŋ pa, to itete mi isara la pizin. ³¹ Tona matan ikam pak, mi tikilali. Tamen ni karau men mi imbirizi la mazwan. ³² Ziru tipargeede zin ma som, mi tiso: “Wai, tamar pa zaala, mi ni iwesweeze sua ki Anutu piti na, lelende ikam uraata biibi kat. Tayamaana kembei ta you ikanan lela lelende i.”

³³ To ziru burup na tizem kini kan̄jana, mi timiili mini pa Yerusalem. Tila na, tindeene zin nan̄gan laamuru mi ta, ta zin̄an wal pakan tilup zin ma timbotmbot. ³⁴ Ziru tipet na, zin wal ta tilup zin na, tiso pizin ma tiso: “N̄onoono kat. Merere, ni iman̄ga mi ila ipet ki Simon kek.” ✧

³⁵ Tona ziru tomini tiso pizin pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su zaala lwoono na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta ni itete narabu na, matan ikam pak.

Yesu ipet kizin nan̄gan kini

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23;

Ngo 1:6-8)

³⁶ Ziru tizzo sua, mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ila ipet la mazwan mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

³⁷ Tamen zin timorsop, mi moton̄jana biibi ikam zin. Pa tiso ko tire kon. ³⁸ To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta kakamam n̄gar boozo mi leleyom iwe ru? ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Kere zaaba kwo muriini ta imbot la nomon̄ ma kumbun̄ i. In̄gi nio ituŋ tau. Kamar mi ketegee kat yo. Kon, ni mazaana mi tiroono kembei nio i? Som.” ✧

⁴¹ To zin menmeen zin biibi. Tamen lelen iwe ru mi tikamam n̄gar boozo. Tabe Yesu isu to iso pizin: “Lak, kini sa imbotmbot i?” ✧

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tana tikam ye neeneŋana suruunu ila kini, to tirre i mi ni ikan. ⁴⁴ Tona Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Sua ta mun̄gu itin̄an tombotmbot mi an̄zzo yom pa, ta in̄gi koozi iur n̄onoono i. Pa sua ta imbot la Mose tutu kini, mi bude ki Anutu kwoono bizin, mi mboe pakan tomini, sua matamur ta

mun̄jana men ta tiso se tio i, na bela iur n̄onoono.” ✧

⁴⁵ Iso ta kembei, to ipei n̄gar kizin pa sua ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, beken a tiute kat ka uunu. ✧

⁴⁶ Iso: “Sua imbot pataŋa kek ta kembei: Mesia, ni bela ire yoyouŋana, mi imeete ma aigule iwe tel pa, tona iman̄ga mini. ✧

⁴⁷ Mi uraata tin̄gi, bela tisoyaara uruunu su Yerusalem mungu, mana ila ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Ko tiso ta kembei: Tomtom bela titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sanan̄jana, mi tiurla ki Mesia, tona Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. ✧

⁴⁸ Mi niom ta kere kat uraata ta in̄gi pa motoyom na, bela kala mi kopombol ka sua. ✧

⁴⁹ Tamen kala lon̄a pepe. Kombotmbot kar ti mi kazza ma irao sua mbuk̄jana ki Tamaŋ iur n̄onoono piom, mi an̄go mburaana ta imbot kor a ma isu isalakaala yom, to kala.” ✧

Yesu isala pa saamba

(Mk 16:19-20; Ngo 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Timbotmbot ma Yesu ikam zin nan̄gan kini ma tila tigarau kar Betania. To iwit namaana isala kor, mi ipombol zin. ⁵¹ Ipombolmbol zin, mi Tamaana ikami ma izem zin mi isala pa saamba. ✧

⁵² Tana zin tire i to, tilek kumbun mi tipakuri. Imap na, timiili mini ma tila Yerusalem raama lelen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi kat. ✧

⁵³ To indeeŋe tina mi ila na, tiluplup zin lela Urum Merere ka siiri leleene, mi tipakurkur Anutu zaana. ✧

✧ **24:27:** Un 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22; Yo 1:45 ✧ **24:34:** 1Kor 15:4+ ✧ **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1 ✧ **24:41:** Yo 21:5; Ngo 10:41 ✧ **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 ✧ **24:45:** Ngo 16:14 ✧ **24:46:** Ngo 17:3 ✧ **24:47:** Mt 28:19; Ngo 1:8, 2:38; Ngo 10:42+; 13:38; 1Tim 3:16 ✧ **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Ngo 1:8, 21+, 2:32 ✧ **24:49:** Yesa 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Ngo 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 ✧ **24:51:** Yo 20:17 ✧ **24:52:** Yo 14:28, 16:22 ✧ **24:53:** Ngo 2:46, 5:42

Uruunu ambaijana ta Yoan ibeede

Sua ta iswe Anutu n̄gar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono kek

¹ Indeeje mata popoten ta saamba mi toono ipet zen na, Sua ta iswe Anutu n̄gar kini, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni imbotmbot raama Anutu, mi ni Anutu.* ² Tana indeeje ta mata popoten mi imar na, ni imbotmbot raama Anutu. ³ Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet. Koronj sa ipet pa zaala toro sa som.* ⁴ Mbotj̄jana kini uunu na, ni itunu tau. Mi mbotj̄jana kini ta iurur mat pizin tomtom.* ⁵ Mat tana iyaryaara pa zugut leleene, mi zugut mburaana irao be ilip pini na som.*

⁶ Tomtom ta, Anutu in̄go i ma imar. Ni zaana Yoan.* ⁷ Ni imar be ipombol mat tana ka sua, mibe ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiurla ki mat tana.* ⁸ Mi Yoan, ni mat tana som. Imar be ipombol ka sua men.* ⁹ Tana mat n̄onoona ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma ipeyei n̄gar kizin, ta in̄gi isu toono i.*

¹⁰ Koronj boozomen ta timbot toono na, ni itunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet. Tamen isu toono na, zin wal toono kan tikilaali som.* ¹¹ Mi imar pa itunu lele kini na, wal kini lelen pini som.*

¹² Tamen wal boozomen ta tiur lelen pini mi tiurla kini na, ni ikam zin ma tirao be tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin.*

¹³ Wal tana, siŋ ki taman ma nan bizin ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi tomtom sa ki toono ti n̄gar kini, som mbulu kini ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Anutu itunu ta ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin.*

¹⁴ Tana kere. Sua ta iswe Anutu n̄gar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono, mi imbot la mazwanda kek! Mi iswe Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokj̄jana, mi niam amrre kat pa motoyam kek. Tana amkilaali kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu tamen n̄onoona. Ni zaanaŋana, mi ipa kat ki Tamaana. Mi iswe kat kampejana mi sua n̄onoona ki Anutu.*

¹⁵ Yoan, ni ipanarai kaljaana, mi ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: “Tomtom in̄gi ta mun̄go an̄so yom pini ma an̄sombe: “Tomtom

ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Mi ni zaana ilip pio. Pa nio an̄su zen na, ni imbotmbot.”*¹⁶

¹⁶ Iti boozomen ta tamap takamam koronj ambaimbaijan ta mun̄jaana men ilala kini. Pa ni ta kampejana katuunu. Kere. Kampejana mun̄jujana, ta ni ipekel pa kampejana ta biibi ma ilip.* ¹⁷ Pa Mose ta iwe zaala pa tutu. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni iswe kat kampejana ki Anutu mi sua n̄onoona.* ¹⁸ Tomtom tasa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Mi Anutu Lutuunu tamenjana ta ni Anutu, mi imbotmbot la Tamaana kereene uunu na, ni tina ta iswe kat Anutu piti.*

Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, ipombol Yesu sua kini

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yoan, ni ipombol Yesu ka sua ta kembei: Indeeje zin bibip kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Yerusalem na, in̄go patoronj̄jana ka tomtom bizin pakan raama urum tuunu pakan ma tila kini mi tiwi i pa uraata kini na, ni iur sua ila kena kena som. Ni iso kat pizin ma iso: “Nio ti, Mesia * som.”*

²¹ Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kenako nu Anutu kwoono Ilia tau?” Mi ni iso: “Som.”*

To tiso: “Wai, kenako nu Anutu kwoono zaanaŋana tau amzza i be imar i?” Mi ni ipekel mini ma iso: “Som.”*

²² Tabe tiwi i mini ma tisombe: “Wai, nakena nu so tomtom i? Mi uraata ta kamam na, ka uunu parei? Itum sope yam lak. Beso amiili ma amla, tona amsotaara zin wal ta in̄go yam ma amar i.” ²³ Tana Yoan isu to iso: “Mun̄gu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ta kembei:

Kaljaana ta iboboobo isu lele bilimjana.

Isu: ‘Kapazal zaala pa Merere!’*²⁴

Sua tina, ni iso pio tau.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ To tutu kan pakan ta tigaaba wal tana na, timanja mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Nu some nu Mesia som, mi Ilia som, mi Anutu kwoono zaanaŋana ta amzza i som. Nakena parei ta nu kamam yok pizin tomtom?” ²⁶⁻²⁷ Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “N̄onoona. Nio an̄kamam yok pizin tomtom. Tamen tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom, mi kilaali som. Mi nio an̄je itun̄j̄ kembei an̄rao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokj̄jana kembei kumbu keeteene ka wooro putkenjana, ina tomini an̄rao an̄kam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.”

* **1:1:** Un 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Tur 19:13 * **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Ibr 1:2 * **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 * **1:5:** Yo 3:19 * **1:6:** Mt 3:1 * **1:7:** Yo 1:15,34 * **1:8:** Yo 1:19, 3:28+ * **1:9:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 1Yo 2:8 * **1:10:** Yo 1:3 * **1:11:** Yesa 53:3; Ngo 13:46; Yo 3:11, 12:37+ * **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ * **1:13:** Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Yo 3:1-9, 4:7, 5:1+ * **1:14:** Kam 33:18, 40:34; Pil 2:7; iTim 3:16; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ * **1:15:** Mt 3:11 * **1:16:** Ro 5:17; Ep 1:6+ * **1:17:** Ro 3:24, 10:4; Ibr 8:6, 10:1 * **1:18:** Kam 33:20; Mt 11:27; Yo 14:9; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 * **1:19-20:** Mesia, ina Iburu kaljan. Ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ulaaja ta Anutu iroogi mi iuri be iuulu zin wal kini.’ Mi zin Grik tiso la kaljan ta kembei: ‘Krisi.’ * **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28 * **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 * **1:21:** Lo 18:5 * **1:23:** Yesa 40:3

²⁸ Mbulu boozomen tana ipet isu kar Bektania, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zong izze pa i. Pa Yoan ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu lele tana.

Yesu ni sipsip ki Anutu

²⁹ Timbot ma aigule toro na, Yoan ire Yesu ipanjuru i ma imar. To iso: “Kere. Inga sipsip ki Anutu ta imar i. Ni ta ko ikam sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ila lene.”³⁰ Tomtom tinga ta mungu anso yom pini ma ansonbe: “Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Tamen ni ilip pio. Pa nio anso zen na, ni imbotmbot.”³¹ Nonono, mungu nio tomini anjilaala kati som. Mi ingi anjar mi anjamam yok pizin tomtom bekana anjarpe zaala pini. Naso Anutu iswe i ma imbot mat pizin Israel.”

³² Mi Yoan ipombol mini sua kini ma iso ta kembei: “Nio motoroj anre kat Bubunjana izem saamba, mi isu kembei mbalmbal, ma imbot sala nwaana.”³³ Nonono, mungu nio anjilaala kati som. Tamen Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar be anjam yok pizin tomtom na, isotaara yo ta kembei: ‘Re. Sombe Bubunjana isu ma imbot sala tomtom sa nwaana, na tomtom tina ta ko ikam Bubunjana Potomjana pizin tomtom.’³⁴ Mi kelej. Nio anre kat mbulu tana pa motoroj kek. Tana anso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom tinga ta Anutu ipekati. Ni Anutu Lutuuu nonono.”³⁵

*Yesu ikam zin nanngaj mataana kan
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)*

³⁵ Aigule toro na, Yoan zinan nanngaj kini ru timendernder mini ma timbotmbot.³⁶ Ni ire la pa Yesu iwwa ma ila, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Inga sipsip ki Anutu.”³⁷ Nanngaj ru tana tilej sua tina, to timanga mi tila tito Yesu.³⁸ Yesu mataana imiili na, ire ziru tito i ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, niomru na parei?” Ziru tiso: “Rabi, nu mbotmbot swoi?” (Sua ‘rabi’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu.’)³⁹ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kamar ma tala to kere.” Indeeje tana na, rorou kek. Tana ziru tila ma tire ruumu ta ni imbotmbot pa na, mi zinan timbotmbot mi tizzo sua ma mberj.

⁴⁰ Nanngaj ru ta tilej sua ki Yoan mi tito Yesu na, kizin ta zaana Andreas. Mi tiziini ta Simon Petrus na.⁴¹ Timbotmbot, som mi Andreas imanga mi kanjar ma ila be ire tiziini Simon. Ila ma indeeji, to iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, niam amdeeeje Mesia kek.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ na, ka uunu raraate kembei ta ‘Krisi’.)⁴² Tana Andreas ikam tiziini Simon ma ziru tila ki Yesu. Mi Yesu igeede

Simon, to iso: “Nu tina Simon, Yoanes lutuuu. Mi kaimer ko tipaata zom be Kepas.” (Pisis ‘Kepas’ na, zin Grik tipaata tisombe ‘Petrus.’)⁴³ †

Yesu ikam Pilip ziru Natanael ma tiwe nanngaj kini

⁴³ Aigule toro na, Yesu isombe ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Tana ila ma indeeje tomtom ta, zaana Pilip. To iso pini: “Mar to yo.”⁴⁴ Pilip, ni tomtom ki kar Betsaida. Ni ma Andreas mi Simon na, zin kar ta.⁴⁵ Timbotmbot mi Pilip imanga ma ila, to indeeje waene ta, zaana Natanael. Mi iso pini ta kembei: “Lej. Tomtom ta mungu Mose ibeede ka sua imbot se tutu ki Anutu, mi Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede ka sua tomini, ta amdeeeji kek! Ni tomtom ki kar Nasaret. Zaana Yesu. Mi tamaana Yosep.”⁴⁶

⁴⁶ Tamen Natanael iso pini: “Waa, kar Nasaret irao be ipiyooto koroj ambainjana sa?” To Pilip iso pini: “Kena mar ma tala to itum re kat!”⁴⁷

⁴⁷ Yesu ire Natanael ipanjuru i ma imar, mi iso ka sua ta kembei: “Kere. Inga tomtom ta itoto mbulu nonono kizin Israel mi izzo sua nonono men. Ni le pakaamjana sa som.”⁴⁸

⁴⁸ Tabe Natanael iwi i ma iso: “Nu ute yo be parei?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anre u mbulem su ta ke fik uunu mungu, mana kaimer Pilip ima to iboobu.”⁴⁹ Tabe Natanael ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, Anutu Lutuuu nonono ta nu na. Nu ta king kizin Israel.”⁵⁰

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei Natanael, sua tio ta ansonbe anre u su ke fik uunu, ta ikamu ma urla tio i? Lej. Kaimer nu kola re uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa koroj tana.”⁵¹ To iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Nio anso kat piom. Kaimer niom kola kere saamba ikaaga, mi zin anjela ki Anutu tizalla ma tizzu. Pa Tomtom Lutuuu, ta ko iwe zaala pizin.”⁵²

2

Yesu itooro yok ma iwe baen isu kar Kana

¹ Aigule ru ilae ma aigule ta iwe tel pa na, ula ipet su kar Kana ta imbot Galilea na. Yesu naana, ni ila pa ula tana tomini.² Mi Yesu zinan nanngaj kini tomini, sua ikam zin be tila tire ula tana.³ Timbotmbot mi kini ula kana ila be tikan. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma tilala, som mi baen imap. Tabe Yesu naana isu to iso pini: “A baen kizin ta imap kek.”⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono

† **1:29:** Kam 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Tur 5:6, 13:8 ✧ **1:32:** Mt 3:16 ✧ **1:33:** Yo 14:16, 15:26; Ngo 2:1+ ✧ **1:34:** Mt 3:17 ✧ **1:36:** Yo 1:29 † **1:42:** Pisis Kepas mi pisis Petrus na, kan un ta kembei: ‘pat.’ ✧ **1:42:** Mt 16:18
✧ **1:45:** Un 3:15, 49:10; Yesa 7:14; Mt 2:23 ✧ **1:46:** Yo 7:41,42,52 ✧ **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ ✧ **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 ✧ **1:51:** Un 28:12

ma iso: “Anañ, nu so paso? Ina koronj kiti som. Pa nol tio ipet zen.” ⁵ To naana iso pizin mbesoonjo ta timborro temen tana ma isombe: “Kere. Ni isombe iso piom pa koronj sa, na kakam men.”

⁶ Ruumu tana na, ka kuuru bibip kat lamata mi ta, ta timbotmbot. * Kuuru tana be tingurnguuru naman ma kumbun pa, to tingeeze pa Anutu mataana, kembei ta tutu kizin Yuda iso na. ⁷ Tana Yesu imanja ma iso pizin mbesoonjo ta kembei. Iso: “Kese yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok.” Tana tilej la kaljaana mi tise yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok lup. ⁸ To iso pizin ta kembei: “Yok tana, kesepet risa mi ila ki tomtom ta imborro kini na ma itoombo ten.” Tana tilej la sua kini, mi tikam ma tila. ⁹ Beso tomtom tana itoombo na, yok tana itoori ma iwe baen kek. Tana mata rru ka uunu mi iso: “Wai, baen ti imbot swoi ta imar i?” Mi zin mbesoonjo ta tise yok na, zin tiute uunu. Tona tomtom tana iboobo tomooto ula kana ma ila kini. ¹⁰ mi iso pini ma isombe: “Kini kamjana ta gorgori na, takamam yok baen ta ambaijana kat ila pizin wal ma tiwin munju. Mi sombe tiwin ma isoonjo zin zen, tonabe takam baen ta ambai pa som na ma ila. Mi baen tingi ta ambaijana kat. Parei ta nu ruutu, ma buri mi kam ma imar?”

¹¹ Ina mos mataana kana ta Yesu ikam bekena iswe zaana mi mburaana biibi. Ni itooro su kar Kana ki Galilea. Tana zin nanjanj kini tire to tiurla kini.

¹² Ula tana imap, tona Yesu zinan naana ma tiziini bizin, mi zin nanjanj kini timiili ma tila mini pa kar Kapenaum, mi timbotmbot tana pa aigule pakan.

Yesu imanjayaara zin wal ngomo kan ilela Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Pasoba, lupjana biibi kizin Yuda be matan ingal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin isu Aikuuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Ni imbotmbot mi ire zin wal tingomonmoono makau ma sipsip ma man isu Urum Merere kwoono. Mi ire zin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na tomini, zin mbulen su mbalia kizin ma timbotmbot. ¹⁵ Tana ikam re tuntun ma ilup la mbata, mi iketo zin wal ta tingomonmoono sipsip mi makau na ma tiko molo pa urum kwoono. Mi imanja pa mbalia kizin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na, ma pat kizin imiyaryara su toono. ¹⁶ To iso pizin wal ta

tikamam ngomo pa man ta kembei: “Kakam koronj tiom tana ma ila lene! Kakam urum potomjana ki Tamañ Anutu ma iwe nol muriini paso?” ¹⁷ Tabe zin nanjanj kini matan ila pa sua ki Anutu suruunu ta iso ta kembei:

Nio lelenj pa urum ku potomjana ilip, tanata anjam kaisiigi pa be anjurpe. Tamen ko iwe zaala pio be anjmeete.*

Yesu itunu ko ikam Urum Merere muriini

¹⁸ Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire mbulu tana, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Nu so tomtom ta kam mbulu ti? Tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amute nu zom pa uraata ti.”* ¹⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kerege urum taingj ma isu lene, na nio ko anjamender mini pa aigule tel.”* ²⁰ Tabe zin Yuda tiso: “Wa, urum biibi taingj, tikamam uraata pa ma irao ndaama tomtooru lamata mi ta (46) kek. Mi nu sombe rao pamender mini pa aigule tel men?” ²¹ Tamen Yesu iso sua tana ise ki urum kizin som. Ni iso pa itunu. Pa ni ta iwe kembei Urum Merere ngonoono.* ²² Tana kaimer indeenje ta ni burup ma imanja mini pa naala na, nanjanj kini matan ila pa sua kini tana, mi tiurla sua ta munju tibeede na, ramaki sua ta Yesu itunu iso na.*

Wal boozo tiso tiurla ki Yesu. Mi tiurla kat som

²³ Yesu imbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi tana na, itortooro mos boozo ma tiwedet. Tabe tomtom boozo tire mi tiurla kini. ²⁴ Tamen ni iurla kizin som. Paso, ni iute tomtom ta boozomen lelen ma imap. ²⁵ Tomtom sa irao be ipaute i pa wal lelen na som. Pa ni itunu iute tomtom lelen lup.*

3

Yesu ziru Nikodemus tiso sua

¹ Tomtom tutu kana ta, ni zaana Nikodemus. Mi kaunsil biibi ta tikamam peeze pizin Yuda na, ni zaana imbot la tomini. * ² Mberj ta na, ni ila ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “O mos katuuunu, niam amute: Nu, Anutu injo u ma mar be paute zin tomtom. Pa sombe Anutu ilae ki tomtom som, na ni irao be itooro mos boozomen kembei ta nu kamam na som.”* ³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anjo kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe popojana, * tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.”*

⁴ Mi Nikodemus ipekel ma iso: “Wae. Sua ku tina, nio anjkankaana pa ka uunu. Tomtom

* 2:6: Kuuru tatanja na, lelen irao be tise yok kembei 20, som 30 galon, o 100 liter, to bok. * 2:6: Mk 7:3+ * 2:17: Mbo 69:9; Mal 3:1+ * 2:18: Mt 12:38, 16:1 * 2:19: Mk 14:58; Njo 6:14 * 2:21: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+ * 2:22: Mbo 16:10; Lu 24:8,27 * 2:25: Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Tur 2:23 * 3:1: Yo 7:50, 19:39 * 3:2: Yo 9:16, 10:38, 14:11; Njo 2:22 * 3:3: Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na ta kembei: “Bela mburaana kor kana itooro tomtom ma iwe popojana, tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” * 3:3: Mbo 51:10; Ezek 36:25+; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 6:15; Yems 1:18; 1Pe 1:23

ta sombe iwe kolman kek, nako irao be iwe poponjana mini be parei? Ko tomtom sa irao be itoori ma ilela naana kopoono be ipeebi mini?”

5 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anjo kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe poponjana pa yok raama Bubunjana, tona ni irao be imbot la peeze ki Anutu mi ilela kar kini. * 6 Koronj ta tomtom toono kan tipiyooto na, koronj ki toono. Mi koronj ta Bubunjana ipiyooto na, koronj ki Bubunjana. * 7 Kokena nu murur pa sua ta anjo pu ma anjosome: Bela Anutu itooro yom ma kewe poponjyom. 8 Re. Miiri zalaana ta imbot ki parei mi imar, mi imap su swoi na, iti tuute som. Pa ni itoto itunu zalaana men. Mi iti tarao be tere miiri som. Telen men kaljaana mi tikilaala. Mi ina raraate men pa uraata ta Anutu Bubunjana ikamam pizin tomtom be itooro zin ma tiwe poponjan na.”

9 Nikodemus ilej sua tana to iso: “Wai, mbulu tina ko ipet be parei?” 10 Mi Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Wae! Zin Israel tire u kembei nu zom biibi pa uraata ki pautenjana. Parei ta su mini, mi so nu kankaana pa sua tio ti? 11 Nio anjo kat pu ta kembei: Koronj ta niam amute, ta amzoo pa. Pa niam amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Tamen niom kakan la sua tiam som. * 12 Ingi anjo sua pa mbulu ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen niom kuurla som. Tana sombe anjo pa koronj saamba kana, nako kuurla be parei? Som. 13 Asij isala kar saamba kek bekena ire mi iso ka sua? Tomtom sa som. Tomtom Lutuuu itutamen ta imbot kar saamba mi isu. *

14-15 Munju Mose iurpe mooto kunuunu ta, mi iur sala ke ma ipamender. Beso tomtom tire la pa, to timeete som. Ina raraate pa Tomtom Lutuuu. Bela tiuri sala ke mi tipamenderi, tona wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini mi tisekapkap la kini, nako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. *

16 “Pa Anutu, ni iur kat leleene pizin tomtom toono kan. Tanata ingo Lutuuu tamen njoono ma isu pizin. Mi sombe tiurla kini, nako tisaana ma tila len som. Som kat. Zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. * 17 Pa Anutu, ni ingo Lutuuu ma isu toono taingi be ipamender zin tomtom ma iur kadoono pizin na som. Ni ingo i ma isu bekena ikamke zin. * 18 Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuuu, inako Anutu ipamenderi ma iur kadoono

pini na som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, na ni kembei tomtom tau zin bibip titiiri sua kini ma imap kek mi izza men be ikam le kadoono. Paso, ni iurla ki Anutu Lutuuu tamenjana som. *

19 Sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu toono kek. Tamen tomtom mbulu kizin ta boozomen isaana lup. Tana lelen pa mat tana som, mi lelen pa zugut ilip. * 20 Pa wal boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananjanana na, tiurur koi pa mat mi timbotmbot molo pa. Kokena mat iswe mbulu kizin. * 21 Mi zin tau titoto sua njoono ka mbulu na, lelen be timar ma timbot la mat leleene. Paso, mat izzwe zin kembei Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu tana.” *

Yoaan iswe kat Yesu uunu

22 Yesu zijan zin nanjanj kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer to tizem Yerusalem, mi tila ma tiwawa pa lele pakaana ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom. 23 Mi Yoaan tomini ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu kar Aenon ta igarau pa kar Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka yokjana. Mi tomtom boozo timokorkor lala kini be ikam yok pizin. 24 Indeeje tana, Erot iur Yoaan ilela ruumu sanaana zen. *

25 Aigule ta na, nanjanj pakan ki Yoaan zijan tomtom ta, tiparzorzooro pa wejana ka tutu. † 26 To tila ki Yoaan mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta munju niomru kombotmbot Jordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwala timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a.” * 27 Mi Yoaan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a. * 28 Motoyom ingal. Munju ituyom kombotmbot, mi kelej sua ta anjo piom ma anjo: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu ingo yo ma anjumuungu be anjurpe zaala pini men.” * 29 To Yoaan ikam sua toorjanana ti ise ki ni ziru Yesu. Iso: “Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, tomooto toroono ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur njoono ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta kembena, lelej ndabok kat. * 30 Yesu, ni zaana be izalla ma iwe biibi. Mi nio zonj, inabe izzu.”

Tomtom ta imbot saamba mi isu

* **3:5:** Yo 7:37+; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 3:21 * **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 * **3:11:** Yo 1:11 * **3:13:** Yo 3:31; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ * **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 * **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 5:10+ * **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 * **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Njo 4:12; Ro 8:1 * **3:19:** Yo 1:4+, 8:12 * **3:20:** Ep 5:11+ * **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ * **3:24:** Mk 6:14+ † **3:25:** Zin Yuda len tutu boozo pa wejana. Ka ngar ta kembei: Zin sombe tito tutu tana, nako tiwe ngeezjan pa Anutu mataana. * **3:26:** Yo 1:29,35 * **3:27:** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 * **3:28:** Yo 1:20,23 * **3:29:** Mt 9:15

³¹ Yoan, ni tomtom ki toono men. Paso ni ipet pa toono taingí. Tana ni irao iso pa koronj ki toono men. Mi ni ta imbot saamba mi isu na, ni ilip pa koronj ta boozomen. ³² Koronj ta tomtom saamba kana tana ire kat pa mataana mi ilej pa taljaana, ta izzo pa. Tamen tomtom sa ikan la sua kini som. ³³ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikan la sua kini, na iswe kembei ni iurla Anutu sua kini, ina sua ŋonoono. ³⁴ Pa tomtom ta Anutu injo i ma isu na, ni izzo Anutu kaljaana. Mi Anutu ikam Bubujana pini na, irre ki som. Imap ma ise kini. ³⁵ Tamaana, ni leleene pa Lutuunu, mi iur koronj ta boozomen ma imap ila namaana kek. ³⁶ Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi tomtom ta so izooro Lutuunu, nako ikam mbotjana tana som. Som kat. Anutu kete malmaljana ko imbotmbot se kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. *

4

Yesu ziru Samaria nan ta tizzo sua

¹ Mazwaana tana na, zin tutu kan tilej sua ta kembei: Yesu ikamam tomtom boozomen ma tiwe nanjanj kini, mi ikamam yok pizin. Tana nanjanj kini tiwe boozo ma tilip pa Yoan kini kek. ² Sua tina ŋonoono. Tamen Yesu itunu ikamam yok pizin tomtom som. Nanjanj kini men ta tikamam. ³ Yesu ilej kembei zin tutu kan tirre pa uraata kini, to izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isombe imiili ma ila mini pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. ⁴ Mi lele pakaana ki Samaria imbot la zaala tabe ni ito ma ila pa i.

⁵ Tana ni ipa ma ila mi ipet Samaria, to ilae kar Sikar. Kar tana igarau pa toono pakaana ta munju Yakop ikam pa lutuunu Yosep na. ⁶ Mi yok toujana ta munju Yakop ikel na, imbot lele ta tina. Yesu, ni imbel pai ma niini isaana. Tana keteene isu yok tana ziljaana ma imbotmbot. Indeeje tana, zonj mataana ikam aigule palakuutu.

⁷⁻⁸ Ni imbotmbot, mi nanjanj kini tila pa kar be tinjiimi kan kini. Molo som na, Samaria nan ta, ni imar be ise ka yok. Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Ou, kam koj yok risa imar anwin. Pa miri yo.” ⁹ Tabe moori tana iso pini ma isombe: “Wae, nu na Yuda, mi nio inji Samaria nan. Parei ta nu wi yo pa kom yok?” Ni iso sua tana paso, zin Yuda zijan Samaria tiparluplup zin som, mi tikanan mi tiwinin la mbata som. *

¹⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio inji anjwi u pa koj yok. Mibe nu kilaala kat yo mi ute koronj ta Anutu isombe ikam pu, so nu wi yo, to anjam yok mata yaryaaranjana pu. Yok tana ireereere totomen.” ¹¹ To moori iso pini: “Biibi, nu lem kuuru sa som. Mi yok toujana tinji na, yok imbot sula ta meleeba. Kenako kam yok mata yaryaaranjana tana be parei? ¹² Nu ute: Yok tinji, tumbundu Yakop ikel piam ta alok kek. Mi ni itunu zijan lutuunu bizin mi zin mbili kini tiwinin yok ta tinji. Mi nu tana so kam ma lip pini, ta sombe kam yok toro sa ma ipet?”

¹³ Tana Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iwin yok taingí, nako miri i mini. ¹⁴ Mi sombe iwin yok ta anjo anjam pini, inako kaimer miri i mini som. Pa yok mata yaryaaranjana tabe anjam pini i, ko iwe kembei yok bukbukjana mi izze pa leleene, mi ikami ma imbot mata yaryaara.” ¹⁵ Moori ilej sua tana, to isombe: “Wai biibi, kena kam koj yok tana imar. Naso kaimer miri yo mini som. Pa ina anje na, irao be iuulu yo. Pa asinj toro ko imarmar lele tinji mini.”

¹⁶ To Yesu iso pini: “La ma kam kusim, mi niomru kimiili ma kamar.” ¹⁷ Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio kusinj somjonj.”

Tana Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Nu sombe kusim som, ina so kat. ¹⁸ Tamen nu woolo pa lamata kek. Mi tomooto ta buri niomru kombotmbot na, ina kusim ŋonoono som. Tana sua ku ŋonoono men.”

¹⁹ Tabe moori iso pini: “O biibi, nio anjilaalu kek. Nu sa Merere kwoono na. ²⁰ Lak, munju niam Samaria tumbuyam bizin tiluplup zin mi tizunzunj sala abal tinja. Tamen niom Yuda kosombe iti bela tuzunzunj su Yerusalem men. Kena lele ingoi tabe tuzunzunj su pa i?” *

²¹ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Moori, urla sua tio ti. Molo som to tomtom ko matan ila mini pa abal tinja, som kar Yerusalem, be timbot pa mi tikam sunjana pa Tamanda Anutu na som. ²² Niom Samaria koyom kuute kat Merere ta kuzunzunj pini i som. Mi niam Yuda, to amute Merere ta amzunzunj pini i. Paso, ulaanja ki Anutu na iyooto piam Yuda. ²³ Lenj. Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi ingi ka nol igarau kek. To Bubujana ko ikam peeze pizin tomtom ma sunjana kizin ito sua ŋonoono, mi tisuj kat pa Tamanda Anutu raama lelen. Pa Tamanda Anutu ni irru zin wal ta tizunzunj ta kembei. ²⁴ Anutu, ni Bubujana. Tana wal ta isombe tisuj pini na, bela Anutu Bubujana

* **3:31:** Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 * **3:32:** Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+ * **3:33:** Ro 3:4 * **3:34:** Yesa 42:1; Lu 4:14; Ngo 10:38 * **3:35:** Mt 11:27, 28:18; Ibr 2:8 * **3:36:** Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:10+ * **4:5:** Un 48:22 * **4:9:** Mt 10:5; Lu 9:52+; Yo 8:48; Ngo 10:28 * **4:14:** Yesa 44:3; Yo 6:35, 7:37+; Tur 21:6, 22:17 * **4:19:** Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 * **4:20:** Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ * **4:21:** Zep 2:11; Mal 1:11; 1Tim 2:8 * **4:22:** Lu 24:47; Ro 3:1+, 9:4+ * **4:23:** Yo 1:17; Pil 3:3

ikam peeze pizin ma sunjɔna kizin ito sua ŋonoono, mi tisunj raama lenen, to Anutu leleene ambai pa sunjɔna kizin.”

²⁵ Yesu iso sua tana makinj to, moori iso: “Nio anjute: Mesia, ni kola imar. Mi isombe imar, nako ipeeze koronj ta boozomen ma imbot mat piam.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Krisi’.) ²⁶ To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Tomtom tina, ina nio tau.” *

²⁷ Ni izzo pini, mi nanjanj kini timar tipet. Mi tire la pa Yesu ziru moori tana tizzo sua, to tikam njar boozo pa. Tamen kizin tasa iwi i pa sua sa som. ²⁸ To moori tana izem yok putuunu kini ma imbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila kar. Mi iso pizin wal ma iso: ²⁹ “Ai, kamar ma tala tere tomtom ta imbot tinja. Pa ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta anjamam ta munju mi imar. Ko ni Mesia som?” ³⁰ To wal tana tizem kar, mi tila be tire Yesu.

³¹ Indeeŋe moori tana izem Yesu ma ila na, zin nanjanj kini tiso pa Yesu ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, kan kom koronj sa lak!” ³² Tamen ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nio korj kini imbotmbot i. Mi tamen niom kuute som.” ³³ Tana zin tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Asinj ikam ka kini ma ikan?” ³⁴ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kelerj. Kini tio, ina ta kembei: Bela anjo kat Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i leleene, mi anjosop uraata kini ma imap kat. Ina ta ipombolmbol yo kembei ta kini.” ³⁵ Niom kozzo ta kembei: ‘Puulu pan tomen, to kini imetmet.’ Tamen nio anjo piom: Ina ila met. Motoyom se mi kituiri. Kini boozo imetmet kek. * ³⁶ Tana tomtom ta ingangaama kini na, inamnaama som. Ika-mam uraata kini, mi biibi kini ikamam le kadoono. Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi tomtom ki kini njaamaɔna na, ziru ko lenen ambai. Pa uraata kizin ta inji iur ŋonoono i. Mi ŋonoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. * ³⁷ Tana sua ta gorgori iwedet pa kwondo ta inji iur ŋonoono i. Sua ta kembei: “Tomtom ta, ni iwaswaaza kini. Mi toro, ni le uraata be ingaama.” ³⁸ Nio anjur yom kek be kala mi kanjaama kini pa mokleene ta niom ituyom kakam uraata pa som. Tana kini ŋonoono tabe kakam i, ina wal pakan uze kizin tieene.”

³⁹ Zin Samaria kan boozo ki kar tana tilej sua ki moori tana, to tiurla ki Yesu. Pa moori tana ipombol sua kini ma isombe: “Ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta anjamam ta munju mi imar indeeŋe koozi.” ⁴⁰ Tana zin Samaria kan timar ki Yesu, mi tiruuti be zijan timbot. To imbot kizin pa mberj ru. ⁴¹ Mi wal boozomen ta tigaaba zin wal mataana kan mi tiurla kini. Pa tilej sua ila

ni itunu kwoono tau. * ⁴² Mi tiso pa moori tana ta kembei: “Mungu niam amlenj sua ku men, mi amurla ki tomtom tainji. Mi koozi na, amlenj kat sua ila ni itunu kwoono. Tana amute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ulaanja kiti ta ti.” *

Yesu iurpe menderjana ta lutuunu ma niini ambai

⁴³ Tana Yesu imbot kar tana pa mberj ru, to imanja mini mi ila pa Galilea. ⁴⁴ Mi munju ni iso ta kembei: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata isu itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi.” ⁴⁵ Beso ila ipet Galilea na, zin Galilea kan lenen ambai pini mi tikami. Paso, zijan Yesu timbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi ki Pasoba, mi tire uraata boozomen ta ni ikam su tana.

⁴⁶ To Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kana ki Galilea. Kar tana, ta munju ni ila pa mi itooro yok ma iwe baen. Mi menderjana ta ki king, ni imbotmbot. Ni lutuunu ta mete biibi ikami ma ikenne ta kar Kapenaum a. * ⁴⁷ Tana menderjana tina ilen Yesu uruunu kembei izem Yudea ma imar pa Galilea kek, to iloondo ma ila kini, mi itanroro i be isula kar kini, mi iurpe lutuunu ma niini ambai. Pa mete ikam kati mabe imeete. ⁴⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Waii, niom sombe kere mos mburanjan mi uraata bibip som, nako kuurla som.” * ⁴⁹ Mi menderjana tana iso pini. Iso: “Biibi, lonja mi su. Kokena lutunj imeete.” ⁵⁰ To Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La! Lutum ko imbot.” Tana menderjana tina iurla Yesu kanjaana mi ila.

⁵¹ Ni iwwa ma ila pa zaala, mi indeeŋe zin mbesoonj kini timar. To tiso pini: “Lutum niini ambai kek.” ⁵² Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Zonj mataana ikam piizi mi mataana ikam pak?” Zin tiso: “Neeri, zonj mataana imolo aigule palakuutu, to kulliini iluumu, mi mataana pit se.” ⁵³ To pikin tamaana mataana ingal. Indeeŋe kat mazwaana ta tina na, Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La. Lutum ko niini ambai.” Tabe ni zijan wal kini timap ma tiurla ki Yesu. ⁵⁴ Tana indeeŋe Yesu izem lele pakaana ki Yudea mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea na, itooro mos toro tana ma iwe ru pa.

5

Yesu iurpe tomtom kaamanjana ta isu yok tatiliunjana Betesda

¹ Kaimer mana lupjana biibi toro kizin Yuda ipet. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem. ² Ni ipa ma ila ipet yok tatiliunjana ta imbot Yerusalem na. Yok tana imbot igarau pa siiri kwoono kizin sipsip. Mi tipaata zaana

* **4:26:** Mt 26:63+; Yo 9:35+ * **4:34:** Yo 6:38, 17:4 * **4:35:** Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 * **4:36:** 1Kor 3:6+ * **4:41:** Njo 8:5+ * **4:42:** Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14 * **4:46:** Yo 2:1+ * **4:48:** Mt 16:1+; Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22 * **5:2:** Yok tana, tipaata zaana toro be Betsata.

la lburu kaljan be Betesda. * Ina, beeze lamata timbot se kezeene. ³ Gorgori wal metenjan boozomen timbotmbot lela beeze tana lenen. Pakan matan pisnjan, pakan meleknjan, mi pakan kaamanjan. Timbotmbot tana mi tizza. [Beso yok ka belut ise, tona loloŋa men mi tila tilu zin sula. ⁴ Paso, lwoono tatanja Anutu anjela kini isula, mi ikam ma ka belut ise. To tomtom ta sombe ilu i sula munŋu, inako mete kini sa tina iko pini ma niini ambai.]

⁵ Tomtom kaamanjana ta, ni imbot yok tana kezeene. Ni imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao ndaama tomoata lamoro mata mi tel (38) kek. ⁶ Yesu ila ipet mi ire i ikenne ma imbotmbot. Mi ilenŋ kembei ni ikaama ta alok kek mi imar, to iso pini: “Parei? Nu lelem sombe nim ambai?”

⁷ Tomtom kaamanjana tana ipekel kwoono ma isombe: “Biibi, nio leŋ tomtom sa tabe iur yo sula yok ta belutnjana i som. Mi sombe itunŋ antoombo be anjula, na anrao som. Pa tomtom pakan tikonzaala yo ma tisula kek.”

⁸ Tana Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Manja, lek mi ku, mi pa ma la.” ⁹ To lonja men mi imanja ma ilek mi kini, mi ikam ma iwwa. Tamen aigule tana, ina aigule potomnjana kizin Yuda be keten su. ¹⁰ Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tire tomtom tana, to tiyaambi. Tiso: “Ai, ingi aigule potomnjana kiti tabe ketende su pa i. Nu irao kam mi ku tana mi baada na som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.”

¹¹ Tamen ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi tomtom ta iurpe yo na, ni iso pio be anjam mi tio mi anja.” ¹² Tabe tiwi i: “Asin iso pu ta kembena?” ¹³ Tamen ni ikankaana pa Yesu. Pa Yesu ibeleu ma itop la iwal biibi lenen kek.

¹⁴ Kaimer to Yesu indeenje tomtom tana isu Urum Merere kwoono mi iso pini: “Re. Ingi nim ambai kek. Kozo zem mbulu ku sananjanana. Kokena patajanana biibi kat indeenju.” ¹⁵ Tona tomtom tana ila mi iso pizin bibip kizin Yuda ta kembei: “Tomtom ta iurpe yo ma niŋ ambai na, Yesu tau.”

¹⁶ Yesu, ni ikamam mbulu ta kembei pa aigule potomnjana, tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala pini be tiseeze mataana. ¹⁷ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Ta munŋu mi imar na, Tamaŋ ikamam uraata totomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Anjamam uraata men.” ¹⁸ Uunu tina tabe ipas keten ma tisombe tipuni ma imeete. Pa tisombe ni imololo aigule potomnjana ka tutu. Mi ingi ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa isombe Anutu

na, ni Tamaana. Tana zin tire i kembei ni ipakur itunu ma raraate kembei ta Anutu. *

Tamaana iur Lutuunu pa uraata kini

¹⁹ Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Nio anso piom ta kembei: Lutuunu, ni irao be ikam sorok uraata sa pa itunu njar kini na som. Som kat. Pa ni irre la ki Tamaana men tau. Koron ta so ni ire Tamaana ikamam, to ni ikamam. Pa koron boozomen ta Tamaana ikamam na, Lutuunu ikamam tomini. ²⁰ Pa Tamaana, ni leleene ilip pa Lutuunu, tanata izzo i pa uraata boozomen ta ikamam na. Mi ko iso i pa uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa uraata boozomen taingi. To niom ko kumurur pa. ²¹ Tamaana, ni ipeyei zin tomtom meetenjan ma timanja matan yaryaara mini. Mi ina raraate pa Lutuunu. Zin wal ta so ni leleene iur pizin na, ni ipayaryaara zin mi ikamam mbotnjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. ²² Mi uraata ki tiirinjana tomini, Tamaana ikamam som. Ni iur uraata tana ma imap lup ila Lutuunu namaana kek. ²³ Naso tomtom ta boozomen tipakur Lutuunu raraate kembei ta tipakur Tamaana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipakur Anutu Lutuunu som, ina ni ipakur Tamaana ta inŋo i ma isu i som tomini. *

²⁴ “Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: “Tomtom ta so ilenŋ la kaljon mi leleene iurla ki Ni ta inŋo yo ma anjar i, na ni ikam mbotnjana ki Anutu kek. Mi ni le uunu sa tabe ikam kadoono pa i mini na som. Tana ni izem zaala ki meetenjan, mi imbot la zaala ki mbotnjana mata yaryaaranjana kek. ²⁵ Nonoono kat. Nio anso piom ta kembei: Mazwaaana sa kola imar. Mi ingi ka nol igarau kek. To zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetenjan na, ko tilenŋ Anutu Lutuunu kaljaana. Mi wal boozomen ta so tilenŋ la kaljaana mi tito i, inako tikam mbotnjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ²⁶ Pa Tamaana, mbotnjana kini uunu na ni itunu tau. Mi ni iur mburaana tana ila ki Lutuunu kek be ikam ta kembena tomini. ²⁷ Mi Tamaana iur Lutuunu be itiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin. Paso, ni Tomtom Lutuunu.

²⁸ “Kozo kumurur pa sua tio taingi pepe. Nol tabe zin meetenjan ta boozomen tilenŋ Anutu Lutuunu kaljaana, mi tizem naala lene ma tise mat i, ina kola imar. ²⁹ To wal ta munŋu tikamam mbulu ambainjana, nako timanja mini mi timbot matan yaryaara ma alok. Mi zin tau tikikis mbulu sananjanana, inako timanja mini be tikam kadoono pa

* **5:8:** Mt 9:6 * **5:14:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ * **5:17:** Yo 9:4, 14:10 * **5:18:** Yo 10:30,33, 19:7 * **5:19:** Yo 8:28+, 14:10 * **5:20:** Yo 3:35; 2Pe 1:17 * **5:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 * **5:22:** Mt 25:31; Ngo 10:42, 17:31 * **5:23:** Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 * **5:24:** Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 * **5:25:** Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13 * **5:26:** Yo 1:4 * **5:28:** 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 * **5:29:** Mt 25:46; Ngo 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:12

mbulu kizin tana. * 30 Nio anjrao be anjam koronj sa pa ituj lelej na som. Pa sua ta anjlelej la Anutu kwoono, ta ikamam peeze pio i. Tana sombe anjiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, inako anjam ma indeenje men. Paso, nio antoto ituj lelej som. Nio antoto Ni ta injo yo ma anjar i leleene.” *

Koronj pakan ta tipombol sua ki Yesu mi tiswe kembei ni Anutu Lutuuu

31 Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Sombe nio ituj tamen anjo korj sua, mi lej pomboljana toro sa som, na niom ko kuurla sua tio som. 32 Tamen tomtom toro imbotmbot mi ipombolmbol sua tio. Mi nio anjute ni izzo sua njoono men. Ina nio Tamarj.” *

33 “Mi indeenje ta niom kongo wal pakan ma tila ki Yoan be tiwi i pio na, ni tomini ipombol sua njoono, mi iso pizin tomtom be tiurla tio. * 34 Njoono, nio ituj na anjase pa tomtom sa be ipombol sua tio na som. Ingi anpei ngar tiom pa men, bekena Anutu ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. 35 Yoan, ni kembei kai ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom mi iurur mat pizin. Mi mazwaana rimen njoono ta ni imbotmbot raama yom na, niom menmen yom pa mat kini tana.

36 “Tamen koronj biibi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi ilip pa sua ki Yoan, ina uraata tio. Pa uraata boozomen ta Tamarj iur mar nomonj mi anjamam i, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Tamarj Anutu ta injo yo ma anjar i.” *

37 “Mi Tamarj Anutu ta injo yo ma anjsu toono na, ni tomini ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom kelenj kaljaana som, mi kere runguunu pasa zen. 38 Mi sua kini imbot la leleyom som. Paso, ni ta Anutu injo i ma isu toono i na, niom kuurla kini som. 39 Niom kawatwaata Anutu sua kini, mi kakam kinkiini be kuute ka uunu paso, kendemeere kembei sua tana ko iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. Mi sua kini tina, ina ipombol sua tio tau. * 40 Tamen niom leleyom be kamar tio mi kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana som.

41 “Nio ti anjamam be tomtom tiwit uruj pa na som. * 42 Mi niom na, anjilaala yom kek. Niom kuur leleyom pa Anutu risa som. 43 Pa inji anjam Tamarj runguunu ta anjar i. Tamen niom leleyom be kakam yo mi kakan la sua tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ito itunu ngar kini mi imar, na niom loja men mi kakami mi kakan la sua kini. 44 Mi sombe tomtom tiwit uruyom, to leleyom ndabok. Tamen pakurnjana njoono ta imar pa Anutu itutamen na, niom kakam kinkiini pa som. Tana ko kuurla be parei? *

45 “Kokena niom koso nio ko anjal motoyom isu Tamarj kereene uunu. Na som. Pa ni tabe injal motoyom i, na Mose tau. Ni ta kapase pini ma koso tutu kini ko ikam yom ma kombot ambai. * 46 Kozobe kuurla sua kini, so kuurla tio tomini. Pa sua ta ni ibeede na, iso ise tio tau. * 47 Mi inji niom kuurla sua kini som. Tana ko kuurla tio be parei? Som.” *

6

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Kaimer mana Yesu imanga to ila pa tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga. (Yok tina, zaana toro Tiberias.) 2 Mi wal biibi kat ta tito i ma zijan tila. Paso, tire kat mos bibip ta ni ikamam pizin metenjan na. 3 Yesu zijan nanjarj kini tisala lele mbukuunu ta, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot. 4 Indeeje tana, Pasoba, lupjana biibi kizin Yuda tau matan injal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin su Aikuuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. *

5 Yesu mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, mi mataana ila na, ire iwal biibi tana tikeete ma timar kini. Tabe iwi lae pa Pilip ma iso: “Iti ko takam kini swoi be takam pizin iwal biibi tainji?” 6 Sua tainji, ni iso bekena itoombo urlanjan ki Pilip. Mi mbulu tabe ikam i, na lelene iur pa kek. 7 Mi Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wae, wal ti sorok? Iti lende pat biibi ingoi be tingiimi kan kini pa? Sombe tingiimi kan kini risa be tikoto keten pa, na pat denari tomtom laamuru irao som tomini.”

8 To nanjarj kini toro, zaana Andreas, ni Simon Petrus toono na, iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: * 9 “Mi nanjarj ta ti, ni ikam ka narabu mbutkaalanjana lamata, mi ye munmun ru. Tamen kini ri ta kembei ko irao pizin iwal biibi ti?” 10-11 Tona Yesu iso pizin nanjarj kini ma iso: “Kala koso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu.” Lele ta timbot pa na, mbutmbuutanjana. Iwal biibi tana mbulen su makinj to, Yesu ikam narabu tana mi isurj pa, mi irai pizin. To ikam mbulu raraate men pa ye tomini. Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma isoongo zin. Iwal biibi tana, tinin zin tomooto kizin men ma tiroo kembei munjaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

12-13 Zin ta boozomen tikan ma irao zin, to Yesu iso pizin nanjarj kini ma iso: “Kala koyogege kini kalwonkalwon ta tizem ma imbotmbot a. Kokena tapasaana kini.”

* 5:30: Yo 8:16; Tur 19:11 * 5:32: Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 * 5:33: Yo 1:29,35 * 5:36: Yo 10:25, 14:11 * 5:39: Lu 24:44; Ngo 13:27; Ro 1:2, 2:17+ * 5:41: Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 * 5:44: Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 * 5:45: Yo 9:28; Ro 2:17 * 5:46: Un 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Kam 12:21; Lo 18:15+ * 5:47: Lu 16:31 * 6:4: Pasoba iwedet pa ndaama ta boozomen. Yoan ibeede sua pa Pasoba tel. Sua pakaana ta iwe ru pa na, iso pa Pasoba mataana kana. Mi inji Pasoba ta iwe ru pa. * 6:8: Yo 1:40+

Tana tila ma tiyogeege kini kalwon kalwon tana, mi tizeebe sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iwal biibi tana tire mos tina to, timanja ma tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu kwoono zaanaana ta tizzo pini be isu toono na, tomtom ta ti!” Tabe timanja ma tisombe tipamenderi pataana ma iwe king pizin. Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana izem zin mini, mi isala pa lele abalabaljana be itutamem imboto.*

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Zin nanjanj ki Yesu timbotmbot ma rou, to tisula pa peende. ¹⁷ Tinamnaama Yesu ma som, to tilu zin se woongo be timiili ma tila pa kar Kapenaum ta imboto tai pakaana mbaaga. Indeeje tana, lele guruŋ kek. ¹⁸ Tipeeze ma tila mi molo som na, miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu. ¹⁹ Mburan papiriizi pa puze ma tila tipeete tai lukutu-unu, to matan imiili na, tire Yesu iwwa se tai, mi ipanjuru zin ma imar. Tabe timoto. ²⁰ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kamaane. Komoto pepe. Ingi nio tau.” ²¹ Tona lelen ambai, mi tikami ma ise kizin, mi zijaŋ tila. Mi molo som na, sor lela lele tabe tila pa i.

Zin iwal tiru Yesu

²²⁻²³ Zin iwal biibi tana tizza sorok Yesu ma ila aigule toro. To tikam ngar boozo pini. Pa tire woongo tamen nonoono ta neeri nanjanj kini tikam ma tila na. Mi tamen Yesu, ni zijaŋ som. Timbotmbot, mi tire woongo pakan ki kar Tiberias tilela lele ta Merere isuj pa kini mi iputu zin tomtom isu pa na. ²⁴ Tana iwal biibi tina tiru Yesu bizin ma som, to tilulu zin se woongo tina, mi tila pa Kapenaum be tiru i.

Yesu, ni kini mata yaryaaraŋana

²⁵ Wal tana tila mi tindeenje Yesu su tai pakaana mbaaga, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katu-unu, nu pa parei, ta mar lele ti?” ²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Mos bibip ta kere na, niom kikilaala kan un ta kuru yo ma kamar i na som. Ingi kototo yo pa koyom kini men. Pa kakan ma isoonjo yom tau. ²⁷ Kelej. Kini ta loŋa izanzaana na, kupun mburoyom pa pepe. Kakam kinkiini pa kini mata yaryaaraŋana tabe ikis yom ma alok i. Kini tina, Tomtom Lutuunu ta ko ikam piom. Pa mos bibip ta Tamaana Anutu ipombolboli ma ikamam, ta iwe kin pini kembei ni zaana pa uraata ta kembena.”*

²⁸ Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “Kenako Anutu leleene be amkam so uraata i?”

²⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uraata ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina ta kembei. Kuurla ki tomtom tau Ni ingo i ma imar i.”*

³⁰⁻³¹ Tana zin timanja mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Kena tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amurla ku. Re. Mungu tumbuyam bizin tikanan kini manna su lele bilimjana. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Ni ikam kini saamba kana pizin ma tikan.* Mi nu na, ko kam so?”*

³² Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Niom koso Mose ikam kini saamba kana pa tumbuyom bizin ma tikan. Na som. Pa kini nonoono ta ki saamba i, ta ingi Tamaŋ Anutu ikam piom i. ³³ Kini tana na, ni ta izem saamba mi isu be ikam mbotjana ki Anutu pizin tomtom toono kan.”*

³⁴ To zin tiso pini: “Wai biibi, kena kam kini tana imar be amkanan mi imboto mbot ta kembei.”

³⁵ Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio ituj ta kini mata yaryaaraŋana. Tomtom ta sombe imar tio, inako peteli mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla tio, inako miri i mini som.* ³⁶ Mi kembei ta anso ma ila na. Niom kere kat mburoŋ kek, mi tamen kuurla tio som. ³⁷ Mi zin tau Tamaŋ Anutu iur zin be tiwe lej i, na zin ta boozomen kola timar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe imar tio mi iwe lej kek, na nio ko irao anjiiri i mini na som. Som kat.*

³⁸ “Pa nio anbot saamba mi anju toono be anjam koronj sa irao ituj lelej na som. Nio anju be anjo Ni ta ingo yo ma anju i leleene. ³⁹ Mi ni leleene ta kembei: Zin wal tau ni iur zin be tiwe lej na, irao anzem tasa ma ila lene na som. Som kat. Ni leleene be mberj kaimer to anpei zin ta boozomen ma timap timanja matan yaryaara mini.* ⁴⁰ Pa wal boozomen ta so tikilaala Lutuunu mi tiurla kini, na Tamaŋ Anutu leleene be tikam mbotjana kini, mibe anpei zin ma timanja matan yaryaara pa mberj kaimer.”*

⁴¹ Zin Yuda tilej sua tana na, tikam njununjunuj pini. Pa ni iso ta kembei: Kini ta imboto saamba ma isu toono, ina ni itunu. ⁴² Mi tikam sua boozo pini ma tiso: “Ywee, inŋa sa Yesu ta Yosep ma Maria lutun na. Iti takankaana pini? Ni iso imboto saamba mi isu be parei?”*

⁴³ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kaparkam njununjunuj, mi kakamam sua boozo paso? ⁴⁴ Tomtom sa ko itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamaŋ ta ingo yo ma anju i, ikam uraata pa leleene mi iyaaru i, to imar tio. Mi tomtom ta kembena na, nio kola anpei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa mberj kaimer.*

* **6:14-15:** Lo 18:15,18; Mk 6:46 * **6:27:** Yesa 55:2; Mt 4:4; Yo 6:48+ * **6:29:** 1Yo 3:23 * **6:30-31:** Kam 16:4,15; Mbo 78:24, 105:40 * **6:30-31:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 * **6:33:** Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11 * **6:35:** Yesa 55:2; Yo 6:48 * **6:37:** Mt 11:28; Yo 10:28+ * **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+, 8:38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 * **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+ * **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ * **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Njo 13:48; 1Kor 2:14

45 “Munju Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede sua ta kembei:

Anutu ko ipaute tomtom ta boozomen.*

Mi wal ta boozomen ta so tilejlej la Tamañ sua kini mi tikamam njar la kini, inako timar tio. 46 Tomtom sa ire kat Tamañ pasa zen. Mi ni ta ziru Anutu timbotmbot mi imar i, to ire kati.*

47 “Nio anjo kat piom: Tomtom ta somebe iurla tio, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek.* 48 Pa nio ituñ ta kini mata yaryaarañana. 49 Tumbuyom bizin ta munju tikanan kini manna isu lele bilimjana na, timetmeete lup kek. 50 Tamen tomtom ta somebe ikan kini tau imbot saamba mi isu i, inako imeete ma ila ne som. 51 Mi kini tana, ina nio ituñ tau. Ina nio mozon njoono. Pa nio ko anjem ituñ ma anmeete pizin tomtom toono kan, bekena tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Tana tomtom sa isombe ikan kini tana, inako imbot ma alok.”*

52 Yesu iso sua tana, to zin Yuda timanja mi tiparzorzooro raama keten malmal. Tiso: “Wai, to tinga iso ikam be iti takan kanda mazaana? Mana ko parei?” 53 Tana Yesu iso pizin: “Nio anjo kat piom. Somebe kakan Tomtom Lutuunu mazaana som, mi kiwin sinjiini som, nako irao kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i na som.* 54 Mi somebe tomtom sa ikanan mozon mi iwinin sinjiñ, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi indeenje mberj kaimer, to nio ko anjei i ma burup ma imanja mini. 55 Paso, nio mozon, ina iwe kini njoono. Mi sinjiñ, ina iwe yok njoono. 56 Tomtom ta somebe ikanan mozon mi iwinin sinjiñ, na niamru amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi ambotmbot ta kembei.

57 “Tamañ ta injo yo ma anju toono i, ta mbotjana mata yaryaarañana katuunu. Mi ni ta ipombolmbol yo mi anjamam mburoñ lala kini. Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta ikamam mburaana marmar tio. Nio ko anjam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pini. 58 Kini ta anzzo pa i, imbot saamba mi isu. Mi ipa ndel pa kini manna ta munju tumbuyom bizin tikanan. Pa tikanan, mi tamen kaimer timetmeete ma tila len lup. Mi tomtom ta somebe ikan kini taiñgi, inako imbot mata yaryaara ma alok.”

59 Sua tana, Yesu ikam lela lupjana muri- ini ta Kapenaum a.

Sua mata yaryaarañana

60-61 Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu na, tilej sua kini tana to, tikam njununjunuj pa ma tiso: “A, sua ti, ipata mete. Asinj irao ikan

la?” Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa njar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua taiñgi ipasaana leleyom mabe kezem yo i?”

62 Ambai. Mi talala ma somebe kere Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma isala mini pa lele tau munju ni imbotmbot pa na, inako koso parei?*

63 Bubujana tamen ta ipayaryaara zin tomtom mi ikamam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. Mi tomtom toono kan mburan na iulu risa som. Sua ta anzzo piom i, ta ko iwe zaala piom be kakam Bubujana mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.*

64 Tamen niom pakan na, kuurla som.” Yesu iso sua tana paso, indeenje ta ni imanja pa uraata kini mi imar na, ni ikilala zin wal ta tiurla kini som. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin na, ni tomini, Yesu ikilala.

65 Mi Yesu iseenje sua kini ma isombe: “Uunu tina ta anjo piom ma anjsombe: Tomtom sa ko irao itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamañ Anutu ikam uraata pa leleene, to imar.”*

66 Yesu iso sua tana, to wal boozo ta munju titoto i na, tizemi mi tila len. Kaimer zijañ tiwwa mini som. 67 Tana Yesu iwi nanjañ kini laamuru mi ru ta kembei: “Parei? Niom tomini leleyom be kala leyom?”

68 Simon Petrus ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Biibi, amla ko amla ki asij toro? Pa sua ku ta izzo yam pa zaala tabe amkam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila.* 69 Niam amkilaalu kek, mi amurla ku ta kembei: Nu tomtom potomjana ki Anutu.”*

70 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niom laamuru mi ru taiñgi, nio ituñ ta anpeikat yom. Tamen tomtom tiom ta, ni iwe Tomtom Sanaana lene kek.” 71 Sua taiñgi, ni iso se ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. Njoono, ni nanjañ ki Yesu. Tamen kaimer ila ma iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin.*

7

Yesu tiziini bizin tiurla kini som

1 Uraata tana imap, to Yesu iwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea men. Pa ni iute zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. Tana leleene be imbot pa Yudea mini som. 2 Mi lupjana biibi toro kizin Yuda ka nol igarau. Lupjana tana, tikam be matan ingal mazwaana ta tumbun bizin tiwwa pa lele bilimjana mi timbotmbot la beeze men.* 3 Tana Yesu tiziini bizin tiso pini ma tisombe: “A, zem lele ti, mi la pa Yudea. Naso nanjañ ku pakan ta timbotmbot tinga tire uraata ta kamam na tomini. 4 Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam be uruunu irao lele, na irao ikam uraata kini ki kerjana

* 6:45: Yesa 54:13; Yer 31:34; Ibr 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 * 6:46: Kam 33:20; Yo 1:18 * 6:47: Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 * 6:51: Ibr 10:5,10 * 6:53: Mt 26:26+ * 6:62: Mk 16:19; Ngo 1:9+; Ep 4:8 * 6:63: 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 * 6:65: Yo 6:44 * 6:68: Yo 6:63 * 6:69: Mt 16:16; Yo 18:2+ * 6:71: Mt 26:14+ * 7:2: Wkp 23:33

na som. Tana swe uraata ku tina ila iwal biibi matan bekenā tire kat.”⁵ Zin Yesu tiziini bizin ŋonoono. Tamen tiurla kini som. Tanata tipiri sua tana pini.*

⁶ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kala, na kala. Pa mazawana ta boozomen na ambai piom. Mi nio na, nol tio igarau zen.”⁷ Zin tomtom toono kan irao tiur koi piom na som. Mi nio na, tiurur koi pio. Paso, anzzwe mbulu kizin sananjan ma iwedet mat.*⁸ Niom kasala be kere lupnana biibi tinġa. Mi nio, nako anjsama som. Pa nol tio igarau zen.”⁹ Yesu iso pizin ma tila, mi ni imbot Galilea.

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem mi ire lupnana biibi

¹⁰ Yesu tiziini bizin tila lup pa lupnana biibi tana, mi kaimer mana, ni ipa zaala lelene kana ma ila ipet.¹¹ Indeeje lupnana biibi tana na, zin bibip kizin Yuda tikir mataana. To tisombe: “A niom kere. Anon ko imar, som som?”¹² Mi iwal biibi tiparm-burumrum zin pini. Pakan tiso: “Ni tomtom ambainana.” Mi pakan tiso: “Som, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom.”¹³ Tamen tiso kat ka sua ma ipet mat som. Paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda.

¹⁴ Timbotmbot pa lupnana biibi tana ma tila tise lwoono, to Yesu iwwa ma isala pa Urum Merere be ikam sua pizin tomtom.¹⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda tilej sua kini tana, to tikam ngar boozo pa. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, tomtom ngarjana sa ipaute i pa sua uunu som. Mi ikam ngar biibi ti be parei?”*

¹⁶ Tabe Yesu iso: “Ngar ta anjamam piom i, ina nio sua tio som. Ina Ni ta inġo yo ma anjsu toono i sua kini.*¹⁷ Mi sombe tomtom sa lelene be ito Anutu lelene, inako ikilala ta kembei: Sua ta anjamam piom i, ina ipet pa itunġ lelej na som. Imar pa Anutu.”¹⁸ Tomtom ta sombe iso sua pa itunu ngar kini, na ni ikamam pa itunu zaana. Mi tomtom tau ikam kinkiini be ipakur Ni ta inġo i ma imar i, na pakaamjanana sa imbot la lelene som. Sua kini ŋonoono men.¹⁹ Munġu, Mose ikam tutu piom. Mi tamen tiom tasa ito kat som. Tana uunu parei ta kosombe kupun yo ma anmeete?”*²⁰ Zin iwal tilej sua kini tana mi tiso pini: “Wai, asiġ ta isombe ipunu ma meete? Nu tina, bubunana sananjanana sa ko izeebu kek, tanata piri sorok sua tana.”*

²¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anjtooro mos tamen ŋonoono pa aigule potomjanana, mi niom kakam ngar boozo pa.”²²⁻²³ Kere. Munġu Mose iur tutu piom pa

reeterjana. Mi ni imuunġu pa som. Tum-bundu bizin ta tiwe mataana pa. Tamen ni ta iur ka tutu. Mi niom leleyom be koto tutu kini tana, tanata keretreete lutuyom bizin. Tamen mazawana pakan na, uraata ki reeterjana iwedet pa aigule potomjanana. Lak, sombe niom ituyom kakamam uraata tana pa aigule potomjanana, na uunu parei ta keteyom malmal pio pa anjurpe tomtom narapejana ta ma niini ambai pa aigule potomjanana?*

²⁴ Kakam ngar pa koronġ mat kana men pepe. Kokena kakam ngar sananjanana sorok. Kombot mi kitiiri kat munġu, mana koso sua. Naso sua tiom indeeje.”

Tomtom tikam ngar pa Yesu ma tiso ko ni Mesia

²⁵ Yesu izzo sua, mi wal pakan ki Yerusalem timanġa ma tiso: “Parei? Tomtom ta zin bibip kiti tikamam be tipuni, ta itunu ti?”*²⁶ Mi kere. Inġi ni izzo sua ila iwal biibi matan, mi zin bibip kiti tikam kosa sa pini som. Kenako tiurla kini som? Soom, zin tiute i kek. Ni Mesia tau.²⁷ Tamen tomtom tinġi, iti tiute kar kini. Mi sombe Mesia itunu imar, na tomtom sa ko iute zalaana ta imar pa i som.”

²⁸ Yesu, ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi kaljanana biibi ma iso: “Waii, niom koso kuute yo mi zolonġ ta anmar pa i? Kelej. Nio anmar pa itunġ ngar tio na som. Som kat. Mi Ni ta inġo yo ma anmar i, mbulu mi sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Tamen niom kuute i som.”²⁹ Mi nio na, anjute i. Pa anbot kini mi ni inġo yo, ta anmar i.”*

³⁰ Zin tilej sua kini tana, to tisombe tikisi pataana. Mi som. Pa nol kini ipet zen.³¹ Mi tomtom boozomen ta timbot mi tilejlej na, tiurla kini ma tiso: “Kaimer sombe Mesia itunu imar ma inġi, ko irao be ilip pa tomtom taiġi pa mos kamjanana? Som. Mesia ta ti.”

³² Sua tana, zin iwal biibi timburumrum ki ma irao kwon. Tabe zin tutu kan tilej to, zinjan zin bibip kizin patoronjanana kan tinġo zin menderjan pakan ma tila be tikis Yesu.

³³ Tana Yesu iso: “Nio ko itijan tombotmbot rimen ŋonoono, to anjem yom mi anmjili ma anġa ki Ni ta inġo yo ma anmar i.*³⁴ Mi niom ko kikir motonġ. Pa lele tabe nio anġa pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.”*

³⁵ Tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Ni ko ila swoi tabe tere i mini som? Ko iso ila ki waende bizin pakan tau tila timbotmbot lejaleja raama zin Grik a mi ipaute zin Grik tomini?”³⁶ Pa isombe: Iti ko

* 7:5: Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 * 7:7: Yo 3:19+; 15:18+ * 7:15: Mt 13:54; Nġo 4:13 * 7:16: Yo 14:24 * 7:19: Nġo 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+ * 7:20: Mk 3:22 * 7:21: Yo 5:2+ * 7:22-23: Un 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 * 7:25: Yo 5:18 * 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 * 7:33: Yo 12:35 * 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+

tikir mataana. Mi lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti ko tarao be tala na som. Sua kini tana na, ka uunu parei?"

Yok mata yaryaaraŋana

³⁷ Lupŋana biibi tana ka aigule kaimer kana, ina aigule biibi kat. Indeeŋe aigule tana na, Yesu imaŋga, mi kalŋaana biibi ma isombe: "Tomtom sa sombe miri i, na imar tio bekena aŋkam ka yok ma iwin.*
³⁸ Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na yok mata yaryaaraŋana ko bukuk ma izze pa leleene."*
³⁹ Sua tina, Yesu iso se ki Bubunŋana ta kaimer izeebe zin wal ta tiurla kini. Tamen indeeŋe tana, Bubunŋana isu ma izeebe kat zin tomtom zen. Paso, Yesu isala pa saamba mini be ikam zaana biibi zen.*

Iwal biibi tiparbalak zin ma tiparzor-zooro pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana mi tomtom pakan tiso: "Nŋonoono kat. Anutu kwoono ta tazza i, ta itunu ti."*
⁴¹ Mi pakan tiso: "Som. Tomtom taŋgi, ni Mesia tau." Mi pakan tiso: "E-e. Mesia ko ipet pa lele pakaana ki Galilea som."
⁴² Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: "Mesia ko ipet pa Dabit popoŋana kini, mi ko tipeebi su kar Betelem, ta Dabit kar kini."*
⁴³ Tana wal biibi tana tiparbalak zin ma tiparzor-zooro pa Yesu.
⁴⁴ Mi tomtom pakan tisombe tikiskisi pataaŋa. Mi som. Tomtom sa imbuuli som.

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla ki Yesu som

⁴⁵ Tana zin menderŋan ta tinŋo zin ma tila be tikam Yesu na, naman men mi timiili ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan. Tabe zin bibip tana tiwi zin ma tiso: "Parei ta kakami ma kamar som?"
⁴⁶ Mi zin menderŋan tipekel kwon ma tiso: "Wai, ta munŋu mi imar na, tomtom sa ikam sua kembei ta tomtom tinŋa som."*

⁴⁷ To zin tutu kan tiyaamba zin ma tiso: "Wai, niom tomini kakan la sua kini pakaamŋana?"
⁴⁸ Kakam ŋgar. Niam tutu koyam ti, niamŋan zin bibip pakan, tiam tasa iurla sua kini? Som.*
⁴⁹ Zin iwal biibi ta len ŋgar somŋan mi titalli pa tutu ki Mose na, zin men ta tiurla kini. Mi tonŋo zin. Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin."

⁵⁰ Zin bibip tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Nikodemus. Ni zinŋan timbotmbot. Ni ta munŋu ila ki Yesu ma ziru tizzo sua na. Tana isu to iso pizin. Iso:*
⁵¹ "Ai kelenj. Iti irao tuur sorok kadoono sananŋana pa tomtom sa pepe. Tutu kiti iso ta kembei: Bela telenj

sua kini munŋu mi titiiri kat uunu, tona tuur kadoono."*

⁵² Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Nu tina sombe lae kizin Galilea kan tomini? Tiiri kat Anutu sua kini mi kam ŋgar pa. Anutu kwoono sa irao be ipet pa Galilea na som."

⁵³ To tisu na tikam pirik ma tilala len pa ruumu kizin kizin.

8

Yesu imunŋai moori ta ipasaana ula

¹ Yesu izem kar biibi mi isala pa abal Olib mi imbot tana pa mbeŋ.
² Mankwoono mbenbenŋana, to imiili ma ilela mini pa Urum Merere. Mi iwal biibi tila ma tiliukaali, to ni mbuleene isu mi ikam sua pizin.
³⁻⁴ Ni ikamam sua ma imbotmbot, mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu zinŋan zin tutu kan pakan tikis moori ta, mi tikami ma tila tipet kini. To tipamender moori tana ila iwal biibi matan, mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: "Mos katuunu, re. Moori taŋgi ziru tomooto ta timbotmbot, mi wal pakan tindeeŋe zin. Tana ni ipasaana ula ka tutu."
⁵ Mi Mose, ni iur tutu mbolŋana piti ma iso: Moori ta kembei, to takam pat mi tupuni ma imeete ma ila ne. Mi nu so parei?"*
⁶ Ina, zin tiso bekena titoombi. Pa tirru zaala be tinŋal sua pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon karau som. Imaane men, mi ituundu ma irris su pa toono pa namaana lutuunu.

⁷ Zin tiwisesse i ma timbotmbot, mi ni mataana pok se mi iso pizin. Iso: "Tiom tasa sombe le sanaana sa som, na ipumuunŋu pat pirinŋana pa moori ti."*
⁸ To ituundu mi irris su pa toono mini.
⁹ Zin tileŋ sua tana, to tatarŋa tipazas zin. Kolman kizin timuunŋu, mi nanŋaj kizin tito zin ma tiyooto ma tila len. Mi moori tana itutamen ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu.
¹⁰ To Yesu mataana pok se mini, mi iwi moori. Iso: "Moori, wal ta tinŋal motom na, tila parei? Tasa imbot som?"
¹¹ Mi moori iso: "Biibi, timap ma tila lup kek." To Yesu iso: "Kenako nio tomini, aŋgal motom som. La lem. Tamen kaimer kam sanaana mini pepe."*

Yesu, ni mat ki toono

¹² Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi mini ma isombe: "Nio ituŋ ta mat ki toono. Tana tomtom sa isombe ito yo, inako iwya la zugut lene mini som. Pa mat ko iyaryaara pini, mi izzo i pa zaala tabe ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu pa i."*
¹³ Zin tutu kan tileŋ, mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Sombe nu itum tamen pombol sua ku, na irao amurla na som. Pa

* **7:37:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Tur 22:17 * **7:38:** Yesa 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+; Sek 14:8 * **7:39:** Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Nŋo 2:4 * **7:40:** Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 * **7:42:** Mbo 132:11; Miika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ * **7:46:** Mbo 45:2; Mt 7:28+ * **7:48:** Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 * **7:50:** Yo 3:1+, 19:39 * **7:51:** Lo 1:16+ * **8:5:** Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ * **8:7:** Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22 * **8:11:** Yo 3:17, 5:14 * **8:12:** Mbo 27:1; Yesa 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6

sua ta kembei, ina imbol som.”¹⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina n̄onoono. Ingi nio an̄pombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi sua tio taiŋgi sua n̄onoono. Paso, lele ta an̄mar pa i, mi ingi be an̄miili ma an̄la pa mini i, na nio an̄ute. Mi niom na, kuute lele tana som.”¹⁵ Niom kiti-iri kat zin tomtom som. Pa kototo n̄gar tiom toono kana men, tanata kakamam sorok n̄gar sanan̄jana pizin tomtom. Mi nio na, an̄kamam ta kembei pa tomtom sa som.¹⁶ Mi sombe an̄tiiri zin tomtom, nako an̄kam ma indeeŋe men. Paso, nio ituŋ tamen an̄kam som. Tamaŋ ta in̄go yo ma an̄su toono i, ta igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam.¹⁷ Tutu tiom iso ta kembei: Tomtom ru bela tiso sua tamen, tona sua kizin imbol, mi tuute kembei ina sua n̄onoono.¹⁸ Ingi nio an̄pombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi Tamaŋ ta in̄go yo ma an̄mar i, ni ipombol tomini. Tana sua tio n̄onoono.”^{*}

¹⁹ To zin tiso pini ma tiso: “Tomom tana, imbotmbot swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kikilaala yo som, mi Tamaŋ tomini, kuute i som. Mibe kikilaala yo, so kuute Tamaŋ tomini.”^{*} ²⁰ Yesu imbotmbot lele ta tiwirri pat pa uraata ki Urum Merere na, mi iso sua tana. Mi tomtom sa imbuuli som. Paso, nol kini ipet zen.

Yesu iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na zin tirao be tila som

²¹ Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Talala mako kikir moton̄. Tamen ko kuru yo ma som, mi kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom. Tana lele tabe nio an̄la pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.”^{*}

²² Tabe zin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ni iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti tarao be tala som. Kenako iso ipun ituŋ ma imeete ma in̄gi?”

²³ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Keleŋ. Niom muriyom ta in̄gi. Mi nio muriŋ na, imbot ta kor a. Niom tomtom toono koyom. Mi nio tomtom toono koŋ som.”²⁴ Uunu tina ta an̄so yom pataaŋa ta kembei: Niom kola kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom mi kala leyom. Pa Ni ta zaana NIO AN̄BOTMBOT na, nio tau. Tana niom koso kuurla sua tio som, nako kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom, mi kala leyom.”^{*}

²⁵ Zin tileŋ sua tana mi tiso: “Mi nu tina asiŋ kat?” Tana Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Nio an̄so yom ta muŋju kek.”²⁶ Nio leŋ sua boozomen tabe an̄gal motoyom pa i. Mibe an̄kam ta kembei, so sua tio indeeŋe men. Pa Ni ta in̄go yo ma an̄mar i, na sua kini n̄onoono

men. Mi sua ta an̄leŋleŋ la kini, ta an̄kamam pizin tomtom i.”

²⁷ Sua tana, ni iso ise ki Tamaana Anutu. Tamen zin tikilaala som.²⁸ Tana iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Niom sombe kapamender Tomtom Lutuunu ma isala kor; tona n̄gar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Ni ta zaana NIO AN̄BOTMBOT na, nio tau. Mi nio an̄kam koron̄ sa pa ituŋ n̄gar tio som. Pa sua ta an̄leŋleŋ la ki Tamaŋ, ta an̄kamam pizin tomtom i.”²⁹ Ni ta in̄go yo ma an̄mar i, na izemzem yo som. Ni igabgaaba yo totomen. Paso, nio an̄toto leleene pa koron̄ ta boozomen.”³⁰ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi wal boozo ta tileŋleŋ na tiurla kini.

Ziŋoi ta Abaraam lutuunu bizin n̄onoono

³¹ Yesu iso pizin Yuda ta tiurla kini na ma iso: “Niom sombe kikiskis sua tio mi kototo, inako kewe nan̄gaŋ tio n̄onoono.”³² Tona kuute sua n̄onoono, mi sua n̄onoono ko ikam ma kewe mbesooŋo sorok mini som.”^{*} ³³ Tileŋ sua tana, to timan̄ga ma tiso: “Wae, mi niam popoŋana ki Abaraam tau. Niam ti amwe mbesooŋo pasa zen. Parei ta nu so niam ko amwe mbesooŋo mini som.”^{*}

³⁴ Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio an̄so kat piom. Wal boozomen ta tikamam sanaana na, zin tiwe mbesooŋo pa sanaana. Pa sanaana ikiskis zin, mi tirao be tizem na som.”³⁵ Iti tuute: Mbesooŋo, ni imbotmbot raama biibi kini ma alok na som. Mi so Lutuunu, na ni imbot raami ma alok.”^{*} ³⁶ Tana sombe Anutu Lutuunu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana, inako itatke yom kat.”³⁷ Nonoono, niom popoŋana ki Abaraam. Tamen sua tio le zalaana sa be imbot la leleyom na som. Tanata kurru zaala be kupun yo ma an̄meete.³⁸ Koron̄ ta Tamaŋ iso yo pa kek, ta in̄gi an̄zzo yom pa i. Mi niom ta kembena. Mbulu ta niom tomoyom iso yom pa, ta kakamam i.”

³⁹ To tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta Abaraam.” Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Sombe niom Abaraam lutuunu bizin n̄onoono, so koto mbulu kini.”⁴⁰ Mi in̄gi som. Pa an̄so yom pa sua n̄onoono boozomen ta an̄kam la ki Tamaŋ na, tamen n̄gar tiom imbol be kupun yo ma an̄meete. Mi Abaraam, ni ikam mbulu sa ta kembena som.⁴¹ Ina niom kapa ki tomoyom tau.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam ti zaala lwoono koyom? Niam tomoyam tamen n̄onoono ta Anutu.”

⁴² Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe niom Anutu lutuunu bizin n̄onoono, so kuur leleyom pio kek. Paso, nio an̄bot kini ta

^{*} **8:14:** Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29 ^{*} **8:17:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 ^{*} **8:18:** 1Yo 5:9 ^{*} **8:19:** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 ^{*} **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33 ^{*} **8:23:** Yo 3:31 ^{*} **8:24:** Kam 3:14; Yo 3:18 ^{*} **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 ^{*} **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 ^{*} **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ ^{*} **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 ^{*} **8:35:** Un 21:10; Ga 4:30 ^{*} **8:36:** Ibr 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6, 9 ^{*} **8:39:** Mt 3:9; Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7, 29 ^{*} **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1

anjmar i. Nio anjo ituŋ leleŋ ta anjar i na som. Ni ingo yo ta anju i. ✱ ⁴³ Parei ta kakam njar pa sua tio som? Talŋoyom imun kek, tanata karao be keleŋ la sua tio som. ✱ ⁴⁴ Keleŋ kat. Niom tomoyom ta Sadan! Tanata kototo ni lelene. Pa ta munju mi imar na, ni ikazas zin tomtom. Mi ni le sua ŋonoono sa som. Pa ina imbot molo pini. Ni pakaamjana ka tomtom. Ina mbulu kini ŋonoono. Pa pakaamjana boozomen katuunu ta ni. ✱ ⁴⁵ Mi nio na, anzzo sua ŋonoono men piom. Tamen niom kototo mbulu ki tomoyom tana, tanata kuurla sua tio som. ⁴⁶ Som parei? Niom tina, asiŋ ire kat yo anjam sosor sa? Som. Mi sombe nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som, mi anzzo sua ŋonoono men piom, na parei ta kuurla sua tio som? ✱ ⁴⁷ Tomtom ta sombe iwe Anutu lene, nako ileŋleŋ la Anutu kaljana. Mi niom Anutu wal kini som, tanata keleŋleŋ la sua kini som.” ✱

Indeeje ta Abaraam isu zen na, Yesu ni imbotmbot

⁴⁸ Yesu iso sua tana, to zin bibip kizin Yuda tipekel kaljana ma tiso: “Wae, ingi kembei ta amso ma ila kek. Nu tina kankaana kat pa Anutu, kembei ta zin Samaria kan. Bubujana sananjana sa ko izeebu ke!” ✱ ⁴⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio ti, bubujana sananjana sa izeebe yo som. Ingi anpakur Tamanj zaana tau. Tamen niom kerepiili yo. ⁵⁰ Ingi anjamam be ituŋ iwe biibi som. Uraata tana ki Tamanj. Pa ni ta tiirijana katuunu. ✱ ⁵¹ Nio anjo kat piom: Tomtom sa sombe ikiskis sua tio, inako imeete ma ila ne na som.” ✱

⁵²⁻⁵³ Zin tileŋ sua tana, mi tiso: “A buri na, amkilaala kat. Nu sa bubujana sananjana izeebu na. Pa Abaraam zinan Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup kek. Mi ingi nu sombe wal ta tiurla sua ku, mi tikiskis ma titoto, nako timeete ma tila len som. Parei, nu so lip pa tumbuyam Abaraam?” ✱ ⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozobe nio anpakur ituŋ, so anjamam leŋ sorok. Mi Tamanj ituŋ, ta iwidit nio uruŋ. Ni ta niom kawatwaati be Anutu tiom na. ⁵⁵ Tamen niom kuute i risa som. Mi nio na, anjute kati. Tanata anleŋleŋ la kaljana mi anjoto sua kini. Mi sombe anjo anjute i som, so anjam pakaamjana kembei ta niom na. ⁵⁶ Munju tumbuyom Abaraam, ni iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe nio anbot su toono i. Tana ikam ma menmeeni kat. Mi mataana la pa na, lelene ambai kat.” ✱

⁵⁷ Tabe zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ai, nu kom ndaama tomtooru laamuru zen. Mi nu pakuru mi so re Abaraam?” ✱ ⁵⁸ To Yesu iso: “Nio anjo kat piom. Abaraam tana, ni isu zen, mi NIO ANBOTMBOT.” ✱ ⁵⁹ Sua kini tana ipas zin Yuda keten, tabe tikam pat mi tiso tipuni. Tamen ni ibeleuleu ma izem Urum Merere, mi imar sam ma ila ne.

9

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisnjana ta

¹ Yesu iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom matapisnjana ta. Ni ta kembeinjana mi naana ipeebi. ² Mi nangaj kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, uunu ki asiŋ ta tomtom ti mataana ipis ma isu? Uunu imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini, som tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin?” ✱

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uunu ta tomtom ti mataana ipis imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini som, mi tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin som. Patajana ta ipet pini, inabe iwe zaala pa Anutu ma iswe mburaana mi uraata kini ma tomtom tire kat. ✱ ⁴⁻⁵ Ingi kembei aigule. Pa nio anbotmbot toono mi anjurur mat pizin tomtom toono kan. Tana zoŋ mataana iyaryaara ta kembei, mi takam uraata ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i patajana. Pa molo som to mbenj imar. Tona tomtom sa ko irao ikam uraata mini som.” ✱

⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makinj to, iro su pa ululu ma ise nama keteene, mi ikiziu kauzini ise, mi ipanoneŋ. To imoono la tomtom tana mataana, ✱ ⁷ mi iso pini: “La ma nguuru motom sula yok tatiliujana Siloam.” (Zaana Siloam ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ngonjana’) Beso tomtom tana ileŋ la Yesu kaljana, mi ila ma inguuru mataana na, mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. To imiili ma ila ruumu kini.

⁸ Tana wal pakan ki kar tina, zinjan tomtom pakan ta munju tire tomtom tana izunzuŋ le koronj na, timanja ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom ta munju imbutultul mi izunzuŋ le koronj, ta itunu ti?” ✱ ⁹ Mi pakan tiso: “E! Ni tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, ni som. Ingi ko tomtom toro. Mi ko rungun raaate ma ingi.” To ni itunu imanja mi iso: “Saam. Ingi nio tau.”

¹⁰ Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “So mbulu i ta ipet pu, ta kam ma motom ipeere mi re lele na?” ✱ ¹¹ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta zaana Yesu, ni ipanoneŋ ululu ma imoono ila motonj, mi iso pio be anjla anguuru motonj sula yok tatiliujana Siloam. Tana anjo kaljana na, lonja men mi motonj ikam pak ma anje lele.” ✱ ¹² To zin tiwi i mini ma tiso:

✱ **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 ✱ **8:44:** Un 3:4, 4:9; 1Yo 3:8 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 ✱ **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 Ibr 11:13 ✱ **8:58:** Kam 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Tur 1:8 8:12, 12:35 ✱ **9:6:** Mk 7:33

✱ **8:46:** 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ✱ **8:47:** Yo ✱ **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18 ✱ **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26 ✱ **8:56:** ✱ **9:2:** Lu 13:2+ ✱ **9:3:** Yo 11:4 ✱ **9:4-5:** Yo 1:4+, 5:17,

“Mi tomtom tana ila parei?” Mi ni iso: “Ii, nio aŋute i?”

Zin tutu kan titiiri uraata ki Yesu

¹³To tikam tomtom tana ma tila kizin wal tutu kan. ¹⁴Pa aigule ta Yesu ikam uraata pa mataana na, aigule potomŋana kizin be keten su. ¹⁵Tana zin tutu kan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Nu motom ipeere be parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Ni ikam tiingi ma imoono la motonj, mi aŋla aŋguuru motonj, to motonj ikam pak.”

¹⁶Tana tutu kan pakan tiso: “Tomtom tana, ni Anutu iŋgo i som. Pa ni itoto aigule potomŋana ka tutu som.” Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Kozobe ni tomtom sananŋana, so irao itooro mos biibi ta kembena?” Tana tiparbalak zin. ¹⁷To tiwi tomtom ta Yesu iurpe i na mini ma tiso: “Nu ta iurpe u ma motom ambai na, kam ŋgar pini be parei?” Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ni Anutu kwoono.”

¹⁸Nonoono, tomtom tana naana ipeebi na, mata pisŋana. Mi buri, ni mataana ipeere. Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla som. Tana tiboobo tamaana ma naana ma timar. ¹⁹mi tiwi zin. Tiso: “Tomtom ti, iŋgi lutuyom ŋonoono? Parei, indeeŋe ta kepeebe ma isu na, ni mataana ipis, som som? Mi parei ta buri mataana ipeere ma ire lele?”

²⁰Mi tamaana ma naana tiso: “Tomtom ti, iŋgi niam lutuyam. Ni isu raama mataana ipis. ²¹Tamen uunu tau mataana ipeere pa i, mi asiŋ ta ikam mbulu tana pini, ina niam amkankaana pa. Ni nanŋar? Mi kena kiwi i. To itunu iso.” ²²Zin tiso ta kembei paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda. Pa zin timbuk sua kek ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iurla kembei Yesu ni Mesia, inako tiziiri i pa lupŋana kizin ma imbot mat. Irao igaaba zin pa sunŋana ma koronj mini som. ²³Uunu tana, ta tamaana ma naana tiso: “Ni nanŋar? Kena kiwi i.”

²⁴Tana tiso la pa tomtom tana ma imar kizin mini, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Kozo so kat sua ŋonoono piam ila Anutu mataana. Niam ti amute: To tana, ni tomtom sananŋana.” ²⁵Mi ni ipekel kwon ma isombe: “Ni tomtom sananŋana, som tomtom ambaiŋana, ina lej sua sa pa koronj tana som. Mi koronj tamen ta nio aŋute kat na ta kembei: Munŋu motonj ipis. Mi buri taiŋgi motonj ipeere ma aŋre lele.”

²⁶Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Ni ikam parei pu? Ni ipeere motom be parei?” ²⁷To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wai, sua ta aŋso ma kelej kek. Tamen niom kakan la kalŋonj som. Uunu parei ta konoknok wiŋana? Kena niom tomini leleyom be kewe nanŋar kini?”

²⁸Tabe zin keten malmal, mi tigiibi sua repiiliŋana pini ma tiso: “Nu ta we to tana nanŋarj kini. Mi niam na, ki Mose. ²⁹Pa niam amute: Mose, ni ikam kat sua ila Anutu kwoono. Mi to tana na, amkankaana pini. Ni iwwa le parei ta imar ipet i.”

³⁰Tabe tomtom ta munŋu mataana ipis na, ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waa! Tomtom tana ipeere motonj. Mi iŋgi kusu mini mi koso kakankaana pini? Niom tina ko leyom ŋgar? Motoyom mar. ³¹Iti tuute: Anutu, ni irao be ileŋ la zin wal sananŋan kalŋan na som. Ni ileŋlej zin wal ta timototo i mi tileŋlej la kalŋaana. ³²Ta mungu munŋu mi imar na, telerj tomtom sa uruunu pa mos ta kembei i som. ³³Tomtom taiŋgi, sombe ni imar pa Anutu som, so irao be ikam uraata biibi sa ta kembei na som.”

³⁴Sua kini tana ipas kat keten. Tabe tigiibi sua pini ma tiso: “Ai nu tina na, nom ipeebu ma su raama sanaana! Mi nu sombe paute yam?” Tiso pini ta kembena, to tiziiri i pa lupŋana kizin ma imbot mat.

Wal ta matan munŋan pa mbulu ki Anutu

³⁵Yesu ileŋ tomtom tana uruunu kembei tiziiri i pa lupŋana kizin, to ila na indeeŋi mi iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu lelem iurla ki Tomtom Lutuuu, som som?” ³⁶Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, Tomtom Lutuuu tana, ni asiŋ? So yo pini bekena aŋurla kini.” ³⁷To Yesu iso: “Nu re i kek. Nio ta ituru tozzo sua i.” ³⁸Tana tomtom tina iso: “Merere, nio aŋurla ku.” Mi ilek kumbuunu pini mi ipakuri.

³⁹To Yesu iso: “Marŋana tio, inabe iswe zin tomtom. Pa nio aŋso toono ti bekena zin wal tau matan munŋan na, matan ipeere. Mi zin tau tisombe matan peereŋan, nako matan imun.” ⁴⁰

⁴⁰Yesu izzo sua tana na, zin tutu kan pakan timbotmbot kolouŋana pini ma tileŋi. Tana tiso pini: “Parei, nu so niam ti motoyam munŋoyam?” ⁴¹Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kozobe motoyom munŋoyom, so leyom uunu sa som. Tamen niom koso motoyom peereŋoyom mi kombot mat kek. Tanata iwe uunu piom ma kombotmbot raama sanaana tiom.” ⁴²

10

Yesu itooro sua pa mboronjan kizin sipsip

¹To Yesu iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom ta isombe ilela pa siiri kizin sipsip, na ni bela iloondo pa siiri kwoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipa le zaala toro, mi ilu i sula, na ni kuumbuŋana mi zigzikŋana. ²Mi ni ta sombe ipa kat pa siiri kwoono mi ilela, ina ni mboronjan ŋonoono kizin sipsip. ³Tana tomtom ta imborro siiri kwoono na, ni ko

✧ 9:22: Nŋo 26:9+ ✧ 9:31: Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+

✧ 9:41: Yo 15:22+ ✧ 10:1: Yo 10:8,10 ✧ 10:2: Yo 10:11

✧ 9:37: Yo 4:26

✧ 9:39: Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19, 12:47+

isol kataama pini be ilela. Mi zin sipsip kini ko tilenlej la kaljaana. Mboronjan nonoono, ni iute zan lup. Mi iboboobo zin tatanja ma tila kini be ikam zin ma tipet mat. * 4 Mi sombe zin ta boozomen tiyooto ma tipet lup, tona ni imuungu pizin, mi zin tito i ma zizan tila. Paso tikilaala kaljaana. * 5 Mi sombe tomtom toro sa iboobo zin, inako zin tilenj la kaljaana som. Ko tiko pini. Paso, tikilaala kaljaana som.”

6 Yesu itooro sua taingji pizin, mi zin tikankaana pa ka uunu.

Yesu ni mboronjan nonoono kizin sipsip

7 Tana Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: nio ituñ ta siiri kwoono ta zin sipsip tilelala pa i. 8 Wal boozomen ta timuungu pio mi tipakaam zin tomtom, ina zin kuumbuñan mi zigzikñan. Tamen, zin sipsip tikan la kaljan som. 9 Nio ituñ ta siiri kwoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe imar tio be ilela siiri, inako anjamke i ma imbot ndabok. Mi ni ko irao ilelala mi iwedet pa siiri, mi ikamam ka kini ambaijana. * 10 Mi tomtom kuumbuñana, ni ilela siiri pa uunu tamen tau. Inabe ikem zin sipsip, mi ipun zin ma ipasaana zin. Tamen nio na, anjar be anjam mbotjana ndabokjana ta ilip kat pizin tomtom.

11 “Nio mboronjan ambaijanon kizin sipsip. Paso, mboronjan ambaijana, ni izemzem itunu kat bekena iuulu zin sipsip kini. * 12-13 Mi tomtom ta sombe ni sipsip katuunu som, mi iute uraata ki sipsip mboronjana som, mi imborro zin sipsip pa le kadoono men, na ni ko ikam kat uraata som. Sombe ire me sanjanjana sa imar, to izem zin sipsip, mi iko ma ila lene. Tabe me sanjanjana tana imar ma ipasaana zin sipsip, mi imajgayaara zin ma tiko papirik. Paso, tomtom tana, ni iur lelene pizin sipsip som, mi ikamam pa le kadoono men. *

14-15 “Nio mboronjan ambaijanon kizin sipsip. Niamnan zin sipsip tio amparute yam kembei ta niamru Tamañ amparute yam i. Mi nio ko anjem ituñ ma anmeete bekena anjuulu zin. *

16 Tamen nio lej sipsip pakan tomini. Zin timbot siiri ti lelene som. Mi nio lej uraata be anjam zin ma timar tito yo tomini. Naso tilenj la kaljon, mi zizan sipsip tio pakan tiparlup zin ma tiwe lupjana tamen, mi len mboronjan tamen. *

17 “Tamañ lelene pio ilip kat. Paso, nio ko anjem ituñ ma anmeete. Tamen kaimer ko anjanja moton yaryaara mini.

* 18 Tomtom sa irao be ipun yo ma anmeete sorok na som. Bela ituñ anyok, tona anmeete. Mi inji anyok kek. Pa nio mboronjan irao be anjem ituñ ma anmeete, mibe anjanja moton yaryaara mini. Mbulu tana, nio anto Tamañ kaljaana pa tabe anjam i.”

19 Zin Yuda tilenj sua kini tana, to tiparbalak zin mini. 20 Tomtom kizin boozo tiso: “Telej sua kini paso? Tomtom ti, ngar kini ikankaana kat. Bubunjana sananjanana sa ko izeebi.” *

21 Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Bubunjana sananjanana isombe izeebe tomtom tasa, ko irao iso sua ta kembei? Som kat. Mi kere. Bubunjana sananjanana sa irao be iurpe tomtom mata pisjana ma ire lele?” *

Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

22 Timbot ma kaimer sunjana biibi kizin Yuda tabe matan ingal mazwaana ta tisun pa Urum Merere mi tikaaga kataama mini na, ka nol ipet. Mi lele ilomo, 23 tana Yesu iwawa pa pooto biibi ta imbot igarau Urum Merere na. Pooto tana, tipaata King Salumo zaana pa. 24 Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda timar ma tiliu i, mi tiso pini: “Niam ambel na-manjom kek. Njiizi na swe kat itum? Nu Mesia, som som?”

25-26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso yom kek. Pa uraata boozomen ta anjam pa Tamañ zaana, ina iswe kat yo mi ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom leleyom be kuurla som. Paso niom sipsip tio som. *

27 Mi sipsip tio na, zin tilenlej la kaljon mi titoto yo. Mi nio ajute zin lup, 28 mi anjam mbotjana ki Anutu pizin. Tana zin ko timetmeete ma tila len na som. Mi tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la nomon na som. * 29 Pa Tamañ iur zin ma tiwe lej kek. Mi ni mburaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la ni namaana na som. Som ma som kat. * 30 Nio niamru Tamañ na, niam tamen tau.” *

31 Zin Yuda tilenj sua kini tana, to timanja mini mi tikam pat ma tisombe tipuni. *

32 Tabe Yesu iso pizin: “Uraata ambaimbaijan boozomen ki Tamañ, ta anjam ma kere kek. Mi uraata injoi ta ipasaana leleyom ma koso kupun yo pa i?” 33 Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E-e. Niam amso ampunu pa uraata ambaijana sa som. Amso ampunu paso, nu tomtom ki toono. Mi tamen pakur itum ma sombe nu karaate pa Anutu. Tana nu tina pasaana sua pa Anutu.” *

* 10:3: Mika 2:12 * 10:4: Yo 10:14 * 10:9: Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19 * 10:11: Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8; Yo 15:13; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:24; Tur 7:17 * 10:12-13: Ngo 20:28+ * 10:14-15: Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 * 10:16: Yo 11:51+; Ngo 10:34; Ep 2:11+ * 10:17: Pil 2:8+; Ibr 2:9 * 10:20: Yo 8:48,52 * 10:21: Yo 9:32+ * 10:25-26: Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 * 10:28: Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 * 10:29: Yo 14:28, 17:2+ * 10:30: Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+ * 10:31: Yo 8:59 * 10:33: Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18

³⁴⁻³⁵ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi niom kuute som? Sua lwoono ta imbot la tutu tiom ma iso ta kembei: Zin wal zanjan ta Anutu ikam sua kini pizin na, ni ipaata zin be ‘anutu’. Mi iti tuute sua kini, ina njoono men. Irao itooro na som. ³⁶ Mi nio na, Tamarj Anutu ta iur yo pa uraata, mi ingo yo ma anju toono i. Tana nio sombe anpaata ituŋ be Anutu Lutuunu, na parei ta kosombe anpasaana sua pini? ³⁷ Nio sombe ankamam Tamarj uraata kini som, na kuurla tio pepe. ³⁸ Tamen ingi ankamam uraata kini tau. Tana sombe kuurla sua tio som, na kere uraata ta ankamam na, mi kuurla. Naso njar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio niamru Tamarj ta amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.” *

³⁹ Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to titoombo be tikisi mini. Tamen ni ibeleu, mi izem zin ma ila ne.

⁴⁰ Ni ila to indu yok Yordan, mi ila ipet mini pa lele ta muŋu Yoan imbotmbot pa mi ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Ni imbotmbot tana, ⁴¹ mi iwal biibi tila kini ma tiso: “Yoan, ni itooro mos sa som. Tamen sua boozomen ta iso pa tomtom taiŋgi na, njoono men.” ⁴² Tana wal boozomen ta timbot lele tana na, tiurla kini.

11

Meetejana ki Lasarus

¹⁻² Tomtom ta ki kar Betania, zaana Lasarus. Ni mete ikami. Ni ziŋan lunuri bizin ru, Mata mi Maria, timbotmbot. Maria tana, ta kaimer ilin ngere kuziinijana ise Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu na. ³ Tana Lasarus mete ikami, to moori ru tana tikam sua ma ila pa Yesu ma tiso: “Biibi, toyam Lasarus ta nu lelem pini ilip, ta mete biibi ikami ma isaana kat.”

⁴ Yesu ileŋ sua tana, to iso: “Mete tana ipet be ikam ma Lasarus imeete pa i na som. Inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe mburaana. Naso ziru Lutuunu zan iwe biibi.” *

⁵ Yesu, ni leleene ilip pa Mata ziru tiziini moori Maria mi ton Lasarus. ⁶ Mi ileŋ kembei Lasarus mete biibi ikami na, loŋa mi ila ire i som. Imbotmbot lele tana pa ka mbeŋ ru tomen, ⁷ mana iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Ouo, iti timiili ma tala mini pa lele pakaana ki Yudea.”

⁸ Mi nanjan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, buri njoono ta wal tana tisombe tipunu pa pat. Mi ingi sombe miili ma la mini?” *

⁹ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waa, zugut ka nol ipet zen. Ingi aigule biibi ta Anutu iur piti be takam uraata. Tana zin ko tirao be

tikam kosa sa piti loŋa na som. Tomtom ta sombe ipa pa aigule, inako itutkati som. Pa mat ki toono, ta iyaara pini. ¹⁰ Mi sombe ni ipa pa mbeŋ, inako itutkati. Paso, mat iyaara pini som.” ¹¹ To Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Torondo Lasarus, ni ikenne a. Mi nio ko anja be anpai i ma imanja mini.” ¹² Tabe nanjan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, sombe ni ikenne lene a, nako niini ambaimbai kek.”

¹³ Yesu, ni iute Lasarus imeete kek. Tamen ni ipambaara ka sua, tabe nanjan kini tikam kat njar som, mi tisombe Lasarus ikenne men. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tana Yesu iso kat pizin ma iso: “Lasarus, ni imeete ma kup kek. Pa nio loŋa mi anja anjurpe i som. Mi ingi ambai bekena tala ma kere, to iuulu yom ma kuurla. Tana nio leleŋ ambai. Ayo, kamanga mi tala tere i.”

¹⁶ Tabe Tomas, ta tipaata zaana toro be Didimus na, iso pa waene bizin ma iso: “Tonjo, tala. Sombe tipun biibi kiti, na tipun iti tomini. Naso itinjan mi temetmeete raraate.” *

Yesu, ni manjanana mi mbotjana mata yaryaaranana katuunu

¹⁷ Yesu ziŋan nanjan kini timanja ma tila, mi tigarau kar Betania na, ileŋ kembei Lasarus, ni imeete ma titwi i, mi imbot pa ka mbeŋ paŋ kek. ¹⁸ Kar Betania tana, ina imbot koloujana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Irao kembei kilomita tel ma ingi. ¹⁹ Tana Yuda boozo, ta timar ma ziŋan Mata ma Maria timbotmbot be tipalumuuluu lelen pa ton Lasarus ta imeete na.

²⁰ Indeeŋe Mata ileŋ Yesu uruunu kembei iwwa ma imar na, iyooto ma ila be ire i. Mi Maria, ni imbotmbot men ruumu. ²¹ Mata ila ipet ki Yesu, to iso pini ma iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot taiŋgi, so aton imeete som. ²² Mi tamen nio anjute: Nu sombe suŋ Anutu pa koron sa, nako ileŋ la kaljom.”

²³ To Yesu iso pini: “Tom ko burup ma imanja mini.” ²⁴ Mi Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E. Nio anjute. Mbeŋ kaimer iso ipet mi Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma timanja mini, to ni ko burup ma imanja mini.” *

²⁵ Tona Yesu iso pini: “Leŋ. Nio ituŋ ta manjanana mi mbotjana mata yaryaaranana katuunu. Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio mi imeete, na meetejana ko irao ikisi na som. Kola imanja mini. ²⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i mi iurla tio, inako irao imeete ma ila ne na som. Parei, nu urla sua taiŋgi, som som?”

²⁷ Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, Merere nio anjurla kat ta kembei: Nu Mesia. Anutu

* **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18 * **10:38:** Yo 14:10+, 17:21 * **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+ * **11:4:** Yo 9:3 * **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 * **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ * **11:10:** Yo 12:35 * **11:16:** Yo 14:5, 20:24+ * **11:24:** Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28, 6:39+ * **11:25:** Yo 1:4+; Kol 3:4; 1Kor 15:52+; 1Tes 4:16+

Lutuunu tamen ta nu na. Ni ingo u ta ta su toono ti, kembei ta sua iso pataanja kek.” *

Yesu itanj pa Lasarus

²⁸ Mata ziru Yesu tizzo sua tana makin, to Mata imiili ma ila pa ruumu, mi imburum lae pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Mos katuunu ta imar kek ma imbotmbot a. Mi iso ire u.” ²⁹ Maria ilej sua tana na, loja men mi iyooto ma ila ire Yesu. ³⁰ Indeeje tana, Yesu ber pet kar zen. Imbotmbot men lele ta munju Mata ila ipet kini pa na. ³¹ Zin wal ta zijan Maria timbotmbot mi tipalumluumu leleene na, tire Maria burup ma imanja mi izem ruumu ma ila, to tito i ma zijan tila. Pa tiso ko ila pa naala ki Lasarus be itanj pini.

³² Maria ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot, so atoj imeete som.” ³³ Yesu ire ni zijan zin iwal biibi tana titanj, to leleene isaana, mi keteene malmal tomini. * ³⁴ To iwi zin ma iso: “Lasarus, kitwi i sula swoi?” Mi zin tiso pini: “Merere, mar tala to re.”

³⁵ To Yesu mata luluunu isu. *

³⁶ Mi iwal biibi tiso: “Kere. Ni leleene pa Lasarus ilip.” ³⁷ Mi tomtom kizin pakan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mi ni ta iurpe tomtom mata pisnjana tau. Kozobe ni imbotmbot, so tomtom ti imeete som.”

Yesu ipei Lasarus ma imanja mini

³⁸ Yesu ire mbulu ma keteene malmal pa meetenjana mini. Tabe ipanjuru naala ki Lasarus ma ila. Naala tana, tikel lela ranj, mi tipakaala kwoono pa pat biibi. ³⁹ Ni ila ma ipet naala uunu to iso: “Kuzuuru pat tana ma ilae.” To Mata, ta tomtom meetenjana tana lunuri na, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “E-e Merere, kembena pepe. Pa niam amtwi i ma ka mbej panj kek. Ko kuziini ma ingi.”

⁴⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Mata, nio anso pu na, nu lej som? Nu sombe urla, nako re Anutu iswe kat mburaana ta buri.” ⁴¹ To tizuru pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono, mi Yesu mataana isala kor, mi iso: “O Tamañ, nio lelej ambai pu mi anpakuru. Pa sunjjana tio, nu lej kek. ⁴² Nio anute: Nu lelej kalñoj totemen. Mi anso sua ti bekena zin wal tainji tiurla kembei: Nu ta njo yo ma anjar i.” ⁴³ Ni iso sua tana makin, to kalñana biibi ma iso: “Lasarus, yooto ma pet!” * ⁴⁴ To Lasarus imanja ma ipet, ramaki mburu ta tizuki pa mi tiuri lela naala leleene na. Ipet to, Yesu iso pizin: “Kepeeze mburu ta imbot la namaana, kumbuunu, mi mataana na. Naso ipa kat ma ila.”

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Zin Yuda ta timar ki Maria na, tire uraata tana, to tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. ⁴⁶ Tamen tomtom kizin pakan tila kizin tutu kan, mi tingal taljan pa uraata tana. ⁴⁷ Tabe zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tila ma zijan zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tilup zin mi tiso: “To tana, ingi kozo ko takam parei pini? Pa ni itor-tooro koron boozo mete. ⁴⁸ Sombe tepeteke i som, mi inoknok men ta kembei, inako tomtom ta boozomen tiurla kini mi tito i. Tona zin Rom ko timar mi tireege Urum Merere kiti, mi tiyangwiiri iti ma itundu tarao be tomboro lele kiti mini som.”

⁴⁹ Timbotmbot mi tomtom kizin ta, zaana Kaipas, ni iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan pa ndaama tana. Imanja mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom leyom njar sa som! ⁵⁰ Kakam parei, ta katalli ta kembena. Kere. Ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Sombe ikam murindi mi imeete piti, inako ambai piti. Kokena imbot, to itanj zin iwal biibi tamap ma tala lende.” ⁵¹ Ndaama tana, Kaipas iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan. Tana sua ta ni iso pa Yesu ko ikam zin Yuda murin mi imeete pizin na, iso sorok pa itunu njar kini som. Ina, Anutu ikam peeze pini ma iso sua tana. Tana kaimer indeeje Yesu imeete na, sua kini tana iur nonoono. *

⁵² Mi Yesu imeete pizin Yuda men som. Ni imeete pa Anutu lutuunu bizin boozomen ta timbot lejaleja na, bekena ilup zin ma tiwe lupjana tamen. *

⁵³ Indeeje agule tina mi ila na, zin bibip kizin Yuda timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. ⁵⁴ Tana ni ipa se matan mini som. Izem zin, mi ila pa kar Eparaim ta imbot lele bilimjana zilñana na, mi zijan nanganj kini timbotmbot tana.

⁵⁵ Timbotmbot to lupjana biibi kizin Yuda, ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau. Tana iwal karkari tizalla pa Yerusalem be tiurpe zitun ma tingeeje pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu kizin iso na, mana Pasoba ipet. * ⁵⁶ Mi timbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono mi tikir Yesu mataana, to tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Oo, niom kakam njar be parei? Lupjana biibi ti, ni ko imar pa?” ⁵⁷ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tiur sua pizin iwal biibi kek. Beso tire Yesu imbot lele sa, na loja mi sua ikam zin, bekena tikisi.

12

Maria ilinj ngere kuziinjana ise Yesu kumbuunu

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

* **11:27:** Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69 * **11:33:** Yesu keteene malmal pizin tomtom som. Ni keteene malmal pa sanaana mi meetenjana, mi patajana ta meetenjana ikamam pizin tomtom. * **11:35:** Lu 19:41 * **11:43:** Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25

* **11:51:** Un 50:20 * **11:52:** Yo 10:16, 17:20+; Ep 2:11+; 1Yo 2:2 * **11:55:** Kam 12:1+ * **12:1:** Yo 11:1+

¹ Aigule lamata mi ta imbotmbot, tonabe lupnjana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu ila ipet kar Betania. Kar tana ki Lasarus, tomtom ta Yesu ipei i ma imanja mini pa naala na.[✠]
² Tana Yesu zinan nanjan kini tila tipet, mi kar tana tikam kini pini. Lasarus zinan Yesu bizin tikanan kini na, Mata ni imbotmbot mi irre zin pa kan koron.³ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Maria ikam ngere kuziinjana ta ka kadoono biibi kat, ma ilinj se Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu. Mi ngere tana kuziini irao ruumu leleene.

⁴ Tamen Yudas Iskariot, nanjan ki Yesu ta kaimer iuri la ka koi bizin naman na, imanja mi iso: ⁵ “Waii, pasaana sorok ngere tana paso! Kozobe imbot ma tala tonjomoono, so takam pat ta sorok som kat. Irao kembei 300 denari ma inji. Tona tu’uulu zin wal sorrokjan pa.”⁶ Sua tana, ni iso raama leleene som. Pa ni ikamam ngar pizin wal sorrokjan som. Ni tomtom kuumbujana. Mi imborro kautu kizin, tanata ikamam bekena itunu ikamam pakaana. ⁷ To Yesu iso pini: “Wa, mbuulu sua pini pepe. Sombe ni leleene be ikam mbulu ti pio, na mbot mi ikam. Pa inji ikam pataanja pa koj mete. ⁸ Zin wal sorrokjan ko niomjan kombotmbot totomen. Mi nio na som.”

⁹ Zin iwal biibi tilej kembei Yesu imbotmbot kar Betania, to timeke ma tila be tire i. Mi tiso tire Lasarus tomini. Pa Yesu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala tau. ¹⁰ To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan timbuk sua be tipun Lasarus ma imeete tomini. ¹¹ Pa Yuda boozo ta tilej Lasarus uruunu mi tire kat i na, tizem zin bibip tana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Yesu.[✠]

*Yesu isala pa Yerusalem
 (Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)*

¹² Timbot ma aigule toro to, zin iwal biibi ta tila timbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupnjana biibi tana na, tilej Yesu uruunu be isala pa Yerusalem. ¹³ Tana tikam ni runrun, mi tila be tire i mi tiloolo pini. Tiso: “Hosana! Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom taijji. Pa ni ikam Merere runjuunu ta imar i. Merere ko ikampe king kiti Israel!”[✠]

¹⁴ To Yesu ikam donji poponjana ta ma mbuleene ise, mi ipa ma isala pa Yerusalem. Tabe sua ki Merere ta mungu tibeede se ro na, iur ngonono. Sua ta kembei:
¹⁵ Niom Sion koyom, komoto pepe. Kere. King tiom isama i!
 Ni mbuleene ise donji poponjana ma ima i.[✠]

¹⁶ Mbulu tana ipet na, zin nanjan ki Yesu tikankaana pa ka uunu. Tamen kaimer indeenje tau ni imeete mi isala mini pa saamba ma ikam zaana biibi, to matan injal mbulu boozomen ta tikam pini na, mi tikilaala kembei sua tana, tibeede pini tau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Uunu ta iwal biibi tana tila ma tire Yesu na, ta kembei: Indeeje tau ni ipei Lasarus ma imanja mini pa naala na, iwal biibi ta zinan tiwwa na, timbot mi tire mos tana. Tana tila mi tipombol ka sua pizin tomtom boozomen ma tilej. ¹⁹ Beso zin tutu kan tire zin iwal biibi tana zinan Yesu tiwwa mi tiloolo pini na, tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Inji ko takam ma som. Pa iwal munjana men, ta timap ma titop la kini kek.”

Zin Grik pakan tisombe tire Yesu

²⁰ Zin Grik pakan tisala ma timbot Yerusalem pa lupnjana biibi tana tomini. ²¹ Tana tila ki Pilip, (ni kar kini Betsaida ta imbot Galilea na), mi tiso pini: “Biibi, niam leleyam be amre Yesu.”[✠]

²² Tana Pilip ila ma iso pa Andreas, mi ziru tila ma tiso pa Yesu. ²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nol tabe Tomtom Lutunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana mi ikam zaana biibi, ta inji imar ipet kek.”[✠] ²⁴ Nio anjo kat piom: Kini iweene sa, sombe isula toono som, nako indom ma ise be parei? Som. Ko imbot sorok. Mi sombe isula toono, nako poponjana indom ma ise, mi iur ngonono boozo. Pa bela kini iweene tana isula toono, tona ipiyooto poponjana.[✠] ²⁵ Tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini isu toono, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar pa itunu som, nako ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta irao imap na som.[✠] ²⁶ Tomtom ta so imbeeze pio, na bela ito yo. Naso lele tabe nio anja mi anbot pa i, na ni tomini ko imbot pa. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbesmbeeze pio, na Taman ko ipakuri.[✠]

Yesu iso pa meetejana kini

²⁷ “Nio lelen ipata biibi kat. Pa inji nol tio ipet kek. Mi ko anjo parei? Ko anjo: ‘Oo Tamañ, tatke yo pa patajana biibi ti.’ E-e, kembena pepe. Pa uunu tina ta anju toono.”[✠] ²⁸ O Tamañ, swe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana pizin tomtom. Naso tipakur nu zom!”

Yesu iso sua tana, to Anutu kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso: “Nio anjswe itun pizin tomtom kek, mi kola anjswe mini.”[✠]

²⁹ Zin iwal ta zinan timbotmbot mi tilej sua tana na, pakan tiso lele ikuruñ. Mi

✠ 12:11: Yo 12:17+ ✠ 12:13: Mbo 118:25+ ✠ 12:15: Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9 ✠ 12:21: Ngo 10:34+, 11:20 ✠ 12:23: Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1 ✠ 12:24: 1Kor 15:36 ✠ 12:25: Mt 10:39, 16:25 ✠ 12:26: Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 ✠ 12:27: Mt 26:38+; Lu 12:50; Ibr 5:7 ✠ 12:28: Mt 3:17 ✠ 12:29: Kam 19:16; Mbo 29:3; Tur 4:5 ✠ 12:30: Yo 11:42

pakan tiso: “A! Inga ko anjela sa ta iso sua pini na.”³⁰

³⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Sua ta niom kelenj na, isu be iuulu yo na som. Inabe iuulu yom.”³¹ Ingi be Anutu iswe kat sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan, mi iur kadoono pa. Mi ingi be iziiri ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono ti ma ila ne. ³² Ingi nio anbotmbot su toono. Mi kaimer sombe tiwit yo ma anjela kor, tona nio ko anjarau tomtom ta boozomen ma timar tio.”³³ Sua tana, ni iso bekana iswe zaala tabe imeete pa i.

³⁴ Zin iwali tilenj sua kini tana, to tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu kiti na, iso ta kembei: Mesia ko imbotmbot ma alok. Kena parei ta nu so Tomtom Lutuuu, bela tiwiti ma isala kor? Tomtom Lutuuu tana, ni asinj?”³⁵ To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Molo som, to mat izem yom. Tana mat imbotmbot ta kembei, mi kapa pa mi kakamam ka mbulu pataanja. Kere: Kokena zugut mburaana ikoto yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwawa pa zugut leleene, inako ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i.”³⁶ Tana mat iyaryaara ta kembei mi kuurla kini pataanja. Naso kewe mat lutuuu bizin.”

Yesu iso sua tana makinj, to izem zin, mi ila ma ike pizin.

Zooronjana kizin Yuda

³⁷ Nonoono, Yesu itooro mos boozomen ma zin Yuda tire. Tamen tiurla kini som.³⁸

Tabe sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam amkam sua ku pizin na zin tiurla? Som.

Mi nu swe mburom pizin na, tikam ngar pa? Som.³⁹

Mi Yesaya iso iti pa uunu tau zin tiurla som. Pa iso ta kembei:

⁴⁰ Anutu ni ipumun matan mi isekaala ngar kizin kek.

Tanata matan imun mi ngar kizin ipet som.

Uunu tina ta titooro lelen som,

mi lelen be timar tio mi anjurpe zin som.⁴¹

⁴¹ Sua tana, Yesaya iso paso, mungu kat ire la pa mbulu mi uraata ki Yesu tabe zaana iwe biibi pa i. Tanata iso sua tana pini.

⁴² Indeeje tana, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini, tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. Tamen tiswe urlanjana kizin ma ipet mat som. Paso, timototo zin tutu kan: Kokena tiziiri zin pa lupnjana kizin. ⁴³ Tana zin lelen ilip pa pakurnjana kizin tomtom. Mi

pakurnjana nonoono ta imar pa Anutu na, tikam ngar pa pe som.⁴⁴

Yesu ipemet sua pizin iwali biibi

⁴⁴ Yesu imanga mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na iurla tio men som. Ina ni iurla ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i tomini.”⁴⁵ Mi tomtom ta sombe ire yo, ina ire Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i tomini. ⁴⁶ Nio anjsu toono be anjar mat pizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta sombe tiurla tio, na tasa ko imbot la zugut lene mini som.⁴⁷

⁴⁷ “Mi sombe tomtom sa ilenjenj sorok sua tio, mi itoto som, ina nio itunj ko anjamenderi mi anjar kadoono pini na som. Pa anjsu toono be anjiri zin tomtom mi anjar kadoono pizin na som. Anjar be anjamke zin.”⁴⁸ Mi motoyom ingal! Tomtom ta sombe ipizil ndemeene pio mi izooro sua tio, inako ire ka kadoono pa mberj kaimer. Pa sua ta anjo na, ko iwe uunu pini be ikam kadoono tana.⁴⁹ Pa sua ta anjam piom na, anjar lelej mi anjo som. Tamarj ta ingo yo ma anjar i, ni izzo pio ta anjo. ⁵⁰ Mi nio anjute: Sua kini ta ni iur, ina ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tikam mbotnjana ki Anutu ta iseeje iseeje ma ila. Tana sua ta anjo, ina Tamarj iso yo pa ta anjo.”

13

Yesu inguuru nanjarj kini kumbun

¹ Aigule tamen imbotmbot, tonabe lupnjana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu, ni iute: Nol kini tabe izem toono ti mi imiili ma ila ki Tamaana mini na, igarau kek. Ta mungu mi imar na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin wal kini ta titoto i su toono na. Mi ikikis mbulu tana ma ila irao iswe kat ka nonoono pa meetenjana kini.²

² Rou na, Yesu zinan nanjarj kini tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Indeeje tana, Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuuu na, Tomtom Sanaana ipei ngar sananjana pini kek be ila ma iswe Yesu ila ki ka koj bizin. ³ Mi Yesu, ni iute: Tamaana iur koronj ta boozomen ma imbot la ni namaana kek. Mi ni imbot ki Anutu ta isu i. Mi kaimer ko imiili ma isala ki Anutu mini.⁴ Tana izem kini kanjana, mi imanga ma ikinke mburu kini mat kana ma isu, mi ikam kawaala musaana ta ma ipezekat ila lwoono. ⁵ Tona ilinj yok isula kuuru, mi imanga be inguuru nanjarj kini kumbun, mi imus pa kawaala ta ipezekat la lwoono na.⁶

* **12:31:** Ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono, ina Sadan tau. Mi indeeje Yesu imeete mi imanga mini pa naala na, ipunmeete Sadan mburaana. * **12:31:** Lu 10:18; Yo 16:11; Ep 2:2; Kol 2:15; Tur 12:9, 20:2+ * **12:32:** Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18

* **12:34:** Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Yesa 9:6+; Dan 7:14 * **12:35:** Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 * **12:37:** Yo 1:11; Ro 10:16 * **12:38:** Yesa 53:1; Ro 10:16 * **12:40:** Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:15 * **12:43:** Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 * **12:44:** Mt 10:40 * **12:46:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 * **12:47:** Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 * **12:48:** Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 * **13:1:** Pil 2:8; 1Yo 3:16 * **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 * **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+

⁶ Ni ingurnguuru ma ila indeenje Simon Petrus. To Simon iso pini: “Wai Merere, nu mbesoonjo sorok sa ta sombe nguuru kumbuj i?”

⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbulu tabe anjam pu i, na nu ute ka uunu som. Mi kaimer, to ko kilaala ka uunu.” ⁸ To Petrus kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nu ko irao nguuru kumbuj na som kat!” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Sombe anguuru u som, na gaabanonj nu som.” ⁹ Tabe Simon Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O Merere, nakena nguuru kumbuj men pepe. Nguuru nomonj mi utenj tomini.”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Tomtom ta iwe ma ingeeze kek, inako iwe mini na som. Ina kaimer to inguuru kumbuunu men. Niom ti na, kewe ngeezenjyom kek. Tamen niom ta boozomen som.” ¹¹ Yesu iso sua tana paso, ni ute tomtom ta itut kana kek. Tanata iso zin ta boozomen ngeezenjan som.

¹² Yesu inguuru nanjanj kini kumbun ma imap, to iur mburu kini ila mini, mi imiili ma ila muriini. To iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, mbulu ta anjam piom i, niom kikilaala ka uunu, som som.” ¹³ Niom kawatwaata yo be biibi tiom mi tomtom ta ikamam ngar piom. Mi sua tiom tina, ina indeenje. Pa ina nio tau. ¹⁴ Kere. Sombe nio ti, ta Merere tiom mi anjam ngar piom na, anjoto itunj mi anguuru kumbuyom, na niom tomini leyom uraata be kakam mbulu raraate men par piom. ¹⁵ Mbulu ti, nio anjuk mataana pa, bekena niom kere mi kakam kembei ta nio anjam piom i. ¹⁶ Nio anso kat piom, mbesoonjo sa irao be ilip pa biibi kini na som. Mi ngorjana sa irao be ilip pa tomtom ta ingo i na som. ¹⁷ Tana zaala taingji niom kere kek. Mi sombe koto, inako leleyom ambai mi kampejana ki Anutu imbot se tiom. ^{*}

¹⁸ “Sua ti, nio anso pa niom ta boozomen som. Pa nio itunj anpeikat yom mi anjute yom lup. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni igaaba yo som. Tamen tonjo. Pa sua ki Anutu bela iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Tomtom ta niamru amkanan kini la mbata, ta isu mi iwe koj koi. ^{*}

¹⁹ Kere. Mbulu tana ipet zen, mi ingi ansoaraa yom pa tataanja. Beso kaimer ipet, tonabe kuurla tio ta kembei: NI TA IMBOTMBOT TOTOMEN na, nio tau. ²⁰ Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe ikam zin ngorjana tio mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam yo, na ni ikam Tamarj tau ingo yo ma anjar i tomini.” ^{*}

Yesu mi Yudas

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu iso sua tana, to leleene ipata biibi kat mi iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom tiom ta, ko iur yo la koj koi bizin naman.”

²² Tabe nanjanj kini matan parngal zin. Pa zin tikankaana pa: Ko iso pa asinj kat?

²³ Nanjanj kini ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni imbot koloujana pini. ^{*} ²⁴ Tana Simon Petrus mataana ila kini mi iso: “Wi i lak. Iso pa asinj?”

²⁵ To nanjanj kini tana ruk ma ila koloujana ki Yesu, mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, sua tana, nu so pa asinj?”

²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta so antizik narabu sula yambon mi anjam pini, ina ni tau.” Tona ikam narabu suruunu, mi itizik isula yambon, mi iur la ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. ²⁷ Indeeje ta Yudas ikam narabu tana na, Sadan izeebi. To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Koron ta nu sombe kam, na loja men mi kam.”

²⁸ Ni iso sua tana pa Yudas na, tomtom kizin sa ikam ngar pa som. ²⁹ Mi zin pakan tiso ko Yesu iso pini be ila ma ingiimi koronj pakan pa lupjana biibi tana, som ila be ikam koronj sa pizin wal sorrokjan. Paso, Yudas imborro kautu kizin.

³⁰ Yudas ikam narabu suruunu tana, to loja men mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Indeeje tana, zugut kek.

Tutu popojana

³¹⁻³² Yudas izem zin mi ila, to Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ingi be Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana mi ikam zaana biibi. Mi ni ko ikam ma Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana ipet mat tomini. Naso ikam Anutu zaana ma iwe biibi kat. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ko ipakur Lutuunu zaana ma iwe biibi. Molo som to ikam. ^{*} ³³ O tizijan, nio ko itijan tombot ma molo som. Mi ko kikir motonj. Tana sua ta munju anso pizin Yuda, ta ingi anso piom tomini. Lele tabe nio anja pa i, niom ko karao be kala ta buri na som. ³⁴ Kelen. Ingi anjam tutu popojana piom ta kembei: Leleyom par piom. Pa nio anur lelej piom. Tana niom ta kembena. Kuur leleyom par piom. ^{*} ³⁵ Niom sombe kuur leleyom par piom, nako tomtom tikilaala yom kembei niom nanjanj tio nonoono.”

Petrus ko iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makinj, mi Petrus iwi ma iso: “Merere, nu ko la swoi?” Mi Yesu

^{*} **13:8:** Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ^{*} **13:10:** Yo 15:3 ^{*} **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 ^{*} **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 ^{*} **13:15:** Mt 11:29; Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ^{*} **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ ^{*} **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 ^{*} **13:18:** Mbo 41:9 ^{*} **13:20:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 ^{*} **13:23:** Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 ^{*} **13:31-32:** Yo 12:23, 17:5 ^{*} **13:34:** Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11 ^{*} **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14

ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu rao to yo ta buri ma la pa lele tabe anja pa i na som. Tamen kaimer ko to yo ma mar.”*

³⁷ Tabe Petrus iwi i mini ma iso: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe nio anrao anjo u ta buri som? Nio anrao anjem ituj ma anjeete pu.”

³⁸ To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Ma ko njoono? Pa nio anjo kat pu: Mberj ta koozi, nu ko watkaala nio zoj pa tel, mana man itanj.”

14

Yesu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tila ki Tamaana

¹ To Yesu iso pizin nanjarj kini ma iso: “Niom kopoyom rru nepe. Niom kuurla ki Anutu. Kuurla tio tomini. * ²⁻³ Tamañ ruumu kini na, leleene boozomen. Kozobe leleene boozo som, so anjo yom ta kembena som. Ingi be anja mi anjurpe zaala piom. Naso karao be kala pa muriyom tana. Mi sombe anja mi anjurpe zaala tana piom, na niom kuute: Nio ko anmiili ma anjar mini, mi anjam yom ma itijan tala lele tio, bekena kombot raama yo. * ⁴ Mi lele tabe anja pa i, ina niom kuute ka zaala kek.”

⁵ To Tomas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, niam ti amkankaana pa lele tabe la pa i. Ko amute ka zaala be parei?” * ⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Tomas, nio ituj ta zaala, mi sua njoono, mi mbotjana mata yaraarañana katuunu. Zaala tamen njoono ta nio i. Toro sa imbot be tomtom tito ma tila ki Tamañ na som. * ⁷ Niom sombe kuute yo, nako kuute Tamañ tomini. Tana indeeje ta tingi mi ila na, niom ko kuute i. Paso, kere kati kek.” *

⁸ To Pilip iso pini: “Merere, Tomom tana, so i piam mi amre i, tona irao.”

⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Pilip, itijan tembel mbotjana kek. Mi nu kilaala yo zen? Tomtom ta so ire yo, na ni ire Tamañ tau. Parei ta nu wi yo mini ta kembena? * ¹⁰ Sua ta anjo nio niamru Tamañ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, nu urla som? Sua ta anjo piom i, na anjo pa ituj njar tio som. Ina imar pa Tamañ ta imbot la lelerj mi ipiyotyooto uraata kini i. * ¹¹ Tana sua ta anjsombe nio niamru Tamañ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, niom irao kuurla. Mi sombe sua tio ikam yom

ma kuurla som, na motoyom ise ki uraata ta anjamam na mi kakam njar pa. *

¹² “Nio anjo kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, inako ikam uraata kembei ta nio anjamam. Som. Uraata kini ko ilip pa uraata tio. * Paso, nio ingi be anjem toono mi anja ki Tamañ mini. * ¹³ Mi koron boozomen ta niom kosombe kiwi pa nio zoj, inako anjam piom. † Naso Lutuunu ikam Tamaana zaana ma iwe biibi. * ¹⁴ Tana koron ta so kiwi pa nio zoj, na nio ko anjam piom.

Yesu iso ni ko ingo Bubujana Potomjana ma isu

¹⁵ “Niom sombe leleyom pio, na motoyom njar tutu tio mi koto. * ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi nio ko anwi Tamañ be ikam Ulaanja toro ma isu be ipombol yom. Ulaanja tana na, Bubujana. Ni izzwe sua njoono men. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama yom ma alok. Tomtom toono kan, zin tirao be tikami som. Pa tire i som, mi tikilaali som. Mi niom na, kuute i. Pa ni imbotmbot raama yom, mi kaimer ko izeebe yom. *

¹⁸ “Tana nio sombe anja, nako anjem yom ma kombot sorok kembei ta zin moondo i na som. Nio ko anjar tiom mini. * ¹⁹ Molo som to tomtom toono kan ko tire yo mini som. Mi niom, nako kere yo. Paso, nio kola anjanja ma moton iyaryaara mini. Tana niom tomini ko kakam mbotjana poporjana. ²⁰ Mazwaana tana na, njar tiom ko ipet mi kikilaala kat kembei: Nio anbot raama Tamañ, mi niom kombot raama yo, mi nio anbot raama yom. Iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. *

²¹ “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ingalngal tutu tio mi itoto, ina ni ta iur leleene pio. Tomtom ta kembena na, Tamañ ko leleene pini. Mi nio tomini ko lelerj pini, mi answet ituj pini.” *

²² Yesu iso ta kembei, to Yudas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe swe itum piam men, mi iwal biibi na som?” Yudas tana, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro. *

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio, inako mataana ingalngal sua tio mi itoto. Tomtom ta kembena, Tamañ ko iur leleene pini,

* **14:1:** Mt 6:25; Yo 14:27; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 * **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26; 2Kor 5:1+; Ibr 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ * **14:5:** Yo 11:16, 20:24+ * **14:6:** Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19+ * **14:7:** Yo 8:19 * **14:9:** Yo 12:45; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 * **14:10:** Yo 7:16+ * **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 * **14:12:** Indeeje Krisi imbot su toono na, ni ikam uraata pa lele kizin Israel men. Mi isala pa saamba, to ingo Bubujana ma isu. Tana koozi Bubujana imbotmbot pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi indeeje Krisi ikamam uraata isu toono na, tomtom tikilaala kat uraata kini uunu som. Mi koozi na, uraata kini uunu imbot kat mat. Ina uunu ru ta Yesu iso uraata kizin urlanjaana kan ko ilip pa ni kisi. * **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Lu 10:17; Njo 2:43, 5:12 † **14:13:** Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Sombe tiwi pa koron ta irao Krisi leleene mi njar kini, nako ni ndomoono pa ni Anutu ikam piti. * **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; Yems 1:5+; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 * **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+, 5:3 * **14:16-17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; 1Kor 2:14 * **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Njo 2:4 * **14:20:** Yo 17:21 * **14:21:** 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 * **14:22:** Njo 10:41+ * **14:23:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 3:20

mi ni ko iwe niamru Tamañ muriyam be ambot lela. * 24 Tamen tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio som, inako ito sua tio som. Sua ta kelerlej i, ina nio ituj sua tio som. Ina imar pa Tamañ ta ingjo yo ma anjar i.

25 “Kere. Ingi itinjan tomtombot, mi anso yom pa sua taingji. 26 Tamen molo som to anzem yom. Tana Tamañ ko ingjo Ulaanja toro ma isu be ikam rungun, mi ipombol yom. Ina Bubunana Potomjana. Mi ni ko ipaute yom pa koronj ta munjaana men, mi ipei ngar tiom pa sua boozomen ta anjam piom na, bekena motoyom kiskis. *

27 “Nio ingi be anzem yom i. Tana anjsombe anjam ma leleyom ambai. Mi nio sombe anjam ma leleyom ambai, nako anjam kat. Pa nio anjamkam kembei ta wal toono kan som. Tana kopoyom rru pepe, mi komoto pepe. * 28 Nio anso piom kek ta kembei: Nio ko anzem yom. Tamen ko anmiili ma anjar tiom mini. Mi niom sombe leleyom pio, so menneen yom pa pai tio ta ingi be anmiili mi anja ki Tamañ mini i. Pa Tamañ, ni ilip pio. * 29 Tana koronj ta boozomen taingji, ingi anjotaara yom pa pataanja. Beso kaimer ma iur nonoono, tona ipei ngar tiom mi kuurla kat. 30 Ingi be anjosop sua tio. Pa Tomtom Sanaana tau ikamam peeze pa toono ti, ni iwwa ma imar igarrau kek. Ni mburaana irao be ilip pio na som. * 31 Tamen zin tomtom toono kan bela tiute ta kembei: Nio anjur lelej pa Tamañ, mi anjoto kat kaljaana pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomonj na. Tana kamanja. Tezem lele taingji mi tala. *

15

Yesu ikam sua toorojana pa ke baen

1 “Nio ituj ta ke baen tau ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan. Mi Tamañ, ni baen katuuu. * 2 Mi zin wal ta tisekapkap mar tio, ta tiwe kembei ke baen namannaman. Ke baen namannaman boozomen ta nonon somjan i, na Tamañ iyembutmbut zin ma tila len. Mi namannaman boozomen ta tipiyotyooto nonon ambaimbaijan i, ina ni iurpewe zin bekena tingeeze mibe nonon ipet ma boozo. * 3 Niom na, sua ta anso ma kelerj, ta iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezejoyom kek. * 4 Kozo kesekapkap mar tio totomen. Naso anjekap kat ma tiom. Motoyom la pa baen namaana. Sombe tiyembut ma isu lene, mi imbot ndel pa kiini, ko irao be iur nonoono? Som. Bela isekap kat la kiini, tona iur nonoono. Mi niom ta kembena. Sombe

kesekapkap kat mar tio som, inako urlanja tiom iur nonoono sa som. *

5 “Nio ituj ta ke baen, mi niom na baen namannaman. Tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio, mi nio anjekapkap la kini mi anjombolmboli, inako ipiyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan boozo. Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa niom karao be kakam koronj sa pa ituyom mburoyom na som. * 6 Mi tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio som, na ni kembei ke namaana meetejana ta tisebut ma itop su lene, mi tipiri lae be you ikan. * 7 Niom sombe kesekapkap mar tio mi kikikis sua tio ma imbotmbot la leleyom, mi sombe kiwi pa koronj sa, nako kakam. * 8 Mi sombe kipiyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan boozo, nako kakam ma tomtom tipakur Tamañ zaana pa. Mbulu ta kembei ko iswe kembei niom nanganj tio nonoono. * 9 Nio anjur lelej piom raraate kembei ta Tamañ iur leleene pio. Tana kakam ngar pa mbulu tio tana, mi kombotmbot la totomen. 10 Niom sombe motoyom ingal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe kembei kakamam ngar pa mbulu tio ta anjur lelej piom na, mi kombotmbot la mbulu tana. Kembei nio. Anlejlej la Tamañ tutu kini, mi anjamam ngar pa mbulu kini ta ni iur leleene pio na, mi anbotmbot la mbulu tana. *

11 “Sua taingji, nio anso piom bekena anjam ma leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. 12 Nio anjur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom, kembei ta nio anjur lelej piom. Pa ina tutu tio nonoono. * 13 Tomtom sa isombe izem itunu ma imeete pa toroono bizin, inako iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pizin. Pa mbulu toro sa ko ilip pa mbulu tana na som. * 14 Mi niom na, sombe motoyom ingal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe yom kembei niom na toronj bizin nonoono. * 15 Tana nio ko anpaata yom be mbesoonjo tio mini som. Ingi ko anpaata yom be toronj bizin. Pa mbesoonjo sa iute kat uraata ta biibi kini ikamam i na som. Mi niom na, kuute. Paso, sua boozomen ta anlej la ki Tamañ, ta anso yom pa ma kuute kek. * 16 Niom ituyom leleyom mi kamar koto yo som. Nio ta appeikat yom mi anjur yom be kala ma kakam uraata, mibe uraata tiom iur nonoono boozo tabe imbot ma alok. Mi niom sombe kiwi Tamañ pa koronj sa, na ni ko ikam piom. Pa nio ta ndomonj pa. * 17 Tana nio anjur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom. Ina tutu

* 14:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 15:26, 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27 * 14:27: Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 * 14:28: Mt 16:27; Yo 14:2+ * 14:30: Mk 3:23+; Yo 12:31; Ep 2:2 * 14:31: Yo 8:29, 10:18; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8 * 15:1: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ * 15:2: Mt 3:10, 7:19+, 13:8; Ga 5:22+ * 15:3: Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26; 1Pe 1:22 * 15:4: Kol 1:23, 2:7 * 15:5: 2Kor 3:5; Pil 4:13 * 15:6: Mt 3:10+, 7:19 * 15:7: Yems 5:16; 1Yo 5:14+ * 15:8: Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43 * 15:10: 1Yo 5:3 * 15:12: Yo 13:34+; 1Tes 4:9; 1Pe 4:8; 1Yo 3:11 * 15:13: Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 * 15:14: Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 * 15:15: Un 18:17; Njo 20:27; Yems 2:23 * 15:16: Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 * 15:17: Yo 13:34

tio ñonoono.”*

Wal toono kan ko tiur koi pizin nanjgar ki Yesu

¹⁸“Sombe wal toono kan tiur koi piom, na motoyom ingal: Mbulu tana, zin tikam pio munju.”¹⁹ Niom sombe kala ma kagaaba zin wal toono kan pa mbulu kizin, so zin lelen piom. Paso, kewe kembei zin. Mi ingi som. Pa nio anjeikat yom la mazwan ma kewe lej kek. Tanata zin tiurur koi piom.*²⁰ Motoyom ingal sua tio. Mbe-soonjo sa ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som. Tana zin wal ta tiseeze motoñ, nako tiseeze niom motoyom tomini. Mi zin tau tilenlej la sua tio, inako tilen la sua tiom tomini.*²¹ Pa niom kewe lej kek. Tana mbulu ta boozomen taiñgi, zin ko tikam piom. Paso, Ni ta ingo yo ma anjo toono ti na, zin tiute i risa som.*²² Nio sombe anjar ma anjam sua pizin som, so Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa som. Mi ingi anjar mi anpaute zin kek. Tamen lelen pio som. Tana len sua sa mini som. Pa sanaana kizin ta imbot mat kek.*²³ Tomtom ta sombe iur koi pio, ina ni iur koi pa Tamañ tomini.²⁴ Uraata bibip ta anjam la mazwan na, tomtom toro sa ikam pasa zen. Uraata tana sombe anjam som, so zin len uunu sa som. Tamen nio anjar mi anjam uraata tana ma tire kat kek. Mi tamen tiur koi pa niamru Tamañ.²⁵ Zin tikam mbulu tana paso, sua ta munju tibeede la tutu kizin na bela iur ñonoono. Sua ta kembei:
Zin tiur koi pio sorok.”*

²⁶ To Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Ulaña tabe imar mi ipombol yom i, ni imbot ki Tamañ. Mi nio ko anjo i ma isu piom. Ni Bubunjana ta izzo sua ñonoono men. Mi ni ko ipombol sua tio.*²⁷ Mi niom tomini, ko kopombol sua tio. Paso, indeenje ta anjanja pa uraata tio mi imar indeenje koozi na, itinjan tombotmbot.*

16

¹“Sua ta boozomen ti, nio anjo yom pa kek bekena anpombol yom. Kokena kotop pa urlajana tiom. ² Pa zin ko tiziiri yom pa lupjana kizin. Mi mazwaana sa kola imar, tona tomtom sa isombe ipun yom ma kemetmeete, na ni ko indemeere kembei imbeeze kat pa Anutu. *³ Mbulu tana, zin ko tikam piom paso, tiute niamru Tamañ som. *⁴ Sua taiñgi, nio anjo piom beso

kaimer ma tikam mbulu tana piom, to motoyom ingal sua tio ti, mi ipombol yom be kemender mboljana.

Uraata ki Bubunjana Potomjana

“Sua taiñgi, munju nio anjo piom som. Paso, nio itinjan tombotmbot. ⁵ Mi ingi be anjem yom mi anja ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i. Tamen tomtom tiom sa iwi yo pa lele tabe anja pa i som. ⁶ Nonoono, sua ta anjzo piom i ko ikam yom ma leleyom ipata kat. ⁷ Tamen nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Sombe anjem yom som, inako Ulaña tana irao imar piom som. Mi sombe anja, nako anjo i ma imar piom. Tana nio sombe anjem yom mi anja, inako ambai piom. *⁸ Ulaña tana isombe imar, to iswe mbulu sananjan kizin tomtom toono kan ma ipet mat, mi iso zin pa mbulu ingoi ta ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana, mi kadoono urjana tabe ipet pa kaimer i. ⁹ Zin tikam sanaana paso, tiurla tio som. *¹⁰ Mi mbulu ndeenjana na, nio sombe anmili ma anja ki Tamañ, mi kere yo mini som, tona iswe kembei nio tomtom ndeenjenon pa Anutu mataana. *
*¹¹ Mi kadoono urjana, ina kola ipet. Pa biibi ki toono ti na, Anutu iur le kadoono ma imender kek. *

¹²“Nio lej sua boozomen tabe anjo piom. Mi irao anjo ta buri na som. Pa ko ipata piom. ¹³ Mi Bubunjana, ni izzo sua ñonoono men. Tana ni isombe imar, nako ipazal ngar tiom, mi iso yom pa sua ñonoono ta boozomen, mi mbulu pakan tabe ipet pa kaimer i tomini. Mi ni ko iso sua sa pa itunu ngar kini na som. Sua tau iler la ki Tamañ men, to iso. *¹⁴ Ni ko ikam ma nio zoñ iwe biibi. Pa ni ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mi mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan. ¹⁵ Tamañ koronj kini ta munjana men na, nio koronj tio tau. Tanata anjo piom ta kembei: Bubunjana ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan.” *

Nanjgar ko lelen ipata, mi kaimer to lelen ambai mini

¹⁶ Mi Yesu iso sua mini ma iso: “Molo som to kikir motoñ. Mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini.”

¹⁷ Tabe nanjar kini pakan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Sua taiñgi ka uunu parei? Pa ni iso piti ma isombe, molo som to tikir mataana. Mi talae rimen, to tere i mini. Mi iso mini ma iso ila ki Tamaana. ¹⁸ Sua kini ta ‘molo som’ ti, ka uunu parei? Iti takankaana pa.”

* **15:18:** Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 * **15:19:** Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 * **15:20:** Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 * **15:21:** Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ * **15:22:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 * **15:25:** Mbo 35:19, 69:4 * **15:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Ngo 2:33; 1Yo 5:7 * **15:27:** Lu 24:48; Ngo 1:8; 2Pe 1:16; 1Yo 1:1+ * **16:2:** Mt 24:9; Ngo 26:9+ * **16:3:** Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 * **16:7:** Yo 14:16,26, 15:26 * **16:9:** Yo 15:22 * **16:10:** Zin Yuda pakan tikam ngar ñoobo ma tiso Yesu itoto mbulu ki Anutu som. Tamen, indeenje ni isala pa saamba na, iswe kembei Anutu leleene ambai pini mi uraata kini. * **16:10:** Ro 1:4 * **16:11:** Yo 12:31; Ibr 2:14 * **16:13:** Yo 14:17, 14:26; 1Kor 2:10; 1Yo 2:27 * **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10

¹⁹ Mi Yesu ikam la pa wiņana kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: "Parei, sua tau aņso molo som to kikir motoņ, mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini, ina kaparwwi yom pa ka uunu?" ²⁰ Nio aņso kat piom: Niom ko kakam tiņiži biibi mi leleyom ipata kat. Mi zin wal toono kan, inako menmeen zin. Tamen talae ri, to niom ko menmeen yom mini. ²¹ Kembei ta moori tabe ikam tomtom i. Ni iyamaana yoyouņana biibi. Mi sombe ikam tomtom ma isu, nako mataana mbelelele yoyouņana tana. Paso, ni menmeeni pa pikin popoņana tana. ²² Mi niom ta kembena. Koozi leleyom ipata. Tamen sombe aņmar ma kere motoņ mini, nako menmeen yom biibi mi leleyom ndabok kat. Mi leleyom ndabokņana tana na, tomtom sa ko irao itatke piom na som. *

²³ Indeeņe tana na, niom ko kombot mat pa koron ta boozomen. Tana ko kiwi yo pa koron sa ka uunu mini som. Mi nio aņso kat piom: Niom sombe kiwi Tamaņ be ikam leyom koron sa pa nio zon, na ni ko ikam piom. ²⁴ Ta muņgu mi imar na, niom kiwi i be ikam leyom kosa sa pa nio zon zen. Mi nio aņso piom: Kiwi, tona kakam. Naso leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat. *

Yesu ilip pa toono mburaana

²⁵ "Sua taingī nio aņkamam ila sua tooroņana. Mi nol tio iso ipet, tona aņkam sua tooroņana piom mini som. Ko aņso kat yom pa Tamaņ. ²⁶ Mi mazwaana tana isombe ipet, na nio ko aņwe kwoyom mini be aņwi Tamaņ pa leyom koron sa na som. Niom ituyom ko kiwi i pa nio zon. ²⁷ Pa ni tomini lelene piom. Paso, niom leleyom pio mi kuurla tio ta kembei: Nio aņbot kini ta aņmar i. ²⁸ Nonoono kat, muņgu nio aņbot ki Tamaņ mi aņsu toono. Mi iņgi be aņzem toono ti, mi aņmiili ma aņla kini mini."

²⁹ Yesu iso sua tana, to nanņar kini tiso: "Biibi, muņgu nu kamam sua piom ilala sua tooroņan. Mi buri na, zzo katkat. ³⁰ Tana niam amkilaalu kembei nu ute koron ta boozomen. Tomtom lelen iurur pa wiņana kizin be tiwi u, na nu kam la pa iņgar kizin kek. Tana amurla ku ta kembei: Nu, Anutu iņgo u ta mar i."

³¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Ambai. Mi ko kuurla kat? ³² Nol tio ta igarau kek. Mi sombe ipet, to niom ko kakam pirik ma kala leyom, mi kezem yo ma ituj tamen aņbotmbot. Tamen nio ko ituj tamen kat na som. Pa Tamaņ, ni ko imbotmbot raama yo. * ³³ Sua taingī, nio aņso piom bekena kesekap mar tio. Naso leleyom ambai men

mi kombotmbot. Nonoono, iņgi kombotmbot la wal toono kan mazwan, tana ko kendeene pataņana. Tamen kemender mbolņana. Pa nio aņlip pa toono mburaana kek." *

17

Yesu isuj mi iur itunu ila Anutu na-maana

¹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona mataana isala kor mi isuj. Iso: "O Tamaņ, iņgi nol tio ipet kek. Tana swe Lutum ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokņana. Naso ni zaana iwe biibi, mi ikam ma nu zom tomini iwe biibi. * ² Pa nu ur tomtom ta boozomen ma timbot la Lutum kopo mbarmaana kek, bekena ikam mbotņana ku pizin tomtom ta munņaana men ta ur zin ma tiwe ni lene na. * ³ Anutu tamen nonoono ta nu na. Mi mbotņana ku ta kamam pizin tomtom, ina ta kembei: Tomtom tiute katu, mi tiute Yesu Krisi ta ngo i ma isu na. * ⁴ Uraata boozomen ta ur mar nomon, ina nio aņkam ma imap kek, bekena aņswe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokņana isu toono mibe zom iwe biibi. * ⁵ O Tamaņ, muņgu kat, indeeņe ta nu ur toono zen na, nu ituru tombotmbot lela azuņka lelene mi nio zon biibi. Mi iņgi nio lelen be kam yo ma aņma ku mini be aņbot raamu, mibe zon iwe biibi kembei ta muņgu na. *

Yesu isuj pizin nanņar kini

⁶ "O Tamaņ, zin tomtom ta nu tatke zin pizin wal toono kan mi kam zin ma tiwe leņ na, nio aņswe zom pizin ma tiute u. Zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leņ, tana iņgi tikan la sua ku kek. * ⁷ Mi iņgi tiute ta kembei: Koron boozomen ta kam mar tio na, katuunu ta nu itum. ⁸ Pa sua ta kam mar tio, ta aņso pizin ma tikan la kek. Mi iņgi tiute kat ta kembei: Nio aņbot ku ta aņmar i. Tana zin tiurla ta kembei: Nu ngo yo ta aņmar i.

⁹ "Tamaņ, surņana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti. Pa zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leņ. Mi zin wal toono kan na, aņsuņju pizin som. * ¹⁰ Koron tio ta boozomen, ina nu koron ku. Mi koron ku ta boozomen ina koron tio. Zin wal tio ti ta tiswe mbulu tio ndabokņana, mi tikan ma zon iwe biibi. ¹¹ Nio ko aņbot su toono ma molo som. Pa iņgi be aņzem mi aņma ku i. Tamen zin, nako timbotmbot. O Tamaņ, nu Potomņom. Poroukaala zin, mi pombol zin be tikiskis mbulu ku ndabokņana mi zom ta kam pio mi aņswe pizin na. Naso tilup zin ma tiwe

* **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 * **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11 * **16:32:** Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29 * **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 * **17:1:** Yo 12:23 * **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 * **17:3:** Yo 3:16; Pil 3:8+; 1Pe 1:3; 1Yo 5:20 * **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31, 19:30 * **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Ibr 1:3 * **17:6:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29, 17:26 * **17:9:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29 * **17:11:** Yo 10:29+; 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Yud 24+

tamen kembei ta ituru i. * 12 Indeeje ta niamnjan ambotmbot na, nio ituj motonj pizin mi anporoukalkaala zin. Mi zom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana ta kam pio na, answa pizin. Tanata tikiskis zom mi mbulu ku tana mi timbot ambai. Tasa ila lene som. Tamen tomtom tabe ila ne, ta ila kek. Pa sua ta tibeede pataanja kek na, bela iur nonoono. *

13 “Nio inji be anjem zin wal ti mi anma i. Tana niamnjan ambotmbot men su toono, mi anjam sua taingji bekenala lenen ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. * 14 Wal ti, nio anjam sua ku pizin ma tilej kek. Tanata tiwe kembei ta nio, mi titoto ngar toono kana mini som. Uunu tina ta zin wal toono kan tiurur koi pizin. * 15 Ingi nio anwi u be tatke zin pizin wal toono kan som. Tamen poroukaala zin pa Tomtom Sanaana. * 16 Pa wal ti, tigaaba yo kek. Tana niamnjan ki toono mini som.

17 “Sua ku na sua nonoono men. Mi sua ku ta ko iwe zaala pizin be nu tooro zin ma tiwe wal ku potomnjan. * 18 Nu ngo yo ma anju toono, ta inji nio kadoono ango zin ma tila pizin tomtom toono kan. * 19 Nio inji anjem ituj ima nomom be anjam uraata ta ur pio na. Naso anjam zin ma tiwe wal ku potomnjan. *

Yesu isuj pizin wal urlanjana kan ta boozomen be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

20 “Sunjana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti men som. Pa zin wal tabe kaimer tilej sua kizin mi tiurla tio i, na anjuj pizin tomini. 21 Tamañ, lup zin raama ituru ma itijan tewe tamen, kembei ta ituru tulup ti ma tewe tamen. Naso wal toono kan tiurla ta kembei: Nu ngo yo ta anjar i. *

22 Mbulu ku ndabokjana ta zom biibi pa i, ta kam pio mi answa pizin kek, bekenala tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta nu ituru i. 23 Tana itijan ko taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kat. Naso wal toono kan tikilaala ta kembei: Nu ngo yo ma anju, mi nu lelem pizin wal ta tiurla tio na, raraate kembei ta nu lelem pio. *

24 “O Tamañ, zin wal ta nu kam zin mar nomonj kek na, nio lelej be zin timbotmbot raama yo isu lele tabe nio anma anbot pa i, mibe tire azunja tio mi mburoj. Indeeje ta nu ur kosa sa zen na, nu lelem pio ilip, tanata kam azunja mi mburoj tana pio. * 25 O Tamañ, nu ndeejenjom. Wal toono kan tiute u som. Mi nio na, anjute u. Mi wal ti, zin tikilaala kembei nu ta ngo yo ma anjar i. 26 Mi nio answa zom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana pizin kek. Mi ko anjzwe men.

Naso lelen par pizin kembei ta nu lelem pio, mi nio ko anbotmbot la lelen.”

18

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

1 Yesu isuj makinj to, zinan nanjanj kini tizem kar biibi, mi tisula tindu yok Kidron ma tisala pa olib lene ta. 2 Lele tana Yudas, tomtom tabe iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni iute tomini. Paso, Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tiluplup zin su lele tana. 3 Tana Yudas ikam zin menderjan pakan ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tingo zin na, mi zinan zin malmal kan pakan kizin Rom tiwwa ma tila pa lele tana. Tiwwa raama mburu kizin malmal kana, mi titeege kai mi lam ma tila. 4 Mbulu tabe ipet pini i, Yesu iute lup. Tana izem olib lene tana, mi ipanjuru zin ma ila, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Niom kuru asinj?” 5 Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.” To ni iso: “NIO ANBOTMBOT.” Mi Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni tomini zinan timendernder.

6 Indeeje ta Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “NIO ANBOTMBOT,” to ruk ma timiili, mi timalaala ki ndemen ma tila titoptop su. * 7 To ni iwi zin mini ma iso: “Niom kuru asinj?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.”

8-9 Mi ni iso: “Nio anjo piom kek. NIO ANBOTMBOT. Sombe leleyom be kakam yo, ina ambai. Mi kezem zin wal tio ti ma tila.” Tabe sua kini ta iso kek na iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta nu ur zin mar nomonj na, anjem tasa ma ila lene som.’ *

10 Simon Petrus, ni le buza malmal kana ta imbotmbot. Tana ipas buza tana mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta taljaana woono. Tomtom tana, zaana Malkus. Mi ni mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. 11 To Yesu iso pa Petrus ma isombe: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Parei, mbooro ta Tamañ iur pio be anjin la i, ko anjin som?”

Tikam Yesu ma ila ki Anas

12 Tona zin malmal kan zinan biibi kizin mi zin menderjan kizin Yuda tikam Yesu ma tipo namaana, 13 mi tikami ma tila ki Anas be ilej sua kini. Anas tina, ni Kaipas rwoonobi. Mi Kaipas, ni iwe biibi pizin patoronjana kan pa ndaama tana. 14 Ni ta munju isope zin peeze kan kizin Yuda ta kembei: Yesu, ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Sombe ikam zin tomtom murin mi imeete pizin, inako ambai. Kokena imbot to iwal biibi tila len. *

* 17:12: Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70 * 17:13: Yo 15:11 * 17:14: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ * 17:15: Mt 6:13; 2Tes 3:3; 1Yo 5:18 * 17:17: Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 * 17:18: Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 * 17:19: 1Kor 1:2,30; Ibr 10:10 * 17:21: Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ * 17:23: Yo 16:27 * 17:24: Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17 * 18:6: Kam 3:14 * 18:8-9: Yo 17:12 * 18:14: Yo 11:49+

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana**(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)*

¹⁵ Simon Petrus ziru nanḡaḡ toro tito Yesu ma tila tipet ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronḡana kan. Nanḡaḡ toro tana ni, biibi kizin patoronḡana kan iute i. Tana igaaba Yesu ma ziru tilela pa ruumu kwoono ma timbotmbot. ¹⁶ Mi Petrus, ni imbotmbot mat ta siiri kwoono a. Tana nanḡaḡ toro tana ila ma isope moori ta imborro kataama na pini, to ikam Petrus ma ilela tomini. ¹⁷ To moori tana iwi lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ai, nu tina, nanḡaḡ ki tomtom tinḡa tomini?” Mi Petrus iso: “E-e, nio som.” ¹⁸ Mazwaana tana, lele ilomo. Tana zin mbesoonḡo mi zin mendernan tindou you ma timbotmbot you uunu. Mi Petrus tomini ila ma zinan timendernder mi you ilolo zin.

*Anas iwesese Yesu**(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)*

¹⁹ To biibi kizin patoronḡana kan imanḡa, mi iwi Yesu pizin nanḡaḡ kini mi sua ta ni ikamam pizin tomtom. ²⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anḡurkewe ki sua tio som. Anḡzo katkat su mat keteene men. Gorgori ta anḡzo lela lupḡana murin, som anḡkamam su Urum Merere kwoono. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup zin pa. ²¹ Tana nu wi yo paso? Wi zin wal ta tilenḡer yo na. Pa zin tilenḡ sua tio ma tiute lup kek.”

²² Yesu iso sua tana, to mendernana ta imender su zilḡaana uunu i, ipeeze lae pa Yesu paḡaana mi iso: “Nu so sua ta kembena ila biibi kizin patoronḡana kan mataana paso? Kom nḡer pini som?”

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “So yo lak. Nio anḡso ḡoobo so sua i? Mi somebe sua tio ambai men, na parei ta nu pun yo sorok?”

²⁴ Tona Anas izemi, mi tikami ma ila ki Kaipas ta biibi toro kizin patoronḡana kan na. Mi wooro ta tipo i pa na, imbotmbot men la namaana.

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana mini**(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)*

²⁵ Petrus, ni imendernder men ta you uunu mi you ilolo i. Tana zin wal ta zinan timbotmbot na, tire lae pini i tiso: “O, nu tana ko nanḡaḡ ki tomtom tinḡa tomini, na?” Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “E-e, nio som.”

²⁶ To mbesoonḡo ki biibi kizin patoronḡana kan ta Petrus isap talḡaana na, tonmatizin kini ta, imanḡa mi iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Waii, mi nu tina ta anḡe u niomḡan kombotmbot olib lene na.” ²⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini ma iso sua tana ḡonoono som. Indeeḡe tana, man itanḡ.

*Tipamender Yesu ila Pilatus kereene uunu**(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)*

²⁸ Mankwoono mbenḡbenḡana na, tikam Yesu ma tizem Kaipas, mi tila ki Pilatus. Pa ni gabana ki Rom. Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda ta zinan tila na, tilela ruumu leleene som. Timbotmbot mat. Paso, matan ingal kembei nol tabe tikan Pasoba ka kini i, na igarau kek. Tana timoto: Kokena titeege koronḡ sa kizin Rom, to tinḡeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. ²⁹ Tana Pilatus iyooto ma ipet kizin, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni le so uunu i, ta kakami ma imar tio?”

³⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, somebe ni tomtom sananḡana som, so amkami sorok ma ima ku?”

³¹ Tana Pilatus iso: “Kena kakami ma kala, mi ituyom kuurpe sua kini kembei ta tutu tiom iso na.”

Mi zin tipekel kalḡaana ma tiso: “Mi niam amrao be ampun tomtom sa ma imeete na som. Pa zoyam sa pa uraata ta kembena som.” ³² Sua kizin tana indeeḡe kat sua ta munḡu Yesu iso pa zaala tabe ni imeete pa i. Pa sua kini tana bela iur ḡonoono.

³³ To Pilatus imiili ma ilela mini ruumu kini, mi iso ma tikam Yesu ma ilela kini. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu tina ta king kizin Yuda tau?” *

³⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Winḡana tana ipet pa itum lelem, som tomtom pakan tiso u pio ta wi pa i?”

³⁵ Mi Pilatus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Yuda be anḡte sua ti? Inḡi nu itum wal ku mi zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan, ta tiuru mar nomonḡ. Tana so lak. Nu kam so mbulu i?”

³⁶ To Yesu iso: “Koronḡ ta nio anḡkamam peeze pa i, ina koronḡ ki toono som. Mi be koronḡ ki toono, so wal tio tiporoukaala yo ma zin Yuda tirao be tikam yo som. Tamen koronḡ ta nio anḡkamam peeze pa i, ina koronḡ ki toono som.” *

³⁷ Tabe Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Kena ko nu king sa?”

Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na. Pa tipeebe yo ma anḡsu toono ti be anḡpombol sua ḡonoono. Tana tomtom sa somebe leleene be ito sua ḡonoono, inako ilenḡ la kalḡonḡ.” *

³⁸ To Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Sua inḡoi ta sua ḡonoono?” *

*Pilatus iur sua be tipun Yesu ma imeete**(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)*

Tona Pilatus iyooto ma ipera mat mini, mi iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Nio anḡdeḡe tomtom ti le uunu sa som. ³⁹ Kere. Ndaama ta boozomen, somebe lupḡana biibi taiḡi

ipet, na anjemzem tomtom tiom tasa ta imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma iyooto sorok. Parei? Ko anjo mbulu tana, mi anjem king tiom Yuda ti ma iyooto ma ila lene?"

⁴⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma kalhan biibi ma tiso: "Niam leleyam pini som! Barabas imar!" Barabas tana, ni ikamam malmal be iziiri gabman ki Rom. *

19

¹ Tona Pilatus iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tibalisi pa re. ² Tibalisi makij, to tikam wooro matanmatanjanana ma tiperek ma iwe kembei ta mogar, mi tiur sala uteene. Mi tikam kawaala totonjana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tipeele sala njwaana, to tilala mi tituntuundu pini, mi tikam sua repiilijana pini ma tizzo: ³ "Aa, tapakur king kizin Yuda ti lak!" Mi pakan tipeeze panjaana.

⁴ To Pilatus ipera kizin iwal biibi mini mi iso: "Kere. Ingi be anjam tomtom ti ma ipet tiom mini, bekena kuute kat ta kembei: Nio anjeenje le uunu sa som." ⁵ Tana tikam Yesu ma ipet mat raama wooro matanmatanjanana ta imbot sala njwaana na. Mi Pilatus iso pizin ma iso: "Kere. Tomtom tis!"

⁶ Zin bibip kizin patoronjanana kan mi zin mendernan matan tire i, to timanga mi kalhan izalla ma tiso: "Puni sala ke pambaaranjana! Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!" Tabe Pilatus iso pizin: "Kena niom ituyom kakami mi kupuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Pa nio na, anjeenje le uunu sa tabe anjur kadoono pini pa i na som."*

⁷ Tamen zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Tutu tiam iso ta kembei: Ni bela imeete. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ni Anutu Lutuuu tau."

⁸ Pilatus ilenj sua kizin tana, mi motonjana biibi ikami. ⁹ Tana ilela ruumu lelene mini mi iwi Yesu. Iso: "Nu tomtom pareijom? Nu mar pa so zaala i?" Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono som. Imaane men. ¹⁰ Tabe Pilatus iso pini: "Parei, nu pekel kaljon som? Re. Ingi nu mbot la nio nomoj. Sombe anjemu ma la, nako la. Mi sombe anjo be tipuni ma meete sala ke pambaaranjana, inako meete sala ke pambaaranjana."

¹¹ To Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sombe Anutu izem yo la nomom som, so nu rao be kam kosa sa pio na som. Mi tomtom ta iur yo ma nomom i, na ni tembeli kek. Pa sanaana kini ta biibi ma ilip."*

¹² Pilatus ilenj sua tana, to iso ikam be izemi ma ila lene. Tamen zin Yuda tikelkel ma tizzo: "Sombe nu zemi ma ila lene, inako nu Kaisa gaabarjana som. Pa tomtom ta so

ipakur itunu ma iso iwe king, na ni ikamam be izooro Kaisa tau."*

¹³ Pilatus ilenj sua kizin tana, to ikam Yesu ma iyooto mat, mi Pilatus mbuleene ise sua urpenjana muriini ta imbot su lele ta tipaata zaana ila Yuda kalhan be 'Gabata' na. ('Gabata' ka uunu ta kembei: lele ta tiurpe pa pat.) ¹⁴ Indeeje tana, zoj mataana igarau aigule palakuutu. Mi aigule tana, inabe tiurpe kini ma koron ta boozomen pa Pasoba ka aigule potomjanana tabe ipet i. To Pilatus imanga ma iso pizin Yuda. Iso: "Kere. King tiom ta itunu ti."

¹⁵ Mi zin tipekel kalhana ma tiso: "E-e, tomtom tana, puni ma ila ne! Ila ne! Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!"

Tabe Pilatus iwi la pizin mini ma iso: "Parei, niom leleyom be anpun king tiom ti sala ke pambaaranjana?"

Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjanana kan tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Niam leyam king toro sa som. Kaisa itutamen ta king tiam."

¹⁶ Tana Pilatus ilenj la kalhan, mi iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana ma imeete

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ To tikam Yesu ma tila kar zilhanana, mi Yesu itunu ikwara ke pambaaranjana kini mi tisala pa lele ta tipaata be 'Uteene putuunu.' Iburu kalhan tisombe 'Golgata'.

¹⁸ Tipet lele tana, to tipuni la ke pambaaranjana. Mi tipun tomtom ru tomen. Ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono mi toro imbot la namaana njas. Mi Yesu, ni imbot lukutuunu.

¹⁹ Mi Pilatus iso ma tibeede sua sotaaranjana ise ke pakaana ta, mi tiur sala ke pambaaranjana. Sua sotaaranjana tana iso ta kembei: "Yesu ki Nasaret, king kizin Yuda." ²⁰ Sua tana, tibeede la Iburu kalhan, mi Latin kalhan, mi Grik kalhan tomini. Lele ta tipun Yesu pa na, imbot koloujana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Tana wal boozo tiwwa ma tirre sala pa bude tana. ²¹ To zin bibip kizin patoronjanana kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini: "Nu beede sua ta kembena paso? Bela beede ta kembei: 'Tomtom ti iso ni king kizin Yuda.' "

²² Tamen Pilatus ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tongo. Sua ta anjeede kek na, imbot pataanja."

²³ Zin malmal kan tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana makij to, tikam mburu kini, mi tiur ma iwe pakaana panj, mi tiparrai pizin. Mi tikam mburu kini biibi ta munjanana na, ²⁴ mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Mburu biibi taingi, irao be taraaza pepe. Kenako imbot

* 18:40: Ngo 3:14 * 19:6: Ngo 3:13+ * 19:11: Yo 10:18, 18:28+; Ngo 2:23; Ro 13:1 * 19:12: Lu 23:2 * 19:17:

ta kembei, mi takam mbulu sa be tere asinj tabe ikam.” Tabe sua ki Anutu ta munju tibeede na, iur njonono. Sua ta kembei: Mburu tio, tiparra pizin. Mi mburu tio biibi na, tiru zaala pa be tire asinj tabe ikam.*

Tana mbulu ta zin malmal kan tikam na, indeeje kat sua tana.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu naana ziru naana musaana, mi Maria ta Kleopas kusiini, mi Maria ki Magdala, mi nanjan ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, timenderder su ke pambaaranjana uunu. Beso Yesu mataana isu na, ire naana ziru nanjan tana timenderder ma timbotmbot. Tana iso pa naana ma iso: “Ananj, re lutum tina.”* ²⁷ To iso mini pa nanjan tina ma iso: “Re nom tina.” Indeeje tana ma ila na, nanjan tina ikam Yesu naana ma ila ruumu kini, mi imborro i.

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸ To Yesu iute ta kembei: Uraata kini ta boozomen, ni iposop ma imap lup kek. Tana iso: “Miri yo!” Sua tana, ni iso bekena sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munju kek na iur njonono. ²⁹ Mbooro ta, tise baen pakpakjana isula ma imbotmbot. Tana tikam ke namaana mi tipo koronj ta ila, to titizik sula baen pakpakjana tana, mi tikam la Yesu kwoono.* ³⁰ Ni isemsem makinj, to iso: “Uraata ta anposop ma imap lup kek.” Tona ka bol-boolo ipol, mi izem itunu ma imeete.

Tingal Yesu ngiliini

³¹ Aigule tana, inabe tiparanjan koronj ta boozomen pa aigule potomjana tabe ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tila ki Pilatus, mi tiwi i be iso pizin malmal kan ma tila tipetekatkat zin uri kumbun. Naso timet-meete karau, mi tikam zin ma tila titwi zin. Kokena timbotmbot sala ke pambaaranjana kizin ma aigule potomjana tana ipet. Pa ina sunjana biibi. ³² Tana zin malmal kan tila ma tipetekat tomtom ru ta tipun zin raama Yesu na kumbun. ³³ Beso tila ki Yesu na, tire i imeete ma kup kek. Tana tipetekat kumbuunu som. ³⁴ Tamen zin malmal kan, tomtom kizin ta, ikam izi mi ingal sala pa Yesu ngiliini na, sinj ramaki yok isu.*

³⁵ (Tomtom ta ire kat mbulu tana ipet, ta inji ipombol ka sua, bekena niom kuurla tomini. Mi ni iute: Sua kini, ina njonono men. Pa ni ire kat ta iso.) ³⁶ Mbulu ru ti ipet pa Yesu, tana sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munju kek na iur njonono. Sua ta kembei: Zin ko irao tipetekat tiroono sa ma ipol na som.*

³⁷ Mi sua toro iso ta kembei:

Zin ko tire sala pa tomtom ta tingali na.*

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Mbulu boozomen tana ipet lup, to Yosep ki kar Arimatea ila ma iwi Pilatus pa Yesu be ikami ma ila itwi i. Yosep tina, ni nanjan ki Yesu tomini. Tamen imototo zin bibip kizin Yuda, tana iswe urlanjanana kini ma ipet mat som. Pilatus iyok pini, to ni ikam Yesu. ³⁹ Mi Nikodemus ta munju ila ki Yesu mi ziru tizzo sua pa mbenj na, ikam ngere kuziinjanana biibi mi igaaba Yosep ma ziru tikam Yesu ma tila.* ⁴⁰ Tikami ma tila naala, to tito mbulu kizin Yuda ta tikaman pizin uri i, mi tikaukau i pa kawaala surun-surun, mi tilinj ngere tana isala. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Lele ta tipun Yesu isu pa na, na ke lene ambainjanana ta imbot koloujanana pa. Mi ke lene tana na, naala popojana ta imbotmbot. Uri sa ikeene lela pasa zen. Tana Yosep ziru Nikodemus tikam Yesu, mi tiuri lela naala tana. Pa aigule tana, inabe zin Yuda tiparanjan koronj ta boozomen pa aigule potomjana tabe ipet i.

20

Yesu imanja mini

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

¹ Aigule potomjana imap ma ka mankwoono, mbenbenjanana na, Maria ki Magdala ila be ilou naala. Ipet na ire pat ta isekaala naala kwoono na, tipatimbal ma ilae kek. ² Tana iloondo ma ila ki Simon Petrus mi nanjan toro ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, Merere na, wal sa ko tikoki i pa naala ma tila kek. Mi amkankaana pini. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

³ Tabe Petrus ziru nanjan toro tana timanja be tila pa naala. ⁴ Ziru tiloondo ma tila na, Petrus ikaman mi nanjan tana lonja ma ila ipet naala uunu munju. ⁵ To ituundu, mi mataana lela naala leleene na, ire la pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piujanana ma imbotmbot. Mi ni ilela kat naala leleene som. ⁶ Mi Simon Petrus na som. Ila ma kanjan ma ilela. Ilela to, irre su pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piujanana ma timbotmbot. ⁷ Mi kawaala ta munju tipakaala Yesu mataana pa na, imbot raama kawaala piujanana tana som. Lekjana ma imbot ndel. ⁸ Tona nanjan toro tana ilela kat naala leleene tomini. Mi ire koronj boozo tana, to iurla kat. ⁹ (Njonono, sua ki Anutu iso pataanja kek ta kembei: Yesu bela imeete mi imanja mini pa naala. Tamen ngar kizin ikam kat sua tana ka uunu zen.)* ¹⁰ To ziru tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila pa ruumu kizin.

* 19:24: Mbo 22:18 * 19:25-26: Yo 13:23 * 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21 * 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+ * 19:36: Kam 12:46; Mbo 34:20 * 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Tur 1:7 * 19:39: Yo 3:1+, 7:50 * 20:9: Mbo 16:10

*Yesu ipet ki Maria ta ki Magdala na
(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)*

¹¹ Maria imiili ma imar ipet naala mini, to imendernder su naala kwoono, mi itañtañ ma imbotmbot. Beso ituundu mi mataana ilela naala lelene na, ¹² ire añela ru ta tiru pa mburu kokouñan na, timbutul se Yesu muriini ta muñgu imbot pa na. Ta imbot la ki uteene, mi toro imbot la ki kumbuunu. ¹³ To añela ru tana tiwi i. Tiso: “A barau, tañtañ paso?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wal sa tikam Merere tio ma ila ne kek. Mi nio añkankaana pa. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

¹⁴ To mataana ilae na, ire Yesu itunu imendernder su ndemeene uunu. Tamen ikilaali som. ¹⁵ To Yesu iwi i ma iso: “A barau, nu ru asiy ta tañtañ na?”

Mi Maria iso ko ni tomtom ta imborro lele tana. Tana iso pini ma iso: “Biibi, sombe nu kam Merere tio, na so yo pini, mi añla añkami.”

¹⁶ To Yesu ipaata kat zaana mi iso: “Maria!” Tana Maria ikilaala nager kini, to itoori mi iso: “Wai, Rabboni!” (Rabboni, ina Iburu kalñan. Mi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu’.) To ila mi iteeqi.

¹⁷ Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Wa! Zem yo. Pa ingi añsala ki Tamañ zen. Miili ma la ki tiziñ bizin, mi so pizin ta kembei: Ingi be añmiili ma añsala ki Tamañ. Mi ni Tomoyom tomini. Mi ni Anutu tio, mi Anutu tiom tomini.” *

¹⁸ Tana Maria ila ipet kizin nanñan, mi isotaara zin ta kembei: “Nio añre kat Merere pa motonj.” Mi iso zin pa sua ta Yesu iso pini na.

*Yesu ipet kizin nanñan kini
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)*

¹⁹ Indeeñe aigule mataana kana tana ka mbeñ na, zin nanñan ki Yesu tilup zin lela ruumu lelene. Mi kataama ila ma tuñ. Pa timoto zin Yuda tau. Timbotmbot mi molo som na, Yesu ipet kizin mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.” ²⁰ To iso zin pa namaana mi ngiliini, mi zin tire i mi tikilaali kembei ni Merere kizin. Tabe ikam ma lelen ambai ma tau ambai kat. ²¹ To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Leleyom ambai. Ingi nio ango yom ma kala, kembei ta Tamañ ingo yo ma añmar i.” * ²² Tona iwi Bubunñana ma ila pizin mi iso: “Kakam Bubunñan Potomñana ta ima na. ²³ Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kini kek, na niom irao kopomboli ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Anutu ireege sanaana ku kek.’ * Mi sombe kereege pini som, nako sanaana kini tana imbotmbot men.” *

Yesu ipet ki Tomas

²⁴ Yesu ipet kizin nanñan kini na, kizin ta, zaana Tomas, ni zinan timbotmbot som. Tomas tana zaana toro Didimus. * ²⁵ Tana kaimer, Tomas ila ipet kizin, mi zin tiso Yesu uruunu pini. Tiso: “Ai, niam amre Merere kiti kek.” Tamen Tomas ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wa, ina sa kapakaam na. Nio añurla som. Kena so ituñ añre kat kiruunju muriini mi izi muriini pa motonj, mi nomonj ilela, to añurla.”

²⁶ Aigule lamata mi ru ilae na, nanñan kini tilup zin mini ma timbotmbot. Mi kataama ta boozomen tikotkaala lup. Indeeñe tana, Tomas tomini zinan timbotmbot. Molo som na, Yesu ipet la mazwan mi iso: “Leleyom ambai.” ²⁷ Mi mataana ila ki Tomas, to iso pini: “Lelem iwe ru ndabok. Mar ma nomom ilela kiruunju muriini mi izi muriini, mibe urla.”

²⁸ To Tomas iso pini ma iso: “Oo, nonoono kat. Nu Merere tio, mi Anutu tio!”

²⁹ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Nu re kat yo kek, tana urla. Mi wal ta sombe tire kat yo som, mi tamen tiurla, na zin ko menmeen zin pa kampeñana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.” *

Ro ti ka uunu

³⁰ Indeeñe ta Yesu zinan nanñan kini tiwwa na, ni itooro mos boozomen ma tire kat pa matan. Tamen mos boozomen tana, kan mbol ise ro ti som. * ³¹ Mi sua boozomen ta imbot se ro ti, ina be ipei ngar tiom mi kuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia mi Anutu Lutuunu nonoono. Mi sombe kuurla kini, inako ni ndomoono pa, mi kakam mbotñana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. *

21

Yesu ipet ki nanñan kini isu yok tatiliunñana Tiberias ka peende

¹ Kaimer to Yesu ila ipet kizin nanñan kini isu yok tatiliunñana Tiberias ka peende. Ipet ta kembei: ² Simon Petrus, Tomas (ta zaana toro Didimus na), Natanael (ni kar kini Kana ta Galilea na), Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, mi nanñan ru tomen ta zinan timbotmbot. ³ To Simon Petrus isu mi iso pa waene bizin tana. Iso: “Nio ingi añla añwaaza kanda i.” Mi zin pakan tiso: “Soom. Niam ko itañan.” Tana tise woonggo mi tila, to titekteeqi ma mankwono. Tamen tikam ye sa som. * ⁴ Lele imarmar mi Yesu ila ipet ma imendernder su peende. Mi tire la pini, tamen tikilaali som. ⁵ To ni iwi la pizin ma iso: “Ou tiziñan, kakam koyom ye sa?”

Mi tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, som kat.”

* **20:17:** Ibr 2:11+ * **20:21:** Mt 28:19 * **20:23:** Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na, ta kembei: ‘Niom sombe kereege sanaana ki tomtom sa, na sanaana kini reegeñana.’ * **20:23:** Mt 16:19+, 18:18 * **20:24:** Yo 11:16, 14:5 * **20:29:** Yo 3:16; 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 * **20:30:** Yo 21:25 * **20:31:** Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 * **21:3:** Lu 5:4+

⁶ To ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kena kotoombo ma kipiri pu isula ki nomoyom woono ten.” Tana tipiri pu isula. Beso tiyo ma ise na, tirao som. Pa ye tila ma bok kat. ⁷ Tona nanġar ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, iso lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ouo, inga Merere tau!” Petrus ilenġ sua kini tana, na loġa men mi iur mburu kini mat kana ila niini mini, mi ilu i sula ma ilela pa peende. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi nanġar pakan, zin timbot woongo mi tiyaaru pu ta bok pa ye na, mi tito i ma tilela pa peende. Pa zin timbot molo pa peende som. Tilela peende, to tire narabu ma ye imbot sala you. ¹⁰ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ye ta buri kakam ma kele na, pakan imar.”

¹¹ Tana Simon Petrus ipera ma isala woongo, mi iyaaru pu raama ye ma ilela pa peende. Pu tina, ye tilela ma bok kat mabe rek. Mi ye ta sorok som. Ye ta bibip men. Mi tinin zin na irao tomtolamata, tomtooru, laamuru mi tel (153). ¹² To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar ma kakan kini.” Nanġar kini tiute: Ni Merere kizin. Tamen tasa kwoono ikam kak ma iwi kati som. ¹³ To Yesu namaana ila pa narabu ma ye mi irai pizin. *

¹⁴ Yesu imeete mi imanġa mini pa naala na, ipet kizin nanġar kini pa ru. Mi toro ti ta iwe tel pa.

Yesu iur Petrus pa uraata mini

¹⁵ Zin tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iwi Simon Petrus ma iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, parei? Nu lelem pio ma ilip pa zin pakan taiġi, som som?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere, nu ute nio leleġ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Kena putu zin sipsip tio lutunlutun.” *

¹⁶ To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio ilip, som som?” Mi ni ipekel kalġaana ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute nio leleġ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Kena motom pizin sipsip tio.”

¹⁷ To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio, som som?” Tabe Petrus leleene ipata. Pa Yesu ikam wiġana tana pini pa tel kek. Tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute koronġ ta boozomen. Nu ute nio leleġ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Putu zin sipsip tio. * ¹⁸ Nio anġo kat pu ta kembei: Indeenġ ta nu kaibinġom na, itum urur mburu ku. Mi lele swoi ta nu lelem pa be la na, nu la men. Tamen kaimer, sombe we kolman, nako swooro nomom ma ila, mi tomtom toro ko iur mburu ku ila nim, mi iyaaru u ma la pa lele ta nu lelem pa som i.” ¹⁹ Sua ti, Yesu iso se ki meetenġana ki Petrus. Pa kaimer meetenġana kini tana ko iwe zaala be

Anutu zaana iwe biibi. Mi Yesu iso pini mini ma iso: “To yo!” *

Nanġar ta Yesu leleene pini ilip

²⁰ To Petrus mataana imiili na, ire nanġar ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni ito zin ma zinġan tila. Muġġu indeenġe ta tikanan kini na, nanġar tana, ta imbot kolouġana pa Yesu mi iwi i pa asinġ tabe iuri la ka koi bizin naman. * ²¹ Tana Petrus mataana ila kini, mi iwi Yesu pini ma iso: “Biibi, mi parei pa tomtom tinġa?”

²² Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, ina nio itunġ tau. Sombe leleġ be ni imbotmbot ma irao anġmiili ma anġmar mini, ina koronġ ku som. Ina koronġ tio. Tamen nu to yo.”

²³ Uunu tina ta kaimer sua irak ma irao nanġar kini ta boozomen ma tiso nanġar kini tana ko irao imeete som. Tamen Yesu iso sua ta kembei som. Ni iso men ta kembei: “Sombe nio leleġ be nanġar tinġa imbotmbot ma irao anġmiili ma anġmar mini, ina koronġ tio. Mi ina koronġ ku som.”

²⁴ Nanġar tana, ta ire kat koronġ ta boozomen taiġi. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi ibeede ise ro ti. Mi niam amute: Sua kini na, sua tġonoono men. *

Sua pemetġana

²⁵ Yesu ikam uraata boozomen. Tamen uraata kini pakan tibeede se ro som. Mibe tibeede ma imap lup, so ro tana munġaana ka tieene. Sombe totoombo be tuurpe muriini isu toono ti, nako tarao som. *

* **21:13:** Yo 6:11; Nġo 10:41 * **21:15:** Nġo 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 * **21:17:** Lu 22:61+ * **21:19:** Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14
* **21:20:** Yo 13:23+ * **21:24:** Yo 19:35 * **21:25:** Yo 20:30

Uraata Kizin Ngonjana Ki Yesu

¹⁻³ O Tiopilus, sua mi uraata mataana kan boozomen ta munju Yesu ikam, ta anbeede se ro tio mataana kana. *³

⁴ Aigule ta na, ni zinan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini, mi ni iur sua pizin ma iso: “Kozo kezem Yerusalem loŋa pepe. Kombot mi kazza. Pa koronj ta Tamarj imbuk sua pa, ta inji be iur ŋonoono i. Ka sua ta nio anso ma kelenj kek.”⁵ Yoan, ni ikam yok men pizin tomtom. Mi niom na, molo som to Anutu ikam Bubunjana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.”⁶

*Yesu isala pa saamba
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

⁶ Tana zin wal ta zinan Yesu timbotmbot na, tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, parei? Ingi nol tabe pamender yam Israel mini be amkam peeze pa toono i?”⁷

⁷ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “O, uraata tina ka nol, ina imbot la Tamarj itunu leleene. Pa ni ta imboro. Mi ina niom koronj tiom be kuute na som.”⁸ Mi kelenj. Bubunjana Potomjana isombe imar ma isalakaala yom, toinabe kakam mburaana, mi kamaŋga mi kosoyaara uruj pizin tomtom be kopombol sua tio. Ko kakam isu Yerusalem munju, mana kapa pa Yudea, to kala pa Samaria, mi kala karao lele pakaana ta boozomen.”⁹

⁹ Yesu iposop sua tana, to tizem ruumu mi tisala pa lele mbukuunu Olib. Tirre i, mi miiri tieene izukkaali, mi Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba.¹⁰ Matan izalla be tirre kinkiini i, mi molo som na, wal ru tipet kizin ma zinan timendernder. Mburu kizin kokoujan men. Timanŋa na tiso:¹¹ “O niom tomtom ki Galilea, parei ta kemendernder mi motoyom izalla pa saamba? Kelenj. Yesu ta Anutu ikami ma izem yom mi isala pa saamba a, kaimer ni kola imiili mini ma isu ta kembena.”¹²

Matias ikel Yudas

¹² To tizem abal Olib, mi timiili mini ma tisala pa Yerusalem. (Lele mbukuunu tana imbot koloujana pa Yerusalem. Sombe tasala, na irao aigule potomjana ka pai.)¹³⁻¹⁴

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tipet kar na, tisala ruumu leleene kor kana ta tiluplup zin pa i. Zin ta tingi: Petrus ziru Yoan, mi Yems, Andreas, Pilip, Tomas, Patolomai, Matai, Yems toro ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta ti-sombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin pa Israel na), mi Yudas ta Yems lutuunu na. Zinan Maria ta Yesu naana i, mi moori pakan, mi Yesu tiziipi bizin tomini. Zin tana koronj to tiparluplup zin mi tizunzuj.

¹⁵ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilup zin. Zin ko kembei tomtom lamata tomtom (120). To Petrus imanŋa mi iso ta kembei. ¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, kere. Munju, Yesu ipeikat Yudas mi itinan tawwa mi takamam uraata ki Merere tingi. Tamen ni isu mi iwe zaala pa Yesu ka koi bizin, ta tikami. To ikam mbulu kini sananjanana tana ka pat, mi isu ingiimi toono pakaana pa. To ila itop su toono, mi ipetepaala kopoono ma koponkopon ipet. Mi zin Yerusalem kan ta munjanana men tilen, tabe tipaata toono tana la zitun kaljan ma tiso Akeldama. (Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei ‘Toono ki sij.’) Mbulu tana ka sua, munju Bubunjana Potomjana iswe la ki Dabit.”²⁰ Pa mboe sunjanana kana ta ki Dabit iso ta kembei:

Muriini ta ni imbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

Tomtom sa ko imbotmbot pa som.*

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata.”²¹ Sua tana iur ŋonoono kek. Pa Merere sua kini ta boozomen bela iur ŋonoono. ²¹⁻²² Tana tomtom sa bela imar mi injal yam ma munjoyam mini. Naso amap ma ampombol sua pa manjanana ki Yesu. Tana tere tomtom kiti sa tau igabgaaba iti, mi itinan Yesu tawwa. Indeeŋe tau uraata ki Yoan pa yok kamjan, mi imar imar ma aigule ta Anutu ikami ma izem ti, mi isala pa saamba mini.”²³

²³ Petrus iso sua tana, to tiur wal ru: Yosep Barsabas ta zaana toro Yastus na, mi Matias. ²⁴ Tipamender ziru zan makinj to, tisuj. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ute leleyam lup kek. Tana wal ru ti, so yam pa tomtom ingoi ta itum roogi”²⁵ be ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe njonjana ku mi ikam uraata pu. Pa Yudas ta ipizil ndemeene pa uraata ku, mi imeete ma ila lene pa muriini tau nu ur pini

* **1:1-3:** Ro mataana kana tana, ina uruunu ambaijana ta Lukas ibeede. Sua mi uraata kini tana imar imar ma Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba mini. Mi inji be anseeŋe sua tio pa sua mi uraata kini pakan. Indeeŋe tau Yesu imeete mi imanŋa mini, mi aigule tomtooru ta iparto i tana na, ni ila iwedek kizin njonjana kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na. Mi izwe itunu pizin pa zaala boozo. Pa isombe zin tire kati. Naso tiute kat tau ni imanŋa kek. Mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi ikam ma Bubunjana Potomjana iso zin pa uraata pakan tomini. * **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ * **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Ngo 2:33 * **1:5:** Lu 3:16 * **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 * **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ * **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Ngo 2:1+ * **1:9:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:50+ * **1:10:** Lu 24:4 * **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Tur 1:7 * **1:12:** Lu 24:52 * **1:16-19:** Mbo 41:9; Mt 27:3+; Yo 6:70+ * **1:20:** Mbo 69:25 * **1:20:** Mbo 109:8 * **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+ * **1:24:** Yo 2:25; Tur 2:23

pataanja kek na.”²⁶ To tikam ma Matias zana ana ipet. Tabe Matias ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ki Yesu, mi inggal zin laamuru mi ta ma ila imun mini.

2

Bubunjana Potomjana isu

¹ Indeeje aigule ki Pentekos * na, zin urlanjana kan timap ma tilup zin ma timbotmbot.*² Mi molo som na, tilej koronj kembei ta miiri biibi i. Imbul ki saamba, mi isu ma izeebe ruumu leleene ta timbotmbot pa i.*³ To tire koronj kembei ta you miaana ipet, mi imureege ma isala tomtom tatarja uten ma ikot zin.*⁴ Tana Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe zin wal tana lup, mi iparau- rau kwon ma tiso sua ila karkari kaljan.*

⁵ Indeeje tana, zin Yuda boozo ta timbotmbot lejaleja irao lele pakaana ta boozomen na, zin tila timbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. Zin wal ki titoto mbulu ki Anutu.⁶ Timbotmbot mi tilej la pa, to timokor la pataanja. Mi zin wal ta Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe zin na, sua kizin ikam ma iwal biibi tau ngar kizin imap. Pa tilejlej kat la pa zitun kaljan tau.⁷ Tabe kwon itaanda mi tikamam ngar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, a niom, wal tingi tikam parei kembei? Zin ingi sa Galilea kan men.⁸ Mi parei ta iti tomtom tatarja teleylej zin tizzo sua lala itundu kaljanda kat kembei?”⁹ Iti tamar pa lele pakaana ki Partia, Midia, mi Elam, mi Mesopotamia, Yudea mi Kapadosia, mi Pontus ma Asia,¹⁰⁻¹¹ mi Pirigia ma Pampilia, mi Aikuptu, mi lele pakaana ki Libia ta koloujana pa Kairini na, mi Krit mi Arabia. Mi tomtom kiti pakan timar pa Rom tomini. Mi zin Rom kan na, pakan zin Yuda ngonono. Mi pakan na, zin wal ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i. Tamen sua ta wal taijingi tikamam pa Anutu uraata kini bibip, ta iti tamap teleylej la itundu kaljanda.”¹² Tana zin iwal tana kwon taanda lup. Pa tikankaana pa mbulu tingi. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ingi parei?”¹³ Mi pakan na, tikam senje pizin ma tiso: “Ou, niom iwal, ingi sa tiwin na.”

Mos ta Petrus ikam pizin iwal biibi

¹⁴ Petrus zinjanzin zin ngonjana laamuru mi ta timbotmbot, mi imanga na iso ma kaljaana biibi. Iso: “Niom Yuda mi niom wal boozomen ta kombotmbot Yerusalem i, kungun taljeyom pio, mi nio ko anjo yom pa mbulu tingi ka uunu.*¹⁵ Niom koso zin wal

tingi tiwin. Mi ingi zonj ise zen. Lak, winnjana sa, tiwinin pa mazwaana ta kembei? Som.*¹⁶ Kelenj. Mbulu ti ka sua, ta Anutu kwoono Yoel iso ta munju kek. Mi ingi buri iur ngonono i. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁷ Anutu iso: Indeeje mazwaana kaimer kana ma uraata tio iso ipet kat mat, † na nio kola anjam Bubunjon ma isalakaala tomtom ta munjaana men.

To lutuyom bizin ma lutuyom moori bizin ko tiwe nio kwonj mi tiso kaljon pizin tomtom.

Mi zin nanjanj kaibiim ko tikeenetondo.

Mi Anutu ko iswe koronj pakan pizin kolman ila miunjana.*

¹⁸ Mi zin mbesoonjo mi mbesoonjo moori tio ta kembena.

Indeeje mazwaana tana na, nio ko anjam Bubunjon ma isalakaala zin.*

¹⁹ Mi nio ko anjam uraata bibip ma ipet sala manjaanajana,

mi anjam mos mburanjan isu toono tomini. Ko kembei ta sij, you, mi you kakoi ta buk ma ise i.

²⁰ Pa zonj kola iyaara mini som, mi lele zugut. Mi puulu mataana ko isinjij.

Uraata tana kola ipet munju, mana nol biibi ki Merere be iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat.*

²¹ Mi wal boozomen ta so titaanjoro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.*

²² “Tana niom tomtom ki Israel, kelenj sua tingi. Uraata mburanjan mi mos bibip ta Yesu ki Nasaret ikam la mazwoyom na, niom kuute lup kek. Uraata ta Anutu ipomboli ma ikam, ina iswe i kembei: Ni Anutu ingo i.*²³ Anutu, ni itunu ngar kini mi iur Yesu pataanja kek be ima nomoyom. Tanata niomjan zin Rom kan tau titoto tutu som na, kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana.*

²⁴ Tamen meetejana irao ikisi na som. Pa Anutu itatke i pa meetejana mburaana, mi iwiti ma burup ma imanga pa naala.*²⁵ Ka sua, Dabit iso ta munju kek. Pa iso:

Nio anje Merere imbotmbot kerej uunu totomen.

Ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam yo ma anjtop na som.

²⁶ Ingi tabe ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat, mi anjo sua raama menmeen yo.

* **2:1:** Pentekos, ina sunnjana biibi ta kizin Yuda. Zin tilup zin pa Pasoba, mi aigule tomtooru laamuru ilae, to Pentekos ipet. * **2:1:** Kam 23:16 * **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 * **2:3:** Kam 3:2; Mt 3:11 * **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Ngo 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6 * **2:14:** Mt 16:19 * **2:15:** 1Tes 5:7 † **2:17:** Mazwaana kaimer kana imanga pa meetejana mi manjanjana ki Yesu. Mi ko ila ila ma toono swoono. Mi ka kilalan biibi na uraata ki Bubunjana Potomjana. * **2:17:** Yesa 44:3; Ezek 39:29; Yo 7:37+ * **2:18:** Ngo 21:9 * **2:20:** Mt 24:29+, 27:45 * **2:21:** Yoel 2:28+; Ngo 4:12; Ro 10:13 * **2:22:** Yo 5:36 * **2:23:** Yesa 53:10; Ngo 4:28 * **2:24:** Lu 24:5; Ngo 3:15

Nonoono, nio ko anjmeete. Pa nio tomtom toono koŋ.

Tamen koporŋ rru som. Ingi anjbotmbot mi anjurur motoŋ pu men tau.

²⁷ Pa nu irao zem yo ma anjmeete mi anjsula Andewa be anjot na som.

Nu irao zem mbesooŋ ku potomjana ma ibuuzu na som.

²⁸ Nu patooŋ yo pa zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana.

Mi nu ko kam yo ma anjot su kerem uunu, mi kam ma leleŋ ndabok men.*

²⁹ “O atorjan mi tiziŋan. Nio leleŋ be anso kat yom pa tumbundu Dabit. Ni imeete ma titwi i ta muŋgu kek. Ma naala kini ta imbotmbot men kar ti.* ³⁰ Tamen Dabit, ni Anutu kwoono. Mi ni iute tau Anutu imbuk sua mboljana pini be kaimer to iur popoŋana kini sa ma iwe king kembei ni itunu.* ³¹ Ni ire mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Tanata iso pa maŋaŋana ki Mesia, mi iso Anutu ko irao izemi ma imeete mi isula Andewa be imbot na som. Mi irao izemi ma ibuuzu na som.*

³² “Mi Yesu ta amzzo yom pini i, ta Anutu iwiti ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala. Niam ta boozomen ti amre kat pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. ³³ Ni, Anutu ipakuri, mi iuri ma imbot la namaana woono. Mi Tamaana ikam Bubujana Potomjana pini kek. Ito itunu sua kini mbukjana tau. Bubujana tana, ta Yesu kadoono ikam ma isalakaala yam, mi ingi kere mi keleŋ i.* ³⁴ Mi Dabit itunu na, isala saamba som. Tamen ni iso ta kembei. Iso: Merere iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei: Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono i

³⁵ ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise ŋguren.*

³⁶ “Tana niom Israel ta munjana men, keleŋ kat. Yesu ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranana, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe Merere mi Mesia.”

Wal boozomen tiurla

³⁷ Tomtom tileŋ la pa sua tana ma ambai som. Pa sua ingal zin. To tisu na tiso pa Petrus bizin. Tiso: “Wai toyamjan, kenako amkam parei?”*

³⁸ Petrus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozo kamap kotooro leleyom, mi kakam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Naso sanaana tiom ila ne, mi ni ipomoozo yom ma ikam Bubujana Potomjana piom.* ³⁹ Pa sua mbukjana ti, ingi ima pa niom Israel niomjan lutuyom bizin,

mi zin iwal karkari ta timbot lele molo na tomini. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe Merere Anutu kiti iboobo zin na, sua mbukjana tinji imar pizin.*”

⁴⁰ Petrus iso sua tinji men som. Kwoono imbol pizin pa sua boozomen. Pa isombe ikam zin ma tiurla ki Krisi. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Motoyom ingal mi kuru zaala pa ituyom be kombot ambai. Pa ingi kombot la wal sananjan lelen. Kokena niomjan kala leyom.*” ⁴¹ Aigule tana na, zin tau tiurla Petrus kaljana, mi tikam yok mi tila tigaaba zin wal urlanana kan na, zin ko kembei munjana tel (3,000) ma ingi. ⁴² Mi zin tiurur kat lelen pa sua kizin ngonjana ki Yesu, mi tiluplup zin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana.

Mbulu kizin wal mataana kan ki Krisi

⁴³ Zin ngonjana ki Yesu tikamam uraata bibip mi titortooro mos boozo. Tabe tomtom ta boozomen tire mi timoto kan. Pa tire kat Anutu mburaana tau.* ⁴⁴ Mi zin urlanana kan tiluplup zin, mi tiparkamam zin ma ambai. Tomtom sa irao kwoono imbol pa koronj kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i na som. Koronj kizin ta munjana men, ta tiparrai pizin men.* ⁴⁵ Pa tikamam mburooŋ pa koronj kizin, mi tiparrai pizin pakan ta len som i. Tabe zin ta boozomen len koronj irao.* ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mi aigule ta boozomen tilala ma tiluplup zin su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tiparluplup zin la rumu kizin kizin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana. Mi tikanan kini raama lelen ambai men, mi tiwidit Anutu zaana. Paso, tiur kat lelen pini. Tana tomtom timap ma lelen pizin. Mi zin wal ta Merere ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, ni ipangutŋguutu zin ikot aigule ta boozomen, ma tilala tigabgaaba zin wal urlanana kan.

3

Petrus iurpe tomtom kumbu kaamanana ta

¹ Aigule ta, zoŋ mataana ikam tel na, Petrus ziru Yoan tisala pa Urum Merere. Pa sunjana rou kana be imanga. ² Ziru tiwwa ma tisala na, tomtom kaamanana ta, tikami ma tiuri su urum kwoono ta tipaata be Kataama Kwoono ta Ambainana Kat na. Tomtom tana, naana ipeebi na, ni ta kembeanana. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiziŋziji ma timar, mi tiuri mi imbotmbot. Beso tomtom timar be tiloondo pa urum na, izarra namaana pizin pa le koronj. ³ Ikamam ta kembea, mi ire Petrus ziru Yoan tila mabe tilela. To isuŋ ziru pa le pat. ⁴ Ziru tigeede

* **2:28:** Mbo 16:8+ * **2:29:** 1Kin 2:10; Ngo 13:35+ * **2:30:** 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11 * **2:31:** Mbo 16:10

* **2:33:** Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 * **2:35:** Mbo 110:1 * **2:37:** Ibr 4:12 * **2:38:** Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Ngo 3:19 * **2:39:**

Yesa 57:19; Yo 10:16; Ngo 14:27; Ep 2:13+ * **2:40:** Ga 1:4; Pil 2:15 * **2:43:** Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 * **2:44:** Lu

12:33, 18:22; Ngo 4:32+ * **2:45:** 2Kor 8:13

su pini, mi Petrus iso: “Motom mar!”⁵ Tana tomtom imbot mi iur mataana pizin. Pa indemeere iso ko tikam le koronj sa.

⁶Tamen Petrus iso pini. Iso: “A barau, pat silba mi gol na, lej sa som. Mi koronj ta, ta imbotmbot i. Ingi be anjam pu. Nio anjo pu pa Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret zaana: Manganja mi pa!”⁶

⁷⁻⁸To iteege su pa namaana woono mi iwiti. Beso burup na imanjanja to, sinj iloondo pa kumbuunu uranuran, mi iya-maana kembei kuliini ikam pirik. Ipa ma ila ri, to ilulu i raama menmeeni biibi, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana, mi zinan tilela pa urum.⁹ Wal matan la na, tire ni iwwa mi ipakurkur Anutu ma ikamam.¹⁰ Mi tikilaali kembei ni ta munju imbotmbot Kataama Kwoono ta Ambainjana Kat, mi izarra namaana pa le pat. Tabe timurur pa mbulu ta ipet pini na, mi kwon itaanda. Tikam ngar pini ma tirao som.

Mos ta Petrus ikam su Urum Merere kwoono

¹¹Tomtom tana isou kiskis Petrus ziru Yoan ma zinan timbotmbot, mi iwal biibi tilonloondo ma tila kizin ta Pooto ki Salumo a. Pa timurur pa mos ta ipet na.¹² Petrus ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: “O niom Israel, parei ta kumurur pa uraata tingi mi kegeede yam? Tomtom ti, niam amkami ma ipa pa ituyam mburoyam, som mbulu tiam sa ta ndabokjana i na som.¹³ Kelej kat. Anutu ki tumbundu bizin, Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ina ni ikam mbesoonjo kini Yesu ma isala saamba kek be ikam zaana biibi. Mi Yesu tana, ta ikam mbulu tingi. Ni ta kakami ma ila be tipuni na. Pilatus ire i ma iso izemi. Mi niom koso: ‘E-e. Niam leleyam pini som. Puni ma imeete.’¹⁴ Kere. Tomtom potomjana mi ndeenjanana, ta niom leleyom pini som. Mi tomtom sananjanana ta ipunun zin tomtom, ta koso pizin ma tiputke i mi ima tiom na.¹⁵ Tana ni ta mbotjana mata yaryaraanana katuunu i, ta niom kupuni ma imeete. Tamen ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala. Niam tingi amre kat ki motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua i.¹⁶ Mi kosa sa som. Yesu zaana tau. Waende ti, niom kuute patajana kini kek. Mi ni iurla mi ipase pa Yesu zaana, tanata ikami ma niom ta boozomen kere ni niini ndabok.”

¹⁷“O atonjan ma tizijan, nio anjute. Ina niomjan zin bibip tiom kikilaala Yesu som, tanata kakam mbulu tana pini.”¹⁸ Mi ina

zaala ki Anutu tau. Ni itunu ipazal, bekenaa sua kini boozomen ta munju iso la ki kwoono bizin na iur ngonono. Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mesia kini ko ire yoyoujana biibi.¹⁹ Tana niom kere be kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananjanana, mi kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kala ki Anutu. Naso ni imus sanaana tiom mi ila ne. Mi niom so kakam ta kembei, inako Merere ipayaryaara yom,²⁰ mi injo Mesia ta ni itunu iuri piom na ma imiili mini.²¹ Pa ni bela imbotmbot men ta saamba a ma irao mazwaana tabe Anutu iurpe koronj ta boozomen pa ambai mini. Ito sua kini mbukjana ta iso la ki kwoono bizin ta munju kek na.²² Pa Mose iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere Anutu tiom ko ipamender tomtom tiom sa ma iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i. Mi niom kozo kelej la kaljaana pa koronj ta munjaana men.²³ Mi sombe tomtom sa ilenji som, nako Anutu ipambiriizi i ma ila lene kat. Kokena igaaba wal kini.²⁴

²⁴“Tana kere. Pa munju ta Anutu kwoono Samuel mi imar na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua pa mazwaana ta tingi.”²⁵ Ingi matamur ki Anutu kwoono bizin, ta imar kiti tomtom ta popojana kizin i. Pa sua mbukjana kini ta ni ikam la ki tumbundu bizin, ta ingi iur ngonono piti i. Motoyom ingal sua ta munju iso pa Abaraam na. Isombe

Popojana ku ko iwe zaala be kamperjana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.²⁶

²⁶“Tana kere. Anutu ipei mbesoonjo kini Yesu ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Mi ni isombe ipumuunju kamperjana kini piom. Tanata ingi ikam Yesu urunu ma imar piom munju, bekenaa ikam yom ma kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananjanana.”

4

Tipamender Petrus ziru Yoan

¹Petrus ziru Yoan tizzo sua pizin tomtom, mi zin patoronjanana kan pakan zinan biibi kizin menderjan ta timborro Urum Merere i, mi zin sadusi pakan timar.² Timar raama keten malmal kat pa Petrus ziru Yoan. Pa ziru tikamam sua pizin tomtom mi tizzo ta kembei: Wal ta so tisekap la ki Yesu, nako timanja mini pa naala.³ Mi roror kek. Tana tila ma fikiskis zin, mi tiur zin lela

☆ **3:6:** Ngo 14:10 ☆ **3:7-8:** Ngo 5:15+, 9:34+, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ ☆ **3:13:** Kam 3:6; Lu 23:18+ ☆ **3:14:** Lu 23:18+ ☆ **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Ngo 1:8, 2:24,32+ ☆ **3:16:** Lu 17:19; Ngo 4:10 ☆ **3:17:** Lu 23:34; Ngo 13:27; 1Kor 2:8; 1Tim 1:13 ☆ **3:18:** Mbo 22; Yesa 53:5+; Lu 24:26,44; Ngo 2:23; 1Pe 1:10+ ☆ **3:19:** Ngo 2:38 ☆ **3:20:** Ngo 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 ☆ **3:21:** Mt 19:28; Ro 8:19+; 2Pe 3:13 ☆ **3:23:** Lo 18:15+; Ngo 7:37 ☆ **3:24:** Lu 24:27 ☆ **3:25:** Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ga 3:8 ☆ **3:26:** Ngo 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 ☆ **4:2:** Mt 22:23; Ngo 17:18

ruumu sanaana pataanja be tinaama sua. Ziru be timbot tana, mi tikeene ma aigule toro. ⁴ Mi zin tomtom tau tilej sua kizin na, boozomen tiurla. Tabe tila tigaaba zin ta munjonan na, to zan isala kat. Zin tomtom tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

⁵ Aigule toro na, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, zinan zin mboronjan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tilup zin su Yerusalem. ⁶ Mi bibip kizin wal patoronjana kan ta Anas, Kaipas, Yoan, mi Alisande na, mi wal kizin pakan, zinan tau. ⁷ Timbotmbot, mi tikam Petrus ziru Yoan ma timar na, tipamender ziru ila keren uunu. To tiwi zin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kakam uraata ti pa asinj zaana mi mburaana?”*

⁸ To Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe Petrus, mi imanja to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom peeze koyom mi niom mboronjan. ⁹ Parei? Koozi niom kosombe kiwi yam pa mbulu ambainjana tau ipet pa tomtom kaamanjana ti, mi zaala tau ni niini ambai, ta koboobo yam i? ¹⁰ Nakena niom ta boozomen kelenj kat. Mi niom men som. Zin Israel ta munjaana men. Ingi kosa sa som. Mi Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaraanana, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala na. Ina ni zaana mi mburaana, ta ikam ma niom kere tomtom kaamanjana tainji niini ambai mi imendernder la motoyom i.” ¹¹ Yesu ta munju tibeede ka sua ta kembei:

Pat ta niom wal tau kowwo ruumu na, motoyom repiili mi kipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.*

¹² “Ni itutamen ta ulaanja kiti. Sombetu ulaanja la ki tomtom toro sa, ina tarao tendeeje som. Pa tomtom ta tirao toono ti, na sa zaana irao iuulu kat iti ma tombot ndabok na som. Pa Anutu iur ni itutamen.”*

¹³ Timbotmbot mi tire Petrus ziru Yoan timoto som mi tizzo katkat sua, to timurur pizin. Pa tiute zin tomtom kar kan men. Tila skul biibi som. Tana tikilaala zin kembei zinan Yesu tiwwa tau. ¹⁴ Mi tire tomtom ta tiurpe i ma niini ambai i, zinan timender ma timbotmbot, tabe len sua sa som mi timaane men. ¹⁵ To tiser Petrus ziru Yoan pa lupjana kizin ma tipera mat, mi zin be tiso kan sua. ¹⁶ Mi timanja na tiparwi zin. Tiso: “Lak, inji kozo ko takam parei pizin? Pa mos biibi ta ziru tikam na, ina ipet kat mat, mi iwal biibi ta timbot Yerusalem i tiute lup kek. Tana iti tosombe takam be tawatkaala, nako takam ma tarao som.” ¹⁷ Mi bela tupunmeete sua tingi ma

imborene kat. Kokena irak ma wal pakan tilej mi tiurla. Kozo takam sua pamotonjana pizin mi tepeteke zin be tiso sua pa tomtom sa pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.”

¹⁸ Tiso makin, to tiboobo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tile mini na, kwon imbol pizin be tikam sua sa pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.* ¹⁹ Tamen ziru tipekel ma tiso: “Wai, kena niom ituyom kitiiri. Ko parei? Amleñ la niom kalñoyom, som Anutu kalñaana? Mbulu injoi ta indeenje pa Anutu mataana?”* ²⁰ Pa koronj biibi ta niam amre mi amleñ kek. Tana inji irao amaane na som. Ko amzzo men ta kembei.”

²¹ Tiso ta kembei, tabe zin bibip tisu ma tise pizin, mi tikam sua pamotonjana pizin mini. Mana tizem zin ma tila. Tana zin bibip tana tiru zaala be tiseeze matan ma som. Pa iwal timap tire uraata tana ma lelen ambai mi tipakur Anutu pa. ²² Pa tomtom kaamanjana ta mos tana ipet pini ma niini ndabok na, ndaama kini ilip pa tomtooru kek.

Sunjjana kizin wal urlanjan kan

²³ Petrus ziru Yoan tiyooto na, kanjan ma tila ki waen bizin, mi tiso zin pa sua ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin mboronjan tikam pizin na. ²⁴ To waen bizin tilej na, tilup lelen mi tikam sunjjana ila ki Anutu ta kembei. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ta mburom keskeezenjom mi koronj imap katuunu. Nu ur saamba mi toono, mi tai raama koronj boozomen men ta timbot pa.”*

²⁵ Itum Bubunjom Potomjana ta ikam peeze pa tumbuyam Dabit ta mbesoonjo ku na, ma iso ta kembei:

Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?

Wal matan munjan timburmbuuru sorok paso?

²⁶ Zin king ki toono zinan zin peeze kan tilup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be zinan Merere mi Mesia kini tiporou.*

²⁷ “Mi inji sua tingi iur njoono kek. Pa nu itum roogo mbesoonjo ku potomjana Yesu, mi uri ma iwe Mesia. Tamen Erot ziru Pilatus zinan zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin Israel, ta tilup zin su kar biibi ti mi tipuni ma imeete.”* ²⁸ Mi timanja ma tikam mbulu ti na, itoptop la zaala tau nu itum lelem iur pa pataanja kek be ipet ta kembena.* ²⁹ Merere, sua pamotonjana ta tikamam piam i, nu lenj kek. Tana pombol niam mbesoonjo ku be amoto pepe, mibe amender mboljanana pa sua ku kamjana.* ³⁰ Swe mburom mi urpe zin metenjan mi kam mos bibip pakan ma

* 4:7: Mt 21:23 * 4:10: Ngo 3:13+ * 4:11: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * 4:12: Mt 1:21; Yu 14:6; Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:13 * 4:16: Yo 11:47 * 4:18: Ngo 5:28,40 * 4:19: Ngo 5:29 * 4:24: Kam 20:11 * 4:26: Mbo 2:1+
* 4:27: Lu 23:7+ * 4:28: Ngo 2:23 * 4:29: Ngo 3:13, 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14

ipet pa mbesoonjo ku potomnjana Yesu zaana.”

³¹ Tisurj makin, to kembei ta yenyeenje itok pa lele tau tilup zin pa i, mi Bubunjana Potomnjana izeebe zin ta boozomen. Tana timoto som, mi timender mbolnjana pa Anutu sua kini soyaaranjana.*

Zin urlanjana kan tiparlup lelen

³² Zin urlanjana kan ta munjaana men len mi njar kizin iwe tamen. Mi tomtom sa irao kwoono mbol pa koronj kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i som. Koronj kizin ta munjaana men, ta tiparrai pizin men.* ³³ Mi uraata kizin ngonjana ta tipombolmbol sua pa manganjana ki Merere Yesu na, mburaana biibi. Mi kampejnana biibi imbotmbot raama zin urlanjana kan ta boozomen. ³⁴ Mi tomtom kizin sa imbot njoobo som. Pa zin ta len toono mi ruumu na, tiurur njomo pa. Beso tikam ka pat, ³⁵ to tikam ma tiur la kizin ngonjana. Toinabe zin tirai pizin wal tau len koronj som mi timbot njoobo i.*

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tikamam ta kembei, tana tomtom ta ki mutu Saiprus, zaana Yosep, ni tomini iur njomo pa toono kini. To tinjiimi, mi ikam ka pat ma ila iur la kizin ngonjana. Yosep tana, ni uunu ipet la ki Lebi. Mi zin ngonjana tileele zaana be Panabas. (Pisis Panabas ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ki ipombolmbol zin tomtom’.)*

5

Mbulu pakaamnjana ki Ananias ziru kusiini Sapira

¹ Tomtom toro, ni zaana Ananias. Mi kusiini zaana Sapira. Ni ziru tomini tiur njomo pa toono kizin pakaana, mi wal tinjiimi. ² Tamen ziru tisu mi tikam pakaamnjana. Pa pat ta tisombe tiur ma iwe Anutu lene na, tiruutu pakaana ma imbot pizin. Mi pakaana men, Ananias ikam ma iur la kizin ngonjana, mi iso: “Is. Ingi pat munjaana ta ti.”*

³ Tamen Petrus ilej na, iso pini. Iso: “Wai, Ananias. Parei ta nu zem Tomtom Sanaana ma izeebu, mi ruutu pat pakan? Parei? Nu so kam be pakaam Bubunjana Potomnjana?”* ⁴ Indeeje ta nu kam njomo pa toono ku tana zen, ina nu koronj ku. Mi kaimer ma tomtom tinjiimi mi kam ka pat, ina tomini koronj ku men. Nu itum ta mboro. Mi sokorei ikamu ta lelem iur pa mbulu ta kembena? Ina nu kam pakaamnjana piam tomtom som. Ina nu kam pa Anutu tau.”*

⁵ Ananias ilej men sua tinji mi imalaala. Itop su ma kup. Beso tomtom tilej uruunu na, motonjana biibi ikam zin lup. ⁶ To nanjanj

timar ma tizuki pa kawaala, mi tisinji ma tila titwi i.

⁷ Timbot ma molojnana ri, mana Ananias kusiini ile. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Ananias na, ni iute som. ⁸ Ile na, Petrus imanja mi iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu so lak. Nu niomru kusim Ananias, toono ka njomo munjaana men ta ti?” Moori ipekel ma iso: “E, njomo ta tina.”

⁹ To Petrus iso pini. Iso: “Lak, parei ta niomru kulup leleyom mi koso kotoombo Merere Bubunjana? Lej. Wal ta titwi kusim ta timbotmbot kataama ndemeene i. Mi nu ko tisinju ma pera tomini.”

¹⁰ Lak molo? Moori imalaala ma ila ituti su Petrus kumbuunu uunu ma kup. Nanjanj tile ma tire i kup su ma imbotmbot, to tironroonji ma tiyooto, mi tila titwi sula waene ziljaana uunu. ¹¹ Uraata ti ipet ma lupnjana ki Krisi zinan zin wal pakan tilej, to motonjana biibi ikam zin lup.

Zin ngonjana titooro mos bibip pakan

¹² Yesu ngonjana kini timbotmbot mi titortooro mos mi uraata bibip boozomen pizin tomtom. Mi zin urlanjana kan na, tiluplup zin se pooto ki Salumo ta imbot Urum Merere ziljaana na. ¹³ Mi tomtom tila ma tigabgaaba zin sorok na som. Pa timoto. Tamen iwal biibi na, matan ise kizin mi tiwidit urun. ¹⁴ Tabe moori ma tomooto na, iwal ma iwal kat ta tiurla ki Merere, mi tila tigabgaaba zin ma tiwe boozo. ¹⁵ Mi uraata boozomen ta iwedet. Tabe tomtom tikamam zin metenjan kizin izee ke ponjana ma mi kizin, mi tikamam zin ma tilala zaala. Pa tikam njar ta kembei: Sombe Petrus ipa ma ila igarau zin, mi so kunuunu men isalakaala zin, toinabe mburaana iyooto pini, mi iuulu zin ma nin ndabok. ¹⁶ Mi kar ta timbot koloujnana pa Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Tikamam zin metenjan kizin ma wal kizin pakan ta bubunjana sananjan tipasansaana zin na, mi tilala Yerusalem. To timokor men la kizin ngonjana, mi zin tiurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.*

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiseeze zin ngonjana matan

¹⁷ Zin ngonjana tikamam ta kembena, tabe biibi kizin wal patoronnjana kan, zinan gaabanjana kini boozomen ta zin sadusi na, njar sananjanjana izeebe zin ma matan mburmbur mi keten malmal kat pizin ngonjana. Paso, tire uraata kizin ilonloondo raama mburaana. ¹⁸ Tabe timanga, to karau lae pizin, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana.*

¹⁹ Mi mbenj na, anjela ki Merere ta ila, to isol ruumu sanaana ka kataama pizin,

* 4:31: Njo 2:2+ * 4:32: Lu 12:33, 14:33; Lu 18:22; Njo 2:44+ * 4:35: 2Kor 8:13+ * 4:36-37: Njo 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2 * 5:2: Yos 7:1-26 * 5:3: Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 * 5:4: Mt 23:27+ * 5:12: Njo 2:43; 2Kor 12:12
* 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Njo 19:12 * 5:16: Mt 8:16 * 5:18: Njo 4:3 * 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Njo 12:7+, 16:26

mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipera mat.
 ✧ ²⁰ To iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi koso kat zin tomtom pa mbotjana popojana ti ka zaala.”

²¹ Tana berek su na, tiloondo pa Urum Merere, mi timanja ma tikam sua pizin tomtom. Tito sua ta tilej kek na. Tikamam mi, biibi kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin gaabanjana kini, tiboobo zin peeze kan kizin Israel zinan zin mboronjan ta boozomen ma timar be tilup zin. Tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi tinjo menderjan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana be tikam zin ngojana.
²² Beso tiwwa ma tilela ruumu sanaana na, matan ru zin ma som. Tana timili ma tila lupjana, to tisotaara zin. ²³ Tiso: “Wai, niam amla ruumu sanaana na, ka kataama kotkaalanjana, mi zin ta timborro kataamanjan i, timendernder. Tamen amkaaga kataama ma amlela na som. Tomtom som.”
²⁴ Biibi kizin menderjan ta timborro Urum Merere i zinan bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilej sua sotaaranjana tinji na, tikam ngar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, inji kozo ko parei?”

²⁵ Be molo som na, tomtom ta imar mi isotaara zin. Iso: “A, niom na kombotmbot? Mi zin wal ta kezeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana, ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono a.” ²⁶ Biibi kizin menderjan ilerj sua tana na, imanja mi iyo zin tomtom kini, to pai. Kanjan pataanja ma tila be tikam zin. Tamen rungun kembei malmal mi tila tikam zin som. Pa timoto kan. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanja pizin, mi tipun zin pa pat.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tila tikam zin ngojana makinj, to timili ma tila mi tipamender zin la zin bibip matan. Mi biibi kizin patoronjana kan iyaamba zin. Iso: “Kapaata to tana zana ndabok! Niom taljyom som? Niam kwoyam imbol piom kek. Irao koso zin tomtom pa tomtom tana pepe. Mi inji kosoyaara uruunu ma irao Yerusalem kek. Parei? Niom koso kakam be kuur sirj kini ka kadoono ise tiam?” ✧

²⁹ Petrus zinan ngojana pakan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amto sorok sua ki tomtom sa na som. Bela indeenje Anutu ngar kini to amto. ✧ ³⁰ Kelerj. Yesu ta niom kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ipei i ma imanja mini kek. ✧ ³¹ Mi ipakuri mi iuri la itunu namaana woono, mi iwe koronj imap katuunu kek. Mi ni ulaanja kiti. Tana ni ta ko itooro iti Israel, mi ireege sanaana kiti ma ila ne. ✧ ³² Mi niam tinji amre kat uraata kini, tanata ampombolmbol koronj tinji ka sua. Mi niam men som. Bubunjana

Potomjana tomini ipombolmbol sua ti. Ni, Anutu ikami pizin tomtom ta boozomen ta titoto sua kini na.” ✧

Ngar ambaijana ki Gamaliel

³³ Zin tilej sua tana, to keten ibeleu kat ma tiso tipun zin ngojana ma timetmeete ma tila len pataanja. ³⁴ Tamen tomtom ta ki lupjana tana, zaana Gamaliel. Ni tomtom zaananjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu. Mi zin iwal tau matan izze kini. Imanja to iso pa waene bizin. Iso: “Ai, kakam wal tina ma tipera mat munju.” ³⁵ Zin ngojana tipera, to ni iso pa lupjana tana. Iso: “Niom Israel, kelej. Kumbuulu zin lonja pepe. Timbot mi iti takam kat ngar munju, tona tuur len zaala sa. ³⁶ Motoyom imiili pa Teudas. Ndaama pakan ta ila kek na, ni imar ipet, mi izzo pa itunu be ni tomtom toro. Ma tomtom tau sorok som (400), ta tila tito i. Lak, koozi imbotmbot i? Som. Tipuni ma imeete, to nanganj kini tikam pirik, mi kosa sa som. ³⁷ Ni imar ila, to kaimer ma mazwaana ta tikam tomtom zan na, Yudas ki Galilea imar ipet, mi ipese zin tomtom ma tito i, mi tila be tiziiri gabman ki Rom. Tamen ni tomini, tipuni ma imeete, mi tomtom kini tisu ma tiwe panjaejae sorok. ³⁸ Tana koozi, nio lelej be ansope yom ta kembei: Wal tina, kumbuulu zin pepe. Kezem zin ma tila. Pa takankaana pa ngar mi uraata kizin. Sombe ki toono, nako tikam ma som. ✧ ³⁹ Tamen sombe uraata ti imar pa Anutu, na niom ko karao be kokoto zin na som. Tana kere yom. Kokena niomjan Anutu koporou.” ✧

⁴⁰ Sua ki Gamaliel ikam ma titooro ngar kizin. Tana tiboobo zin ngojana ma tilela mini, to tibalis zin, mi tingalsek pizin be tila mi tiso zin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe. To tizem zin ma tila. ⁴¹ Zin ngojana tizem lupjana mi tila na, lelen ambai kat ma menmeen zin biibi. Paso, tire ta kembei: Sombe tomtom tipamianj zin, mi tibaada pataanja pa Yesu zaana, ina kembei pakurnjana. ✧

⁴² Mi uruunu ambaijana soyaaranjana na, tizem risa som. Aigule ta boozomen tikamam sua pizin tomtom su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tilala ruumu kizin tomtom tomini ma tizzo zin bekana tiute: Yesu, ni Mesia.

6

Tiur wal lamata mi ru be tiuulu zin ngojana

¹ Indeenje mazwaana tana, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i timasak ma tiwe boozo. To zin Yuda tau tizzo Grik kaljan i, tisu mi tikam sua boozo pizin wal tau tizzo Iburu kaljan

✧ 5:27-28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Ngo 4:18 ✧ 5:29: Ngo 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 ✧ 5:30: Ga 3:13 ✧ 5:31: Mk 16:19; Lu 24:47+; Ngo 2:38, 3:19 ✧ 5:32: Lu 24:48; Yo 15:26+ ✧ 5:38: Mt 15:13 ✧ 5:39: Lu 21:15 ✧ 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Ngo 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13

i. Tiso: Kini rainjana mi koroŋ reegejana ta gorgori tikamam na, tirre zin noroŋa kizin Yuda ta tizzo Grik i som. ² Tabe zin ngonjana laamuru mi ru tiboobo wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i ma tilup zin, mi tiso pizin. Tiso: “Niom toŋmatizij tiam, kere. Sombe amzem sua ki Anutu soyaaraŋana, mi amboro kini ma koroŋ rainjana, ko Anutu leleene ambai? Som. ³ Tana niom kaparre yom, mi kuur leyom tomtom lamata mi ru sa tau urun ambaimbaiŋan, mi len nŋar ambaiŋana, mi Bubunjana ikamam peeze pizin. To amur zin ma timender pa uraata taiŋgi. ⁴ Mi niam ti, nako ambot kat pa sunŋana mi ambesmbeeze pa Merere pa sua kini soyaaraŋana.”
*

⁵ Wal ta boozomen tileŋ ma titiiri sua ta zin ngonjana tipiri na, mi tiyok pa. To tiur Setepan (ni Bubunjana Potomŋana izeebe kati mi urlaŋana kini imbol kat), mi Pilip, Prokorus, Nikeno, Timon, Pamenas mi Nikolas ta ki kar Antiok na. (Nikolas ti, naana ma tamaana Yuda som. Mi ni itoori ma iwe Yuda.) ⁶ Mi tikam wal lamata mi ru tana ma tila kizin ngonjana, to zin tiur naman sala uten ma tisun pizin bekena tiur zin pa uraata. *
*

⁷ Mi mazwaana tana, Anutu sua kini mburaana ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen. Tabe zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tiwe boozo kat su Yerusalem. Mi zin patoronŋana kan ta kem-bena, tomtom kizin boozo tileŋ la sua mi tiurla. *

Titeege Setepan

⁸ Setepan, ni tomtom tau Merere mburaana mi kampejana kini biibi imbotmbot se kini. Tana itortooro uraata mburanŋan mi mos bibip ma tomtom tire. ⁹ Tamen zin Yuda pakan ki lupŋana ta, ta timbotmbot. Wal tana, mungu tiwe mbesoonjo pizin tomtom pakan. Tamen buri na, tomtom sa imboro zin mini som. Mi timar pa kar Kairini, mi kar Aleksandria, mi lele pakaana ki Silisia, mi lele pakaana ki Asia. Timanŋa mi ziŋan Setepan tiparzooro pa sua. ¹⁰ Tamen tirao i som. Pa Bubunjana Potomŋana ipazalzali pa sua ta ni izzo pa Anutu nŋar kini. ¹¹ To tiru zaala pini, mi tipese tomtom pakan ma tila mi tiso sorok sua pakaamŋana ta kembei. Tiso: “Niam ti amleŋ Setepan ipiri sua repiilijana pa Mose, mi Anutu tomini.” *

¹² Tikam sua ta kembei, tabe tikuru zin nŋarŋan ki tutu mi zin mboronŋan ziŋan iwal biibi lelen ma timanŋa mi titeege Setepan. To tila mi tipamenderi la lupŋana biibi kizin wal peeze kan matan. ¹³ Mi tisokere zin tomtom ma timanŋa mi tipombol sua pakaamŋana pa Setepan. Tiso: “To ti, gorgori iwirri sua sananŋana pa Urum Merere potomŋana tiŋgi mi tutu ki Mose. Izemzem som. ¹⁴ Pa niam amleŋi isombe Yesu ki Nasaret, kola ireege urum ti ma isu lene, mi itooro mbulu mi tutu ta Mose ikam piti na tomini.” *

¹⁵ Beso zin peeze kan tau timbutul pa lupŋana tana tileŋ ta kembei na, timap ma tikor matan pa Setepan. Mi tire runguunu na, kembei ta anŋala i.

7

Sua ki Setepan

¹ To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan iwi Setepan ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiso na, ŋonoono?”

Anutu ipet ki Abaraam isu lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia

² Mi Setepan ipekel kwoono ma iso: *
“O atonŋan mi tamanŋan, kuŋgun talŋoyom mi keleŋ sua tio ti. Mungu kat, indeeŋe tamanda Abaraam ila itu su kar Aran zen, mi imbotmbot men ta Mesopotamia na, Anutu ta azunŋa katuunu na ila ipet kini,
³ mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:
Zem toono ku ramaki wal ku, mi manŋa ma la pa toono tabe anŋo u pa i.” *

⁴ “Tana Abaraam izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia ta toono kizin Kaldia na, mi ila itu su kar Aran. Tamaana imeete mi kaimer mana, Anutu iso pini mini, to isiri i ma imar lele ta buri tombotmbot pa i.” *

⁵ Mi Abaraam, Anutu ikam toono pakaana risa ma iwe lene kat i na som. Tamen imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tiŋgi pini mi popoŋana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Nonoono, mazwaana tana, Abaraam ipeebe pikin sa zen. Tamen Anutu ikam sua mbukŋana tana pini. ⁶ Mi Anutu isope i tomini ta kembei:

Kaimer popoŋana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesoonjo, mi tiseeseze matan ma irao ndaama 400.” *

* 6:3: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ * 6:4: Ro 1:9 * 6:6: Wal lamata mi ru ta tiur zin pa uraata na, zin ta boozomen tizzo Grik kalŋan. Pa pisis kizin na, kizin Grik. * 6:6: Nŋo 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 * 6:7: Nŋo 12:24, 19:20 * 6:8: Nŋo 2:43 * 6:10: Lu 21:15 * 6:11: Mt 26:59+ * 6:14: Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+; Nŋo 7:49 * 7:2: Sua ki Setepan na, ka uunu ru. Ta na, Zin Yuda tikam nŋar biibi kat pa toono kizin mi urum kizin ta imbot Yerusalem. Tamen Anutu imbot lele tana men som. Lele swoi ta wal kini timbot pa na, na ni imbotmbot raama zin. Mi uunu toro na, ta mungu mi imar, zin Yuda timbel Anutu kwoono bizin zooronjana. * 7:2: Un 11:31 * 7:3: Un 12:1 * 7:4: Un 12:4+ * 7:5: Un 12:7, 17:8; Ibr 11:13 * 7:6: Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40

7 Tamen kaimer to nio kola anur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin mi anpokot mbulu kizin, mi ankam zin poponjana ku ma tizem lele tana, mi timiili ma timar mini be tisuŋ pio isu toono ti.*

8 “Mi Anutu iur reteenjana ma iwe kilalan pa sua ta imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Tana Abaraam ipeebe Isak mi imbot pa kozolwoono lamata mi tel, to ireeti. To Isak ipeebe Yakop mi ireeti. Mi Yakop ta kembena. Ipeebe lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru na, ireete zin tomini. Mi zin tina ta tiwe undu bizin.*

Anutu imbotmbot raama Yosep isu Aikuptu

9 “Yakop lutuunu bizin tana timbot ma matan mburmbur pa Yosep, to tonjomooni ma ila Aikuptu mi iwe mbesoonjo su tana. Tamen Anutu imbotmbot raami,* 10 mi itatke i pa patanjana kini ta munjaana men. Mi ikam ngar ambaijana pini. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu leleene pini, to iuri ma ikam peeze pa ruumu kini ramaki koronj kini ta boozomen mi toono biibi ta Aikuptu a tomini.*

11 “To peteele biibi ipun zin Aikuptu ta boozomen zinan zin Kanaan ma timbot njoobo kat. Ikam ma tumbundu bizin tiru kan kini ma manjanakaala zin.* 12-13 Yakopbi imbotmbot mi ileŋ kembei kini wit imbot ta Aikuptu a, to isu na injo lutuunu bizin ma tisula Aikuptu be tinjiimi kan kini. Tikam kini makinj to, timiili ma tila ki taman mini. Ina pai kizin mataana kana. Timbot to tisula mini pa Aikuptu ma iwe ru pa. Indeeŋe tana, Yosep iswe itunu pizin. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu, ni tomini iute Yosep wal kini.* 14 Tona Yosep iso la pa tamaana mi toono ma tiziini bizin be tiyauyau mi timar kini. Zin wal ta tisula na, zin tomtom tel lamoro mata (75).* 15 Tana Yakopbi isula Aikuptu, mi zinan lutuunu bizin ta timetmeete su ta tinja.* 16 Mi titwi zin isu Aikuptu som. Tikam zin, mi timiili ma tila pa kar Sekem, mi titwi zin sula naala ta Abaraam injiimi la ki Amor lutuunu bizin na.*

Mose

17 “Tumbundu bizin ta timbot Aikuptu na, timasak ma tiwe boozo kat to, sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam la ki Abaraam na, ka nol igarau be Anutu ikam ma iur njoono.* 18 To king toro imanja ma ikam peeze pa Aikuptu. Mi ni ikam ngar pa Yosep som. 19 King tina imanja ma ikam

pakaamjana pa tumbundu bizin, mi iseeze kat matan. Mi iur sua mboljana pizin be tikam lutun bizin poponjan ta buri tipeebe zin i, mi tizem zin ma timboren bekena timetmeete ma tila len.*

20 “Indeeŋe gorgor tana na, Mose tipeebi ma isu. Ni pikin kaibim, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini. Tuyeete bizin tikam peŋ pini ma irao puulu tel.* 21 to tizemi su yok kezeene, mi king lutuunu moori kadoono ikami ma iwe lene, mi ila imborro i.* 22 Mose itum ma iwe tomtom, mi ikam ngar kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi ni tomtom mburaanajana, mi sua kini tomini mburaanajana.

23 “Imbotmbot ma ndaama kini tomtooru, to ikam ngar be ila ilou zin wal kini Israel.* 24 Ila to ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun sorok tomtom ta ki Israel. Tana iloondo ma ila na ilae ki Israel tana, mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup bekena ipokot mbulu kini. 25 Mi iso ko wal kini tikilaala kembei ni, Anutu ipeikati be ikamke zin pa patanjana kizin. Tamen som.

26 Aigule toro na, Israel ru tiporrou. Mi Mose ila ma ire zin, to itoombo be ipeteke zin mibe ilup lelen. Tana iso pizin ma isombe: ‘Wai, niomru na sa tonmatizinj na! Kaparpun yom ma kembena paso?’* 27 Tamen ni ta namaana imuunju pa malmal na, imanja to ipusuk Mose ma ilae ziljaana mi iso: ‘Nu tina, asiŋ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patanjana tiam? 28 Parei? Nu so pun yo kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu tana na?’ 29 Mose ileŋ su tana, to imanja na iko ma ila lele molo ta kizin Midian. Ila iwe leembe isu tana, mi imbot ma iwoolo, mi ipeebe pikin tomtoto ru.*

30 “Ndaama tomtooru tomen imap ma ila, mi kaimer to anjela ta ila ipet kini su lele bilimjana ta imbot igarau abal Sinai na. Imap kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke matanmatanajana leleene.* 31 Mose mata kunduunu ikam you, mi imurur. To iso ipa ma ila koloujana be ire kat. Som, mi ileŋ Merere kaljaana. 32 Isombe:

Inji nio Anutu ki tumbum bizin tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.* Mose ileŋ to motojana biibi ikami, mi iturke mataana.

33 Mi Merere iso pini mini. Iso: “Kinke kumbum keteene. Pa toono ta nu menderneder pa i, ina potomjana. 34 Lenj. Nio anje zin Aikuptu kan tiseeze zin wal tio Israel matan ma timbot njoobo kat. Tinjiizi kizin anjenj kek. Mi patanjana kizin, nio ajute ma

* 7:7: Kam 3:12 * 7:8: Un 17:10+, 35:18 * 7:9: Un 39:2,21+ * 7:10: Un 41:37+ * 7:11: Un 41:54, 42:1+
 * 7:12-13: Un 42:1+, 45:1-16 * 7:14: Un 45:9+, 46:26+ * 7:15: Un 46:1+, 49:33 * 7:16: Un 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+ * 7:17: Kam 1:7 * 7:19: Kam 1:9+ * 7:20: Kam 2:2; Ibr 11:23 * 7:21: Kam 2:3+ * 7:23: Kam 2:11+; Ibr 11:24+ * 7:26: Kam 2:13+ * 7:29: Kam 2:15+ * 7:30: Kam 3:1+ * 7:32: Kam 3:6 * 7:34: Kam 3:5+

imap. Tanata inji anju be anjatke zin la zin Aikuptu naman. Mi nu mar. Pa nio anjombe anju u be miili ma la pa Aikuptu.”*

Zooronjana kizin Israel buriņana som. Ta munju mi imar

³⁵ “Ina Mose tina, ta munju lelen pini som mi tisombe: ‘Nu tina, asinj iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe pataņana tiam?’ Mi tomtom tamen ta tina, ta Merere itunu injo anjela ma ila ipet kini su lele bilimņana, mi iuri be ikam peeze pizin Israel, mibe iwe tun. ³⁶ Mi ni tina, ta ikam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi itortooro uraata bibip mi mom boozomen isu Aikuptu, mi Tai Sinjinaņana, mi lele bilimņana ma irao ndaama tomtooru.” ³⁷ Mi ni tina, ta iso pizin Israel ma iso: Kaimer, Anutu ko iur tomtom tiom sa be iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i.*

³⁸ “Mose zinan tumbundu bizin, ta tiwe lupņana ki Anutu isu lele bilimņana na. Mi ni ziru anjela, ta tizzo sua sala abal Sinai na, mi ikam sua mata yaryaaraņana mi iso zin Israel pa, ta imar imar ma iti takamam i.*

³⁹ “Tamen tumbundu bizin lelen be tilerj la Mose kalņaana som. Titit sua kini, mi lelen be timiili pa Aikuptu. ⁴⁰ To tisu mi tiso pa Aron. Tiso:

Urpe lende merere pakan be timunju piti, mi tiso iti pa zaala. Pa tizim Mose ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu ma tamar taiņgi na, amkankaana pini. Ko kosa sa ikami ma ila ne kek.*

⁴¹ “To timaņga na tiurpe merere pakaamņana ma runjuunu kembei ta makau lutuunu. Mi tiyyo zin koronj ma tikam patoronņana be tipakur koronj tau zitun tiurpe pa naman na, mi menmeen zin pa.* ⁴² Tana kaimer Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, mi izem zin ma timbeeze pa pitik ma puulu ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba na irao zitun lelen ma njar kizin. Ka sua imbot la sua ta mungu Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na. Isombe:

O niom Israel, ndaama tomtooru ta kawwa isu lele bilimņana mi kakamam zin mbili ma koronj pa patoronņana na, kakam sa pio? Som.*

⁴³ Pa leleyom imbot molo pio. Tanata kuurpe merere pakaamņana Molok muriini,

mi kiziņziņ ramaki merere pakaamņana Repan ta pitik i kunuunu.

Ina merere tiom tina ta ituyom kuurpe bekena kelek kumbuyom pizin.

Tana inji ko anmaņa piom, mi anziiri yom ma kala kewe paņaeņae sorok pa lele molo ta imbot Babilon mbuleene kat.

Munju zin Israel len urum nonoono sa som

⁴⁴ “Indeeņe tau tumbundu bizin tiwwa isu lele bilimņana na, tiwwa raama beeze potomņana ta iswe kembei Merere, ni imbotmbot raama zin. Beeze tana, Merere itunu ipatoņo Mose pa, mi kwoono imbol pini be ito ka mos ta ire sala abal na mi ipo kat.* ⁴⁵ Tumbundu bizin tiziņziņ beeze tana ma tala, to kadoono isu ki lutun bizin. Tila tipet toono Kanaan to, Anutu iziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila tikam len. Mi beeze tana imbot imbot ma indeeņe gorgor tau king Dabit ikamam peeze pizin Israel na.* ⁴⁶ Dabit, Anutu leleene pini. Tana imaņa ta iwi ten Anutu ki Yakop. Beso iyok, to iurpe le muriini sa be imbotmbot pa.* ⁴⁷ Tamen ni itunu ipo urum sa som. Lutuuunu Salumo ta ipo.*

⁴⁸ “Tamen Anutu kor kana kat, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu tau tomtom tiwwa pa naman i som. Pa Anutu kwoono ta iso ta kembei.*

⁴⁹ Merere iso: Saamba, ina nio muriņ peeze kana.

Mi toono, ina kumbunj muriini.

Mi ruumu soņana ta koso kopo pio i?

Som lej lele tau be anmbormbooreņ pa i injoi?*

⁵⁰ Som. Pa koronj ta munņaana men tinji, nio ituņ ta anur zin.”

⁵¹ To Setepan iso pizin wal ta tipamenderi na ta kembei. Iso: “Niom tina kapa kat ki tumbuyom bizin. Pa niom zorzooroņoyom, mi njar tiom imbol kat. Reeteņana nonoono ta ki lelende i, na niom kuute risa som. Pa motoyom munjnyom, mi talņoyom pampanjnyom kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som i. Gorgori kozořooro Bubunjana Potomņana.* ⁵² Kere. Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, tumbuyom bizin tizem tasa? Som. Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tisoayaara sua pa Tomtom Ndeeeņeņana tabe imar na, tipun zin ma timap. Beso itunu imar na, ta kembena. Niom kusu kuuri la ka koi bizin naman, mi kupuni ma imeete.* ⁵³ Nonoono. Tutu ta anjela tiwe zaala pa ma isu na, niom kakam kek. Tamen koto som.”*

Tipun Setepan ma imeete

⁵⁴ Tilerj sua tana, to ipas kat keten mi tikarut zurun pini. ⁵⁵ Tamen Setepan,

* **7:36:** Kam 7:11,14-17; Mbo 105:27 * **7:37:** Lo 18:15; Njo 3:22 * **7:38:** Kam 19:1-20:17 * **7:40:** Kam 32:1+, 32:23 * **7:41:** Mbo 106:19 * **7:42:** Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 * **7:44:** Kam 25:9,40, 26:30; Ibr 8:5 * **7:45:** Yos 3:14+, 18:1, 23:9 * **7:46:** 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ * **7:47:** 1Kin 6:1+ * **7:48:** Njo 17:24 * **7:49:** Yesa 66:1+; Mt 5:34+ * **7:51:** Kam 32:9; Lo 10:16; Yesa 63:10; Ro 2:28+ * **7:52:** Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 * **7:53:** Kam 20:1; Njo 7:38; Ga 3:19; Ibr 2:2

ni Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe kati, mi mataana sala saamba to, ire Anutu azunja kini biibi, mi ire Yesu imendernder la Tamaana namaana woono.*⁵⁶ To iso: “Kere. Nio anje saamba ikaaga, mi Tomtom Lutuuu, ni imendernder la Anutu namaana woono!”*⁵⁷

⁵⁷ Aa, ingi tilej sua koronjana ri tingi, tabe ororo biibi isala, mi tizeeze taljan, mi borok ma tila. ⁵⁸ To tiyaaru tataati ma tila mi tizem kar na, tikor naman pini pa pat. Mi zin wal ta tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Setepan na, tizun mburu kizin mat kana, mi tila tindou su nanjan kaibiim ta kumbuunu uunu. Zaana Saul.*⁵⁹ Pat itoptop zalla Setepan nwaana, mi ni isun. Iso: “O Merere Yesu, kam kunu.”*⁶⁰ To injun kumbuunu, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “O Merere, sanaana tau tikam pio i, na pokot pepe. Reege pizin.” Iso ta kembei, mi itop su ma kup.*

8

Saul iseeze zin urlajana kan matan

¹ Saul, ni imbot mi ire meetenjana ki Setepan na, iyok pa men tau.

Mi indeenje agule tana na, timanja be tikam malmal tau musaana som pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot Yerusalem a. Tiseeze kat matan, tabe tiko papirik lup ma tilala pa Yudea ma Samaria ma. Mi zin ngonjana men ta timbotmbot Yerusalem.*² Mi Setepan na, wal pakan ta titoto Anutu mbulu kini na, titwi i. Mi timbel tinjizi pini. ³ Mi Saul, ni imanja pa lupjana ki Krisi, mi isombe ipambiriizi zin ma tikam kat. Tana isinin zin ruumu, mi iyaaru tataata zin tomooto ma moori ma ilala iurur zin lela ruumu sanaana.*

Pilip ikam uraata isu Samaria

⁴ Zin tau tiko papirikjan i, na tiwwa mi tizoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom isu kar ta boozomen ta tila pa i. ⁵ Tana Pilip ta kembena, ni isula pa kar biibi ki Samaria, mi izzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu isu tana.*⁶ Iwal biibi tilej sua ta ni izzo, mi tire mos ta itortoro, to timap tinjun taljan pini. ⁷ Pa bubunjana sanannjan tinjarakrak mi tiyotyooto pizin tomtom boozomen. Mi wal kaamañan ma narapeñan boozomen, ta ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.*⁸ Tana zin tomtom ki kar tana menmeen zin biibi kat.

Simon ta tomtom ki naborou

⁹ Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Zaana Simon. Mi ni ikamam naborou. Tabe zin

Samaria kan tire i ma kwon itaanda pini. Mi ni ipakurkur itunu ma kembei ta ni tomtom biibi sa.*¹⁰ Ikam ma zin tomtom ta boozomen timokorkor la kini. Wal zannjan mi zin sorrokñan tomini. Mi tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni mburaana kembei Anutu itunu. Ko ikam Anutu runguunu ma inji?”¹¹ Mi naborou kini ta gorgori ikamam na, tomtom tire ma kwon itaanda pa. Tana tizemzemi som. ¹² Tamen Pilip izzoyaryaara sua pa uruunu ambaijana, mi Anutu peeze kini, mi Yesu Krisi zaana, to tomtom tiurla mi tikamam yok. Zin tomooto mi moori tomini.*¹³ Mi Simon tomini, iurla mi ikam yok. Indeenje tana mi ila na, izemzem Pilip risa som kat. Itoto i ila kena. Itoto i ila kena. Pa Pilip itortoro uraata bibip ma koron boozo. Tabe Simon irre ma kwoono itaanda.

¹⁴ Beso zin ngonjana ta timbotmbot Yerusalem na, tilej kar Samaria uruunu kembei tikan la Anutu sua kini kek, to tinjo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tisula be tire zin. ¹⁵ Ziru tisula ma tipet, to tisun pa Anutu be ikam Bubunjana Potomjana pizin wal poñonjan ta tiurla. ¹⁶ Pa tomtom kizin sa ikam Bubunjana Potomjana zen. Tikam yok men pa Merere Yesu zaana bekeni tiwe lene. ¹⁷ Tana Petrus ziru Yoan tiur naman isalakaala zin, mi tikam Bubunjana Potomjana.*

¹⁸ Simon ta tomtom ki naborou na, ire zin ngonjana naman izalakalkaala zin tomtom mi tikamam Bubunjana, to iur sorok pat ila kizin mi iso: ¹⁹ “Aiss, nio ti anjo anjimi mbuoyom tina. Beso tomtom sa imar mi nomon isalakaali, tonabe ikam Bubunjana Potomjana.”

²⁰ Tabe Petrus imanja na iso pini. Iso: “Wai Simon, koron ta Anutu itunu leleene mi ikam piti sorok, ta nu su mini ma sombe ngiimi pa pat? Na nu ko la lem raama pat silba ku tana.*²¹ Nu tina, itijan temender pa uraata tingi som. Pa lelem mi ngar ku indeenje pa Anutu mataana som.*²² Tana tooro lelem, zem ngar ku sanannjana tina, mi toombo ten ma sun pa Merere. Mi re. Ko ireege sanaana ku, o som?”²³ Pa nio anje u kembei lelem bok pa mbulu ki motom berber, mi sanaana ikis katu kek.*

²⁴ To ngar ki Simon ipet, mi isu na iso: “Wai, kena niomru kusun pa Merere pio. Kokena sua tiom tana iur nonono pio.”

²⁵ Petrus ziru Yoan tipombol sua ki Merere mi tiso zin Samaria kan pa makin, to timiili ma tisala mini Yerusalem. Ziru tiwwa ma tila na, tikamam uruunu ambaijana pizin kar pakan ki Samaria ta

* 7:55: Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 * 7:56: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1; Ibr 12:2 * 7:58: Ngo 22:20; Ibr 11:37 * 7:59: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 * 7:60: Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 * 8:1: Ngo 1:8, 11:19 * 8:3: 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 * 8:5: Ngo 6:5, 21:8 * 8:7: Mk 16:17+ * 8:9: Ngo 13:6+ * 8:12: Ngo 2:38 * 8:17: Ngo 2:4, 19:1+ * 8:20: Mt 10:8; Ngo 2:38 * 8:21: Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 * 8:23: 1Tim 6:9; Ibr 12:15

timbot zaala zilnanzilhan. Ta kembei, mi tila tunj la Yerusalem.

Pilip ikam uruunu ambaijana pa biibi ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia

²⁶ To Merere anjela kini ta, ipet ki Pilip mi iso: “Manga ma sala pa Yerusalem. Tona to zaala ta ipa pa lele bilimjana ma isala pa kar Gaza na.” ²⁷ Pilip ilej sua ti, to imanja pa pai. Ila zaala lwoono na, ise ki tomtom ta, ni imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia. * Mi tomtom tana, ni zaana biibi. Imborro pat mi koron zanjhan ki Kandake, ni moori ta imborro lele pakaana ki Etiopia na. †²⁸ Tomtom tana isala pa Yerusalem pa sunjana, mi sunjana tana imap. Tana ni mbuleene sala karis kini, mi ingi be imiili mini pa kar kini i. Karis ikowo, mi ni iwatawaata sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na. ²⁹ Pilip ise kini, to Bubunjana iso pini. Iso: “Konjuru karis tinga ma la koloujana.”

³⁰ To Pilip iloondo ma ila karis uunu. Ila na, ilej tomtom tana iwatawaata ro ta Yesaya ibeede na. Tana Pilip iwi lae pini. Iso: “Ai, sua ta watwaata na, ute ka uunu?”

³¹ Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, anjute ko anjute be parei? Bela tomtom sa iso yo pa.” To iso pa Pilip ma isala kini ta karis a. ³² Mi sua lwoono ta tomtom tana iwatawaata na, iso ta kembei:

Ni kembei sipsip ta tikami be tipuni. Mi imaane kembei sipsip lutuunu ta iur niini mi tipup rumuunu na.

Pa iso sua sa som.

³³ Ni, tipasomi mi tipamenderi.

Mbulu ta tikam pini na, indeenje som.

Mi ni le tomtom sa be imender pini som.

Asij ko ipit mbol pa popojana kini? Som.

Pa swoono ko imap karau men.”³⁴

³⁴ Tana biibi kizin Etiopia isu to iwi lae pa Pilip. Iso: “A, nu so yo lak. Sua tingi, Anutu kwoono tana iso pa itunu, som iso pa tomtom toro sa?” ³⁵ Tona Pilip kwoono ila pa sua tana, mi iso seenje ma ila, mi izzo i pa uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu. [³⁶ Tilala ma tindeenje yok ta, to biibi tana isu na iso: “Mi parei pio? Irao anjam yok? Pa yok ta, ta tamar i.”³⁷ Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu sombe ur lelem imap ila ki Merere, ina ta tina. Rao kam yok.” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, nio anjurla. Yesu Krisi, ni Anutu lutuunu.”]

³⁸ To ikam ma karis imender ma imbot, mi ziru Pilip tisula yok ma Pilip ikam yok

pini. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ziru tizem yok ma tise, to biibi tana ire Pilip mini som. Pa Merere Bubunjana, ta iwiti ma ila iuri su kar Asdot. Tana Pilip iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tana, mi izzo uruunu ambaijana pizin ma ila ipet kar Sisarea. Mi biibi tana, ni imiili ma ila kar kini raama menmeen i biibi kat.*

9

Yesu itooro Saul

(Ngo 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

¹⁻² Indeeje mazwaana tana, ngar sananjana izebzebe men Saul, mi ni ikamam sua pamotojana pizin wal ta titoto Merere na. Pa isombe ipun zin ma timetmeete lup. Imbot ma som, mi ikam ngar. Iso: “O, nio ko anja kar Damaskus tomini. Beso andeenje tomtom pakan ta titoto zaala ki Yesu isu tana, to anyo zin ma timar ta Yerusalem i.” Tana ila ma ire biibi kizin patoronjana kan, mi iwi i be ibeede sua yokjana pini. To ikam ma ila be lupjana kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Damaskus na tire. Naso zaana imbot mat pa uraata kini.

³ Saul imbel pai. Ila ila ma igarau kar Damaskus na, azunja tau imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su pini ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. ⁴ Tabe itop su toono, mi ilej sua ta kembei: “Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok moton seezenjana?”

⁵ Saul ipekel ma iso: “O biibi, nu asij?” To pekeljana imar. Iso: “Ingi nio Yesu ta nu seseeze moton na. * ⁶ Manga ta buri mi lela kar, to lej sua pa mbulu tabe kam i.”

⁷ Mi zin wal ta zijan Saul tiwwa na, len sua som. Timbot mi tire men. Pa tilenlej sua ta inarmar, mi tire tomtom sa som.

⁸ Saul burup ma imanja na, irao ire lele som. To titeegi mi tilela kar Damaskus. ⁹ Ni mataana ipis ma imbot pa aigule tel. Mi mazwaana tana, ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som.

¹⁰ Kar Damaskus na, tomtom ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Ananias. Ni ikeenetondo, mi ilej Merere iso sua pini ma iso: “Ananias o!” Ananias iso: “Oi Merere, nio anjotmbot i!”

¹¹ To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Manga mi la pa zaala ta tipaata tisombe Zaljana na. La to, lela ruumu ki Yudas mi wi pa tomtom ta ki kar Tasus, zaana Saul. Pa izunzunj a. ¹² Inga ikeenetondo u, mi ire u pa ma la kini mi nomom isalakaali, to mataana ikam pak mini.”

* **8:27:** Etiopia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Aprika. Mi imbot molo kat pa Yerusalem. † **8:27:** Tomtom tina, tipal lembeene ma isu. Pa mazwaana tana tikamam mbulu ta kembei pizin tomooto ta tikamam uraata pa king ma kwin. Kokena timbuulu moori kizin sa. Buk Lo 23:1 iso wal ta kembei irao tigaaba Anutu wal kini pa sunjana kizin som. Tamen sua ti iswe kembei Anutu iyok pizin wal ta kembei raraate kembei ta wal pakan. * **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4 * **8:33:** Yesa 53:7+ * **8:36:** Ngo 2:38, 10:47 * **8:39-40:** Ngo 21:8 * **9:5:** 1Kor 15:8

¹³ To Ananias iso: “Mi Merere, tomtom tina, wal boozo tiso uruunu ma anlej kek. Wal ku potomjan ta timbot Yerusalem a, ni ikamam mbulu sananjan boozomen pizin.

✧ ¹⁴ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tiuri ma zaana be ikam mbulu raaate men pizin wal tau tizunzun pa nu zom isu kar ti tomini.”

¹⁵ Tamen Merere iso pini ma iso: “Soom. La. Pa tomtom tana, nio itun anpeikati be ikam uraata tio, mibe iswe zonj ila ki zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi zin king, mi zin Israel matan tomini. ✧ ¹⁶ Mi patajanana tabe ibaada pa nio zonj kana, ina nio itun ko anjo i pa.” ✧

¹⁷ To Ananias ila mi kanjan ma ilela ru-umu ki Yudas. Ilela na, iur namaana ru isala Saul njaana, mi isombe: “O tizin Saul, Merere Yesu, ta nu mar pa zaala mi ni ipet ku na, ni isombe nu re lele mini mi Bubunjana Potomjana izeebu. Tanata injo yo ma anjar i.” ¹⁸ Molo som na, koronj ta ipakaala Saul mataana na, ikam pok mi itop su. To ire lele mini. Mi isu na ikam yok pataanja. ✧ ¹⁹ Kaimer ma ikan kini, to mburaana imiili mini. To zinan zin wal ki kar Damaskus ta titoto Yesu i, timbot su Damaskus pa aigule pakan.

Saul imanja pa sua soyaaranjana isu Damaskus

²⁰ Saul inamnaama som. Imanja pataanja na ilelala lupjana murin kizin Yuda, mi izzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu. ²¹ Tabe zin wal tau tilej i na, timap timurur pini. To tisu mi tiso ta kembei: “Wai, to ta koronj mi ikamyaryaara zin wal ta tizunzun pa Yesu zaana isu Yerusalem, ta inji isu mi iso mini kembei? Iti toso ko imar be iyo zin wal ki kar tingi ta titoto Yesu i, ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ta Yerusalem a.” ✧

²² Anutu ipombolmbol Saul ma sua kini mburaanjanana kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Yuda ta timbotmbot Damaskus mi tilej na, tiru zalan pa sua. Pa izzo pa sua mungunjana ta iur nonoono ise ki Yesu. Tana sua kini iswe kat ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ✧

²³ Zin Yuda timbot ma aigule boozomen ilae, to tisu mi timbuuru kana. ²⁴ Mberj ma aigule tizanjaanji su ta zaala kwoono. Beso tire i, to tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tingal Saul taljaana pa kiizi kizin tana, ²⁵ mi mben ta na, wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, tiuri sula tiigi, mi tipabeleu i pa siiri ndemeene, mi titu i ma isula. ✧

Saul ila Yerusalem

✧ **9:13:** Ngo 8:3 ✧ **9:15:** Ngo 26:16+; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 ✧ **9:16:** Lu 21:12+; Ngo 20:23; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 ✧ **9:18:** Ngo 2:38 ✧ **9:21:** Ngo 9:2+; Ga 1:23 ✧ **9:22:** Ngo 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 ✧ **9:25:** 2Kor 11:32+ ✧ **9:26:** Ga 1:17+ ✧ **9:27:** Ngo 4:36; 1Kor 9:1, 15:8 ✧ **9:31:** Ngo 2:41+, 4:32+ ✧ **9:34:** Ngo 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✧ **9:36:** 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8

²⁶ To Saul iko ma ila pa Yerusalem. Ila ipet to, isombe igaaba zin wal tau titoto Yesu i. Mi zin tiurla kembei ni itoori ma iwe Yesu lene i na som. Tana timoto i lup. ✧ ²⁷ Tamen Panabas, ni iwe zaala pini. Ikami ma ila kizin ngonjana, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta pet pa Saul na. Iso: “Saul ila ma Merere ipet kini isu zaala lwoono, mi iso sua pini. To Saul ila Damaskus, mi imender mboljana, mi ikam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. Imoto som.” ✧ ²⁸ Tilej sua tana, to lelen ambai pa Saul, mi ni igabgaaba zin ma zinan timbotmbot ta Yerusalem. Mi ni imender mboljana kat, mi iwwa pa Yerusalem, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. ²⁹ Ni zinan zin Yuda ta tizzo Grik kaljan i tiparzorzooro pa sua, to timanja na tiso tikam be tipuni ma imeete. ³⁰ Tamen zin tonmatizin ki Krisi tilej sua tana, to tikami ma tisula kar Sisarea, to tiuri ma ila lene pa kar kini Tasus.

³¹ Tona lupjana ki Krisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea, Galilea, mi Samaria na, timbot ambai. Kosa sa imbuulu zin mini som. Mi Bubunjana Potomjana ipombolmbol zin, mi timototo Merere mi titoto mbulu kini. Tana timasaksak ma tiwe boozo. ✧

Petrus iurpe tomtom narapejana ta isu kar Lidda

³² Petrus, ni izzu ma izzo pa lele ta boozomen. Aigule ta na, isula kar Lidda be ilou Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot tana. ³³ Ila ipet na, indeenje tomtom narapejana ta, zaana Aineas. Ni ra, imbel keenejanana. Pa ikeene pa ndaama lamata mi tel kek. ³⁴ Petrus ila ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Aineas, Yesu Krisi iurpe u ma nim ndabok. Manja mi lek murim.” Iso ta kembei mi Aineas burup ma imanja pataanja. ✧ ³⁵ Zin Lidda kan mi Saron kan ta munjaana men na, tire i, to titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere.

Petrus ipei moori ta ma imanja mini isu kar Yoppa

³⁶ Kar Yoppa na, moori ta itoto Yesu i imbotmbot, zaana Tapita. (Tipaata pisis tana ila Grik kaljan, tisombe Dorkas.) Ni ikamam uraata ambaimbainjan boozomen mi iuluulu zin wal tau timbot joobo pa kan kini ma len mburu ma. Tana welu kini ambainjana kat. ✧ ³⁷ Indeeje mazwaana tana, ni mete ikami ma imeete. Tana tiurpe i, mi tiuri sala ruumu lelene ta imbot kor na ma imbotmbot. ³⁸ Kar Lidda mi Yoppa na, tipargarau zin. Tana zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilej kembei Petrus imar imbotmbot Lidda, to tingo wal ru ma tila, mi tisotaari pa

mooribi tau. Tiso: “Aiss Petrus, niam leyam patajana ta, ta amar i. Parei? Ko irao mar ma itujan tala ta buri?”

³⁹To zijan Petrus tila. Tipet kar na, tikam Petrus ma isala ruumu leleene ta imbot kor na. Per sala na, zin noronja ra, tila ma tiliu i. Mi titarjan, mi tiso i pa mburu ta Tapitabi imbotmbot mata yaryaara mi ikamam pizin na. ⁴⁰Petrus isu na iser zin wal ta timbot ruumu leleene na, ma tiyooto lup. Tiyooto makin na, injun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuj. To itoori ma kereene ila ki uri mi iso pini. Iso: “Tapita, mangala!” *

Molo som na, moori mataana ikam pak, mi ire Petrus. To imanga mi mbuleene su. ⁴¹Petrus iteege su pa namaana mi iwiti ma imanga imender, to iboobo zin noronja mi Anutu wal kini ma timar na, tire Tapita mataana iyaara mini ma imbotmbot. ⁴²Uraata ti uruunu irak ma irao kar biibi Yoppa. Tabe tomtom boozo tiurla ki Merere. ⁴³Mi Petrus, ni izem kar Yoppa lonja som. Ila ki Simon tau ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na, ma ziru timbot pa mazwaana ri.

10

Konili iso la pa Petrus be imar

¹Kar Sisarea na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Konili. Ni biibi ta kizin malmal kan ta timar pa toono Itali na. Imborro tomtom tomtom lamata. ²Mi ni Yuda som. Tamen zijan wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu kini na, timototo Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini, mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ni ikamam sorok koronj boozo pizin Yuda ta timbot joobo i. Mi ni tomtom ki izunzun pa Anutu totomen.

³Aigule ta na, zonj mataana ikam kembei tel, mi ni ikeenetondo. Mi ire kat anjela ki Anutu ta imar kini mi iboobi. Iso: “Konili ol!”

⁴Konili igeedi mi imoto. Imbot ma som mi iso: “Biibi, parei?”

Mi anjela iso pini. Iso: “Sunjana ku ramaki mbulu ku ambainjana ta uluulu zin sorrokjan i, na Anutu ire kek. Mi mataana injalgal mi leleene ambai pa kembei ta patoronjana ambainjana.” ⁵Kar Yoppa na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Simon Petrus. Ngo wal pakan ma tila kini be tikami. ⁶Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbot ta tai a.”*

⁷Anjela iso sua tana makin, to izemi mi ila lene. To Konili iboobo mbesoonjo kini ru ta tikamam uraata pa ruumu kini na, mi tomtom kini malmal kana ta tau imbesmbeeze pini. Tomtom tana, ni tomini itoto mbulu ki

Anutu. ⁸Konili iso zin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na makin, mana injo zin ma tila pa kar Yoppa.

Petrus ikeenetondo

(Njo 11:5-14)

⁹Aigule toro, zonj mataana ikam kembei palakuutu na, zin tel tana tiwwa ma tigarau kar Yoppa. Indeeje tana, Petrus isala pa pooto ta imbot ruumu uteene na be isuj. ¹⁰Imbotmbot ma peteli, to iso ikan ka kini. Tikamam uraata pa ka kini, mi ni isu na ikeenetondo. ¹¹Mataana isala na, ire saamba ikaaga mi koronj kembei ta kawaala biibi i, timbuk tumbuntumbun panj, mi titu ma isu. ¹²Mi buzur matakinja ta tisula kawaala tana. Kar kan, su kan, koronj karrajan, mi zin man ta tirrie sala manjaanana na. ¹³Molo som na, ilerj sua ta kembei: “Petrus, mangala, pun zin mi kan.”

¹⁴Mi Petrus iso: “E-e Merere, irao ankan na som kat. Pa munju munju mi imar na, kwonj iteege koronj sa ta kembei pasa zen. Koronj pakan tina ambai pa kanjana som. Pa tutu injalsek pa.”*

¹⁵To ilerj sua mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Koronj ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeeejana na, nu re kembei sananjanana pepe.”* ¹⁶Iso ta kembei pa tel, mi kawaala imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹⁷Petrus imanga ma ikamam ngar boozo pa koronj ta ire na, mi tomtom tel ta Konili injo zin na, timar mi tindeenje Simon ruumu kini ma timender su kataama kwoono. ¹⁸To tiwi ma tiso: “Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na, imbotmbot, som som?”

¹⁹Petrus ikamam ngar pa koronj ta ire na, mi Bubujanana iso pini. Iso: “Simon, tomtom tel tiru u a. ²⁰Manga ma sula re zin. Mi lelem iwe ru pepe. La gaaba zin ma niomjan kala. Pa inga nio anjo zin ta timar na.” ²¹Tana Petrus isula kizin to iso: “Nio ta itunj ti. Mi parei ta kamar kuru yo?”

²²To tiso: “Konili ta imborro zin malmal kan tomtom lamata i, ni injo yam ta amar i. Ni tomtom ndeejenjana, mi imototo Anutu mi itoto mbulu kini. Tana Yuda ta boozomen timap tiwidit uruunu. Neeri jonoono, ni ikeenetondo mi ire anjela potomjana ta ipet kini. Mi iso pini be iboobu ma la ruumu kini, mi kam sua pakan pini ma ilerj.” ²³Petrus imanga na ikam zin ma tilela pa ruumu tau ni imbotmbot pa i.

Petrus ila ki Konili

Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zijan Petrus timanga ma tila. Mi zin tonmatizij pakan ta ki kar Yoppa i tomini tigaaba zin. ²⁴Tiwwa ma tila ma aigule toro to tipet Sisarea. Mi Konili, ni iyogeege zin wal kini mi waene

* **9:40:** Mk 5:41+; Lu 7:14; Yo 11:43+; Njo 20:9+ * **10:4:** Tur 8:4 * **10:6:** Njo 9:36 * **10:14:** Wkp 11:1+

* **10:15:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+

bizin pakan tomini, mi zinan tinamnaama zin ma timbotmbot. ²⁵ Petrus ila mabe iloondo pa ruumu, mi Konili ila to itop su kumbuunu uunu bekena ipakuri. ²⁶ Tamen Petrus ipeteke i ma iso: “Wa, kam kembena paso? Manga! Pa nio ingi tomtom raraate kembei ta nu na.” To iwiti ma imanga.*

²⁷ Ziru tizzo sua ma tilela na, Petrus mataana pokpok pizin iwal biibi ta tilup zin ma timbotmbot. ²⁸ To iso pizin. Iso: “Ou, niom kuute lup kek. Niam Yuda, tutu tiam imender ta kembei. Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i na, irao amgaaba zin som, angarau zin som. Tamen Anutu, ni iso yo kek ta kembei: Irao anjur ngalseki pa tomtom sa na som. Mi irao anjo tomtom sa, ni sananjana pa Anutu mataana na som.* ²⁹ Tana sua tiom ila, mi ingi anjar i. Anjam zooronjana som. Lak, parei?”

³⁰ Konili iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti, uri-iza, zoj mataana ikam tel kembei ta buri na, anjuzuzuj su ruumu tio ti. Mi molo som na, anje tomtom ta. Mburu kini milmiljana. Imar imender su kerej uunu mi iso: ³¹ ‘Konili o, sunjana ku, Anutu iler kek. Mi mbulu ku ambainjana ta ululu zin sorrokjan na, ni mataana ingalngal.* ³² Tana ngo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na. Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbotmbot ta tai a.’ ³³ Tanata anjo zin tomtom ma tima ku karau men. Ma ingi mar ma ambai kat. Mi niam munjoyam ta amar amlup yam su taijgi pa Anutu mataana. Tana sua ta munjana men tau Merere iur ma ku be kam piam na, so ma amlen.”

Zaala ikaaga pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

³⁴ To Petrus imanga mi iso: “Oo, buri na, ngar tio ipet mi ankilaala i. Nonoono kat. Merere, ni iur leleene pizin wal pakan, mi wal pakan som na som.* ³⁵ Ni iur leleene pizin wal ta boozomen. Tana tomtom ta sombe imoto i, mi ikamam mbulu ta indeenje men pa ni mataana, na ta tina. Ni, Merere leleene pini.* ³⁶ Nonoono, uruunu ambainjana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, na Anutu ipumuungu piam Israel. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Mi ni Merere kizin tomtom ta boozomen.*

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Mi uraata biibi tau ipet ma irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, niom ko kelej sa kek. Indeeje tau Yoan ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa yok kamjana na, Yesu ki Nasaret, ni imanga pa uraata kini isu Galilea. Ni, Anutu

iroogi mi iuri pa uraata kini. Pa isilou i pa Bubujana Potomjana, mi ipomboli pa itunu mburaana. Tanata izzu ma izze pa uraata ambaimbaijan, mi iurpewe wal boozomen ta Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ikototo zin na. Pa ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami tau.*

³⁹ “Uraata kini boozomen ta ikamam su lele pakaana ki Yudea mi Yerusalem na, niam ti amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke.*

⁴⁰ Tamen aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala, mi ipatooji pizin tomtom pakan ma tire kati.

⁴¹ Mi indeenje ta ni imanga pa naala na, ila ipet kizin iwal boozo som. Niam men ta ipet tiam mi amre i, mi niamjan amkan kini. Pa Anutu ipeikat yam ta munjo kek be amender pa sua kini mi ampombol.*

⁴² Mi ni itunu iur sua piam be amsoy- aara sua pizin Israel ta kembei: Ni, Anutu iuri be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, mibe iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta matan yaryaraanjan, mi wal meetenjan tomini.*

⁴³ Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, sua kizin ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini, inako ni iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.”*

Anutu ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

⁴⁴ Petrus izzo sua tana, mi Bubujana Potomjana tau isu ma isalakaala wal ta boozomen ta tileljej sua i. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla ki Krisi mi zinan Petrus timar na, tire Bubujana isalakaala zin wal tana, mi tileljin zin tizzo karkari kaljan mi tipakurkur Anutu, to timurur mi tisombe: “Wai, wal tingi, zin Yuda som. Mi ingi Anutu ikam pizin ta kembei tomini?”*

⁴⁷ To Petrus isu mi iso: “Asinj irao ingalsek pizin wal ti be tikam yok? Som. Zin ingi tikam Bubujana Potomjana raraate kembei ta iti.”* ⁴⁸ Tana Petrus iso pizin ma tikam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Kaimer mana tibi-igi Petrus ma zinan timbot pa aigule pakan.

11

Petrus isope zin Yerusalem kan pa uraata kini

(Njo 10:9-44)

¹ Zin ngonjana zinan zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbotmbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tileljin zin wal ta Yuda somjan i urun kembei zin tomini tikan la Anutu sua kini kek.

* **10:26:** Ngo 14:15; Tur 19:10, 22:8+ * **10:28:** Ngo 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ * **10:31:** 1Kor 15:58; Ibr 6:10 * **10:34:** Mt 16:19; Ro 2:11; Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17 * **10:35:** Ro 2:10+; 1Kor 12:13; Ga 3:28; Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 * **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20; Tur 17:14 * **10:37-38:** Yesa 61:1 * **10:39:** Ngo 2:32, 5:30 * **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ * **10:42:** Mt 28:19+; Ngo 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 * **10:43:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12 * **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Ngo 2:4, 11:15; Ga 3:14 * **10:47:** Ngo 15:8+

² Tabe Petrus isala Yerusalem na, zin tau timbolmbol pa tutu ki Mose mi reetejana na, tiyyo kwon pini. ³ Tiso: “Petrus o, nu tina la ma niomjan zin wal ta tireete zin som na, kakanan kini isu ruumu kizin, na?”

⁴ Petrus imanja to isinin mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na. Iso: ⁵ “Kelenj, nio ti anbotmbot ta kar Yoppa, mi anzujuj. Mi ankeenetondo, mi motoj sala na, anje koronj kembei ta kawaala biibi i. Timbit tumbuntumbun paŋ mi titu ma isu. Isu isu ma isu ta kerej uunu i. ⁶ Mi motoj isula kawaala leleene na, anje buzur matakija. Kar kan, su kan, pakan ta tikarra i, mi man ta tirrie sala marjaananjana i tisula ma bok. ⁷ Molo som na, anlej kaljaana ta iso ta kembei: ‘Petrus o, manja! Pun zin, mi kan.’

⁸ “To anso: ‘E-e Merere, irao ankan na som kat. Pa munju munju mi imar na, koronj ta kembei isula koponj pasa zen. Koronj pakan tina ambai pa kanjana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.’”

⁹ “To sua imbot saamba mi isu ma iwe ru pa. Iso: ‘Koronj ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe njezezanana na, nu re kembei sananjanana pepe.’” ¹⁰ Iso ta kembei pa tel, to koronj ta boozomen imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹¹ “Molo som na, tomtom tel ki kar Sisarea ta tinjo zin pio na, timar timender ruumu tau nio anbotmbot pa i, ka kataama kwoono. ¹² Mi Bubujana iso pio be lelej iwe ru pepe, mibe angaaba zin ma niamjan amla. Zin tonmatizij lamata mi ta ti tomini. Niamjan amla mi amlela tomtom tana ruumu kini. ¹³ To ruumu katuunu imanja na iso piam ta kembei. Ni ire anjela ta ila ipet kini su ruumu kini mi iso: ‘Njo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na ma imar. ¹⁴ Pa ni ko ikam sua piom. Mi sua kini ko iwe zaala pu mi wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu ku na be Anutu ikamke yom.’

¹⁵ “Tana anjanja be anso sua, mi Bubujana Potomjana isu ma isalakaala zin. Ikam raaate kembei tau mata popoten ikam piti na. ¹⁶ To motoj ingal Merere kaljaana ta isombe: ‘Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. Mi niom, nako kakam Bubujana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.’” ¹⁷ Kere. Munju iti tiurla ki Merere Yesu Krisi, mi Anutu ikam Bubujana piti. Mi ni ikam koronj pizin wal tana raaate men kembei ta ikam piti na. Kena nio asinj ta anrao be anzooro Anutu? Pa koronj tinji imar pa ni itunu tau.”

¹⁸ Tilej ta kembei to, timbuulu sua pini mini som. Mi tipakur Anutu zaana ma tiso:

“Nonoono kat. Anutu, ni ipomoozo zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini, mi ikam zin ma titooro lelen, bekena tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.”

Lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok

¹⁹ Indeeje tipun Setepan mi imar na, wal ki Krisi tibadbaada patajana biibi pa sua ki Merere. Tana timureege, mi tiko kinajina pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia, mutu Saiprus, mi kar Antiok. Tiwwa na, tikamam sua pizin Yuda men. ²⁰ Mi tomtom kizin pakan ta timar pa mutu Saiprus mi lele pakaana ki Kairini na, tila pa kar Antiok, to tiso zin Grik tomini pa uruunu ambaijana ki Merere Yesu. ²¹ Mi tiwwa raama Merere mburaana, tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tiurla ki Merere mi titooro lelen.

²² Uraata ti uruunu ila ipet ta Yerusalem mi lupjana ki Krisi tilej, to tinjo Panabas ma ila kar Antiok be ire zin. ²³ Ila ma ipet na, ire kampejana biibi ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kizin, tana menmeeni pa. Mi ipombolmbol zin iwal ma izzo pizin be tiur lelen imap ila ki Merere mi tikiskis urlajana kizin. ²⁴ Pa Panabas, ni tomtom ambaijana. Urlajana kini imbol kat, mi Bubujana Potomjana izeebe kati. Mi mazwaana tana, wal boozomen tiurla ki Merere mi tigaaba wal kini.

²⁵ To Panabas ila Tasmus be iru Saul. ²⁶ Iru i iru i ma indeerji to ikami ma ziru timiili ma tila mini pa kar Antiok. Mi ndaama munjaana tina, Panabas ziru Saul zinan lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar tana na tiparluplup zin. Mi ziru tikamam sua pizin iwal biibi. Zin Antiok kam ta titoto Yesu i, ta mata popoten mi tomtom tiwatwaata zin be ‘Kristen.’

²⁷ Indeeje mazwaana tana na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan timbot Yerusalem mi tisula kar Antiok. ²⁸ To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Agabus, Bubujana ipazali mi imanja to ipityaara sua pa peteele biibi tabe isu pa toono ta boozomen. (Petele tana ipet indeerje Klodias iwe Kaisa mi imborro lele.) ²⁹ To zin wal ta titoto Yesu i, tilup zin mi tikam naman ikot zin be tiuulu zin tonmatizij kizin ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Tikam irao zitun pat kizin. ³⁰ Tikam ta kembei to, tikam sengeeri kizin se ki Panabas ziru Saul. Mi ziru tikam ma tila tiur la kizin mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na.

12

Tiseeze zin urlajana kan matan mini

✧ **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+ ✧ **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+ ✧ **11:16:** Mt 3:11; Ngo 1:5 ✧ **11:17:** Ngo 10:47, 15:8+ ✧ **11:18:** Ro 10:12+, 15:9,16 ✧ **11:19:** Ngo 8:1,4 ✧ **11:21:** Ngo 13:1+, 14:26+, 18:22+ ✧ **11:22:** Ngo 8:14+ ✧ **11:23:** Ngo 14:22 ✧ **11:24:** Ngo 2:41, 4:36+ ✧ **11:25:** Ngo 9:27,30 ✧ **11:26:** 1Pe 4:16 ✧ **11:28:** Ngo 21:10 ✧ **11:29:** Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1 ✧ **11:30:** Ngo 12:25

¹ Indeeje mazwaana tana na, king Erot * ni imanja, mi ikis tomtom pakan ta timbot lela lupnjana ki Krisi i be iseeze matan. ² Iso ma tikam Yems ta Yoan toono na, mi tiyembut ngureene pa buza ma imeete. ✱ ³ Mi ire kembei zin Yuda lelen ambai pa uraata tana, tona imanja na ikis Petrus tomini. Uraata tina ipet indeeje zin Yuda tilup zin be tikan narabu ta ka yis somnjana na. ✱ ⁴ Tana Erot ikam Petrus to, ila iuri lela ruumu sanaana. Mi iuri la kizin menderjan lamoro mata mi ta be matan pini. Zin menderjan tana na, panpanja timbot la uunu tatanja mi tiparpekelkel zin. Pa Erot ikam ngar ta kembei. Lupnjana biibi ki Pasoba isombe imap, to ikam Petrus mi ipamenderi ila iwal biibi matan. ⁵ Tana Petrus, tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Tamen lupnjana ki Krisi, zin tiur lelen imap mi tizunzunj mbolnjana pa Anutu be iuuli. ✱

Anjela itatke Petrus pa ruumu sanaana

⁶ Indeeje nol tabe Erot ikam Petrus ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana be ipamenderi na ka mberj na, menderjan ru timenderkalkala Petrus, mi ni ikenne su ziru mazwan. Ni, tipo i pa re ru. Mi menderjan pakan timendernder su kataama kwoono tomini be timboro ruumu sanaana. ⁷ Molo som na, anjela ki Merere ta imar. Mi azunja kini iyaara lela ruumu sanaana tana lelene. To anjela ipai Petrus ma iso: “A, manga ta buri!” Izzo sua tana, mi re ta tipo Petrus pa na, imet ma isu lene.

⁸ To anjela iso pini mini. Iso: “Ur pus ku mi kumbum keteene ila.” Petrus izeebi pa mburu kini makinj, to anjela iso pini. Iso: “Ur mburu ku mat kana isala regem mi to yo.” ⁹ Tona Petrus ito i mi ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Tamen ni le ngar sa pa mbulu ta anjela ikam pini i som. Iso ko ikeenetondo ma inji. ¹⁰ Ziru tila ma tizem menderjan uunu ta, to tila tizem toro, mana timar kataama mbolnjana ta ila pa zaala kwoono na. Tipa ma timar to, kataama itunu ikaaga sorok, mi ziru tiyooto. Tizem ruumu sanaana mi titoto zaala ma tilala mi molo som na, anjela izemi. ✱

¹¹ To Petrus ngar kini ipet mi iso: “O, inji buri na ankilaala i. Inji Anutu injo anjela kini ma imar bekana itatke yo pa Erot namaana mi mbulu boozomen ta zin Yuda tisombe tikam pio i.”

¹² Petrus ikilaala mbulu ta ipet pini to, ikonjuru ruumu ki Maria, ta Yoan Markus naana na. Ruumu tana lelene na, wal boozomen ta tila tilup zin pa, mi tizunzunj ma timbotmbot. ✱ ¹³ Petrus ila na ipitpit lae pa kataama. To mbesoojo moori ta, zaana Roda, ila be isol kataama. ¹⁴ Som, mi ikilaala Petrus kaljaana. To menmeeni biibi kat, mi iloondo ma ilela kizin iwal biibi ma iso: “Aleei, Petrus itunu ta imendernder kataama kwoono al!” ¹⁵ To zin tiso: “Waa, nu kankaana. Petrus imbot ruumu sanaana lelene.” Mi Roda kwoono imbol ma iso: “Soom, ni tau.” To zin tiso: “Inako anjela kini ma inji.”

¹⁶ Mi Petrus ni imbotmbot mat men mi ipunun kataama. Beso tisol kataama na, tire i to timurur. ¹⁷ To kaljan izalla. Tamen ni iur namaana pizin be timaane. To ipit mbol pa zaala ta Merere ikami ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana na. Ipit ma imap, mi iso pizin be tila tisotaara Yems † mi tonmatizij pakan tomini pa mbulu ta ipet pini na. To izem zin, mi iko ma ila lele toro.

¹⁸ Tikeene ma aigule toro, zonj ise na, orooro tau sorok som isala. Pa zin menderjan tiru Petrus zalaana. Tiso: “To tana ko sokoree ikami?” ¹⁹ Erot ilenj sua tana, to iso pizin menderjan be tila tiru i. Tamen tiru i ma som. To iwisesse zin. Iwi zin ma som to, iur sua mi tikam zin ma tila be tiur kadoono pizin. Mana kaimer to Erot imanja na izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isula imbot kar Sisarea.

Meetejana ki Erot

²⁰ Erot, ni keteene malmal kat pa kar ru, Tiro mi Sidon. Tana kar ru tana tilup zin mi tila be tire i. Paso tingimjiimi kan kini ta king lele kini a. Mi timoto: Kokena ni iruutu pizin. Tana tila na lonja mi tikam Blastus lelene. Pa Blastus tana, ni imborro king ruumu kini. Mana tila ki Erot itunu be zinan tiparurpe lelen. Tiso sua kizin ma ilenj, to iur nol pizin be ipekel kaljan.

²¹ Indeeje nol tana ipet na, Erot izeebi pa mburu milmilnjana ki king, mi ila imbutul sala sua urpejana muriini be ikam sua pizin tomtom. ²² Mi zin tomtom ta tileljen la pa kaljaana na, kaljan zalla ma tizzo: “To inga tomtom som. Inga ko Anutu tau!” ²³ Tizzo na molo? Merere anjela kini ituti ma kanj kuruj su. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ikam

* **12:1:** Sua ki Merere iso pa tomtom boozo ta zan Erot. Indeeje Yesu isu na, Erot mataana kana ikamam peeze pizin Israel. Ni ta ipun zin pikin ki Betelem ma timetmeete. Mi ni lutuunu zaana Erot tomini. Lutuuu tana, ta ipun Yoan ma imeete, mi igaaba Kaipas mi Pontius Pilatus ma tipun Yesu. To isu mini pa Erot ta iwe tel pa. Sua pakaana ti iso pa Erot tana. Ni Erot mataana kana tumbuunu. Erot ta iwe tel pa ta ipun Yems ma imeete, mi kaimer motmooto tikani. To ni lutuunu, zaana Erot Agripa, ta kaimer tipamender Paulus ila kereene uunu. Ka mbol imbot la sua pakaana 25:13–26:32. ✱ **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:22+ ✱ **12:3:** Kam 12:15, 23:15 ✱ **12:5:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18 ✱ **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Ngo 5:19, 16:25+; 2Kor 1:10 ✱ **12:12:** Ngo 12:5,25, 15:37+ † **12:17:** Yems ti, ni Yesu tiziini nonoono.

Anutu muriini mi zaana ilip. Tana mot-mooto tikan ketenketen ma imeete.

Panabas ziru Saul timiili pa Antiok

²⁴Mi Merere sua kini na, mburaana mi ila ma ila. ²⁵Mi Panabas ziru Saul na, tiposop uraata kizin isu Yerusalem makin to, tikam Yoan Markus mi zinan timiili ma tisula mini pa kar Antiok. *

13

Tiur Panabas ziru Saul pa uraata

¹Lupņana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan mi zin tau tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Merere na, ta zan tis: Panabas, Simion ta tipaati be Aigap na, Lusius ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Kairini na, Manaen ta munġu iwe Erot toroona na, mi Saul. ²Aigule ta na, tingalsek zitun pa kini kanņana bekena timbot kat pa sunņana. Tizunņun, mi Bubunjana Potomņana iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kuur Panabas ziru Saul be tikam uraata ta anroogo zin pa na.” ³Tana tisun mi kaimer, to tiur naman salakaala zin, mi tiur zin ma tila.*

Saul ziru Panabas tila mutu Saiprus

⁴Tana Bubunjana Potomņana ingo Panabas ziru Saul ma tila pa uraata. Tisula kar Selusia, to tikam woongo mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁵Tilela kar Salamis, to tilala lupņana murin kizin Yuda mi tizzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini. Mi Yoan Markus, ni igaaba zin tomini be iuulu zin pa uraata.*

⁶Tiwwa pa mutu tana ma timar tipet kar biibi Papos. Tipet Papos, to tindeeņe Yuda ta. Ni tomtom naborouņana mi ipakamkaam kembei ni Anutu kwoono. Zana Bar-Yesu.* ⁷Mi ni igabgaaba Sergius Paulus ta ni biibi mi imborro mutu tana. Sergius Paulus, ni tomtom nġarņana, mi lelene be ileņ sua ki Anutu. Tabe iso la pa Panabas ziru Saul be timar kini. ⁸Tomtom naborouņana tana zaana toro Elimas. Pisis tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘tomtom yaambanņana.’ Mi ni izarzooro ziru kwon. Pa lelene be biibi ki mutu tana iurla ki Krisi pepe. ⁹To Bubunjana Potomņana izeebe Saul, ta tipaata zaana toro be Paulus na, mi igeede la pa tomtom naborouņana tana, ¹⁰mi iso: “Hai, nu tina ta urur koi pa mbulu ndeeņeņan ta munņana men. Mi mbulu pakaamņan ta boozomen na, nu rao pa kat. Tomtom Sanaana lutuunu ta nu na! Nu pandelndel zin tomtom pa zaala ndeeņeņana ki Merere paso? Njiizi na zem mbulu ku tana?” ¹¹Inġi be re kat Anutu mburaana. Ni ko

ipumun motom ma ipis kat ma rao re lele som. Mi ko mbot ta kembei ma risa.”

Molo som na, zugut izukkaali ma sik. To isu na izaromrom, mi iru le tomtom sa be iteege namaana mi iuuli. ¹²Mi biibi ki mutu tana ire mbulu ta ipet na, to iurla kat. Mi imurur pa sua ki Merere ta tipaute i pa na mburaana.

Paulus ziru Panabas tila kar Antiok ta Pisidia a

¹³Paulus zinan waene bizin tikam woongo isu Papos, mi tikwai ma tila mi tilela kar Perga, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pampilia na. Timbot tana, mi Yoan Markus izem zin mi imiili ma ila lene pa Yerusalem.* ¹⁴To Paulus bizin tizem Perga mi tisala pa kar Antiok ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pisidia na. Timbot ma indeeņe aigule potomņana kizin Yuda be keten su, to tilela lupņana muriini kizin ma mbulen su. ¹⁵Kaimer ma tipaata tutu ki Mose mi sua ki Merere kwoono bizin makin, to zin mboronņan ki lupņana muriini tana tiso pa Paulus ziru Panabas. Tiso: “Ou, niom tonmatizij ru tana, some leynom sua sa be kopombol zin wal tinġi pa, na koso.”*

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Yuda isu kar Antiok

¹⁶To Paulus imanja imender, mi iur namaana pizin be magan ila kini, mi isu na iso: “O niom tomtom ki Israel mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na, kunġun talņoyom mi kelenġ! ¹⁷Munġu, Anutu kiti Israel, ni itunu ipeikat tumbundu bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene. Mi indeeņe mazwaana ta tila tiwe leembe isu Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma urun iwe biibi kat, mi iswe mburaana biibi, mi iyaaru zin ma tizem Aikuptu.* ¹⁸Mi indeeņe tau tiwwa isu lele bilimņana pa ndaama tomtooru na, timbel zooronņana. Tabe Anutu niini gesges pizin. Tamen ni izem kat zin som, mi mataana pizin.* ¹⁹Tiwwa ma tipet toono Kanaan to, ni ipambiriizi lele pakaana lamata mi ru ka tomtom bizin, mi iur toono kizin ma iwe zin Israel len.* ²⁰Uraata ta boozomen tana ikam ndaama 450, to zin Israel tikam toono Kanaan ma iwe len kat.

“Kaimer mana, Anutu iur zin bibij tau len nġarņan i be tikam peeze pizin, mi imar imar ma indeeņe mazwaana ki Samuel ta Anutu kwoono na. ²¹Tona zin tisu na titaņroro Anutu pa len king. Tana ni iur Saul ta Kis lutuunu na, ma iwe king pizin. Saul tana, uunu kini ipet pa Benyamen. Mi ni imborro Israel pa ndaama tomtooru.*

* **12:24:** Nġo 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 * **12:25:** Nġo 11:29+, 12:12 * **13:2:** Nġo 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 * **13:3:** Nġo 6:6, 14:26 * **13:5:** Nġo 13:13, 15:37+ * **13:6:** Nġo 8:9+ * **13:10:** Mt 13:38; Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 * **13:13:** Nġo 13:5, 15:37+ * **13:15:** Lu 4:16+ * **13:17:** Kam 6:6+, 12:51 * **13:18:** Kam 16:8; Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10; Nġo 7:36 * **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55; Nġo 7:45 * **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+

22 Tamen kaimer na, Anutu iziiri i, mi iur Dabit ma ikam Saul muriini. Mi iwit Dabit uruunu ma iso ka sua ta kembei: Aa, Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu na, nio lelej pini ilip. Pa ni itoto kat lelej. Ni ko ito ngar tio pa koronj ta boozomen.*

23 “Imar imar ma Anutu iur Yesu ta iyooto pa Dabit poponjana kini na, ma iwe ulaanja pizin Israel. Ito sua kini mbukjana tau.* 24 Indeeje Yesu imanja pa uraata kini zen na, Yoan imuungu pini mi ikamam sua pizin Israel ta boozomen be titooro lenen mi tikam yok.* 25 Ni ikamam uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, mabe imap, to iwi zin. Iso: ‘Ou, niom koso nio asinj? Nio ti, tomtom ta kuur motoyom pini i som. Mi tomtom tana, ni itoto yo ma iwwa i. Nio anje ituje kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keeteene ka wooro putkenjana, ina tomini anrao anjam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.’* 26 To Paulus iseenge sua kini ma iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, niom ta Abaraam poponjana kini, mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na tomini, kelej. Sua ta iso pa ulaanja tabe imar i, inji imar piti tau.* 27-28 Tamen zin Yerusalem kan zinan zin peeze kan kizin tikilaala Yesu som. Nonoono, tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ikot aigule potomjan ta boozomen. Tamen tikam ngar pa som. Tanata tiseeze sorok Yesu mataana, mi timarmanj Pilatus, tabe ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete. Mi Yesu, ni le uunu sa isaana som. Mi mbulu ta tikam pini, ina ikam ma sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta tawatwaata na, iur nonoono.* 29 Pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso ka sua pataanja kek. Tana tikam mbulu ta boozomen tana makinj, to tikami ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana, mi tila tiuri lela naala.* 30 To Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini.* 31 Mi ilala iwedet kizin tomtom tau munju zinan tiwwa ta Galilea mi tila tipet Yerusalem na. Wal tana, ta koozi tipombolbol sua kini, mi tikamam sua pizin wal kiti Israel.*

32 “Mi niam tinji amar be amkam uruunu ambaijana ti piom. Kere. Sua ta munju Anutu imbuk pa tumbundu bizin, ta inji ikam ma iur nonoono piti kek.* 33 Pa ni ipei Yesu ma imanja pa naala kek. Ka sua imbot la mboe sunjana kana ta iwe ru pa. Iso: Nio lutuj ta nu na. Koozi nio anjwe tomtom.*

34 “Tana Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini kek. Mi ko irao imeete ma isula mini naala be ibuuzu na som. Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Nio anjuk sua mboljana pa Dabit be anjampe i pa koronj matakinja ta ndabokbokjan mi potomjan. Mi koronj ta boozomen tana, nio kola anjam piom.*

35 “Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: Nu ko irao zen mbesoonjo ku potomjana ma ibuuzu na som.*

36 “Kere. Dabit, ni imbeeze pa Anutu mi ito ngar kini ma irao meetejana kini. To titwi i sula ki tumbuunu bizin ma ibuuzu.*

37 Tamen ni tau Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala na, ni irao imeete mini ma ibuuzu na som.

38-39 “Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kelej! Niam amso kat piom ta kembei: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ireege sanaana kiti. Tana tomtom sa isombe iurla kini, inako Anutu ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeejenjana. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tutu ki Mose irao be iurpe som, mi ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na, Yesu, ni irao iurpe.*

40 “Tana kere yom. Kokena kitit ulaanja ta inji Anutu ikam piti, to mbulu ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa na ipet piom. Ka sua imbot ta kembei:

41 Niom wal ta kerepiili sua ki Anutu na, kere yom!

Pa uraata poponjana tabe anjam ma kere i, ko ipa ndel kat.

Tabe ipet pizin wal pakan mi kelej uruunu men, so kuurla som.

Tana niom ko kwoyom taanda pa mi kakam ngar pa ma som, mi kala leyom.*

42 Paulus iso sua ma imap, to ziru Panabas be tiyooto pa lupjana muriini. Som mi timanja ma tiwi ziru beso aigule potomjana toro ipet, to timiili mi tiso zin pa sua tana mini. 43 Lupjana imureege na, zin Yuda nonoono, mi wal pakan ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i mi timarmar pa sunjana na, boozomen tito ziru ma zinan tila. Mi ziru tipombolbol zin be tikiskis kampenana mi mujaijana ki Anutu.*

44 Timbot ma aigule potomjana ipet mini, to kar kan timeke ma timap ma kar putuunu. Pa timar tilup zin be tilej sua ki Merere tau. 45 Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire iwal biibi tana tila be tilej Paulus ziru

* 13:22: 1Sam 13:14, 15:23+, 16:12+; Mbo 89:20 * 13:23: Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 * 13:24: Lu 3:3 * 13:25: Lu 3:16 * 13:26: Lu 24:47; Ngo 2:39, 3:26 * 13:27-28: Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Ngo 3:14+ * 13:29: Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ * 13:30: Mt 28:6 * 13:31: Yo 20:19+; Ngo 1:3, 2:32 * 13:32: Un 12:3; Ro 1:2, 4:16 * 13:33: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 5:5 * 13:34: Yesa 55:3 * 13:35: Mbo 16:10; Ngo 2:27,31 * 13:36: Ngo 2:29 * 13:38-39: Ngo 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12 * 13:41: Hab 1:5 * 13:43: Ngo 11:23, 14:22

Panabas, to matan mburmbur ma tau ti-saana kat. Tana timanja mi zinan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi tiwirri sua repi-
ilijan boozo pini.*

⁴⁶ Tamen Paulus ziru Panabas timoto som. Timender mboljana, mi kwon imbol kat ma tiso: “Ina som. Anutu isombe ipumuungu sua kini piom. Tamen inji niom kitit. Pa niom, ina motoyom ingal ituyom be kakam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenje iseenje ma ila na som. Tana inji ko anzem yom ma komboreyom, mi amla kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.* ⁴⁷ Pa Merere iur sua piam kek ta kembei. Iso:

Nio anjur u be la mi ur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.

Naso we zaala pa toono ta boozomen be tikam ulaanja tio.”*

⁴⁸ Inji sua ti ila ma zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tilej, to lelen ambai kat pa Merere sua kini mi tipakurkur sua tana. Mi zin wal tau Anutu iroogo zin pataanja kek be tikam mbotjana kini na, tiurla.*

⁴⁹ Tana Merere sua kini irak ma irao lele pakaana tina. ⁵⁰ Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda timanja ma tipese zin bibip ki kar tana, zinan zin moori zanan pakan ta tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa surnjana kizin. Tona timanja pa Paulus ziru Panabas ma tiseeze matan, mi tiser zin pa lele kizin ma tila len.* ⁵¹ Tana ziru titir ululu pa kumbun pizin bekana iwe kilalan pa sanaana kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila kar Ikonium.* ⁵² Mi zin wal ki kar Antiok ta titoto Yesu na, Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe zin lup, ma lelen ambai kat.*

14

Paulus ziru Panabas tikam uraata su kar Ikonium

¹ Mbulu raraate men ta ipet su kar Ikonium. Paulus ziru Panabas tila tipet to, tilela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi tikam sua pizin. Mi sua kizin ingal tomtom boozomen ma tiurla ki Yesu. Zin Yuda, mi pakan ta Grik i tomini.

² Tamen zin Yuda ta tiurla som na, tikuru zin wal ta Yuda somjan i lelen. Tabe lelen pizin tojmatizin ki Krisi mini som. ³ Tana Paulus ziru Panabas timbot kar tana ma molojana ri, mi timender mboljana mi tizoyaryaara Merere uruunu. Mi tipombolmbol sua pa kampejana kini. Mi Anutu ipombolmbol sua ta ziru tizzo na, mi ikamam len mburan. Tabe titortooro mos ma uraata

bibip pakan ma iwedet. * ⁴ Tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tisu to tiwe ru. Pakaana tilae kizin Yuda, mi pakaana tiyo se ki ngonjana ru tana. *

⁵ To zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi Yuda pakan, zinan zin bibip kizin tilup lelen be tipasaana ziru, mibe tipun zin pa pat. *

⁶ Mi Paulus ziru Panabas taljan ikam sua ti, to tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki Likonia mi timbot kar Listara mi kar Derbe. Mi tilalae pa kar munmun ta timbot koloujana na tomini, * ⁷ mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin.

Mbulu ta ipet su kar Listara mi kar Derbe

⁸ Tomtom kumbuunu sananjana ta, imbotmbot kar Listara. Irao ipa na som. Ni ta kembeanjana, mi naana ikami ma isu.

⁹ Paulus izzo sua na, ni imbutultul mi ilenjen. To Paulus igeede la pini, mi ire kembei ni iurla ma Anutu irao iurpe i. *

¹⁰ Tana kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Ai, nu tana, burup ma mangga mender.” Tomtom tana inaanau som. Burup ma imanja mi iwwa pataanja. *

¹¹ Zin iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Likonia na, tire Paulus ikam uraata tana, to kaljan isala mi tiso la zitun kaljan ma tiso: “Wai. Inji zin merere kiti, ta tisu ma tiwe tomtom i.” * ¹² Tona tiboobo merere kizin Grik zaana Zeus, * ise ki Panabas. Mi Paulus na, tiboobo Ermes zaana pini. Pa Paulus ta imuungu pa sua. ¹³ Kar tana ziljaana na, merere pakaamjana Zeus urum kini imbotmbot. Tana patoronjana ka tomtom ta ki urum tina, ni zinan zin iwal tikam mbili pakan mi aigau ma timar zaala kwoono be tikam patoronjana pa Panabas ziru Paulus.

¹⁴ Tamen ziru tikilala mbulu ta inji be ipet i, to tiraaaz mburu kizin, mi wis ma tilela ta iwal biibi lelen. ¹⁵ Mi kaljan biibi ma tiso: “Wai, inji parei ta koso kakam piam ta kembei? Niamru ti, tomtom kembei ta niom na. Iti raraate men tau. Niamru amar be amsoyara uruunu ambainjana piom. Merere tiom soroksorok na, kezem zin ma timboren. Mi kuur leleyom ila ki Anutu nonono ta mata yaryaaranjana na. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi koroj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. * ¹⁶ Mungu, ni izem zin tomtom ma tiwwa ma tikamam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ngar kizin. * ¹⁷ Tamen ni ikewe piti som. Pa ikamam koroj ambaimbainjan ma inarmar ta gorgori. Ikamam leyom yan ta imbot saamba

* **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+ * **13:46:** Mt 21:41; Ngo 3:26+, 18:6; Ro 1:16 * **13:47:** Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 * **13:48:** Ro 8:29+ * **13:50:** 2Tim 3:11 * **13:51:** Mt 10:14 * **13:52:** Ngo 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 * **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 * **14:4:** Lu 12:51+; Ngo 28:25 * **14:5:** 2Tim 3:11 * **14:6:** Mt 10:23 * **14:7:** Mt 9:28+ * **14:10:** Mk 2:11; Ngo 3:6, 9:34, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ * **14:11:** Ngo 28:6 * **14:12:** Zin Grik, merere kizin boozo. Zin tiurla ta kembei. Zeus, ni merere biibi kat ta ilip pizin merere kizin ta boozomen. Mi Ermes, ni merere toro ta iwe Zeus kwoono mi izzo zin tomtom pa sua kini. * **14:15:** Un 1:1+; Ngo 10:26; 1Kor 8:4; 1Tes 1:9 * **14:16:** Mbo 81:12; Ngo 17:30; 1Pe 4:3

mi isu, mi iurur gorgor ki mai pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi ikamam koyom kini boozo bekeno leleyom ndabok, mi menmeen yom pa. Mbulu kini boozomen tana izzwe kembei ni imbotmbot.” ✨¹⁸ Sua tingi, ziru tiso paso, zin iwali biibi tana ngar kizin imbol be tikam patoronjana sa pa ziru. Mi rimen mi tikam. Tamen ziru tipetekewe zin, tabe tikam som.

¹⁹ To zin Yuda pakan ta timbot kar Ikonium mi kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na, timar. Timar ma tikuru zin iwali lelen be tizem Paulus bizin mi tilae kizin. To timanja na tipun Paulus pa pat, mi tiyaaru tataati ma tila kar ziljana. Pa tiso ko imeete kek. ✨²⁰ Tamen waene bizin ta titoto Yesu i, tila tilu i, to ni imanja mi zinan timiili ma tilela kar mini. Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziru Panabas timanja mi tila pa kar Derbe.

Ziru timiili pa kar Antiok ta ki Siria na

²¹ Paulus ziru Panabas tipet kar Derbe to tizzo uruunu ambaijana isu tana. Tikam ma tomtom boozo tiurla mi lelen be tito Yesu. To timiili ma tila kar Listara, to tila kar Ikonium. Mana tila kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na. ✨²² Mi tipombolmbol zin wal ta titoto Yesu i mi kwon imbol pizin be tikis kat urlajana kizin. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: “Bela temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana boozo, to tombot lela peeze ki Anutu mi tala kar kini.” ✨²³ Ziru tiwwa na, tiurur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboronjan be tikam peeze pa lupjana ki Krisi ikot kar tatanja. Mi tingalsekek zitun pa kini kanjana mi tizunj, mi tiur zin ila Merere, ta zin tiurla kini i, namaana. To tizem zin. ✨

²⁴ Tipa pa lele pakaana ki Pisidia ma imap. To tila tipet lele pakaana ki Pampilia. ✨²⁵ Tiso uruunu ambaijana isu kar Perga, mana tisula kar Atalia. ✨²⁶ To tikam woongo su tina, mi tikwai ma timiili ma tila mini kar Antiok. Pa zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar tana, ta munju tiur Paulus ziru Panabas pa uraata, mi tisun Anutu be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin. Mi inji tila ma tikam uraata ma imap, ta timiili ma timar mini i. ✨

²⁷ Tana timar tipet kar Antiok, to zinan lupjana ki Krisi tilup zin mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Anutu, ni ikaaga kataama pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin tiurla kek. ✨²⁸ Mi zinan waen bizin ta titoto Yesu i ta ki kar tana timbel mbotjana.

✨ **14:17:** Mbo 104:27+; 147:8; Mt 5:45; Ngo 17:27; Ro 1:20
Mt 7:14, 16:24; Ngo 11:23; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 ✨ **14:23:** Ngo 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 ✨ **14:26:** Ngo 13:1+ ✨ **15:2:** Ga 3:5,10, 5:2+; Pil 3:2+; Kol 2:16+ ✨ **15:3:** Ngo 11:18, 14:27 ✨ **15:7:** Mt 16:19; Ngo 10:9-44, 11:18 ✨ **15:8:** Ngo 10:43+ ✨ **15:9:** Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:9+ ✨ **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10

15

Walpakan kwon imbol pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be tito tutu ki Mose

¹ To tomtom pakan timbot Yudea mi tisula kar Antiok. Mi timanja ma tizzo pizin tonmatizij ta ki Krisi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom i, bela koto tutu mi mbulu ta Mose iur na, mi tireete yom, tona Anutu ikampe yom. Mi sombe koto som, inako Anutu ikampe yom som.” ✨

² Paulus ziru Panabas tilenj sua tana na, keten malmal pa. Tabe zinan tiparzooro. Timbel sua sojana. To tilup lelen, mi tiur Paulus ziru Panabas mi waen bizin pakan ta ki Antiok na be tisala Yerusalem, mi tire zin ngonjana pakan zinan zin mboronjan, mi tiurpe patajana ti. ✨

³ Tana lupjana ki Krisi iurpe zaala pizin, mi tiur zin ma tila. Tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia ma Samaria, mi tizzotartaara zin tonmatizij ta timbot tana ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta Yuda somjan i, titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere kek. Tana waen bizin tilenj ma lelen ambai kat. ✨⁴ Tila tipet Yerusalem, to lupjana ki Krisi zinan zin ngonjana mi mboronjan lelen ambai pizin mi tikam zin ma tila ruumu kizin. Mi zin tipit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na, mi waen bizin tana tilenj.

⁵ To zin tutu kan pakan tau tiurla ki Krisi na, timanja mi tiso: “Som. Ina kembena pepe. Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na bela tereete zin mi tuur sua pizin be tito tutu ki Mose, tona ambai.” ✨

Lupjana biibi ta ipet su Yerusalem mi iur zaala pizin wal tau Yuda somjan i

⁶ Tabe zin ngonjana mi mboronjan tilup zin, mi titiiri sua taingji. ✨⁷ Tinok sua ma molo, mana kaimer to Petrus imanja mi iso: “O atonjan mi tizinan, niom kuute. Anutu, ni ipei kat yo la mazwoyom ta alok kek, mi ingo yo ma anja kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i bekeno anjam uruunu ambaijana pizin. Mi zin tilenj na tiurla.” ✨⁸ Mi Anutu, ni iute iti tomtom lelede lup kek. Tanata ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin raraate kembei ta munju ikam piti na, bekeno iswe kembei ni leleene ambai pizin tomini. ✨⁹ Mbulu ta ni ikam piti mi zin, ina raraate men. Ikam ndelndelna som. Pa urlajana kizin ta ikam ma Anutu ipus zin ma lelen injeeze. ✨¹⁰ Mi inji parei ta kusu mi koso kuur patajana ise kizin wal poponjan ta titoto Yesu i? Niom kere. Tumbundu bizin ta munju munju mi imar ma isu kiti i, iti tarao be toto kat

✨ **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 ✨ **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; Ngo 11:23; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 ✨ **14:23:** Ngo 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 ✨ **14:26:** Ngo 13:1+ ✨ **15:2:** Ga 3:5,10, 5:2+; Pil 3:2+; Kol 2:16+ ✨ **15:3:** Ngo 11:18, 14:27 ✨ **15:7:** Mt 16:19; Ngo 10:9-44, 11:18 ✨ **15:8:** Ngo 10:43+ ✨ **15:9:** Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:9+ ✨ **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10

tutu? Som. Tana kere yom. Kokena ko-zooro Anutu njar kini, to kapamalmal ke-teene.*¹¹ Ina som. Pa iti tuurla ta kem-bei: Munjanjana ki Merere Yesu ta ikamke iti. Koronj toro sa som. Mi zin ta kembena tomini.*¹²

¹² Wal tana tilerj, mi timap timaane men. To tingun taljan pa Panabas ziru Paulus. Pa ziru tiwidit mbol pa mos pakan mi uraata bibip ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam la zin wal ta Yuda somnan imazwan na.¹³ Tiso makinj, to Yems imanja mi iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, kelej sua tio ti!”¹⁴ Merere, ni mataana ingalngal zin wal ta Yuda somnan i, mi leleene be ikam zin tomini ma tiwe wal kini bekena tipakur zaana. Sua tinji poponjana piti som. Indeeje ta Simon ila mi ikam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i na, Anutu ikaaga zaala pizin. Ka sua ta ni ila leleene pa kat ma telej kek.*¹⁵ Mi Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua tamen tau. Pa tibeede sua ta kembei:

¹⁶ Kaimer to anjmili mini.

Toinabe anjurpe ruumu ki Dabit ta borok su lene na,

mi anjamender mini.*

¹⁷ Naso ipei njar kizin tomtom pakan.

To wal boozomen tau Yuda somnan ta anroogo zin kek be tiwe lej, nako tikam kinkiini be tiute yo.

¹⁸ Sua tinji na, Merere kaljana. Itunu iswe ta munju kek.*¹⁹

¹⁹ To Yems iso seenge. Iso: “Tana nio anje ta kembei: Zin wal tau Yuda somnan mi inji titooro lenen ma tiurla ki Merere i, iti irao tuur patajana biibi ise kizin sorok pepe.²⁰ Miso kembena, na iti bela tebeede ro tasa ila, mi tosotaara zin pa tutu injgoi tabe tito i. Tutu ta kembei: Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamnan pa i, na zin irao tikan pepe. Mi sinj mi buzur sinjana ta kembena, irao tikan pepe. Mi tiyaraama zitun: Kokena timolo ula ka tutu.*²¹ Pa ta munju mi imar na, tutu ki Mose ka tomtom bizin tirao karkari lup. Mi aigule potomjana ta boozomen na, tiwatwaata tutu tana ilela lupjana murin kizin Yuda.”

Ro ta tibeede pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i

²² To zin ngonjana zinjan zin mboronjan mi waen bizin ta boozomen ta timbot lupjana tana, tilup lenen mi njar kizin, mi tiur tomtom kizin pakan be tiwe kwon, mibe tigaaba Paulus mi Panabas ma zinjan tisula pa Antiok. Tana tiur Yudas ta zaana toro Barsabas na, mi Silas. Pa ni ziru ta zin tonmatizij ki Krisi matan ise kizin.²³ Mi

tiur ro ila kizin be tikam ma tila. Ro tana, tibeede sua ta kembei ise:

“Niam ngonjana niamnan zin mboronjan amkam aigule tiam ima piom tonmatizij tiam ta kombot Antiok, mi Siria, mi Silisia na. Niom ta Yuda som mi kuurla i.

²⁴ “Niam taingji amlej kembei tomtom tiam pakan tima, mi tiso sua pakan ta ikam yom ma leleyom ipata mi kakam njar boozo. Tamen wal tana, niam amgo zin som.²⁵ Tanata amlup yam, mi niam ta boozomen amyok raraate men be amur tomtom tiam pakan ma tiwe kwoyam, mi amgo zin ma tima i. Mi Panabas ziru Paulus, tomtom kiti ru ta leleyam pizin kat na, ko zinjan tima.²⁶ Ziru tana tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tiurur zitun ila zaaba kwoono pa ni zaana.*²⁷ Tana niam inji amgo Yudas ma Silas be tikam ro ti ma tima. Mi ziru ko tiso pa kwon tomini.²⁸ Niam taingji, Bubunjana Potomjana ta ikam peeze piom mi amyok raraate ta kembei: Niam ko irao amur tutu boozo piom na som. Kokena amkam patajana piom. Mi tutu ta tinji: ²⁹ Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamnan pa i, na kakan pepe. Mi sinj mi buzur sinjana ta kembena, kakan pepe. Mi komolo ula ka tutu pepe. Tana sombe kagabiizi ituyom kat pa mbulu ta kembei, na niom ko kakam kat mbulu. Sua ta tana. Ambai. Amzem su ti.”*³⁰

Zin Antiok kan lenen ambai pa ro kizin Yerusalem kan

³⁰ Zin tomtom ta tinjo zin i, tisula ma tipet kar Antiok, to zinjan zin tonmatizij tana tilup zin mi tiur ro tana ila kizin.³¹ Beso tipaata mi tilerj sua pomboljana tinji na, lenen ambai kat mi menmeen zin pa.³² Yudas mi Silas, ziru Merere kwoono bizin. Tana tikam sua boozomen pizin Antiok kan bekena tipombol zin ma timender mboljana.³³ Zinjan timbot pa mazwaana ri, mana kaimer to, zin Antiok kan tiur zin raama lenen ambai, mi timiili ma tisala mini kizin wal ta tinjo zin na. [³⁴ Tamen Silas leleene be imiili som. Tabe zinjan timbotmbot ta tina.]

³⁵ Mi Paulus ziru Panabas na, timbotmbot su Antiok ma molojana ri. Mi zinjan waen bizin boozomen tiparluplup zin, mi tikamam sua ki Merere pizin mi tipaute zin pa.

Paulus ziru Panabas tiparzem zin

³⁶ Timbotmbot ma Paulus isu to iso pa Panabas. Iso: “Ouo, ituru timiili ma tapa pa karkari, mi tolou waende bizin ta munju

* **15:11:** Ro 3:24,28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 * **15:14:** Ngo 15:7+ * **15:16:** Amos 9:11+ * **15:18:** Yesa 45:21
 * **15:20:** Un 9:4; Kam 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3 * **15:26:** Ngo 9:23+, 14:19; 1Kor 15:30
 * **15:29:** Tur 2:14, 20 * **15:37:** Ngo 13:5; Kol 4:10; 2Tim 4:11; 1Pe 5:13

tosoyaara sua ki Merere pizin na. Timbot ambai, som som?" ³⁷ Mi Panabas, ni leleene be ikam Yoan Markus ma zijan tila. ³⁸ Tamen Paulus itiiiri na, ambai be tikami som. Pa kena so pai mataana kana i zijan tipa pa sua, mi tila tila ma uraata imap, so ambai. Mi ina som. Pa indeenje ta zin tila Pampilia mi timanja be tipa pa sua na, Yoan Markus izem zin, mi ila lene. ³⁹

³⁹ Tana ziru tisu ma keten malmal mi tiparzooro pa. Tabe tiparzem zin. Panabas isu na karau pa Markus, to ziru tikam woongo, mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁴⁰ Mi Paulus, ni ikam Silas. Tana zin tonmatizij ki Krisi tiur zin la Merere namaana, mi tisuj Merere be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin, ⁴¹ to Paulus ziru Silas timanja ma tila mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Siria ma Silisia, mi Paulus ipombolmbol lupnjana ki Krisi ta timbot lele tana.

16

Timoti ila ma igaaba Paulus ziru Silas

¹ Paulus ziru Silas tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Derbe, to tila pa kar Listara. Kar tana, nanjan ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Timoti. Naana, ni Yuda nan. Mi iurla ki Krisi. Mi tamaana na, ni Grik. ² Zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar Listara mi kar Ikonium na, timap tiwidit Timoti uruunu. ³ Tana Paulus leleene be ikami ma ila igaabi ma zijan tila pa uraata. Tana iso mi tireeti. Ikam ta kembei paso, zin Yuda boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana na, zin tiute Timoti tamaana ni Grik. Kokena tiyo kwon pini. ⁴

⁴ Tona Paulus bizin timanja mini pa pai. Mi tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizotartaara waen bizin pa sua kizin ngonjana mi mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na. Mi tipombol zin be tito zin tutu ta zin Yerusalem kan timbol pa. ⁵

⁵ Tana zin lupnjana ki Krisi, urlanjana kizin izze be imbol kat. Mi aigule ta boozomen tomtom poponjan tiwedet mi tikanan la sua kizin. Tabe timasak ma tiwe boozo. ⁶

Merere iboobo Paulus be ila mi isoyaara uruunu ambaijana pizin Masedonia kan

⁶ Paulus bizin tipa pa lele pakan ki Pirigia mi Galesia. Mi tila lele pakaana ki Asia som. Pa Bubunjana Potomnjana ipeteke zin be tikam sua pizin Asia kan pepe. ⁷ Tiwwa ma tipet lele pakaana ki Misia, to tiso tilae pa lele pakaana ki Bitinia. Tamen Yesu Bubunjana iyok pizin som. ⁸ Tana tipa pa lele

pakaana ki Misia men, mi tisula tipet kar Troas.

⁹ Mberj ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia imendernder. Mi tomtom tana itanjoro i ma iso: "Nu tana kozo mar ta Masedonia i be uulu yam." ¹⁰ Paulus ikeenetondo makinj, to niamnan * Paulus amanja ma kanjan pataanja be amla pa Masedonia. ¹¹ Paso, amkilaala mbulu boozomen ta ipet na ta kembei: Ingi Merere iboobo yam be amsoyaaara uruunu ambaijana pizin wal ta timbot lele pakaana tana.

Paulus bizin tila kar Pilipai

¹¹ Niam amse woongo mi le isala, to amzem Troas mi amyembut ma amla mutu Samotaras. Be koezere mini na, amla sor lela Neapolis. ¹² To ampa toono mi amlela ta kar Pilipai. Pilipai, ina kar biibi ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi zin Rom kan ta tiur kar tina. Amla to ambot pa aigule pakan.

¹³ Indeeje aigule potomnjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to amzem kar biibi, mi amla ta yok kezeene a. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup su pa i be tisuj. To mbuleyam su mi amkamam sua pizin moori pakan ta tilup zin su tana. ¹⁴ Zin moori tana, kizin ta zaana Lidia. Ni moori ki kar Tiatira. Mi uraata kini ta ingomonmoono mburu ta kan mos totonjan mi ambaimbaijan kat. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu, mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunnjana kizin. Ilenlej sua ki Paulus na, Merere ikam uraata pa leleene ma iurla. ¹⁵ Tana zijan wal kini ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap ma tikam yok. Mana iso piam. Iso: "Niom some kere kembei anjurla kat ki Merere, na kamar tala ruumu tio." Itunu imanjan yam, to niamnan amla ruumu kini. ¹⁶

Tiur Paulus ziru Silas lela ruumu sanaana

¹⁶ Indeeje aigule ta na, niam amsombe amla mini pa sunnjana muriini tana. Tana amla na amse ki moori ta ni mbesoonjo sorok. Moori tana, ni irao iswe koron turkenjan pakan. Pa bubunjana sanannjana iru pini tau. Mi pat ta ni ikamam pa uraata kini tana na, sorok som. Mi pat tana, ni ikamam mi iurur la kizin bibip kini. ¹⁷ Moori tana ire yam, to itokelkeele yam, mi iboobo ma iso: "Ai, kere. Wal ti, zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu kor kana kat. Ingi timar be tiso yom pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke

* **15:38:** Ngo 13:13 * **15:40:** Ngo 13:3 * **16:1:** Ngo 14:6+; 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; 2Kor 1:19; Pil 2:19+; 1Tim 1:2; 2Tim 1:2 * **16:3:** 1Kor 9:20 * **16:4:** Ngo 15:28+ * **16:5:** Ngo 2:42+, 4:32+ * **16:10:** Sua "niamnan" ti iswe ta kembei: Indeeje Paulus bizin timbot Troas na, Lukas ila igaaba zin. † **16:10:** Masedonia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Yurop. Tana indeenje Paulus ila ma ikam sua pizin, ina mazwaana mataana kana ta uruunu ambaijana ila pa zin Yurop kan. * **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Ngo 13:48; 2Tes 2:13+ * **16:15:** Ngo 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 * **16:17:** Mk 1:24,34

yom pa i.” * 18 Inoknok ta kembei pa aigule boozonjana ri. Tabe Paulus ileŋ ileŋ ma keteene malmal, to itoori mi iŋasaara bubunjana sananŋana tana. Iso: “Hai! Nio aŋur sua pu pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Zem moori tina mi yooto ta buri.” To bubunjana sananŋana iko pa moori pataaŋa. *

19 To zin bibip ki moori tana keten malmal kat pa Paulus ziru Silas. Pa tire kembei zaala kizin ta tikamam pat pa i, ina imun kek. Tana tikam zin, mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila kar keteene be tipamender zin ila zin bibip matan. * 20 Tikam zin ma tila zin peeze kan keren uunu, to tiŋgal sua pizin. Tiso: “Wal tiŋgi, zin Yuda. Mi timar kar kiti ma tikamam mbulu boozo ta ipasaana mboti ki kar. * 21 Mi timolo tutu kiti tomini. Pa tipese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu pakan ta iti Rom kanda irao takam som.”

22 Iwal biibi tileŋ sua tana to, tigaaba zin mi tiŋa ziru. Zin peeze kan timaŋga na tiso ma tiraaza mburu kizin be tibaliz zin. 23 Tona tikam teene mi tibaliz zin ma ruŋgun isaana kat. Mana tila tipiri zin lela ruumu sanaana. Mi tiur sua pa menderŋana ta imborro kataama i ta kembei: Sombe ikotkaala kataama, na bela namaana tuŋ pa. * 24 Ni ileŋ, to ikam zin mi ipiri zin lela ruumu leleene kat. Mi kumbun ma naman tiloondo pa ke patanpatan ta bibip i, mi tiponŋeere.

25 Indeeŋe mberj lukutuunu na, Paulus ziru Silas tizuŋzuŋ mi timbombo mboe pa Anutu. Mi wal pakan ta ziŋan timbotm-bot lela ruumu sanaana na, tiŋgun talŋan mi tileŋleŋ zin. * 26 Molo som na, toono ikam kat. Yeŋyeŋge biibi kat itok ruumu sanaana ma ka kataama ta boozomen tikaaga lup. Mi re ma koronj ta tiwwo zin pa na, titoptop lup pa naman ma kumbun. * 27 Menderŋana ta imborro zin i, ikenne. Beso burup ma imaŋga be mataana ila na, kataama ta munjaana men, ta kakaagaŋan men. Tana iso ko zin tomtom tiko ma tila len lup kek. Tabe ŋgelbuk ikami, to ipas buza kini, mi iso ikuruumu itunu ma kup. 28 Tamen Paulus loŋa kaljaana biibi ma iso pini. Iso: “Ai! Paasaana itum pepe. Niam munjoŋam ta ambotmbot i.”

29 To menderŋana tina iso ma tikam kai imar bekana lele mat. Mi wis ma ila kizin, to itop su Paulus ma Silas kumbun uunu. Pa motonjana biibi ikami tau. 30 Mana ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Bibip tio, iŋgi ko aŋkam parei mi Anutu ikamke yo ma aŋbot ndabok?” *

31 Ziru tiso pini. Tiso: “Urta ki Merere Yesu. Naso ni ikamke u mi zin wal ta niomŋan kombot ruumu ku na tomini.” *

32 To ziru tikam sua ki Merere pini mi wal boozomen ta ni ziŋan timbot ruumu kini na. 33 Mberj tamen ta tina, mi ikam ziru mi iŋguuru zaaba kwon murinmurin, mi ni ziŋan wal kini ta boozomen tikam yok. * 34 To ikam Paulus ziru Silas ma tisala tikan kini ta ruumu kini. Mi ni menmeeni kat. Paso, ziŋan wal kini, ta iŋgi tiurla ki Anutu i. *

35 Aigule toro, zoŋ ise na, zin bibip ki kar tiŋgo menderŋan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana mi tiso: “Wal ru tina, kozo zem zin ma tila len.”

36 To menderŋana ta imborro kataama i, ila ma isotaara Paulus pa sua tana. Iso: “Zin bibip tiso mar ta kembei: Niomru Silas irao kala leyom. Tana iŋgi aŋzem yom i. Niomru kala raama leleyom ambai!”

37 Tamen Paulus iso pizin menderŋan ta timar na ma iso: “Na na som. Zin bibip tina timolo tutu ki Rom kek. Pa niamru ti, tomtom ki Rom. Mi zin titiiri kat uunu tiam som, mi tibaliz yam sorok ila iwal biibi matan. To tipiri yam sorok ilela ruumu sanaana. Mi iŋgi tisu mini ma tiso tiser yam ki keŋana? Irao amleŋ zin na som. Bela zitun timar ta ti, mi tikam yam ma amla.” *

38 To zin menderŋan tila mi tisotaara zin bibip pa sua ki Paulus. Beso tileŋ kembei Paulus ziru Silas, zin tomtom ki Rom, to timoto kan. 39 Tana zitun tila ma ziŋan tiurpe lelen, tona tikam ziru ma tiyooto, mi tiwi zin be tizem kar tana.

40 Ziru tizem ruumu sanaana mi tila, to kaŋkar pa ruumu ki Lidia. Tila tina to, tindeeŋe toŋmatizij pakan ta ki Krisi i. Mi tipombol zin pa sua pakan, tona tizem zin ma timbot, mi ziru tila len.

17

Paulus ziru Silas tila ta Tesalonika a

1 Paulus ziru Silas tipa ma tila pa kar Ampipolis ma kar Apolonia, to tizem mi tila kar Tesalonika. Mi kar tina, lupjana muriini kizin Yuda ta imbotmbot. 2 Tana Paulus ito mbulu kini, mi ikonjuru lupjana muriini tana. Ni imbotmbot kar tina pa wik tel. Mi aigule potomŋan ta boozomen tau zin Yuda keten su pa i, na ni ilelala lupjana muriini kizin, mi ikamam mos pa Anutu sua kini, mi itomtoombo be ipei ŋgar kizin. 3 Ziŋan wal kar kan tizzo sua, mi ni iwesweeze kat sua ki Anutu ta iso pa Mesia bela ire yoyouŋana mi imeete, to imaŋga mini pa naala. Mi iso

* 16:18: Mk 16:17; Nŋo 5:16, 8:7 * 16:19: Nŋo 19:25+ * 16:20: Nŋo 17:6 * 16:23: 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 * 16:25: Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 * 16:26: Nŋo 5:19, 12:7+ * 16:30: Lu 3:10, 10:25; Nŋo 2:37 * 16:31: Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47; 1Yo 5:10+ * 16:33: Nŋo 2:41, 16:15, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 * 16:34: Nŋo 13:52; Ro 14:17; Ga 5:22; 1Pe 1:8 * 16:37: Nŋo 22:25 * 17:3: Lu 24:26, 45+; Nŋo 3:18, 18:28

sua tana iur ngonono se ki Yesu. Tana iso pizin mi iso: “Kelenj. Yesu ta anzzo yom pini i, ni Mesia tau.” * 4 Tomtom kizin pakan tilej sua tinji na, tire kembei sua ngonono. Tana tila ma tigaaba Paulus ziru Silas. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Grik ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjñana kizin i, zinan zin moori zannjan pakan, ta tila tigaaba zin tomini.

⁵ Tamen zin Yuda tire iwal biibi timokor la kizin, to matan mburbur. Tana tila tiyo tomooto sanannjan pakan ta tiwwa len sorok i ma tilup zin, mi timanja be tikuru zin kar kan lenen. Be molo som na, orooro biibi isala. To wis ma tila Yason ruumu kini, be tiru Paulus ziru Silas. Beso tindeenje zin ma inji, to tiso tikam zin ma tipamender zin ila iwal biibi matan. * 6-7 Tamen tila tiru zin ma som. To tiyaaru tataata Yason mi tonmatizinj pakan ta ki Krisi i, mi tikam zin ma tila kizin peeze kan ki kar. Mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Wal ta Yason ikam zin ma tila timbot ruumu kini na, tipa pa lele ta boozomen mi tipeseze zin tomtom be tikam mbulu bozboozo. Mi inji buri timar tipet kar kiti i. Wal tana tizorzooro tutu tau biibi itunu ngonono ki Rom iur na. Pa tisombe king toro imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Yesu.” * 8 Inji tipiri sua tinji ila, to zin iwal biibi zinan zin peeze kan ki kar timanja ma tikam orooro biibi pa. ⁹ Tona zin peeze kan tiso pa Yason zinan waene bizin ma tikam pat pakan ma ila imbot kizin bekena ipamoto zin. Beso tikam mbulu toro sa mini som, to pat kizin imiili. Tingiimi makinj, mana zin peeze kan tizem zin ma tila.

Paulus ziru Silas tila kar Berea

¹⁰ Timbot ma mberj to, zin tonmatizinj ta ki Krisi i karau men mi tiur Paulus ziru Silas ma tila pa kar Berea. Ziru tila tipet na, kanjan ma tila pa lupjñana muriini kizin Yuda. ¹¹ Zin Yuda ki Berea na, ngar kizin ambainjana. Tilipip pizin Tesalonika kan. Pa tingun taljan pa sua, mi lelen ilip be tikam kat ka uunu. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu, mi titirtiiri sua ta Paulus izzo na: Ko sua kini ngonono, som som? * ¹² Tabe zin Yuda boozo tiurla. Mi zin Grik nan ta zannjan na, zinan tomooto pakan tiurla tomini.

¹³ Beso zin Yuda ta ki kar Tesalonika tilej Paulus uruunu kembei ikamam Anutu sua kini isu kar Berea tomini na, timar be tikuru zin iwal lenen mi tipese zin. ¹⁴ Tamen zin tonmatizinj ta ki Krisi i loja men mi tiur Paulus ma ipera lene tai. Mi Silas ziru Timoti na, timbot men Berea. ¹⁵ Zin tau tiur Paulus na, zinan tipa ma tila ta kar zaanajana Atens a. To Paulus iso pizin ta

kembei: “Kimiili ma kala mini pa Berea, to koso pa Silas ma Timoti be loja timar.”

Paulus imbot kar biibi Atens

¹⁶ Indeeje Paulus imbotmbot Atens mi inamnaama Silas ziru Timoti na, keteene mal-mal mi leleene ipata biibi kat. Pa irre la pa kar lene na, bok kat pa merere pakaamjan kunun. ¹⁷ Tana ni ilelala lupjñana muriini kizin Yuda, mi zinan zin Yuda mi wal pakan ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjñana kizin na, tizzo sua. Mi aigule ta boozomen na, zinan zin wal ta timarmar pa nol muriini i tomini, ni zinan tizzo sua.

¹⁸ Zin wal ngarjan tau tipaute zin tomtom pa ngar bibip i, timbot la uunu ru. Ta, tipaata zin be Epikurean. Mi uunu toro na, tipaata zin be Stoik. Ina zin tomini zinan Paulus tiparzorzooro. To pakan timanja mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “A, niom kere. To na, iyyo kwoono paso? Ina sa ilej la kizin wal pakan, ta izzo na.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, inji ko isombe ikam ma tuurla kizin merere sorok ta kizin wal pakan.” Tiso ta kembei paso, Paulus izzo pa uruunu ambainjana ki Yesu mi manjanana kini tau.

¹⁹ Tabe timanja mi titege lae pini, to tikami ma tila pa lupjñana kizin biibi ta zaana Areopagus na. To tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, niam leylem be amkam kat sua ta nu zzo pa na. ²⁰ Pa koronj pakan ta amlenj nu zzo i, ina poponjana piam. Tana leylem be nu so mini mi amkam kat ka uunu.” ²¹ Pa zin tomtom ki Atens mi zin leembe ta timbotmbot tana na, re beso tilej sua poponjana sa ta buri ipet i, na irao tilae timaare som. Timap ma kwon itektege len mi timbombooren.

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Atens kan

²² To Paulus imanja mi imender la lupjñana tana matan mi iso: “O niom tomtom ki Atens, nio ankilaala yom kembei niom kosombe kembeeze kat pizin merere ta boozomen. ²³ Pa anjwwa pa kar lene ti, mi anjre zin koronj tau kuzunzun pizin i na, andeenje artaal ta. Mi bude ta imbot se i, ina iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Merere ta niam amute zaana som, ta ampo artaal ti pini.’ Lak, Merere sojana? Ni tau niom kuute i som mi kuzunzun pini i, ta nio anjzoyaryaara uruunu piom i.

²⁴ “Ni Anutu ta iur toono mi koronj ta munjana men ta timbot pa. Saamba mi toono katuunu ta ni. Mi urum sunjñana kana ta tomtom zitun tiwwa pa naman na, ni imbotmbot pa som. * ²⁵ Som ni iro sokorei bekena tomtom tikam pini? Som. Pa ni itunu, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen matan yayaaranjan, mi ikam koronj ta munjana men pizin. * ²⁶ Munju

* 17:5: Ngo 13:45; Ro 16:21; 1Tes 2:2,16+ * 17:6-7: Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Ngo 16:20 * 17:11: Yo 5:39 * 17:24: Un 1:1+; Ngo 7:48+, 14:15 * 17:25: Mbo 50:10+

kat, ni iur tomtom tamen ngonono. To tomtom tamen ngonono tina, ta tomtom ta boozomen un tipet pini, mi timasak ma tirao toono ta boozomen. Mi munju kek, ni itunu njar kini mi leleene iur pa lele pakaana boozomen tabe tomtom timbotmbot pa. Mi iur len mazwaana be timbot su toono kizin kizin. * 27 Anutu ikam ta kembena bekema ipei njar kizin tomtom ma tikam kinkiini be tiute i. Mi iti kembei tomtom mata pisnjana ta izoromrom kosa sa be ikam. Tamen Anutu, ni imbot molo pa tomtom sa som. * 28 Pa pai kiti mi mboti kiti ta tombot su toono tingi na, iti tombot se kini men tau. Mi ina kembei ta tomtom tiom mboe kan pakan tisombe: 'Iti ta boozomen na, Ni lutuunu bizin.' *

29 "Tana sombe Anutu lutuunu bizin iti, na irao takam njar ma toso ni kembei koronj kunun ta tomtom tiurpewe pa pat milmiljan na som. Pa Anutu ngonono na, ni kembei merere soroksorok ta tomtom matan iur, mi zitun tikam mos pa naman keteene na som. *

30 "Nonono, munju zin tomtom kembei matan munjan ma tiute i som. Tanata Anutu ingal matan pa sanaana kizin som. Mi koozi, ni iur sua pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot irao lele ta munjaana men be tizem kat mbulu kizin sananjan mi titooro lenen. * 31 Pa ni itunu iur nol pataanja kek be itiiri iwal ta timap timbot su toono ti pa mbulu kizin mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeenje men. Mi tomtom ta, Anutu iuri ma zaana imender pa uraata tana kek. Mi iwal ta munjaana men tirao be tikilaali paso, ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala kek." *

32 Indeeje ta tilen Paulus kwoono la pa sua lwoono tau "burup ma imanja pa naala kek" na, tomtom kizin pakan tiseenje pini. Mi pakan na, tiso pini ma tiso: "Kozo kaimmer to so sua tana mini ma amlen." 33 To Paulus izem zin mi ila. 34 Mi tomtom pakan tiurla, tana tila tigaabi. Zin ta tito i jan na, kizin ta zaana Dionisis. Ni tomtom ki lupnjana biibi tana. Mi moori ta, zaana Damaris, ni iurla tomini. Mi zin pakan.

18

Paulus ikam uraata su kar Korin

1 To Paulus izem Athens mi ila kar Korin. 2 Ila to indeenje Yuda ta. Zaana Akwila. Ni, naana ipeebi su lele pakaana ki Pontus. Mi waene zaana Prisila. Ziru timbot Itali mi

timar. Pa Klodias, ta Kaisa ki Rom na, iur sua be zin Yuda ta timbotmbot kar biibi Rom na, timap ma tizem Rom mi tila len. * 3 Paulus ila be ire ziru, to zinan timbotmbot mi tikamam uraata pa mbili kulin ma koronj, be tisee ma iwe kembei ta sel. Pa uraata ta ziru waene tikamam, ina Paulus uraata kini tomini be ikam le pat. * 4 Mi aigule potomjan ta munjaana men tau zin Yuda keten su pa i na, Paulus ilelala lupnjana muriini kizin, mi zinan zin Yuda mi zin Grik tizzo sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

5 Indeeje Silas ziru Timoti tizem Masedonia mi timar tipet na, Paulus izem uraata ta ikamam pa mbili kulin na, mi mataana ingalgal sua kamjana men. Ni izzokatkat pizin Yuda ta kembei: Mesia kizin na Yesu tau. 6 Tamen zin tizoroori mi tiwirri sua sananjan boozo pini. Tabe itir ululu pa mburu kini ma isu pizin, mi iso la nin. Iso: "Ambai. Mi sombe kala leyom, na niom uunu tiom tau. Mi kuur mar tio pepe. Ingi buri be anjem kat yom, mi anja kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i." *

7 To izem zin, mi ila imbot ki Titius Yastus. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa surnjana kizin. Mi ruumu kini igarau lupnjana muriini kizin Yuda. 8 Mboronjan mataana kana ta ikamam peeze pa lupnjana muriini tana, ni zaana Krispus. Ni zinan zin wal ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap tiurla ki Merere. Mi zin men som. Tomtom boozomen ki Korin ta tilenjen sua na, tiurla mi tikam yok. *

9 Mbenj ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire Merere ipet kini ma iso: "Moto kom pepe, mi maane pa sua pepe. Tekteege sua ta kembena. * 10 Pa nio anbotmbot raamu. Mi tomtom sa ko ikam malmal wal be ipasaanu na som. Pa kar ti, ingi nio wal tio boozomen ta timbotmbot i." * 11 Tana Paulus imbot kar Korin ma irao ndaama ta mi pakaana, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin.

12 Indeeje ta Galio imborro lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, zin Yuda tilup lenen mi timanja pa Paulus. To tikami ma tila tipamenderi ila Galio mataana. 13 Tila to tiso: "To ti, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom, mi iso ikam be itooro zin ma tito zaala poponjana pa surnjana ta tikamam pa Anutu i. Tana ni ikamam zooronjana pa tutu ki Rom."

14 Paulus be kwoono ikaaga pa sua. Som mi, Galio iso pizin Yuda. Iso: "Niom Yuda kelenj. Sombe tomtom ti ikam mbulu sananjanana ngonono sa tabe kakami ma kamar pa i, so irao anjen yom mi itijan tuurpe.

* 17:26: Un 2:7 * 17:27: Mbo 145:18; Ro 1:20 * 17:28: Kol 1:17; Ibr 1:3 * 17:29: Yesa 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Ngo 19:26 * 17:30: Lu 24:47; Ngo 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ * 17:31: Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Ngo 2:24, 10:42 * 18:2: Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 * 18:3: Ngo 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 1Tes 2:9; 2Tes 3:7+ * 18:6: Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Ngo 13:46; Ro 1:16 * 18:8: Ngo 16:15,33; 1Kor 1:14 * 18:9: Ngo 23:11; 1Kor 2:3 * 18:10: Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16

15 Mi inji niomjan kaparzooro pa sua mi tutu tiom Yuda men, mi tomtom zan ma koron ta kembei. Tana niom ituyom kuurpe. Pa nio lelen be anjiiri sua sorok ta kembena som.” * 16 To iser zin ma tipera mat. 17 To iwal biibi timanga pizin mi tipun Sostenes pataanja isu sua urperjana muriini tana. Pa ni ta imborro lupjana muriini kizin Yuda isu kar tana. Tikamam na, Galio mataana ila pizin risa som.

Paulus imiili mini ma ila pa kar Antiok ta Siria a

18 Paulus zinan zin tonmatizij ki kar Korin timbot ma molojana ri, mana iteege naman ni izem zin. Pa isombe imiili ma ila lele pakaana ki Siria mini. Mi Prisila mi Akwila tigaabi. Tizza wooŋgo su kar Kenkrea, mi tipup Paulus ute ruunu ma isu lene. Pa ina iwe kilalan pa sua mboljana ta ni imbuk pa Anutu na. Mana wooŋgo ilela be ikam zin. *

19-21 Tikwai ma tila tipet kar Epesus, to Paulus ilela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda ma zinan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa sua. Zin Epesus kan tiso tiruuti be zinan timbot ma molojana ri. Tamen ni ipiyar. To iteege naman ni iso pizin. Iso: “Anutu itunu tau. Sombe lelene be anjiiri ma anjma tiom mini, nako kena.” Iso ta kembei, mi kej se wooŋgo mini be ila pa Sisarea. Mi Prisila ziru Akwila na, timboren Epesus. * 22 Paulus ila ipet kar Sisarea, to kanjan ma isala Yerusalem be ire lupjana ki Krisi ma zinan tiso sua ri. Mana isula mini pa kar Antiok.

Paulus imanga pa pai kini ta iwe tel pa

23 Ni imbot molojana ri isu Antiok, mana imanga mini pa pai ma iwawa pa lele pakan ki Galesia mi Pirigia, mi ipombolmbol zin wal ki lele tana ta titoto Yesu i.

Apolos ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus mi Korin

24 Yuda ta, ni imar kar Epesus. Zaana Apolos, mi kar kini Aleksandria. Mi ni tomtom ngarjana mi kwo suanana. Mi ikam kat ngar pa sua ki Anutu. 25-26 Ni, tipaute i pa zaala ki Merere kek. Tana sua kini ta izo pa Yesu na, indejdeeje men. Mi izo katkat sua raama lelene, mi ikamam sua mboljana pizin tomtom. Tamen iute yok kamjana ki Yoan men. Tana imanga be ikam sua lela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi Prisila ziru Akwila tilenji, to tikami ma tila ruumu kizin, mi tisope i pa zaala ki Anutu bekana iute kat.

27 Apolos, ni lelene be ila lele pakaana ki Akaia tomini. Mi zin tonmatizij ki kar

Epesus tiso tipomboli. Tana tibeede ro ta ila kizin Akaia kan ta titoto Yesu i, mi tisoaara zin be tiur matan pini. Beso ila ipet to tikami. Apolos ila ipet Akaia na, iuulu kat zin wal ta Anutu ikampe zin ma tiurla kek na. * 28 Pa ni izzwe katkat sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi zinan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro ila iwal biibi matan, mi imendernder mboljana mi ikototo zin. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tikalaala ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. *

19

Paulus ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus

1 Indeeje Apolos imbotmbot kar Korin na, Paulus iwawa pa karkari ta timbotmbot abal uteene na, mi ipombolmbol zin urlanana kan ma ila ila ma isula kar Epesus. Ila mi indeeje wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, 2 to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, indeeje ta niom kuurla na, kakam Bubujana Potomjana tomini, som som?” * 3 Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: “E-e, niam amlenj sua sa pa Bubujana Potomjana som.”

3 Paulus iso: “Ambai. Mi yok kamjana pareijana ta tikam piom na?” To tiso: “Yok kamjana ta ki Yoan na.” *

4 Tabe Paulus iso: “Yok kamjana ki Yoan, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal ta titoto lelen mi tizem sanaana kizin. Mi Yoan iso pizin tomtom be tiurla ki tomtom toro tabe imar pa kaimer na. Mi ina Yesu tau.” * 5 Tilej na, tikam yok pataanja pa Merere Yesu zaana.

6 Mi Paulus iur namaana isalakaala zin, to Bubujana Potomjana imar isalakaala zin lup. To timanga na, tiso sua ila karkari kaljan, mi tiwe Anutu kwoono ma tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom. * 7 Zin tomooto tana ko kembei laamuru mi ru sa.

8 Mi puulu tel, ta Paulus zinan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa Anutu peeze kini lela lupjana muriini kizin. Ni imototo som. Kwoono imbol mi izzokatkat sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla. 9 Tamen zin pakan na, ngar kizin imbol. Tabe tiurla som, mi tipiri sua sananana pa Merere zaala kini ila iwal biibi matan. To Paulus izem zin, mi ikam zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila. Mi aigule ta boozomen zinan tiluplup zin lela ruumu biibi ki Tiranus, mi tizzo sua. * 10 Tikamam ta kembei ma irao ndaama ru. Tabe zin Yuda mi Grik ta timbot lele pakaana biibi ki Asia na, timap tilenj Merere sua kini. *

Seba lutuunu bizin

11 Anutu ipombolmbol Paulus ma itorotooro mos mburanjan ma tiwedet. Mos

* 18:15: Yo 18:31; Ngo 23:29, 25:18+ * 18:18: Nam 6:18; Ngo 21:24 * 18:19-21: Ro 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; Ibr 6:3; Yems 4:15 * 18:27: 1Kor 3:6 * 18:28: Ngo 9:22 * 19:2: Yo 7:39; Ngo 2:38, 8:16, 10:44 * 19:3: Mk 1:4; Ngo 1:5 * 19:4: Mt 3:11+ * 19:6: Ngo 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ * 19:9: 2Kor 6:14+ * 19:10: Kol 1:6 * 19:11: Ngo 5:12+, 14:3; 2Kor 12:12

tana tipa ndel kat.*¹² Ikamam ma sombe koronj kini rinariŋa kembei ta kawaala kini pakanpakan na ila ise wal meterjan, to nin ndabok. Mi zin tau bubunjana sananjan tiru pizin na, tiyotyooto pizin ma nin ambai.*

¹³ Zin Yuda pakan ta tizirziiri bubunjana sananjan na, zin timbotmbot i. Mi tiwwa ma tiso tiziiri bubunjana sananjan pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu zaana tomini. Tana tizzo sorok pizin bubunjana sananjan ta kembei: "Yesu ta Paulus izzoyaryaara urunu i, ta nio anmender se ni zaana mi anur sua piom be koyooto."*¹⁴ Mi Yuda ta, zaana Seba. Ni biibi ta kizin patoronjana kan na, lutuunu bizin lamata mi ru ta tikamam ta kembei tomini.

¹⁵ Tamen agule ta na, tikam ta kembei, mi bubunjana sananjanapekel kaljan ma iso: "Yesu, nio anjute i. Mi Paulus na, anjenjen urunu. Mi niom tina na, anjankaana piom."*¹⁶ To tomtom tau bubunjana sananjanazeebi na, imanja mi ipun zin ma rungun isaana. Pa mburaana ilip kat pizin. Mi iraraaza mburu kizin ma isu lene lup. To timanja na tiko pa ruumu tana ma tila len.

¹⁷ Zin Yuda ma zin Grik ta boozomen ta timbot kar Epesus na, tileŋ urun, to motonjana biibi ikam zin, mi tiwidit Merere Yesu zaana ma isala ta kor a.¹⁸ Mi wal urlanjan boozomen timar ma tizzwe mbulu kizin sananjan ila iwal matan.¹⁹ Mi wal boozomen ta tikamam naborou na, timar raama ro kizin ta naborou kan sua izee i. To iwal biibi tirre, mi tiswiri sala you ma ikan ma imap. Beso titoombo tirobon ro kizin tana kadoono na, sorok som kat Ko irao kembei pat milmiljan 50,000 ma ingi.²⁰ Ina zaala tana ta Merere ipombol sua kini ma irak ma irao lele. Pa sua iloondo raama mburaana. Tabe zin wal ta tiurla i, timasak ma tiwe boozo.

²¹ Uraata ti ilae, mana kaimer to Bubunjana ipazal Paulus, mi ni ikam ngar be ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia ma Akaia, tona imiili mini pa Yerusalem. Mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: "Anja tinja munju, mi kaimer to ko anja anje zin Rom kan tomini."*²² Tana ingo Timoti mi Erastus, gaabanjana ru ta tiuluuli pa uraata i, be timuungu ma tila Masedonia. Mi ni imbot njana ri isu lele pakaana ki Asia.

Malmal biibi ipet su Epesus

²³ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Merere zaala kini iwe uunu pa malmal biibi ma ipet su kar Epesus.*²⁴ Tomtom ta, ni zaana Demitrius. Ni uraata kini be iurpewe zin koronj pa pat silba. Mi koronj ta, ta ni iurpewe

zin na, ina urum ki merere Artemis kunun.* Zin uraata kan kini timbelmbel pat kamjana pa koronj ta tana.²⁵ Tana Demitrius iboobo zin uraata kan kini ma timar, mi zinan tomtom pakan ta uraata kizin raraate na, tilup zin. To imanja na iso pizin.

Iso: "Ou, niom kuute, iti uraata kiti tingi ta tayaryaaru pat boozo pa i.²⁶ Mi Paulus tana, niom ituyom kere i mi kelenj lup kek. Ni kwo mboljana, mi inoknok sua ta kembei: 'Merere kunun ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na, ina Merere jonoono som.' Tana ipandelndel zin Epesus kan boozo ma titooro zin kek. Mi ingi be ikam Asia ka tomtom bizin ma timap i.*²⁷ Tana anso kere iti kek? Pa ingi be toporou sala patajana i. Pa to tana ko ikam ikam ma tomtom tirepiili uraata kiti. Mi tina men som. Ko ikam patajana pa merere kiti zaananjana Artemis tomini. Pa ina kola ikam ma urum kini iwe koronj sorok. Mi Artemis zaana ta kembena. Koozi zin iwal biibi ki Asia mi toono ta boozomen tipakuri. Tamen Paulus ko ikam ma iwe koronj sorok."

²⁸ Zin tileŋ sua tana, to ipas keten ma tau timanja ma kaljan izalla ma tiso: "Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!"

²⁹ Molo som na, orooro isala ma irao kar biibi. To keten malmal mi titeege lae pa Gaius ziru Arstakus. Pa zinan Paulus tiwwa tau. Wal ru tina, zin Masedonia kan. Karau lae pizin mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila lele tau iwal biibi tiluplup zin su pa i.³⁰ Paulus, ni iso ila ipet iwal biibi matan be iso sua pizin. Tamen wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i tipeteke i.³¹ Mi guraaba pakan ki Paulus ta timborro lele pakaana ki Asia na, zin tomini tipeteke la pini be ila iso runguunu pizin iwal biibi tana pepe.

³² Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot na, tikamam orooro ma kaljan izalla ta kor a. Tomtom pakan kaljan izalla pa koronj ta, mi pakan tizzo len sorok pa sua toro. Pa zin boozo ta timar tilup zin na, tiute lupjana tana ka uunu som.³³ To zin Yuda timanja na tipusuk Alisande ma ila ta mataana a. Mi tomtom pakan tire i, to tiso ko ni ta iwe uunu pa malmal tana. To Alisande iur namaana pizin iwal biibi be lele ikam kinj mibe isope zin.³⁴ Tamen zin matan ila na, tikilaali kembei ni Yuda. To tilup kwon mi kaljan isala ta kor a. Tiso: "Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!" Tinoknok ta kembei ma irao mazwaana molojana ri.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Tana kuskus ki Epesus imanja, to zin timaane mi tingun taljan pini. To ni

* **19:12:** Mk 16:17+; Ngo 5:15 * **19:13:** Mk 9:38 * **19:15:** Mk 1:34 * **19:21:** Ro 1:11+, 15:23 * **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+ * **19:24:** Artemis, ni merere pakaamjana kizin Grik. Mi ni moori. * **19:26:** Mbo 115:4; Yesa 44:10+; Ngo 17:29; Tur 9:20

iso: “O niom tomtom ki Epesus, toono ta boozomen tiute iti makinj. Iti tingi ta tomborro merere zaanaŋana Artemis urum kini ramaki kunuunu ta imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu na. Tomtom sa irao izooro iti pa koronj tainji na som. Tana kakam mbulu kankaanaŋana pepe. Kamane! ³⁷ Pa wal ta kakam zin ma timar i, zin tipasaana urum ka kosa sa som. Mi tikam sua repi-iliŋana sa pa merere Artemis som. ³⁸ Sombe Demitrius mi waene bizin ta ziŋan tikamam uraata na len sua sa pa tomtom sa, na irao timbot ma ni ka aigule. Pa zin bibip ki titirtiiri sua i, ta timbotmbot i. Tana zin irao tila kizin, to ziŋan tiurpe sua. ³⁹ Mi sombe sua pakan sa ta leleyom be koso, na kuur la lupŋana ki kar namaana be titiiri mi tiurpe. Naso koto tutu kiti. ⁴⁰ Pa koozi iti tososor pa mbulu kek. Tere na, orooro tingi ka uunu sa som. Mbulu ta koozi kakam na, sombe tiwi iti pa ka uunu, ko tepekeli be parei?” ⁴¹ Tana iso makinj, mi kaimer mana iso: “Kala leylom!” To timureege ma tila len.

20

Paulus ila ire zin Masedonia kan mi zin Grik

¹ Orooro biibi tana imap, mana kaimer to Paulus iboobo zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila tilup zin, mi isotaara zin kembei ni be izem zin. Tila mi ni ipombol zin pa sua pakan, to izem zin ma timbot, mi imanŋa ma ila pa Masedonia. ² Iwwa ma ila beso ipet lele sa mi indeeŋe wal pakan ki Krisi, to ipombol zin pa sua boozo, mana ipa mini. Iwwa ma ila mi ipet lele pakaana kizin Grik, ³ to imbot pa puulu tel. To iso imanŋa mi ikam woŋŋo be ila lele pakaana ki Siria. Som mi ileŋ kembei zin Yuda timbuuru kana. To itoori mini be ipa pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia. ⁴ Mi wal ta ni ziŋan tila ta zan tis: Sopata ta Pirus lutuunu i, ni ki kar Berea, mi Aristakus ziru Sekundus ki kar Tesalonika, mi Gaius ki kar Derbe, mi Timoti, mi Tikikus ziru Tropimus ki Asia. ⁵ Zin tina timuunŋu ma tila tizza yam su kar Troas. ⁶ Mi niam pakan na, ambot kar Pilipai pa lupŋana biibi ki narabu ta yis somŋana i. Ina imap, to amla ma amkam woŋŋo. Amkowo pa aigule lamata, mana amlela Troas. To amdeeŋe zin. Mi ambot Troas pa aigule lamata mi ru.

Paulus ipei Yutikus ma imanŋa mini

⁷⁻⁸ Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana na, niam amlup yam pa kini kanŋana mi sunŋana lela ruumu leleene ta imbot kor. Mi Paulus ziŋan zin tomtom tizzo pa sua ki Anutu ma ila mbeŋ lukutuunu. Pa aigule toro to pai. Mi titun lam boozomen. ⁹ Mi nanŋaj ta, ni

zaana Yutikus. Imbutultul se miiri kwoono mi ingungun talŋana pa sua. Paulus ziŋan zin tomtom tizzo ma tizzo be molo som na, Yutikus mata nŋeŋeene. To itur ma som mi imbot. Ta kembei men ma ikanamaala itunu risa som. Tabe imalaala to iwwa. Itop pa ruumu leleene ta kor a ta iwe tel pa i, mi isula ta toono a. Wis ma tila be naman su pini na, Yutikus ni imeete ma kup kek. ¹⁰ Tamen Paulus isula toono, to isala nŋwaana mi isou i. To iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ipata pepe. Ni mataana iyaara mini kek.” ¹¹ Paulus imiili ma isala mini, to titete narabu ma tikan, mi ni izzo sua pizin ma berek su. To izem zin mi pai. ¹² Mi Yutikus na, tikami ma tila ruumu kini mi lelen ambai kat. Paso, ni mataana yaryaara ma imbot.

Paulus izem kar Troas mi ila kar Miletus

¹³ Paulus iurpe zaala piam be amse woŋŋo, mi amuunŋu ma amla kar Asos, to amsa i isu tana. Mi itunu na, ipa toono. ¹⁴ Imar ma indeeŋe yam su Asos, to amkami mi amkwai ma amla mutu Mitilene. ¹⁵ Amkeene ma aigule toro na, amla amdeeŋe mutu Kios. Kozeere na, amar ampet mutu Samos. Mi kozeere mini na, kanŋan ma amla amkam kar Miletus. ¹⁶ Paulus ipiyar. Pa leleene be ila Yerusalem, mana lupŋana biibi ki Pentekos ipet. Tana leleene be ilela ta kar Epesus som. Pa imoto: Kokena ilela, to imbotmbot ma molo su lele pakaana ki Asia.

Paulus ipombol zin mboronjan ki Epesus pa sua pakan

¹⁷ Tana Paulus imbot kar Miletus, mi ikam sua ma ila pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, be mboronjan kizin timar. ¹⁸ Timar tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kelenj. Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana ta anŋmar anŋpet lele pakaana ki Asia, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, mbulu tio ta anŋkamam na, niom kere kek. ¹⁹ Zin Yuda timbukmbuk kor kiizi totomen, mi tikamam pataŋana boozo pio, mi tomtom tipamianj yo kat. Tamen nio anŋkototo itur, mi anŋbesmbeeze pa Merere raama tinjiizi. ²⁰ Mi niom kuute: Sua boozomen ta irao be iuulu yom na, anŋwatkaala sa piom som. Anŋzo sua su mat keteene, mi anŋmama ruumu ma anŋzo yom pa tomini. ²¹ Kwonj imbolmbol pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik tomini, be tizem sanaana kizin, mibe titooro nŋar kizin ma ila ki Anutu, mi tiurla ki Merere kiti Yesu.”

²² “Mi buri na, Bubunŋana Potomŋana imanŋa pio be anŋa Yerusalem. Mi anŋkankaana pa. Ko mbulu pareinŋana ipet pio su tana?” ²³ Nio anŋute men tau kar

✧ 20:3: 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+ ✧ 20:7-8: Yo 20:1+; 1Kor 16:2 ✧ 20:10: 2Kin 4:32+; Nŋo 9:40 ✧ 20:11: Lu 22:19 ✧ 20:20: Mbo 40:10 ✧ 20:21: Nŋo 2:38 ✧ 20:22: Nŋo 20:16

boozomen ta anjlala pa i, na Bubunjana Potomjana izzo yo ta kembei: Ruumu sanaana, mi patanjana boozo ta izza yo a.*
 24 Tamen nio anje ta kembei: Itunjmbotnjana tio, ina koronj sorok. Pa anjamam njar men pa uraata ta Merere kiti Yesu iur mar nomonj i be anjkiskis mi anjosop kat. Uraata tana na, ta kembei: Uruunu ambainjana ta iso pa munainjana mi kamperjana ki Anutu na, bela anjo pizin tomtom mi kwonj imbol pa.*

25 “Kere. Niom tinji, munju nio anjbotmbot la mazwoyom mi anzzo yom pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi inji buri na, anjute kat tau tiom tasa ko irao ire motonj mini som. 26 Tana koozi nio anjo kat yom ta kembei. Sombe tomtom tiom tasa ila lene, ina uunu tio som.* 27 Pa nio anjatkaala sua sa piom som. Njar ta boozomen ki Anutu, ta anjo yom pa ma imap lup.

28 “Motoyom ingal ituyom, mi sipsip boozomen ki Anutu ta Bubunjana Potomjana iur yom be komboro zin na. Komboro kat lupjana ki Anutu. Pa ni injimi zin pa itunu Lutuunu sinjiini.* 29 Mi nio anjute. Sombe anjem yom, inako wal pakan timar kembei ta me sanjanjan, mi tigaaba yom ma tipasaana Anutu wal kini.* 30 Mi niom ituyom tomini, tomtom tiom pakan kola timanja, to tipabogboogo sua nonoono, mi tiyaaru wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i be tito zin.* 31 Tana kere yom pizin. Mi motoyom ngal ndaama tel ta itinjan tombotmbot na. Mazwaana tana, nio anjmaane piom som. Anjzopewe yom tatarja pa mbenj ma aigule raama tinjiizi.*

32 “Mi inji buri anjo anjar yom la Anutu namaana. Tana kwonj imbol piom ta kembei: Motoyom ingal Anutu sua kini ta iso pa munainjana kini. Pa ina ko ipombol yom, mi iuulu yom be kakam matamur kini ambainjana ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin wal kini.* 33 Indeeje ta itinjan tombotmbot na, nio motonj berber pa tomtom sa pat kini, som mburu kini sa be anjam lej i som.* 34 Niom ituyom kere kek. Koronj ta iuluulu yo raama zin gaabanonj ti, ina iwedet pa uraata ta itunj anjamam pa nomonj na.* 35 Anjamam ta kembei paso, anjosombe anje kin ambainjana piom. Pa iti sombe takam uraata ma biibi, nako lende koronj ma irao, mi tarao be tu'uulu zin wal ta len koronj somjan i. Matanda ngal Merere Yesu sua kini ta iso: ‘Nonoono, iti sombe tikam lende koronj, na menmeen ti pa. Mi sombe itundu

tu'uulu zin tomtom pa koronj kiti, nako ikam ma menmeen ti biibi kat.’ ”*

36 Paulus iso sua tana ma imap to, zinan tilek kumbun mi tisunj. 37 Tisunj makinj, to timanga mi tila tisou i, mi zinan titanj. 38 Lelen isaana kat pa sua lwoono ri ta isombe zin ko tirao be tire mataana mini som. Tana titanj makinj, mi tiuri ila woongo.

21

Paulus ila Yerusalem

1 Niam amparzem yam na, zin timbot mi niam ampet. Mi amkwai ma kanjanj ma amla pa mutu Kos. Kozeere mini na, amla mutu Rodos. To amla mi amlela Patara. 2 Amla Patara, to amdeene woongo toro tabe ikakat ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Ponia. Tana amlu yam se mi amla. 3 Amkowo amkowo ma amre la pa mutu Saiprus. To amzem ma imborene, mi ampa ndapet men, mi amkonjuru toono biibi Siria. Amla na amlela kar Tiro. Pa kar tana, ta gorgori woongo tana izemzem mburu su pa i. 4-5 Amla amru zin wal ki kar tana ta titoto Yesu i, to niamjan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Pa amzza woongo tau. Mi Merere Bubunjana ipatoongo zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Paulus i, tabe tibiigi i be imbot. Kokena isala Yerusalem. Niamjan ambotmbot, to amzem zin mi amla. Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i, zinan waen bizin mi lutun bizin, ta timap tiur yam ma amzem kar mi ampera tai. Ampera tai na, amlek kumbuyam mi amsunj su peende. * 6 To amparzem yam mi niam amla ma amsama woongo, mi zin ra, timiili ma tila kar.

7 To ampet mini, mi woongo iko ma amla mi amlela kar Tolemais. Amre tonmatizinj pakan, mi niamjan ambot pa aigule ta. 8 To kozeere mini na, amzem zin, mi amla ampet kar Sisarea. To amla ambot ruumu ki Pilip. Ni tomtom ki izzo uruunu ambainjana. Wal lamata mi ru ta munju tiur zin be tiuulu zin ngonjana pa uraata na, kizin ta ta tinji. * 9 Ni lutuunu moori bizin parj ta tiwoolo zen. Mi zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin. Pa ni ipatonjtonj zin pa koronj pakan.

10 Niamjan ambot pa aigule pakan, mana Merere kwoono ta, zaana Agabus, ni imbot Yudea mi isu. 11 Imar tiam, to ikam lae pa pus ki Paulus, mi ipo itunu namaana ma kumbuunu pa, mi iso: “Bubunjana Potomjana iso ta kembei: Mbulu raaate men ko ipet pa pus ti katuunu. Pa zin Yuda ta timbot Yerusalem a kola tipo namaana ma

* 20:23: Njo 9:16 * 20:24: Njo 21:13; 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Tur 12:11 * 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Njo 18:6 * 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Tur 5:9 * 20:29: Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 * 20:30: 1Tim 1:3-19+; 1Yo 2:19 * 20:31: Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 * 20:32: Njo 14:23; Ep 1:18; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ * 20:33: 1Kor 9:11+; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 * 20:34: Njo 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 * 20:35: 2Kor 9:8; Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18 * 21:4-5: Njo 20:36 * 21:8: Njo 6:5, 8:5 * 21:11: Njo 20:23, 21:33

kumbuunu, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somnjan i naman.” *

¹² Amlerj sua tingi to niamnjan waeyam bizin tana leleyam be Paulus isala Yerusalem pepe. Tana amtoombo be amruuti. ¹³ Tamen ni iso piam ma isombe: “Ah, tinjiizi tiom tinji parei? Koso kakam be kaparru koponj pa patajnana tinji? Sombe tipo yo su Yerusalem, na tipo yo lak! Mi sombe tipun yo ma anmeete pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina ambai tomini.” *

¹⁴ Tana amso ma som. Pa ni itunu imbol. To leyam sua sa mini som, mi amso: “Ambai, imbol la ki Merere itunu leleene tau.”

¹⁵ Sua tana imap tona, amkam mburu tiam mi amsala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Wal pakan ki Sisarea ta titoto Yesu i, tiurur yam, mi niamnjan amap ma amla ruumu ki Nason, to ambot. Nason tana, ni tomtom ta kizin wal mataana kan ta titoto Yesu i. Mi ni tomtom ki mutu Saiprus.

Paulus ila ipet Yerusalem

¹⁷ Amsala Yerusalem mi zin tonmatizinj ta timbot tina tire yam, to lelen ambai kat mi timar tikam yam ma amla. ¹⁸ Kozeere mini na, niamnjan Paulus amla be amre Yems. Mi amla na, zin mboronjan kizin ta boozomen timar timbotmbot tomini. ¹⁹ To Paulus ila ma ire zin, mi ipit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta Anutu ipomboli pa ma ikam la zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i mazwan na.

²⁰ Tilerj to tipakur Anutu zaana pa. To tisu mini mi tiso pa Paulus. Tiso: “Toyam, re. Zin Yuda boozo kat ta tiurla ki Yesu i. Mi zin timap timbol kat pa tutu. * ²¹ Mi urum na, imar ma zin tilerj kek. Pa tomtom pakan tipingisngis sua ku ma tiso zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i mazwan na, nu zzo pizin be tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Mose mi mbulu kiti munjonan, mibe tireete lutun bizin pepe. * ²² Tana inji ko takam parei mi tupunmeete sua tana? Pa tomtom ko tilerj urum kembei nu mar kek, to dudut ma timar mi tikam mbulu sa.

²³ “Tana lerj la sua tiam ti mi kam ta kembei. Tomtom panj ta timbotmbot i. Zin timbuk sua pa Anutu kek. ²⁴ La kizin ma niomnjan kuurpe yom be kewe ngeezenjoyom pa Anutu mataana, mi uulu zin mi giibi pat pa uten ruunu pupnjana. * Naso tomtom ta boozomen ki kar ti tire mi tiso: ‘O, to ti urunu ta imar ma telerj na, ina pakaamnjan. Pa inji ni itoto men tutu ki Mose.’ *

²⁵ “Mi wal urlanjan ta Yuda somnjan i na, niam amur zaala pizin kek mi ambeede ro

ila pizin, mi amso pizin be tikan kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamnjan pa i pepe, tikan sinj pepe, tikan buzur sinjnana pepe, mi timolo ula ka tutu pepe.” *

²⁶ Tikeene ma aigule toro to, Paulus ila ikam tomtom panj tana, mi zizan tila be tiurpe zin ma tiwe ngeezenjan pa Anutu mataana. Ni ila Urum Merere, to iur sua sotaaranjana kizin ise: Ko tikam aigule piizi be tiurpe zitun ma imap, mana tikam patoronjan ma ikot zin.

Zin Yuda titeege Paulus su Urum Merere

²⁷ Aigule lamata mi ru tana be imap. Som mi, Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tire Paulus imbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono. Tabe tila tikuru zin iwali len, to tila mi tikiskis lae pini. ²⁸ Mi kalnjan izalla ma tizzo: “Ou, niom tomtom ki Israel, kamar mi ku'uulu yam lak! Tomtom tau iwwa pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta munjaana men kembei iti ramaki tutu kiti mi Urum Merere potomnjana tingi na koronj sorok, ta itunu tis! Mi buri njoono, ni ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa iyo Grik pakan ma tilela Urum Merere potomnjana ti ma tau tipasaana ma isaana kat. * ²⁹ (Zin tiso ta kembei paso, munju tire Tropimuz ta ki kar Epesus i ziru Paulus tiwwa pa Yerusalem. Tana tikam ngar sorok ma tiso ko Paulus ikami ma ziru tilela Urum Merere ka siiri.) *

³⁰ To zin Yerusalem kan timap ma timanja ma kalnjan isala. Mi tilonloondo ma timar tile urum lene, to tiyasasaara Paulus mi tiyaaru tataati ma tipera mat, mi tikotkaala kataama pataanja. ³¹ Tiso tikam be tipuni ma kup. Tamen sua ikam biibi njoono ta imborro zin malmal kan ki Rom i. Tiso pini ta kembei: Zin Yerusalem kan ta timap ma tikamam malmal biibi. ³² Tabe tikamam, mi biibi njoono tana wis ma isu raama zin malmal kan kini mi zin bibip kizin. Zin Yuda tipunun Paulus, mi tire biibi tana zinan zin malmal kan kini tunj sula, to tizemi.

³³ Biibi tana ila ipet kizin, tona iso ma tikiskis Paulus, mi tipo namaana pa re ru. To iwi zin. Iso: “To tingi, ni asinj? Mi ikam so mbulu i?” * ³⁴ Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot i, pakan timanja ma tiso pa sua uunu ta. Be pakan timanja, to tiso pa uunu toro. Tabe tikam ma biibi tana ipas kat sua njoono sa som. Pa tiso sua ndelndelja, mi ororo kizin isala mete. To biibi tana iso ma tikam Paulus mi tiuri lela ruumu mboljana ta zin

* **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Njo 20:24 * **21:20:** Njo 15:1,5 * **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 3:10+, 5:2+, 6:15; Kol 2:16+ * **21:24:** Zin Yuda tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imbuk sua mboljana pa Anutu, na ni, tipupi som ma ila ila beso sua kini iur njoono, to ikam patoronjan pa mbili pakan. Tana zin urlanjan kan ki Yerusalem lelen be Paulus injigimi zin mbili pa tomtom panj tainji. Naso iswe kembei ni itoto men tutu. * **21:24:** Njo 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 * **21:25:** Njo 15:29 * **21:28:** Njo 6:13, 24:5+ * **21:29:** Njo 20:4 * **21:33:** Njo 20:23, 21:11

malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. ³⁵ Zin malmal kan ziŋan Paulus tipa ma tila ndeete uunu, to tikwaari. Pa iwal biibi tau tiso tikam be tiyatuti. ³⁶ Mi iwal biibi tana titoto zin ma tila, mi timap ma kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “A, ila lene. Kupuni ma imeete!” *

Paulus iso sua pizin iwal biibi

³⁷ Zin malmal kan be tikoki Paulus ma tilela ruumu kizin mbolŋana. Som mi, Paulus iwi lae pa biibi kizin. Iso: “Irao be anso sua pu mungu?” To biibi tana iso: “Wail! Mi nu zzo Grik kalŋan?” ³⁸ Pa nio anŋkam nŋar pa tomtom ki Aikuptu ta uriizi nŋonoono ipese wal zigzikŋan munŋaana paŋ (4,000) mi iyaaru zin ma tila pa lele bilimŋana be tikam malmal na. Tabe anso ko nu tau.”

³⁹ To Paulus iso: “E-e, nio ti Yuda. Anŋmar pa Taus, ta kar zaananŋana ki Silisia na. Parei? Irao yok pio mi anso sua pizin iwal tiŋgi mungu?”

⁴⁰ Biibi tana iyok pini, to Paulus imender sala ndeete, mi iur namaana be iso sua. Iwal biibi tire i, to lele ikam kinj. Mi ni iso sua pizin ila zitun kalŋan ta Iburu i. Iso:

22

¹ “O atonŋan ma tamanŋan, kuŋgun talŋoyom. Pa nio leleŋ be anso uunu tio ma kelenj kat.”

² Tilenji iso Iburu kalŋan, to lele ikam kinj.

³ Mi ni iso: “Nio ti Yuda. Tipeebe yo su kar Taus ta ki Silisia na. Tamen nio musaari mi tikam yo ma anŋmar anjbot kar tiŋgi. Mi anŋkan su tiŋgi ma anje kaibijon. Mi tutu ki tumbundu bizin na, Gamalielbi ipaute yo pa ma imap. Mi nio anŋkam kinkiini be anjo kat mbulu ki Anutu kembei ta koozi niom ta boozomen kakamam i. * ⁴ Zin wal ta titoto zaala poponŋana tiŋgi na, mungu anjbelmbel matan seezeŋana. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, anŋpun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, anjyaryaru zin ma anjla anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. Zin tomooto, mi moori tomini. * ⁵ Biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen tiute mbulu tio. Zin tirao be tipombol sua tio ti. Pa zin ta tiyok mi tikam ro imar tio, to anŋkam ma anso anjla kizin toŋmatizij kiti ta timbot kar Damaskus na. Pa anso anjla be anŋkam zin tomtom ta titoto zaala tiŋgi na, mi anjo zin ma timar Yerusalem be tiseeze matan.

Paulus iso pa mazwaana ta itooro leleene

(Ngo 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ “Tana anjmanŋa pa pai, mi anjwwa ma anjla anjarau kar Damaskus. Zonj mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu mi molo som na, azunŋka imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma

iliu yo ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. ⁷ To anjtop su toono mi anjleŋ sua ta isu pio ma iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok motonj seezeŋana?’ ⁸ Mi anjpekel ma anjo: ‘O Biibi, nu asinj?’ To pekelŋana imar. Iso: ‘Inji nio Yesu ki Nasaret ta nu seseeze motonj na.’ * ⁹ Sua tana, waenj bizin ta niamŋan amla na, tilenj som. Tigeede men, pa tire azunŋka men.

¹⁰ “To anjwi. Anjo: ‘Biibi, kenako anŋkam so?’ Mi Merere ipekel kalŋonj ma iso: ‘Manja mi lela Damaskus, to leŋ sua pa uraata boozomen ta leleŋ iur pa kek be kam i.’ ¹¹ Waenj bizin timar na, titeege nomonj mi amlela kar Damaskus. Pa azunŋka mburaana mete. Tabe ikam yo ma anrao anje lele som.

¹² “Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Ananias. Ni iur kat leleene pa Anutu, mi itoto tutu. Mi Yuda ta boozomen ki lele tana matan ise kini. ¹³ Ni ikonjuru yo ma imar, to imender lae zilŋonj uunu mi iso: ‘O tizij Saul, motom kam pak lak!’ To karau men mi motonj iyaara mi anje i. ¹⁴ To imanŋa mi iso: ‘Anutu ta ki tumbundu bizin, ta itunu ipekatu be ipaute u pa nŋar kini mi leleene, mibe re kat Tomtom Ndeenŋana, * mi leŋ sua ila ni itunu kwoono. * ¹⁵ Mi nu be pombol sua kini ila wal ta boozomen matan, mi so zin pa koronj ta nu leŋ mi re kat pa motom na. * ¹⁶ Tana manja ta buri, kam yok, mi suŋ pa ni zaana be ipusu pa sanaana ku ma ila ne.’ *

¹⁷ “Uraata tana imap, tona anjmiili ma anjla Yerusalem mini. Anjbot mi aigule ta na, anjla Urum Merere be anjŋu. Anjzuzuj na, ¹⁸ anjkeenetondo mi Merere iso sua pio. Iso: ‘Lonj mi zem Yerusalem ta buri. Pa wal tina, re beso swe urunj pizin, na irao tilenju som.’

¹⁹ “Nio anjo to anjo: ‘Biibi, wal tiŋgi, zin tiute: Mungu nio anjlonloondo pa lupŋana murin ta boozomen, mi anjekteege zaaba pizin wal ta tiurla ku na, mi anjyo zin ma anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. ²⁰ Mi indeeŋe ta tipun Setepan ma imeete, mi sinjiini ireere paso, izzwe nu urum na, nio anjbotmbot mi anjyok pa mbulu tana. Mi anjmendernder raama mburu kizin wal ta tipununi.’ *

²¹ “Tamen Merere iso pio. Iso: ‘Manja. Pa inji anjo u be la pa lele ta molo kat. Nu ko la kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.’ * ”

Paulus iso ni ki Rom

²² Iwal biibi tiŋgun talŋan ma ilala, beso tilenj Paulus iso ta kembei, to timanŋa na kalŋan isala. Tiso: “A, to na, kala kupuni ma imeete lak! Imbot ko ikam so?” *

* **21:36:** Lu 23:18,21; Ngo 22:22 * **22:3:** Ngo 5:34+; Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ * **22:4:** Ngo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13

* **22:8:** 1Kor 15:8; Ga 1:15+ * **22:14:** Tomtom Ndeenŋana na, Yesu tau. * **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ * **22:15:**

Ngo 23:11, 26:16 * **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 * **22:20:** Ngo 7:58, 8:1 * **22:21:** Ngo 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7

* **22:22:** Ngo 21:36

²³ Mi tiboboobo ma tiwirri mburu kizin, mi titiyaryara toono zalla kor. † ²⁴ Tana biibi n̄onoono kizin malmal kan iso ma tikam Paulus mi tilela ruumu mbol̄jana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. Mi iso pizin be tilela to tibalisi Paulus pa wooro matanmatan̄jana, mi tiwisesi i bekena ipeeze kat uunu tau zin iwal biibi kal̄jan izalla pini pa i.

²⁵ Tana tilela mi tipo i be tibalisi. Som mi, Paulus iso la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan i. Iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta ni ki Rom na, sombe kendeenje le uunu sa som, ko irao kabalisi sorok?” * ²⁶ Biibi ileŋ sua tana, to ila mi iso pa biibi n̄onoono kizin malmal kan. Iso: “Ingi ko parei? Pa tomtom taiŋgi, ni ki Rom.”

²⁷ Tabe biibi n̄onoono tana ila ma iwi Paulus. Iso: “Ai, so kat. Nu tina, tomtom ki Rom?” Paulus iso: “E. Nio tomtom ki Rom.”

²⁸ Biibi tana imanga to iso: “Nio ti anggiibi pat zaanaŋana be aŋwe tomtom ki Rom.” To Paulus iso: “Mi nio na, anggiimi som. Pa tamar̄ ta ipeebe yo na, ni ki Rom.”

²⁹ Tabe zin ta timar mi timendernder be tiwi Paulus i, timilmili ma timar tila len. Mi biibi n̄onoono tana ire ma imoto kana. Pa Paulus, ni ki Rom. Mi ni iso pizin ma tipo i sorok.

Paulus imender su zin bibip keren uunu

³⁰ Kozeere mini na, biibi n̄onoono kizin malmal kan iso ipas kat sua uunu. Parei ta zin Yuda tinjal sua pa Paulus? Tana iŋobo zin bibip kizin patoron̄jana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen ma tilup zin. To ila ma iputke Paulus, mi ikami ma ila ipamenderi su keren uunu.

23

¹ Paulus ire la pizin peeze kan mi iso: “O niom tonmatizin tio, ta muŋgu mi imar indeenje koozi na, nio anjamaana itun kembei anjam n̄obo mbulu sa pa Anutu mataana som.” * ² Biibi kizin patoron̄jana kan, zaana Ananias, ileŋ sua tana, to iso la pizin wal ta timender kolouŋana i ma tipeze lae pa Paulus kwoono. * ³ To Paulus iso pini. Iso: “Nu tina, Anutu ko ipunu tomini. Nu kembei didi ta ibuuzu kek, mi timusmus pen kokouŋana ma ise sorok. Pa mbulu ku mat kana men ta ingeeze. Mi lelem na som. Nu mbulem su tina be tiiri yo pa tutu tau. Tamen itum molo tutu kek. Pa so pizin ma tipun yo sorok.” *

⁴ Zin wal tau timender kolouŋana pa Paulus na, timanga to tiso: “Wai, kwom

pasom biibi kizin patoron̄jana kan paso? Ni sa Anutu tomtom kini na!”

⁵ Paulus ipekel ma iso: “O niom tonmatizin tio, nio anjilaala kembei ni biibi kizin patoron̄jana kan na som. Mibe anjilaali, so anjo sua ta kembei som. Pa sua ki Merere imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Tomtom peeze kana ta imborro yom na, piri sua sanan̄jana sa pini pepe.” *

⁶ Paulus, ni iute zin peeze kan tana lup kek. Zin timbot la uunu ru. Pakan na, zin sadusi. Mi pakan na, zin tutu kan. Tabe Paulus kal̄jana mi iso la pizin. Iso: “Niom tonmatizin tio, kelenj. Nio ti tutu korj tau. Mi tamar̄ ma anar̄ tomini na, zin tutu kan. Nio anjurur motonj pa manjanana kizin meetenjan, tanata tipamender yo pa i.” *

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus ipiri sua ti, to zin peeze kan tana timureege pataaŋa. Pa zin sadusi na, tiurla ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imeete, na irao imanga mini som. Mi tiso anjela sa imbot som, bubuŋana sa som. Mi zin tau tutu kan i na, urlaŋana kizin toro. Pa tiso zin meetenjan kola timanga mini, anjela timbotmbot, mi bubuŋan tomini timbotmbot. *

⁹ Tana kal̄jan izalla kat ma tiparzorzooro ma ila to, wal ngarjan pakan tau tutu kan i kal̄jan sala ma tiso: “Ai, niam amtiiri na, tomtom ti, ni ikam mbulu sanan̄jana sa som. Ko bubuŋana sa, som anjela sa iso sua sa pini ma ingi.” *

¹⁰ Biibi n̄onoono kizin malmal kan ire ma ambai som. Pa sua iporou mete. Tabe iso pizin malmal kan kini ma tila tikoki Paulus la zin peeze kan tina naman, mi tikami ma tilela ruumu kizin mbol̄jana. Pa imoto: Kokena tiyatut Paulus.

¹¹ Mbenj na, Merere ipet ki Paulus mi ipomboli. Iso: “Paulus, moto pepe. Mender mbol̄jana. Pa uruj ta swe su Yerusalem, inako swe su Rom tomini.” *

Zin Yuda timbuuru Paulus kana

¹² Kozeere mini na, Yuda pakan tila tilup zin be timbuuru pa Paulus. To timbuk sua mbol̄jana kat pa Merere zaana be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. ¹³ Zin wal ta timbuuru pini na, zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa. ¹⁴ To timanga na tila tire zin bibip kizin patoron̄jana kan mi zin mboronjan. Tila to tiso: “Ou, niam taiŋgi ambuk sua mbol̄jana kat pa Merere zaana kek ta kembei: Koozi mi ila na, kwoyam ko iteege kini sa som ma irao ampun Paulus ma imeete. ¹⁵ Tana niomjan zin peeze kan pakan kala ki biibi n̄onoono kizin malmal kan, mi koso pini ta

† 22:23: Zin Yuda, sombe tilenj sua ta ambai som kat, to tikam mbulu ta kembei. * 22:25: Ngo 16:37 * 23:1: Ngo 24:16; 1Kor 4:2; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 * 23:2: Yo 18:22+ * 23:3: Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ * 23:5: Kam 22:28 * 23:6: Ngo 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5 * 23:7-8: Lu 20:27 * 23:9: Ngo 25:25 * 23:11: Ngo 18:9, 27:23+

kembe. Koso: ‘Kam Paulus mi kusu. Pa niam amsombe ampas kat sua kini uunu.’ Niom koso kakam ta kembei, na niam ti ko amzanjaaji. Beso isu to loja ampuni. Mi irao imar ipet lele tinji na som.”

¹⁶Tamen Paulus woono, ni taljaana ikam kiizi kizin kek. Tana ila ma ilela ruumu mboljana kizin malmal kan mi isotaara Paulus. ¹⁷To Paulus iboobo la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan na ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: “Kam nanjan ti ma ila ki biibi tiom nonoono. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pini.” ¹⁸Ikami ma tila ki biibi nonoono tana, to iso: “Paulus ta imbotmbot ruumu sanaana na, iso pio, tabe anjam nanjan tinji ma niamru amar. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pu.”

¹⁹Biibi nonoono ila to iteege nanjan tina namaana mi ziru men tilae. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu lem so sua i, ta mar pio pa i?”

²⁰To nanjan tina iso: “Zin Yuda tilup lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tiso tipun Paulus ma imeete. Inji ko molo som to sua ikamu be berek, to kam Paulus ma kusula pa lupjana biibi kizin peeze kan be tipas kat sua kini uunu. Mi ina sua nonoono som. ²¹Tana lej zin pepe. Pa zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa, ta ko tizanjaaji su zaala. Mi timbuk sua mboljana kat pa Merere zaana kek be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. Inga tiurur matan ta timbotmbot a. Beso yok pizin, to tikam mbulu tana.”

²²Biibi nonoono iler sua tana to kwoono imbol pini. Iso: “Sua ta so yo i. Kozo so pa tomtom toro sa pepe. Kokena wal pakan tiute kembei nu ta mar mi so yo na.” Iso ta kembei, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

Tikam Paulus ma isula Sisarea

²³Biibi nonoono tana imanja to iboobo bibip ru kizin malmal kan ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ma kere zin malmal kan tomtom laamuru (200), mi zin hos kan tomtom tel laamuru (70), mi izi kan tomtom laamuru (200) be tisula pa Sisarea pa mberj ta koozi. ²⁴Mi kere hos pakan pa Paulus tomini. Kozo komboro kati ma imbot ambai men ma irao ila ipet ki gabana kiti Peliks.” ²⁵Mi ibeede sua sotaaranjana ta kembei. Iso:

²⁶“O biibi tio nonoono, gabana Peliks. Nio Klodias Lisius anjam aigule tio ima ku.

²⁷“Tomtom taingi, zin Yuda tikisi mi tipasaani mabe imeete. Tamen nio anjam raama zin malmal kan tio, to amkamke i pizin. Pa anlej kembei ni tomtom ki Rom.” ²⁸Mi nio lelej be anpas kat uunu kini. Parei ta zin tikamam sua boozo pini. Tana anjami ma ila pa lupjana biibi kizin peeze kan. ²⁹Tamen anja ma andeenje kembei, ni le uunu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana,

som imeete pa i som. Zin kwon ikanani sorok. Mi ina tiparzorzooro pa zitun tutu kizin tau. ³⁰Mi anlej kembei wal pakan tikamam to tinji kuziini, tana loja men mi anjeri ma ima ku na. Mi anjur sua pizin Yuda be tima ku, to zinan tikam sua su ta kerem uunu na.”

³¹Tana zin malmal kan tito sua ki biibi kizin, mi zinan Paulus timanja pa mberj. Tila tila ma ta Antipatris a. ³²Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zin tau tipa toono i timi-ili mini ma tila ruumu kizin mboljana ta Yerusalem a. Mi zin tau tise hos i, zinan Paulus tila. ³³Tikami ma tila tipet kar Sisarea, to tisara ro ila ki gabana, mi tiur Paulus ila kini. ³⁴Gabana ipaata ro maki, to iwi Paulus: Ni imar pa lele pakaana swoi? Mi Paulus iso ni imar pa Silisia. ³⁵To gabana iso pini. Iso: “Ambai. Mbot mi zin tau tinjal sua pu na timar munju, toinabe anjiiri sua tiom.” To gabana iso pizin menderjan be tikam Paulus ma tila ruumu biibi ta munju Erot ipo na, mi timboro i isu tana.

24

Paulus zinan zin Yuda timender su Peliks kereene uunu

¹Aigule lamata ilae to, Ananias ta biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, zinan zin mboronjan pakan, mi tomtom ngarjana ta ni zaana Tertulus, tisula pa Sisarea be zinan Paulus timender la gabana kereene uunu, mibe tinjal sua pini. Tertulus tana, ni iute kat tutu ki Rom. Mi uraata kini be iuluulu zin tomtom pa sua kizin. ²⁻³Tana tiboobo Paulus ma ilela kizin, to Tertulus imanja mi iso sua kini. Iso:

“O biibi tiam Peliks, niam tinji leleyam ambai kat pu. Pa mazwaana ta kamam peeze pa lele tinji na, niam ambot ambai men. Mi koron boozomen ta munju isaana, ta inji nu pazalzal mabe ambai lup. Tana lele pakaana ti, niam amap ma leleyam pu. Pa nu uluulu yam pa koron matakina boozo. ⁴Tamen ko irao anjaaru sua ma molo som. Tana anwi u be lej sua tiam katjana ri ti.

⁵“To ti, niam amre i na, mbulu kini ambai som kat. Ni kembei ta mete sananjan i. Pa ipeyei malmal boozomen ma tiwedet la zin Yuda mazwan irao toono ta boozomen. Mi zin wal ta titoto Yesu ki Nasaret mi tipabog-boogo sua ki Merere na, ni ta imunmunju pizin. ⁶Mi itoombo be ipasaana Urum Merere tomini. Inji tabe amkisi. [Mi niam amso ituyam ampamenderi mi amti-iri mbulu kini pa tutu tiam. ⁷Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius imar, to imanja piam mi isani la nomoyam mi ikami ma ila. ⁸To Lisius iur sua piam be amar ku

✧ 23:27: Ngo 21:30+, 22:25+

✧ 23:29: Lu 23:14+; Ngo 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31

✧ 24:5: Ngo 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

i.] Tana nu itum wi i, to re kat uunu ta niam ampamenderi pa i. Pa sua tiam ti, pakaamnjana som. Nonoono men.”

⁹Tertulus iso sua tana makinj to, zin Yuda pakan timanja mi tipombol sua ta ni ingjal pa Paulus na.

Paulus iso sua kini

¹⁰To Peliks iyembut sua kizin, mi iur namaana pa Paulus be iso sua. Paulus imanja to iso:

“O gabana Peliks, nio anjute: Ndaama ndaama ta nu mbel sua urpejana pa lele ti kek. Tana nio lelej ambai mi anjo sua tio ti ima ku. ¹¹Sua tingji ipata pu som. Nu rao ute karau men. Re. Uriizi, aigule laa-muru mi ru men ta ila kek na, nio anjala pa Yerusalem be ansoj. ¹²Mi niamru tomtom sa amparzooro lela Urum Merere som, mi anjuru tomtom lelen lela lupjana muriini kizin, som kar lelene ma inji som tomini. Zin wal ta tingjal sua pio i, tomtom kizin sa ire yo anjam mbulu ta kembei na som. ¹³Tana sua kizin, ina zin tiso. Mi sokorei toro tabe ipombol? Som.

¹⁴“Tamen sua kizin koronjana ri, ta anyok pa. Zaala ki Krisi ta zin tizzo be pakaamnjana, ina nio anjoto. Mi ina nio anjujzuj men pa Anutu ta munju tumbuyam bizin tizujzuj pini na. Mi sua ta Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na, ramaki koronj ta munjana men ta indeenje tutu ki Mose, ina nio anjala men i. ¹⁵Nio niamnan zin wal tingji amur motoyam pa koronj tamen tau. Pa amso Anutu, ni kola ipei zin tomtom ma timanja mini pa naala be tikam kadoono kizin. Wal ndeenjan, mi wal sananjan tomini. ¹⁶Tanata nio gorgori anjamam kinkiini be lelej ingeeze, mibe anjam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini. ¹⁷“Nio anjem Yerusalem mi anbot lele pakaana toro pa ndaama boozo kek. Tanata inji anja mini be anur nomoj ila pizin wal tio, mibe anjam patoronjana pakan tomini. ¹⁸Mi nio anjo mbulu mi anjurpe ituj ma anjeeze munju, mana anjela Urum Merere lene be anjam uraata tingji. Mi nio ituj tamen kat ta anjela. Tomtom toro sa igaba yo som. Mi anjam orooro sa som, kosa sa kembena som. ¹⁹Anjamam uraata tingji ma anbotmbot, mi Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tindeenje yo. Ina zin ta tiwe uunu pa sua tingji. Mi wal tina, sombe len sua pio, na ambai be zitun timar mi tiso kat sua kizin isu kerem uunu ma lej. ²⁰Mi sombe som, na zin wal tingji ta niamnan amendernder i, zitun irao tiso kat uunu tio ma telen. Nio anjam noobo so

mbulu i? Pa uriizi, indeenje ta tipamender yo ila zin peeze kan matan ta Yerusalem na, zin timbotmbot. ²¹Nio anjo ko tikamam pa sua lwoono ta, ta kalhoj biibi pa ma tilej. Sua ta kembei: ‘Koozi, nio sua indeenje yo mi anjam amender su kereyom uunu ti paso, anjula kembei zin meetenjan kola timanja mini.’” ²²

²²Peliks, ni ikankaana pa zaala ki Krisi som. Tana ilen, to ipeteke sua ma imbot mi iso: “Kezem su tana. Tombot ma biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius itunu imar, toinabe anjiiri sua tiom.” ²³To iur sua pa biibi kizin malmal kan be iur Paulus lela ruumu sanaana mi mataana pini. Mi irao ikam patajana biibi pini pepe. Sombe wal kini tila ma tiso tire i pa kopoono ma koronj, na irao iyok pizin. ²⁴

Paulus izzo pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i

²⁴Aigule pakan ilae mi kaimer mana, Peliks ziru waene Drusila timar. Drusila, ni Yuda nan. Tana Peliks iso la pa Paulus ma imar, to Paulus izzo sua pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i, mi ni ilenlej. ²⁵Beso Paulus kwoono iyabakes lae pa mbulu ndeenjan, mi mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu, mi kadoono urjana tabe ipet pa mbenj kaimer i, na sua ingjal Peliks ma imoto. To iyembut sua. Iso: “Ambai. Irao ta ti. La munju. Mi ko anje lwoono toro sa, to anjoobu mini.” ²⁶Mi Peliks, ni iurur mataana pa Paulus. Pa iso ko ni ikam le pat sa. Tingji tabe iboboobi ma ilala kini be ziru tizzo sua.

²⁷Ndaama ru ilae, tona Peliks isu mi Porsius Pestus ikam muriini. Mi Peliks, ni lelene be zin Yuda lelen pini. Tana izem Paulus ma imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi ni imap pa uraata.

25

Paulus imender su Pestus kereene uunu

¹Pestus imar ipet Sisarea be iteege uraata kini. Mi aigule tel ilae mana, izem Sisarea mi isala pa Yerusalem. ²Isala to, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin bibip pakan kizin Yuda tila kini mi tingjal sua pa Paulus. ³Tila to lonja mi tikuru lelene bekena ilae kizin, mibe ikam Paulus ma isala pa Yerusalem. Pa timbul Paulus ka kizi kek be tipunke i su zaala lwoono. ⁴Tamen Pestus iso pizin. Iso: “Paulus, ni imbotmbot ruumu sanaana lelene ta Sisarea a. Mi nio inji be anjala i. ⁵Sombe ni ikam noobo mbulu sa, na zin bibip tiom pakan timar ma niamnan amsula, tona tiso ka sua isu tingja.”

✱ **24:14:** Njo 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 ✱ **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Njo 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 ✱ **24:16:** Njo 23:1; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ✱ **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 ✱ **24:18:** Njo 21:26+ ✱ **24:21:** Njo 23:6+ ✱ **24:23:** Njo 27:3, 28:16

⁶ Pestus zinan timbotmbot ma aigule ko laamuru sa ma ingi, mana isula Sisarea. Kozeere mini na, ila ma mbuleene su sua urpejana muriini, mi iso be tikam Paulus ma imar. ⁷ Paulus imar ipet to, zin Yuda tau timbot Yerusalem mi timar i, tila ma tiliu i. Mi tigiibi sua boozo pini. Tiso ni ikam mbulu ta sananjana kat. Tamen sua kizin tana, ka pomboljana sa som.

⁸ To Paulus ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Nio ti anjam njoobo mbulu sa pa Yuda tutu kizin som, Urum Merere som, mi Kaisa som tomini.” *

⁹ Mi Pestus, ni ikamam be Yuda lelen pini. Tana imanja to iwi ten lae pa Paulus. Iso: “Parei, ko irao se Yerusalem, mi mender su kerej uunu ta tinga?” ¹⁰ Paulus iso: “Wai, mi lele tabe anja la anjam sua isu pa i, ina ruumu ki Kaisa ta ingi anbotmbot pa i. Som nu re kembei nio anjam njoobo mbulu sa pizin Yuda? Lak, ina tina, nu itum ute kek. ¹¹ Mi sombe anjam mbulu sa ta sananjana kat ma irao be anmeete pa i, na tipun yo lak. Irao anjo pa kadoono tio na som. Tamen sombe zin Yuda ti, sua kizin nonoono som, na tomtom sa irao iur yo sorok la naman na som. Ambai. Nio anjo anje Kaisa itunu mi ni itiiri sua tio.” *

¹² Pestus ilej Paulus iso ta kembei, to ila ma zinan zin ngarjan kini pakan tizzo sua. Mana iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Nu sombe la mi re Kaisa tau. Tana ko la ma re i.”

Pestus isope king Agripa

¹³ Timbot ma king Agripa ziru lunuri Benis timar tipet Sisarea be tilou Pestus. ¹⁴ Zinan timbot pa aigule pakan, tana Pestus izzo pa sua ta tikam pa Paulus na, ma king Agripa ileljen. Iso: “Tomtom ta, tau Peliks iuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot, mi ni imap pa uraata. ¹⁵ Mi indeenje ta nio anjala Yerusalem na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin mboronjan kizin Yuda tingal sua pini, mi timanjan yo be anur kadoono pini. ¹⁶ Mi nio anpekel sua kizin ta kembei. Anso: ‘Kelej. Niam Rom koyam na, mbulu tiam ta kembei som. Sombe wal pakan tingal sua pa tomtom sa, na irao amuri sorok ila naman na som. Bela ni zinan tiso sua pa, mi itunu iso uunu kini munju.’

¹⁷ “Tana nio anmiili ma ansula mini na, niamnan mi amar. Be ampel Sisarea na, anjanau som. Ambot ma aigule toro, to mbulej su sua urpejana muriini, mi anjoobo Paulus ma ilela pataanja. ¹⁸ Beso ka koi bizin timanja be tingal sua pini na, anjo ko tiso pa mbulu pakan ta sananjan nonoono. Som mi som. ¹⁹ Tiso kat sua sa som. Zinan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa

urlanana kizin, mi tizzo pa tomtom ta, zana Yesu. Zin na, tiso ni imeete kek. Mi Paulus izzo be ni imbot mata yaryaara men i. ²⁰ Tana anlej na, ngar tio sa ambai som. Irao be anjam kat ngar pa sua ti be anurpe na som. Tana anwi i beso parei na, isala Yerusalem, tonabe imender mini pa sua tingi. ²¹ Tamen ni ipemet sua, mi kwoono imbol be Kaisa itunu itiiri sua kini. Tana anur sua pizin menderjan be timboro i ma irao anjuri la ki Kaisa.”

²² To Agripa iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Mi nio ti lelej be itun anleji tomini.”

Tabe Pestus iso: “Ambai. Gaaga to lenji.”

Tipamender Paulus su king Agripa kereene uunu

²³ Aigule toro na, king Agripa ziru Benis timar ma zinan zin wal zanan ki kar tana mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan tilela ruumu leleene biibi ta zin bibip tiluplup zin pa i. Mi tikam mbulu boozo be tipakur Agripa ziru Benis. To Pestus iso, mi tikam Paulus ma imar ilela. * ²⁴ Pestus imanja to iso: “O king Agripa mi niom tau kamar ma itijan tombot tingi, koozi kere mar pa tomtom tingis. Tomtom tingi, ta zin Yuda ta boozomen timanjan yo pini isu Yerusalem mi isu tingi tomini. Timap ma kaljan sala ma tisombe to ti, ni imbot pepe. Imeete ma ila ne. * ²⁵ Mi nio na, anje kembei ni ikam mbulu sananjana sa tabe imeete pa i som. Tamen ni itunu isombe ila ki Kaisa be ni itiiri sua kini. Tanata anjombe anjuri ma ila Rom. ²⁶ Tamen andeenje sua nonoono sa pa tomtom ti bekana anbeede se ro ma ila ki Kaisa i na som. Tanata anjami ma imar imender su kereyom uunu bekana kitiiri uunu kini. Pa anjo nu, king Agripa, niomnan zin wal tingi koso ka sua, tonabe anbeede uunu kini ise ro. ²⁷ Pa sombe sua izal som, mi tuur sorok tomtom sa ma ila ki Kaisa, ina mbulu kankaananana. Bela tebeede kat uunu kini ise ro mi ni ipa raama, to ambai.”

26

Paulus iso sua su king Agripa kereene uunu

(Ngo 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

¹ Tana king Agripa iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Inji be nu kadoono so sua ku.”

Tana Paulus iur namaana, mi imanja to iso uunu kini: ² “O king Agripa, koozi nio lelej ambai. Pa anjar ma anmender su nu itum kerem uunu be anpekel sua boozomen ta zin Yuda tingal pio na. ³ Pa mbulu tiam Yuda mi sua pakan ta amparzorzooro pa i, na nu ute lup kek. Tana anjombe anwi u ten. Ko irao be ngun taljom mi lej mar pa

kalñon? Pa sua tio ko moloñana ri. Kokena nin gesges ma inji.

⁴ “Mbulu tio tau nanñanñon mi imar indeeje koozi na, zin Yuda ta boozomen tiute lup kek. Mbulu tio ta anñkam su itun kar tio, mi kaimer anñkam su Yerusalem na, ike pizin som. ⁵ Tana indeeje ta tanña mi tamar i na, zin tiute yo lup kek. Mi sombe lelen pa, na irao tipombol sua tio ti. Indeeje ta nio nanñanñon mi imar na, anñgabaaba zin wal tutu kan ta timbol kat pa tutu mi sunñana tiam i. Amlip pizin Yuda pakan. * ⁶ Mi koozi na, tipamender yo su tinji paso, nio anjurur moton pa koron ambaiñana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa ila ki tumbuyam bizin tau. * ⁷ Sua mbukñana tana, ta niam Yuda uunu laamuru mi ru amurur motoyam pa, mi amzunñan Anutu pa ikot mberj ma aigule be iur ñonoono. O king, nio anjurur moton pa koron ambaiñana tana, tanata ikam ma zin Yuda tinjal sua pio. ⁸ Lak, parei ta niom tina kere kembei Anutu ni irao be ipei zin meeterjan ma timanña mini som?

⁹ “Munñu, nio tomini anñkamam kaisiigi be anñasaana Yesu ki Nasaret uruunu. Mi anñemeere anño ko mbulu ta anñkamam, ina ambai. * ¹⁰ Mbulu tana, anñkam su Yerusalem munñu. Zin bibip kizin patoronñana kan ta tiyok pio, tanata anñzebzebe Anutu wal kini potomñan boozomen lela ruumu sanaana. Mi nio ti anñyok be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini. ¹¹ Tana anñwva pa lupñana murin ta boozomen, mi anñkamam patañana pizin wal tau tiurla ki Yesu i, mi anñseseeze matan. Mi anñmajmaj zin be tipasaana Yesu zaana. Anñmalma pizin biibi kat. Tana anñwva pa karkari ta lele molo na tomini be anñru zin.

¹² “Uunu tina ta aigule ta, nio anñpa ma anño anñka su tana, nio zon pa. Pa zin bibip kizin patoronñana kan tipombol sua ma tiyok pio tabe anña. ¹³ O king, nio anñwva pa zaala lwoono ma zon mataana ikam kembei palakuutu. Mi molo som na, anñre azunña ta imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo raama waen bizin ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. Mi mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa zon mataana. ¹⁴ Ikam ma niam iwal mi amtoptop su toono. To anñerj sua ta iso la Iburu kalñan ma isombe: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta noknok moton seezerjana? Zooronana ta kamam, ina ipata pu. Pa ina kembei urur itum ila zaaba kwoono.’ ¹⁵ Tabe anñwi: ‘Biibi, ina nu asinj?’

“To Merere iso: ‘Mi inji nio Yesu ta nu seseze moton na. ¹⁶ Burup ma manña mender. Inji anñpet ku be anñru ma kam

uraata pio. Koron ta buri rre i, ramaki koron pakan tabe anñwe ma ku pa kaimer i, nu ko so zin tomtom pa, bekema pombol sua tio. ¹⁷ Nio ko anñkamke u pa wal ku, mi zin wal ta Yuda somñan i tomini. Mi inji anño u be la kizin tomtom mi pei ngar kizin ¹⁸ ma matan ikam pak. Nu be tooro zin ma tipizil ndemen pa zugut mi tipet mat, mi kam zin ma tizem Sadan mburaana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu. Naso anñreege sanaana kizin, mi timar tigaaba zin wal tau tiurla tio mi tiwe wal potomñan ta ki Anutu i.’ *

¹⁹ “O king Agripa, re. Koron ta kar saamba iswe mar tio na, irao anñooro na som. ²⁰ Tana mataana mi anñzoyaryaara ka sua isu Damaskus. To isu Yerusalem, to isu lele ta boozomen ki Yudea. Mana ila kizin wal ta Yuda somñan i tomini. Nio anñozo pizin tomtom be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananñana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu, mi tikam kat mbulu. Naso tiswe kembei titooro kat lelen. * ²¹ Inji uunu tinji ta zin Yuda tikiskis yo la Urum Merere kwoono, mi tiso tikam be tipun yo. ²² Tamen nio anñre ulaanña biibi kat imarmar pa Anutu, ma irao indeeje koozi. Tanata anñmendernder mbolñana, mi anñpombolmbol sua ki Yesu ila zin wal ta boozomen matan. Zin zanñan, mi zin sorrokñan tomini. Mi sua ta anñkamam i na, poponñana som. Ina anño men Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin kalñan. Pa sua ta munñu tiso, ta inji iur ñonoono kek. * ²³ Pa tiso Mesia, ni ko ire yoyouñana, mi iwe mataana pa manñanñana kizin wal meeterjan. Mi ni ko isoyaara sua tabe ikam zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somñan i ma timbot mat.” *

²⁴ Paulus iso sua kini ma indeeje tinji, to Pestus imanña mi kalñaana biibi ma iso: “Ai Paulus, nu kankaananom kat. Kam ngar biibi mete ta ipatalli u na!” *

²⁵ To Paulus iso: “O biibi tio Pestus, nio ti kankaananon som. Nio anñozo sua ñonoono men raama ngar tau. ²⁶ Tanata anñmototo som, mi anñozo katkat sua. Sua ti, king Agripa ni iute ma imap. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti, sa ike som. ²⁷ Lak, king Agripa, nio anñwi u. Nu urla Anutu kwoono bizin kalñan, som som? E, nio anñute. Nu urla.”

²⁸ Tabe king Agripa iso: “Wai Paulus, inji so tooro yo karau men be anñwe Krisi lene ta buri?”

²⁹ Paulus iso: “O, so buri, buri. Miso kaimer, kaimer. Mi nio anñsurj Anutu pu mi zin wal ta tilerñerj sua i tomini be kuurla mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Mi tamen nio lelen be tipo nomoyom ma kumbuyom ma tiur yom lela ruumu sanaana kembei ta tikam pio na pepe.”

* 26:5: Nño 23:6; Pil 3:5 * 26:6: Nño 23:6, 28:20; Ro 15:8; 2Kor 1:20 * 26:9: Nño 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

* 26:18: Yo 8:12; Nño 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 * 26:20: Mt 3:8; Nño 9:20+ * 26:22: Lu 24:27,44+; Yo 5:46; Nño 10:43; Ro 3:21 * 26:23: 1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18 * 26:24: Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

³⁰ To king zinan gabana Pestus mi Benis mi zin tau timbotmbot na burup ma timanġa. ³¹ Tiyooto ma tila na, tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “To ti, ni ikam njoobo mbulu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i na som.” *

³² To Agripa isu na iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni iso ila ki Kaisa ma ni itiiri sua kini. Pepe so tezemi, mi iyooto ma ila ne.” *

27

Paulus ikam woongjo be ila pa Rom

¹ Zin timbuk sua be niam amkwai ma amla Itali. Tana tikam Paulus zinan wal pakan ta timbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma tiur zin la Yulius namaana. Yulius, ni biibi kizin malmal kan. Imborro zin malmal kan tomtom lamata ki Kaisa itunu tau. ² Amla ma woongjo ta ki kar Adramitium imar. Mi ingi iso imiili mini ma ila pa kar pakan ki Asia. Tana amse mi le isala ma amla. Mi tomtom ta ki kar Tesalonika ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, igaaba yam ma niamnan amla. Zaana Aristakus.

³ Aigule toro na, amlela kar Sidon. Mi Yulius leleene ambai pa Paulus, tana izemi ma ila kizin guraaba kini bekene tire i pa kopoono ma koronj. *

⁴ To amzem Sidon mi ampet mini na, amko pa mutu Saiprus leleene ta miiri ilonloondo pa som i. Pa amseebe miiri biibi tau. ⁵ Amko ma ampa ndapet men, mi amla Silisia ma Pampilia. To amyembut ma amlae na, amlela kar Mira ta imbot lele pakaana ki Lisia a. ⁶ Amlela tina, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ire woongjo kizin Aleksandria ta isombe ila Itali. To iso piam ma nes lae woongjo tina.

⁷ Woongjo iko rinariġa. Tabe amko amko ma molo mana, amso amlela Nidus. Som mi, miiri biibi kat ma amselala na amrao som. Tana amko pa toono uunu ma amla, to ambeleu pa mutu Krit zuruunu ta iyaara ma ipera. Tipaata be Salmone. To mutu tana ipakaala miiri. ⁸ Amkosal toono, mi amkowo rinariġa, mi amla amla ma sor lela lele ta tipaata be ‘Maata Ambainġana’ na. Imbot kolouġana pa kar Lasea.

⁹ Indeeġe tana, ambel koġana kek. Mi ingi be lele isaana ma irao kwainġana mini som. Pa aigule biibi ki Sanaana Urpenġana ila ne kek. * Tana Paulus imanġa mi isope zin. Iso: ¹⁰ “Kelej. Nio anġe tai ingi be isaana i. Sombe tepet mini, inako tendeeġe pataġana biibi. Kokena woongjo mi mburu kiti ila ne, mi iti itundu tomini.” ¹¹ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan, ni iurla sua ki Paulus som. Mi ikanan la ki ni ta itektege peeze ki woongjo i mi woongjo katuunu. ¹² Timbot ma som mi

miiri swoono ipet. Tabe lele ta woongjo ipot pa i, ambai som. To iwal biibi lelen be tila pa maata toro ta imbot kar Peniks a. Pa lele tina na, miiri pe som. Irao timbot pa ma miiri isu. Maata tina, ina imbot ta mutu Krit a. Imbot la ki pakaana ta zonj isula na.

Miiri biibi ma lele isaana

¹³ Miiri rinariġa ta ipa ki meleebe mi ise. Tabe zin woongjo kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ambai pizin. Tana tiyaaru pat ise, to amko ma amsal men pa mutu Krit. ¹⁴ Molo som na, miiri biibi imanġa. Ipa ki ndalea mi ipet ma indeeġe yam. ¹⁵ Miiri imar ma amtoombo be amkunyaara duubu. Tamen som. To amsur men. ¹⁶ Amla ma amko pa mutu musaana ta zaana Kauda na ndemeene, to ipakaala miiri. Tana amso amyaaru woongjo musaari ta timbit la woongjo mbuleene i ma ise. Mi miiri mburaana men. Tabe ambel uraata pa woongjo musaari tana. ¹⁷ To amyaaru ma ise, mi zin pakan tipo woongjo biibi pa re pakan bekene tipombol. Mi timoto: Kokena duubu ipiri woongjo ma isala magat biibi ta igarau Aprika na. Tabe tipun le, mi woongjo itunu rukrug ma ilala. ¹⁸ Lele isaana kat ma tau runġyam isaana lup. Tabe kozeere to tipiri mburu pakan ila ne. ¹⁹ Aigule iwe tel pa na, tikam mburu woongjo kana pakan, mi tipiri sula len tai. ²⁰ Mi lele na, isaana kat. Aigule boozo, zonj iyaara risa som. Mi pitik ta kembena. Sa imbot mat som. Tabe ikam ma amso ko irao ambot na som. Amla leyam.

²¹ Zin tomtom tikan kini som, mi timbot sorok men pa mazwaana molo kek. Tana Paulus imanġa na iso pizin. Iso: “Kozobe niom kakan mar tio ma tezem Krit pepe, so iti irao tendeeġe pataġana tinġi som, mi mburu kiti sa irao ila ne som. ²² Mi tongo. Nio anġo anġombol yom ta kembei. Komoto pepe. Pa iti ti, tasa ko irao ila ne na som. Woongjo men ta ko ila ne. ²³ Pa mbenji, Anutu tio ta anġbesmbeeze pini i, ingo anġela kini ta ma imar imbot su ta zilġonj uunu mi iso pio. * ²⁴ Iso: ‘Paulus, moto pepe. Nu kola la ma pet ki Kaisa. Pa Anutu leleene iur ta kembei. Mi Anutu, ni murġainġana katuunu. Tana ni ko mataana pa wal boozomen ta niomnan kamar i ma irao tasa ila lene som.’” ²⁵ To Paulus iseġeġe sua kini mini ma iso: “Tana nio anġo piom: Komoto pepe. Pa nio anġurla ki Anutu. Koronj ta ni iso yo pa, inako iur njoono. ²⁶ Tamen iti ti kola tala ma tosoolo sala mutu sa.”

Woongjo isaana

²⁷ Amzurzur ma aigule laamuru mi panj imap, to amla tai pakaana ta tipaata be

* 26:31: Lu 23:14+; Nġo 23:9, 25:25 * 26:32: Nġo 25:11

* 27:3: Nġo 24:23, 28:16

* 27:9: Aigule tana, ina

sunġana biibi kizin Yuda. Iwedet pa Septemba. * 27:23: Nġo 23:11; Ro 1:9

Adria na. Indeenje mbenj lukutuunu na, zin woongo kan tiso ko amgarau toono kek. ²⁸ Beso tikin yok na, tire kembei mozo biibi imbot. Timbot rimen mi tikin mini, to tire ise. ²⁹ Tabe timoto ma tiso ko woongo ila ma ituti sala patmbu sa ma ingi. Tona tila woongo mbuleene, mi tipusuk pat bibip paŋ ta re ikan ma tunj i, ma tisula tai bekena tibiigi woongo. Mi tizunzun be loŋa mi berek. ³⁰ Mi zin tau tikamam uraata pa woongo i, na tila ta woongo zuruunu, to tiputke woongo musaari mi tipeleŋ ma isula be tiko ma tila len. Pa matan ingal zitun men. Tana tipakaam zin tau tise woongo na, mi tiso tila be tipusuk pat pakan isula ki muŋga bekena tibiigi woongo. ³¹ Tamen Paulus imanŋa to iso pizin malmal kan zinan biibi kizin. Iso: “Kere zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa woongo ti. Sombe tizem woongo mi tila len, tona niom ko irao kombot ambai som.” ³² Tabe zin malmal kan timanŋa na tiyembut wooro pa woongo musaari, mi itop ma ila ne.

³³ Berek zen mi Paulus iso pizin ta boozomen be tikan kini. Iso: “Ou, niom ti kakan koyom kini. Pa iti toporou sala pataŋana ti ma kombotmbot ki kopoyom men ma ingi aigule iwe laamuru mi paŋ i. ³⁴ Tana aŋsombe kakan koyom kini sa ta buri be ipombol yom. Pa iti ta boozomen ko tombot ambai. Tomtom tiom sa ko irao uteene ruunu sa ipas ma ila lene na som.” * ³⁵ Iso pizin makin to, ikam narabu mi isun pa Anutu ila iwal biibi matan. To ite kana ma ikan. * ³⁶ Tanata ipombol ngar kizin pa, to lelen ambai mi timap ma tikan kini. ³⁷ Niam tomtoto laamuru tomtoto tel lamoro mata mi ta (276), ta amse woongo i. ³⁸ Tikan irao zitun lenen ma kopon bokbok, to tila ma tipiri mburu pakan ila ne tai, bekena woongo ipot ma ise nana.

³⁹ Berek su na, matan lae toono uunu. Tamen tikilaala lele som. Mi tire lele lumbuununana tau, to matan ito ma ila na, tire la pa maanŋa. Tana tiso tikam woongo ma tilela. ⁴⁰ Timanŋa na tiyembut re pa zin pat ta tibiigi woongo pa i ma titoptop sula len. Mi tiyembutmbut lae pa re ta tambit peeze pa i ma putput. To tiyaaru le ma isala. Pa tiso tilela pa toono uunu. ⁴¹ Tamen woongo iko ma ila, mi woongo ndomoono isoolo sala magat. Mi mbuleene na iwwa. Tabe duubu ipun ipun ma imapaala la ki mbuleene. *

⁴² To zin malmal kan timanŋa na, tiso tipun zin tomtom ta ruumu sanaana kan i. Kokena tiyaago ma tila, to tiko ma tila len. ⁴³ Mi biibi kizin malmal kan na, leleene be tipun Paulus ma imeete pepe. Tana ipeteke zin ma tikam mbulu tina som. Mi iso pizin

be zin tau tiute yaagonjana na, loŋa tilu zin sula mi tiyaago ma tila toono uunu. ⁴⁴ Mi wal biibi na, zin be tire len ke pakanpakan tau duubu ikili pa woongo i, tona tizze mi tiyaago raama ma tilela toono uunu. Amkam ta kembei, tabe niam ta boozomen mi amla amsala toono ma ambot ambai.

28

Amla amse mutu Malta

¹ Amlela toono uunu, tona amleŋ kembei mutu tinŋi zaana Malta. ² Zin tomtom tau timbot mutu tinŋi, kampenana kizin ilip pa wal pakan. Timar mi tire yam, to tindou you ma ilo yam. Pa yaŋ tomini ma lele ilomo. ³ Paulus ila iyo ke ma iliigi, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur sala you mataana be ikut. Molo som na, mooto sananŋana pus ma ipet pa ke liiginana, mi ila ma inakiskis lae pa Paulus namaana. ⁴ Zin mutu tana tire mooto imbotmbot la Paulus namaana, to tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ko ipun tomtom sa ma imeete som? Nonono, miiri ma duubu na, ni iko pa. Mi merere kiti ta ipokotkot mbulu i na, * irao ileeli na som.” ⁵ Tamen Paulus itirke mooto tana isala le you ma you ikani, mi kosa sa ipet pini som. * ⁶ Ikam ma zin tomtom tiurur matan pini. Pa tiso ko izarzar ma ingi, som itop su ma imeete. Tamen kosa sa ipet pini som. To tisu na titooro ngar kizin ma tiso: “Wai, to tinŋi ko merere sa.” *

⁷ Biibi ki mutu tana, ni zaana Publius. Mi lele kini igarau. Imar ma ire yam, to ikam yam ma amla ambot ruumu kini pa aigule tel. ⁸ Publius tamaana, ni ibayyou ma kopo suruunu ramaki siŋ. Tabe ikenne men ta muriini. Tana Paulus ila to ilela ma ire i. Mi imanŋa to iur namaana isala nwaana, mi isun pa Merere, to niini ndabok. * ⁹ Zin mutu kan tire mbulu tana, to tila tiyo zin metenjan ta boozomen ma timar. Mi Paulus isun pizin ma nin ndabok lup mi tilala. ¹⁰ Tabe koronj ta boozomen tau tipakur yam pa men. Beso amparanraŋ koronj tiam be ampet na, zin timar ma tiuulu yam pa koronj boozomen ta leleyam pa i.

Amla ampet Rom

¹¹ Indeenje ta miiri biibi mi imar na, woongo ta kizin Aleksandria imbot su mutu tana. Woongo ndomoono na, merere boogo ru kunun imbot la. Zan Kasto mi Poluks. Tana niam ambot pa puulu tel ma miiri imap, mana kaimer to, amkam woongo tana ma amla. ¹² Amla amla ma amlela Sirakus, to ambot pa aigule tel. ¹³ To amzem kar tina, mi amko mini ma amla amlela

* 27:34: Lu 12:7 * 27:35: Mt 15:36; 1Tim 4:4+ * 27:41: 2Kor 11:25 * 28:4: Wal taingj, zin Kristen som. Merere ta tiso pa na, ina Merere Anutu som. Ina zin zitun merere kizin. * 28:5: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 * 28:6: Ngo 14:11 * 28:8: Mk 16:18; Ngo 3:2+; Ngo 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

Regium. Amkeene ma aigule toro na, mi-iri ipa ki meleebe mi ise. Aigule ru ta amkowo amkowo ma amla ampet kar Puteoli. ¹⁴ Amla tina, to amdeenje tonmatizij pakan ta ki Krisi i. To tikam yam ma amla, mi niamnjan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mana amanja mini pa pai be amla Rom.

¹⁵ Ma waeyam bizin ta timbot Rom a tiley uruyam kek. Tana tomtom kizin pakan tizem kar, mi tipa ma timar tau nol muriini ki kar Apius na. Mi pakan timar pa kar toro ta ruumu tel kizin leembe timbotmbot pa na, mi tizza yam su tana. Amar mi Paulus ire zin, to ipakur Merere pa kampejana kini. Pa kembei mbulu tana ipomboli. ¹⁶ Amla ampet kar biibi Rom na, tiyok pa Paulus be itutamen ila imbot ndel. Ziru menderjana tamen be mataana pini.*

Paulus ikam uruunu ambainjana isu kar biibi Rom

¹⁷ Aigule tel ilae mana, Paulus iso la pizin bibip kizin Yuda be timar. Timar ma tilup zin, to ni iso pizin. Iso: "O niom tonmatizij tio, kelenj. Nio ti, anzooro zin wal kiti pa kosa sa som, mi anzooro mbulu sa ta ki tumbundu bizin na som. Tamen titeege yo sorok isu Yerusalem, mi tiur yo la zin Rom naman.* ¹⁸ Mi zin Rom titiiri yo ma som, to tisombe tizem yo ma anja lenj. Pa tire yo na, kembei anjam njoobo mbulu sa tabe anmeete pa i som.* ¹⁹ Tamen zin Yuda tinoknok sua ngaljana pio, tabe lenj zaala sa som. To anso: 'Kena nio anso anja anje Kaisa itunu be itiiri sua tio.' Mi nio itur na, lelenj be anjal sua sa pa wal tio som. ²⁰ Ingi uunu tinji ta anjoobo yom ma kamar, bekena anje yom mi anso sua ma kelenj. Pa koronj ta iti Israel boozomen tuurur matanda pa i, ta nio anjurla tomini. Nio, tipo nomonj mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa uunu ta tinji.*"

²¹ To zin tiso: "Ambai. Mi zin Yudea kan tibeede sua sotaaranjana sa pu ma imar piam som. Mi tomtom sa imbot Yudea mi imar be ingal sua pu i som. ²² Mi inji itum mar na ambai. Pa amso amlenj kat sua ku. Pa niam amute men ta kembei: Lele ta munjana men kan tomtom bizin tiwirri sua sanannjana pa lupjana tiom ta tinji.*"

²³ To tiur len aigule toro tabe zinjan tilup zin mini. Aigule tana, zonj ise na, tomtom boozomen timeke ma timar, to tila ruumu tau Paulus imbotmbot pa i. Mi ni ipaute zin pa sua, mi ilala leleene pa ma tileljenj ma ila mbenj. Izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izzo zin pa tutu tau imar pa Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin na. Iso ikam be ipatoonjo Yesu pizin, mibe ikam zin ma tiurla.* ²⁴ Tomtom pakan tiley sua kini ma ingal zin, to tiurla.

Mi pakan na, tiurla som. ²⁵ Zitun timanja pa tiparzorzooro pa sua ma burupburup be tiyooto. To sua kaimer kana ta Paulus ipemet pizin mi timureege i, na iso ta kembei. Iso: "O, sua ta Bubujana Potomjana ipazal Anutu kwoono Yesaya pa mi iso pa tumbundu bizin, ta inji indeenje kat yom. Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:

²⁶ La kizin wal tinji mi so zin. So:

Niom ti ko kuurur taljyom ma kelenjenj sua. Mi ko kakam ngar pa ka uunu som.

Ko kerre ki motoyom. Tamen ngar tiom ko ipet som.

²⁷ Pa wal ti, ngar kizin imbol kat.

Zitun tizeeze taljan mi tipumun matan.

Pa lelen be tikilala som,

mi lelen be matan ire mi taljan ilenj som.

Pepe so ngar kizin ipet,

mi titooro lelen,

mi timar tio be anjurpe zin.*"

²⁸ "Tana nio lelenj be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Zaala tau Anutu ikamkewe zin tomtom pa i, na uruunu ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i kek. Mi zin ko tilej la.*"

[²⁹ Paulus iso makinj, mi zin Yuda tiyotyooto na, tiparzorzooro pa sua mi tilala.]

³⁰ Mi ndaama ru kat, ta Paulus imbotmbot ruumu tau itunu ingjiimi be imbotmbot pa, mi irre wal boozomen ta timarmar kini na.

³¹ Ni imototo som. Izzokatkat sua pa Anutu peeze kini, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu Krisi. Mi tomtom sa ipeteke i som.*"

* **28:16:** Ngo 24:23, 27:3 * **28:17:** Ngo 21:33 * **28:18:** Ngo 26:31+ * **28:20:** Ngo 2:31+, 26:6+; Ro 15:8; 2Tim 2:8+ * **28:22:** Ngo 24:5; 1Pe 2:12, 4:14 * **28:23:** Lu 24:27+ * **28:27:** Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 * **28:28:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Ngo 13:46+; Ro 11:11 * **28:31:** Ep 6:19

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Rom

¹ Nio Paulus ta anbeede ro ti. Nio mbe-soonjo ki Yesu Krisi. Ni itunu ta ipeikat yo, mi iboobo yo ma anwe ngorjana kini. Tanata anzzoyaryara uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu.*

² Uruunu ambaijana tinji, ni imbuk sua pa, mi ipatoonjo la ki kwoono bizin, ma tibeede se ro kini potomjana ta munju kek.*
³⁻⁴ Mi ina iso pa Lutuunu Yesu Krisi. Ni Merere kiti. Indeeje ta tipeebi ma isu iwe tomtom na, ni poponjana ki Dabit. Mi indeeje ta burup pa imanga pa naala, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Ni Anutu Lutuunu mburaanajana, mi ni potomjana kembei Anutu itunu.*
⁵ Mi nio na, Yesu Krisi ikampe yo mi iur yo ma anwe ngorjana kini, beken a njkam zin karkari ta boozomen ta Yuda somjan i ma tiurla kini mi tito i. Naso anjam zin ma tipakur ni zaana.*
⁶ Mi sua tinji indeeje yom Rom koyom tomini. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek.

⁷ Tana niom Rom koyom ta Anutu iur leleene piom, mi iboobo yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan kek na, nio anbeede ro tinji ima piom ta boozomen.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.*

Paulus leleene be ila mi ire zin Rom kan

⁸ Sua tio mataana kana, ina ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen tana kakam yo ma lelej ambai kat, mi anpakur Anutu tio pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa urlanjana tiom uruunu tizzo ma irao lele ta boozomen kek.*
⁹⁻¹⁰ Anutu ta anjur lelej imap ila kini, mi anbesmbeze pini, mi anzzoyaryara uruunu ambaijana ki Lutuunu na, ni iute ta kembei: Nio motonj ingalngal yom pa sunjana tio totomen. Mi inji anjuruzujj beso parei na, itunu iur lej zaala sa be anja ma anje yom.*
¹¹ Pa lelej ilip be anje yom mi anpombol yom pa koronj ambaimbaijan pakan ta ki Bubunjana i.*
¹² Mi niom tomini ko kopombol yo. Naso itinjan taparpombol ti pa urlanjana kiti.*

¹³ O niom tonmatizijj tio, nio lelej be kuute kat ta kembei: Ta munju mi imar na, lelej be anja mi anje yom. Pa anjo anje uraata tio iur nonoono pakan ila mazwoyom tomini, kembei ta anje su lele pakan kizin

* **1:1:** Ngo 9:15; Ga 1:15 * **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Yo 5:39; Ro 16:25+ * **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Ibr 1:5 * **1:5:** Ngo 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ * **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 * **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ * **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 * **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ * **1:12:** Ibr 10:24 * **1:13:** Ro 15:22+ * **1:14:** 1Kor 9:16 * **1:16:** Mk 8:38;

Ngo 3:26, 13:46; Ro 5:9+; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 * **1:17:** Zin wal ta tiwe ndeejenjan pa Anutu mataana na, Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa tabe ni iur kadoono pizin pa i na som. Tana some mbejen kaimer ipet mi ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin, inako iso pizin ta kembei: "Niom tina, Lutunj ikam yom ma kewe ndeejenjeyom kek. Tana nio irao anjur kadoono sa piom na som." * **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 * **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 * **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Ngo 14:17+

wal ta Yuda somjan i. Tamen mazwaana boozomen ta anjanja be anja, na som. Koronj pakan ipakalkaala yo. Tabe ikamam ma anja anje yom som.*

¹⁴ Pa nio ti, anyamaana kembei mbun tio biibi imbotmbot men i. Paso Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi imunjai yo biibi. Tana anjo anjam uraata pizin wal ta boozomen, beken a njpokot mbun tio tana. Zin Grik, mi zin wal ta Grik somjan i tomini. Mi zin njarjan, mi zin wal ta len njar somjan i tomini.*
¹⁵ Uunu tina ta anjam siliigi be anja mi ansoyara uruunu ambaijana piom wal ta kombot Rom na tomini.

Uruunu ambaijana iswe zaala tabe tewe ndeejenjanda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁶ Nio ti, korj mianj pa uruunu ambaijana som. Pa ina zaala tau Anutu izzwe mburaana pizin wal boozomen ta tiurla na, mi ikamkewe zin ma timbot ambai. Mataana mi ikam pizin Yuda munju. Mana ikam pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini.*
¹⁷ Pa uruunu ambaijana, ta izzwe zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeejenjanda pa ni mataana. * Zaala tana ki urlanjana men. Kembei ta sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataanja kek na isombe:

Tomtom ta so iurla, nako iwe ndeejenjana mi ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.*

Anutu kete malmaljana kini izzze kizin tomtom pa sanaana kizin

¹⁸ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni izzwe kete malmaljana kini pizin wal boozomen ta titoto mbulu kini som. Mi zin wal tau tikamam mbulu bozboozo ta indeeje som, mi tipakalkaala sua nonoono pa mbulu kizin sananjan na, ni iurur kadoono pizin.*
¹⁹⁻²⁰ Miombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin, na len sua sa som. Pa ni ipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu kini pakan ma timbot mat pa kek. Nonoono, tomtom tire i som. Tamen indeeje tau ni iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, tirre zin koronj ta ni iur na. Mi nama muriini tana ipaute zin pa mbulu kini pakan kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Ni mburaana biibi, mi mburaana tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi ni ipa ndel kat piti tomtom mi koronj ta boozomen. Pa ni Anutu tau.*

²¹ Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiute lup. Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Tamen tipakuri som, tipou i som. Mi lelen ambai pini pa kampanjana kini som, mi tikamam njar pa koronj

soroksorok ta n̄onoono som̄jana i. Tanata n̄gar kizin ikankaana lup, mi matan imun pa koron̄ ki Anutu.* ²² Ziton tiso zin len n̄gar biibi. Tamen zin kankaanan̄an kat.* ²³ Pa Anutu n̄onoono ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot ma alok i, na tipizil ndemen pini, mi lelen be timbeeze pini som. Mi tisu mi timbesmbeeze pa koron̄ soroksorok ta zitun tiurpe pa naman na, ma iwe tomtom, som man, som mbili, som koron̄ karran̄an run̄gun. Tana koron̄ tabe lōja men mi isaana i, ta zin tiso timbeeze pa.*

²⁴ Uunu tina ta Anutu izem zin ma tikam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi n̄gar kizin sanan̄jana. Tana tikamam mbulu ki me ma n̄ge ta in̄geeze zom na, mi tiparpamian̄ zitun.* ²⁵ Paso, tipizil ndemen pa sua n̄onoono ki Anutu, mi lelen pa n̄gar pakaam̄jana ilip, mi timbesmbeeze pa zin koron̄ ta Anutu iur zin na, mi tipakurkur zin. Mi ni ta iur zin koron̄ tana ma tipet na, tipakuri som, mi timbeeze pini som. Mi iti, nako lelende ambai pini mi tapakuri pa kampejan̄a kini totomen. N̄onoono.*

²⁶ Tana zin tipizil ndemen pa Anutu, mi ni izem zin ma timbot la tuntun̄jana ki kulin be tikam mbulu ta pamian̄jana biibi na. Mbulu kizin irao n̄gar sa som. Pa zin moori tizem mbulu ki ula, mi zin̄an zin moori pakan tikenne.* ²⁷ Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Tuntun̄jana ise pizin, to tizem mbulu ki ula, mi zin̄an zin tomooto pakan tikenne. Tana tipa n̄oobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi mbulu sanan̄jana ta tiparkamam pizin ta iwe len kadoono. Mi ina indeenje men.*

²⁸ Zin lelen be tikam n̄gar pa Anutu som, tanata izem zin ma n̄gar kizin italli kat, mi tikamam mbulu ta irao n̄gar sa som.*

²⁹ Tere zin na, kembei zin bok pa mbulu sanan̄jan̄ matakinā boozomen ta ambai som kat. Pa tikamam mbulu kizin me ma n̄ge i. Mi matan koron̄jan̄ kat. Tiurur koi pizin tomtom. Matan mburmbur. Titekteege sir̄ pizin tomtom. Tiparzorooro. Tipakamkaam. Tikamam n̄gar sanan̄jana pizin tomtom. Tininin kao.* ³⁰ Tingalngal sua. Tiurur koi pa Anutu. Matan repilpiili zin tomtom mi tikototo zin. Tipakurkur zitun. Tiwidit zitun urun. Matan rru mbulu sanan̄jan̄ ta popon̄an i be tikam. Mi tizorooro pa taman ma nan̄ bizin. ³¹ Tana tikankaana kat. Mi sua kizin na, irao tendemeere na som. Mi tiurur lelen pizin ton̄matiz̄in̄ kizin som, mi timun̄jan̄i tomtom

sa som. ³² Mi zin tiute: Anutu iur sua pataan̄a kek ta kembei: Wal ta so tikamam mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai be timetmeete ma tila len. Tamen tinoknok men. Mi so wal pakan tikam ta kembei tomini, to zin lelen ambai pizin mi tipombol zin.*

2

Zaala tau Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti

¹ Mi nu tomtom ta so tirtiiri zin tomtom pakan pa mbulu kizin, mi zzo be zin sanan̄jan̄ na, kozo re u. Pa mbulu ta tikamam, ina nu tomini kamam. Tana sua ta zzo pizin, ina nu zzo pa itum tau. Nu lem sua sa som. Pa nu sanan̄jom raraate kembei ta zin na.* ² Mi iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu sanan̄jana, na Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin. Mi ina indeenje men.*

³ Tana parei? Nu ta sombe tirtiiri wal pakan pa mbulu kizin mi zzo be zin sanan̄jan̄, mi tamen itum kamam mbulu sanan̄jana raraate kembei ta zin na, nu so ko mbot? Som. Nu tina, Anutu kola iur kadoono pu tomini. ⁴ Re. Ingi Anutu ikampe u mi imun̄jai u biibi kat. Pa ni izza u, mi lōja ipokot sanaana ku som. Parei? Kampejan̄a mi mun̄jan̄ana kini tana, nu re kembei koron̄ sorok? Nu ute som? Ni ikamam pu ta kembei bekena re mi tooro lelem.*

⁵ Tamen n̄gar ku imbol, mi lelem be tooru som. Mi ina nu ndoundou lem kadoono sanan̄jana. Be mben̄ kaimer, ma Anutu isombe iswe kete malmal̄jana kini ma ipet kat mat, mi iur kadoono ndeen̄jan̄a pizin tomtom, to kam kadoono ku tana.* ⁶ Pa Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin.* ⁷ Tana zin wal ta so tipiyotooto mbulu ambain̄ana, mi tikamam kinkiini be timbot raama Anutu lela azun̄ka kini lelene ma alok, mibe Anutu iwit urun, na zin ko tikam mbotjan̄a ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila.* ⁸ Mi zin wal ta so matan ingal zitun men, mi titoto sua n̄onoono som, mi tinoknok mbulu sanan̄jana, na Anutu ko keteene malmal̄ pizin mi iur kadoono pizin.* ⁹ Tana wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu sanan̄jana, na patan̄jana mi yoyoujan̄a biibi ko ikam zin ma tiru zalan. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somjan̄ i.*

¹⁰ Mi wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu ambain̄ana, nako zin̄an̄ Anutu tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai lela azun̄ka kini lelene,

* **1:21:** Un 8:21; Ep 4:17+ * **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+

* **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Ngo 17:29 * **1:24:** Mbo

81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:18+; 1Pe 4:3

* **1:25:** 1Tes 1:9; 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20

* **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+

* **1:27:**

Un 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18; 1Tes 4:4+

* **1:28:** Ro 1:22

* **1:29:** Ga 5:19+

* **1:32:** Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23

* **2:1:**

Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+

* **2:2:** 1Kor 4:5

* **2:4:** Kam 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15

* **2:5:** Ro 1:18; Tur 6:17

* **2:6:**

Mbo 62:12; Mt 16:27; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12

* **2:7:** Mt 25:46

* **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:6+; 2:12

* **2:9:** Lu 12:47+; Ro 1:16; 1Pe 4:17

* **2:10:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:26; Yems 2:24

mi Anutu iwit urun. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somnjan i tomini.* ¹¹ Pa Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelnja pizin tomtom som. Ni ikamam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.*

¹² Nonoono, zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i, tiute tutu ki Mose som. Tana Anutu irao itiiiri zin pa tutu tana som. Mi koronj pakan na, tiute. Tamen tito som. Sanaana kizin tana, ta ko ikam zin ma tila len. Mi zin Yuda na, tiute tutu ki Mose. Tana Anutu ko itiiiri zin pa tutu tana. ¹³ Mi kere yom. Pa tutu lenjnana men ko irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana na som. Bela urlanjana kiti ipiyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, tona Anutu ire iti kembei tomtom ndeenjanda.*

¹⁴ Zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i, titum raama tutu ki Mose som. Tamen sombe tikamam mbulu kizin ma indeenje pa tutu ki Anutu, ina iso iti ta kembei: Mbulu ambaijnana mi mbulu sananjana na, zin tiki-laala.* ¹⁵ Tana mbulu ambaijnana ta tikamam, ina iswe kembei: Anutu ibeede tutu kini ila lelen kek. Mi koronj toro iswe tomini. Sombe tikam mbulu sananjana sa, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam njoobo. Mi sombe tikam mbulu ambaijnana, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam njoobo mbulu sa som.* ¹⁶ Tana indeenje mbenj kaimer, Anutu ko iur Yesu Krisi be itiiiri zin tomtom pa ngar kizin turkenjana. Uruunu ambaijnana ta ajzoyaryaara na, iso ta kembei.*

Anutu kete malmalnana kini imbotmbot se kizin Yuda tomini

¹⁷ Mi nu ta so paata itum be Yuda na, parei pu? Pa nu tina pase pa tutu be ikamu ma mbot ambai. Mi nim se ma zzo: “Niam Yuda ta amute kat Anutu.”* ¹⁸ Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa, ina nu ute. Mi koronj ta ambaijnana ma ilip, ta tutu ipaute u pa ma yok pa kek. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana nu kamam ngar pa itum ma sombe ngar ambaijnana mi sua njoono ta imbot la tutu ki Mose na, nu ute lup kek. Mi nu sombe so zin matan munjan pa zaala ki Anutu, mi ur mat pizin wal tau timbot zugut leleene na. Mi nu sombe pazal zin wal ta len ngar somnjan i, mi paute zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen i.*

²¹ Lak, nu ta sombe paute zin wal pakan na, parei ta paute itum som? Re. Nu kamam sua pizin tomtom be tikem pepe. Mi parei pa itum? Kem som?* ²² Mi nu zzo pizin tomtom be tipasaana ula pepe. Itum pasaana ula som? Mi nu zzo be lelem pizin merere

pakaamjan risa som. Mi parei pa itum? Sei lem urum kizin ka koronj sa som?* ²³ Tana nu ta nim se pa tutu mi pase pa na, itum molo tutu som kek? Re: Kokena molo tutu, to pasaana Anutu uruunu. ²⁴ Sua ki Merere iso kom sua mungu kek ta kembei: Mbulu tiom ta ikamam ma zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i kwon pasom Anutu.*

Reetenjana njoono, ina koronj ki lelende

²⁵ Nu sombe toto tutu, na mbulu ki reetenjana ko iuulu u. Mi sombe mololo tutu, na reetenjana ku ko iwe koronj sorok. Pa Anutu ko ire u raraate kembei zin wal ta tireete zin som na.* ²⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, mi tamen urlanjana kini ipiyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, ina ni ko iwe Anutu tomtom kini raraate kembei ta zin wal ta tireete zin na.* ²⁷ Nonoono, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom Yuda kuute. Mi tireete yom kek. Tamen sombe komololo tutu, na kere yom. Pa zin wal ta tireete zin som, mi tamen matan ingalngal tutu ka mbulu mi titoto, nako tiwe uunu piom be Anutu ingal motoyom mi iur kadoono piom. Pa mbulu kizin ilip piom kek.*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Tomtom ta so zaana Yuda mi tireeti kek, mi tamen itoto tutu ka mbulu som, ina ni Yuda njoono som. Ni Yuda ka woono men. Pa mbulu njoono ki Yuda, ina koronj ki lelende. Mi reetenjana njoono ta kembena. Ina koronj ki kulindi som. Ina koronj ki lelende. Reetenjana ta kembei na, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, irao ikam piti som. Ina imar pa uraata ki Bubunjana Potomjanana. Mi tomtom ta so ikam reetenjana ta kembena, na ni iurur mataana pizin tomtom be tiwit uruunu som. Tamen Anutu, ni ko iwit tomtom tana uruunu.*

3

Anutu itoto sua kini

¹ Sua tio tana ko ipei wijana ta kembei: “Kena parei pizin Yuda? Len kosa sa tabe ikam zin ma tilip pizin wal pakan i som? Mi reetenjana tomini. Iuulu zin be parei?”

² Wai! Mbulu ambaimbaijan matakinja ta ipet pizin Yuda. Mataana mi tilej Anutu itunu kalnjaana, mi ni iur sua kini tana ila naman be matan pa.* ³ Nonoono, sua ta zinjan Anutu timbuk na, Israel pakan tito som. Mi parei? Ko mbulu kizin tana ikam ma Anutu tomini mataana mbelelee sua kini mbukjnana, mi ito som? Na som.* ⁴ Pa niam amso ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen tipakaam lak. Mi Anutu, ni izzo sua njoono

* **2:11:** Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17 * **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22,24; 1Yo 3:7 * **2:14:** Ngo 10:35 * **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Ibr 8:10 * **2:16:** 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 5:10 * **2:17:** Mbo 147:19+; Mt 3:9; Ro 9:4+ * **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+; 2Tim 3:5 * **2:21:** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ * **2:22:** Mt 5:27+ * **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 * **2:25:** Ga 5:3 * **2:26:** Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6 * **2:27:** Mt 12:41+ * **2:28-29:** Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ * **3:2:** Mbo 147:19+; Ngo 7:38; Ro 9:4 * **3:3:** Ro 9:6, 11:29; 2Tim 2:13; Ibr 4:2

men mi itoto sua kini. Kembei ta sua kini ta tibeede pataanja kek na iso:

Anutu, sua ku iswe kembei nu kamam mbulu ndeeñeñana men.

Kozobe titiiru pa mbulu ku, so tindeene lem uunu sa isaana som.*

⁵ Mi nio añute. Wal pakan ta tika-mam ngar ki toono na, ko tisu mi tiso sua kankaananjana ta kembei: “Anutu mbulu kini indeeñe som. Pa sanaana tiam, ina iuluuli. Pa ikam ma mbulu kini ndeeñeñana imbot kat mat. Kozobe niam amkam sanaana som, so ni zaana biibi pa mbulu kini ndeeñeñana be parei? Tana parei ta ni keteene malmal mi iurur kadoono pa sanaana tiam? Koron so ni leleene ambai piam!”* ⁶ Ina ko som ma som kat. Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndeeñeñana men. Mi be som, so ni irao titiri kat zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono pizin pa mbulu kizin be parei?*

⁷ Mi tomtom toro ko imanja mi iso sorok ta kembei: “Mbulu tio pakaamnjana ta iwe zaala pa Anutu be zaana iwe biibi. Pa ina ikam ma mbulu kiti ta izzo sua ñonoono men na, imbot kat mat. Mi so kembena, na uunu parei ta ni iso nio tomtom sananjon mi isombe iur kadoono pio? ⁸ Koron so tonoknok mbulu sananjan men. Naso tu'uuli mi ikam zaana biibi pa munjanjana kini.” Nio añute: Wal pakan tingalngal sorok sua pio ma tizzo nio ankamam sua kankaananjana ta kembena. Wal tana, Anutu itunu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, ina indeeñe men.*

Tomtom ta boozomen tizem Anutu zaala kini kek

⁹ Tana ko toso parei? Zin Yuda tilip pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i? Som kat! Pa nio anjo ma imbot mat kek. Iti tomtom ta boozomen ta sanaana ikis ti lup. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini.* ¹⁰ Ka sua ta tibeede pataanja kek:

Tomtom sa, ni ndeeñeñana som.*

¹¹ Mi tomtom sa ikam kat ngar som.

Sa ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini som.

¹² Pa tamap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tipiyooto mbulu ambaijanana sa som.

Tana tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndaboknjana na som. Som ma som kat.

¹³ Sua mbuyeeneñana ta iwedet pa kwon. Mi lelen na, tiso tipasaana zin tomtom.

Zin mian bogboogonjan mi tipakamkaam.

Mi zin kembei ta mooto sananjanana. Paso, kwon bok pa sua sananjanana ta ipasansaana zin tomtom.*

¹⁴ Tana kwon kalaana som kat. Pa gorgori ta tiwirri sua sananjanana kat.*

¹⁵ Zin tilonloondo be titeege sinj pizin tomtom.

¹⁶ Mi tiwwa raama mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi ikamam patanjana pizin.

¹⁷ Tana zaala ambaijanana ki taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, zin tiute risa som.*

¹⁸ Mi Anutu na, timototo i som, mi tilenlej la kaljaana som. Som kat.*

Tutu ipumun iti tomtom ta boozomen kwondo

¹⁹ Sua tana indeeñe zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin Yuda tomini. Pa iti tuute: Anutu sua kini ta boozomen, ina ni iur pizin Yuda be tito. Tamen tito som. Tana iti tomtom ta boozomen ta tamap tombot su toono ti na, tutu imbot be ipumun kwondo lup, mibe ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala itundu ta kembei: Anutu kete malmaljanana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Pa takam ñoobo kek.*

²⁰ Tana mbulu ki toto tutu, ina ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeeñeñana pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Tutu imbot be ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti.*

Zaala ta Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeñeñanda

²¹ Mi koozi na, Anutu iswe zaala toro piti be tewe ndeeñeñanda pa ni mataana. Zaala tana, ki tutu tojana som. Tamen tutu mi sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, tipatoonjo iti pa zaala tana.* ²² Zaala tana ki urlanjanana. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurla ki Yesu Krisi, inako Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeeñeñan. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Pa iti ta boozomen na raraate men.* ²³ Tamap ma takam sanaana lup. Mi ina ikam ma tombot molo pa Anutu mi mbulu kini ndaboknjana. Pa mbulu kiti irao som.* ²⁴ Tamen Anutu, ni munjanjana katuunu. Tanata imunjai iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tewe ndeeñeñanda. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Pa sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta ni ibaada kek. Tana ni itatke iti pa patanjana ki sanaana kiti.*

²⁵ Ni, Anutu iuri ma sinjini ireere ila iwal biibi matan, bekana ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmaljanana kini. Tana zin tomtom ta so tipase pa uraata kini tana, na ni ireege sanaana

* **3:4:** Mbo 51:4, 116:11 * **3:5:** Ro 3:8, 6:1-15 * **3:6:** Un 18:25 * **3:8:** Ro 6:1,15+ * **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22
 * **3:10:** Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+ * **3:13:** Mbo 5:9, 140:3 * **3:14:** Mbo 10:7 * **3:17:** Yesa 59:7+; Lu 1:79 * **3:18:** Mbo 36:1 * **3:19:** Ro 3:9,23, 4:15 * **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11; Tit 3:5 * **3:21:** Un 15:6; Ngo 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 * **3:22:** Ro 1:17, 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 * **3:23:** Ro 11:32; Ga 3:22 * **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5

kizin. Mi ina iswe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indeeje men. Mi be Anutu ikam mbulu tana som, so mbulu kini indeeje som. Paso wal boozomen ta munju tikamam sanaana na, ni iyaramraama kete malmaljana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin som.* ²⁶ Mi koozi tomini, Anutu mbulu kini ta imunajinai zin wal urlajan pa sanaana kizin, ina indeeje men. Paso, Krisi ibaada sanaana kizin ka kadoono kek. Tana sombe Anutu ipaata zin wal ta tiurla ki Yesu na be wal ndeejejan, ina indeeje men.*

²⁷ Mi so kembena, na asin irao ipakur itunu pa mbulu kini ambaijana? Som. Pakurjana ta kembei na, sa mini som. Pa iti toto kat tutu, to tapakur itundu. Mi inji som. Inji tombot la zaala ki urlajana men.* ²⁸ Pa tuurla ta kembei: Urlajana men ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeejejana pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki toto tutu, na som.*

²⁹ Mi parei? Anutu, ni Anutu kizin Yuda men? Som. Ni Anutu kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini.* ³⁰ Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi ni iur zaala tamen pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto mbulu ki reetejana, mi zin wal ta tito mbulu tana som na tomini. Mi zaala tana, ina ta kembei: Zin sombe tiurla, inako ni ire zin kembei wal ndeejejan.* ³¹ Mi parei? Sombe tapakur urlajana ma iwe koronj bi-ibi, ko takam ma tutu iwe koronj sorok? Som kat. Pa urlajana ta ipeeze kat tutu ka uunu, mi ipiyotyooto ka mbulu.*

4

Abaraam mi Dabit tipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlajana

¹ Iti matanda miili pa Abaraam ta niam Yuda amyooto pini na. Ko toso parei pini? ² Mbulu kini ambaijana ikami ma iwe ndeejejana pa Anutu mataana? Som. Pa sombe kembena, to ni irao ipakur itunu mi niini se. Mi inji som. ³ Pa sua ki Anutu isombe:

Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi ma ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeejejana.*

⁴ Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ikam uraata, mi biibi kini ikam le kadoono, na tere kadoono kini tana kembei pomoozonjana som. Pa ina ikot uraata kini men.* ⁵ Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini ambaijana sa som, mi ipase men pa Anutu tau ikamam iti tomtom sanannanda ma tewe ndeejejana i, na

tomtom ta kembena ta Anutu ipomoozi, mi ikami ma iwe ndeejejana pa urlajana kini.* ⁶⁻⁸ Dabit tomini iso ka ngar tamen. Pa sua kini isombe:

Zin wal ta so tipaonjo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi Anutu imunaj zin ma ireege sanaana kizin,

nako lelen ambai pa kampejana biibi ta ise kizin na.

Pa tomtom ta sombe Anutu mataana ila pa sanaana kini mini som,

na ni tana ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana biibi tana.*

Sua taiinji iso iti ta kembei: Iti sombe tuurla men, ina irao. Anutu ko ipomoozo ti, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeejejana. Mi uraata toro sa som. Tana tomtom ta kembei, nako leleene ambai kat. Pa ina Anutu ikampe i ma biibi.*

⁹ Mi zinjo i ta ko tikam kampejana tana? Zin Yuda men ta tireete zin, som zin wal ta tireete zin som na tomini? Takam ngar pa Abaraam mini. Niam amso kek: Ni iurla, tanata Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeejejana. ¹⁰ Lak, Abaraam iwe ndeejejana be parei? Ni tireeti, mana iwe ndeejejana? Som. Ni iwe ndeejejana munju, mana tireeti. ¹¹ Tana indeeje Abaraam tireeti zen na, urlajana kini, ta ikami ma iwe ndeejejana. To imbot imbot ma kaimer to tireeti. Tana Anutu ikam mbulu ki reetejana pini bekana ipomboli, mibe iwe kilalan pini kembei ni iwe ndeejejana kek. Naso Abaraam iwe wal urlajan ta boozomen taman. Tana zin wal ta so tireete zin som, mi tiurla men bekana tiwe ndeejejan pa Anutu mataana, ina tiwe Abaraam lutuunu bizin tomini.* ¹² Mi wal reetejan ta kembena. Sombe tipase pa reetejana kizin tana som, mi titoto zaala ki urlajana kembei tamanda Abaraam ikamam pa mazwaana ta tireeti zen na, zin tomini tiwe lutuunu bizin.

Urlajana ta iwe zaala pa sua mbukjana be iur nonono

¹³ Munju, Abaraam iurla, tana iwe ndeejejana pa Anutu mataana. To Anutu imbuk sua pini mi zin poponjana kini, mi iso zin zan be tikam toono ta boozomen. Sua mbukjana tana, Anutu ikam pini pa uunu tau ni itoto tutu i na som.* ¹⁴ Mi kozobe tapase pa mbulu ki tutu tonjana be ikam ti ma zanda pa matamur ki Anutu, so tarao be takam matamur tana som. To sua mbukjana tana iwe koronj sorok. Mi

* **3:25:** Ngo 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20; Ibr 9:12+ * **3:26:** Mbo 51:4; Ga 2:16 * **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9

* **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ * **3:29:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 9:24+, 10:12; Ga 3:28 * **3:30:** Ngo 15:9+; Ro 4:11+;

Ga 3:8 * **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3+, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ * **4:3:** Un 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 * **4:4:** Ro 11:6 * **4:5:** Yo

6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 * **4:6-8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 * **4:6-8:** Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16 * **4:11:** Un 17:10+; Ro 4:16+;

Ga 3:7+ * **4:13:** Un 17:4+; Ga 3:18,29; Ibr 11:9

urlanjana ta kembena. Iwe koronj sorok.
 15 Pa iti ta boozomen tomlolo tutu. Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Mi be tutu imbot som, so iti tarao be tomlolo tutu som. To lende uunu sa isaana som.*

16 Mi Anutu, ni leleene be sua kini mbukjana iur njonono pa Abaraam poponjana kini ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto tutu ki Mose na, mi zin wal pakan ta titoto Abaraam pa urlanjana kini na tomini. Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, iti ta boozomen tamanda ta Abaraam. Tanata Anutu ikampe iti, mi iur leende zaala toro be tere sua kini mbukjana ka njonono. Zaala tana na, urlanjana tau.* 17 Kembei sua ta tibeede patajana kek na iso:

Nio ko anjaku ma we zin karkari ta boozomen taman.*

Tana Abaraam iwe kembei iti tamanda pa Anutu mataana. Pa ni ta ipatoojo iti pa zaala ki urlanjana, mi iurla ki Anutu tau irao be ipei zin meeterjan ma timanga, mi sombe leleene be koronj sa ipet, na iso men pa kwoono mi koronj tana ipet.*

Abaraam iwe kin ambainjana pa mbulu ki urlanjana

18 Munju Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Poponjana ku kola timasak ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene.” Mi Abaraam iute: Sua tana na, zaala sa be iur njonono som. Tamen iurla kat kembei Anutu, irao be ikam mbulu tana ma ipet, mi iurur mataana pa. Tanata ikam ma ni iwe zin karkari ta boozomen taman.* 19 Indeeje mazwaana tana, Abaraam iute: Ni iwe kolman ma mburaana imap kek. Pa ndaama kini igarau pa tomtom lamata. Mi Sara tomini, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tabe irao ipeebe na som.* 20 Tamen Abaraam leleene iwe ru pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu som. Urlanjana kini imbol ma imbotmbot. Mi urlanjana kini tana ipombolmboli, tanata ikamam ngar pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu men, mi ipakurkuri pa. 21 Pa ni iurla kat ta kembei: Sombe Anutu imbuk sua pa koronj sa, ina ni mburaana irao ikam ma sua kini tana iur njonono.* 22 Abaraam urlanjana kini ta kembei, tanata sua isombe: “Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeejenjana.”

23 Sua lwoono tana, tibeede pa Abaraam itutamen som. Tibeede piti tomini.* 24 Pa sombe tuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Merere kiti Yesu ma imanga mini pa naala, nako Anutu

ipomoozo iti tomini, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeejenjana.* 25 Pa Anutu izem Yesu ila tomtom naman, mi tipuni ma imeete bekena ireege sanaana kiti. Mi ipei i ma imanga mini, tana iti tuute: Ni ikam iti tomtom urlanjana ma tewe ndeejenjana kek.*

5

Anutu, ni ikam koronj boozo piti kek

1 Tana, urlanjana ta iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeejenjana pa Anutu mataana kek. Mi so kembena, na itijan Anutu taparwe kanda koi mini som. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ikam ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek.* 2 Tana iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na, ni iwe zaala piti ma koozi tomtotmbot lela Anutu kampejana kini leleene mi tarao be tagarau Anutu. Tanata iti menmeen ti ma nindi se, mi tu'urur matanda pa nol tabe Anutu ikam ti ma tala tomtot raami lela azuŋka kini leleene i.* 3 Mi tina men som. Sombe patajana ikam ti, na menmeen ti pa tina tomini. Pa iti tuute: Ina ipombol ti be temender mboljana.* 4 Mi sombe temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana ma imap, inako ikam ti ma leleende imet kat la ki Anutu. To ketende guruk pa kosa sa mini som, mi tombol ma tomtotmbot, mi tazza koronj ambainjana tabe Anutu ikam piti i.* 5 Mi iti ko tasa i sorok na som. Pa Anutu ikam Bubujana ma isalakaala iti kek. Mi Bubujana tana ikamam ti ma tayamaana la leleende kembei Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip.*

6 Kere. Munju iti tuute Anutu som, mi lende mburanda sa be takam mbulu ambainjana sa som. Tamen indeeje kat ka nol na, Yesu Krisi imeete piti tomtom sananjana.* 7 Lak, so tomtom i ta irao izem itunu ma imeete, bekena iuulu tomtom toro? Som. Inako wal rimen njonono. Mi ko tizem zitun sorok pa tomtom ta boozomen som. Bela tomtom ta ni ndeejenjana mi ambainjana kat mi zin lelen pini ilip, to ko irao tizem zitun pini. 8 Mi Anutu ikam ta kembena som. Pa indeeje ta iti tomtotmbot men la zaala sananjana na, Krisi imeete piti. Ina iswe kat kembei Anutu leleene piti ilip.* 9 Mi sombe Krisi sinjiini ikam ti ma tewe ndeejenjana kek, na parei? Ko ni irao igedgeede iti, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini tabe ipet pa mbenj kaimer i ise kiti? Na som. Ni ko ikamke iti pa tina tomini.* 10 Pa kere. Munju iti tewe

* **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; 1Kor 15:56; Ga 3:10 * **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22 * **4:17:** Un 17:4+ * **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Ep 2:1-5; Ibr 11:3,19 * **4:18:** Un 15:5; Ibr 11:11 * **4:19:** Un 17:17, 18:11; Ibr 11:11+ * **4:21:** Mbo 115:3; Mt 19:26 * **4:23:** Ro 15:4 * **4:24:** Ngo 2:24, 13:30; Ro 10:9 * **4:25:** Ro 5:9, 8:32; 2Kor 5:21; Ga 1:4 * **5:1:** Ngo 10:36; Ro 3:28+; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 * **5:2:** Ep 2:5+, 3:12; Ibr 2:10+, 10:19 * **5:3:** Ngo 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+, 3:14 * **5:4:** Ibr 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12 * **5:5:** Mbo 22:5; Ro 8:15; 2Kor 1:22; Ga 4:6 * **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 * **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 * **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10

Anutu ka koi bizin. Tamen meetejanana ki Lutuunu ta ikam ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Lutuunu ta imanja mini pa naala mi imbot mata yaryaara ma alok i, ni kola ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. * 11 Mi koron toro tomini. Iti tapakur Anutu pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana, mi menmeen ti biibi pini. Pa ni ta ikam ma koozi itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

Adam ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. Mi Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeejananda pa Anutu mataana

¹² Iti tuute: Muŋgu tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet pa toono. Mi sanaana kini tana, ta ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tisaana lup, mi iwe zaala pa meetejanana ma ipet. Tanata meetejanana ila ma ikam tomtom ta boozomen. * ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi indeenje ta Adam mi ila Mose na, tomtom timbot mat pa Anutu tutu kini som. Paso, tutu ki Mose imar zen. Tamen mazwaana tana tomtom timetmeete. Ina iso iti ta kembei: Sanaana imbotmbot. Nonoono, zin tomtom ta timbot pa mazwaana tana na, tikam sanaana kembei Adam som. Pa tiute Anutu tutu kini som. (Uunu tina ta zin len uunu pa sanaana kizin som). Tamen Anutu ire zin kembei timbot lela Adam sanaana kini leleene, tana meetejanana izemzen zin som. Tana Adam, ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imar pa kaimer na. * ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Adam, ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Mi mbulu kini ta izooro Anutu kaljaana, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni tomini tomtom tamen nonoono. Tamen uraata kini ikampe tomtom ta boozomen mi iwe zaala pizin be muŋaijana mi kampejanana ki Anutu ise kizin ma biibi. Tana mbulu ta zooronjana ki Adam ipiyooto, mi mbulu ta muŋaijana mi kampejanana ki Anutu ipiyooto, na raraate kat som. Pa sanaana tamen nonoono ki Adam, ta ipasaana iti ta boozomen ma iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti mi temetmeete ma tala lende. Tamen indeenje iti ta boozomen tembel zooronjana kek na, Anutu isu na ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeejananda. * ¹⁷ Tana muŋgu tomtom tamen izooro Anutu kaljaana. Mi ina iwe zaala pa meetejanana ma ipet mi imborro tomtom ta boozomen. Mi muŋaijana mi kampejanana ki Anutu, ina mburaana biibi. Ilip kat pa meetejanana mburaana. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be takam muŋaijana mi kampejanana kini tana.

Ni Yesu Krisi. Tana zin wal ta so tikam muŋaijana mi kampejanana kini biibi tana ma iwe len bekenana tiwe ndeejanana pa Anutu mataana, nako tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i, mi tikam peeze kembei zin king ma alok. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana muŋgu tomtom tamen nonoono izooro Anutu kaljaana mi ikam sanaana. Mi ina ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe wal sananjan pa Anutu mataana ma len uunu be Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Mi ito Anutu tutu kini ma imap. Mbulu kini tana, ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ma tiwe ndeejanana pa Anutu mataana. Naso tikam mbotjana ki Anutu. *

²⁰ Tutu imar pizin tomtom bekenana sanaana kizin ipet mat. Naso tikalaala kembei sanaana kizin biibi kat. Tamen muŋaijana ki Anutu na, ilip ma ilip kat pa sanaana kizin tomtom. * ²¹ Tana muŋgu, sanaana mi meetejanana ta timborro iti. Mi koozi na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeejananda kek. Tana kampejanana mi muŋaijana ki Anutu ta imborro iti. Naso takam mbotjana kini tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. *

6

Itijan Krisi temeete kek. Tana tamap pa sanaana kamjana

¹ Tana ingi ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu imuŋai iti sorok, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeejananda kek, ko tonoknok sanaana bekenana muŋaijana kini tana ipet ma iwe biibi? * ² Som kat! Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, tamap pa sanaana kek kembei ta wal meetejanana. Parei, ko tusu mi tombot la zaala ki sanaana mini? * ³ Niom kuute som? Iti ta boozomen takam yok bekenana tesekap la ki Krisi, mibe tagaabi pa meetejanana kini. * ⁴ Tana zaala ki Krisi ta iti tototo. Pa ni imeete mi Tamaana mburaana ndabokjana ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala. Mi iti ta kembena. Indeeje ta takam yok, ina kembei itijan Krisi temeete ma titwiti, bekenana takam lende mbotjana poponjana ta ambaijana i. *

⁵ Mi sombe tesekap la ki Krisi, mi tagaabi pa meetejanana kini, inako tagaabi pa mangajana kini tomini, mi takam mbotjana poponjana kembei ta ni na. *

⁶ Pa iti tuute: Lelende muŋgunjana ta sananjanana i, ina tipun raama Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana kek bekenana mburaana imap. Naso tewe mbesoonjo pa sanaana

* **5:10:** Ro 8:34; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ * **5:12:** Un 2:17, 3:6,19; Mbo 51:5; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ * **5:13-14:** Ro 4:15; 1Kor 15:21+ * **5:15-16:** Ro 3:23+; 2Kor 5:14+ * **5:17:** Yo 1:16, 10:10; Tur 22:5 * **5:18-19:** Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 * **5:20:** Yo 15:22; Ro 3:20, 7:7+; Ga 3:19 * **5:21:** Ro 6:23 * **6:1:** Ro 3:5+ * **6:2:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 * **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24 * **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12 * **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 * **6:6:** Ga 5:24, 6:14; Ep 4:22; Kol 3:5,9; 1Yo 3:9

mini som. * 7 Pa tomtom ta sombe igaaba Krisi pa meetenjana kini, na Anutu itatke i pa sanaana mburaana kek. Tana sanaana zaana be imbororo i mini som. *

* 8 Tana iti tuurla ta kembei: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meetenjana kini, inako tamaŋga mi takam mbotjana poponjana tomini kembei ta ni. * 9 Iti tuute: Anutu ipei Krisi ma imaŋga mini pa naala kek. Tana ni irao imeete mini som, mi meetenjana imbororo i mini som. * 10 Pa ni imeete pa sanaana pa tamen nonoono, tona isala ki Anutu. Mi koozi ni imbotnbot be imbeeze pa Anutu mi ikam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi. *

* 11 Tana niom ta kembena. Kakam njar pa ituyom ta kembei. Koso: "Niam tomtom ta amsekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, amap pa sanaana kamjana, kembei zin tomtom ta timeete ma timap pa toono na. Mi ingi ambotnbot be ambesmbeeze pa Anutu mi ampakur zaana." Kozo kakam njar ta kembei, to ambai. * 12 Pa niom kuute: Kaiimer ko kemetmeete. Tana kezem sanaana mi leleyom mungujana ma ikamam peeze piom mini pepe. * 13 Motoyom ingaljal ituyom raama koronjyom kembei ta kumbuyom mi nomoyom mi kwoyom ma ingi. Kokena kezem zin ma tiwe sanaana lene be tikam mbulu sananjana. Pa mungu niom kembei zin tomtom meetenjan. Mi koozi na, Anutu ipei yom ma kamaŋga pa mbotjana poponjana kek. Tana kuur ituyom ramaki koronjyom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lene kat, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeenjana men. * 14 Pa ingi kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. Ingi kombot la zaala ki kampejana mi mujajana. Tana sanaana zaana sa be imbororo yom mini som. *

Tewe mbesoonjo pa sanaana mini pepe

* 15 Mi parei? Sombe tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som, mi tombot la zaala ki kampejana mi mujajana, ko tonoknok sanaana? Som kat! * 16 Niom kuute som? Sombe koyok pa tomtom sa be imbororo yom, mi kototo njar kini, na niom kewe mbesoonjo pini kek. Tana kere: Kokena kewe mbesoonjo pa sanaana, to ikam ma kemetmeete. Kewe mbesoonjo pa Anutu mi kototo i. Naso mbulu tiom indeenje men. * 17 Nonoono, mungu niom kewe mbesoonjo pa sanaana. Tamen iti tapakur Anutu! Pa indeenje ta tikam sua ki Anutu piom na, kuur leleyom ma imap pa sua tana mi koto. Tana koozi sua tana ta imbororo yom mi ikamam peeze piom. * 18 Mungu sanaana ikototo yom.

Tamen Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imbororo yom mini som. Tana ingi kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu ndeenjana. *

* 19 Nio anjute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, lelende be tewe mbesoonjo som. Mi ingi anjo sua se ki mbulu ki mbesoonjo bekena anjuulu yom ma kakam kat njar. Mungu niom kezem ituyom ma kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu zooronjana mi mbulu ta ingeeze som na. Mi koozi na, ka njar tamen tau. Bela kezem ituyom ma kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu ndeenjana. Naso kewe potomjyom. *

* 20 Indeeje tau kembesmbeeze pa sanaana na, kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu ndeenjana som. * 21 Mi kere. Mbulu ta kakamam pa mazwaana tana na, iuluulu yom risa? Som. Koozi motoyom la pa mi koyom miaj. Pa ina mbulu tabe ikam yom ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. * 22 Mi koozi na, Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imbororo yom mini som. Mi kewe mbesoonjo pa Anutu kek. Ina iulu kat yom. Pa ipiyotyoto mbulu potomjana piom, mi iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. *

* 23 Zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa sanaana, na meetenjana ta ko iwe len kadoono. Mi iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi i, na Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ikam lende mbotjana kini tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. *

7

Zin urlajana kan timbot la zaala ki tutu mini som

* 1 Niom tonmatizij tio, tutu ka mbulu na, niom kuute kek. Tutu, ina imbororo zin wal matan yaryaraanjan men. Mi zin wal ta timetmeete kek na, tutu le sua sa pizin mini som. * 2 Kembei ta moori ulajana sa. Tutu iso ni bela imbot ki kusiini ma irao meetenjana iyembut ziru. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, na tutu tana imbororo moori tana mini som. *

* 3 Tana sombe kusiini imbotnbot men, mi moori tana izemi mi ila ki tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, mi moori tana iwoolo tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu som. Paso, meetenjana ki kusiini iyembut ula kizin, tana tutu ula kana imbororo i mini som. *

* 4 Niom tonmatizij tio, ina raraate men piom. Pa niom kagaaba Krisi pa meetenjana

* 6:7: Yo 8:32+; Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 * 6:8: Ro 8:11; Ga 2:19+; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 * 6:9: Ngo 2:24; Tur 1:18

* 6:10: Ibr 7:27; 9:26+; 1Pe 3:18 * 6:11: 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 * 6:12: Un 4:7; Mbo 119:133

* 6:13: Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 4:2 * 6:14: Ro 7:4+; 8:2; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 * 6:15: Ro 6:1; 1Kor 9:21; Ga

2:17+; 1Yo 3:9 * 6:16: Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 * 6:18: Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2; 1Pe 2:16 * 6:19: Ro 12:1 * 6:21: Ro 8:13;

Ep 5:12; Pil 3:19 * 6:22: 1Pe 2:16 * 6:23: Un 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:18; Yems 1:15 * 7:2: 1Kor 7:39

* 7:3: Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18

kini, mi sanaana tiom ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ibaada kek. Tana koozi kamap pa zaala ki tutu, mi kewe tomtom toro lene kek. Ina ni ta burup ma imanga mini pa naala bekana ikam ti ma tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaijan ta Anutu leleene pa i. *

⁵ Mungu, indeenje ta lelede munḡunḡana men imborro iti, na tutu ipeyei mbulu ki lelede munḡunḡana. Tana nindi izeze pa mbulu sananḡan bozboozo tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i. * ⁶ Mi koozi na, iti tagaaba Krisi pa meetenḡana kini kek. Tana zaala ki tutu ta munḡu imborro iti na, imborro iti mini som. Inḡi tamap pa zaala munḡunḡana ki tutu ta tibeede se ro na, mi tototo zaala poponḡana ta ki Bubunḡana i, mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu. *

Tutu ipei nḡar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti

⁷ Tana inḡi ko toso parei? Tutu, ina koron sananḡana? Som kat! Sombe tutu imbot som, so anḡilaala kat sanaana tio som. Kembei ta mbulu ki matanda berber. Nio anḡilaala sanaana tana paso, tutu iso ta kembei: “Motom berber pepe.” Mi be tutu tana imbot som, so nio irao anḡilaala sanaana tio som. * ⁸ Tamen tutu tana imbot, tabe ipiyooto sanaana ta imbot la leleḡ i ma ipet mat. Pa ikam ma moton berber pa koron matakina ta boozomen! Mi be tutu imbot som, so sanaana le mburaana som ma kembei imeete kek. * ⁹ Tana indeenje tau anḡete tutu zen na, anḡot ambai. Mi kaimer, indeenje ta tutu imar na, ikam ma sanaana imanga raama mburaana biibi. Tabe ikam yo ma anḡmeete. ¹⁰ Kere. Tutu ta Anutu iur bekana takam mbotḡana kini, ta ikam yo ma anḡmeete! * ¹¹ Paso, tutu iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet, tabe ipakaam yo, mi ipun yo ma anḡmeete. *

¹² Kena ko toso parei pa tutu? Tutu, ina koron sananḡana? Som kat! Ina koron ambaiḡana mi potomḡana. Mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na tomini, ina potomḡana, mi ndeenḡana, mi ambaiḡana. *

¹³ Lak, koron ambaiḡana tana, ta ipun yo ma anḡmeete? Som. Sanaana ta imbot la leleḡ i, ta ikam yo ma anḡmeete. Tana kere. Sanaana itooro tutu ta koron ambaiḡana na, ma iwe koron sananḡana pio. Pa sanaana ikam yo ma anḡmololo tutu, tabe iwe uunu pio be Anutu iur kadoono pio ma anḡmeete.

Mbulu tana iswe kat kembei sanaana, ina koron ambai som kat. *

Mbulu ambaiḡana ta lelede pa be takam, na takamam som. Pa lelede munḡunḡana imbotmbot men raama iti

¹⁴ Iti tuute: Tutu, ina koron ki Bubunḡana. Mi nio na, leleḡ munḡunḡana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. Nio inḡi kembei ta sanaana inḡiimi yo ma anḡwe lene kek be anḡbesmbeeze pini. * ¹⁵ Nio anḡkankaana pa mbulu ta anḡkamam i. Pa mbulu ta leleḡ pa, na anḡkamam som. Mi mbulu ta leleḡ pa som kat, ta inḡi anḡkamam i. * ¹⁶ Mi sombe leleḡ pa mbulu sananḡana ta anḡkamam i som, ina iswe kembei leleḡ nḡonoono na, anḡyok pa tutu, mi anḡre tutu kembei koron ambaiḡana. ¹⁷ Tana mbulu tio sananḡan, nio itun leleḡ mi anḡkamam som. Inḡi imar pa sanaana ta imbot la leleḡ i. ¹⁸ Nio anḡete kat ta kembei: Koron ambaiḡana sa imbot la leleḡ som. Inḡi anḡso pa leleḡ ta munḡunḡana i. Pa nio leleḡ be anḡkam mbulu ambaiḡana men. Tamen anḡrao som. * ¹⁹ Tana mbulu ambaiḡana ta leleḡ pa be anḡkam na, anḡkamam som. Mi mbulu sananḡana ta leleḡ pa som kat, ta inḡi anḡkamam i. ²⁰ Mi sombe leleḡ pa mbulu sananḡan ta anḡkamam i som, ina iswe kembei nio itun leleḡ mi anḡkamam som. Ina imar pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la leleḡ i.

²¹ Tana nio anḡre mbulu ti iwedet pio. Sombe leleḡ be anḡkam mbulu ambaiḡana sa, na irao anḡkam kat na som. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. ²² Mi nio itun leleḡ nḡonoono na, anḡso anḡto kat tutu ki Anutu, mi leleḡ pa ilip. * ²³ Tamen inḡi anḡre kembei mburaana toro imbotmbot la leleḡ mi ikamam uraata pio i. Mi mburaana tana ziru Anutu tutu kini ta nḡar tio iyok pa i tiporrou. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la leleḡ i, ina ikiskis yo ma kembei leḡ zaala som. *

²⁴ Oora nio. Leleḡ munḡunḡana ti, ta ko ikam yo ma anḡmeete. Mi asiḡ ko irao be itatke pio? * ²⁵ Nio anḡpakur Anutu mi leleḡ ambai pini. Pa ni iur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be itatke pio.

Tana nio itun nḡar tio anḡso anḡbeeze pa Anutu mi anḡto tutu kini. Tamen leleḡ ta munḡunḡana i, ina iso imbeeze pa sanaana. *

8

Mbotḡana kizin wal ta Bubunḡana ikamam peeze pizin

¹⁻² Sua boozomen ta anḡso ma ila kek na, ka uunu ta kembei: Iti wal ta tesekap la ki Yesu

* **7:4:** Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+; 5:18+; Kol 2:14 * **7:5:** Ro 6:21, 8:8; Ga 5:19; Yems 1:15 * **7:6:** Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 * **7:7:** Kam 20:17; Ro 3:20 * **7:8:** Yo 15:22; Ro 4:15 * **7:10:** Un 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5 * **7:11:** Wal nḡarḡan pakan tiso ta kembei. Nḡonoono, inḡi Paulus iso sua se ki itunu. Mi ni ikam nḡar pa mbulu ta ipet pa Adam ziru Eba. * **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; Ga 3:21; 1Tim 1:8 * **7:13:** Ro 6:23 * **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 * **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ * **7:18:** Un 6:5, 8:21 * **7:22:** Mbo 1:2, 119:35 * **7:23:** Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1; 1Pe 2:11 * **7:24:** Ro 6:6, 8:2 * **7:25:** Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 * **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 5:16, 6:14+; 2Kor 3:6

Krisi i na, lende uunu sa mini tabe Anutu iur kadoono piti pa i na som. Pa Bubujana ta ikamam mbotjana ki Anutu piti i, itatke iti pa zaala ki sanaana mi meetejana kek.*³ Tana koronj ta tutu irao be ikam som, ta Anutu itunu ikam piti. Pa ni iute: Ngar ki lelende munjunana na, imbol mete piti. Tanata injo itunu Lutuunu ma isu iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi kuliini ire yoyoujana, mi imeete piti tomtom sananjanda. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu ikam se ki Krisi lup kek, mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ito ma imap.*⁴ Naso tipiyotyooto mbulu ndeejenjanda ta tutu iso pa na. Ingi anjo pa iti tomtom ta tototo ngar ki lelende munjunana mini som, mi tototo peeze ki Bubujana na.*

⁵ Zin tomtom ta lelen munjunana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koronj ta ki lelen munjunana men. Mi zin tomtom ta Bubujana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koronj ta ki Bubujana i.*⁶ Zin tomtom ta ngar kizin ilala pa koronj ki lelen munjunana men na, timbotmbot la zaala ki meetejana. Mi zin tau tikamam ngar ta ki Bubujana i, na timbotmbot la zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana, mi zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek.*⁷ Tomtom ta so ngar kini imap ma ilala pa koronj ki lelene munjunana men, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa ni lelene be tutu ki Anutu ikam peeze pini som. Mi ni irao be ito tutu tana som.*⁸ Tana zin tomtom ta lelen munjunana ikamam peeze pizin i, na zin tirao be tikam mbulu sa ta Anutu lelene pa i na som. Som ma som kat.

⁹ Mi niom na, leleyom munjunana ikamam peeze piom som. Pa sombe Anutu Bubujana imbot la leleyom, na Bubujana tana kola ikam peeze piom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Krisi Bubujana imbot la lelene som, na ni tomtom ki Krisi som.*¹⁰ Nonoono, niom ko kemeete. Ka uunu imbot la ki sanaana tau. Tamen sombe Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom, na kewe ndeejenjeyom pa Anutu mataana kek. Tanata Bubujana ipiyotyooto mbotjana ki Anutu piom.*¹¹ Pa Anutu, ni ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanga mini pa naala kek. Mi sombe Anutu Bubujana imbotmbot la leleyom, na ni ko ikam ma Bubujana tana mburaana ipei yom tomini ma burup ma kamanja raama kuliyom popyonana.*

Uraata ta Bubujana ikamam pa Anutu lutuunu bizin

¹² Tana niom tonmatizij tio, iti lende uraata be toto ngar ki Bubujana. Mi toto ngar ki lelende munjunana mini pepe.*¹³ Pa sombe koto ngar ki leleyom munjunana, ina kozo ko ikam ma kemetmeete ma kala lelyom. Mi sombe kapase pa Bubujana mburaana mi kupunmetmeete mbulu boozomen ki leleyom munjunana, inako kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.*

¹⁴ Pa zin tomtom ta Anutu Bubujana ikamam peeze pizin, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin. ¹⁵ Mi Bubujana ta Anutu ikam piti na, ni irao ikam ti ma tewe mini kembei ta zin mbesoqoq tau timototo zin bibip kizin na som. Ni izzo piti ta kembei: "Anutu lutuunu bizin ta niom na." Mi ni ikamam ti ma tozzo ta kembei: "O, Abba taman."*¹⁶ Tana Bubujana Potomnjana itunu mi ngar ta imbotmbot la lelene i, ziru tilup mi tizzo piti ta kembei: "Niom tana, Anutu lutuunu bizin."*¹⁷ Mi sombe tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, na iti zanda be takam matamur ambainjana ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin wal kini. Mi iti men som. Itinjan Krisi ko takam matamur tana. Pa sombe tabaada patajana pa Krisi zaana isu toono ti, inako kaimer to itinjan Krisi tomtom ndabok lela azunja kini lelene.*

Anutu kola ikam ti ma tala tomtom raami lela azunja kini lelene

¹⁸ Patajana boozomen ta koozi iwedet i, nio anje kembei koronj sorok. Paso, mbotjana ndabokjana tabe Anutu ipiyooto piti pa kaimer i, ina ko ilip kat pa patajana tana.*¹⁹ Kere. Koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tiyakaaga nguren, mi tiurur matan ma timbotmbot. Pa lelen be tire kat nol tabe Anutu ipamaala lutuunu bizin ma timbot kat mat.*²⁰⁻²¹ Pa buri ti, sanaana ikam ma koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tisaana lup. Tikamam katkat uraata kizin som, mi lonja men mi tizanzaana. Mi ina zitun lelen mi tikamam ta kembena som. Ina tito Anutu lelene. Tamen Anutu ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembena ma alok na som. Kaimer, ni kola itooro zin ma tiwe ndabokjan kat kembei ta lutuunu bizin. To koronj sananjana sa ko irao imbulu zin mini som. Tanata inji tiurur matan pa ma timbotmbot.*

²² Ti tuute: Ta munju mi imar ma imarman men i, koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tikaranjesjeeze ma timbotmbot, kembei moori ta ikam pikin i. ²³ Mi zin men som. Iti ta Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipumuunju

* **8:3:** Njo 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 10:1+ * **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ * **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ * **8:6:** Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 * **8:7:** 1Kor 2:14; Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 * **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+; 1Yo 4:13 * **8:10:** Ro 6:23; Ga 2:20; Ep 3:17 * **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 * **8:12:** Ro 6:14 * **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ * **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 * **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 * **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 21:7 * **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17; Pil 3:20+ * **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 * **8:20-21:** Un 3:17+, 5:29; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 21:1,5

Bubuḡana piti na tomini. Tetwer la pa kar saamba mi tozzo ta kembei: “Njiizi na Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin kat, mi itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ikam lende kulindi popoḡana?”²⁴ Nonoono, Anutu ikamke iti kek. Tamen tere kat ka ḡonoono zen. Tanata iḡi tu'urur matanda pa ma tombotmbot. Pa koronḡ ta takam zen, to tu'urur matanda pa. Mi sombe tere kat ka ḡonoono kek, na irao tuur matanda pa mini som.²⁵ Mi iti tuute: Koronḡ ta tu'urur matanda pa i, na iti kola takam. Tanata temendernder mbolḡana mi tanamnaama men tau.²⁶

²⁶ Mi koronḡ toro tomini. Iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen Bubuḡana imarmar mi uluulu iti be tabaada pataḡana kiti. Mi sombe lelede ipata kat, mi tuute som: Ko tusuḡ be parei, mi toso so sua i, na Bubuḡana itunu izuḡuḡ piti, mi ipazalzal suḡḡana kiti.²⁷ Mi suḡḡana ta Bubuḡana ikamam pa Anutu wal kini na, itoto kat Anutu leleene. Mi Anutu ta itirtiiri lelede i, ni iute ḡgar ki Bubuḡana. Tana ni ko ileḡ suḡḡana tana.

Kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana kat iti na som

²⁸ Iti tuute: Mbulu boozomen ta iwedet i, ina Anutu itortooro ma iwe koronḡ ambaim-baiḡan pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini i. Mi ina zin wal ta ni itunu leleene mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na.²⁹ Pa zin wal ta ni ipeikat zin pataḡa kek, ta ni leleene iur be ikam zin ma tiwe kembei ta itunu Lutuunu Krisi na. Naso Lutuunu tana iwe muḡgamuḡa, mi tiziini ma lunuri bizin boozo.³⁰ Mi zin wal ta ni leleene iur pizin, ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene. Mi zin wal ta ni iboobo zin, ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeḡḡan. Mi zin wal ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeḡḡan na, ni ko ikiskis zin ma ila ila irao timbot lela azuḡka kini leleene.³¹

Kosa sa ko irao be itatke iti pa muḡaiḡana ki Anutu na som

³¹ Tana ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu itunu ilae kiti, na asiḡ ko irao be ipasaana iti? Som.³² Pa kere. Anutu iruutu itunu Lutuunu piti som. Ni iyok pini ma isu toono mi ikam murindi ma imeete. Mi sombe Anutu ikam piti ta kembena, ko iruutu koronḡ kini pakan? Som. Ina iswe kembei ni ko ikampe iti pa koronḡ ta munḡaana men.³³

³³ Mi asiḡ ko ipamender iti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Anutu ipei kat iti ma tewe lene, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡḡanda kek.³⁴

³⁴ Mi asiḡ ko iur kadoono piti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Yesu Krisi imeete piti, mi Anutu ipei i ma imaḡa mini kek. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi izuḡuḡ piti a.³⁵

³⁵ Mi sokerei ta irao be itatke iti pa muḡaiḡana ki Krisi? Ko pataḡana sa? Som tombot ḡobo? Som tiseeze matanda? Som peteele? Som tombot sorok? Som koronḡ sananḡana toro sa ta ikamam be ipasaana iti? Som buza kwoono? Som kat.³⁶ Nonoono, mbulu boozomen tana iwedet piti. Ka sua imbot pataḡa kek ta kembei:

Niam ti amwe lem kek, tanata gorgori tikazas yam sorok ma ametmeete i.

Tire yam kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.³⁷

³⁷ Tamen koronḡ ta boozomen tana irao ikam kosa sa piti na som. Pa Ni ta iur kat leleene piti, ta ikamam ma tiliplip pa koronḡ ta boozomen tana.³⁸⁻³⁹

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tana nio aḡurla kat ta kembei: Muḡaiḡana ki Anutu ta imar pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, koronḡ sa ko irao itatke iti pa na som. Tana meeteḡana, mbotḡana ki toono, mbulu sa ta koozi iwedet i, mbulu sa tabe ipet pa kaimer i, aḡela sa, bubuḡana sananḡana sa, koronḡ mburaanaḡana toro sa, koronḡ sa ta imbot kor, som koronḡ sa ta imbot meleebe na, koronḡ boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tasa ko irao itatke iti pa muḡaiḡana ki Anutu na som. Som ma som kat.⁹

9

Paulus leleene ipata kat pizin Israel ta tiurla ki Krisi som

¹ Sua ta nio buri be aḡso i, pakaamḡana som. Mi iḡi aḡso raama leleḡ. Pa nio tomtom ki Krisi. Mi Bubuḡana Potomuḡana ta ikamam peeze pio i, ni ikam yo ma aḡute kat ta kembei: Sua ti, sua ḡonoono.²⁻³ Nio ti, gorgori ta aḡkamam ḡgar pizin wal tio Israel na, leleḡ izanzaana pizin mi leleḡ ipata kat. Pa niam uyam tamen tau. Tana leleḡ ilip be Anutu ikamke zin. Mi iḡi aḡrru zaala be aḡuulu zin. Mi so parei na, irao aḡyok pa ituḡ be sanaana kizin ka kadoono ise tio ma aḡla len, mi zoḡ imap pa Krisi.⁴

Anutu ikam koronḡ boozo pizin Israel

⁴ Pa kere. Anutu ikam koronḡ boozo pizin Israel. Ni ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin. Mi muḡu imbotmbot la mazwan, mi izwe mburaana mi azuḡka kini pizin. Zinḡ Anutu timbuk sua boozo bekena tiparlup

^{8:23}: 2Kor 5:2+; Ga 5:5; Pil 1:23, 3:21 ^{8:24}: 2Kor 5:7; Tit 3:7 ^{8:25}: Ibr 11:1 ^{8:26}: Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18

^{8:28}: Un 50:20; Ep 1:11; 2Tim 1:9 ^{8:29}: 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5,11; Kol 1:5,11,15+; 1Pe 1:2; 1Yo 3:2 ^{8:30}: Yo 10:27+; Ro 9:23+; Ep 1:5,11; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pe 2:9 ^{8:31}: Mbo 56:4; Ibr 13:6 ^{8:32}: Un 22:13; Yo 3:16 ^{8:33}: Yesa 50:8+; Tur 12:10+ ^{8:34}: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Ibr 7:25; 1Yo 2:1 ^{8:36}: Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ ^{8:37}: Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Tur 12:11 ^{8:38-39}: Ep 1:21; Kol 2:15; 1Pe 3:22 ^{9:2-3}: Kam 32:32; Ro 10:1 ^{9:4}: Un 17:2, 28:14+; Kam 4:22, 19:5

zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi zin ta tikam tutu. Anutu itunu ipaute zin pa zaala mi mbulu ki sunjñana. Mi Anutu imbuk sua pizin pa koronj boozo.* ⁵ Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop poponjana kizin ta zin i. Mi sij kizin, ta imar imar ma Krisi ipet. Krisi, ni Anutu. Mi imborro koronj ta boozomen. Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Nonono.*

Ta munju mi imar na, Abaraam poponjana kini pakan na, Israel nonono, mi pakan na som

⁶ Nonono, koozi zin Israel boozo tiurla ki Krisi som. Mi kokena toso sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam pizin na iur nonono som. Na som. Pa kere. Zin Israel timap ma tiwe Anutu wal kini nonono som. Pakan men.* ⁷ Mi Abaraam poponjana kini ta kembena. Zin wal ta tiyooto la kini na, timap ma tiwe poponjana kini nonono som. Pa Anutu iso pa Abaraam ta kembei:

Poponjana ku nonono ko tipet la ki Isak men.*

⁸ Sua ti ka ngar ta kembei. Anutu, ni ikam ngar pa sij som. Tana zin wal ta tiyooto pa sij ki Abaraam na, timap ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi zin wal ta sua mbukjana ki Anutu ipiyooto zin na, zin men ta Anutu ire zin kembei lutuunu bizin.* ⁹ Pa sua ta Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na, iso ta kembei:

Talala beso ka nol ipet, to anmiili ma anmar mini. Mi sombe anmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto kek.*

Anutu itoto itunu leleene mi munjajana kini, mi ipeikat zin tomtom

¹⁰ Mi tina men som. Munju tumbuyam Isak ziru Rebeka tipeebe boogo ru.* ¹¹⁻¹² Mi pikin ru tana tisu zen mi, Anutu iso pa Rebeka ma iso:

Kaimer pikin munjamunga ko iwe mbe-sooro pa pikin ta kaimerjana na.*

Kere. Mazwaana tana, pikin ru tana tikam kosa sa zen. Tikam mbulu ambainjana sa som, sananjana sa som. Tamen kan sua imuungu pataaja. Mbulu tana iso iti ta kembei: Sombe Anutu ipeikat tomtom sa, na uunu imbot la ki tomtom tana itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini sa na som. Ina Anutu ito itunu leleene mi ngar kini mi ikam mbulu tana pini.* ¹³ Mi Anutu sua kini lwoono toro iso ka ngar raraate men. Iso:

Yakop na, nio lelerj pini mi anjami. Mi Isau na som.*

¹⁴ Kenako toso parei? Anutu mbulu kini indeenje som? Som.* ¹⁵ Pa kere. Munju ni iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio, sombe lelerj isaana pa tomtom sa, mi lelerj be anmunjai i, inako anmunjai i.*

¹⁶ Tana sombe Anutu ikam ti, na uunu imbot la itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ta leleende pini i na som. Ina ni ikam ti irao itunu munjajana kini men tau.* ¹⁷ Mi sua lwoono toro iso pa sua ta Anutu ikam pa king kizin Aikuptu na. Iso ta kembei:

Nio anjuru ma we king bekena we zaala pio mi anjwe mburoj ma ipet mat. Naso kaimer tiwit nio zoj, mi tisoyaara uruj ma irao toono ta boozomen.*

¹⁸ Tana iti tuute: Sombe Anutu leleene be imujai tomtom sa, na imujai i. Mi sombe leleene be ikam ta kembei som, na izem tomtom tana ma ila ito itunu leleene sananjana.*

¹⁹ Mi tomtom tiom sa ko imanja mi iso: “Wai, sombe Anutu ikam na ta kembena, na uunu parei ta keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti? Asij irao izooro ngar kini?”* ²⁰ Mi pekeljana tio ta kembei: Nu so tomtom i ta sombe we biibi pa Anutu, mi peleeli pa mbulu kini? Nu sa musmuuzu mi koronj sorok ki toono na! Parei, ku kuuru iso pa tomtom ta imbuuzi na ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu urpe yo ta kembei?” Som.* ²¹ Tomtom ta imbusmbuuzi toono ma iwe kuuru na, ni itoto itunu leleene mi iurpewe zin kuuru. Tana ni irao ikam toono ndoujana ta, mi iurpe pakaana ma iwe kuuru ambainjana kat be imbot pa uraata biibi sa. Mi pakaana na, ikam ma iwe kuuru ta sorok i.*

²²⁻²³ Mi Anutu, ni ikam mbulu raraate men. Pa ni leleene be iswe munjajana kini, ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini tau keteene malmal pa sanaana mi iurur kadoono pa. Mi zin kuuru ta kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin i, na ni ipasansaana zin karau som. Iyaramraama kete malmaljana kini, mi inamnaama zin. Paso, ni mataana ingaljal zin kuuru ta ni leleene iur pizin be imujai zin na. Kuuru tana, ni isombe ipaute zin pa mbulu kini ndabokjan matakina ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma timbot raami lela azunja kini leleene.* ²⁴ Mi kuuru tana na zinjoi? Ina wal boozomen ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na. Zin Yuda men som. Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. ²⁵ Kembei ta Anutu kwoono Hosea iso:

Zin wal ta nio wal tio som na, nio ko anpaata zin be “wal tio.”

* **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28 * **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Ga 6:15+ * **9:7:** Un 21:12; Ibr 11:18 * **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23,28 * **9:9:** Un 18:10,14 * **9:10:** Un 25:21 * **9:11-12:** Un 25:23 * **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 * **9:13:** Mal 1:2+ * **9:14:** Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 * **9:15:** Kam 33:19 * **9:16:** Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 * **9:17:** Kam 9:16 * **9:18:** Kam 4:21, 14:4,17; Ro 11:25 * **9:19:** Dan 4:32+ * **9:20:** Yesa 45:9, 64:8 * **9:21:** 2Tim 2:20 * **9:22-23:** Ro 2:4, 8:28+ * **9:25:** Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10

Mi ni ta munḡu leleḡ pini som, nako aḡso pini ta kembei: “Nio leleḡ pu.”^{*}

²⁶ Mi lele ta munḡu tomtom timbot pa, mi Anutu iso pizin ma iso: “Niom wal tio som.”

Na lele tamen ta tina ta zin ko timbot pa, mi Anutu mata yaryaaraḡana iso pizin ma iso: “Nio lutuḡ bizin ta niom na.”^{*}

²⁷ Mi Yesaya, ni ipanarai kalḡaana pizin Israel ma iso:

Nḡonoono, zin Israel boozo kat ma kembei ta magargaara tai kana. Tamen zin tomtom kizin tabe aḡkamke zin ma timbot ambai na, zin rimen ḡonoono.^{*}

²⁸ Pa kadoono ta Merere isombe iur pizin tomtom toono kan na, ni ko ikam pizin karau men. ²⁹ Mi ina kembei sua lwoono toro ta munḡu Yesaya iso na.

Malanto Merere mbura keskezeḡana ipotom tomtom tiam pakan ma timbot be tipepeebe. Pepe, so amap ma amla leyam kembei ta zin Sodom ma Gomora.^{*}

Zin Israel lelen be tito zaala ki urlaḡana som

³⁰ Tana ko toso parei? Zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i, ta munḡu tikamam kinkiini be tiwe ndeeḡeḡan pa Anutu mataana som, ta koozi tiurla mi tiwe ndeeḡeḡan kek.^{*} ³¹ Mi zin Israel na som. Nḡonoono, tikamam kinkiini kat pa tutu. Pa tišo ko iwe zaala pizin be tiwe ndeeḡeḡan pa Anutu mataana. Tamen tikam ma som.^{*} ³² Paso, lelen be tito zaala ki urlaḡana som, mi tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin ambaimbaiḡan. Tabe ikam ma zin kembei titutkat kumbun la pat mi tisursur ma tila.^{*} ³³ Kembei ta sua ki Merere iso: Re. Nio aḡur pat ta isu abal Zion.

Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi sursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma timelmel.

Tamen zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mianḡ som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaḡana kizin ka ḡonoono.^{*}

10

Zin Israel ḡar kizin ipet pa Anutu zaala kini zen

¹ O niom toḡmatiziy tio, koroy ta, ta nio leleḡ pa ilip. Ina nio aḡso Anutu ikamke zin wal tio Israel to ndabok. Tanata gorgori aḡzuḡuḡ pizin.^{*} ² Nio ti aḡute kat

zin, tana aḡrao aḡso kan sua. Nḡonoono, zin tikamam kaisiyi be timbeeze pa Anutu. Tamen tikam kat ḡar som, mi tikamam sorok.^{*} ³ Pa zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡeḡanda pa i, ina ḡar kizin ipet pa zin. Tanata tizorzooro pa, mi tiso tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin mi uraata kizin be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeḡeḡan.^{*} ⁴ Tamen zaala ki tutu na, imar imiili su ta Krisi i. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe tiurla kini, na ni itunu ko ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeḡeḡan pa Anutu mataana.^{*}

Zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlaḡana

⁵ Zaala ki tutu na, munḡu Mose ibeede ka sua ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom ta sombe ito kat tutu, inako imbot ambai.” Ina zaala tabe tewe ndeeḡeḡanda pa tutu.^{*}

⁶ Mi zaala tabe tewe ndeeḡeḡanda pa urlaḡana na, imarra. Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Kokena kakam ḡar boozo ma kosombe: ‘Aiss, asiḡ ko irao be isala pa saamba?’” Som. Pa Krisi isu toono kek.

⁷ “Mi kokena koso: ‘Asiy irao be isula ta meeteḡan murin a, mi ipei Krisi?’” Som. Pa Anutu ipei Krisi ma imaḡa mini pa naala kek. ⁸ Sua ti ka ḡar ta kembei:

Anutu sua kini imbotmbot molo piti be turu na som. Pa imbotmbot la kwondo mi lelende kek.^{*}

Lak, so sua i? Ina sua ta amzoyaryaara pa urlaḡana na. ⁹ Mi sua tana iso ta kembei: Nu sombe swe urlaḡana ku ila iwal biibi matan ma so: “Yesu, ni Biibi tio,” mi sombe lelem iurla kembei Anutu ipei i ma imaḡa mini pa naala kek, inako Anutu ikamke u ma mbot ambai.^{*} ¹⁰ Pa sombe lelende iurla, inako Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡeḡanda. Mi sombe teswe urlaḡana kiti ila iwal biibi matan, inako Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. ¹¹ Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mianḡ som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaḡana kizin ka ḡonoono.^{*}

¹² Sua tana ikam iti ta boozomen. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i tomini. Pa Anutu, ni Biibi kizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni ikampewe kat wal boozomen ta titaḡroro i be iuulu zin na.^{*} ¹³ Pa

Wal boozomen ta so titaḡroro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.^{*}

^{*} **9:26:** Hos 1:10 ^{*} **9:27:** Un 22:17; Yesa 10:22+; Ro 11:5 ^{*} **9:29:** Un 19:24+; Yesa 1:9 ^{*} **9:30:** Ro 1:16+; 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 ^{*} **9:31:** Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4 ^{*} **9:32:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 ^{*} **9:33:** Mbo 118:22; Yesa 8:14, 28:16; Mt 21:42; 1Pe 2:6+ ^{*} **10:1:** Ro 9:3 ^{*} **10:2:** Ngo 22:3; Ga 1:14 ^{*} **10:3:** Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 ^{*} **10:4:** Mt 5:17; Ro 7:4+; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 8:13 ^{*} **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 ^{*} **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 ^{*} **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Ngo 16:31 ^{*} **10:11:** Mbo 25:3; Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33 ^{*} **10:12:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28

^{*} **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Ngo 2:21

Zooronjana kizin Israel na, ka uunu somnjana. Pa tilej uruunu ambainjana kek

¹⁴ Tamen sombe tomtom tiurla kini som, inako titanroro i be iuulu zin be parei? Mi sombe tilej sua som, inako tiurla kini be parei? Mi sombe tomtom tisoaara sua pizin som, inako tilej be parei? ¹⁵ Mi sombe wal pakan tinjo zin tomtom ma tila be tisoaara sua som, inako tisoaara be parei? Mi zin Israel na, tomtom tila ma tisoaara uruunu ambainjana pizin kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Tomtom lenen ambai kat pizin wal ta tikam uruunu ambainjana ma timar.*

¹⁶ Tamen zin Israel boozo tikan la uruunu ambainjana som. Kan sua ta Yesaya iso pataarja kek. Sua ta kembei:

Merere, asinj iurla sua tiam? Som.*

¹⁷ Tana sua ta teleyen, ta ipei urlanana. Mi sua tana, teleyen la kizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu na.

¹⁸ Kenako toso parei pizin Israel? Zin tilej uruunu ambainjana zen? Soom. Zin tilej kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Kaljan ila ma irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tilej lup.

Pa sua kizin ila ma irao toono kek.* ¹⁹ Mi parei? Kenako zin Israel tirao be tikam kat ngar pa Anutu zaala kini som ma injgi? Soom. Zin tirao. Pa zin matan munjan ta tikamam ngar pa. Mose iso kan sua ta munju kek ta kembei:

Zin wal ta zan somjan, mi len ngar somjan i na, nio ko anjam zin ma tiwe lenj.

Mi mbulu ambainjana tabe anjam pizin i, ko ikam yom ma keteyom malmal mi motoyom berber.* ²⁰ Mi kere. Yesaya iso kat ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute yo som na, zin tana ta tindeenje yo.

Mi zin wal ta tirru yo som, ta anjwe itun pizin.*

²¹ Tamen zin Israel na, ni iso kan sua ta kembei:

Niom wal ta kelenjil sua mi kozorzooro na, gorgori ta nio anzarra nomonjom mi anzza yom be kama. Mi som.*

* **10:14:** Ngo 8:30+ * **10:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ep 6:15 * **10:16:** Yesa 53:1; Yo 12:38; Ibr 4:2 * **10:18:** Mbo 19:4;

Mt 24:14, 28:19; Kol 1:6,23 * **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14 * **10:20:** Yesa 65:1; Ro 9:30 * **10:21:** Yesa 65:2

* **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 * **11:3:** 1Kin 19:10+ * **11:4:** 1Kin 19:18 * **11:5:** Ro 9:27 * **11:6:**

Ro 4:4+, 9:15+; Ep 2:8; Ga 3:18 * **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 * **11:8:** Lo 29:3+; Yesa 29:10; Yo 12:40; Ngo 28:26+

* **11:9:** Wal ngarjan pakan tiso sua ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Tutu ta Anutu ikam pizin Israel, ina koron ambainjana.

Tamen zin tikam ngar biibi mete pa tutu tana mi tipase pa, tabe ipakaala ngar kizin ma lenen pa Krisi som. Tana tutu, ta koron ambainjana na, iwe kembei koron sananjana pizin. * **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+

11

Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Yuda som

¹ Kenako toso parei? Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel kek? Som kat! Kere. Nio ti, tomtom ki Israel tomini. Nio poponana ki Abaraam, mi unj ipet la ki Benyamen. Mi nio anjurla ki Krisi.* ² Tana Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel som. Pa ni leleene iur pizin pataarja kek. Motoyom ila pa mbol ki Ilia ta imbota la Merere sua kini na. Ilia iswe sanaana kizin Israel ila ki Anutu, mi itanroro i ma iso:

³ O Merere, zin tikas kwom bizin ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup.

Mi patoronjana murin ku ta kembena. Tirekrege zin ma tisu len lup.

Tana injgi nio itun tamen kat ta anbotmbot i. Mi tikamam be tipun yo tomini.*

⁴ Mi Anutu ipekel sua kini be parei? Iso: Soom. Zin tomtom tio 7,000 tomen ta anjiskis zin ma timbotmbot na. Mi zin tina tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamjana Baal pasa zen.*

⁵ Koozi na, ka ngar raraate men tau. Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu ikampe zin mi ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, ta timbotmbot i.* ⁶ Zin na, Anutu ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin, mi ipeikat zin na som. Ina ni itunu leleene mi imunjai zin. Mi be ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin mi ipeikat zin, so munjanjana kini tana, munjanjana nonoono som.*

⁷ Tana ko toso parei? Zin iwal biibi ki Israel timbelmbel uraata be tiwe ndeejenjan pa Anutu mataana ma som. Mi zin wal rimen nonoono ta Anutu ipeikat zin la zin Israel mazwan, ta tiwe ndeejenjan. Mi zin pakan na, Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lenen sananjana.* ⁸ Kembei ta sua lwoono ta iso:

Anutu ikam zin ma matan mbelelele zitun kembei zin wal ta tikeenemete i. Tanata matan imun, mi taljan pam-pam.

Mi mbulu tina, ta iseenge iseenge ma imar-mar men i.*

⁹ Mi Dabit iso kan sua tomini ta kembei:

Mbalia ta kini kizin imbota se na, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin, mi ikam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat. Naso tikam kadoono pa sanaana kizin.* *

¹⁰ Mi matan ko imun ma sik ma tire mini som.

Mi patajana tabe ise kizin i, ko ikam zin ma tikunkun mi timbombooren ta kembena.

Zooronjana kizin Yuda iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

¹¹ Ingi anjo anjwi mini pa zin Yuda ta titutkat zin la Kisi ma timelmel na. Ko tisu ma timboren ta kembei, mi zan imap kat? Soom. Kola timanga mini. Mi kere. Zooronjana kizin, ta iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be Anutu ikamke zin. Pa Anutu isombe zin Yuda tire la pa mbulu ambaijana ta ni ikamam pizin wal pakan i, mi matan berber pa.* ¹² Kakam ngar. Indeeje ta zin Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Anutu mi titop pa zaala kini, ina iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot toono na, be tikam kampejana biibi. † Pa indeeje tana, kampejana biibi ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Sombe zin Yuda timap ma titooro zin, inako ipiyooto kampejana ta sorok som kat.*

¹³ Ayo, ingi be anjo sua piom wal ta Yuda somjan i. Pa nio, Anutu ingo yo be anjam uraata piom. Mi uraata tio ti, nio anje kembei uraata biibi mi uraata nonoono. Tana anjo anjam ma anjam kat.* ¹⁴ Naso zin wal tio Israel tire mar pa koron ambaimbaijan ta Anutu ikamam piom i, mi matan berber pa. To ko iwe zaala pizin pakan be Anutu ikamke zin tomini ma timbot ambai.* ¹⁵ Pa kere. Indeeje ta zin Yuda tizooro ma Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, ina iwe zaala pizin wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, be zizan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana talala ma sombe Anutu ikam zin Yuda tomini ma timiili mini, na tuute: Ingi be zin meetejan timanga. ¹⁶ Iti tuute: Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu, na mataana mi tikam pakaana ta ma ila be iwe Anutu lene. Mi ina iwe kilalan kembei narabu ta boozomen tana, koron ki Anutu. Mi ke olib ta kembena. Sombe uunu iwe Anutu lene, inako namannaman tomini tiwe Anutu lene. †*

Terepiili zin Yuda pepe. Tomoto kanda. Pa Anutu ko ileele iti som

¹⁷ Zin Israel na, zin kembei ke olib nonoono ta tapaaza i. Mi niom wal ta Yuda somnyoyom i na, niom kembei olib sorok ta

su leleene kana i namannaman. Koozi, ingi kembei Anutu isebogboogo olib nonoono tana namannaman pakan ma tisu len, mi ikam yom ma ila ingalsejseenje yom la, bekena kakam murin. Tana niomjan namannaman pakan ta timbotmbot na, kakamam toono mbuyeene lala ki olib tana uranuran.* ¹⁸ Tamen kokena niyom ise sorok, mi kapakur ituyom ma koso: “Niam tingi amlip pa olib namannaman ta Anutu iseboggo zin ma tisu len kek na.” Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, ke namannaman men. Niom kopombol ke uranuran som. Ke uranuran ta ipombolmbol yom na.*

¹⁹ Mi niom pakan ko kamanga ma koso: “Mi olib namannaman tana, Anutu isebogboogo zin bekena niam amkam murin tau.” ²⁰ Ina ambai. Mi Anutu, ni isebogboogo zin ma tisu len paso, tiurla som tau. Mi niom ta kakam murin na tomini. Bela kikiskis urlanana tiom, to kombotmbot la muriyom. Tana kapakur yom pepe. Komoto koyom.* ²¹ Pa kere. Olib nonoono namannaman na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi niom ta kembena. Ni ko irao ileele yom na som.

²² Tana motoyom ingal ituyom. Nonoono, Anutu, ni mujaijana katuunu. Tamen ni ilelele iti som. Kere. Zin Yuda ta tipizil ndemen pini ma titop na, ni ileele zin som. Mi niom na, ni imujai yom. Tamen bela kikiskis mbulu kini, to kombotmbot men la mujaijana kini leleene. Mi kere beso som, na niom tomini, ni ko isebogboogo yom ma kusu leyom.* ²³ Mi zin Yuda, sombe titooro zin mi tiurla, inako Anutu ingalsejseenje zin la murin mini. Ni irao ikam ta kembei. ²⁴ Pa niom wal ta Yuda somnyoyom i, niom kembei ke olib sorok ta su leleene kana i. Niom koyooto pa olib nonoono som. Tamen Anutu ikam yom, mi ingalsejseenje yom la olib nonoono ma kewe ke tana namannaman kek. Mi sombe ni ikam piom ta kembena, na ni irao ikam olib itunu namannaman ta tisu len na, mi timiili ma tila murin mini.

Kaimer zin Yuda ko titooro zin

²⁵ Niom tonmatizij tio, sua tio taiinj na, ka uunu biibi mi turkejana. Kokena kakankaana pa, to kapakur yom sorok. Ka uunu ta kembei: Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun len sananjan na, ni ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembei

* **11:11:** Ngo 13:46; Ro 10:19 † **11:12:** Zooronjana kizin Yuda ta ikam ma tipun Yesu sala ke pambaraanana. Mi meetejana kini tana, ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke iti. To indeeje zin Yuda tiseeze zin ngonjana matan na, tikam ma zin ngonjana tiko pa Yerusalem. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be tilej uruunu ambaijana. * **11:12:** Ro 11:25 * **11:13:** Ngo 9:15 * **11:14:** Ro 10:19 † **11:16:** Narabu pakaana ta imuungu ma ila, ina imender pa wal rimen kizin Israel ta koozi timuungu mi tiurla ki Kisi i. Mi ke olib uunu, ina imender pa Israel un bizin kembei ta Abaram, Isak, ma Yakop ta Anutu imbuk sua pizin na. Koron ru tana, ta ikam ma Anutu irao ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel na som. * **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ * **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ * **11:18:** Yo 4:22 * **11:20:** Yesa 66:2; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 * **11:22:** Yo 15:2+; 1Kor 15:2; Ibr 3:14

ma alok na som. Ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma Anutu iyo zin wal pakan ma irao pa ka kin muḡḡu,*²⁶ to ikamke zin Israel ma timap. Pa ka sua imbot pataaḡa kek.

Ulaaḡa ko imbot abal Sion mi imar.

Mi ni ko ikam ma Yakop popoḡana kini tizem kat mbulu kizin sananḡana.*

²⁷ Mi nio ko aḡur zaala popoḡana pizin be niamḡan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi aḡreege sanaana kizin.*

²⁸ Tana koozi, zin Israel ta tizorzooro uru-unu ambaiḡana na, tiwe kembei Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somḡan i be kampeḡana ise kizin. Tamen Anutu, ni ipeikat zin Israel mi leleene pizin men. Paso, ni mataana ise ki tumbun bizin.*²⁹ Mi sombe Anutu iḡoobo tomtom sa ma iwe lene, na ni irao itooro ḡgar kini mini na som. Mi sombe ipomoozo tomtom pa koronḡ sa, na ni irao itatke koronḡ tana pini mini na som.*

³⁰ Muḡḡu, niom wal ta Yuda somḡoyom i kozorzooro Anutu. Tamen zoroḡana kizin Yuda iwe zaala piom, tanata koozi kakam muḡaiḡana ki Anutu kek.*³¹ Mi ina raraate men pizin Yuda tau. Koozi tizorzooro. Tamen kaimer, muḡaiḡana tau Anutu izzwe piom wal ta Yuda somḡoyom i, ko iwe zaala pizin be zin tomini tikam muḡaiḡana kini.³² Pa Anutu izem tomtom ta boozomen ma zoroḡana kizin ikaukau zin. Naso tomtom ta munḡaana men tipase pa muḡaiḡana kini men.*

Tapakur Anutu. Pa ni ḡgar kini biibi

³³ Wai! Anutu ni koronḡ imap katuunu. Mi ḡgar kini ta kembena. Biibi ma ilip kat. Ni iute koronḡ ta boozomen. Asinḡ irao be iute zaala kini, mi ikam ḡgar pa mbulu ta ni ikamam piti tomtom? Som.*

³⁴ Pa asinḡ iute Merere ḡgar kini?

Mi asinḡ irao be ipazali?*

³⁵ Mi asinḡ ikam koronḡ sa pini be ikot? Som.*

³⁶ Pa ni ta iur koronḡ ta boozomen, mi iwe koronḡ ta boozomen un. Mi ni iwe zaala pa koronḡ ta boozomen, mi koronḡ ta boozomen na, ni kini men. Tana iti tapakurkuri tomtomen. Nonoono.*

12

Anutu imuḡai iti biibi, tana tezem itundu ma tewe ni lene kat

¹ Tana niom toḡmatizinḡ tio, kere. Anutu leleene isaana piti mi imuḡai iti biibi. Uunu tina ta aḡso aḡpombol yom be kezem ituyom ma kewe ni lene kat. Naso kewe kembei patoronḡana mata yaryaaranḡana ta potomḡana, mi Anutu leleene pa ilip. Pa niom sombe kakam kat ḡgar pa muḡaiḡana ki Anutu, inako kembeeze pini ta kembei. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ina sunḡana ḡnonoono.*

² Mi kere yom. Kokena kapa pai tiom ma kembei zin wal tau titoto ḡgar mi mbulu ki toono na. Bela Anutu itooro ḡgar tiom ma iwe popoḡana kat. Naso mbulu tiom itooro, mi karao be kuute mbulu ambaiḡana mi ndabokḡana ta Anutu leleene pa i, mi leleyom be kakam mbulu tana tomini.*

Iti lende uraata matakija ma ikot ti

³ Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur yo ma aḡwe ḡgoḡana kini, tana aḡso aḡpombol yom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kapakur ituyom sorok pepe. Kakam kat ḡgar pa ituyom. Uraḡana ta Anutu ikam piom, ina ko iwe kin piom, mi ipaute yom kembei niom tomtom pareinḡoyom.*

⁴ Iti tomtom na, koronḡanda boozo. Kumbundu, namanda, kwondo, ma koronḡanda pakan. Mi koronḡanda ta boozomen na, len uraata ndelndelḡa ma ikot zin.*⁵ Ina raraate men piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i. Iti kembei tomtom tamen namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronḡanḡan ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe tomtom tana.*

⁶ Pa Bubunḡana ikampewe iti, mi ipombolmbol ti be takam uraata matakija. Tana matanda siḡsiḡ pa uraata kiti kiti mi takam kat. Sombe ni iur ti ma tewe Anutu kwoono be toso kalḡaana pizin tomtom, na matanda ingal be toso sua ta indeeḡe men pa urlaḡana kiti.*⁷ Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be tembeeze pizin tomtom, na tembeeze kat. Sombe iur ti be tapaute zin tomtom, na tapaute kat zin.⁸ Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be topombol zin tomtom, na matanda ingal be topombol zin. Sombe iti lende uraata be tarai koronḡ pizin tomtom, na matanda ingal be tarai raama ḡgar ambaiḡana. Mi sombe ni iur ti be takam peeze pizin tomtom, na matanda se pa uraata tana. Mi sombe iti lende uraata be tu'uulu zin tomtom pa pataḡana kizin, na tu'uulu zin raama lelende ambai.*

Mbulu kizin wal tau tikilaala kat muḡaiḡana ki Anutu

* **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Tur 7:9 * **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Yesa 59:20 * **11:27:** Yesa 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:8, 10:16
 * **11:28:** Lo 10:15; Ro 9:5 * **11:29:** Nam 23:19; Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 2:13 * **11:30:** Ep 2:2; Kol 3:7 * **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 * **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 * **11:34:** Yesa 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 * **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11 * **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Ibr 2:10; Tur 4:11 * **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 2:5 * **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; Pil 1:10; 1Yo 2:15+ * **12:3:** Ep 4:7; 1Pe 4:10+ * **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 * **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25 * **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4-11; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ * **12:8:** Ngo 20:28; 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 * **12:9:** Mbo 34:14; 2Kor 6:6; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pe 1:22

⁹ Sombe kuur leleyom pizin tomtom, na kapakaam pa pepe. Kuur kat leleyom pizin. Mbulu sananjan na, kombot molo pa. Mi mbulu ambaimbaijan, tona kikiskis.*

¹⁰ Niom kaparwe tojmatizij ki Krisi kek, tana ku'urur kat leleyom par piom. Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin.* ¹¹ Sombe kembeeze pa Merere, na motoyom pot pa pepe. Motoyom zze pa. You ki Bubunana ta imbot la leleyom na, ko ipayaryaara yom be kakamam ta kembei.* ¹² Koronj ambaijana ta tu'urur matanda pa mi tazza i, ko ipombol yom ma leleyom ndabok kat ma kombotmbot. Mi sombe patajana sa ikam yom, na kemender mboljana. Mi motoyom ingal be kuzunzunj totomen.* ¹³ Sombe Anutu wal kini potomjan pakan timbot noobo, na ku'uulu zin. Mi sombe leembe tima, na kakam zin ma kala pa ruumu tiom.*

¹⁴ Sombe wal pakan tiseeze motoyom, na kusunj sosor pizin pepe. Kusunj Merere be ikampe zin.* ¹⁵ Zin wal ta so menmeen zin, na kagaaba zin ma niomjan menmeen yom. Mi zin ta so titañ, na kagaaba zin ma niomjan katañ. ¹⁶ Kaparlup leleyom mi njar tiom ma iwe tamen. Mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Kokena kagabgaaba zin wal ta zanjan men na, mi kombotmbot molo pizin wal sorrokjan. Mi kapase pa ituyom njar tiom pepe.*

¹⁷ Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananjan piom, na kopokot pa mbulu sananjan pepe. Kakamam kinkiini pa mbulu ta ingeeze pizin wal ta boozomen matan.* ¹⁸ Mi kotoombo be niomjan wal ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kombot ambai. Tana mbulu boozomen tabe ilup yom, mi karao be kakam, na kakam.* ¹⁹ O niom tojmatizij tio, mbulu sananjan ta so tikam piom, na kepekel pepe. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Mi ni itunu ko iur len zaala sa. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Mbulu sananjan na, nio ko anjur kadoono pa.

Tana kuur la nomonj. Pa nio itunj ko anjokot.*

²⁰ Tana kepekel mbulu sananjan pepe. Pa sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini.

Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok.

Naso kami ma ka mianj pa mbulu kini.*

²¹ Tana kezem mbulu sananjan ma ikoto yom pepe. Bela kokoto mbulu sananjan pa mbulu ambaijana.

13

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman

¹ Wal ta boozomen bela timbot la zin bibip tau tikamam peeze piti isu toono i kopon mbarman. Pa zin peeze kan ta timborro iti i, na tikamam sorok som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana ila naman be tikam. * ² Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro la zin peeze kan kaljan, na ni izooro Anutu. Pa Anutu ta iur wal ta kembei be tikam peeze piti. Tana tomtom ta so izooro zin, nako ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. ³ Lak, wal pareijan ta timototo zin peeze kan? Zin ta tikamam mbulu ambaijana? Som. Ina zin ta tinoknok mbulu sananjan na. Tana nu sombe lelem be zin peeze kan tikam kosa sa pu som, na kam mbulu ambaijana men. Naso lelen ambai pu mi tiwit urum, mi moto som. ⁴ Pa zin peeze kan, ina zin tomini mbesoojo ki Anutu. Ni iur zin be tiuulu u ma mbot ambai. Tamen nu sombe noknok mbulu sananjan ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu ikam zin peeze kan len mburan mi zan be tiur kadoono pizin wal tau tikamam mbulu sananjan na. Mi ko irao tileelu na som. ⁵ Tana iti ta boozomen bela tombot la zin peeze kan kopon mbarman mi teleñ la kaljan. Kokena takam mbulu sananjan ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, to tikam ni runguunu mi tiur kadoono piti. Mi tomini itundu ko tayamaana la lelende kembei takam noobo mbulu pa Anutu mataana. *

⁶ Uunu tina ta kiwirri takes tomini. Pa zin peeze kan na, zin mbesoojo ki Anutu. Uraata ta gorgori tikamam na, tikamam pini tau. ⁷ Tana motoyom ingal be kakam kat mbulu pizin bibip ta boozomen. Sombe tiboobo yom pa takes, na kipiri. Mi zin tabe komoto zin i, na komoto zin. Mi zin tabe kopou zin mi kapakur zin na, kakam pizin ta kembei. *

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu noono

⁸ Niom koso kakam mbun, na ikeene ma molo pepe. Lonja mi kokot. Mi iti ta boozomen na, lende mbun biibi ta imbotmbot. Tokot na tarao som. Mbun tina ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen. Pa tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni ipiyooto tutu ka

* **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; 1Tes 4:9; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 * **12:11:** Ngo 18:25; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 3:15 * **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 * **12:13:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:7; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 * **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 * **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+ * **12:17:** Mt 5:39; Ro 14:16; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 4:8; 1Tes 5:15 * **12:18:** Mt 5:9,39; Ro 14:19; 2Tim 2:24; Ibr 12:14 * **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Ibr 10:30 * **12:20:** Kam 23:4+; Tut 25:21+; Mt 5:44 * **13:1:** Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+ * **13:5:** 1Pe 2:19 * **13:7:** Mt 22:21 * **13:8:** Mk 12:31; Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; Kol 3:14

mbulu njoono. ✱ ⁹ Pa tutu ta munjaana men kembei “Pasaana ula pepe,” “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe,” “Kem pepe,” “Motom berber pepe,” mi tutu pakan, ina ta timap timbot la tutu ti leleene: “Ur lelem pizin tomtom, kembei ta lelem pa itum.” ✱ ¹⁰ Pa sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, inako takam mbulu sananjanana sa pizin som. Tana takamam ta kembei. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu njoono. ✱

Mat ta inji be ipet i

¹¹ Tana niom bela kakamam ta kembena. Paso niom kikilaala mazwaana inji kek. Kekeene ndabok. Kamanja! Pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti i, ka nol ta igarau kek. Indeeje ta tuurla mata popoten na, nol tana kembei imbot molo ri. Mi inji imar igarau kek. ✱ ¹² Zugut ta inji be imap i, mi lele imar-mar kek. Tana tezem kat zugut ka mbulu ma imborene lup, mi takam mat ka mbulu ma iwe lende, kembei tomtom ta izeebi pa mburu ki malmal na. ✱ ¹³ Kozo takam mat ka mbulu men. Mi mbulu ki tulup ti pa winjana mi takam mbulu bozboozo, mbulu ki urnjanol, mbulu ta kanda mian som mi takamam mbulu soroksorok isu mat keeteene, mbulu ki taparzorzooro, mi mbulu ki matanda mburmbur na, takam mini pepe. ✱ ¹⁴ Tana kakam mbulu ki Merere Yesu Krisi ma iwe leyom mi kombot lela. Mi mbulu sananjanana ta lelede munjanana imanjanjanja pa i, na kuru zaala pa pepe. ✱

14

Sombe wal pakan tito zaala toro be timbeeze pa Krisi, na toyo kwondo pizin pepe, mi itijan taparzooro pa pepe

¹ Tomtom ta sombe urlanjanana kini imbol som, mi leleene be igaaba yom pa sunjanana, na koyok pini mi kakami men tau. Kokena koyo kwoyom pini pa mbulu mi ngar kini pakan ta ipa ndel pa niom tiom na. ✱ ² Kembei ta tomtom pakan, zin tiurla kembei koronj ta boozomen ki kannjana makinj. Mi tomtom pakan na, urlanjanana kizin imbol som, tana tiur ngalseki pa buzur ta boozomen be tikan pepe, mi tikanan kini mi zeere men. Pa timoto. Kokena tikan, to tinjezeze pa Anutu mataana som. ✱ ³ Tana tomtom ta so ikanan koronj ta boozomen, na mataana repiili waene toro ta iurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan na pepe. Mi tomtom ta so iurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan mi ikanan som, na ni ta kembena. Ire waene toro ta

ikanan koronj ta boozomen na kembei tomtom sananjanana pepe. Pa waene toro tana, ni tomini Anutu ikami ma iwe lene kek. ✱ ⁴ Mi nu asinj ta sombe tiiri Merere mbesoonjo kini pa mbulu kini? Sombe Merere leleene ambai pini, som leleene ambai pini som, ina koronj ki Merere. Mi ni ko leleene ambai pini. Pa ni irao be ipomboli ma imender mboljanana. ✱

⁵ Tomtom pakan tire kembei aigule pakan na potomjan. Tipa ndel pa aigule pakan. Mi tomtom pakan na, tire kembei aigule ta boozomen, ina raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Ina ambai. Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tiurla kat kembei mbulu ta titoto i, ina indeeje pa Anutu ngar kini, to ambai. ✱ ⁶ Zin tomtom ta tipotom pa aigule pakan na, tikamam pa Merere. Mi zin ta tikanan buzur na, tikamam pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri pa. Mi zin tau tiurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan mi tikanan som na, zin tomini tikamam mbulu tana pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini, mi tipakurkuri. ✱ ⁷ Pa iti tombot su toono ti be tembeeze pa itundu men som. Mi kanda mete ta kembena. Itundu tomborro som. ✱ ⁸ Tana sombe tombot, na tombot be tembeeze pa Merere, mibe tapakur ni zaana. Mi sombe temeete, na tombotmbot men la ni namaana. Tana iti some tombot, som temeete, na iti koronj kini men tau. ✱ ⁹ Pa Krisi, ni imeete mi imanja mataana yaryaara mini bekena iwe biibi pizin wal ta boozomen. Zin meetejan, mi zin tau matan iyaryaara na tomini. ✱ ¹⁰ Mi nu so tomtom i, ta su mi sombe tiiri zin tomatizin ku ta ki Krisi i pa mbulu kizin? Mi motom repiili zin paso? Pa iti ta boozomen ko tamap ma temender su Anutu kereene uunu be itiiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti. ✱ ¹¹ Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Nio Merere ta anjbotmbot ma alok. Mi anjur sua mboljanana ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timap ma tilek kumbun pio, mi tiso: “Njonoono kat. Anutu, nu ta biibi.” ✱

¹² Tana iti ta boozomen, itundu tatanja ko temender la Anutu kereene uunu ma toso sua kiti be ni ilej mi itiiiri. ✱

Takam ngar pa waende bizin. Kokena takam zin ma titop

¹³ Inji kembei tabe anso piom. Iti tapartiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi taparrepili iti mini

✱ **13:9:** Kam 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 ✱ **13:10:** Mt 22:40; Ro 3:31; 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 ✱ **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:5+ ✱ **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+; Kol 3:8; 1Yo 2:8 ✱ **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:8 ✱ **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 ✱ **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+; 9:22 ✱ **14:2:** Un 1:29; 9:3 ✱ **14:3:** Kol 2:16 ✱ **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ ✱ **14:5:** Ga 4:10; Kol 2:16+ ✱ **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ ✱ **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ✱ **14:8:** Lu 20:38; Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 ✱ **14:9:** Njo 10:36; 2Kor 5:15 ✱ **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Njo 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 ✱ **14:11:** Yesa 45:23; Pil 2:10+ ✱ **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5

15

pepe. Mi n̄gar kiti imbol be takam mbulu sa tabe ipasaana Krisi wal kini lelen pepe. Kokena takam zin ma titop pa urlañjana kizin.*
 14 Pa Merere Yesu ikam yo ma añute kat ta kembei: Koronj boozomen ta takanan na, sa sananjana pa Anutu mataana som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikam n̄gar pa koronj sa ma iso koronj tana ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som, na ire i. Pa sombe ikan koronj tana, na ikam sanaana.*
 15 Mi nu ta so urlañjana ku imbol na tomini. Re u. Kokena kan koronj sa ma pasaana tonmatizij ku ta ki Krisi i n̄gar kini, to nu to mbulu ki lelene par piti mini som. Pa tonmatizij ku tana, ni, Krisi imeete pini. Ko nu su mini mi kan sorok su kereene uunu be pasaana urlañjana kini?*
 16 Tana niom sombe kikilaala kek kembei koronj ta boozomen ambai pa kanjana, ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena n̄gar tiom tana iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiyyo kwon piom.*
 17 Pa sombe tomtom la peeze ki Anutu, inako takam n̄gar biibi pa koronj pareijan tabe takanan mi tiwinin i na som. Ko tomtom la peeze ki Bubujan Potomjana, mi takam mam mbulu ndeeñjana, mi itijan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi lelene ndabok.*
 18 Tomtom ta so imbeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ta kembei, nako Anutu lelene ambai pini. Mi mbulu kini ko ambai pa tomtom matan.*

19 Tana iti bela takam kinkini pa koronj boozomen tabe ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mibe taparpombol ti.*
 20 Kokena kini iwe uunu piom ma kapasaana Merere uraata kini. Njonoono, kini ta boozomen ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikan koronj sa, mi ikam ma waene toro itop pa urlañjana kini, na ni ikam sanaana.*
 21 Tana nu sombe kan buzur sa, som win yok baen sa, som kam mbulu toro sa, mi mbulu ku tana ikam tonmatizij ku ta ki Krisi i ma itop, na mbulu ku tana indeenje som. Tana ambai be kam pepe.

22 Tana koronj boozomen ta kembei, sombe nu urla kembei koronj ambainjana, som sananjana, ina ambai. Mi n̄gar ku tana, ina koronj ki itum mi Anutu. Tomtom ta sombe mbulu kini ambai pa Anutu mataana mi iyamaana kembei ikam n̄joobo som, nako menmeeni pa kampejana tana.*
 23 Tamen tomtom ta sombe lelene iwe ru pa koronj sa, mi ikan sorok, na ikam n̄joobo. Paso mbulu ta ni ikam, ina imar pa urlañjana kini som. Mi mbulu boozomen ta urlañjana ipiyooto som, ina sanaana.

Takam n̄gar pa itundu men pepe. Takam n̄gar pa waende bizin

1 Iti ta sombe urlañjana kiti imbol na, takam n̄gar pa itundu men pepe. Takam n̄gar pizin wal ta urlañjana kizin imbol zen na, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi n̄gar kizin.*
 2 Tana itundu tatanja irao tu'uulu zin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi n̄gar kizin. Naso topombol zin pa urlañjana kizin.*
 3 Kakam n̄gar pa Krisi. Ni ikam n̄gar pa itunu men som. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

O Anutu, sua repiilijana ta tipiri pu, ta ise tio tomini.*

4 Sua boozomen ki Merere ta tibeede se ro na, ina imbot be ipaute iti, mi ipotor lelene, mi ipombol ti be temender mbolñjana mi tabaada patajana. Naso lelene iwe ru som, mi tomtombot mi tazza koronj ambainjana tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i.*

5 Anutu ta ipombolmbol ti be temender mbolñjana mi tabaada patajana na, ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kaparlup leleyom mi n̄gar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kototo Yesu Krisi.*
 6 Naso kulup leleyom, kulup kwoyom, mi kapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na.*

Krisi imar pizin Yuda men som. Imar pizin tomtom ta boozomen

7 Tana nio añso piom ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen na tonmatizij ki Krisi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparkam yom, kembei ta Krisi lelene ambai piom mi ikam yom na. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi.*
 8 Pa Krisi, ni iwe mbesoonjo pizin Yuda bekana ikam ma sua ta munju Anutu imbuk pa tumbun bizin na, iur njonoono.*
 9 Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei Anutu itoto sua kini, mi zin wal ta Yuda somñan i tiwit Anutu uruunu pa munñainjana kini tomini. Mi ina ito sua ta tibeede munju kek. Sua ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta nio ko añbot la zin wal ta Yuda somñan i mazwan,
 mi añwidit urum mi añbombo mboe bekana añpakur zom.*
 10 Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somñoyom na, kagaaba Anutu wal kini, mi niomñan menmeen yom pini.*
 11 Mi sua lwoono toro tomini iso ta kembei:

* **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32; 2Kor 6:3; Pil 1:10 * **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; N̄go 10:15; 1Kor 8:7+; 1Tim 4:4+; Tit 1:15
 * **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11+ * **14:16:** Tit 2:5 * **14:17:** Lu 17:20; Ro 5:1; Ga 5:22+ * **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 * **14:19:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 14:12; Ibr 12:14 * **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13; Tit 1:15 * **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 * **15:1:** Ro 14:1; Ga 6:1+; 1Tes 5:14 * **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ * **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 * **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ * **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 * **15:6:** Mbo 34:3; N̄go 4:24 * **15:7:** Ro 14:1+ * **15:8:** Mt 15:24+; N̄go 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 * **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16; Ro 11:30 * **15:10:** Lo 32:43

Niom wal ta Yuda somņoyom na, kapakur Merere zaana.

Niom karkari ta boozomen, kombo mboe mi kiwit uruunu.* ¹² Mi Yesaya tomini iso ka sua. Pa iso:

Popoņana zaanaņana tasa ki Yesi ko ipet.

Mi ni tana, ta ko Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin kar ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ta Yuda somņan i, ko tipase pini mi tiur matan pa koronj ambaiņana tabe ni ikam pizin i.*

¹³ Anutu ta tu'urur matanda pini i, ko ikam yom ta kuurla na ma leleyom ambai, mi kombot ambai kat. Mi Bubunjana Potomņana mburaana ko ipombol yom be kombot, mi kazza koronj ambaiņana kat tabe Anutu ikam piti i. Nonoono.*

Mbulu ta Paulus ikamam uraata kini

¹⁴ O niom toņmatizij tio, nio aņute: Niom karao kat pa mbulu ambaiņana, mi njar matakija ta boozomen. Mi niom ituyom karao be kaparapte yom pa sua ki Merere.* ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sua pakan ta aņbeede se ro ti, ina mbolņana. Tamen leleyom isaana pa pepe. Pa iņgi aņso bekena aņpei njar tiom pa mini. Pa Anutu ikampe yo, mi iur yo ma aņwe mbesoņo ki Yesu Krisi be aņsoyara uruunu ambaiņana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i. Mi leleņ be aņkam zin ma tiwe Anutu lene, mibe Bubunjana Potomņana ikam uraata pizin ma tiwe potomņana. Naso tiwe kembei patoronņana ta Anutu leleene pa ilip.*

¹⁷ Nio leleņ ambai mi aņpakur Yesu Krisi. Pa ni ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta aņkamam pa Anutu na.* ¹⁸ Nio leleņ be aņso pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Leleņ be aņso men pa ituj uraata tio ta aņkamam bekena aņyaaru zin wal ta Yuda somņan i ma tila ki Anutu mi tito mbulu kini. Mi ituj tamen na, aņrao aņkam kosa sa som. Krisi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi uraata tio.* ¹⁹ Mi Bubunjana mburaana ta izze tio. Tanata ikam ma aņtorooro moš ma uraata bibip. Tana indeeņe ta kar Yerusalem, mi imar imar ma ipet lele pakaana ki Ilirikum na, aņywa mi aņzzo uruunu ambaiņana ki Krisi pizin ma tileņ lup kek.* ²⁰ Pa nio ti, leleņ ilip be aņkam uruunu ambaiņana isu lele pakan tau tiute Krisi zen na. Pa nio zoņ pa uraata ta kembei. Naso kembei ituj aņpo kat ruumu ma imap. Pa leleņ be aņpo ruumu sala kitiimbi ta tomtom toro ipaaza

na som.* ²¹ Tana iņgi aņtoto zaala ta kembei. Mi ka sua imbot se bude pataaņa kek: Zin wal ta tisoyaara uruunu pizin zen, nako tire.

Mi zin ta tileņ sua kini zen, nako tiute.*

Paulus isombe ila mi ire zin Rom kan

²² Nio, gorgori aņkamam njar be aņma Rom ma aņre yom. Mi tamen som. Pa aņkamam njar biibi pizin wal tau tileņ sua zen na.* ²³⁻²⁴ Tamen buri na, aņre kembei zin lele boozomen ta muņgu aņkamam uraata pizin na, leļ uraata sa pizin mini som. Mi iņgi aņso aņla pa lele pakaana ki Spen. Tana ko aņma ma aņre yom, mi itijaņ tombot risa mi tozzo lende sua muņgu, tona ku'uulu yo pa pai tio, mi aņma ma mini ma aņla pa Spen. Pa ndaama ndaama ta leleņ aņso aņma ma aņre yom.*

²⁵ Tamen iņgi ko aņla pa Yerusalem muņgu, mi aņuulu Anutu wal kini ta timbot su tana.* ²⁶ Pa zin wal ki Masedonia mi Akaia na, zitun lelen mi tilup pat pakan, mi tiur mar nomoņ kek, be aņkam ma aņla, mi aņur la ki Anutu wal kini ta timbot ņoobo su Yerusalem a.* ²⁷ Mbulu kizin tina, zitun lelen mi tikam. Mi ina indeeņe men. Paso zin Yuda ta tiwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i ma tikam koronj ambaimbaiņan ta ki kunundu i. Tana zin wal ta Yuda somņan i, na kembei len mbun biibi imbot kizin Yuda. Mi sombe tipimiili koronj ambaimbaiņan ta ki toono i ma ila be iuulu zin, ina ambai.* ²⁸ Tana nio aņso aņboro kat pat ti ma irao aņur se zin Yerusalem kan naman muņgu, tona aņma ma aņre yom, mi aņla pa Spen.* ²⁹ Mi nio aņute: Sombe aņma, nako itijaņ taparpombol ti, mi kampeņana ki Krisi ko ise kiti ma biibi.*

³⁰⁻³¹ O niom toņmatizij tio, itijaņ tuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi Bubunjana ikam ti ma lelende par piti kek. Tana nio aņtaņoro yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. Kuzunzuj mbolņana pa Anutu be iporoukaala yo pizin Yudea kan ta tiurla ki Krisi som na, mibe aņkam kat uraata tio ma ambai men pa Anutu wal kini ta timbot Yerusalem a matan. Naso kagaaba yo ma kembei itijaņ toporou pa uraata ki Yesu Krisi.* ³² Mi kaimer, sombe Anutu leleene, inako aņma me aņre yom raama leleņ ndabok. Tona keteņ su, mi itijaņ tombotmbot mi taparpombolmbol ti.

³³ Anutu ta ikam ti ma tombot ambai, na ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen. Nonoono.

* **15:11:** Mbo 117:1 * **15:12:** Yesa 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Tur 5:5, 22:16 * **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 * **15:14:** 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 * **15:15-16:** Ngo 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ * **15:17:** Kol 1:29 * **15:18:** Ngo 15:12; 2Kor 3:5, 10:15; 1Tes 1:5 * **15:19:** Ngo 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 * **15:20:** 2Kor 10:15+ * **15:21:** Yesa 52:15 * **15:22:** Ro 1:13 * **15:23-24:** 1Kor 16:6 * **15:25:** Ngo 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 * **15:26:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2, 12; Ga 2:9 * **15:27:** 1Kor 9:11; Ga 6:6 * **15:28:** 2Kor 8:20+ * **15:29:** Ro 1:11 * **15:30-31:** 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3

16

Paulus ikam aigule ambaijana kini pizin Rom kan

¹ Nio lelej be anjotaara yom pa lunduri ta zaana Pibi. Ni imbesmbeeze pa wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin su kar Kenkria na. ² Mi ni moori ki Merere. Pa uluulu kat wal boozomen, mi uluulu yo tomini. Tana lelej be kakami ma niomjan kombot. Pa ina mbulu tabe takam pa Anutu wal kini potomjan. Mi sombe ni le patajana sa, na ku'uuli.

³ Kakam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru waene Akwila. Pa ziru tigabgaaba yo pa uraata ki Yesu Krisi.* ⁴ Mi tizem kat zitun pio, mi rimen mi timeete. Tana lelej ambai kat pizin mi anjwidit urun. Mi nio itun tamen som. Lupjana ta boozomen kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i na, tiwidit urun tomini.

⁵ Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin lela Prisila mi Akwila ruumu kizin na, kakam aigule tio pizin tomini. Kakam aigule tio ila ki Epenetus. Ni tomtom mataana kana ki Asia ta itoori ma iwe Krisi lene na, mi lelej pini ilip.* ⁶ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Maria. Pa ni imbelmbel uraata piom. ⁷ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Andronikus ziru Yunias. Ziru tojmatizij tio, mi munju niamjan ambot lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ziru ngorjana ki Krisi tomini. Tana wal boozomen matan ikot se kizin. Mi ziru tiwe Krisi lene munju, mana nio.

⁸ Kakam aigule tio ila ki Ampliatu tomini. Pa Merere ikam yo ma lelej pini ilip. ⁹ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki waende Urbanus ta igabgaaba iti pa uraata ki Krisi i, mi ila ki waen toro Stakis tomini. Pa nio lelej pini ilip. ¹⁰ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Apeles. Ni tomtom ambaijana ki Krisi. Pa ni ibaada patajana pa Krisi zaana, mi imender mboljana. Tana ni irao pa uraata. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Aristobulus bizin. ¹¹ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki tojmatizij tio Erodian. Mi kakam aigule tio ila kizin wal ki Narsisus ta tiwe Merere lene kek na.

¹² Kakam aigule tio ila ki Tripena ziru Triposa. Pa moori ru tina timbelmbel uraata pa Merere. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pesis. Ni moori toro ta ikamam uraata bibi pa Merere, mi lelej pini ilip. ¹³ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Rupus ziru naana. Rupus, ni ikamam mbesoojo ambaijana kat pa Merere. Mi naana, ni kembei nio nangorj tomini.* ¹⁴ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Asinkritus, Pelegon, Emes, Patorobas, Emas, mi zin tojmatizij pakan ki Krisi ta

zijan timbotmbot na. ¹⁵ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pilologus, Yulia, mi Nereus ziru lunuri, mi Olimpaz zijan wal boozomen ki Krisi ta zijan timbotmbot na.

¹⁶ Niom ta boozomen kewe tojmatizij ki Krisi kek. Tana kapartege nomoyom mi leleyom par piom.*

Lupjana boozomen ki Krisi ta timbot lele pakaana ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Sua pemetjana

¹⁷ O niom tojmatizij tio, zin wal ta tizooro pa sua tau tipaute yom pa ma kelej kek, mi tirekreege lupjana tiom, mi tiwadat zin tomtom ma titoptop pa urlanana kizin na, kere yom mi kombot molo pizin.* ¹⁸ Pa sua kizin mbuyeenenana iyaryaaru zin wal ta ngar kizin kembei ta zin pikin i ma titoptop. Zin wal ta kembei, zin timbesmbeeze pa Merere kiti Krisi som. Ina zin matan ingaljalgal zitun men.*

¹⁹ Mi niom tina na, kakam yo ma lelej ndabok kat. Pa tiso uruyom pa mbulu tiom tau kototo Merere na, ma irak ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Nio lelej be niom kuute kat mbulu ambaijana. Mi so mbulu sananjanana, na motoyom ingal be kombotmbot molo pa.*

²⁰ Anutu ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mi ikam ti ma tombot ambai na, molo som to ikam yom ma kaparaama Sadan ngureene.*

Kampanjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

²¹ Timoti, ta igabgaaba yo pa uraata i, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Mi tojmatizij tio tel, zan Lusius, Yason, mi Sosipater, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.*

²² Mi ingi nio Tesis. Paulus izzo sua mi anjbedeede se ro ti. Aigule tio ima piom pa Merere zaana.

²³ Gaius tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni tomtom ki ikamam zin leembe. Tana nio anjbotmbot ti na, anjbot se kini. Mi wal ki Krisi ta timbot kar ti mi tiluplup zin lela ruumu kini na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. Mi Erastus, tomtom ta imborro pat ki kar ti, ni ziru tojmatizij kiti Kwartus tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.*

[²⁴ Kampanjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.]

Paulus ipakur Anutu

²⁵ Uruunu ambaijana ta anjzoyaryaara pa Yesu Krisi i, ina ko iwe zaala piom be Anutu ipombol yom ma kemender mboljana. Nonoono, ta munju munju mi imar na, uruunu ambaijana tana ike.* ²⁶ Tamen

* **16:3:** Ngo 18:2-26; 2Tim 4:19 * **16:5:** 1Kor 16:15 * **16:13:** Mk 15:21 * **16:16:** 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Tes 5:26; 1Pe 5:14 * **16:17:** 1Kor 5:9+; 2Tes 3:6,14; 2Tim 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 * **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3

* **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 * **16:20:** Un 3:15; 1Kor 16:23; 1Tes 5:28; Tur 22:21 * **16:21:** Ngo 16:1+, 20:4 * **16:23:** Ngo 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 * **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9,20; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+

Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi in̄gi Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, iswe uruunu ambaiŋana tana ma ipet mat kek. Mi ni iur sua mbolŋana be sua tana ila pizin karkari ta boozomen. Naso tiurla ki Kriŋi mi tito i.[☆] ²⁷ Anutu tana, ni itutamennana. Mi ngar kini na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri pa Yesu Kriŋi zaana ma alok. Nonoono.[☆]

☆ 16:26: Ro 1:5; Tit 1:2+

☆ 16:27: Ro 11:36; 1Tim 1:17, 6:16; Yud 25

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

¹⁻² Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iboobo yo, mi iur yo ma anwe ngojana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabanon Sostenes ambeede ro tingi ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot lela lupjana ki Anutu na. Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi na, ni ikam yom ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Mi Anutu iboobo yom be kewe ni lene kat mibe kakam mbulu potomjana. Mi niom men som. Niomjan karkari boozomen ta tizunjan pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na. Pa Yesu Krisi, ni Biibi kizin, mi Biibi kiti tomini.*

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa kampejana biibi ta ise kizin Korin

⁴ Gorgori na, nio lelen ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri piom. Pa Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piom ma kampejana biibi ki Anutu ise tiom. ⁵ Niom kesekap la ki Krisi, tanata Anutu ikam yom ma karao kat pa koron matakiņa. Ngar ma sua ma.* ⁶ Mi ina iswe kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi ta mungu amsoyaara piom, ina kakam ma imbol piom kek. ⁷ Tana ingi kombotmbot mi kazza Anutu be iswe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, mi ni ipombolmbol yom be kakam uraata matakiņa boozomen ta ki Bubunjana i.* ⁸⁻⁹ Mi Anutu itunu ko ipombolmbol yom ma kemender mboljana ma irao toono swoono. Naso nol ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso ipet, tona leyom uunu sa isaana som. Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma niomjan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi kaparlup yom na, ni itoto sua kini. Tana iti irao tapase pini.*

Zin Korin tiparyapaala zin

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, nio anksombe anpombol yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zana ta kembei: Kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen kat, mi koso wa raraate men. Kokena kaparyapaala yom. Pa Kloe wal kini pakan timar mi tisotaara yo piom ta kembei: Nonji boozo imbot la mazwoyom.* ¹² Ingi anso pa mbulu tiom tau kaparyapaala yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “Niam ti amtoto ngar ki Paulus,” som “Niam amtoto ngar ki Apolos,” som “Niam amtoto ngar ki Petrus,”

som “Niam ti amtoto Krisi.” Mbulu ta kembei irao yom makin.*

¹³ Lak, anso anwi yom. Krisi, tisupaali ma iwe pakan pakan? Som Paulus ikam muriyom, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana piom? Som niom kakam yok pa Paulus zaana? ¹⁴ Nio lelen ambai pa Anutu paso, ankam yok piom som. Malanto ankam pa Krispus mi Gaius men.* ¹⁵ Tana tomtom sa irao imender mi iso: “Nio ti ankam yok pa Paulus zaana,” na som. ¹⁶ O nonoono, nio ankam yok pa Setepan mi wal kini tomini. Mi zin pakan na, motonj ingal mini som. Ankam yok pizin, o som.* ¹⁷ Pa Krisi, ni ingo yo ma anla be ankam yok pizin tomtom som. Ni ingo yo be ansoyaara uruunu ambaijana. Mi ni leleene be ankam sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta zin ngarjan ki toono i tikamam na pepe. Pa sua ta kembena ko ikoto ke pambaaranjana ki Krisi ma iwe kembei koron sorok.*

Meetejana ki Krisi iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini

¹⁸ Sua ta iso pa meetejana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranjana na, zin wal tabe tila len i tire kembei sua kankaanajana. Tamen iti ta Anutu ikamam uraata piti be ikamke iti na, tikilaala ta kembei: Meetejana kini ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana.* ¹⁹ Ka sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

Wal ngarjan na, Anutu ko itatke ngar kizin, mi ipasaana ma iwe koron sorok.

Zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, ni ko ikam ma ngar kizin iur nonoono som.*

²⁰ Tana wal ngarjan, mi zin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu na, mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua ma ngar pa mazwaana taiŋgi na, ko toso parei pizin? Pa ngar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur na, Anutu iso iti pa ta kembei: Ina ngar kankaanajana kat.* ²¹ Anutu ngar kini biibi. Ni iute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ngar kiti irao ikam ti ma tuute i na som. Tanata ni iur zaala toro pizin wal urlanjan be ikamke zin pa i. Mi sua ki Anutu ta amzoyaryaara i, ta iso yom pa zaala tana. Zala tana, wal toono kan tire kembei mbulu kankaanajana.* ²² Pa zin Yuda tiso tire mos bibip to tiurla. Mi zin Grik na, tikam kinkini be tikam ngar biibi.* ²³ Tamen niam na, amzoyaryaara sua pa meetejana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranjana. Sua tana, sombe zin Yuda tilen, na tiurla som, mi lelen pa som kat. Mi so zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tilen, na tire kembei ngar kankaanajana.* ²⁴ Tamen

* **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 * **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13 * **1:8-9:** Pil 1:6; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10; 1Kor 10:13; 1Yo 1:3 * **1:10-11:** Ro 12:16; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2, 3:16; 1Pe 3:8 * **1:12:** Yo 1:42; Ngo 18:24+; 1Kor 3:4 * **1:14:** Ngo 18:8; Ro 16:23 * **1:16:** 1Kor 16:15 * **1:17:** 1Kor 2:1+; Ga 1:15+; 2Pe 1:16 * **1:18:** Ngo 17:18; Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 * **1:19:** Yesa 29:14 * **1:20:** Yesa 19:12; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22,28; 1Kor 3:18 * **1:21:** Mt 11:25+ * **1:22:** Mk 8:11; Yo 4:48; Ngo 17:18,32 * **1:23:** Yo 6:60+; Ngo 22:22; Ro 9:32; 1Kor 2:14

iti ta Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iti Yuda, mi zin wal pakan tomini, iti tuute: Krisi ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini biibi.* ²⁵ Pa ngar ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei ngar kankaanajana, ina ilip pa ngar kizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei mburaana som, ina ilip pa tomtom mburan.*

²⁶ O niom tonmatizij tio, kakam ngar pa ituyom. Niom wal ta Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, niom pareijoyom? Wal toono kan tire yom boozo kembei leyom ngar biibi? Som. Mi niom boozo mburoyom biibi som, mi zoyom biibi som.* ²⁷ Pa zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei wal kankaanajan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekana ipamianj zin wal ngarjan ki toono. Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei mburan bibip som, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekana ipamianj zin wal tau mburan bibip i.* ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tirepilpili zin ma tiso zin sorrokjan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene. Naso iswe zin wal zanjan ki toono kembei zan tina koronj sorok, mi tomtom sa irao ipakur itunu ila Anutu kereene uunu som.*

³⁰ Anutu itunu, ta ikam yom ma kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi. Mi Yesu Krisi, ta iswe ngar biibi ki Anutu piti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeejnjanda pa Anutu mataana, mi ipeyei mbulu potomjana piti, mi ikamke iti.* ³¹ Tana toto sua ta tibeede se ro pataanja kek.

Tapakur koronj toro sa pepe. Tapakur Merere itutamen.*

2

¹ Niom tonmatizij tio, motoyom ingal. Indeeje ta nio anjma mi ansoyaara sua ki Anutu piom na, anjam sua mbuyeenjana kembei ta wal kwon suanjan tikamam na som. Mi anjzo pa ngar bibip ta ki toono i na som. Anjzo katkat sua pa Anutu ngar kini biibi ta mungu ike mi ingi ipet mat kek.* ² Paso, indeeje ta anjma ma anjotmbot la mazwoyom na, ngar tio imbol be anjzo men pa Yesu Krisi, mi meetenjana kini sala ke pambaaranjana.* ³ Mazwaana tana, motonjana biibi ikam yo ma mburoj imap, mi anjyamaana ituj kembei anjrao som kat.* ⁴ Tana indeeje ta ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana piom na, anjzo sua mbuyeenjana

kembei ta zin ngarjan ki toono tikamam bekana tiyaryaaru zin tomtom na som. Mi Anutu Bubujana ta ikamam uraata mburaanajana piom, mi ipombolmbol sua tio.* ⁵ Tana urlanjana tiom imendernder se tomtom ngar kizin som. Imendernder se Anutu itunu mburaana.*

Bela Anutu Bubujana ikam peeze piti, to takam kat ngar

⁶⁻⁷ Mi zin wal ta tikam ngar ki Anutu ma imbol pizin na, amzzo zin pa ngar kini biibi ta mungu ike mi ingi ipet mat kek. Ngar tana, indeeje toono ipet zen na, Anutu leleene iur pa, bekana ikam ti ma tombot raami lela azunja kini leleene. Mi ngar tana ipa ndel kat pa ngar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana taijgi, mi ngar kizin bibip ki toono tabe tila len i.* ⁸ Zin bibip tana, kizin tasa ikilaala Anutu ngar kini som. Mi be tikilaala, so tipun Merere kiti ta azunja katuunu i sala ke pambaaranjana som.* ⁹ Ngar ta amzzo pa i na, tibeede ka sua mungu kek ta kembei: Koronj ta Anutu iparanjanj pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na, mungu tomtom tire som, tilej som, mi tikam ngar pa som.*

¹⁰ Mi niam na, Anutu ikam Bubujana piam, mi Bubujana tana iswe koronj tana piam kek. Pa Bubujana, ni irre koronj ta boozomen. Anutu ngar kini turkenjana kat tomini, Bubujana iute.* ¹¹ Kere. Asij iute tomtom toro leleene ma imap? Som. Ni itutamen ta iute kat leleene. Mi ina raraate pa Anutu. Bubujana men, ta iute Anutu leleene ma imap.* ¹² Niam taijgi amkam ngar ki toono som. Amkam ngar ki Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu na. Mi Bubujana tana, ta ipaute yam pa koronj ambaimbainjan ta Anutu ipomoozo iti pa kek na.* ¹³ Mi ingi amzzo pa koronj ta tana. Tana sua ta amzzo i, imar pa tomtom ngar kizin som. Ina, Bubujana Potomjana ta ipaute yam pa. Mi gorgori ta amwesweeze sua ta imar pa Bubujana na, amtoto peeze ki Bubujana.*

¹⁴ Tomtom ta some ngar ki toono ikamam peeze pini na, ni irao be ikam ngar pa koronj ta ki Anutu Bubujana i na som. Ni ire koronj tana kembei koronj kankaanajana. Pa bela Bubujana ipei ngar piti, to takam kat ngar pa koronj ta ki Bubujana i. Uunu tina ta tomtom toono kan, ngar kizin irao

* **1:24:** Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 * **1:25:** 2Kor 13:4 * **1:26:** Lu 16:15; Yo 7:48; Yems 2:1+ * **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5
 * **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 * **1:30:** Yo 17:19; Ro 4:25; 2Kor 5:21 * **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 * **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 * **2:2:** Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 * **2:3:** Njo 18:9; 2Kor 10:1,10, 11:30 * **2:4:** 2Pe 1:16 * **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 2Kor 4:7, 6:7; 1Tes 1:5 * **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:28; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Pil 3:15; Ibr 5:14 * **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Njo 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 * **2:9:** Yesa 64:4; Yer 3:16 * **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 * **2:11:** Ro 11:33+ * **2:12:** Ro 8:9 * **2:13:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua suruunu ti na, ta kembei: "Mi zin wal tau tikam ngar ta ki Bubujana i na, amwesweeze sua njonoono ta imar pa Bubujana na pizin." * **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4; 2Pe 1:16 * **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23

ipet pa koronj ta ki Bubunjana i na som.*
 15 Mi tomtom ta sombe Bubunjana ikamam
 peeze pini, na ni irao be ikilaaala koronj ta
 boozomen. Ingoi ta ambainjana, mi ingoi ta
 sananjanana. Tomtom ta kembena na, wal ta
 tikamam ngar ki toono na, irao tiyo kwon
 pini na som.* 16 Pa zin wal ta tikamam ngar
 ki toono na,
 Kizin asinj ta iute kat ngar ki Merere, som
 irao be ipaute i pa koronj pakan? Som.

Mi niam na, ngar ki Krisi ta ikamam peeze
 piam.*

3

*Mbulu kizin Korin iswe zin kembei lelen
 mungunjana ikamam peeze pizin men*

1 O niom tonmatizij tiu, mungu nio irao
 anjam sua piom kembei ta anjamam pizin
 wal tau Bubunjana ikamam peeze pizin i
 na som. Pa mazwaana tana, niom kakam
 kat ngar pa mbulu ki Krisi zen. Ngar tiom
 kembei ta zin pikin. Pa leleym mungunjana
 ta ikamam peeze piom.* 2 Tanata nio anjam
 kini mboljana piom som. Anjam tui men.
 Pa mazwaana tana, niom karao pa kini
 mboljana zen. Mi koozi na, raraate men.
 Karao zen.* 3 Pa leleym mungunjana ta
 ikamam peeze piom men. Kere mbulu
 ta kakamam i. Njonj imbotmbot la maz-
 woyom, kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ngar
 tiom, mi kakamam be kokoto waeyom
 bizin. Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kem-
 bei leleym mungunjana ta ikamam peeze
 piom men. Niom kapa pai tiom kembei
 zin wal ta titoto ngar ki toono na.* 4 Pa
 sombe kaparyapaala yom, mi tomtom tiom
 pakan tiso: "Niam amtoto ngar ki Paulus,"
 mi pakan tiso: "Niam amtoto ngar ki Apo-
 los," na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei
 kototo ngar ki toono men.

*Zin wal ta tikamam uraata ki Merere na,
 zin ta boozomen mbesoonjo kini men*

5 Apolos, ni asinj? Mi Paulus, ni asinj?
 Niamru ingi mbesoonjo men ta amwe zaala
 piom ma kuurla ki Krisi i. Mi Merere, ni
 iur leyam uraata ndelndelja. Uraata tana,
 ta amkamam i. 6 Nio ta anpaaza kini. Mi
 Apolos, ni mataana pa, mi ipun ro pa. Mi
 Anutu ta ikam ma kini ise. 7 Tana tomtom
 ta iwaswaaza kini na, ni zaana biibi som. Mi
 tomtom ta mataana pa na, ni tomini zaana
 biibi som. Anutu itutamen ta zaana biibi.
 Pa ni ta ikamam ma kini ize. 8 Tana tomtom
 ta iwaswaaza kini, mi ni ta mataana

pa na, ziru raraate men. Mi kaimer Anutu
 ko ikam len kadoono ma ikot uraata kizin
 kizin.* 9 Tana niamru amgabaaba Anutu
 pa uraata kini. Mi lupjana tiom ta iwe
 kembei mokleene ki Anutu mi kembei ta
 ruumu kini.*

*Wal ta so tipombol lupjana ki Krisi pa sua
 ki Anutu na, zin kembei tipo ruumu pa Anutu*

10 Nio kembei tomtom ta ni le ngar biibi pa
 ruumu ponjana. Pa uraata ta munju anjam la
 mazwoyom, ina kembei ta anpaaza kitiimbi
 pa ruumu ki Anutu. Uraata tana, Anutu
 itunu ta ikampe yo mi ikam lej ngar pa.
 To tomtom toro imar ito yo, mi ingi iseenge
 uraata pa, mi iwwo ma izalla. Niam wal
 ta amkamam uraata na, niam tatanja bela
 motoyam ingal uraata tiam tiam mi ampo
 kat.* 11 Mi Yesu Krisi ta iwe kembei kitiimbi
 pa ruumu ki Anutu be imender se. Koronj
 toro sa irao na som. Kitiimbi tana, nio
 anpaaza kek.* 12 Wal uraata kan ta tiwwo
 ruumu ma izalla na, pakan tiwwo pa koronj
 ngonono kembei ta gol, silba, ma pat nd-
 abokbokjan. Mi pakan na, tiwwo pa koronj
 soroksorok kembei ta ke ma rie mi kooto.
 13 Talala ma sombe nol biibi ipet raama you,
 mi Anutu itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin,
 tona uraata kizin tomtom ta boozomen kola
 ipet mat. Pa you * ko itoombo uraata kizin
 mi iswe zin.* 14 Tomtom ta so iwwo ruumu
 ki Anutu pa koronj ngonono, na you tana ko
 irao ikam kosa sa pa uraata kini som, mi ni
 ko ikam le kadoono ambainjana. 15 Mi sombe
 tomtom sa iwwo pa koronj soroksorok, na
 you tana ko ikan uraata kini ma imbirizi
 ma ila ne lup. Mi rimen ngonono mi ni
 itunu ila ne tomini. Tamen som. Ni ko
 imbot ambai, kembei tomtom ta you ikanan
 ruumu kini, mi namaana men, mi iko ma
 ipet mat.

16 Niom kuute som? Lupjana tiom ta
 iwe kembei Anutu urum kini. Mi Anutu
 Bubunjana imbotmbot la mazwoyom.*

17 Tana kere. Sombe tomtom sa ipasaana
 urum kini tana, na ni tomini, Anutu ko
 ipasaani. Pa urum kini na, koronj kini
 potomjana. Mi lupjana tiom ta iwe kembei
 urum kini.

*Iti tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi ise pizin
 pepe*

18 Kere. Kokena kapakaam ituyom.
 Sombe tomtom tiom sa ikam ngar pa itunu
 kembei ni irao kat pa ngar ta tomtom
 tipakurkur pa mazwaana ta taingji, na bela
 ipizil ndemeene pa ngar tana, mi ikoto itunu

* 2:15: 1Tes 5:21; 1Yo 2:20, 5:20 * 2:16: Ro 11:34 * 3:1: Ep 4:13+ * 3:2: Ibr 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 * 3:3: 1Kor
 1:10+, 11:18; Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:16 * 3:8: Ngo 18:1+, 19:1; 1Kor 4:15; 2Kor 3:3+; Ga 6:3; 2Yo 8 * 3:9: Mt 13:3+; 2Kor
 6:1; Ep 2:20+; Ibr 3:3+ * 3:10: Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15, 15:10; 2Pe 3:15 * 3:11: 2Kor 11:4; Ep 2:20; 1Pe 2:4+ * 3:13:
 You ti, ina sua tooronjana pa tiirijana biibi tabe ipet pa mben kaimer. * 3:13: 1Kor 4:5 * 3:16: 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor
 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 * 3:18: Ga 6:3

ma iwe kembei tomtom kankaananjana. Naso ni irao ikam ngar njonono ta ki Anutu i.* ¹⁹ Pa ngar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur; ina Anutu ire kembei ngar kankaananjana. Ka sua tibeede pataanja kek: Zin ngarjan ki toono na, ngar kizin tana ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin be Anutu ikeene zin pa.*

²⁰ Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Merere, ni iute: Wal ngarjan ki toono na, ngar kizin njonono somnjana.*

²¹ Tana tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi se pizin pepe. Pa koronj ta boozomen, ina timbot be iuulu yom. ²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, toono ti, mbotnjana tiom, meetenjana, koronj ta timbot ta buri, mi koronj tabe tipet pa kaimer i tomini. Koronj ta boozomen tana, ina niom tiom men. ²³ Mi niom ta boozomen ki Krisi. Mi Krisi, ni ki Anutu.*

4

Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mbesooŋo kini

¹ Tana tomtom irao tikam ngar piam ta kembei: Niam ingi mbesooŋo ki Krisi. Mi Anutu indemeere yam, mi iur sua kini imar nomoyam be amboro. Sua tana, munŋu ike. Mi ingi Anutu iswe ma imbort mat kek. * ² Mbesooŋo ta so biibi kini indemeeri mi iur uraata ila namaana, na ni bela mata siŋsiŋ pa uraata tana mi ikam kat. To biibi kini leleene ambai pa uraata kini. * ³ Mi nio na, sombe niom, som tomtom pakan kere yo kembei nio ambainjonj, som sananjonj, na anjam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembena som. Mi iturj ta kembena. Irao anso nio ambainjonj, som sananjonj na som. ⁴ Njonono, anjamaana iturj kembei anjam njoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen irao anjdemeere sorok mi anso mbulu tio ta boozomen indeenje men pa Anutu mataana na som. Anbot mi anzza Merere itunu be itiiri yo. Tona anjute kat. Anjam ambai, som anjam ambai som. * ⁵ Tana niom ta kembena. Irao lonja kitiiri zin tomtom mi koso zin sananjan, som ambainjan na pepe. Kombot mi kazza nol ki Merere. Pa ni isombe imiili ma imar, tona iswe koronj ta tike lela zugut leleene na, ramaki ngar boozomen ta imbort la tomtom lelen na, ma ipet mat. Tona Anutu ko ipakur ti ikot mbulu kiti kiti. *

Mbulu ki ngorjana njonono ki Krisi

* **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20, 2:6 * **3:20:** Mbo 94:11 * **3:23:** Ro 14:8; 1Kor 11:3; 2Kor 10:7 * **4:1:** 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4; 1Pe 4:10 * **4:2:** Lu 12:42 * **4:4:** Mbo 143:2; Ngo 23:1; Ro 2:13 * **4:5:** Ro 2:1,16,29; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12 * **4:6:** Ro 12:3 * **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Ro 12:6; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 * **4:8:** Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Sombe Mesia imar raama mburaana pa mbej kaimer, tona zinjan wal kini ko tikam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Zin Korin tikam ngar njoobo ma tiso mbulu tana ipet pizin kek. * **4:8:** Tur 3:17+ * **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:9; 1br 10:33 * **4:10:** Ngo 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 * **4:11:** Ngo 23:2; Ro 8:35; 2Kor 11:23+ * **4:12:** Mbo 109:28; Mt 5:44; Ngo 18:3+; Ro 12:14

⁶ O niom tonmatizij tio, sua boozomen tana, nio anso se ki iturj mi Apolos bekana anjuulu ngar tiom. Pa mbulu tiam, ina iwe kin ambainjana piom. Kokena niom ta kototo tomtom ta na, kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin ta titoto tomtom toro. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imolo sua ta tibeede pataanja kek. * ⁷ Lak, nu tina, asinj iuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan? Mi parei, koronj ku sa imar pa itum mburom, som ngar ku? Som. Koronj ku ta boozomen imar pa kampejana ki Anutu men. Zaala toro sa som. Nakena uunu parei ta nim se mi pakur itum? *

⁸ Aiss, niom tina na, karao kat pa koronj ta boozomen! Pa kozzo ta kembei: Leyom koronj boozo ma karao kat. Mi kilip piam ma kewe king kek. * Mi niam, na ra zeen. Kozobe sua tiom tana njonono, so ndabok! To itinjjan tewe king mi takamam peeze. Mi som. *

⁹ Pa nio anje kembei Anutu iur yam ngorjana ki Krisi ma amkemer kat. Niam kembei wal sananjan ta tiur sua be timeete ila iwal biibi matan bekana zin tire len. Mi zin wal ta tirre yam na, tomtom men som. Zin anjela tomini. * ¹⁰ Niam ambesmbeeze pa Krisi, mi tomtom tire yam kembei kankaananoyam kat. Mi niom na, koso karao kat pa ngar ki Krisi! Niam na, mburoyam biibi som. Mi niom na, mburoyam biibi kat. Niom na, tomtom tipakurkur yom. Mi niam na, tirepilpiili yam. Niom tina karao kat! * ¹¹ Ta munŋu mi imar indeenje koozi na, niam ambotmbot raama petel yam mi miri yam. Mi amzebzeebe yam pa mburu mararaazajan, mi tipunun yam sorok. Mi gorgori amwwa men, tana leyam muriyam sa tabe ambot pa i na som. * ¹² Ambelmbel uraata pa nomoyam. Sombe tomtom tipiri sua sananjan piam, na amsunj Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi sombe tiseeze motoyam pa Krisi zaana, na amender mbolnjana mi ambaada men. * ¹³ Sombe tingal sua piam, na ampimiili pa sua ambainjana. Tana ta munŋu mi imar na, niam kembei musmuuzu ki toono. Pa tomtom tirepilpiili yam ma tire yam kembei sorroknojyam kat.

Paulus leleene be zin Korin tito i pa mbulu kini

¹⁴ Sua tana, nio anjeede piom bekana anjamian yom pa i na som. Nio lelen piom,

mi anje yom kembei lutuj bizin niom. Tanata ingi anpazal yom. ¹⁵ Pa sombe niom leyom tomtom piizi sa ta tipaute yom pa Krisi, na tomoyom boozom som. Tomoyom tamen ta nio i. Pa indeenje ta anjam uruunu ambaijana piom, mi kuurla ma kewe Yesu Krisi lene na, anje kembei tomoyom. * ¹⁶ Tana anjo anpombol yom be koto mbulu tio. * ¹⁷ Uunu tina ta anjo Timoti ma ima. Ni na, nio lelej pini ilip, mi anjemeere kati. Pa Merere ilup yam ma anje i kembei lutuj nonoono. Ni ko ipei ngar tiom pa mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tito. Mbulu tana, nio ituj anjamam, mi anpaute lupjana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen. *

¹⁸ Nio anjute: Tomtom tiom pakan tikam ngar kembei nio ko irao anja anje yom mini som. Tanata tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam zorojana biibi. ¹⁹ Tamen sombe Merere leleene pa, inako molo som to anja. Tona anje zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizozoro na, mi anjute kat zin. Tizzo sua men, som tikam Bubujana mburaana tomini? * ²⁰ Pa wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu na, tizzo sua pa kwon men som. Tizzwe Bubujana mburaana ramaki. * ²¹ Tana parei? Niom leleyom pa so mbulu i? Ko anja raama teene be anbalis yom pa, som anja raama sua lumujana mi mbulu ki lelende par piti?

5

Zin Korin bela tiziiri tomtom sananjana pa lupjana kizin

¹ Ayo, ingi be anpazal yom pa mbulu pakan ta kakamam i. Nio anlej uruyom kembei kakamam mbulu kizin me ma nje. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni ikam tamaana waene popojana mi ziru tiwwa. Mbulu ta kembei na, ambai som kat. Kere. Zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tasa irao ikam mbulu ta kembei? Som. * ² Nakena kapakur yom mi koso niom karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu be parei? Sombe niom kakam kat ngar, so leleyom ipata kat mi katan pa mbulu tana, mi kiziiri tomtom tana ma imbot mat pa lupjana tiom kek. Mi ingi som. ³⁻⁵ Nonoono, mazwaana ti, nio itijan tombotmbot som. Tamen ngar tio na, imbotmbot raama yom ma kembei ta itijan tombotmbot. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu tana na, nio anjam ngar kek pa kadoono tabe ise kini i. Tana nio anjo piom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Niom sombe kulup yom, mi sombe Merere kiti Yesu mburaana imbotmbot raama yom, mi Bubujana

ilup ti ma kembei nio anbot raama yom tomini, tona kiziiri tomtom tana pa lupjana tiom ma imbot mat, bekena iyamaana kat peeze ki Sadan. Naso ngar kini ipet mi izem ngar kini munujana ma imborene. Mi sombe nol ki Merere Yesu ipet, na ni ko imbot ambai.*

⁶ Mbulu tiom ta kapakurkur yom ma koso karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, ina ambai som. Niom kuute som? Yis musaari, ina irao ikam uraata pa palawa biibi.* ⁷ Mbulu sananjana ki tomtom tana, ina kembei ta yis munujana. Tana kigiibi ma ila ne. Naso lupjana tiom iwe kembei narabu popojana ta ka yis somjana i. * Nonoono, niom kewe popojoyom kek. Pa Krisi, tipuni ma imeete kek. Ni patoronjana kiti, kembei sipsip ta tipunun zin pa Pasoba na.* ⁸ Tana iti irao takam Pasoba ka mbulu pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi menmeen ti, tapakurkur Merere, takamam mbulu njezejana, mi toto sua nonoono. Mi ngar sananjana ramaki ka mbulu ta boozomen na, kipiri ma ila ne lup, kembei ta yis munujana. Imbot raama yom mini pepe. Naso kewe kembei narabu ta ka yis somjana i.*

⁹ Munju nio anbeede ro piom mi anjo piom ta kembei: Zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje na, kombot molo pizin.* ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sua tana, nio anjo pizin iwal biibi ta timbotmbot toono mi tikamam mbulu tana na som. Anjo pizin wal urlajan men ta tikamam mbulu tana. Pa sombe leleyom be kombot molo pizin wal matan munjan ta tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje, som matan koronjan, som tiwatkewe len koronjan kizin wal pakan, som timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, na niom bela kezem kat toono ti! Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni tonmatizij ki Krisi, mi tamen ikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje, so mataana koronjana, som imbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, som igibgiibi sua sananjana pizin tomtom, som iwinin ma zaza, som iwatkewe len koronjan kizin wal pakan, na tomtom ta kembena, niom kombot molo pini. Mi kini kanjana tomini, kagaabi pa pepe.*

¹² Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi som na, iti lende uraata be titiiri zin pa mbulu kizin na som. Tamen zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi na, niom bela kitiiri zin pa mbulu kizin mi kapazal zin. ¹³ Mi zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi

* **4:15:** Ngo 18:11; Ga 4:19 * **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17; 1Tes 1:6; 2Tes 3:9 * **4:17:** Ngo 19:22; Pil 2:19+ * **4:19:** 1Kor 16:5; 2Kor 1:15 * **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 * **5:1:** Lo 27:20; Ep 5:3 * **5:3-5:** Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20; 1Pe 4:6 * **5:6:** Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 * **5:7:** Narabu ta ka yis somjana i, ina iwe kin pa mbulu ambaijana kizin wal ki Krisi. Mi yis na, iwe kin pa wal sananjana mi mbulu kizin. * **5:7:** Kam 12:3-21; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 * **5:8:** Kam 12:18 * **5:9:** 2Kor 6:14; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:14 * **5:10-11:** Mt 18:17; Yo 17:15; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 10:27; 2Tes 3:6

som na, Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mi iso zin ambaijan, som sananjan.

Tana kakam kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na:

Tomtom sananjan sa isombe imbot la mazwoyom, na kiziiri i ma imbot mat.*

6

Zin wal urlanjan irao tiparpamender zin ila zin bibip ki toono matan pepe

¹ Niom sombe njonji imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta leleyom be kuur sua tiom ila Anutu wal kini naman be tiurpe som? Kere. Niom kaparpamendernder yom ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiute Anutu som na matan. Mbulu tiom tana, koyom mianj pa som? ² Niom kuute som? Indeeje mberj kaimer ma Anutu isombe itiiri zin tomtom toono kan na, wal kini potomjan ko tigaabi pa uraata tana. Mi so kembena, na parei ta karao be kuurpe patajanan munmun ta timbot la mazwoyom ta buri i som? ³ Niom kuute som? Iti ko titiiri zin ajela. Tana iti irao tuurpe patajanan ta ki toono ti tomini.* ⁴ Anjo mini. Sombe patajanan sa imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta ku'urur ila zin bibip ki toono naman be tiurpe? Zin zan be timboro lupnana ki Krisi? ⁵ Koyom mianj som? Parei, tomtom tiom tasa le ngar irao be iurpe zin tonmatizij ki Krisi sua kizin som? ⁶⁻⁷ Tamen niom kototo zaala ta kembei som. Ingi kapamendernder waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiurla som na keren uunu. Kere. Mbulu tana ambai?

Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kotop pa mbulu ki Krisi kek. Sombe tomtom tikam njoobo yom, som tikem koronj tiom, na tonjo pa. Tikam lak! Niom irao kumunjai zin.*

⁸ Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som, mi ituyom kakamam njoobo zin tomtom, mi kekemem koronj kizin. Mi mbulu tana, kakamam pa tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i!

⁹ Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeejenjana som, nako tirao be tilela Anutu kar kini som. Tana kapakaam ituyom pepe. Wal ta so tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi wal ta timbesm-beeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal ta tipasaana ula, mi zin tomooto ta tiparmbulmbuulu zin,* ¹⁰ mi wal kuumbujan, mi wal ta matan koronjan, mi wal ta tiwinin ma zaza, mi wal ta tigibgiibi sua sananjan pizin tomtom, mi wal ta tiwatkele len koronj kizin tomtom pakan na, wal boozomen ta kembei, kizin tasa ko irao be ilela Anutu

kar kini na som. ¹¹ Munju tomtom tiom pakan tikamam mbulu ta kembei tomini. Tamen Yesu Krisi ndomoono piom, tanata Anutu kiti Bubujan mburaana ipus yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan, mi kewe ndeejenjeyom pa mataana.*

Iti tewe kembei Urum Merere be Bubujan Potomjana imbot lela. Tana tuurnol pepe

¹² Wal pakan tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta boozomen na, niam amrao be amkam. Ngalseki sa som." Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen uluulu iti som. Mi tomini, nio lelerj be anje mbesoonjo pa koronj sananjan sa na som.*

¹³ Ni tomtom pakan tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta so amkam pa kuliyaam, ina koronj sorok ki toono men. Kembei kini, ina koronj ki kopoyam. Mi kopoyom, ina imbot be kini izulla. Mi kaimer na, Anutu ko ikam koronj ru tana ma tila len." Ina njonono. Tamen kulindi, ina imbot be ikam mbulu kizin me ma nge na som. Ina imbot be imbeze pa Merere. Pa ina koronj ki Merere.* ¹⁴ Kere. Munju Anutu mburaana ipei Merere kiti ma imanja pa naala. Mi kaimer, ni ko ipei iti tomini ma tamanja kulindi munjaana.*

¹⁵ Niom kuute som? Kuliyaam tana, ina koronj ki Krisi. Pa niom ta kewe kembei Krisi namaana, ma kumbuunu ma koronjanjan ta boozomen. Parei, sombe tulup Krisi koronjan sa raama moori zaala lwoono kana, ko ambai? Som kat!* ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kakam ngar. Sombe tomtom sa ziru moori zaala lwoono kana tiparlup zin, na ziru tiwe kembei tomtom ta. Pa sua imbot patajanan kek: Ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

Tamen tomtom ta sombe Bubujan ikami ma iwe Merere lene, na ni ziru Merere tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Parei, ko tomtom ta kembena isu mini mi ilup raama moori zaala lwoono kana?*

¹⁸ Tana kombot molo pa mbulu kizin me ma nge. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam, ina kembei imbot mat pa kulin. Tamen sombe takam mbulu kizin me ma nge, na takam sanaana pa itundu kulindi.*

¹⁹ Niom kuute som? Kuliyaam tana, ina iwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubujan Potomjana ta Anutu ikam piom na imbot lela. Tana niom komboro ituyom mini som.*

²⁰ Pa Anutu injiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana mbulu ta kakamam pa kuliyaam, ina be ipakur Anutu.*

* **5:13:** Lo 13:5 * **6:2:** Mt 19:28; Tur 20:4 * **6:3:** 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6 * **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Lu 6:29; Ro 12:17+; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 * **6:9:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 12:14; Tur 22:15 * **6:11:** Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:2
* **6:12:** 1Kor 10:23 * **6:13:** Ro 14:17; Kol 2:22+; 1Tes 4:3+ * **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+ * **6:15:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 * **6:16-17:** Un 2:24 * **6:16-17:** Yo 17:21+; Ro 8:9+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 * **6:18:** Ro 6:12+; 1Tes 4:3; Ibr 13:4 * **6:19:** Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 * **6:20:** Yo 15:8; 1Kor 7:23; Ga 3:13; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+

7

Paulus ipazal zin Korin pa ula ka ngar pakan

¹ Ayo, ingi be anjekel wiņana pakan ta imbot la ro tiom ta kebeede ma imar na. Niom kozzo ta kembei: "Sombe tomooto ila ki moori som, ina ambai." ² Tamen mbulu kizin me ma nge ta ipet ma iwe biibi kek. Tana sombe tomooto ziru kusiini tiparmbot molo pizin, na tirre be tiparlup zin mini. ³ Sombe moori sa leleene be ziru kusiini tikeene, na kusiini irao iyok pini. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Sombe kusiini leleene be ziru tikeene, na ni irao iyok pini. Pa ina mbulu ki ula.* ⁴ Moori, ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. ⁵ Tana kuruutu kuliyom pa kusiyom bizin pepe. Tamen sombe niomru kusim koyok raraate be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen bekena kombot kat pa sunņana, ina ambai. Sua sa som. Mi kaimer to kaparlup yom mini. Kokena karao be kayaraama ituyom som, to Sadan iwat yom ma kotop. ⁶ Tana nio ansope yom ta kembei: Sombe leleyom be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen, na irao. Mi kakam ma iwe tutu piom pepe. ⁷ Mi nio lelej anso tomtom ta boozomen tiwe kembei ta nio i mi tiwoolo som, to ndabok. Tamen Anutu iur mbotņana matakiņa piti. Mi mbulu pareiņana ta so ni iur piti, na kampenana kini ko imbotmbot raama.*

⁸ Mi niom kisa ma noroņa na, nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom sombe kowoolo mini som, mi kombot kembei ta nio i, ina ambai. ⁹ Tamen sombe karao be kayaraama ituyom som, na kowoolo koyom! Kokena kowoolo som, to leleyom imanganga pa mbulu sananņana.*

¹⁰ Mi wal ulaņan na, nio anur sua pizin ta kembei. Mi sua ti, nio sua tio som. Ingi Merere itunu kalņaana. Moori irao izem kusiini mi iyembut ula kizin na pepe. ¹¹ Mi sombe moori sa izem kusiini, na irao iwoolo mini pepe. Som na imiili ma ila ki kusiini, mi ziru tilup zin mini. Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe.*

¹² Mi niom pakan na, nio lej sua piom ta kembei. Mi ingi Merere sua kini som. Ingi itun anso. Sombe tomooto urlaņana sa kusiini iurla som, mi tamen kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na tomooto tana iyembut ula kizin pepe. ¹³ Mi sombe moori urlaņana sa kusiini iurla som, mi kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na moori tana tomini iyembut ula kizin pepe. ¹⁴ Pa moori urlaņana ko iwe

zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi tomooto urlaņana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi sombe keyembut ula tiom, inako kapakaala zaala pa lutuyom bizin be tinjeee pa Anutu mataana. Tamen ingi timbot la zaala tabe tiwe Anutu lene i kek.

¹⁵ Tamen sombe tomtom urlaņana sa kusiini iurla som, mi imarņar be iyembut ula kizin, na tomtom urlaņana tana irao iyok pini, mi izemi ma ila. Ka nğalseki sa som. Pa Anutu iboobo iti be tombot la mbulu lumuņana men.* ¹⁶ Mi niom moori ta kuurla na, kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi. Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi.*

Mbotņana pareiņana taso Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men

¹⁷ Mbotņana pareiņana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men. Tana mbotņana kiti ta takamam indeeņe Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe Krisi lene na, tombot men ta kembei mi ila. Sua ti, nio anpaute zin lupņana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen. ¹⁸ Tana sombe tomtom sa tireeti mi Anutu iboobi, na ni itoombo be iurpe kuliini pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som mi Anutu iboobi, na irao ikam ngar pa reetenņa pepe. ¹⁹ Pa sombe tireete iti, som tireete iti som, ina koron sorok. Mi mbulu tau matanda ingalņgal Anutu tutu kini mi tototo, ina koron nņonoono.* ²⁰ Tana mbotņana kizin tomtom tatanja ta tikamam indeeņe Anutu iboobo zin na, irao tikiskis men. ²¹ Sombe tomtom sa ikamu ma mbotmbot kini be mbesmbeeze pini, mi Merere iboobu ma we lene, na lelem ipata pa uraata ku tana pepe. Tamen sombe zaala ambaiņana sa ipet pu be zem uraata ku tana, na nu rao zem. ²² Pa tomtom ta so iwe mbesoņo pa tomtom toro ma imbotmbot, mi Merere iboobi ma iwe lene, na Merere ire i kembei ni mbesoņo mini som. Nonono, mbesoņo tana ko imbesmbeeze men pa biibi kini. Tamen Merere itatke i pa sanaana ta mungu imborro i na. Mi tomtom ta ni mbesoņo som, mi imborro itunu mi Anutu iboobi na, ni iwe mbesoņo pa Anutu.* ²³ Mi niom na, Anutu ingiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana kusu mini ma kewe mbesoņo pa nğar soroksorok kizin tomtom pepe.* ²⁴ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, mbotņana kiti ta takamam indeeņe Anutu iboobo iti na, iti irao tikiskis men mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu.

* 7:3: Kam 21:10; 1Pe 3:7 * 7:7: Mt 19:11+; 1Kor 12:4,11 * 7:9: 1Tim 5:14 * 7:11: Mk 10:11+ * 7:15: Ro 12:18, 14:19 * 7:16: 1Pe 3:1 * 7:19: Yo 15:14; Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15 * 7:22: Yo 8:36; Ga 5:13; Ep 6:6; Plm 16; 1Pe 2:16 * 7:23: 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tiwoolo zen

²⁵ Mi zin tamuriŋ ma nanŋaŋ ta tiwoolo zen na, nio leŋ sua pizin tomini. Mi inŋi tutu ki Merere som. Inŋi ituŋ sua tio. Tamen muŋaiŋana ki Merere imbotmbot se tio. Tana niom irao kendemeere sua tio ti mi keleŋ la kalŋoŋ.^{*} ²⁶ Nio aŋre ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iwoolo kek, som iwoolo zen, na imbot men ta kembei mi ila to ambai. Pa inŋi be toporou sala pataŋana biibi i. ²⁷ Mi nu sombe mbuk sua pa moori sa be wooli, na reege sua ku mbukŋana tana pepe. Mi sombe woolo zen na, kam kinkiini be woolo pepe. ²⁸ Tamen sombe woolo, ina ambai tomini. Sanaana sa som. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe iwoolo, na ikam sanaana som. Mi nio aŋute: Wal ulaŋan ko tindeŋe pataŋana boozo isu toono ti. Mi leleŋ be pataŋana ta kembei indeeŋe yom pepe. Tanata aŋkam sua ti piom.

Takam ŋgar biibi pa koronj toono kan pepe

²⁹ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sua tio ti ka uunu ta kembei. Iti ko tombot su toono ma molo na som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, irao takam ŋgar biibi pa mbotŋana kiti ta ki toono i na pepe. Tana zin tomooto ta tiwoolo kek na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta tiwoolo som.^{*} ³⁰ Mi zin wal ta lelen ipata na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta lelen ipata som. Mi zin wal ta menmeen zin na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta menmeen zin som. Mi zin wal ta tinŋiŋiimi len koronj na, irao tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Koronj tana, koronj kizin som. Ina koronj ki Anutu. ³¹ Mi zin wal ta tika-mam uraata pa koronj ta imbotmbot toono na, irao ŋgar kizin imap ma ilala pa koronj tana pepe. Pa iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu, ta inŋi be imap i.^{*}

³² Nio leleŋ be niom kopoyom rru mi kakamam ŋgar boozo pepe. Tanata aŋso sua ti. Tomooto urlaŋana ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikamam ŋgar biibi pa koronj ki Merere. Pa leleene be ikam ma Merere leleene ambai. ³³ Mi tomooto urlaŋana ta so iwoolo kek, na ni ikamam ŋgar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa leleene be ikam ma kusiini leleene ambai.^{*} ³⁴ Tana ŋgar kini iwe ru. Mi zin noronja mi tamuriŋ ta tiurla na, ta kembena. Tikamam ŋgar pa Merere men. Pa tisombe tiur zitun ma tiwe ni lene kat. ŋgar kizin, lelen, kulin, koronj kizin ta boozomen. Tamen zin moori urlaŋan ta so tiwoolo kek na, tikamam ŋgar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa tisombe tikam ma kusin bizin lelen ambai.^{*}

³⁵ Sua tio ti, nio aŋso bekana aŋpakaala yom pa ula som. Inŋi aŋso bekana aŋuulu

yom ma ŋgar tiom imap ma ila ki Merere, mibe kakam kat mbulu mi kewe Merere lene kat. ³⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom sa tirooŋ moori pini kek, mi tamen ziru tiwoolo zen, mi sombe ire kembei moori tana imbot sorok ta kembei, ina ambai som, mi itunu imanŋan pa mbulu ki ula, na ambai be ito leleene mi ziru tiwoolo. Sanaana sa som. ³⁷ Tamen sombe tomooto sa leleene mi ŋgar kini imbol be iwoolo moori ta tirooŋ pini na pepe, mi ni irao be iyaraama itunu, na tomtom ta kembei isombe iwoolo som, na ikam ambai. Sua sa som. Tamen bela itunu iyok kat. Kokena ito wal pakan ŋgar kizin, mi ikam ta kembei. ³⁸ Tana tomooto ta sombe iwoolo, na ni ikam ambai. Mi tomooto ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikam ambai ma ilip.^{*}

³⁹ Mi zin moori ulaŋan na, sombe kusin bizin timetmeete zen, na irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe. Timbot men ki kusin bizin. Mi sombe moori sa kusiini imeete, na irao iwoolo mini. Mi kozo mataana inŋal be iwoolo tomooto urlaŋana men.^{*} ⁴⁰ Tamen nio aŋre ta kembei: Sombe zin noronja tiwoolo mini som mi timbotmbot men ta kembei, inako lelen ambai ma ilip pizin noronja ta tiwoolo mini na. Mi nio tomini aŋso Anutu Bubunana ikamam peeze pa ŋgar tio.

8

Sua pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamŋan pa i

¹ Ayo, inŋi be aŋso pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamŋan pa i.

Niom pakan kozzo ta kembei: “Buzur tana ka ŋgar, niam ta boozomen ambot mat pa kek.” Ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ŋgar tiom ikam yom ma kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin pakan. Mi mbulu ki lelene par piti, ina ikam ti ma taparpombolmbol ti.^{*} ² Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa ŋgar, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ŋgar zen.^{*} ³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur kat leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ŋgar.^{*}

⁴ Anmiili mini pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamŋan pa i. Niom kiwi ta kembei: “Ko wal urlaŋan irao tikan, som som?”

Mi pekelŋana tio ta kembei: Iti tuute: Merere pakaamŋan, ina koronj ŋonoono som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot i. Toro sa som.^{*} ⁵ ŋonoono, tomtom tiurla ki koronj boozo ta timbot saamba ma toono na, mi ti-watwaata zin be ‘anutu’ som ‘merere’ kizin.

^{*} 7:25: 2Kor 8:8+; 1Tim 1:12-16 ^{*} 7:29: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11 ^{*} 7:31: Mbo 39:6; Kol 3:2; 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+

^{*} 7:33: Lu 14:20 ^{*} 7:34: 1Tim 5:5 ^{*} 7:38: Ibr 13:4 ^{*} 7:39: Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 ^{*} 8:1: Ngo 15:20; Ro

14:3,10,14 ^{*} 8:2: 1Kor 13:8-12; Ga 6:3; 1Tim 6:4 ^{*} 8:3: 1Yo 4:7+ ^{*} 8:4: Kam 34:14+; 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep

4:5+; 1Tim 2:5

⁶Tamen iti na, tuurla ki Anutu tamen. Ni Tamanda ta iur koronj ta boozomen, mi iti tombot be tembeeze pini. Mi iti tuurla ki Merere tamen, Yesu Krisi. Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen na tipet, mi iwe zaala piti ma tewe Anutu lene.*

⁷Tamen wal pakan ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na, timbot mat pa koronj tainji som. Wal ta kembei, ta munju mi imar na, timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamnjana. Tana koozi, sombe tikan kini, som buzur sa ta tipakur merere pakaamnjana pa na, to ngar kizin ilala pa merere pakaamnjana tana. Tabe ikam ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam njoobo mbulu ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana.* ⁸Nonoono, kini ma buzur, sombe takan, som takan som, ina koronj sorok. Irao ikam ti ma tewe ambainjanda, som sananjanda pa Anutu mataana na som.*

⁹Tamen niom wal ta leyom ngar pa koronj tainji mi kuute kembei kini ma buzur tana ka ngalseki sa som na, kere yom. Kokena kayaaru zin wal ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na, ma titop.* ¹⁰Nu tomtom ta nde-meere kembei mbot mat pa ngar ki Krisi na, sombe kanan kini lela urum ki merere pakaamnjana sa, mi sombe tomtom sa ta urlanjana kini imbol zen na, imar mi ire u, nako pomboli be ito u ma ikan kini tana tomini. ¹¹Tana re u. Kokena ngar ku tana ipasaana urlanjana ki tonmatizij ku ta Krisi imeete pini na, ma ila lene.* ¹²Pa niom sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam sanaana pa Krisi. Paso, kakam sanaana pa zin tonmatizij ku ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na, mi kakam zin ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam njoobo mbulu. ¹³Tana sombe kini sa, som buzur sa irao ikam tonmatizij tio ma itop pa urlanjana kini, na nio ko irao ankan mini koronj tana na som. Kokena anjkami ma itop pa urlanjana kini.*

9

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau ni iyok pizin be tikam le kadoono som

¹Niom Korin koyom kere yo be parei? Nio irao anjboro itun som? Nio zonj pa uraata ki ngonjana som? Nio ti anje kat Merere kiti Yesu som? Uraata ki Merere ta anjkamam na, iur njonono piom som? ²Nonoono, wal pakan sa ko tire yo kembei nio ngonjana njonono ki Krisi som. Mi niom na, kuute. Pa uraata ta anjam la mazwoyom ma iur njonono, ta iswe yo kembei nio ngonjana njonono ki Merere.*

³Zin wal ta titirtiiri yo ma tizzo nio ngonjana njonono som na, nio anjpekul sua kizin ta kembei: ⁴Parei, niam ta zoyam pa uraata ki Merere na, irao tomtom tiuulu yam pa koyam kini ma yok som? ⁵Mi parei, sombe amwoolo, na irao amkam kusiyam bizin ta tiurla i, mi niamnjan amwwa pa uraata ki Merere som? Irao amkam kembei Merere itunu tiziini bizin, mi Petrus, raama ngonjana pakan som? ⁶Mi parei, niom koso niamru Panabas men ta amrao be amkam uraata pa nomoyam som, tanata leloyom be ambot mi amdemeere yom men pa mbotjana tiam?

⁷Kakam ngar pizin wal malmal kan. Zin timborro zitun pa len pat mi kan kini? Som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipaaza baen, ko itunu irao ikan ka njonono som? Som. Ni irao ikan. Mi parei? Ko mboronjan kizin sipsip mi mekmek irao ikam tui kizin mi iwin som? ⁸⁻⁹Sua tio ti, kokena niom koso nio anjo ngar kizin tomtom men mi anjo. Na som. Pa tutu ki Mose iso sua raraate men ta kembei:

Sombe bapalo ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, na po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.*

Parei, Anutu ikam ngar pizin bapalo men, mi iur tutu tana? ¹⁰Som. Ni ikam ngar piti tomtom tomini. Sua tana indeenje kat niam ngonjana. Kokena tomtom ta itaara toono be ipaaza kini, mi tomtom ta ingaama kini na, tikam ngar kembei tikamam sorok uraata. Ina ambai som. Zin irao tiur matan pa kan kini pakan tomini. Uunu tina ta tibeede tutu tana. ¹¹Indeenje ta amkam uraata la mazwoyom na, niam kembei ampaaza kini ta ki Bubujanani. Tana niom sombe kipimiili koronj pakan tabe ipombol kuliyam i, ina indeenje. Mi niom kere be parei? Amur motoyam pa koronj biibi mete? ¹²Wal pakan na, kere zin kembei zan be kakam ulaanja pizin. Ina ambai. Mi so kembena, na niom irao kakam leyam tomini. Naso indeenje kat.

Tana niamru Panabas tomini zoyam be amkam ulaanja pakan pa uraata tiam. Tamen munju amyok be ku'uulu yam som. Pa amoto: Kokena amkam, to ipakaala zaala pa uruunu ambainjana ki Krisi. Mi sombe ambot njoobo, na tongo. Pa niamru amrao ambaada patanjana ta boozomen.*

¹³Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere na, tikanan urum

* **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Ngo 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11 * **8:7:** Ro 14:14,23; 1Kor 10:28+ * **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14,17; Ibr 13:9

* **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 * **8:11:** Ro 14:15+ * **8:13:** Ro 14:19+ * **9:1:** Ngo 9:3, 9:15+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15 * **9:2:** 2Kor 3:2+ * **9:4:** Lu 10:8 * **9:7:** 2Tim 2:6 * **9:8-9:** Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:18 * **9:11:** Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 * **9:12:** Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7-12+; 1Tes 2:9 * **9:13:** Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1

tana ka kini. Mi zin wal ta tikamam patoronjana sala artaal na, zin tikanan patoronjana pakan.* 14 Ina zaala raraan men pizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana na. Pa Merere, ni itunu iur len zaala ta kembei: Zin tiroo be tikam len kadoono pa uraata kizin. Naso iuulu zin pa mboti kizin.*

15 Tana nio sombe anjam lej kadoono pa uraata tio, ina indeenje men. Tamen ta munju mi imar na, anyok be anjam som. Mi koozi tomini, anyeede sua ti bekenan anjam leleyom ma kakam lej kadoono na som. Lelej pa som kat. Bela anyete munju, tona kakam lej kadoono! Pa zaala ta anjam uraata pa i, ta ikam yo ma niy ise. Tana ngar tio imbol kat be anjam lej kadoono sa pa uraata tio pepe. Mi tomtom sa irao itooro ngar tio ti na som.* 16 Nio sombe ansoyara uruunu ambaijana, na lej uunu sa be anpakur ituŋ pa i na som. Pa Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana imar nomoŋ. Tana nio sombe ansoyara uruunu ambaijana som, na anbel ituŋ kek.* 17 Nio sombe ituŋ lelej men mi ansoyara sua ki Merere, so irao anjam lej kadoono pa uraata tana. Mi ingi som. Pa anye Anutu mbesoŋo kini kek, mi ni iur uraata ti imar nomoŋ be anjam.* 18 Tana ko anjam lej kadoono pareijana? Pa gorgori ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom na, anbobobo pa kadoono ta zoŋ pa i som. Anjamam pizin sorok. Mi mbulu tina, ta ikam yo ma niy ise. Kadoono tio ta tina.

Paulus ito mbulu matakiŋa bekenan iyaaru zin tomtom ma tiwe Kriŋi lene

19 Nio ti, tomtom sa imboro yo som. Ituŋ anboro yo. Tamen anjurur ituŋ ma anye mbesoŋo pa wal ta boozomen, bekenan anyaaru tomtom boozo ma tiwe Kriŋi lene.* 20 Sombe anbot raama zin Yuda, na anyo mbulu kizin bekenan anyaaru zin ma tiwe Kriŋi lene. Nonoono, tutu kizin imboro yo mini som. Tamen anbot kembei zin wal ta tutu imborro zin na, bekenan anyaaru zin ma tiwe Kriŋi lene.* 21 Mi sombe anbot raama zin wal ta tiute Yuda tutu kizin som, na nio tomini anyo tutu tana som. Pa anyo anyaaru zin tomini ma tiwe Kriŋi lene. Tamen nio anyooro Anutu tutu kini som. Pa tutu ki Kriŋi ta ikamam peeze pio.* 22 Sombe anbot raama zin wal ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen, na nio anbot kembei ta zin, bekenan anjam zin ma timbol kat. Tana nio anyo wal ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin kizin, bekenan anjamke tomtom kizin pakan ma tiwe Kriŋi

lene. Tana zaala pareijana ta sombe ambai pizin, na nio anyo men.* 23 Pa mbulu tio ta boozomen na, anjamam bekenan anyo poloondo uruunu ambaijana mi irak ma irao zin tomtom. Naso niamjan mi ambot lela kampejana ki uruunu ambaijana.

Matanda siŋsiŋ pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i

24 Iti tuute: Londi sa isombe ipet, na zin wal ta zan imbot pa londi tina, inako timap ma tiloondo. Mi tomtom tamen ta ko ilip mi ikam le kadoono. Tana motoyom siŋsiŋ pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i, mi koloondo kat. Naso kakam leyom kadoono ambaijana.* 25 Wal boozomen ta tisombe tiloondo pa londi biibi, na tigabiizi kat zitun pa koron boozo. Pa tiso ko iuulu zin be tilip. Mi kadoono ta tikam kinkiini pa i, ina irao imbot ma molo na som. Loŋa men mi isaana. Mi iti na, takam kinkiini pa koron tabe imbot ma alok i.* 26 Nio kembei tomtom ta mata lawelawe pa londi i som. Nio anjam kembei tomtom ta ingun uteene, mi iloondo kat bekenan ise londi ka senŋaŋa ta imap pa i. Mi nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri sorok namaana pa malmal i som. Nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri namaana mi ipunun katkat tomtom i. 27 Pa anpunun ngar ta ki kulij i bekenan anbot ngar tana mi anyaraama kat ituŋ. Kokena anjam kat mbulu som, mi anjamam sua pizin tomtom, to kaimer ituŋ anyo anjam lej kadoono ambaijana som.*

10

Tere ti. Kokena tagabiizi itundu som, to totop kembei ta zin Israel

1 O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej be motoyom ingal mbulu ta munju ipet pa tumbundu bizin na. Indeenje ta ziŋan Mose tizem Aikuŋtu na, miiri tieene ikamam peeze pizin ta boozomen. Mi zin ta boozomen tindu tai.* 2 Mbulu ta ipet pizin pa tai ma miiri tieene na, ina kembei tikam yok. Pa mazwaana tana timaŋa pa mbotŋana popoŋana be tito Mose. 3-4 Mi zin ta boozomen tikan kini ta ki Bubunana i, mi tiwin yok ta ki Bubunana i. Tana zin ta boozomen raraan men. Pa timap tiwinin yok la pat ta ki Bubunana i tau igabgaaba zin ma ziŋan tiwwa. Pat tana na, Kriŋi itunu tau.

* 9:14: Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ * 9:15: Ngo 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 * 9:16: Yer 20:9; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:14+ * 9:17: 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 * 9:19: Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 * 9:20: Ngo 16:3, 20:21-24; Ro 6:14+; Ga 3:25 * 9:21: Ro 2:12+, 7:6; Ga 2:3+ * 9:22: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33; 2Kor 11:29 * 9:24: Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 12:1 * 9:25: 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:4+; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4; Tur 2:10 * 9:27: Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 * 10:1: Kam 13:21+, 14:22+; Mbo 78:13

⁵ Tamen kaimer tomtom boozomen kizin Israel tizooro Anutu. Tanata ni leleene ambai pizin som, mi ikasgeege zin ma timetmeete lejaleja pa lele bilimjana.

⁶ Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin, ina iso iti ta kembei: Kokena tuur lelede pa koron sananjan kembei ta zin na, to iti tomini tala lende.* ⁷ Tana kembeeze pizin merere pakaamjan kembei ta munju zin Israel pakan tikam na pepe. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Zin tomtom mbulen su, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam mbulu boozo.*

⁸ Mi takam mbulu kizin me ma nge pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, mi tomtom kizin 23,000 timetmeete pa agule tamen nonono.* ⁹ Mi totoombo Merere mburaana pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to mooto sananjan tipet, mi tipasaana zin ma timetmeete.* ¹⁰ Mi toyyo kwondo pa Anutu mi wal peeze kan kizi pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to anela ta ikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i, ikas zin ma timetmeete.*

¹¹ Nonono, mbulu boozomen tana ipet pizin Israel. Mi ina ipei ngar kiti tomini be matanda ingal itundu. Pa ingi tombot la mazwaana kaimer kana tabe koron ta boozomen imap pa i.* ¹² Tana sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei imender mboljana, na ire i. Kokena itop.* ¹³ Toombonjana boozomen ta tiwedet piom, ina raraate men pa toombonjana ta gorgori tiwedet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tipa ndel som. Mi niom irao kapase pa Anutu. Pa toombonjana ta so karao be kabaada som, na ni ko iyok pa be ise tiom na som. Som kat. Mi sombe izem toombonjana sa ma ipet piom, na ni kola iur leyom zaala tomini be koko pa. Naso kemender mboljana mi kilip pa toombonjana tana.*

Tombot molo pizin merere pakaamjan mi urum kizin

¹⁴ Tana mbulu ki tembeeze pizin merere pakaamjan na, kombot molo pa. O niom, nio lelej piom, tanata ankam sua taingi piom.* ¹⁵ Niom leyom ngar. Tana ituyom irao kitiiri sua ti ti. ¹⁶ Iti sombe takan

Pasa ma tiwin la mbooro, na tapakur Anutu mi lelede ambai pini pa kampejana kini. Mi iti tuute: Sombe tiwin la mbooro tana, inabe itijan Kresi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei sinj kini iwe lende. Mi narabu ta tetete na, ta kembena. Sombe takan, inabe itijan Kresi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei mazaana iwe lende.* ¹⁷ Mi narabu tamen ta iti ta boozomen takan la, ina iwe kin kembei iti ta boozomen tulup ti ma tewe kembei tomtom tamen. Pa takan la narabu tamen tau.*

¹⁸ Kakam ngar pa mbulu kizin Israel tomini. Sombe tikam patoronjana, na mbili suruunu ta, tineene sala artaal pa Anutu. Mi suruunu toro na, zitun tikan bekana zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.* ¹⁹ Kenako toso parei pizin merere pakaamjan mi kini ta tikamam pizin na? Ina koron nonono? Som.* ²⁰ Patoronjana ta wal matan munjan tikamam lela urum kizin merere pakaamjan, ina tikamam pa Anutu som. Tikamam pa zin bubunjana sananjan. Mi nio lelej be kagaaba zin pa mbulu tana pepe. Kokena niomjan zin bubunjana sananjan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.* ²¹ Tana niom irao kiwin la Merere mbooro kini, to kusu mi kiwin la mbooro kizin bubunjana sananjan na pepe. Mi niom irao kakan kini ta imbot sala Merere mbalia kini, to kusu mi kakan kini ta imbot sala mbalia kizin bubunjana sananjan lela urum kizin na pepe.* ²² Kokena kakam ta kembei, to kapamalmal Merere keteene. Pa ni mata mburmburjana. Mi parei, iti mburanda ilip pini?*

Mbulu kiti ta boozomen bela iulu waende bizin mi ipakur Anutu

²³ Tomtom tiom pakan tizzo ta kembei: "Niam amrao amkam mbulu ta boozomen. Koron sa ko iwe ngalsekjana piom som." Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi mbulu ta boozomen ipombolmbol ti som.* ²⁴ Mi takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pa waende bizin be tu'uulu zin.*

²⁵ Mi buzur ta so kere imbot su nol muriini na, kakam ngar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe. Irao kingiimi mi kakan. Pa sombe

* **10:3-4:** Kam 17:1+ mi Nam 20:1+ iso pa mazwaana ru ta Anutu ikam ma yok ireere pa pat bekana zin Israel tiwin. Zin Yuda pakan tiwidit mbol pa mbulu tana ma tiso ina pat tamen tau. Mi tizzo ta kembei: Pat tana, munju tumbun bizin tiwawa raama isulele bilimjana. Mi gorgori yok ireere pa. Tamen wal ngarjan pakan tisombe pat tana, ina sua toorjanana pa Anutu itunu. Pa ni iwawa raama zin mi ipombolmbol zin. Re Lo 32:4,31. * **10:3-4:** Kam 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+; Mbo 78:15-24 * **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:26; Ibr 3:17+; Yud 5 * **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 * **10:7:** Kam 32:6 * **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Tur 2:14 * **10:9:** Kam 17:2,7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 * **10:10:** Kam 12:33; Nam 14:1+; Ibr 3:11,17 * **10:11:** Ro 15:4; 1Kor 7:29; 1Pe 4:7; 1Yo 2:18 * **10:12:** Ro 11:20 * **10:13:** Mbo 68:19; 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 * **10:14:** Njo 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 * **10:16:** Mk 14:22+; Njo 2:42,46 * **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27 * **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 * **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ * **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Mbo 106:37; Tur 9:20 * **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+ * **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 * **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12 * **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4-21

imar pa urum ki merere pakaamnjana sa, ina koronj sorok.* ²⁶ Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Toono ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbot pa, ina koronj ki Merere men.*

²⁷ Tana sombe tomtom sa ta iurla ki Krisi som na, iso piom be kala ruumu kini mi niomnjan kakan kini, mi sombe leleyom be kala, na irao kala. Mi kini pareinjana ta so tikam piom na, kakan men. Kakan ngar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe.* ²⁸ Tamen sombe tomtom sa isotaara yom kembei buzur tana imar pa urum ki merere pakaamnjana sa, na kakan pepe. Kokena kakan, to ni ikam ngar boozo piom, mi iso niom kakam njoobo.* ²⁹ Nonoono, niom sombe kakan buzur tana, na kakam njoobo mbulu som. Mi kakam ngar pa waeyom tana. Kokena ni isombe niom kakam njoobo.

Mi nio anjute: Tomtom pakan ko timanja ma tiso: "Niam ti amrao amyok pa tomtom toro sa be imboro yam na som. Ko tomtom toro sa irao be iso yam pa mbulu ambainjana mi mbulu sananjana? Som kat!*" ³⁰ Sombe ampakur Anutu pa kini tiam, mi leleyam ambai pini, na parei ta tomtom toro iyoo kwoono piam.*

³¹ Mi nio anjso ta kembei: Niom sombe kakan, som kiwin, som kakam mbulu pareinjana sa, na kakam mbulu ta boozomen be kapakur Anutu zaana pa.* ³² Tana kakam ngar pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik ta tiurla som na, mi lupnjana ki Anutu tomini. Kokena kakam mbulu sa ta irao pa ngar kizin som, to kapakaala zin pa Krisi, som kakam zin ma titop.* ³³ Kakam kembei ta nio i. Nio anjam ngar pa itunj som. Ingi antomtoombo be anjam mbulu ta irao pa wal ta boozomen lelen ma ngar kizin. Pa lelenj be Anutu ikamke zin. Tana anjso anjam mbulu tabe iuulu zin.*

11

¹ Tana koto yo pa mbulu tio, kembei ta nio antoto Krisi pa mbulu kini.*

Zin moori bela tiurpe rungun ma irao tomtom matan

² Ni anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom ta moyom ingalngal sua tio ta boozomen. Sua tana, munju tikam pio. Mi nio kadoono anjam piom, ta kikiskis men na.* ³ Tamen lelenj be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Krisi ta iwe uteene pa tomooto ta boozomen. Mi zin tomooto ta tiwe kusin bizin uten. Mi

Anutu ta iwe uteene pa Krisi.* ⁴ Tomooto boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu pa koronj sa, mi tisunj, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, tipamianj Krisi ta iwe uteene pizin na.* ⁵ Mi moori boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu som, mi tisunj, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, zin tomini tipamianj kusin bizin ta tiwe uten na.* Moori ta kembei na, zin raraate kembei zin moori sananjana ta tomtom tipup uten ruunu ma isu lene lup bekena tipamianj zin.* ⁶ Tana sombe moori sa izooro mi lelene be ipakaala uteene som, na ambai be tipup uteene ruunu ma isu lene lup. Mi sombe moori sa ka mianj be tipup uteene ruunu, na mataana ingal be ipakaala uteene.

⁷ Tana tomooto, ni irao ipakaala uteene pepe. Pa ni iswe Anutu runguunu, mi imbot be iwit Anutu uruunu. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe mbulu kini ambai, nako ikam ma waene uruunu ambai.* ⁸ Kere. Tomooto mataana kana iyooto pa moori som. Moori ta iyooto pa tomooto.* ⁹ Pa Anutu iur tomooto munju, mana iur moori be iwe le gaabanjana.* ¹⁰ Tana zin moori bela len nger pizin anjela, mi tipakaala uten. Naso tikam kat mbulu.

¹¹ Tamen iti moori ma tomooto ta tesekap la ki Krisi na, irao tombot ndelndelja na som. Zin moori len uraata pizin tomooto, mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Len uraata pizin moori.* ¹² Kakam ngar pa Adam mi Eba. Mata popoten moori iyooto pa tomooto. Mi koozi na, tomooto tiyotyooto pizin moori. Mi Anutu itunu ta iwe uunu nonoono mi ipiyotyooto koronj ta boozomen.* ¹³ Niom ituyom kitiiri. Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, mi isunj pa Anutu lela lupnjana tiom, ko ambai? ¹⁴ Mi itundu mbulu kiti ipaute iti pa koronj taingji tomini. Sombe tomooto sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ipamianji.* ¹⁵ Mi sombe moori sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ikami ma niimi ise. Pa ikam ma kaibiimi kini ipet. Uteene ruunu biibi tana, ina Anutu itunu ikam pini bekena ipakaala uteene.* ¹⁶ Sua tio ti, sombe tomtom sa izooro pa, na pekelnjana tio ta kembei: Ni-amnjan lupnjana ta boozomen ki Anutu amtototo mbulu tamen ta ti.

Zin Korin tipasaana mbulu ki Pasa

¹⁷ Ayo, ingi be anjpalz yom pa mbulu tiom pakan. Irao anpakur yom na som. Ko

* **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4 * **10:26:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1 * **10:27:** Lu 10:7+ * **10:28:** 1Kor 8:7 * **10:29:** Ro 14:14,16 * **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ * **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 * **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3

* **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ * **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ * **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ * **11:3:**

Un 3:16; 1Kor 15:27+; Ep 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5+ * **11:5:** Zin ngarjan pakan tisombe sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Zin moori ta tipakaala uten som mi tizununj na, tipamianj zitun, som tipamianj kusin bizin. Pa kar Korin ngar kizin ta kembei: Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, na ni moori naikikijana. * **11:7:** Un 1:26+ * **11:9:** Un 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13

anyaamba yom. Pa sombe kuluplup yom pa sunjana, na uluulu yom som. Ipasansaana yom.

¹⁸ Sua tio mataana kana ta kembei: Nio anlej uruyom kembei niom, sombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjana, na kaparyapalpaala yom ma kewe uunu boozo, mi kombotmbot ndelndelja. Sua tana, nio anjo ko nonoono. * ¹⁹ Mbulu tiom ta kaparyapalpaala yom, ina ambai som. Mi tonjo. Kakam lak! Naso tere kat: Zinjo ta urlajana kizin ambai pa Anutu mataana. *

²⁰ Niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjana, na kini ta kakanan, ina kawatwaata be kini ki Merere. Mi som. ²¹ Pa kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin mi kaparsa yom som. Kombotmbot ndelndelja, mi ituyam tataja kakanan kini tiom tiom. Tana tomtom ta, ni ikan som mi peteli. Mi toro na, ni ikam ka kini biibi mi iwin ma ikankaana. ²² Parei, niom tina karao be kakan mi kiwin ila ruumu tiom som? Niom leleyom be kerepiili lupjana ki Anutu mi kapamian waeyom bizin ta len koronj som na? Ko anjo parei piom? Anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom tana? Som kat! *

²³ Sua ta anjam la ki Merere, ta munju anjam piom na. Sua ta kembei: Indeeje mberj ta Yudas iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, Yesu ikam narabu. * ²⁴ Mi ipakur Anutu pa, to itete mi iso: "Ingi nio mozonj. Pa nio ko anjam muriyom mi anmeete piom. Kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom ingal yo." ²⁵ Tikan kini makinj, to ikam mbulu raraate men pa mbooro. Iteege mi iso: "Mbooro ti, ingi sijj tio tabe ireere be ipiyooto zala poponjana tabe Anutu zinjan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Gorgori ta niom sombe kiwin la mbooro ti, na kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom ingal yo." *

²⁶ Yesu sua kini tana iso iti ta kembei: Gorgori ta niom sombe kakan narabu tana mi kiwin la mbooro tana, na kozzoyaryaara meetejana ki Merere uruunu ma irao miiijana kini. *

²⁷ Tana mazwaana ta sombe takan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro ki Merere, sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu ta indeenje som, na iwe le uunu. Pa ina kembei ni ikam Merere mazaana mi sijjiini ma iwe kembei koronj sorok. ²⁸ Tana tomtom tataja bela titiiri zitun munju, tona tikan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro. * ²⁹ Pa iti ta tomtom lela lupjana ki Krisi na, tewe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronjana ta boozomen. Mi wal ta tikamam

noobo zin tonmatizij kizin ta ki Krisi i na, tikilaala koronj tana som. Wal ta kembei, sombe tikan Merere mazaana mi tiwin la mbooro na, tikam sorok. Tana Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. ³⁰ Uunu zin ta tomtom tiom boozo mete ikamam tina ma mburan imap. Mi pakan na, timetmeete kek. ³¹ Mi be titiiri kat itundu munju, so Anutu iur kadoono piti som. ³² Tamen ni isombe iur kadoono piti mi ibalis ti, ina ambai. Pa ina, ni ikam bekena ipazal ti. Kokena izem ti ma tikikis sanaana kiti, to mberj kaimer iur kat kadoono piti, mi itijan iwali biibi ki toono tala lende. *

³³ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, sombe kulup yom pa sunjana mibe kakan kini ki Merere, na kasa waeyom bizin ni niom ta boozomen kakan raraate. ³⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana, na ambai be ikan ka kini pataaja ta ruumu kini, mana ila pa lupjana. Kokena lupjana tiom isaana, to Anutu lelene ambai piom som, mi iur kadoono piom. Nio lej sua pakan tabe ansope yom pa, mi tonjo. Itunj anjma, tona anjo.

12

Peeze ta ki Bubujana i

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej be kakam kat ngar pa uraata ta Bubujana ipombolmbol yom pa ma kakamam.

² Motoyom imiili pa mazwaana ta kuute Anutu som na. Indeeje tana, zin merere pakaamjan ta tiroo be tiso sua som na, tikamam peeze piom mi tiyaryaaru yom pa mbulu sananjanana. * ³ Tana nio anjo anpaute yom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ikamam peeze pini, na ni ko irao ipiri sua sananjanana pa Yesu na som. Mi tomini bela Bubujana ikamam peeze pa tomtom, to tomtom tana irao iso raama lelene ta kembei: "Yesu, ni Merere." *

Bubujana ipombolmbol iti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakija

⁴ Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakija ta ki Bubujana i. Mi Bubujana tamen nonoono ta ipeyei uraata mi mbulu tana. * ⁵ Mi iti lende zaala matakija be tembeeze pa Merere. Mi Merere tamen nonoono ta tembesmbeeze pini i. * ⁶ Mi iti takamam uraata matakija ta ki Anutu i. Mi Anutu tamen nonoono ta ipombolmbol ti, mi ikamam lende mburanda be takam uraata tana.

⁷ Bubujana, ni izzwe mburaana matakija ma ikot iti tataja, bekena tu'uulu lupjana

* **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10+; 3:3 * **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19 * **11:22:** Yems 2:5+ * **11:23:** Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+

* **11:25:** Kam 24:3+; Lu 22:20+; Ibr 8:8+; 9:15+ * **11:26:** Yo 14:3; Ngo 1:11 * **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5 * **11:32:** Mbo

94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Ibr 12:7+; Tur 3:19 * **12:2:** Mbo 115:5+; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:11+; 1Tes 1:9 * **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+

* **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:4; Ibr 2:4; 1Pe 4:10 * **12:5:** Ep 4:11 * **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; Ep 4:12; 1Pe 4:10+

ki Krisi pa.*⁸ Tomtom ta na, Bubunjana ipomboli ma imbot kat mat pa Anutu ngar kini, bekana iso zin tomtom pa. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunjana tamen ta ikam le ngar pa koronj pakan, bekana iso zin tomtom pa.⁹ To tomtom toro na, Bubunjana tamen ta ipomboli ma le urlanjana biibi. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunjana tamen ta ipomoozi mi ikam le mburaana be iurpe zin metenjan ma nin ndabok.*¹⁰ Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunjana ikam le mburaana be itooro mos pakan. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunjana ipomboli ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunjana ipomboli ma irao ikilala mbulu ta iwedet i: Imar pa Anutu Bubunjana, som imar pizin bubunjan sananjan? To tomtom toro na, Bubunjana ikami ma iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa som. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunjana ipomboli ma irao itooro sua tana, bekana tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa.*¹¹ Mbulu ta boozomen tana, ina imar pa Bubunjana tamen tau. Ni itoto itunu lelene mi ipeyei mbulu ta munjaana men tana ma ikot iti tomtom tatanja. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ta, toro ikam mbulu toro.*

Krisi tamen, mi ni koronjanjan boozo

¹² Iti tuute: Tomtom ta, ni koronjanjan boozo. Namaana, kumbuunu, mataana, ma. Mi koronjana ta boozomen tana ilup ma iwe tomtom tamen. Ina raraate pa Krisi wal kini.*¹³ Pa iti ta boozomen takam Bubunjana tamen. Mi Bubunjana tana isalakaala iti, mi ilup ti ma tewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Iti Yuda, mi Grik, mi mbesoojo, mi zin wal pakan ta tiwe mbesoojo som mi timboro zitun na tomini. Tana Anutu ikam Bubunjana tamen nonoono piti ta boozomen. Bubunjana tana, ina kembei ta yok mata yaryaaranjana. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi ipayaryaara iti.*

¹⁴ Iti tuute: Tomtom, ni koronjana tamen som. Ni koronjanjan boozo. Ina kembei iti. Pa Bubunjana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakinja bekana tu'uulu lupjana ki Krisi.¹⁵ Kere. Sombe tomtom kumbuunu ikam ngar ma iso: "A, nio ti anjo anjwe tomtom ti namaana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anjmet mi anja anbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som.¹⁶ Mi taljaana ta kembena. Sombe iso: "A, nio ti anjo anjwe tomtom ti mataana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anjmet mi anja anbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som.¹⁷ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa koronjana ta

boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe tomtom tana mataana men, ko ni irao be ilej sua? Som. Mi sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe taljaana men, ko tomtom tana irao be iyoozo? Na som.

¹⁸ Mi Anutu, ni ikamam ta kembei som. Ni ito itunu lelene, mi iur iti tomtom koronjana ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin be tikam uraata kizin kizin.*¹⁹ Tamen sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe koronjana tamen sa, inako parei? Ko tombot ambai? Som.²⁰ Pa bela tomtom koronjana ta boozomen tilup mi tikam uraata kizin kizin, to tomtom tana imbot ambai. Mi ina raraate men piti. Pa Bubunjana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakinja bekana tu'uulu lupjana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai.

²¹ Tana tomtom mataana irao irepiili namaana ma iso: "Aiss, nu rao uulu yo na som." Mi uteene ta kembena. Irao iso sua ta kembei pa kumbuunu na som.²² Kakam ngar pa koronjana pakan ta timbot la lelene i. Nonoono, koronjana tana timbol som. Tamen tikamam uraata biibi piti. Sombe timbot som, inako temetmeete.²³ Mi koronjana pakan ta tere kembei ambai pe som mi kanda mianj pa, ina kembei tapakur zin. Pa matanda ingaljalgal kat be tapakaala zin.²⁴ Mi koronjana pakan ta tere kembei ambaimbaijan na, takamam mbulu ta kembei pizin som. Timbotmbot mat men. Anutu itunu ta iur koronjana matakinja, mi ilup zin ma tiwe tomtom tamen. Mi ipakur koronjana pakan ta tere zin kembei ambai pe som na, ma ilip pa koronjana pakan.²⁵ Pa ni lelene be koronjana timbot ndelndelja pepe, mibe tilup ma tiwe tamen, mi lelen par pizin mi tiparuulu zin.²⁶ Iti tuute: Sombe koronjana sa ire yoyoujana, inako koronjana ta boozomen tire yoyoujana. Mi sombe tipakur koronjana sa, nako koronjana ta boozomen menmeen zin tomini.

²⁷ Lupjana tiom, ta iwe kembei Krisi itunu. Mi tomtom tiom tatanja na, kewe kembei Krisi koronjanjan. Pa kakamam uraata mi mbulu matakinja bekana kopombol lupjana tiom tana.*²⁸ Takam ngar pa lupjana ki Krisi. Anutu iur zin ngonjana ma tiwe mataana pa, to zin wal ta tiwe kembei ni kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom. Mi iwe tel pa na, zin wal ta tipaute zin tomtom pa Anutu ngar kini. To zin wal ta titorooro mos, mi zin wal ta ni ipomoozo zin mi ikam len mburan be tiurpe zin metenjan, mi zin wal ta tiuluulu zin tomtom, mi zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana be tikam peeze

* **12:9:** Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 * **12:10:** Ngo 2:4; Ro 12:6; 1Kor 14:5; 1Yo 4:1 * **12:11:** Ro 12:3+; 1Kor 7:7; Ibr 2:4 * **12:12:** Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17; Ep 4:4-16 * **12:13:** Yo 6:63; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 * **12:18:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:5 * **12:27:** Ro 12:5; Ep 1:23, 5:30; Kol 1:24

pa uraata, mi zin wal ta Bubujana ipombol zin ma tirao be tiso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na.^{*}
²⁹ Parei? Wal ta boozomen tiwe ngojana? Som wal ta boozomen tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tipaute zin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro mos?³⁰ Som ni ipomoozo wal ta boozomen ma tirao be tiurpe zin metenjan? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tiso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som na? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro sua ta kembei? Som.³¹ Tana Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombol ti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakina ta ki Bubujana i. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu ta ambainbainjan ma ilip. Mi ingi be anso yom pa zaala ta ambainjana kat.^{*}

13

Mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ilip pa uraata mi mbulu boozomen ta ki Bubujana i

¹ Nio sombe anrao be anso sua ila karkari kaljan, som zin anjela kaljan, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, na nio kembei konj ta itantaj sorok, som kombom ta tizze sorok.² Mi sombe anwe kembei Anutu kwoono be anso kaljaana pizin tomtom, mi anjute ngar kini turkenjan ta munjaana men, mi anjam ngar ta boozomen ma imap, mi urlajana tio biibi kat mi anrao anso pa abal boozomen ma tila len, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, na nio koronj sorok.^{*}
³ Mi sombe anrai koronj tio ta boozomen pizin wal soroknan, mi anjem itunj ila tomtom naman be tineene yo pa you, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, ina tomini irao iuulu yo risa som.^{*}

⁴ Iti sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako takampewe zin. Mi sombe tikam patajana piti, nako ketende malmal som, mi tabaada men. Mi sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mburnmbur pizin som, mi tapakurkur itundu ma toso tilip pizin som.^{*} ⁵ Mi takam njoobo zin som, mi takam ngar pa itundu men som. Mi ko loja ketende malmal pizin som, mi matanda ingaljalgal sanaana kizin som.^{*} ⁶ Sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi patajana sa isombe indeenje zin, nako menmeen ti pa patajana kizin som. Mi ko lelende ambai pa sua ma mbulu nonoono.^{*} ⁷ Mi mazwaana ta boozomen, sombe tomtom tikam njoobo iti, nako tokototo itundu mi tabaada men.

Mi ko takam ngar ambainjana men pizin tomtom, mi tuur matanda pa Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi mbulu pareinjana ta so ipet piti, nako tu'urur lelende pizin men.^{*}

⁸ Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina irao imap na som. Tamen mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono be toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, nako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubujana ipombol iti ma toso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som, inako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubujana izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti, ina tomini ko imap.⁹ Pa iti takam kat ngar zen. Takam supurpuuru men. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tomini takam supurpuuru men.^{*} ¹⁰ Mi talala ma koronj ambai komboono iso ipet, tona mbulu boozomen ta takamam supurpuuru men na, ko timap.^{*}

¹¹ Munju indeenje ta nio pikin na, sua tio, lelej, mi ngar tio kembei ta zin pikin i. Mi ingi anwe kolman kek. Tana anjam pa mbulu kizin pikin.^{*}

¹² Koozi tere koronj saamba kan kunun men, kembei tomtom ta itiiri itunu ila yok. Tamen kaimer ko tere kat. Koozi nio anjam supurpuuru ngar. Mi kaimer to anjute kat, kembei ta Anutu iute kat yo.^{*}

¹³ Tana koozi mbulu bibip tel ta timbotmbot i: urlajana, mbulu ki tuur matanda pa koronj ndabokjana tabe Anutu ikam piti i, mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ta ambainjana ma ilip pa mbulu tel tina.^{*}

14

Mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina ilip pa mbulu ki toso sua ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som

¹ Tana kakam toto mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi koronj boozomen ta imar pa Bubujana i. Mi koronj kini tabe kakam kinkiini pa kati, ina mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa.² Pa tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni izzo sua pizin tomtom som. Ina ni izzo sua turkenjana pa Anutu tau. Tana tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa som.^{*} ³ Mi wal ta so Bubujana ipombol zin ma tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tipombol zin tomtom, mi tiuulu ngar kizin, mi tipotor lenen. Pa sua ta tiso, ina tomtom

^{*} **12:28:** Ngo 13:1; Ro 12:6+; Ep 2:20, 4:11+ ^{*} **12:31:** 1Kor 14:1 ^{*} **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 12:28 ^{*} **13:3:** Mt 6:2 ^{*} **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 ^{*} **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4 ^{*} **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 1:32, 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 2Yo 4
^{*} **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24; 1Pe 4:8 ^{*} **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ ^{*} **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 ^{*} **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1
^{*} **13:12:** Mbo 17:15; 2Kor 3:18, 5:7; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 22:4 ^{*} **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16 ^{*} **14:2:** Ngo 10:46

tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. ⁴Tana tomtom ta sombe Bubunjana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni ipombol itunu men. Mi tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa na, ni ipombol lupjana ki Krisi.

⁵Nio lelej be Bubunjana ikam yom ta boozomen ma koso sua pakaukaunjana. Mi lelej ilip kat be kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. Pa tomtom ta sombe iso sua pakaukaunjana na, bela itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kaljan, to ambai. Mi so som, na tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa na, uraata kini ambai ma ilip. Paso, ipombol lupjana ki Krisi.*

⁶O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe anma mi anso sua pakaukaunjana ta karaa be kakam ngar pa som, inako anjuulu yom be parei? Som. Pa bela anso sua pa koronj pakan ta Anutu iswe mar tio, som anpaute yom pa ngar pakan, som anwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi anso kaljaana piom ila sua ta niom karaa be kelenj mi kakam ngar pa, to anjuulu yom. ⁷Kakam ngar pa koronj pakan ta kalaan som mi titarjan na, kembei ta kombom mi mamaaza. Sombe titanj kat som, inako tomtom tiute mboe ka nger be parei? ⁸Mi twiiri ta tiwi be tiboobo zin tomtom pa malmal na, ta kembena. Sombe itanj kat som, nako tomtom tiurpe zin pa malmal be parei? ⁹Ina raraate piom. Sombe koso sua ta tomtom tirao be tilej som, nako tikam ngar pa be parei? Som. Sua tiom tana ko iwe miiri men. ¹⁰Nonoono, tomtom ta timbot su toono na, tizzo kaljan ndelndelja. Mi sombe tilej sua ila zitun kaljan, na tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu. ¹¹Tamen sombe tomtom sa izzo sua mi nio anjute kaljaana som, nako niamru amparre yam kembei wal ndelndelja. ¹²Niom tina kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu matakija ta ki Bubunjana i. Ina ambai. Mi kakam kinkiini kat pa uraata mi mbulu kini ta ipombolmbol lupjana ki Krisi na.

¹³Tana tomtom ta so Bubunjana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som na, bela isuj pa Anutu be iuuli ma irao itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kaljan. Naso tilej mi tikam kat ngar pa. ¹⁴Nio sombe Bubunjana ipombol yo ma anjam sunjana tio bela isuj pa Anutu be ina Bubunjana ta imbot la lelej i ta izzo sua tana. Mi ngar tio na ikam som. ¹⁵Tana ko anjam parei? Bubunjana ta imbot la lelej

i ko isuj, mi ko ansoj raama ngar tio tomini. Mi Bubunjana ta imbot la lelej i ko imbo mboe pakurjana pa Merere, mi ko anjo raama ngar tio tomini.* ¹⁶Re. Sombe Bubunjana ta imbot la lelej i izunzunj mi ipakurkur Anutu, mi sombe tomtom toro ta ni ikankaana pa sua ku na imbot raama yom, inako ni irao iyok pa sua ku tana mi iso "nonoono" be parei? Som. Pa sua ta zzo i, ni ikam ngar pa som. ¹⁷Nonoono, nu zzo sua ambainjana mi pakurkur Anutu. Tamen sua ku ipombol tomtom tana som.

¹⁸Nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri paso, anlip pa niom ta boozomen pa mbulu ki takam sunjana ila sua pakaukaunjana. ¹⁹Tamen sombe niamnan Anutu wal kini amlup yam pa sunjana, na lelej be anso sua ta tomtom ta boozomen tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. Sombe anso sua lamata men ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa, ina ambai ma ilip pa sua munjaana ma munjaana kat (10,000) ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na. ²⁰Niom tonmatizij tio, kakam ngar kembei zin pikin ndabok. Nonoono, koronj sananjan na, niom sombe kakam ngar pa som kembei ta zin pikin i, ina ambai. Tamen koronj ambaimbainjan, to kakam kat ngar pa, kembei ta zin kolman.*

²¹Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Munju indeenje Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel na, ikam sua pizin ma iso:

Nio ko anjam lele pakaana toro ka tomtom bizin ta kaljan ndeljan na, ma timar. Mi zin ko tiwe kwonj mi tiso kaljonj pizin wal tio ti. Tamen kaljonj tabe wal tana tiso i, na wal ti ko tilej la som.*

²²Tana mbulu ki toso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som, inabe ipei ngar pizin wal urlajan som. Mi sombe zin wal ta tiurla som na tilej sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin ma tikankaana. Tana iswe zin kembei tiwe Anutu lene zen, mi kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot men se kizin. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono bizin mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal urlajan kembei Anutu imbotmbot la mazwan. Mi zin wal ta tiurla som, na som.

²³⁻²⁴Tana kere yom. Sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi niom ta boozomen kozzo sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, mi sombe wal pakan ta tiurla som mi tikankaana pa Anutu na, tilela mi tigaaba yom pa sunjana tiom, inako tire mi tiso niom kankaanajoyom kat! Tamen sombe tomtom ta kembena ilela mi ilej tomtom boozomen ta tiwe kembei Anutu

* **14:5:** Nam 11:26,29 * **14:15:** Mbo 136:1; Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16 * **14:20:** Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Ibr 5:12+ * **14:21:** Yesa 28:11+

kwoono mi tizzo kaljaana ila sua ta ni irao be ikam ngar pa, inako ipei ngar kini ma ikilaala sanaana kini mi kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pini i.²⁵ Pa ni ko iyamaana kembei ngar kini turkenjan ta imbot la leleene i, ina tiswe ma imbot mat lup kek. Tana ko itop su toono, mi ipakur Anutu ma iso: “Nonoono kat, Anutu imbotmbot la mazwoyom.”²⁶

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to sunnjana iloondo ambai

²⁶ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, ko toso parei? Sombe kulup yom pa sunnjana, na niom tatanja kakam uraata ikot yom. Tomtom ta, imbo mboe. Mi toro na, ni ipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi toro, ni iso yom pa koron pakan ta Anutu iswe pini na. Mi toro, ni iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, som itooro sua ta kembena ila niom kaljojyom bekena kelenj mi kakam ngar pa. Mi mbulu boozomen ta so kakam, na kakam bekena kopombol lupnjana ki Krisi.²⁷

²⁷ Zin wal ta so Bubunjana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaunjana na, sombe wal ru, som tel sa tiso, ina irao. Mi sombe koso sua, na niom ta boozomen kamaŋga raraate pepe. Tomtom ta iso sua kini ma imap, tona toro irao iso sua kini. Mi bela tomtom sa itooro sua kizin. Naso tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa. ²⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be itooro sua kizin som, na tiso ma kaljan biibi lela lupnjana ki Krisi pepe. Timbot mi tisun pa Anutu la lelen men.

²⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, ta kembena. Wal ru, som tel sa tiso sua kizin, to tomtom pakan bela titiiri sua kizin. Ito Anutu ngar kini, som som?³⁰ ³⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa izzo sua, mi Anutu iswe koron sa pa tomtom toro ta mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, na bela tomtom mataana kana imbot munju, mi tomtom toro tana iso sua kini. ³¹ Tana niom wal ta so kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, bela kakam ta kembei: Tomtom ta, iso sua kini ma imap, tona tomtom toro iso sua kini. Naso tipaute tomtom ta boozomen mi tipombol zin. ³² Pa Bubunjana isombe izeebe tomtom sa ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom, na tomtom tana irao iyaraama itunu ma imbot, mi tomtom toro iposop sua kini munju. Tona ni kadoono iso sua. ³³ Pa Anutu, ni leleene be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyo orooro pa sua kini. Mi ni leleene be tombot la

mbulu luumuŋana men. Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen tikamam mbulu ta kembei lela lupnjana kizin.

³⁴ Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunnjana, na zin moori bela timaane men. Irao tiso sua pepe. Bela tikoto zitun kembei ta tutu iso na.³⁵ ³⁵ Mi sombe len wiŋana pakan, na tila ruumu kizin to tiwi kusin bizin. Pa sombe moori sa iso sua ilela lupnjana, na tere kembei ambai som.

³⁶ Mi niom ta koso kozooro la kaljonj na, parei? Sua ki Anutu ipet tiom munju, mana ila pizin karkari? Som niom men ta kakam sua ki Anutu? ³⁷ Sombe tomtom sa iso iwe Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom, som indemeere kembei Bubunjana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao iyok pa sua ta anbeede piom i, mi ikilaala kembei ina Merere tutu kini.³⁸ ³⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa itit sua tio ti, na ni tomini Anutu ko ititi.

³⁹ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kakam kinkini pa mbulu ki tewek kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. Mi zin wal ta so Bubunjana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, kepeteke zin pepe.⁴⁰ ⁴⁰ Mi sombe kulup yom pa sunnjana, na kakam kat mbulu. Naso sunnjana tiom iloondo ambai men mi indeenje.⁴¹

15

Krisi imeete mi imanja pa naala kek

¹⁻² O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anjo anpei ngar tiom mini pa uruunu ambaijana ta ansoyaara piom ma kakan la kek na. Uruunu ambaijana tina, ta koozi kemendender se, mi iwe zaala piom be Anutu ikamke yom. Tamen niom bela kinkiskis sua ta munju ansoyaara piom na. Kokena kezem, to urlanjana tiom iur nonoono som.³

³ Sua biibi kat ta munju tikam pio, mi nio anjam piom ma kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti, kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na.⁴ ⁴ Mi titwi i ma ka aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma imanja pa naala. Ina tomini ito sua ta imbot pataanja kek na.⁵ ⁵ Mi Petrus ire kati munju, to nanjanj kini pakan tire i.⁶ ⁶ To aigule ta na, ipet kizin tonmatizij kiti 500 mi kwoono, mi tire i lup. Wal tana, kizin boozomen ta timbotmbot men i. Mi tomtom kizin tatanja, na ra, timetmeete kek. ⁷ To ni ipet ki Yems, mana ipet kizin ngonjana ta boozomen.⁸ ⁸ Mi ta imap pa na, ipet tio tomini mi anje kati. Nonoono, zaala ta

✧ **14:23-24:** Yo 16:8; Njo 2:13 ✧ **14:25:** Yo 4:19 ✧ **14:26:** Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12 ✧ **14:29:** Njo 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **14:34:** 1Kor 10:32; 1Tes 5:23; 1Tim 2:11+ ✧ **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 ✧ **14:40:** 1Kor 14:33; Kol 2:5 ✧ **15:1-2:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 3:5+; Ga 1:11+, 3:4 ✧ **15:3:** Yesa 53:5+; Ga 1:4,12; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **15:4:** Mbo 16:8+; Lu 24:26,46 ✧ **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 ✧ **15:7:** Njo 1:3+ ✧ **15:8:** Njo 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1

anjwe n̄gojana pa i, ina ipa ndel pa zaala kizin n̄gojana pakan.*⁹ Nio an̄kemer kat pizin n̄gojana ki Kriſi. Mi nio ambain̄oŋ be zoŋ pa uraata ki n̄gojana na som. Pa muŋgu an̄seseze Anutu wal kini matan.*¹⁰ Mi kampejana ki Anutu, ta itooro yo ma anjwe kembei. Mi kampejana kini tana iwe koron̄ sorok som. Iur n̄onoono. Pa nio an̄bel uraata ma an̄lip pizin n̄gojana pakan. Mi nio som. Kampejana ki Anutu, ta imbotm̄bot raama yo mi ipombolmbol yo ma an̄kamam uraata.*¹¹ Tana nio, som n̄gojana pakan, sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom, na amzso sua ta tina. Mi ina sua ta muŋgu kelerj mi kuurla na.

Anutu ko ipei zin wal urlaŋan ma timaŋga mini pa naala

¹² Gorgori na, amzsoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Anutu ipei Kriſi ma imaŋga pa naala kek.” Kena parei ta tomtom tiom pakan tizzo sua kankaanaŋana ma tiso zin meetejan tirao be timaŋga mini som?¹³ Kere. Sombe sua kizin tana n̄onoono, mi zin meetejan tirao be timaŋga mini som, na Kriſi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga som.¹⁴ Mi sombe Anutu ipei Kriſi ma imaŋga som, na sua ta amkamam pizin tomtom, ina koron̄ sorok. Mi urlaŋana tiom ta kem-bena. Ina koron̄ sorok.¹⁵ Mi tina men som. Sombe Kriſi imaŋga pa naala som, na niam taiŋgi wal pakamkaamjoyam. Paso, ampombolmbol sorok sua pakaamjana pa Anutu, mi amzso ni ipei Kriſi ma imaŋga pa naala kek. Tamen sombe sua tiom tana n̄onoono, mi zin meetejan tirao be timaŋga mini som, na Kriſi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga som.*¹⁶ Anso mini. Sombe zin meetejan tirao be timaŋga mini som, na Kriſi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga som.*¹⁷ Mi sombe Anutu ipei Kriſi ma imaŋga som, na urlaŋana tiom koron̄ sorok, mi niom kombotm̄bot men raama sanaana tiom.¹⁸ Mi zin wal ta tiurla ki Kriſi mi timetmeete na, zin tomini tila len kek.*¹⁹ Iti tu'urur matanda pa mangajaŋana kizin wal meetejan mi mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Kriſi ikam piti i. Tamen sombe mbotjana tana koron̄ n̄onoono som, mi urlaŋana kiti iuluulu iti pa mbotjana kiti ta ki toono men, na ra, tembel ti kek. Wal ta boozomen ko lelen isaana piti ma ilip kat.

²⁰ Tamen som! Pa Anutu ipei Kriſi ma imaŋga pa naala kek. Ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meetejan tabe timaŋga pa mberj kaimer i.*²¹ Kere. Muŋgu tomtom tamen

ta iwe zaala pa meetejan ma ipet. Mi ina raraate pa mangajaŋana kizin wal meetejan. Tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa.*²² Koozi, tere iti tomtom ta toyooto pa Adam na, tamap ma temetmeete. Mi zin wal ta tisekap la ki Kriſi i, na kaimer Anutu ko ipei zin ta boozomen ma timap timaŋga matan yaryaara.²³ Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tito nol kizin kizin. Kriſi imaŋga muŋgu. Pa ni ta iwe mataana. Mi talala ma sombe ni imiili ma imar, tona zin wal kini kadoono timaŋga.*²⁴ Tonabe toono swoono ipet, mi ni ipambiriizi koron̄ sananjan ta bibip, mi mburanjan, mi zanjan na, ma tila len lup. Mi ipimiili koron̄ boozomen ta ni ikamam peeze pizin na, ma tila ki Tamaana Anutu mini.²⁵ Pa ni bela ikamam peeze ma irao ikoto ka koi bizin ta boozomen ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbuunu ise nguren.*²⁶ Mi ka koi kaimer kana kat tabe ni ipambiriizi i ma ila lene i, ina meetejan.*²⁷ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Anutu ko ikoto koron̄ ta boozomen, mi iur zin ma timap timbot la Kriſi kopo mbarmaana. N̄onoono, sua ti iso koron̄ ta boozomen ko timbot la Kriſi kopo mbarmaana. Tamen iti tuute: Tamaana itunu, nako imbot la Kriſi kopo mbarmaana som.*²⁸ Sombe Anutu ikam uraata tana ma imap, mi koron̄ ta boozomen timbot la Kriſi kopo mbarmaana lup, tona Lutuunu ko iur itunu ma imbot la Anutu kopo mbarmaana. Naso Anutu imboro koron̄ ta boozomen, mi koron̄ ta boozomen timap ma tito kat ni leleene.*

²⁹ Lak, sombe niom kuurla kembei zin meetejan tirao be timaŋga mini som, na parei ta wal tiom pakan tikamam yok be tiuluu zin wal meetejan? Sombe sua tiom tana n̄onoono, na kakamam mbulu tana paso?³⁰ Mi niam tomini, sombe sua tiom tana n̄onoono, na parei ta mazwaana ta boozomen ambadbaada sorok patajana pa Kriſi zaana, mi amurur ituyam ila zaaba kwoono?*

³¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, niom ta kakam yo ma niŋ ise paso, uraata tio iur n̄onoono piom ma kewe Merere kiti Yesu Kriſi lene kek. Mi anso kat sua n̄onoono piom ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen, nio anjute som: Ko an̄bot, som an̄meete?*

³² Kere. Sombe anjo ngar soroksorok kizin tomtom men pa uraata ta an̄kamam i, na uunu parei ta anjem itun̄ mi niamjan zin buzur saŋsaŋjan ampou su kar Epesus. Anbaada sorok patajana tana paso? Sombe zin wal meetejan tirao be timaŋga mini som, na

* **15:9:** N̄go 8:3, 9:1; Ga 1:13; Ep 3:8; 1Tim 1:13+ * **15:10:** Ro 15:18+; 1Kor 3:10; 2Kor 11:5,23; Pil 2:13 * **15:15:** N̄go 2:24,32+; 4:33, 5:32, 13:30 * **15:16:** Ro 8:11; 1Tes 4:14 * **15:18:** 1Tes 4:14 * **15:20:** N̄go 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Tur 1:5 * **15:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ * **15:23:** 1Tes 4:15+; Tur 20:5 * **15:25:** Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44 * **15:26:** Tur 20:14, 21:4 * **15:27:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ibr 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 * **15:28:** 1Kor 3:23; Pil 3:21 * **15:30:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 * **15:31:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 4:10+ * **15:32:** N̄go 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8

tonjo. Takanan ma tiwinin mi turu lende mboti ambainjana isu toono. Pa gaaga, malama, to temetmeete.*

³³ Wal pakan tipandelndel yom ndabok! Motoyom ingal ituyom. Tomtom ambainjana sa isombe igaaba zin wal sananjana, inako tikeske i ma ni tomini, mbulu kini isaana. ³⁴ Niom katalli irao. Kakam kat ngar mi kezem mbulu tiom sananjana. Koyom mianj som? Pa nio anso kat yom ta kembei: Tomtom tiom pakan, zin tiute Anutu risa som kat.*

Sombe zin meetejan timanja mini, nako kulin pareijan?

³⁵ Tomtom sa ko iwi yo ma iso: “Sombe Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma timanja mini, nako ka zaala parei? Mi so timanja, nako kulin pareijan?”

³⁶ Nu kankaananjom! Sombe tapaaza koronj sa, na bela koronj tana isula toono ma kuliini tana ibuuzu, tona ipiyooto poponjana ma ise.* ³⁷ Mi sombe tapaaza kini wit, som koronj toro sa ta kembei, na putuunu ta tapaaza na, runguunu raraate pa poponjana ta ise pa kaimer i som. ³⁸ Pa Anutu ikam ma kini iweniwen mi koronj putunputun tipiyotooto namannaman ma runrun ma nonon matakinja. Tito ni itunu leleene tau.

³⁹ Koronj ta timbotmbot su toono na, rungun ndelndelja. Iti tomtom, rungundu ta. Mi zin mbili ma buzur na, rungun toro. Mi man na, rungun toro. Mi ye ta kembena, rungun toro.

⁴⁰ Koronj ta timbotmbot na, pakan ki toono, mi pakan na koronj saamba kan. Koronj saamba kan tipa ndel pa koronj toono kan. ⁴¹ Mi zonj azunja kini ipa ndel pa puulu. Mi pitik ta kembena. Azunja kizin ipa ndel pa zonj na puulu. Mi pitik ta boozomen raraate som. Pitik pakan, azunja kizin ilip.

⁴² Ina raraate men pizin wal meetejan tabe timanja i. Sombe titwi iti ma tusula toono, na kulindi ibuuzu. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanja mini, inako ikam lende kulindi toro. Kulindi poponjana tana ko irao isaana na som.* ⁴³ Kulindi ta titwi sula toono, ina koronj sorok. Tamen kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanja mini, inako kulindi ndabokjana kat mi ka azunja biibi. Kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, mburaana biibi som. Mi so Anutu ipei iti ma tamanja mini, inako mburanda biibi.* ⁴⁴ Mi kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, koronj ki toono. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanja

mini, inako kulindi ambai pa mbotjana tabe takam su kar saamba i.

⁴⁵ Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Adam, ta tomtom mataana kana na, Anutu iuri ma imanja mataana iyaryaara. Mi Adam kaimer kana* na, ni bubunjana ta irao ikam ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara.* ⁴⁶ Tana mbotjana ta ki Bubunjana i tabe takam su kar saamba, ina imuungu som. Pa mbotjana ki toono ta ipet munju, mana mbotjana ta ki Bubunjana i. ⁴⁷ Adam mataana kana na, Anutu imbuuzi pa toono. Tana ni tomtom toono kana men. Mi Adam ta iwe ru pa na, ni imar pa kar saamba.* ⁴⁸ Wal toono kan na, zin kembei tomtom ta Anutu imbuuzi pa toono na. Mi zin wal tabe tila pa kar saamba i, nako tiwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na. ⁴⁹ Ingi iti rungundu ma mbotjana kiti kembei tomtom ta ipet pa toono na. Mi kaimer, nako rungundu ma mbotjana kiti iwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na.*

⁵⁰ O niom tonjmatizij tio, nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Kulindi ta ki toono ti, ina irao be ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som. Bela itoori, to irao ikam mbotjana tana. Pa kar saamba ramaki ka koronj ta boozomen na, tizanzaana som. Tana koronj ta izanzaana i, ina irao ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som.*

Meetejana mburaana kola imap

⁵¹⁻⁵² Kelej. Ingi be anso yom pa koronj ta munju ike, mi ingi Anutu iswe ma ipet mat kek. Iti ta boozomen ko temetmeete som. Pa sombe mbenj kaimer ipet, mi twiiri kaimer kana itanj, nako bil pa tamen mi Anutu itooro iti lup. To zin meetejan ko timanja raama kulin munjaana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i na, Anutu ko itooro iti tomini.* ⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pa kulindi ta izanzaana ma imeete i, bela itooro ma iwe koronj ndabokjana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi bela iwe koronj mata yaryaaranjana ta irao imeete mini som. Mbulu tana iso ipet, to Anutu sua kini iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: “Anutu, ni ilip kek. Pa ipambiriizi meetejana ma imap kat.”*

⁵⁵ O meetejana, mburom ingoi? Nu rao lip na som!

O meetejana, nu lem izi ingoi tabe ngal zin tomtom pa i? Som.* ⁵⁶ Pa izi ki meetejana na, sanaana. Mi sanaana ikamam mburaana la ki tutu.* ⁵⁷ Tamen iti tapakar Anutu mi lelende ambai pini! Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ndomoono piti, tana

* **15:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 6:5; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 4:5 * **15:36:** Yo 12:24 * **15:42:** Mt 13:43 * **15:43:** Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 * **15:45:** Adam kaimer kana na, Krisi tau. Mi ves 47 ipaati be Adam ta iwe ru pa na. * **15:45:** Un 2:7; Yo 5:21, 6:33,39-54,63; Ro 5:15+ * **15:47:** Un 3:19; Yo 3:13,31 * **15:49:** Un 5:3; Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 * **15:50:** Yo 3:5+ * **15:51-52:** Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ * **15:53-54:** Yesa 25:8; 2Kor 5:4; Ibr 2:14+; Tur 20:14 * **15:55:** Hos 13:14 * **15:56:** Un 3:3; Ro 3:19,20, 4:15, 5:12+, 7:5,13 * **15:57:** Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+

ni ikamam ti ma tiliplip pa zin koron tana.*

⁵⁸ Tana niom tojmatizij tjo ta lelej piom ilip na, kemender mboljana. Kezem kosa sa ma itok yom pepe. Mi motoyom sijsij pa uraata ki Merere pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa niom kuute: Uraata ta kakamam pini na, kakamam sorok som. Kola iur njoono.*

16

Paulus iso pa pat tabe zin Korin tiyogege pa wal ki Krisi ta timbot njoobo su Yerusalem na

¹ Ayo, nio lej sua ri pa pat tabe koyogeege pa Krisi wal kini potomjan ta timbot njoobo su Yerusalem a. Zaala ta nio anjur pizin lupjana ki Anutu ta timbot lele pakaana ki Galesia na, niom tomini irao koto. * ² Wik ta boozomen, aigule mataana kana iso ipet, na niom tatanja bela ku'urur pat tiom pakan ta kakam pa wik tana na ila lae. Naso ipet ma iwe boozojana. Beso anja ma to ankam men. Kokena kakam ta kembei som, mi anja ma to anjboobo yom pa. Ina ambai som. * ³ Sombe anja, to ituyom kuur wal pakan ta kere zin kembei tirao na, be tikam pat tana ma ila pizin Yerusalem kan. Mi nio ko anbeede sua sotaaranjana pakan pa wal tana be tikam mi tila raama. ⁴ Mi sombe anje kembei ambai be nio tomini anja, nako niamjan mi amla.

Paulus isombe ila ma ire zin Korin

⁵ Ingi nio anjo anja anje zin Masedonia kan. Tana ko anja anje zin munju, tona anja ma anje yom. ⁶ Mi anjo ko itijan tombotmbot ma molojana ri. Tana ko anbot tiom ma irao gorgor ki lomojana imap, tona niom irao kere yo pa pai tio, mi kuur yo ma anja pa lele swoi tabe anja pa i. ⁷ Tana sombe Merere leleene, na nio lelej be itijan tombotmbot ma molojana ri. Pa lelej be anlou yom men mi anja pepe. ⁸ Tamen ko anbot men su kar Epesus ti munju ma irao lupjana biibi ki Pentekos. ⁹ Pa inji Merere ikaaga kat kataama pio be ankam uraata biibi isu kar ti. Mi uraata tio iurur njoono. Tamen wal boozo tizorzooro yo tomini. *

Paulus isotaara zin pa Timoti mi Apolos

¹⁰ Sombe Timoti ima ma ipet tiom, na kere be kakami ma lele yom ambai pini. Kokena imoto. Pa ni ikamam uraata ki Merere kembei ta nio i. * ¹¹ Tana tomtom sa mata pasomi pepe. Mi sombe imanga mini pa pai, na ku'uuli. Naso ila raama leleene ambai,

mi imiili ma imar. Pa nio inji anzza i mi tojmatizij kiti pakan.

¹² Mi tojmatizij kiti Apolos na, nio anjombolmboli be zijan tojmatizij kiti pakan tima ma tire yom. Tamen ni leleene be ima ta buri i som. Mi ko ire le mazwaana sa, to ima ire yom.

Sua pemetjana

¹³ Motoyom izze, kemender mboljana, mi kikiskis urlajana tiom. Mi kaparaama ma tunj mi kombotmbot. * ¹⁴ Mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen bela iswe kembei ku'urur lele yom pizin tomtom. *

¹⁵ Niom kuute: Setepanas zijan wal kini, ta tiwe mataana piom Akaii koyom ma tiurla. Mi zin tizem kat zitun pa Anutu wal kini potomjan mi timbesmbeezee pizin. * ¹⁶ Wal ta kembei, zijan wal boozomen ta tigabgaaba zin mi timbelmbel uraata pa Merere na, anjo anjombol yom be kombot la kopon mbarman, mi kelej la kaljan. *

¹⁷ Indeeje Setepanas ma Portunatus mi Akaius timar tipet tio na, tikam yo ma tau lelej ambai kat. Pa tikam niom Korin rungu yom, mi timar ma tiuulu yo. ¹⁸ Tana zin tikam yo ma lelej ambai, kembei ta tikam yom tomini ma lele yom ambai. Wal ta kembei na, kapakur zin.

¹⁹ Lupjana ki Krisi ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi Akwila ma Prisila zijan wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin pa sunjana lela ruumu kizin na, zin tomini tikam aigule piom pa Merere zaana. * ²⁰ Mi zin tojmatizij ki Krisi ta niamjan ambotmbot i na, zin ta boozomen tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Niom ta boozomen tojmatizij ki Krisi. Tana lele yom ambai par piom mi kapartege nomoyom. *

²¹ Ingi nio Paulus ituj ta anbeede sua inji. Anjam aigule tio piom. *

²² Sombe tomtom sa leleene pa Merere som, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kini.

O Merere, mar lak!

²³ Kampenana ki Merere Yesu ko ise tiom.

²⁴ Mi nio anjo piom ta kembei: Itijan Yesu Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen kek, tana nio lelej piom ta boozomen.

* **15:58:** 1Kor 3:8; 2Pe 3:14; Tur 14:13 * **16:1:** Ngo 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1-9:15 * **16:2:** Ngo 20:7 * **16:9:** 2Kor 2:12; Kol 4:3; Tur 3:8 * **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17 * **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:11; 1Tes 5:6 * **16:14:** 1Kor 14:1; 1Pe 4:8 * **16:15:** 1Kor 1:16 * **16:16:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:17 * **16:19:** Ngo 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5 * **16:20:** Ro 16:16 * **16:21:** Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

Ro Ta Iwe Ru Pa Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

¹ Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anjwe ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Ni-amru tonmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot la lupjana ki Anutu na. Mi ima pa Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Akaiia na tomini.

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Anutu iuluulu iti pa patajana kiti. Naso tarao be tu'uulu waende bizin pa patajana kizin

³ Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, iti lelede ambai pini mi tapakuri. Pa ni munjanjana katuunu mi ulaaja kiti nonoono.* ⁴ Patajana pareinjana ta so ipet piti na, ni iuluulu iti, ni ipotor lelede, mi ipombolmbol iti. Naso iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta patajana indeenje zin na, mi topotor lelen, mi topombol zin. Paso, ni ipombol iti mi ipotor lelede kek. Tana iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta patajana indeenje zin na.* ⁵ Pa Krisi ibaada patajana, tana iti ta tesekap la kini i, bela tabaada patajana tomini. Mi so patajana biibi, nako takam pomboljana biibi ila ki Krisi.* ⁶ Niam sombe ambaada patajana, inabe iuulu yom mi ipombol yom. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu yam pa patajana tiam mi ipombol yam, inako ipombol yom tomini be kemender mboljana mi kabaada patajana kembei ta niam i.* ⁷ Tana niam amurla kat ta kembei: Niom ko kemender mboljana. Pa niam amute: Niom sombe kabaada patajana kembei ta niam, nako kakam pomboljana kembei ta niam i.*

Paulus isotaara zin pa patajana biibi ta indeenje isu lele pakaana ki Asia na

⁸ O niom tonmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kuute patajana ta indeenje yam isu lele pakaana ki Asia na. Patajana tana biibi ma ilip kat pa mburoyam. Irao be ambaada na som. Tabe ikam ma amso ta kembei: "Ingi be ametmeete i.*" ⁹ Nonoono kat. Mazwaana tana amyamaana kembei leyam zaala sa som, mi amso ko ametmeete. Tamen mbulu tana ipet piam beken ampase pa Anutu tau ipei zin meeterjan ma timanja mini na. Kokena ampase pa ituyam mburoyam.* ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana patajana biibi ta

ise tiam na, ikam yam ma ambot la naala kezeene. Tamen Anutu ikamke yam. Mi ni kola ikamkewe yam. Pa niam amurla ta kembei: Kaimer sombe patajana sa ipet piam, mi niom ku'uulu yam mi motoyom ingaljalgal yam pa sunjana, na ni ko ikamke yam mini. Naso niomjan wal boozomen kere, mi leleyom ambai pini, mi kapakuri. Pa sunjana tiom ta iur nonoono, mi iwe zaala pa kampenjana kini ma ise tiam.*

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau itooro ngar kini mi ila kizin som

¹² Koron biibi ta niyam ise pa i, ina ta kembei: Amyamaana la leleyam kembei mbulu ta amkamam isu toono ti na, am-toto ngar ki toono som. Som kat. Niam ampase pa kampenjana ki Anutu, mi am-toto mbulu kini. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo sua nonoono men raama leleyam ngeezejana. Mi niom na, amkam kat mbulu ta kembei piom.* ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi sua boozomen ta ambeede piom na, ka ngar imbot mat. Irao be kapaata men mi kakam ngar pa. Nonoono, mazwaana ti amso ko niom kakam kat ngar piam zen. Tamen amurur motoyam pa mazwaana tabe ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala kat yam. Beso aigule biibi ki Merere kiti Yesu ipet, tona niom niyom ise piam, kembei ta niam niyam ise piom.*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mungu nio anjala kembei niom kakam kat ngar piam. Tana indeenje mazwaana tana na, anjam ngar be anjma anje yom mungu, mana anja pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi so anjem Masedonia, tona anmiili ma anjma anje yom mini, mi niom ku'uulu yo pa pai tio ma anja pa Yudea. Naso kembei anjuulu yom pa ru.* ¹⁷ Nonoono, ngar tio tana anjo som. Mi niom tina kere yo be parei? Nio anjurpe kat ngar tio som, tana anjortooro sorok sua tio? Som anjam ngar ki toono mi anjoto itun lelej men, tana anjo sorok: "E, nio ko anjma," mana anju mini mi anjo: "Som, nio ko anjma som." ¹⁸ Nonoono kat ta Anutu, ni ta itoto sua kini na. Niam anjortooro sorok sua tiam som. Irao amso piom: "E, niam ko anjma," mana amsu mini mi amso: "Som, niam ko ama som," na som. ¹⁹ Pa Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta nio niamjan Silas mi Timoti amsoyara uruunu la mazwoyom na, ni itortooro ngar kini som. Sombe ni iso: "E, nio ko anjam," na irao isu mini mi ipelele itunu na som. Som kat. Ni zaala ta Anutu iso: "E" piti.* ²⁰ Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa Anutu sua kini mbukjan ta boozomen ma tiur nonoono piti. Tana Yesu, ni kembei ta "E" ki Anutu. Uunu tina

* **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 * **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 * **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 * **1:6:** 2Kor 4:15; 2Tim 2:10 * **1:7:** Ro 8:17 * **1:8:** Ngo 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 * **1:9:** Yo 5:21; Ro 8:36 * **1:10-11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 * **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 * **1:13-14:** 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 * **1:15-16:** Ngo 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ * **1:19:** Ngo 18:5 * **1:20:** Ro 15:8+; Tur 3:14

ta gorgori sombe tapakur Anutu, na toso “Nonoono” pa Yesu Krisi zaana. ^{*} 21-22 Anutu itunu ta ipombolmbol yam mi niom tomini be tesekap la ki Krisi ma tunj. Mi iroogo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene, mi ikam Bubunjana piti kek. Bubunjana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu. Tana iti tuute: Koronj ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti, na ni kola ikam. ^{*}

²³ Kelej. Ingi anso sua nonoono ila Anutu mataana. Mi ni iute lelej ma imap. Uunu ta anjma som, ina ta kembei: Lelej be anjal motoyom som. Tanata anjmujai yom mi anjma som. ²⁴ Mi ingi amkamam be amwe biibi piom mi amboro urlajana tiom na som. Pa niam amute: Niom kemender mboljana pa urlajana tiom kek. Mi ingi amso itinjan takam uraata. Naso amuulu yom ma menmeen yom biibi. ^{*}

2

¹ Tana nio anjma anje yom mini som paso, anjmoto: Kokena anjma mi anjam sua mboljana piom, to taparpasaana lelede mini. ² Mi sombe anjam yom ma leleyom isaana, inako asij imbot be ikam yo ma lelej ambai? Som. Pa niom tina men ta karao be kakam ya lelej ambai. ³ Uunu tina ta anjma som, mi anjeede ro mboljana piom bekena anjurpe ngar tiom. Pa anjmoto: Kokena patanjana imbot la mazwanda mi anjma, to kakam yo ma lelej isaana. Mi nio anjurla ta kembei: Sombe nio lelej ambai kat, inako niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai kat tomini. ⁴ Ro mboljana tana, nio anjeede piom raama tinjiizi biibi. Pa mazwaana tana, anjam ngar boozo piom, mi lelej ipata ma ipata kat. Mi anjeede ro tana bekena anjpasana leleyom som. Anjeede bekena anjwe kembei anjur kat lelej piom. ^{*}

Paulus iso pizin Korin be timunjai tomtom ta munju ikam njoobo pini na

⁵ Tomtom ta munju ipasaana lelej na, ni ikam pio men som. Ni kembei ipasaana niom ta boozomen leleyom tomini. Mi lelej be anso sua boozo pa koronj tinji som. ^{*}

⁶ Pa kadoono ta lupjana tiom iur pini, ina irao. ⁷ Tana niom bela kumuñai i, mi kopotor leleene ma kopomboli. Kokena leleene isaana kat. ⁸ Tana anso anjombol yom be kakam mbulu tabe iswe kembei leleyom pini men.

⁹ Uunu ta anjeede ro mboljana tana piom, ina ta kembei: Anso anjtoombo yom. Ko koto kalnjonj pa koronj ta boozomen, som som? ^{*}

^{*} ¹⁰ Mi ingi kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana

kek. Tana niom sombe kumuñai i mi motoyom mbrizizikaala sanaana kini, na nio tomini anjmuñai i. Mi mbulu pareinjana ta ni ikam njoobo pio na, motorj mbrizizikaala pa Krisi mataana kek bekena anjuulu yom. ¹¹ Kokena tumunjai i som, to Sadan ipakaam ti, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe lene. Pa zaala matakina ta ni iwadat iti pa i, na iti takankaana pa som. ^{*}

Paulus iso pa uraata ki ngotjana ta ni ikamam

¹² Indeeñe nio anja kar Troas be ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana ki Krisi pizin na, anjeene kembei Merere ikaaga kataama pio be anjam uraata su tana. ¹³ Tamen lelej ambai som, mi anjamam ngar biibi. Pa anso ko anjeene tonmatizij kiti Titus isu tana. Mi som. Tana amparkat nomoyam, to zin timbot, mi nio anja pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia be anjru i.

¹⁴ Mi nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anjakuri. Pa gorgori ni imuñmuñju piam mi iuluulu yam pa uraata ta amkamam pa Krisi i. Niam ingi kembei zin malmal kan ta tigaaba biibi kizin pa malmal ma tilip, mi timiili pa kar kizin be iwal biibi tiyaaru zin. Uraata tiam, ina iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe Krisi uruunu pizin tomtom. Uruunu tana na, kembei ta aigau rukjana ta kuziini ila ma irao pa lele ta boozomen. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Anutu iur yam be amwe zaala pizin tomtom ma tiyoozo Krisi kuziini. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetejana na, lelen be tiyoozo kuziini tana som. Pa ina, tiyamaana kembei tiyoozo meetejana kuziini. Mi zin wal ta Anutu ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, tiyamaana Krisi kuziini kembei koronj ambainjana kat. Pa ni ta iwe zaala pizin ma tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Uraata ta kembena, asij irao pa? Som. ^{*} ¹⁷ Wal pakan, zin tiwwa mi tikamam pakaamjana pa sua ki Anutu bekena tikam len pat ma koronj. Mi niam na, amrao amkam ta kembei na som. Pa niam mbesoonjo ki Krisi. Mi Anutu itunu ta iur yam pa uraata tiam. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo katkat sua pizin tomtom raama leleyam. Pa niam amute: Anutu irre uraata tiam. ^{*}

3

Uraata ta Paulus ikam pizin Korin iswe kembei ni zaana pa uraata ki ngotjana

¹ Nio anjute: Tomtom pakan ko tiso ingi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Mi niam kembei ta wal pakan som. Pa zin na, bela len ro sa ta isotaara zin tomtom kembei zin zan pa uraata kizin, to tomtom tiurla sua kizin. Mi niam na,

^{*} **1:21-22:** Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 2Tim 2:19; 1Yo 2:20,27; Tur 7:3+ ^{*} **1:24:** 1Pe 5:3 ^{*} **2:4:** Ngo 20:31

^{*} **2:5:** 1Kor 5:1+ ^{*} **2:9:** 2Kor 7:15 ^{*} **2:11:** Lu 22:31+ ^{*} **2:15-16:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+

^{*} **2:17:** Ro 16:18; 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5

leyam uunu sa be kebeede ro ta kembei piam, o amso yom pa ro sa ta kembei na som.* ² Pa uraata ta amkam la mazwoyom ma iur ŋonoono, ta iwe leyam ro. Mi sua boozomen ki ro tana imbota lelede. Ro tana, tomtom ta boozomen irao tipaata mi tikam ŋgar pa. Naso tiurla sua tiam.* ³ Mbulu ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom, ina iswe kembei niom ro ki Kriisi. Ro tana, Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana Bubunjana ibeede. Mi ni ibeede pa koskoozo som, mi ibeede se pat babanjan kembei ta tutu ki Mose na som. Ibeede la tomtom lelen.*

⁴ Sua ta inŋi amzzo pa uraata tiam na, amurla paso, Kriisi ta iwe zaala piam mi ipombolmbol yam. Tanata uraata tiam irao pa Anutu mataana. ⁵ Mi irao ampakur ituyam na som. Pa ituyam mburoyam irao be amkam uraata ta kembei na som. Anutu ipombolmbol yam, tanata amrao.* ⁶ Tana Anutu ta ikam yam ma amrao be ambeeze pini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala poponjana tabe zinjan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. Zaala tana ki tutu som. Ina imbota uraata ki Bubunjana. Pa tutu ta tibeede na, ikam ti ma temetmeete. Mi Bubunjana na, ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti.*

Zaala poponjana na, ka azunŋa ma mburaana biibi. Ilip pa zaala munŋunjana

⁷ Kakam ŋgar. Zaala munŋunjana ta tomtom titoto bekenana timbeeze pa Anutu na, ipiyotyooto meetenjana. * Mi zaala tana, indeenje Anutu ipun ka sua ise pat, mi ikam pizin Israel na, imar raama azunŋa mi mburaana biibi. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tigeede la pa Mose runguunu som. Pa iyaara ma ka azunŋa biibi mete. Tamen azunŋa tana imbota rimen mi imap.* ⁸ Mi zaala poponjana ta koozi tototo bekenana timbeeze pa Anutu, ina zaala ki Bubunjana. Tana zaala tina na, ka azunŋa mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala munŋunjana.* ⁹ Kere. Zaala munŋunjana ta tomtom titoto bekenana timbeeze pa Anutu, ina ka azunŋa mi mburaana biibi. Tamen zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu ko meete pa sanaana ku.” Nako parei pa zaala poponjana ta koozi tototo be tembeeze pa Anutu na? Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu we ndeenjenom pa Anutu mataana kek.” Zaala ta kembei na, ka azunŋa mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat

pa zaala munŋunjana.* ¹⁰ Iti sombe takam ŋgar pa azunŋa ki zaala poponjana, nako tere azunŋa ki zaala munŋunjana kembei mburaana sa mini som. ¹¹ Mi sombe zaala ta ikamam be imap na, imar raama azunŋa mi mburaana biibi, nako parei pa zaala tabe imbota ma alok i? Ina ka azunŋa mi mburaana biibi ma ilip.*

¹² Niam amurla kat ta kembei, tanata amoto som mi amzzwe katkat sua pizin tomtom.* ¹³ Niam kembei Mose som. Pa munŋu ni ipakalkaala mataana pa kawaala. Kokena zin Israel matan ilala pa koronj ta ka azunŋa imbota rimen to imap.* ¹⁴ Tamen zin Israel ŋgar kizin imbota, tanata tikilaala mbulu tana ka uunu som. Mi koozi tomini, sombe tipaata zaala munŋunjana ka sua, ina kembei ta kawaala tana isekalkaala men ŋgar kizin. Tanata ŋgar kizin ipet som. Pa Kriisi itutamen ta irao be itatke kawaala tana pizin.* ¹⁵ Ta munŋu mi imar indeenje koozi, sombe tipaata sua ki Mose, ina kembei ta koronj sa isekaala lelen ma ŋgar kizin. ¹⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom sa itooro leleene, mi iurla ki Merere, na Kriisi itatke koronj tana pini.*

¹⁷ Merere, ni Bubunjana. Mi sombe Merere Bubunjana imbota mbota raama iti, nako tewe mbesoonj mini som.* ¹⁸ Iti ta kawaala sa ipakaala matanda mini som na, tamap tere azunŋa mi mbulu ndabokjana ki Merere ila ki Kriisi. Pa ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana matanda ilala pa azunŋa kini mi mbulu kini ndabokjana tana, mi ni itortooro iti be tewe kembei ta ni itunu. Mbulu ti, Merere ikamam piti. Inŋi anso pa Bubunjana tau.*

4

Uruunu ambaijana ki Kriisi ta iur mat piti

¹ Tana Anutu, ni imunjai yam mi iur uraata ti imar nomoyam. Tanata niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzen uraata tiam ti na som.* ² Mi mbulu turkenjan mi sanannjan boozomen ta kanda mianj pa i, na ampizil ndemeyam pa kek. Mi amkamam uraata tiam raama mbulu pakaamjana som, mi ampagaaba sua toro ma ila raama Anutu sua kini som. Som kat. Inŋi amzzwe katkat sua ŋonoono men pizin tomtom. Naso tiyamaana la lelen kembei amkamam kat uraata ila Anutu mataana.* ³ ŋonoono, tomtom pakan, zin kembei ta koronj sa isekaala ŋgar kizin. Tabe ŋgar kizin ipet pa uruunu

* **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 * **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 * **3:3:** Kam 24:12; Yer 31:33; 1Kor 3:5+; Ibr 8:10 * **3:5:** Yo 15:5;

1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 * **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Ibr 8:6+ * **3:7:** Zaala munŋunjana, ina ta kembei: Tomtom ta so ito kat tutu, nako imbota ambai. Mi so som, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbota mbota se kini, mi imeete ma ila ne.

* **3:7:** Kam 34:1-28+; Ibr 12:18+ * **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2,5,14 * **3:9:** Lo 27:26; Ro 1:16+, 3:21+, 8:1+ * **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 * **3:12:** Nŋo 4:13; Ep 6:19 * **3:13:** Kam 34:33+ * **3:14:** Yo 12:40; Ro 11:7-25 * **3:16:** Kam 34:34; Ro 11:23+ * **3:17:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1 * **3:18:** Kam 33:19+; Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 1Yo 3:2 * **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ * **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 6:4+; 1Tes 2:3+ * **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14; 2Kor

ambaijana ta amzzo i som. Wal tana titoto zaala tabe ikam zin ma tila len i.*⁴ Pa merere pakaamjana ta ikamam peeze pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ti, ni isekaala zin wal tau tiurla som na ngar kizin kek. Tanata zin tira be tikilaala azunja ki uruunu ambaijana som. Uruunu ambaijana tana iso ta kembei: Krisi, ni iswe kat Anutu mburaana, azunja, mi mbulu kini ndabokjana piti.*⁵ Sua ta niam amzozaryara pizin tomtom na, amkamam bekena tomtom tipakur yam pa na som. Niam amkamam sua ta kembei: “Yesu Krisi, ni Merere. Mi ni ikam yam ma amwe mbesoongo kini, tanata ambesmbeeze piom.”*⁶ Munju kat, indeenje Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iso ta kembei: “Mat sa be iyaara lela zugut leleene.” Anutu tina ta ikam ma mat kini iyaara lela leleyam tomini. Tanata ambot mat pini, mi amute mburaana, azunja, mi mbulu kini ndabokjana ta tere se ki Krisi i.*

Koroŋ ndabokjana kat ki Anutu imbot la kuuru toonoŋan lenen

⁷Uraata ta amkamam i na, ituyam amrao pa som. Tana koroŋ ndabokjana ta Anutu iur la leleyam i, ina kembei imbot lela kuuru sorokjana ta tiurpe pa toono na. Naso amswe Anutu mburaana ta biibi ma ilip na pizin tomtom.*

⁸Niam na, patajana boozomen ikamam yam. Mi tamen ikototo yam som. Amrru zaala. Tamen leleyam ipata kat som. Pa niam amute: Zaala sa kola ipet.*⁹ Tiseeze motoyam. Mi Anutu, ni ipizil ndemeene piom som. Patajana matakiŋa ipunun yam. Tamen ipasaana kat yam som.*¹⁰ Yoyoujana ta gorgori kuliyam irre i, ina kembei amgabgaaba Krisi pa meetenjana kini. Tamen Krisi ipombolmbol yam, mi amendernder mboljana, mi ambadbaada patajana tana ta ki kuliyam i. Tana amswe kembei ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.*¹¹ Niam tomtom toono koyam men, mi mburoyam biibi som. Mi gorgori ta ambotmbot su toono ti na, amso ko molo som to ameeete pa Yesu zaana. Tamen amendernder mboljana mi ambadbaada patajana tana. Tana amswe kembei Krisi, ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.*¹² Niam inŋi kembei ambotmbot la naala kezeene pa uraata ta amkamam i. Tamen amuluulu yom be kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.

¹³Sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei: Ni anurla, tanata anso sua.*

Mi niam tomini leyam urlana ta kembei. Tanata amzozaryara uruunu ambaijana. ¹⁴Pa niam amute: Ni ta ipei Merere Yesu ma imanja mini pa naala na, kaimer ko ipei yam tomini, kembei ta ikam pa Merere Yesu na. Mi ni ko ikam ti ma temender su kereene uunu mi iso: “Kere. Wal tio tis.”*

¹⁵Patajana boozomen ta ambadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Naso kampejana ki Anutu ila kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu, mi tipakurkur zaana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.*

Paulus ikam ngar biibi pa koroŋ ta tarao be tere som

¹⁶Tana niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam na som. Nonoono, kuliyam mat kana ikamam be isaana. Mi leleyam na, aigule ta boozomen Anutu ipombolmbol yam, mi ikamam leyam mburoyam popojana.*¹⁷ Patajana boozomen ta izze tiam i, na amre kembei bibip som. Mi ko imbot rimen nonoono, to imap. Tamen patajana boozomen tana ko iuulu yam be ambot raama Anutu lela azunja kini leleene ma alok. Tana koroŋ ndabokjana tabe amkam i, ina ilip kat pa patajana tiam ta boozomen.*¹⁸ Tana niam amkam ngar pa koroŋ ta tere ki matanda i som. Amkam ngar pa koroŋ ta tarao be tere som. Pa koroŋ ta tere ki matanda i, ko imbot rimen to imap. Mi koroŋ ta tarao be tere som, ina imbotmbot ma alok.*

5

Paulus ikam kinkiini pa ruumu kini saamba kana

¹Kuliyam ta ki toono ti, ina niam amre kembei beeze sorok be kunuyam imbot lela. Mi niam amute: Somba tireege beeze tiam ti, na niam leyam ruumu nonoono ta imbot saamba a. Ruumu tana, tomtom tipo pa naman som. Anutu ta ipo. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok. *²⁻³ Tana koozi niam leleyam ipata mi amzzo ta kembei: “A tina ko. Amzeebe yam lela muriyam saamba kana, so ndabok!” Muriyam saamba kana, ina kuliyam popojana tau. Tana leleyam be amzeebe yam pa patajana. Kokena ambot sorok. *⁴ Mazwaana ta ambotmbot men lela beeze tiam ta ki toono ti na, leleyam ipata mi amtanjan pa mbotjana ki kar saamba. Mi leleyam be amzem kuliyam

* **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3
4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 * **4:7:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 3:5, 12:9

* **4:11:** Mbo 44:23; Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:31,49 * **4:13:** Mbo 116:10 * **4:14:** Ngo 2:24,32; Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; Ep 2:6 * **4:15:** 2Kor 1:3+; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 * **4:16:** Mbo 103:5; Ro 7:22; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 * **4:17:** Mbo 30:5; Mt 5:12; Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ * **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1+ * **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7; 2Pe 1:13+

* **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23

* **4:5:** Ngo 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24 * **4:6:** Un 1:3; Mt

* **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 * **4:9:** Mbo 37:24 * **4:10:** Ro

* **4:13:** Mbo 116:10 * **4:14:** Ngo

* **4:16:** Mbo 103:5; Ro 7:22; Ep 3:16; Kol

* **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1+ * **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7; 2Pe

ti na som. Leleyam be kuliyam ti imbotmbot, mi amzeebe yam pa kuliyam poponjana ta ki saamba i, ma kembei izuk kuliyam ta ki toono ti. Naso kembei mbotnjana ki kar saamba iwon mbotnjana tiam ta ki toono ti. *⁵ Anutu, ni iur ti be takam mbotnjana ta kembei. Mi ikam Bubunjana piti kek. Bubunjana tana, ina iwe mataana pa koronj boozomen tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i. *

⁶ Uunu tina ta gorgori niam amototo som mi leleyam ambai. Pa niam amute: Kuliyam, ina iwe kembei muriyam men be ambot lela su toono ti. Mi sombe ambot raama kuliyam ta ki toono i, na ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba zen. *⁷ Pa inji tere kati zen. Tototo zaala ki urlanjana ma tombotmbot. *⁸ Tana kembei ta anso na, niam leleyam ambai mi amre ta kembei: Sombe ambot men su toono, ina ambai. Mi sombe amzem kuliyam ti, mi amla ambot raama Merere isu saamba, inako ambai kat. *⁹ Tamen sombe ambot raama kuliyam ti, som amzem mi amla ma ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba, na amkam kinkiini kat pa mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. *¹⁰ Pa iti ta boozomen kola temender su Krisi kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti tomtom tataja pa mbulu ta takamam su toono na. Mbulu ambainjana, mi mbulu sananjana tomini. *

Paulus leleene be ikam zin tomtom ma zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

¹¹ Tana niam amototo Merere. Uunu tina ta amkamam uraata be ampei ngar kizin tomtom ma titooro lelen. Leleyam mi ngar tiam, ina imbot mat pa Merere. Mi amso ko niom tomini kombot mat piam, mi kikilaala kembei uraata ta amkamam i, na amkamam raama leleyam ngeezenjana men. *

¹² Kokena niom koso inji amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Ingi amso sua ti bekana niyom ise piam, mibe amuuu yom ma karao be kepekul sula kizin wal pakan. Wal tana, nin zze pa mbulu mat kana men. Mi koronj ta imbot la leleende i, na tikam ngar pa som. *¹³ Nio anute: Wal tana tiso niam amkamam ngar pa Anutu, mi ila ila ma ipakankaana ngar tiam. Ambai, tiso lak! Mi uraata ta amkamam na, amkamam pa Anutu zaana tau. Mi sombe amkam kat ngar, ina be iuulu yom. ¹⁴ Mbulu ki Krisi ta ni iur kat leleene piti, ta ipesese yam mi amkamam uraata kini. Pa niam amre ta

kembei: Tomtom tamen ikam tomtom ta boozomen murin, mi imeete pizin. Tana zin ta boozomen kembei timbot lela meete njana kini tana leleene mi timeete raami. *¹⁵ Mi ni imeete pa tomtom ta boozomen, bekena tito zitun lelen pa mbotnjana kizin isu toono ti na som. Imeete pizin bekana ikam zin ma tito ni leleene. Ni ta imeete pizin, mi burup ma imanja mini pa naala na. *

¹⁶ Tana niam sombe amkam ngar pizin tomtom, na amto ngar ki toono mini som. Nonoono, munju amkam ngar pa Krisi kembei ta zin wal toono kan tikam ngar pini. Mi inji amurla kek, tana amkam ngar pini ta kembei mini som. *¹⁷ Tana sombe tomtom sa isekap la ki Krisi ma iwe lene, na Anutu ikami ma iwe tomtom poponjana. Tana koronj munjujan timap, mi koronj poponjan tipet kek. *

¹⁸ Mbulu ta boozomen tana na, Anutu ta ikam piti. Kere. Munju iti tewe ni ka koi bizin. Tabe ni itijan tarao be taparlup ti som. Tamen ni injo Krisi ma isu toono, mi Krisi iwe zaala piti, ta inji itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi ni iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyara ka sua pizin tomtom. Naso zin tomini, zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. *¹⁹ Sua tiam ti ka uunu ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda ta munju tewe Anutu ka koi bizin na, ni injo Krisi ma isu bekana iwe zaala piti ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Tana Anutu ininin sanaana kiti mini som. Mi iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyara sua kini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala tabe ni zijan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. *²⁰ Tana niam kembei amkam Krisi runguunu, mi amwe Anutu kwoono be amso sua kini pizin tomtom. Mi inji kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kotooro leleyom. Naso niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. *²¹ Pa kere. Krisi, ni iute sanaana kamnjana som. Tamen ikam murindi, mi iwe patoronj ana pa sanaana kiti. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu iur se kini. Naso iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi ma tewe lene na, tewe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana. *

6

Mbulu ki mbesoonjo nonoono ki Krisi

¹ Tana niam kembei ambaggaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi amso ampombol yom ta kembei: Kere yom. Kokena kampejana ki

* **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ * **5:5:** Ro 8:16,23; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ * **5:6:** Mbo 119:19; Ibr 11:13+ * **5:7:** Ro 8:24+; 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Ibr 11:1 * **5:8:** Pil 1:23 * **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 * **5:10:** Mt 16:27, 25:31+; Ro 2:16, 14:10; Ga 6:7; Kol 3:24+; Tur 22:12 * **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 4:2; Ibr 10:31; Yud 23 * **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+, 3:1 * **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 * **5:15:** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * **5:16:** Mt 12:50; Pil 3:7+; Kol 3:11 * **5:17:** Yesa 43:18; Ro 8:10; Ga 5:6, 6:15; Tur 21:4+ * **5:18:** Ro 5:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Yo 2:2 * **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ * **5:20:** 1Kor 4:1; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 6:20 * **5:21:** Yesa 53:6+; Yo 8:46; Ro 5:19; 1Kor 1:30; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; Ibr 4:14+; 1Pe 2:22+; 1Yo 3:5 * **6:1:** 1Kor 3:9; 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Ibr 12:15

Anutu ta kakam kek na iur ñonoono piom som.*² Pa ni iso ta kembei:

Indeeje nol ta anjo anjampe yom na, anjen yom.

Mi indeeje aigule ta anjo anjamke yom na, anjuulu yom.*

Mi kere. Nol tabe Anutu ikampe iti mi ikamke iti, ina ta koozi!*

³ Niam leleyam be tomtom tiyyo kwon pa uraata tiam som. Tana motoyam ingalngal ituyam: Kokena amkam ñoobo mbulu sa, to ampakaala zin tomtom pa Anutu, som amkam zin ma titop.*⁴ Mbulu tiam ta boozomen iswe kembei niam mbesoono ki Anutu. Pa amendernder mboljana kat mi ambadbaada patajana matakina. Amre yoyoujana pa uunu tau amtoto zaala ta Anutu iur piam na. Mazwaana pakan amre kembei leyam zaala sa som.*⁵ Mi tomtom tiballis yam, mi tizebzebe yam lela ruumu sanaana, mi iwal biibi timanganja piam. Mi ambelmbel uraata ma niyam isaana. Mi amkenne kat som, mi petel tel yam.*

⁶ Mi mbulu tiam na, ingeeze men. Mi amkamam kat ngar pa Anutu. Niam amkampewe zin tomtom. Mi sombe tikam ñoobo yam, na amyaramraama ituyam ma keteyam malmal karau som. Niam amwwa raama Bubujana Potomjana mburaana, mi amurur kat leleyam pizin tomtom.*⁷ Mi amzzo katkat sua ñonoono men. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam. Mi mburu malmal kana ta Anutu izarra piam na, ndeejenana men. Mburu tana iwe kembei ta izi mi singiao be amporou pa.*

⁸ Niam amkamam uraata ki Anutu na, tomtom pakan tipakur yam, mi pakan tire yam kembei wal sorokjoyam. Tomtom pakan tiwit uruyam, mi pakan tingal sua piam. Tomtom pakan tire yam kembei mbesoono ñonoono ki Anutu, mi pakan tiso niam ampandelndel zin tomtom.⁹ Tomtom pakan tikilaala kat yam, mi pakan tikankaana piam. Mazwaana pakan amso ko ameete. Mi som. Ambotmbot men. Patajana pakan, Anutu ipazal yam pa. Mi ni ipun yam ma ametmeete som.*¹⁰ Patajana ta ambadbaada i, ina ikam yam ma leleyam ipata. Tamen leleyam ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Niam na, ambot ñoobo. Tamen amkamam koronj ndabokjana kat pizin wal boozomen ma tirao pa kat. Niam leyam koronj sa

som. Tamen leyam koronj ta boozomen ma amrao pa.*

Paulus iso pizin Korin be tiur lelen pini

¹¹⁻¹² O niom Korin, niam ingi amurur kat leleyam piom, tanata amkamam sua boozomen ti piom. Mi niom na, ku'urur kat leleyom piam som.¹³ Tamen nio anje yom kembei lutuj bizin. Tana anjo piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom piam tomini, kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom.*

Tombot molo pa koronj sananjan ta boozomen

¹⁴ Kere yom! Niomjan zin wal ta tiurla som na, kapargabgaaba yom pepe. Pa mbulu ndeejenana mi mbulu ki tomololo tutu ko tilup be parei? Mi mat ma zugut tirao timbot mbata be parei? ¹⁵ Mi Krisi mi Sadan * ko tiyok raraate be parei? Mi sokorei ta irao ilup tomtom ta iurla som na, mi tomtom urlanana? ¹⁶ Mi ko merere pakaamjan tirao be tigaaba Urum Merere be parei? Som. Mi urum ki Anutu mata yaryaraanana ta iti. Ina kembei ta Anutu iso:

Nio ko anbot la mazwan mi anjwa raama zin.

Mi nio ko anje Anutu kizin, mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.*¹⁷ Uunu tina ta Merere iso ta kembei:

Kezem wal tana, mi kala kombot ndel. Mi koronj ta so ingeeze som, na kakam pepe. Naso nio anjam yom.*

¹⁸ Mi nio ko anje tomoyom, mi niom kewe lutuj bizin mi lutuj moori bizin.

Ina Merere mbura keskeejenana itunu iso ta kembei.*

7

¹ O niom tonmatizin tiam, Anutu imbuk sua ta boozomen tana piti kek. Tana mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana kulindi, som kundu ma ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, tezem na imborene kat. Mi tomoto Anutu, tuurpe itundu ma tewe potomjanda kat.*

Paulus leleene ambai kat paso, ilej kembei zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin kek

² O niom wal tiam, kuur leleyom piam. Pa niam amkam ñoobo tomtom sa som, mi ampasaana tomtom sa som, mi amwatke leyam koronj ki tomtom sa som.*³ Sua

* **6:2:** Yesa 49:8 * **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Ibr 3:13 * **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 9:12, 10:32 * **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+ * **6:5:** Ngo 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ * **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 * **6:7:** Ro 13:2; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:11+ * **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; Ro 8:35+; 1Kor 4:9; 2Kor 4:9+ * **6:10:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 7:4; Pil 2:17, 4:4; Kol 1:24 * **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 * **6:14:** Un 24:3; 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:7, 5:11; 1Yo 1:5+ * **6:15:** Paulus ibeede Belial. Belial na Sadan zaana toro. * **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+ * **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; Yo 14:23; 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Tur 21:3 * **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Yesa 52:11; 2Kor 7:1; Tur 18:4 * **6:18:** Yesa 43:6; Ro 8:14; Tur 21:7 * **7:1:** 2Kor 6:17+; 1Tes 4:7; 1Tim 4:8+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 * **7:2:** Ngo 20:33; 2Kor 12:17

tio ti, nio anjam bekena anjal motoyom pa na som. Ingi anpazal ngar tiom men. Pa nio anjo kek. Niam leleyam piom. Tana sombe ambot, som ameete, na koronj sa irao be iyembut ti na som. * ⁴ Niom tina, lelej iwe ru piom som. Pa niom ta kakam yo ma niñ se kat. Nonoono, patanjana boozomen ikam yam. Tamen anjam ngar piom, tanata ipombol yo, mi ikam yo ma lelej ambai ma ambai kat.

⁵ Indeeje niam amla ma ampet lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, niam ra, irao keteyam su risa som. Paso, patanjana matakina boozo ikam yam. Niamjan zin tomtom amparzorzooro, mi ambot la malmal leleene. Tabe motonjana biibi ikam yam, mi kopoyam irru. * ⁶ Mi indeeje Titus imar mi ipet tiam na, Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin wal ta lelen ipata na, ipombol yam, mi ikam ma leleyam ambai. * ⁷ Mi tina men som. Koronj toro ipombol yam tomini. Pa Titus imar na, iso yam pa uruyom ambainjana ta kembei. Iso: Niom kopomboli mi kopotor leleene. Mi iso niom leleyom ipata pa mbulu ta kakam na, mi katanj pa. Mi kuur kat leleyom pio mi kalae tio, mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Tabe ikam yo ma lelej ndabok kat.

⁸ Nonoono, ro ta mungu anbeede piom na, ipasaana leleyom ma leleyom isaana risa kek. Tamen lelej ipata pa koronj tana som. Pa ro tana, anbeede bekena anjuulu yom. Nonoono, mungu lelej ipata pa. Mi buri na som. Pa ingi niom leleyom isaana mini som. * ⁹ Tabe ikam ma lelej ambai kat. Mi lelej ambai pa leleyom patanjana tana som. Lelej ambai paso, anje ikam yom ma kuurpe mbulu tiom. Tana leleyom patanjana tana indeeje pa Anutu ngar kini. Uunu tina ta ro tiam tana ipasaana kat yom som. ¹⁰ Pa lelende patanjana ta indeeje pa Anutu ngar kini, ina ikam ti ma tuurpe mbulu kiti. Tana iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke ti. Mi asinj ko leleene ipata pa mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tamen sombe lelende ipata kembei ta zin wal toono kan, na tere ti. Pa lelende patanjana ta kembei na, ipiyotyooto meetejana. * ¹¹ Niom kere. Indeeje Anutu ikam yom ma leleyom ipata na, ipiyooto so mbulu i? Ikam yom ma irao kombot na som. Karau men mi kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa leleyom be leyom uunu sa isaana som. Tanata komoto, mi keteyom malmal, mi kuur kadoono pa tomtom ta ikam njoobo na. Mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Mbulu tiom ta boozomen tana iswe kembei leyom uunu sa pa koronj tainji som.

¹² Tana indeeje ta anbeede ro tana piom na, anjam ngar biibi pa tomtom ta ikam njoobo mbulu tana, som tomtom ta ni ikam njoobi na som. * Anbeede ro tana bekena ituyom kikilaala kembei leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana, mi kuur kat leleyom piom mi kalae tiam. ¹³ Tana mbulu tiom tana ipombol yam, mi ikam yam ma leleyam ambai.

Mi tina men som. Pa indeeje Titus ima ipet tiom na, niom ta boozomen kakami raama leleyom ambai. Tabe kopomboli mi kakami ma leleene ambai kat. Mbulu tiom tana ikam ma niam tomini menneen yam biibi. ¹⁴ Pa mungu anwit uruyom ila Titus mataana. Mi ingi sua tio tana iur nonoono kek, tana korj mianj piom som. Pa sua ta amkam pa Titus be amwit uruyom pa na, mbulu ta kakam pini iswe kembei sua tana nonoono men. Kembei sua tiam boozomen ta amzzo piom na, sua nonoono men. ¹⁵ Mi Titus tomini leleene piom ilip. Pa mataana ingalngal mbulu tiom tau niom ta boozomen kakami, mi leyom nger pini, mi kelenj la kaljaana. Paso, komoto Anutu mi leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa ni mataana. ¹⁶ Tana ingi nio lelej ambai kat. Pa nio anjurla ta kembei: Niom kototo Anutu leleene pa koronj ta boozomen. *

8

Paulus ipombol zin Korin be tiyo pat pakan pizin Yerusalem kan

¹ O niom tonmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kuute mbulu ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto pizin lupnjana ki Anutu ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na. * ² Zin ra, patanjana biibi nonoono ikam zin, mi timbot njoobo kat. Tamen lelen ambai ma ilip, mi tiyo pat boozo kat be tiuulu zin tonmatizij ki Kisi ta timbotmbot njoobo su Yerusalem a. * ³⁻⁴ Nio anje kat mbulu kizin kek, tanata anjo ka sua. Koronj ta zin tirao be tikam, ta tikam. Mi tina men som. Tikam pakan ma isala ki tomini. Pa zitun lelen tisombe tigaaba lupnjana pakan ki Anutu, mi tiur naman pa uraata ti. Tanata ngar kizin imbol mi timanjmanj yam be amyok pizin ma tiuulu Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbotmbot njoobo na. * ⁵ Niam amso ko tikam mbulu tana men. Mi som. Pa tito Anutu leleene, mi tiur kat lelen pa Merere, mi tiur lelen piom tomini.

⁶ Uraata ti ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, mungu Titus imanja pa ila mazwoyom. Tana amso pini be ipombolmbol

* **7:3:** 2Kor 6:11+ * **7:5:** Njo 20:1; 2Kor 2:13 * **7:6:** 2Kor 1:3+, 2:13 * **7:8:** 2Kor 2:4 * **7:10:** Mbo 51:3+; Mt 26:75, 27:3-5; Ibr 12:16+ * **7:12:** Ingi Paulus iso pa tomtom ta mungu izoori mi ikam njoobo mbulu pini. Tamen leleene be ipaata kat tomtom tana zaana som. Tana iso baba men. * **7:16:** 2Kor 2:9 * **8:1:** Ro 15:26+ * **8:2:** Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 * **8:3-4:** Njo 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+

yom pa ma irao koposop kat. ⁷ Pa niom tina karao kat pa uraata mi mbulu matakinja ta Bubunjana ipiyotyooto na: Uraatjana, sua, ngar, mbulu ki matanda zze pa koronj ki Anutu, mi mbulu ki lelende par piti ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom na. Tana niom sombe karao kat pa uraata ti tomini, to ndabok. Pa inji mbulu toro ta kampenjana ki Anutu ipiyooto.*

⁸ Inji anur sua piom som. Anso anjoombo yom. Niom kuur kat leleyom pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, som som? Tanata anso yom pa mbulu kizin wal pakan ta matan sijsinj pa uraata ti na. ⁹ Pa kampenjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, niom kuute kek. Munju, ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen. Tamen izem koronj kini tana, mi isu toono ma imbot njoobo, bekena iuulu yom mi ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronj ta ki Anutu i.*

¹⁰ Ndaama ta ila kek na, leleyom iur be kakam mbulu tingi. Mi niom ta kamanja pa ka uraata munju. Tana nio anje ta kembei: Niom sombe koposop, inako ambai. ¹¹ Tana motoyom se pa uraata ti, mi koposop kat. Pa indeenje ta kamanja pa na, motoyom sijsinj pa. Tana pat piizi sa ta so karao be kakam, na kakam. ¹² Pa koronj ta so tarao be takam, mi sombe takam raama lelende, nako Anutu leleene ambai pa. Mi sombe iti lende koronj som, ma irao Anutu iwi iti pa na som.*

¹³ Inji anso be ku'uulu wal pakan ma timbot ambai, mi ituyom kombot njoobo, na som. Lelej be niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men. ¹⁴ Koozi, niom karao pa koronj boozo. Tana karao be ku'uulu zin pa koronj ta zin timbot njoobo pa. Mi kaimeer, sombe zin tiroo pa koronj pakan ta niom kombot njoobo pa, nako zin kadoono tiuulu yom. Naso niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men.* ¹⁵ Pa mbulu ta Anutu iso pizin Israel be tikam pa kini manna isu lele bilimjana na, ina iwe kin ambainjana piom be koto. Ka sua iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta iyo kini biibi na, ikam ka kini ma irao, mi gegeene sa som.

Mi tomtom ta iyo kini rimen na, imbot njoobo som. Ikam ka kini ma irao.*

Paulus isotaara zin pa wal tabe tiyo pat i zan

¹⁶ Nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa ni ikam ma Titus mata sijsinj be iuulu yom, kembei ta niam i. ¹⁷ Tana indeenje ta niam ampomboli be ima ma ire yom na, ni iyok pa men. Mi ni ima pa uunu tana men som. Itunu leleene isombe ima. Pa ni mata sijsinj kat be iuulu yom. ¹⁸ Mi ko amgo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaabi, mi ziru

tima. Ni, lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiwidit zaana pa uraata ta ni ikamam pa uruunu ambainjana na. ¹⁹ Mi tina men som. Tomtom tana, lupjana ki Anutu tiuri be niamjan amwwa mi amkam uraata pa pat yonjana. Uraata tainji ta kampenjana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, amkam bekena ambeeze pa Merere mi ampakur zaana pa. Miibe amswe kembei niam tomini motoyam sijsinj be amuulu Anutu wal kini.

²⁰ Pat biibi tabe kakam pizin Yudea kan i, leleyam be amboro kat. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piam. ²¹ Tana amso amkam mbulu ta indeenje men pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini.*

²² Mi niam ko amgo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaaba wal ru tana. Ni na, amtoombi pa uraata matakinja boozo kek. Mi amre i kembei ni mataana izze pa uraata ki Anutu. Mi inji ni indemeere kat yom, tana mata sijsinj be iuulu yom pa uraata ti.

²³ Tana Titus, niom kuute i kek. Pa ni iga-bgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. Mi tonmatizij kiti ru tana, ziru tikam lupjana ki Anutu rungun mi tima. Mi tizzwe katkat Krisi mbulu kini ndabokjana. ²⁴ Tana zin tel sombe tima tipet, na kakam zin mi keswe kembei leleyom pizin. Naso lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiute: Sua ta munju amso be amwit uruyom pa, na nionoono men.*

9

Paulus ipombol zin Akaia kan pa pat yonjana

¹⁻² Mi niom wal pakan ta kombot lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, irao anjeede sua molo piom som. Pa nio anjute: Niom motoyom sijsinj pa uraata tingi. Leleyom ilip be kembeeze pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot njoobo na mi ku'uulu zin. Tanata anjwidit uruyom pizin Masedonia kan, mi anzzo pizin ta kembei: Indeenje ndaama ta ila kek mi imar na, niom kakamam uraata be kaparanjan sengeeri tiom tabe ila i. Mi mbulu tiom ta motoyom sijsinj pa uraata ti, ina ipei ngar pa wal boozomen. ³ Tana inji anso anjo tonmatizij kiti tel tana ma timuungu ma tima, bekena tiso yom ma kaparanjan koronj pataanja. Pa munju amwit uruyom, mi amso niom ko kakam ta kembei. Kokena kakam som, to sua tiam tana iwe koronj sorok. ⁴ Tana kere: Kokena wal pakan ki Masedonia tigaaba yo ma niamjan ama, mi tire yom kaparanjan koronj som, to kanda mian biibi. Pa munju amwit uruyom mi amso amdeemeere kat yom. ⁵ Uunu tina ta anjam ngar, mi anso pizin tonmatizij tana

* 8:7: 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+; 2Kor 9:8 * 8:9: Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+ * 8:12: Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 * 8:14: 2Kor 9:12+ * 8:15: Kam 16:18 * 8:21: Ro 12:17+; Pil 4:8; 1Pe 2:12 * 8:24: 2Kor 7:14

ma timuungu ma tima, bekena tiparanjan koronj biibi tabe kesengeere i. Koronj tana, niom kumbuk sua pa kek be kakam. Mi lelej be kakam koronj biibi tana raama leleyom. Kokena kulul nomoyom kembei ta wal matan konjan i. Pa ina mbulu ambaijana som.

⁶ Mi motoyom ingal sua ta ti: Tomtom ta so izarra namaana, nako itunu ikam kamperjana biibi. Mi tomtom ta so ilulul namaana, inako ire kamperjana som.*⁷ Tana koronj piizi sa ta tomtom tataja len iur pa be tikam, na tikam. Kokena kakam som, to timanmanj yom, mi tinok tinok mana kakam. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, Anutu leleene pa som. Ni leleene pizin wal ta tikamam koronj pizin tomtom raama lenen ambai. ⁸ Mi Anutu, ni irao ikampe yom biibi pa koronj ta boozomen. Naso karao kat pa koronj ta munjaana men pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leloyom koronj irao be kakam uraata ambaimbaijan matakija ta boozomen.* ⁹ Kembei sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataaja kek na iso:

Tomtom ambaijana, ni irairai koronj kini, mi ikamam pizin wal tau timbot njoobo na.

Tomtom ta kembei, Anutu ko mataana ingaljalgal mbulu kini ndeerjajana ma alok.*

¹⁰ Anutu ta ikamam kini iweniwen pizin wal tau tiwaswaaza kini, mi ikamam kanda kini i, na ni itunu ko ikam koronj tiom tana ma ipet ma iwe biibi, mi ikam ma mbulu tiom ndeerjajana tana ipiyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan boozo.* ¹¹ Ni ko ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronj ta munjaana men. Naso karao be kakam ulaaja biibi pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi zin ko lenen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri pa ulaaja biibi tabe kesengeere mi amkam ma ila pizin i.*

¹² Uraata ti, niom koso kakam be kembeeze pa Anutu mi ku'uulu wal kini potomjan ta timbot njoobo su Yudea na. Mi ko ikam ma wal boozomen lenen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri tomini.* ¹³ Mi niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ti, mi kesengeere ulaaja biibi ila pizin Yerusalem kan mi zin wal pakan, inako keswe kembei kuurla uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi mi koto kat. Tana tomtom ko tire mi tipakur Anutu piom. ¹⁴ Pa zin ko tire kamperjana biibi kat ki Anutu ta imbotmbot salakaala yom. Tana ko lenen piom ilip, mi matan ingaljalgal yom pa sunjana.

¹⁵ Iti leleende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakuri! Pa ni ikampe iti mi ipomoozo iti pa koronj ndabokjana kat. Sombe toso pa, nako toso so sua i?

10

Paulus iporoukaala itunu pa sua ta wal pakan tinjal pini

¹ Ingi nio, Paulus ituaj anjo anjombol yom pa sua pakan. Pa nio anjute: Tomtom pakan tinjaljalgal sua pio ta kembei. Tiso: "To tana, sombe imbotmbot raama iti, na imototo mi izzo sua luumuajana men. Mi so imbot molo, tona ipakur itunu mi ikamam sua kekejana piti." Mi nio na, anjamam ngar pa mbulu ki Krisi ta ni ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu luumuajana men pizin tomtom, tana irao anjur sua sa piom na som.*² Ingi antanroro yom be kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa lelej be anja mi anjam sua kekejana piom som. Tamen zin wal ta tizzo niam amwwa raama Anutu mburaana som, mi niam tomtom sorok ki toono men na, kozo tire zin. Pa sombe ama, nako irao leleyam iwe ru, som amoto na som. Ko amkam sua kekejana pizin.*³ Nonoono, ingi niam ambotmbot su toono. Tamen ampourou kembei ta wal toono kan tikamam i som. ⁴ Pa mburu malmal kana ta Anutu ikam piom mi ampourou pa i, ina ki toono som. Mburu tana na, mboljana. Pa Anutu itunu mburaana ta imbotmbot raama. Uunu tina ta niam amrao be amreege siiri mboljan ki koyam koi bizin ma tisu len.*⁵ Ngar mi sua pakaamjan boozomen kizin wal tau tipakurkur zitun, mi tizorzooro Anutu, mi tikamam be tipakaala zin tomtom pa ngar kini na, niam amrekreege ma iwe koronj sorok. Mi amyaramraama ngar ta boozomen ma itoto Krisi ngar kini men.*⁶ Niam ingi amur motoyam mi amzza yom. Beso kelej la kalnjayam mi koto kat sua tiam, inako amur kadoono pa zooronjana ta boozomen kizin wal tana.*

⁷ Kere. Koronj taijgi ipata piom be kakam ngar pa na som. Imbot mat. Zin wal ta tindemeere kembei zin men ta Krisi iur zin pa uraata na, irao tikam ngar mini. Pa niam tomini, Krisi iur yam pa uraata.*⁸ Nonoono, ingi anjwit uruyam pa uraata ta amkamam i. Mi koj mianj pa som. Pa Merere ta iur yam pa uraata tiam ti, bekena ampombol urlanjan tiom. Mi ni iur yam be ampasaana yom som.*⁹ Kokena niom koso ro pakan ta anjbeede piom na, ina be ipamoto yom. Na som.

* **9:6:** Tut 11:24, 22:9; Ro 12:8; Ga 6:7+ * **9:8:** Tut 28:27; Pil 4:19 * **9:9:** Mbo 112:9 * **9:10:** Yesa 55:10; Hos 10:12; Mt 6:1+ * **9:11:** 2Kor 8:2 * **9:12:** 2Kor 1:11, 4:15, 8:14 * **10:1:** Mt 11:29; Ro 12:1; 1Kor 2:3 * **10:2:** 1Kor 4:21 * **10:4:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 * **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19 * **10:6:** 2Kor 2:9 * **10:7:** 1Kor 14:37 * **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10

¹⁰ Nio anjute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: "Sua ta ni ibeede se ro na, kekejanya mi mataanajanya. Mi so itunu imar, mi imbotmbot raama iti mi ikam sua piti, na tomtom tirepiili i ma tiso: 'A, to tana, mburaana ingoi?" ¹¹ Wal ta kembei, kozo tikam kat ngar. Pa sua ta ambot molo mi ambeede se ro mi ima na, sombe ama ma itijan tombotmbot, inako amkam ka mbulu raraate men tau.*

Paulus iso ni zaana be ikam uraata isu Korin

¹² Wal pakan na, zin tirao kat! Niam amre zin na, tilip kat piam. Pa mbulu ta zin tikamam na, irao niam amkam na som. Niam na, koyam mianj be amwit ituyam uruyam. Mi zin na, kan mianj be tikam ta kembei som. Mi zitun tiur kin pa mbulu tabe tito. Tana tindemeere sorok ma tiso tikamam katkat mbulu. Wal tana kankaananjan kat!*

¹³ Nonoono, niam tomomi niyam se pa uraata tiam. Mi irao amwit uruyam ma isala ma zaza na som. Kokena amolo Anutu sua kini. Tana ko niyam ise pa uraata ta ituyam amkam lela lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Lele tiam tana, niom Korin kombot lela tomomi.* ¹⁴ Tabe munju ama mi amsoyaara Anutu sua kini piom som, mi koozi amkam sua piom, so amolo uraata tiam ka kambasa. Mi som. Pa niam ta amuungu mi amsoyaara uruunu ambaijanya ki Krisi piom.* ¹⁵ Mi irao niyam se pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Niyam se pa uraata ta ituyam amkamam pa lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Mi niom Korin na, kombot lela lele tiam. Tana niam amurla ta kembei: Uraanya tiom ko izze ma imbol, mi uraata ta amkamam la mazwoyom na, ko izze ma imbol tomomi.* ¹⁶ Mi ina ko iwe zaala piam be amsoyaara uruunu ambaijanya isu lele pakan ta timbot ndemeene piom. Mi irao niyam se pa uraata ta tomtom toro ikam su lele kini na som.

¹⁷ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Kapakur koronj toro sa pepe. Kapakur Merere itutamen.*

¹⁸ Pa bela Merere iwit tomtom sa uruunu, tona iti tuute: Merere lelene ambai pa uraata kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa iwit itunu uruunu, na tuute som: Uraata kini irao pa Anutu mataana, o som?*

11

Paulus iswe zin ngorjana pakamkaamjan

¹ Nio lelej be anjam mbulu kankaananjana ri. Parei, ko koyok pio mi anjam? ² Pa niom tina, anroogo yom kek be kewe tomtom tamen kusini. Ni Krisi tau. Mi Anutu ipombol ngar tio be anporoukaala yom ma kewe Krisi lene kat. Tana lelej be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ingeeze, mi anjur yom ma kala kini, kembei ta moori metet ta. * ³ Pa ingi mbulu tiom ingeeze men, mi kuur leleyom ma imam pa ila ki Krisi. Tamen anjoto: Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru ngar tiom ma kezem Krisi, kembei ta munju mooto ipakaam Eba pa ngar kini. * ⁴ Pa wal pakan ta tina mi tizzoyaryaara sua toro piom. Sua ta tizzo pa Yesu i, ina ipa ndel pa sua ta niam amkam piom na. Mi Bubunjana ta tizzo piom be kakami, ina tomomi kembei Bubunjana ta munju kakami na som. Mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijanya toro ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaijanya ta kelej mi kakan la kek na. Tamen niom tina kakam zin ma leleyom ambai pizin. Mi kezem zin ma tikamam men! *

⁵ Zin ngorjana pakan ta kere zin kembei zan bibip i, na nio anje itun kembei anbot ndemeene pizin som. * ⁶ Nonoono, nio kwonj suaonj som. Mi ngar ki Anutu na, anbot mat pa. Mi ngar tana, ta anjwe piom pa zaala matakinja boozo kek. *

⁷ Niom kuute: Indeeje ta anjzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijanya ki Anutu piom na, anjototo itun mi anjboobo pa lej kadoono sa som. Zaala tana, nio anjo bekana anjit urlanjan tiom ma ise ma imbol. Mi parei, ina anjam sanaana piom? * ⁸ Indeeje mazwaana tana, nio kembei anjem lupnjan pakan ki Anutu koronj kizin. Pa anbotmbot se pat ta zin tiuluulu yo pa i, mi anbesmbeeze piom. ⁹ Mi indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot mi anbot joobo na, anjam patajanja sa piom som. Pa tonmatizij kiti pakan ta ki Masedonia na, timar mi tikam koronj pakan pio bekana tiuluu yo pa mboti tio. Tana mazwaana tana, nio anjam patajanja sa piom som. Mi koozi mi kaimer tomomi, nio ko irao anjam patajanja sa piom na som. * ¹⁰ Nonoono kat. Sua nonoono ki Krisi ta imbot la lelej i! Mi ni ire yo mi anjo sa kembei: Niom Akaia koyom na, tomtom tiom sa ko irao ikam yo ma anjem zaala ta anjoto pa uraata tio i na som. Pa sombe anjoto zaala tio tana pa uraata, na ikam yo ma niij se. * ¹¹ Parei, nio lelej piom som, tanata anjoto zaala tio tingi? Anutu, ni iute: Nio anjurur kat lelej piom. ¹² Tana mbulu ta anjoto pa uraata tio i, nio ko anjoknok men. Naso

* **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2 * **10:12:** 2Kor 3:1, 5:12 * **10:13:** Ro 12:3 * **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5 * **10:15:** Ro 15:20
 * **10:17:** Yesa 65:16; Yer 9:24; 1Kor 1:31 * **10:18:** Tut 27:2; Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ * **11:2:** Hos 2:19+; Ep 1:4, 5:26+; Kol 1:28; Tur 14:4 * **11:3:** Un 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 * **11:4:** 1Kor 3:11; Ga 1:6+ * **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6
 * **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; 2Kor 4:2, 5:11; Ep 3:4 * **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+ * **11:9:** Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 * **11:10:** 1Kor 9:15

anjakaala zaala pizin wal ta tiwidit zitun urun na. Kokena anyok piom be ku'uulu yo, to tiso niam raraate kembei ta zin na.

Mbulu kizin ngonjana pakamkaamjan

¹³ Pa wal tana, zin ngonjana pakamkaamjan! Tipakamkaam pa uraata kizin, mi tipatwen yam ngonjana ngonoono ki Krisi. ¹⁴ Mi iti tumurur pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa Sadan itunu irao itoori mi ikam mat ka mbulu kembei ta zin anjela ki Anutu. ¹⁵ Tana sombe mbesoono kini tomini tipatwen zin mbesoono ndeenjan ki Anutu, na iti tumurur pizin pepe. Mi kaimer na, wal tana kola tire kadoono pa uraata kizin tana. *

Patajana ta Paulus ibadbaada, ta iswe i kembei ni ngonjana ngonoono

¹⁶ Ingi anso mini. Tomtom sa ire yo kembei tomtom kankaananon pepe. Mi sombe kakam ngar ta kembei pio, na tongo. Kere yo kembei tomtom kankaananon lak! Tana nio ra, kezem yo mi anjam mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaananan, mi anjwit ituj uruj risa. ¹⁷ Mi nio anjute: Mbulu pakurjana ta ingi be anjam i, ina mbulu ki Merere som. Ina mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaananan tikamam. ¹⁸ Mi tongo. Pa wal boozomen ta niomjan kombotmbot na, tikam kek. Tana nio tomini ko anjo mbulu toono kana, mi anjwit ituj uruj kembei ta zin na. ¹⁹ Pa niom tina ko karao kat pa ngar. Tanata leleyom ambai pizin wal kankaananan, mi kezem zin ma tikamam mbulu kizin kankaananana! ²⁰ Mi tina men som. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikoto yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe kembei mbesoono kini, som iyo koronj tiom ma imap, som iyaaru yom pa pakaamjana kini, som ipakurkur itunu, som ipamianj yom biibi, na koyok men pini, mi kezemi ma ikamam. ²¹ Wal tana tilip kat piam! Tana niam ra, koyam mianj pizin. Paso amrao ankam mbulu kembei ta zin na som.

Ingi be anseenje sua tio kankaananana. Pa tomtom pakan kan mianj som, mi tiwidit zitun urun. Tana nio tomini ko korj mianj som, mi anjwit ituj uruj. *

²² Parei, wal tana Iburu? Nio tomini Iburu. Mi zin wal ki Israel? Na nio tomini tomtom ki Israel. Mi zin poponjana ki Abaraam? Na nio tomini. *

²³ Mi zin mbesoono ki Krisi? Na nio tomini mbesoono kini. Mi anlip pizin. (Nio anjute: Ingi anizzo sua kankaananana kat. Mi tonjo!)

Nio na, anjelmel uraata ma anlip pizin. Mi tomtom tizebzebe yo lela ruumu sanaana pa mazwaana boozo kat ma anlip pa wal tana. Tibalisi yo pa re pa piizi sa kek. Mi mazwaana ta boozomen anjotmbot la zaaba kwoono. *

²⁴ Zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tiso ma tikam re tuunu mi tibalisi yo pa lamata kek. Mi lwoono tataja ta tibalisi yo na, tibalisi yo pa tomoota lamoro mata mi paj. ²⁵ Mi zin Rom kan tikam teene mi tibalisi yo pa tel kek. Lwoono ta na, tomtom tipun yo pa pat. Mi lwoono tel, woongo imon pio. Mi lwoono ta, ta woongo imon pio na, anjot la mozo lukutuunu pa mbenj ta, aigule ta. *

²⁶ Mazwaana boozomen ta anjwaa na, anjotmbot raama patajana mi anjo: "Ingi ko anjeete ta ti." Pa wo ikamam be isur yo. Mi zin kuumbujan, mi wal tio ta Yuda i, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, tikamam be tipun yo ma anjeete. Nio sombe anjot lela kar bibip, som anjwaa pa lele bilimjan, som anjam woongo mi anjo pa tai biibi, na anjotmbot la patajana. Mi zin wal ta tipakamkaam kembei zin tonmatizij ki Krisi na, tikamam patajana biibi pio tomini. ²⁷ Nio anjelmel uraata ma nin isaana kat. Mi mbenj boozomen na, anjenne kat som. Mi anjotmbot raama petel yo mi miri yo. Mazwaana boozomen korj kini sa som, mi anjot njoobo kat. Mi nin tekteege paso, lej mburu be anjebe yo pa i som. *

²⁸ Patajana boozomen tana, ki kulinj men. Mi koronj toro ta ikamam patajana pio tomini. Pa aigule ta boozomen anjamam ngar biibi pa lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu mi koponj rru pizin. ²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa urlajana kini imbol som, na ikam yo ma nio tomini anjamaana kembei mburonj imap. Mi sombe tiwat tomtom sa ma itop pa sanaana, na ikam ma lelej ibayou kat. *

³⁰ Nio, sombe anjwit ituj uruj, na lelej be anjo men pa koronj ta iswe kembei nio mburonj biibi som. ³¹ Anutu ta Merere Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, iti ko tapakur zaana ma alok. Mi ni iute: Sua tio ti pakaamjana som. *

³² Mi indeene ta anjot kar biibi Damaskus na, biibi ta king Aretas iuri be imboro kar tana, ni iur menderjan pakan be timenderkaala zaala kwoono. Mi iso pizin beso tire yo, to tikisi yo. ³³ Tamen waen bizin pakan tiur yo sula tiigi, mi titu yo ma ansula pa miiri kwoono ta imbot la kar tana ka siiri. Tabe biibi tana ikam yo som. *

* **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Ngo 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17; Tur 2:2 * **11:14:** Ga 1:8 * **11:15:** Pil 3:19 * **11:16:** 2Kor 12:6

* **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 * **11:22:** Ngo 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ * **11:23:** Ngo 16:23; 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 1:10, 4:11, 6:4+

* **11:24:** Lo 25:3 * **11:25:** Ngo 14:19, 16:22, 27:41; 1Tes 2:2 * **11:26:** Ngo 9:23, 13:50, 20:3,10+ * **11:27:** Ngo

20:31; 2Kor 6:5 * **11:28:** Ngo 20:18+ * **11:29:** Ro 14:1; 1Kor 9:22 * **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5,9+ * **11:31:** Ro 1:9+;

2Kor 1:23 * **11:33:** Ngo 9:23+

12

Paulus iso pa miujana kini

¹ Nonoono, mbulu ki tiwidi itundu urundu na, nio anje kembei iuluulu iti som. Tamen leŋ zaala toro sa som. Tana ko anseŋge sua tio, mi anjo pa mazwaana pakan ta Merere ikam yo ma anjkenetondo, mi iswe koronj pakan pio. ² Nio anjute tomtom ta ki Krisi. * Ndaama laamuru mi paŋ ta ila kek na, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa saamba ta kor a kat. Mi nio anjute som. Tomtom tina itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute. ³⁻⁴ Tana tomtom tina, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar kini ndabokjana kat. (Mi anjo mini. Anjute som. Ni itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.) Mi indeeŋe ni imbotmbot tina na, ileŋ koronj pakan. Koronj tana, sombe totoombo be toso sua pa, nako tarao som. Mi tomini kan ngalsekijana. Tomtom toono kana sa irao iso na som. ⁵ Tomtom ta mbulu tana ipet pini na, nio ko anjwit uruunu. Mi sombe anjwit ituŋ uruŋ, na leleŋ be anjo men pa koronj ta iswe kembei nio mburonj biibi som. * ⁶ Mi sombe anjwit ituŋ uruŋ pa mbulu pakan ta kembei, nako anjam mbulu kankaanajana som, mi anjo sua nonoono men. Tamen leleŋ be anjam ta kembei som. Kokena tomtom sa ipakur yo sorok. Leleŋ be tomtom tire mbulu tio, mi tileŋ sua tio. Naso tikilaala yo: Nio tomtom pareiŋ? *

Sombe itundu mburanda biibi som, na irao teswe kat Anutu mburaana

⁷ Tana Anutu, ni izzwe koronj ndabokbokjan boozo kat pio. Tamen ni leleene be anpakur ituŋ pa koronj ta ni izzwe mar tio pepe. Tanata izem Sadan ma ipasansaana yo pa patajana ta, ta ki kulij i. Patajana tana ipunun yo, mi ingalngal yo kembei ta ngezuzu. * ⁸ Koronj tana, nio ansuŋ Merere pa tel be itatke pio. ⁹ Tamen ni iso pio ta kembei: "Som. Muŋajana tio, ina irao pu. Nu ru sokorei toro? Pa sombe tomtom sa itunu mburaana biibi som, tona ni iswe kat nio mburonj." Tana nio sombe mburonj biibi som, na niŋ se mi leleŋ ambai kat. Pa mazwaana ta kembei na, Krisi mburaana ta imbotmbot salakaala yo. * ¹⁰ Tana nio sombe ituŋ mburonj irao som, mi sombe tomtom tipamianj yo, mi tiseeze motonj, mi tikamam patajana pio pa Krisi zaana, na leleŋ ambai men. Pa sombe ituŋ mburonj biibi som, tona Krisi ipombol yo ma anjbol kat. *

Paulus ikam ngar boozo pizin Korin

¹¹ Wei, o niom tina kakam yo ma anjam mbulu kankaanajana kek. Kozobe niom kiwit uruŋ, so indeeŋe. Mi ingi som. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tire yo kembei nio sorokonj. Ambai. Mi mbulu tio sa imbot ndemeene pa mbulu kizin ngonjana ta kere zin kembei zin zanjan kat i som. * ¹² Mbulu ki ngonjana nonoono ki Krisi, ta anjwe ma kere kek. Pa Anutu ipombol yo ma anjender mboljana mi anjaada patajana. Mi anjam mos pakan, mi uraata ta bibip mi mburanjan na ila mazwoyom. * ¹³ Lak, anjam njoobo so mbulu i piom? Mbulu tamen nonoono, ta anjam piom ma ipa ndel pa lupjana pakan ki Anutu. Ina nio anjoobo yom pa leŋ kadoono som. Paso, leleŋ be anjam patajana piom som. O niom, kumuŋai yo, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana tio biibi tana! *

¹⁴ Ingi pai tio tabe iwe tel pa i be anjma anje yom. Mi irao anjam patajana sa piom na som. Pa leleŋ be anjam koronj tiom som. Nio leleŋ be kuur leleyom pio. Kere. Pikin taman ma nan bizin timbotmbot se ki lutun bizin? Som. Pikin timbotmbot se ki taman ma nan bizin. * ¹⁵ Tana nio sombe leleŋ imet mi anjem ituŋ ramaki koronj tio ta boozomen be anjuulu yom, na leleŋ ambai pa men. Mi parei? Ko mbulu tio ta anjurur kat leleŋ piom ikam yom ma kuur leleyom pio som? *

¹⁶ Tana nio leleŋ be anjam patajana piom som. Tanata anjoobo pa leŋ kadoono som. Ambai. Sua tana irao.

Mi nio anjute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: "To taa, ni ngar kini biibi. Imar mi ipakaam ti, mi iwatke le koronj kiti pakan, mi ikam ma ila a." ¹⁷ Mi sua kizin tana, nio anjkankaana pa. Zin wal ta anjo zin ma tima na, tiwe zaala pio be anjwatke leŋ koronj be parei? ¹⁸ Nonoono, nio anpombol Titus mi anjo pini be ima. Mi anjo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaabi. Mi parei? Titus ipakaam yom, mi iwatke le koronj tiom? Na niom kuute: Ni irao ikam mbulu sa ta kembei na som. Mi niamru Titus, ngar tiam mi mbulu tiam tamen tau. *

Mbulu pakan kizin Korin ta Paulus leleene be ire som

¹⁹ Kokena niom koso sua tiam ta boozomen ti, amkam bekena amporoukaala ituyam pa. Na som. Ngar tiam kembena som. Pa niam amsekap la ki Krisi mi sua tiam ti, Anutu ire yam mi amso. O niom, leleyam piom ilip. Tana mbulu tiam ta boozomen amkam bekena amulu yom

* **12:2:** Ingi Paulus iso pa itunu. Mi leleene be ipaata kat itunu zaana som. Kokena ikam pakurjana biibi mete. Tanata iur sua kembei miujana kini ipet pa tomtom toro. * **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 * **12:6:** 2Kor 10:8, 11:16 * **12:7:** Lu 13:16; Ga 4:13+ * **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+; 1Pe 4:14 * **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 7:4, 13:4 * **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5 * **12:12:** Ro 15:19 * **12:13:** Mk 16:17+; 2Kor 11:9 * **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1 * **12:15:** Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 * **12:18:** 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+

mi ampombol yom. ²⁰ Tamen inji aɲmoto: Kokena aɲma mi aɲre mbulu tiom ma irao leleɲ som, to aɲkam mbulu ta irao pa niom leleyom som tomini. † Pa aɲmoto. Sombe aɲma, inako aɲre niom kakamam mbulu ta kembei: Nɔɲi imbot la mazwoyom, mi kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom nɔar tiomen, keteyom malmal, kurru zaala be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi mi kokoto waeyom bizin pakan, kaɲaɲɲal sua, kininin kao, kapakurkur ituyom, mi kakamam mbulu ta irekreege lupɲana tiom. * ²¹ Mi aɲmoto koronɲ toro tomini: Kokena aɲma mini mi aɲre yom kuurpe mbulu tiom som, to Anutu ikam ma koɲ miaɲ mini pa mbulu tiom. Mi ko leleɲ ipata, mi aɲtaɲ pa wal boozomen ta tikam sanaana mi tiurpe mbulu kizin zen na. Inji aɲso pizin wal tau tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi tikamam mbulu ki kulin ta inɲeeze som, mi mbulu ki me ma nɲe. *

13

Paulus iso pizin Korin be titiiri zitun. Mbulu kizin iswe kembei tiurla, som som?

¹ Inji pai tio ta iwe tel pa i be aɲma aɲlwo yom. Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Bela tomtom ru, som tel tipombol sua, to sua tana imbol mi tomtom tikilaala kembei sua nɔnoono.*

² Mi niom kuute: Indeeɲe mazwaana ta iwe ru pa ta itinɲan tomtombot na, aɲso piom be kere pa mbulu tiom. Mi inji aɲbot molo mi aɲso piom mini. Tana nio sombe aɲmiili mini ma aɲma, mi sombe aɲre zin wal ta mungu tikam sanaana na tiurpe mbulu kizin zen, nako irao aɲlele zin na som. Mi zin men som. Wal pakan ta buri tikamam sanaana na tomini, ko irao aɲlele zin na som. ³ Tana kere yom. Pa nɔar tiom imbol be kere kilalan mburaana sa ta iswe kembei nio aɲwe Krisi kwoono mi aɲzo sua kini, tana niom ko kere. Tamen Krisi mburaana imbotnbot molo piom som. Ni ikamam uraata mburaana la mazwoyom. Mi niom kikilaala som. ⁴ Nonoono, indeeɲe Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaraɲana na, tomtom tire i kembei mburaana biibi som. Tamen Anutu mburaana ipei i ma imaɲga mini, mi koozi ni imbotnbot. Mi ina raraate men piam. Niam mburoyam biibi som. Tamen amsekap la ki Krisi, mi ni imbotnbot raama yam. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam ma amkamam uraata be amuulu yom.*

⁵ Kitiiri su pa ituyom. Mbulu tiom iswe kembei niom leynom urlaɲana, som som? Mi karao be kikilaala kembei Krisi imbotnbot la leleyom, som som? Kokena kende-meere sorok kembei kuurla, mi kuurla som ma inji. ⁶ Mi niam amdemeere ta kembei: Sombe kitiiri yam, nako kikilaala kembei niam nɔɲɔɲana nɔnoono ki Krisi. ⁷ Inji amzunɲun Anutu be ipombol yom. Kokena kakam sanaana. Pa leleyam be kakam kat mbulu. Mi sombe tomtom tire yam kembei nɔɲɔɲana nɔnoono, som nɔɲɔɲana nɔnoono som, ina koronɲ sorok. Mi niom sombe kakam kat mbulu, nako leleyam ambai. ⁸ Pa niam amrao amzooro sua nɔnoono na som. Inji ambot be ampombol. ⁹ Tana sombe tomtom tire yam kembei mburoyam biibi som, ina ambai. Mi niom bela kemender mbolɲana. Naso leleyam ndabok. Mi sunɲana ta amkamam piom i, ina ta kembei: Urlaɲana tiom ramaki mbulu tiom ambaiɲana ko ize ize ma iwe biibi.

¹⁰ Sua tio ti, inji aɲbot molo mi aɲbeede piom. Pa leleɲ be aɲma mi aɲkam sua kekeɲana piom pepe. Nonoono, Merere iur yo pa uraata tio ti. Tana aɲrao be aɲkam sua kekeɲana piom. Tamen leleɲ be aɲkam ta kembei som. Pa Merere iur yo be aɲpasana zin tomtom som. Ni iur yo be aɲpombol zin.*

¹¹ O niom toɲmatiziɲ tio, inji be aɲposop sua tio. Tana aɲso aɲpombol yom ta boozomen be leleyom ambai, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai, kaparpombol yom, kulup leleyom ma iwe tamen, mi kombot la mbulu luumuɲana men. Mi Anutu ta iur leleene piti mi imborro iti ma tomtom ambai na, ni ko imbot raama yom.*

¹² Leleyom ambai par piom mi kapartege nomoyom. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ki Anutu.*

¹³ Anutu wal kini potomɲan ta timbot lele ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom.

¹⁴ Merere Yesu Krisi ko ikampe yom, mi Anutu iur leleene piom, mi Bubuɲana Potomɲana ilup yom ma kewe tamen. Nonoono.

† **12:20:** Paulus ikam nɔar ta kembei: Sombe zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin som, na ni ko iyaamba zin mi ikam sua mbolɲana pizin. Tamen leleene be ikam mbulu ta kembei som. * **12:20:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2, 13:2, 10 * **12:21:** 2Kor 13:2 * **13:1:** Lo 17:6 * **13:4:** Ro 6:4; Pil 2:7+; 1Pe 3:18 * **13:10:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8 * **13:11:** Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 * **13:12:** Ro 16:16

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Galesia

¹ Nio Paulus, ngojana ki Yesu Krisi ta anjbeede ro tingi. Nio ti, tomtom sa iur yo, som iwe zaala pio pa uraata ta anjamam i na som. Som kat. Yesu Krisi itunu mi Tamaana Anutu ta ipei i ma burup ma imanga pa naala na, ina ziru ta tiur yo pa uraata tio.*

² Niamjan tojmatizij kiti pakan ta niamjan ambotmbot i, ta ambeede sua tingi ima pa niom lupjana boozomen ki Krisi ta kombot pa lele pakaana ki Galesia na.*

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

⁴ Krisi, ni ito Tamanda Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa sanaana kiti, bekana itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana ta ilol toono pa mazwaana ti. ⁵ Tana tapakur Anutu zaana totomen. Nonoono.

Uruunu ambaijana tamen ta imbotmbot

⁶ Aiss, niom tina, nio anjam ngar piom ma anrao som. Anutu, ni ikampe yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana, mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. Mi ingi parei ta karau men mi kakamam be kipizil ndemeyom pini, mi kakan la sua toro kizin wal pakan? ⁷ Nonoono, zitun tiso sua kizin tana, ina uruunu ambaijana. Mi som. Pa uruunu ambaijana tamen nonoono ta imbotmbot. Nio kwonj imbol piom paso, wal pakan ta niomjan kombotmbot na, tipingisngis uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi, mi tikamam be tipakankaana ngar tiom.* ⁸ Tamen niom kelenj la kaljan pepe. Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iso yom pa sua ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaijana ta munju amkam piom, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene. Niam tingi mi zin anjela saamba kan tomini. Sombe amkam ta kembei, na ambai be Anutu ipasaana yam ma amla leyam.* ⁹ Tana sua ta anso ma kelenj kek. Mi ingi anpoto mini. Sombe tomtom sa ikam sua piom, mi sua kini ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaijana ta munju kakan la, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene.*

¹⁰ Lak. Sua tutjana ti, ingi anjam bekana tomtom lenen ambai pa, * som anjam bekana Anutu leleene ambai pa? Mi parei? Ingi anjamam sua mbuyeenejana bekana

tomtom lenen pio? Som kat. Pa sombe anjamam men ta kembei, na nio mbesoonjo nonoono ki Krisi som.*

Krisi itunu ta ipaute Paulus pa uruunu ambaijana, mi iuri ma iwe ngojana

¹¹ O niom tojmatizij tio, lelenj be anpei ngar tiom mini ta kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ta munju ansoyara piom, ina ipet pa tomtom toono kana sa ngar kini som.* ¹² Pa ina, nio anjam la ki tomtom sa som. Mi tomtom sa ipaute yo pa som. Som ma som kat! Yesu Krisi itunu ta iswe pio.*

¹³ Mbulu ta munju anjamam indeenje anjoto zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin mi mbulu kizin na, niom ko kelenj sa kek. Zin wal tau timbot la lupjana ki Krisi na, anjeseeze kat matan. Anmunjai zin risa som. Pa anjsombe anpambiriizi zin ma timap kat.* ¹⁴ Indeeenje tana, anmunju munju pa sunjana mi tutu tiam Yuda, mi anlip pa waenj bizin boozomen. Pa anjsombe anjam ma anjam kat mbulu ki tumbuj bizin. Tanata anjam kaisiigi pa.*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tamen, indeenje ta ananj ipeebe yo zen na, Anutu leleene iur pio kek be ikampe yo, mibe iboobo yo ma anjwe lene. Mi kaimer ma indeenje nol ta ni itunu iur pio, tona iswe Lutuuu pio, mi ingo yo ma anjla be ansoyara Lutuuu uruunu pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Indeeenje tau mbulu tana ipet na, anjla anru tomtom sa be ikam ngar pio som.* ¹⁷ Mi zin wal ta tiwe ngojana munju ma timbotmbot Yerusalem na, zin tomini, anjla be anje zin som. Kanjar ma anjla anbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Mana kaimer to, anjmili ma anjla anbot kar Damaskus mini.

¹⁸ Ndaama tel ilae, to anjala pa Yerusalem be anje Petrus. Anjala to, anbot kini pa aigule lamoro mata.* ¹⁹ Mazwaana tana, anjeenje Yems, ta Merere tiziini i tomini. Mi zin ngojana pakan na, anje zin som.* ²⁰ Sua ta anbeede piom ti, pakaamjana som. Anutu ire yo mi anjo. ²¹ Kaimer to anjla anbot lele pakaana ki Siria mi Silisia.* ²² Mi mazwaana tina, zin lupjana ki Krisi ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tiute yo som. ²³ Tilelenj uruj men ta kembei: "To ta munju iseseeze matanda mi ikamam be ipasaana urlajana kiti, ta koozi isu mini mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana." ²⁴ Uunu tingi tabe zin tipakur Merere pa mbulu ta ipet pio na.

* **1:1:** Ngo 9:15 * **1:2:** Ngo 13:13-14:24, 16:1-6, 18:23 * **1:7:** Ngo 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+ * **1:8:** 1Kor 16:22

* **1:9:** Tur 22:18+ * **1:10:** Zin wal ta tipandelndel zin Galesia kan na, tingjal sua pa Paulus ta kembei: Tiso ni itoto itunu ngar kini men mi ipingisngis uruunu ambaijana. Pa sua patajana kembei iti bela toto tutu ki Mose pa reetenejana mi koronj ta boozomen, ina ni iturkewe, bekana ipamarra zaala ki Krisi pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Naso lenen pini mi ito ngar kini. Mi Paulus, ni iyok pa ngar kizin tana som kat. * **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 * **1:11:** 1Kor 15:1 * **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23, 15:1+; Ep 3:3 * **1:13:** Ngo 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 * **1:14:** Ngo 22:3+; Pil 3:6 * **1:15-16:** Mbo 139:13+; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:1 * **1:18:** Ngo 9:26+ * **1:19:** Mt 13:55 * **1:21:** Ngo 9:30

2

Paulus iso zin n̄goŋana pa uraata kini, mi zin tiyok pa men

¹Nio anbotmbot ma ndaama laamuru mi paŋ ilae, mana niamru Panabas amsala mini pa Yerusalem. Mi ankam Titus tomini ma igaaba yam. * ²Mazwaana tana, anjala sorok som. An̄to n̄gar tau Anutu itunu iswe pio, tanata anjala. Amsala to an̄so zin pa uruunu ambaijana ta an̄zoyaryaara pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Pa an̄moto: Kokena kaimer timanja mi tipeleele yo, tona uraata ta ankamam ta mun̄gu mi imar na, iur n̄onoono som. Tana niamjan zin wal ta tikamam peeze pa lupjana ki Krisi na, niam men amlup yam mi an̄so zin pa sua ta ankamam pizin tomtom.

³Mi kere. Titus ta niamjan amsala na, ni Yuda som. Ni na, tomtom kizin Grik. Tamen lupjana tana timanjanji pa reetejana som. Som kat. * ⁴Nonoono, tomtom pakan na, ti-sombe timanjanji Titus pa reetejana. Tamen zin tonmatizij n̄onoono ki Krisi som. Timar ma tigaaba yam sorok bekena tireut yam. Pa tiute tau niam amurla ta kembei: Iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikam ma kosa sa ipakaala iti pa Anutu mini som. Mi ina zin tiso tikam yam ma amwe mbe-sooŋo sorok mini pa tutu mi mbulu kizin Yuda. * ⁵Tamen niam amender mboljana mi amzooro zin. Amleŋ la kaljan risa som. Paso amoto: Kokena titatke sua n̄onoono ki uruunu ambaijana piom wal ta Yuda som i.

⁶Tana niam amso zin pa uruunu ambaijana ta amkamam pizin tomtom, mi zin wal ta zan bibip i tiyok pa men. Tileŋ na, tipeleele som, mi tiseen̄ge pa sua toro sa som. Mi kozobe tiyok pa som, na nio irao ankam n̄gar pizin na som. Paombe tomtom zaanaana, som sorokjana, som pareijana, na nio ti an̄ninin koron̄j ta kembei som. Pa Anutu tomini inin som. *

⁷Mi zin bibip tana tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio, Anutu iur uraata imar nomon̄ be an̄soyara uruunu ambaijana pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, kembei ni iur uraata ila Petrus namaana be isoyara uruunu ambaijana pizin Yuda. * ⁸Pa Anutu iur yo ma an̄we n̄goŋana pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi ipombolbol yo pa uraata ta ankamam pizin, raraate kembei ta iur Petrus ma iwe n̄goŋana pizin Yuda, mi ipombolbol ta uraata ta ni ikamam pizin. ⁹Tana Yems, Petrus, mi Yoan, ta zan bibip mi tiwe mataana pa uraata ki Anutu na, tikilaala yo ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi iur uraata biibi taiŋji imar nomon̄. Mi lelen

ambai pa uraata tio, tana niamjan ampar-teege nomoyam. Paso, amre yam kembei niamjan amkamam uraata tamen tau. Mi niamjan amyok raraate be niamru Panabas amla pa lele kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be amkam uraata pizin. Mi zin na, timbot be tikam uraata pizin Yuda.

¹⁰Mi koron̄j tamen ta lelen pa be amkam. Sombe amla na, motoyam ingalngal be asen̄geere ulaana pakan pa wal kizin ta timbot n̄oobo na. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ta ankamam mi ankamam men i. *

Paulus in̄saara Petrus

¹¹Mi indeeje Petrus isula pa kar Antiok na, nio an̄so kat sua pini ila iwal biibi matan. Paso, ni ikam n̄oobo kat. ¹²Pa mun̄gu, ni zijan zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tikanan kini ila mbata. Tamen indeeje ta Yems in̄go tomtom kini pakan ma timar na, Petrus izem zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi zijan tiparluplup zin mini som. Paso, ni imoto zin wal ta timbolbol pa reetejana mi tutu ki Mose na. * ¹³Mi ni itutamen som. Zin urlana kan pakan ta Yuda i, tisu na tikam pakaamjana raraate men. Tabe Panabas tomini, tipakankaani ma igaaba zin pa pakaamjana kizin tana.

¹⁴Mi nio an̄re zin kembei tipan̄oobo kat pa sua n̄onoono ki uruunu ambaijana. Tana an̄so kat pa Petrus ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei. An̄so: “Nu tina na Yuda. Tamen mbulu kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, na nu toto. Mi in̄gi parei ta su mi tooru mini. Mbulu ku tana ko ikam ma zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tikam n̄gar ta kembei: Zin tomini bela tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin.” *

Urlana ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeejen̄anda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁵Ayo. Nonoono, niam ta amyooto pizin Yuda na, amololo tutu kembei niom wal ta Yuda somjonom i som. ¹⁶Mi niam amute: Mbulu ki tutu tonjana ko irao ikam tomtom sa ma iwe ndeejen̄ana pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa bela tuurla ki Yesu Krisi, to iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeejen̄anda pa Anutu mataana. Uunu tina ta niam Yuda tomini amtoto zaala ki urlana, mi ampase pa Yesu Krisi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeejen̄oyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tonjana na, ampase pa mini som. Pa ina irao iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeejen̄ana pa Anutu mataana na som. *

¹⁷Tana in̄gi niam Yuda ampase pa Yesu Krisi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeejen̄oyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tonjana na, ampase pa mini som. Mi parei,ombe ampase pa Yesu Krisi men, ko

* **2:1:** N̄go 11:27+, 15:2 * **2:3:** N̄go 16:3 * **2:4:** N̄go 15:24; 2Kor 11:20,26; Pil 3:2+ * **2:6:** N̄go 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 12:11 * **2:7:** N̄go 22:21; Ro 11:13+ * **2:10:** N̄go 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1+ * **2:12:** N̄go 11:3 * **2:14:** 1Tim 5:20 * **2:16:** N̄go 13:38+, 15:10+; Ro 1:17, 3:20,28; Ga 3:11

ikam yam ma amsu mini mi amolo Anutu tutu kini? Som kat. Kena, so Yesu Krisi iwe uunu pa sanaana kamjana! * 18 Mi kere. Kokena totooro ngar kiti mi tapamender mini zaala ki tutu ta tezem kek na. Pa sombe tapase pa zaala tana, inako tewe sananjanda pa Anutu mataana mini.

19-20 Nio anjmap pa zaala ki tutu kek. Pa indeenje Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, mi ibaada sanaana tio ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, ina kembei nio tomini anjmeete raami bekena anjam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Mi mbotjana tio ta koozi na, ituj anborro mini som. Pa Krisi ta imbotmbot la lelej i, ta imborro yo. Tana urlanjana tio, ta ikamam peeze pa mbotjana tio isu toono ti. Pa nio anjurla ki Anutu Lutuuu ta iur leleene pio, mi izem itunu ma imeete pio. * 21 Tana nio irao anpizil ndemen pa kamperjana mi munjanjana ki Anutu na som. Pa sombe tutu irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana, na Krisi imeete sorok. *

3

Tutu itooro zin Galesia kan som, mi ikam Bubunjana pizin som

1 O niom Galesia koyom, niom tina katalli kat! Asinj ipakankaana ngar tiom? Munju niam amso yom pa Yesu Krisi ma kembei ta ituyom kombot mi kere i tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.* 2 Lak, anjo anjwi yom pa koronj ta. Niom kakam Anutu Bubunjana be parei? Kototo tutu ta ni izeebe yom, som kelenj uruunu ambainjana mi kuurla men? * 3 Niom tina, ngar tiom ikankaana kat! Indeenje ta Anutu ikam uraata piom mata popoten, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene na, kapase pa Bubunjana mburaana. Mi inji parei ta kusu mini, mi koso kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi mbulu tiom be iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezenjeyom kat? 4 Ko mbulu boozomen ta ipet piom kek na iwe koronj sorok? Som! 5 Mi parei? Anutu izebzebe yom pa Bubunjana, mi ikamam mos bibip ila mazwoyom pa so uunu i? Niom kototo tutu ta ni ikamam, som kuurla men uruunu ambainjana?

Abaraam ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlanjana

6 Motoyom imiili pa Abaraam. Sua ki Anutu iso parei pini? Iso:

Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjajana.*

7 Tana iti tuute: Abaraam poponjana kini nonoono, ina zin tomtom ta tiurla.* 8 Mi sua ki Anutu iso munju kek ta kembei: Uurlanjana ko iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be Anutu ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan pa ni mataana. Pa Anutu iso uruunu ambainjana pa Abaraam ma iso:

Nu ko we zaala pa wal ta boozomen be tikam kamperjana ambainjana.*

9 Tana zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki urlanjana kembei ta Abaraam, inako tikam kamperjana ambainjana kembei ta munju Abaraam ikam na.*

Zaala ki tutu tonjana na, ka patajana biibi

10 Zin wal ta so tipase pa zaala ki tutu be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana, inako tindeenje patajana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Ka sua tibeede patajana kek ta kembei:

Koronj boozomen ta tibeede se ro ki tutu na, niom bela kototo ma imap kat. Mi zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei som, inako tindeenje patajana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.*

11 Tana mbulu ki tutu tonjana ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana na som. Ina imbot mat. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe iurla, nako iwe ndeenjan mi ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.*

12 Mi zaala ki tutu tonjana na, ipa ndel kat pa zaala ki urlanjana. Pa zaala ki tutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe ito kat mbulu ta boozomen tingi, nako imbot ambai.*

13 Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Tamen Yesu, ni itatke iti pa patajana tana. Pa ikam murindi mi ibaada Anutu kete malmaljana kini sala ke pambaaranjana kek. Ka sua imbot patajana ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe tipuni sala ke, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbot se kini.*

14 Mi mbulu tana, Krisi ikam bekena kamperjana ta munju Abaraam ikam na, ise kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Naso urlanjana kiti iwe zaala piti, mi takam

* 2:17: Ga 5:22+ * 2:19-20: Yo 13:1; Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 * 2:21: Ibr 7:11 * 3:1: Ga 5:7 * 3:2: Ngo 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 * 3:6: Un 15:6; Ro 4:3; Yems 2:23 * 3:7: Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ * 3:8: Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ngo 3:25 * 3:9: Ro 4:16 * 3:10: Lo 27:26 * 3:11: Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Ibr 10:38 * 3:12: Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 * 3:13: Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 * 3:14: Yo 20:22; Ngo 2:33

Bubuŋana ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.*

Tutu irao iyembut sua mbukŋana som. Pa sua mbukŋana ipet muŋgu, mana tutu

¹⁵ O niom tojmatizij tio, ingi be anŋkam sua tooroŋana pa mbulu ta gorgori iwedet i. Sua mbukŋana ta topombol ma imbok kat, na kaimer tomtom toro sa ko irao iyembut sua tana, som iseŋge pa sua pakan na som. Paso, sua tana imbok kek. ¹⁶ Ayo, takam ngar pa sua ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Sua ki Merere iso parei? Iso Anutu imbuk sua tana pa Abaraam mi popoŋana kini. Iso pa popoŋana boozo som. Iso pa tamen ŋonoono. Mi ina Krisi tau.* ¹⁷ Sua tio ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam, mi ndaama boozo kat (430) imap mana, ikam tutu pizin Israel. Tana tutu irao iyembut sua mbukŋana tana na som. Pa imar kaimer.* ¹⁸ Mi kere. Sombe mbulu ki tutu toŋana ta iwe zaala piti be takam matamur ki Anutu, inako parei pa sua mbukŋana tana? To iwe koronj sorok. Mi som. Pa Anutu ikampe Abaraam, mi imbuk sua pini be ikam matamur tana pini sorok.*

Uunu ta Anutu ikam tutu piti

¹⁹ Mi kena uunu parei ta Anutu ikam sua mbukŋana muŋgu, mana isu mini mi ikam tutu piti? Ingi ko anŋso ka uunu. Anutu iur tutu bekena ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tikilaala sanaana kizin, mibe iyaraama sanaana kizin. Mi isombe tutu tina ko imbok ma imbok ma irao popoŋana * tau ni imbuk sua pini na imar. Tutu na, zin anjela ta tikam la ki Mose, to ni kadoono ikam pizin Israel.* ²⁰ Mi sua mbukŋana na, Abaraam ilenj la ki Anutu itunu kwoono. Wal toro sa tiwe zaala pa som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imboktombot.*

²¹ Mi parei, ko sua mbukŋana ki Anutu mi tutu kini tiporrou? Som. Sombe tutu ta takam kek na irao iwe zaala piti be takam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i, so tewe ndeeŋenda pa zaala ki tutu. ²² Mi ingi som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso kat ta kembei: Iti ta boozomen na, kembei zin wal tau timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Pa sanaana ikis ti lup, ma lende zaala sa som. Naso tuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi urlaŋana kiti iwe zaala piti be takam koronj ambaiŋana ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.*

²³ Tana indeeŋe zaala ki urlaŋana ipet mat zen na, tutu ta imborro iti. Ikiskis ti ma kembei ta tombotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi tombot ta kembei ma irao Anutu

iswe zaala ki urlaŋana ma ipet kat mat.*

²⁴ Kakam ngar pizin mbesooŋo ta timborro zin pikin ma irao tiwe tomtom na. Ina kembei ta uraata ki tutu. Pa Anutu iur tutu be imborro iti, mibe ikam ti ma tala ki Krisi. Naso tewe ndeeŋenda pa zaala ki urlaŋana.* ²⁵ Mi ingi zaala ki urlaŋana ipet kek, tana tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som.*

Zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin

²⁶ Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, na urlaŋana ta iwe zaala piom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin.* ²⁷ Pa niom wal ta kakam yok bekena kesekap la ki Krisi na, Krisi iwe kembei ta kawaala kokouŋana be ipakaala yom ta boozomen. Pa kakami raama mbulu kini ma iwe leyom kek.* ²⁸ Mi niom ta boozomen na, raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Sombe niom Yuda, som Yuda som, som tomtom ŋonoono, som sorrokŋoyom, som moori, som tomooto, ina koronj sorok. Pa Yesu Krisi ilup yom ta boozomen ma kewe tamen kek.* ²⁹ Mi sombe kewe Krisi lene, na kewe Abaraam popoŋana kini tomini, mi zoyom pa matamur ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.*

4

Krisi itatke iti pa pataŋana ki tutu, mi ikam ti ma tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin

¹⁻² Sua tio ti na, ka ngar ta kembei: Pikin tasa, sombe zaana be ikam koronj ta boozomen ki tamaana i, nako ikam loŋa som. Ŋonoono, ni zaana pa koronj tana. Tamen indeeŋe ni nanŋaŋŋana na, tikam pini be imborro som. Tana tere i na, kembei ta mbesooŋo i. Pa wal pakan timborro i ramaki koronj kini. Mi ni ko imbok ta kembei ma ila indeeŋe nol ta tamaana iur pini be ikam koronj kini, to ikam. ³ Ina raraate piam Yuda. Muŋgu, niam kembei ta zin pikin. Mazwaana tana, niam amwe mbesooŋo pa tutu munmun boozomen ta iso pa mbotŋana tiam ta ki toono ti.* ⁴ Ma ila indeeŋe ka nol ipet, tona Anutu ingo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono. Naana ipeebi ma isu kembei ta iti. Mi ni ito tutu ma imap,* ⁵ bekena ikamke yam wal ta ambok la zaala ki tutu na. Tana ingi amwe mbesooŋo sorok mini som, mi amwe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.*

⁶ Mi niom tomini kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Tanata Anutu ingo Lutuunu Bubuŋana ma izeebe yom. Mi Bubuŋana

* **3:16:** Un 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 * **3:17:** Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40+; Nŋo 7:6 * **3:18:** Ro 4:13+, 11:6 * **3:19:** Popoŋana ti, ni Krisi. * **3:19:** Yo 1:17; Nŋo 7:38, 53; Ro 5:20, 7:7 * **3:20:** 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 8:6, 9:15, 12:24 * **3:22:** Ro 3:9+; 11:32; Ga 3:14 * **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Ibr 9:10 * **3:24:** Nŋo 13:39; Ro 10:4 * **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 * **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ * **3:27:** Ro 6:3, 13:14 * **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 * **3:29:** Un 21:12; Ro 9:7+ * **4:3:** Ga 3:23; Kol 2:20 * **4:4:** Un 3:15; Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14; Ep 1:10 * **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+

tana, ta izzo piom ta kembei: “Niom Tomoyom ta Anutu.” Tana ikamam yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “O Tamarj.” ⁷ Tana koozi kewe mbesoonjo sorok mini som. Pa Anutu ikam yom ma kewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi sombe ni lutuunu bizin niom, na zoyom pa matamur kini tomini.*

Mbulu kizin Galesia ikam ma Paulus imoto

⁸ Munju niom tina kuute Anutu som, mi kembesmbeeze pa merere pakaamjan boozo ta Merere nonoono som na.* ⁹ Mi koozi na, kewe Anutu lene mi kuute i kek. E-e, ina anso njoobo. Niom som. Ni itunu ta iute yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene. Nakena parei ta niom kosombe kimiili mini ma kewe mbesoonjo pa koronj soroksorok ta irao be iuulu yom som i.* ¹⁰ Pa inji kapakurkur agule, puulu, gorgor, mi ndaama pakan kembei ta zin Yuda na. ¹¹ Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma anmoto. Kokena uraata biibi ta anjel piom na iwe koronj sorok.*

Paulus itanjroro zin Galesia kan

¹² O niom tonmatizinj tio, nio anjanjroro yom. Kotooro ngar tiom ni kewe kembei ta nio i. Pa nio tomini anjwe kembei niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom i kek. Kere. Munju niom kakam njoobo mbulu sa pio som. ¹³ Motoyom ila pa ta munju na. Indeeje ta ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana piom mata popoten na, mete biibi ikam yo.* ¹⁴ Mi mete tio tana ikam patajana biibi piom. Tamen kitit yo som, kerepiili yo som. Mi kakam yo, mi kisiibi yo se nomoyom keteene ma kembei ta nio anjela sa. Mi kere yo kembei ta Yesu Krisi. ¹⁵ Indeeje tana, niyom ise mi leleyom ambai kat. Mi koozi na som. Ka uunu parei? Mi indeeje tana na, leleyom pio ilip. Sombe anjbot njoobo pa kosa sa, na kakam pio men. Irao kuruutu na som. ¹⁶ Mi parei? Inji anso kat sua nonoono piom, ta kere yo kembei koyom koi?

¹⁷ Zin wal ta ansope yom pizin na, zin tikamam kinkiini be tikam leleyom. Tamen ngar kizin ambai som. Pa tisombe tikam yom ma kezem yo, mi kagaaba zin. ¹⁸ Gorgori, iti sombe lelende ilip pa koronj ambainjana mi takam kinkiini pa, ina ambai. Tana nio sombe anjbot, som anjbot som, na kakamam ta kembei. ¹⁹ O lutujan, parei ta kakam patajana biibi pio mini? Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma anyamaana yoyoujana kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe pikin i. Mi ko anyamaana ta kembei ma irao urlanana tiom ise ma iwe biibi, mi ngar ki Krisi imbol la leleyom.* ²⁰ O niom, lelej be anjaamba

yom som. Mi ko anso parei piom? Kena so itijan tombotmbot lak!

Mbulu ta ipet pa Agar mi Sara na, ipa-toonjo iti pa zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlanana

²¹ Niom wal ta kosombe koto zaala ki tutu na, niom kuute som? Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: ²² Abaraam, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Ta na, mbesoonjo moori kini Agar ipeebe. Mi toro na, kusiini nonoono Sara ta ipeebe.* ²³ Mbesoonjo moori lutuunu na, ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i. Mi kusiini nonoono lutuunu, ina ito sua mbukjana ki Anutu ma ipet.*

²⁴ Sua tana, ina kembei ta sua toorjana. Moori ru tana timender pa zaala ru ta Anutu iur pizin tomtom. Zaala ta, ipet pa abal Sinai. Ina zaala ki tutu. Zaala tana ipiyotyotoo zin wal ta mbesoonjo sorok. Mi Agar ta imender pa zaala tana.* ²⁵ Abal Sinai, ina imbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Tana Agar, ni imender pa abal tina mi kar Yerusalem ta koozi imbotmbot su toono i. Paso, kar tana lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa tutu. ²⁶ Tamen Yerusalem nonoono ta kor a, lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesoonjo som. Mi Yerusalem tana, ta iwe kembei ta iti nanda na.* ²⁷ Ina kembei ta sua ki Anutu iso:

Nu moori ta kopom somjom na, lelem ambai lak!

Mi nu ta yamaana yoyoujana ki pepe zen na, kaljom izalla mi lelem ambai!

Pa moori ta kusiini izemi ma imborene sorok na,

Anutu ko iur le zaala be ikam pikin boozo ma tilip pa moori kusiinjanana lutuunu bizin.* ²⁸ O niom tonmatizinj tio, niom tina kembei Sara lutuunu Isak. Pa sua mbukjana ta iwe zaala piom ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.* ²⁹ Mi motoyom ila pa mbulu ta munju Ismael ikam pa Isak na. Pa pikin ta ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i, na ikam patajana pa pikin ta ipet pa Bubunana mburaana na. Mi ina raaate kembei mbulu ta koozi iwedet piti i.* ³⁰ Mi sua ki Anutu iso parei?

Iso:

Ziiri mbesoonjo moori ziru lutuunu ma tila len. Pa mbesoonjo moori lutuunu ko irao igaaba lutum nonoono, mi ziru tiparpeete matamur ku ma len len na som.*

* **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 * **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4+, 12:2; Ep 2:11+ * **4:9:** Ro 8:3; 1Kor 8:3; Kol 2:20; Ibr 7:18 * **4:11:** Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16 * **4:13:** 1Kor 2:3 * **4:19:** Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 * **4:22:** Un 16:15, 21:2 * **4:23:** Un 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Ibr 11:11 * **4:24:** Ro 8:15; Ibr 8:9+ * **4:26:** Ibr 12:22; Tur 3:12, 21:2, 10 * **4:27:** Yesa 54:1 * **4:28:** Ro 9:7+ * **4:29:** Un 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 * **4:30:** Un 21:10; Yo 8:35 * **4:31:** Ga 3:29, 5:1, 13

³¹ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, iti mbesoonjo moori lutuunu bizin som. Pa iti nanda, ni mbesoonjo moori som.*

5

Sombe tapase pa tutu, nako teyembut itundu pa Krisi

¹ Tana iti tewe mbesoonjo mini som. Pa Krisi itatke iti pa patanjana ki tutu kek. Tana kemender mbolnjana. Kokena kezem wal pakan mi tikam yom ma kewe mbesoonjo mini.*

² Kelerj. Nio Paulus anjo kat yom ta kembei: Sombe kelerj la wal tana kaljan pa reeterjana, na uraata ki Krisi ko irao iuulu yom som.* ³ Nio anjo mini. Tomtom sa,ombe leleene be ito zaala ki reeterjana mi tutu, na ni bela ito kat tutu ma imap, tona imbot ambai pa Anutu mataana.*

⁴ Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta so ipase pa tutu be ikami ma iwe ndeenerjana pa Anutu mataana, na iyembut itunu pa Krisi, mi ipizil ndemeene pa kamperjana mi munjainjana ki Anutu.*

⁵ Mi iti ta tototo zaala ki urlanjana na, Bubunjana ipombolmbol ti be tuur matanda pa koronj ambainjana tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal ndeenerjan.* ⁶ Mi sombe tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi, inako takam ngar biibi pa reeterjana mi koronj ta kembei mini som. Pa sombe tireete iti, o tireete iti som, ina koronj sorok ki kulindi. Mi urlanjana ta ipiyotyooto mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina koronj njonoono.*

⁷⁻⁸ Munju na, urlanjana tiom iloondo ambai. Mi inji asinj ta imar mi ipandelndel yom ma kezem zaala ki sua njonoono? Mbulu tina imar pa Anutu ta iboboobo yom i som.* ⁹ Tana kere yom pa wal tana mi ngar kizin. "Pa yis musaari kat, ina irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap."* ¹⁰ Mi Merere, ni ipombol yo ma anjurla ta kembei: Ni ko ipazal yom ma koto ngar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipakankaana ngar tiom na, ni tana ko ire ka kadoono.*

¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anjute. Wal pakan tingalngal sua pakaamnjana pio, mi tizzo nio itunj anjo pizin tomtom be tito zaala ki reeterjana mi tutu. Lak, sombe anjamam ta kembena, ko tomtom tiseseeze motonj kembei ta tikamam i? Som. Pa sombe anjamam ta kembei, so sua ta anzoyaryaaara pa meeterjana ki Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana na, ipasaana tomtom lenen mini som.* ¹² Zin wal ta tipakankaana ngar

tiom, mi timanjmanj yom pa reeterjana na, nio anjo tiyembut zitun kulin tana ma put kat to ambai!

Zaala ki Bubunjana, mi mbulu ki lelende munjujana

¹³ O niom tonmatizij tio, njonoono, Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi isombe niom kewe mbesoonjo pa tutu mini som. Mi kere: Kokena iwe uunu piom be kusu mi koto mbulu ki leleyom munjujana. Kakam kembena pepe. Kuur leleyom par piom mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom.* ¹⁴ Pa tutu ta munjaana men, ta timap timbot la tutu lwoono ti leleene: Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum. Tana takam ta kembena, to tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu njonoono.* ¹⁵ Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, kembei zin me sanjanjan ta tiparkamam malmal mi tiparkanan zin. Kere: Kokena konoknok mbulu ta kembei, to kapasaana lupnjana tiom ma isaana kat.

¹⁶ Tana nio anjo piom ta kembei. Kapa pai tiom mi koto peeze ki Bubunjana. Naso karao be kayaraama ituyom, mi koto leleyom munjujana mini som.* ¹⁷ Njonoono, gorgori lelende munjujana ziru Bubunjana tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou. Pa mbulu ta Bubunjana leleene pa i, na lelende munjujana izorzooro pa. Mi mbulu ta lelende munjujana isombe ikam, na Bubunjana izorzooro pa. Tabe ikam ma karao be kakam kat mbulu ta leleyom pa i som.* ¹⁸ Tamen sombe kototo peeze ki Bubunjana, inako kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som.*

¹⁹ Mbulu ta lelende munjujana ipeyei, ina iti tuute lup kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu kizin me ma nge, mbulu ta ingeeze som, mbulu ki tayaraama itundu som mi tala men pa mbulu sananjana ki kulindi,* ²⁰ tembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, takamam yaamba, tu'urur koi pizin tomtom, taparzorzooro, matanda mburmbur, lelende tatanja, takam ngar pa itundu men, taparyangwiiri ti ma tewe uunu boozo, ²¹ matanda berber, tiwinin ma tagadgaada, itinjan waende bizin taparkere iti ma takam mbulu bozboozo, mi mbulu sananjnan boozomen ta irao be tinin na som. Sua ta munju anjo piom, ta inji anjpoti mini: Zin wal ta so tikamam ta kembei, inako tirao be timbot la Anutu peeze kini mi tilela kar kini na som.*

²² Mi Bubunjana, ni ipeyei mbulu ta kembei: Lelende par piti, lelende ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen, takamam

* **5:1:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 6:18, 7:6; Ga 2:4, 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 * **5:2:** Ngo 15:10,11 * **5:3:** Ro 2:25, 4:4; Ga 3:10 * **5:4:** Ga 2:21 * **5:5:** Ro 8:24+; 2Tim 4:8 * **5:6:** 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11; Yems 2:18+ * **5:7-8:** 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 * **5:9:** 1Kor 5:6 * **5:10:** 2Kor 11:15; Ga 1:7 * **5:11:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 * **5:13:** 1Kor 8:9, 9:19; 1Pe 2:16 * **5:14:** Mt 22:37+; Ro 3:31, 13:8+; Yems 2:8 * **5:16:** Ro 6:12, 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 * **5:17:** Ro 7:15+; 8:6+ * **5:18:** Ro 6:14, 8:2,14 * **5:19:** Ro 13:13+; 1Kor 3:3, 6:9+; Ep 5:3+; Kol 3:5 * **5:21:** Tur 22:15

mbulu luumunjana mi itinjan waende bizin taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, topokotkot mbulu sananjanana som, takampewe zin tomtom, tumunjanjainai zin tomtom, tototo sua kiti mbuknjana, * 23 tokototo itundu, lende nger pizin tomtom, mi tayaramraama itundu. Kere: Mbulu ta kembei, ta tutu izzo pa na. * 24 Tana zin tomtom ta tiwe Yesu Kresi lene kek na, zin kembei tipunmeete lelen mungunjana ramaki mbulu sananjan boozomen ta nin ize pa i, sala ke pambaaranjana ma imeete kek. * 25 Mi Bubunjana ta ikamam mbotnjana ki Anutu piti. Tana iti bela tapa pai kiti ma indeenje men pa peeze kini. * 26 Mi so kembena, na iti irao takam kinkiini pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi pepe, tapamalmaal waende bizin keten pepe, mi matanda berber pa waende bizin pepe. *

6

Wal ki Kresi bela tiparuulu zin

1 O niom tonmatizij tjo, sombe tomtom tiom sa itop pa sanaana, na niom ta kototo njar ki Bubunjana i, kala ma kapazali. Mi kapamianji pepe. Leyom nger pini. Mi kere yom: Kokena toombonjana ise tiom tomini. * 2 Tana kaparuluulu yom, mi ku'uluulu waeyom bizin be tibaada patajana kizin. Naso koto kat tutu ki Kresi. * 3 Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, na ni ipakaam itunu. * 4 Mi kere. Sombe mbulu kiti pakan ilip pa waende bizin mbulu kizin, na tapakur itundu pa koronj tana pepe. Iti tatanja titiiri itundu. Sombe mbulu kiti indeenje Anutu sua kini, na lelende ambai pa. Mi matanda la pa waende bizin mbulu kizin pepe. * 5 Pa itundu tatanja lende patajana be tabaada. *

Koronj pareinjana ta so tawaswaaza, inako ise ma takan

6 Sombe tomtom sa ikamam njar pu pa sua ki Anutu, na nu lem uraata be kam koronj ku ambaimbainjan pakan pini tomini. *

7 Mi kerre yom! Kokena koso karao be kapakaam Anutu. Som. Pa kini pareinjana ta so tapaaza, nako ise ma takan. * 8 Tana iti sombe tawaswaaza koronj ta ipombolmbol lelende mungunjana i, inako ipiyooto njonoono sananjanana ta kembei: Ipasaana iti ma tala lende. Mi sombe tawaswaaza koronj ta irao pa Bubunjana leleene mi njar kini, inako tere ka njonoono ta kembei: Bubunjana ko

ikam lende mbotnjana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. * 9 Tana iti tegesges pa mbulu ambainjana pepe. Pa sombe tezem som, mi tonoknok men ma irao ka nol, inako tere ka njonoono. * 10 Tana sombe iti tarao be tu'uulu tomtom sa, na loja mi tu'uuli. Mi so zin wal urlanjan, to matanda ingal kat be tu'uulu zin. Pa ina, zin kembei ta iti tonmatizij kiti i. *

Sua pemetnjana

11 Kere bude tjo bibip ti ta itunjan anbeede i. 12 Zin wal ta timarmanj yom pa reeterjana na, ingi be anso yom pa mbulu kizin ka uunu njonoono. Zin tikamam men be tomtom tiwit urun. Mi timototo tomini: Kokena timender mbolnjana pa ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu Kresi, to zin wal ta tiurla ki Kresi som na tikam patajana pizin. * 13 Mi kere. Zin wal ta timbol pa reeterjana na, zitun titoto kat tutu som. Mi ingi timarmanj yom pa reeterjana paso, lelen be tikam yom ma kagaaba zin. Naso nin se pa mbulu ta tiso tikam pa kuliyom na.

14 Mi nio na, Yesu Kresi itutamamen ta imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, ta ikam yo ma ninj se. Koronj toro sa som. Pa meeterjana kini ta ikam yo ma anjmap pa mbulu mi njar ki toono. Pa anje itunjan kembei anmeete raami sala ke pambaaranjana, tanata ingi anjmap kat pa koronj toono kan ta munjaana men. * 15 Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti, som tireeti som, ina koronj sorok. Pa koronj tamen ta koronj njonoono. Ina uraata ki Anutu ta ikam ti ma tewe poponjanda. * 16 Wal boozomen ta so tira pai kizin ma titoto zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko imboro zin ma timbot ambai mi imunjai zin. Pa ina zin ta Israel njonoono.

17 Ingi be anjpetet sua tjo. Lelanj be tomtom sa ikam patajana pio mini pepe. Pa zaaba kwoono murinmurin ta imbotmbot la kulij i, ina anjam pa Yesu Kresi zaana tau. *

18 O niom tonmatizij tjo, kamperjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom. Njonoono.

* 5:22: 1Kor 13:7; Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 * 5:23: Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:9 * 5:24: Ro 6:6+, 13:4; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 2:11
 * 5:25: Ro 8:4+, 12+ * 5:26: Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 * 6:1: Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 * 6:2: Yo 13:14+; Ro 15:1; 1Kor 9:21; 1Tes 5:14; 1Yo 4:21 * 6:3: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 8:2; 2Kor 3:5; Yems 1:26 * 6:5: Ro 14:12 * 6:6: Ro 15:27; 1Kor 9:7,11,14 * 6:7: Lu 16:25; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 * 6:8: Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18 * 6:9: 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Tur 2:10 * 6:10: Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 * 6:12: Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 * 6:14: Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:3,7,8 * 6:15: 1Kor 7:19; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6; Kol 3:11 * 6:17: 2Kor 4:10, 11,23

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Epesus

¹ Nio Paulus. Nio, Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anjwe ngorjana ki Yesu Krisi. Anjbeede ro ti ima piom Epesus ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi kesekap la kini i.*

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Njonoono.

Krisi iwe zaala pa kamperjana ta boozomen ki Anutu

³ Iti tapakur Anutu! Ni Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana. Pa iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu ikampe iti pa kamperjana saamba kana matakinja boozomen ta ki Bubujana i.

⁴ Kere. Munju kat, indeenje ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ipeikat iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i be ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda, mibe mbulu kiti ingeeze men ma lende uunu sa pa ni mataana som.* ⁵ Tana indeenje ta munju kat na, ni iur leleene piti, mi leleene iur be injo Yesu Krisi ma isu iwe zaala piti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin. Ina ni itunu leleene mi munjainjana kini tau.* ⁶ Pa ni isombe zaana iwe biibi pa munjainjana mi kamperjana kini ndabokjana. Tanata ikampe iti, mi ipomoozo kat iti pa itunu Lutuuu na ni leleene pini ilip kat na.*

⁷⁻⁸ To kaimer ma Krisi sinjiini ireere na, iwe zaala piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ma Anutu itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ireege sanaana kiti. Pa Anutu ngar kini mi kamperjana kini na, biibi ma ilip kat. Tanata ni ipomoozo iti ta kembei.* ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi ngar kini turkenjana ta imbot la itunu leleene, ta iswe piti kek. Ngar kini tana ta kembei: Ni ko ikamam peeze, mi ila ila ma indeenje ka nol, to ilup koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na ma tiwe tamen, mi iur Krisi ma iwe uteene pizin be imboro zin.*

¹¹ Tana Anutu, ni ikam koronj ta boozomen irao itunu leleene mi ngar kini. Mi ni leleene iur piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ta munju kek, be ikam ti ma tewe itunu wal kini. Naso zanda be takam matamur kini.* ¹² Mi ni isombe niam wal mataana koyam ta amur motoyam pa Krisi mi amzza i, na niam ko amwe zaala pizin wal pakab be tipakur ni zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.

¹³ Mi niom tomini. Indeeje tau kelenj sua njonoono ki uruunu ambainjana mi kuurla na, niomjan Krisi kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kewe lene. Pa sua tana iso yom pa zaala ta Anutu ikamke iti pa i. Mi Krisi ikam ma Bubujana ta mungu Anutu imbuk sua pa na, ise tiom tomini. Bubujana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu.* ¹⁴ Mi ina iwe mataana pa matamur ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi ipombol ti be tuurla kembei zanda pa matamur kini tana. Tana iti tuute: Kaimer ni kola imar, mi ikam ti ma tala tombot su kereene uunu ta kar saamba a. Ingi kembei tabe iti tapakur zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.*

Sunjana ki Paulus

¹⁵ Indeeje ta anljen uruyom kembei kuurla ki Merere Yesu, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen na, mazwaana tana mi imar na,* ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ nio anjemzem sunjana piom som. Anjoknok ma imar indeenje koozi. Mi lelenj ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana zanaana na, mi anpakurkur zaana pa uraata ta ikamam la mazwoyom. Nio lelenj be kuute kat Anutu, tana anjuzunji be ipombol yom pa Bubujana ta ipeyei ngar ambainjana mi izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti i.*

¹⁸ Mi anjuzunji tomini be ikam mat kini ma iyaara la leleyom. Naso kikilaala matamur kini ndabokjana ta wal kini potomjan zan pa be tikam. Pa ni iboobo yom be kuur motoyom pa koronj ta tana.* ¹⁹ Mi anjuzunji be ikam yom ma kikilaala mbura keskeezenjana ta ikamam uraata piti tomtom ta tuurla kini i.* ²⁰ Mburaana tana, tere ka kin se ki mburaana biibi ta ipei Krisi ma imanja la zin meetenj lenen, mi iuri ma mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono ta saamba a.* ²¹ Kere. Koozi, Krisi imbotmbot ta kor a, mi ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana wal peeze kan, mi koronj bibip mi mburanjan mi zanjan ta ki saamba mi toono na, Krisi zaana mi mburaana ilip kat pizin. Ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.* ²²⁻²³ Pa Anutu iur koronj ta boozomen ma imap imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana be ni iwe uteene pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin. Mi peeze ta ni ikamam, ina be iuulu zin wal kini. Pa zin tiwe kembei ni kwoono, kumbuunu, namaana, mi koronjana ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe kembei ni itunu. Mi ni izeebe zin kembei ni imbot pa lele ta boozomen, mi izeebe koronj ta boozomen.*

* **1:1:** Njo 18:19+, 19:1+, 20:17+ * **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Ep 5:27; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5

* **1:6:** Mt 3:17 * **1:7-8:** Ro 11:33; Kol 1:14,20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16-26

* **1:11:** Ro 8:17,28+; Kol 1:12 * **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ro 8:9; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Tur 7:3 * **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22; 1Pe

2:9 * **1:15:** Kol 1:3+ * **1:16-17:** Pil 1:3+; 1Tes 1:2; 2Pe 1:3 * **1:18:** Njo 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 * **1:19:** Ep 3:7; Kol

1:29, 2:12 * **1:20:** Mbo 110:1; 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3+ * **1:21:** Ro 8:38; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ * **1:22-23:** Mbo

8:6; Mt 28:18; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ibr 2:7+

2

Mbotjana munghana mi mbotjana popojana

¹Munghu niom tina kembei wal meeterjan. Pa komololo tutu, mi kakamam mbulu tiom sa ma irao som.* ²Pai tiom na, kototo mbulu ki toono men, mi kelenlej la Sadan kaljanaan. Ni ta biibi kizin bubujana sananjan tau timbotmbot la manjaanjanana na, mi ipeyei ngar sananjanana pizin wal tau tizorzooro Anutu i.* ³Mi niom men som. Niam tomini. Pa munghu iti ta boozomen raraate men. Takamam mbulu sananjanana ta nindi ize pa i, mi tototo ngar sananjanana ki leleende munghana. Pa iti tomtom toono kanda na, ta kembeinjanda. Tusu raama sanaana. Tabe ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti.*

⁴⁻⁵Tana munghu mbulu kiti ta tomololo tutu, ina ikam ti ma kembei temeete kek. Tamen Anutu, ni munghana katuunu, mi leleene piti ilip kat. Tanata ipei iti raama Krisi ma tamanga tewe popojanda. Ina ni itunu kampejana kini ta ikamke iti.* ⁶Mi inji kembei ni ikam iti ta tesekep la ki Krisi i, ma itingan Krisi tasala ma mbulende su kar saamba kek.* ⁷Tana kampejana mi munghana ki Anutu, ina biibi ma ilip kat. Mi ni leleene be kampejana mi munghana kini imbot kat mat ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. Tanata imujai iti, mi injo Yesu ma isu piti. ⁸Tana kampejana mi munghana ki Anutu ta ikamke iti. Mi ulaanja tana ipet pa itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ambainjana sa som. Ina Anutu ipomoozo iti pa. ⁹Mi urlanja ta iwe zaala pa.* ¹⁰Tana iti ta tesekep la ki Krisi i, na Anutu itunu ta ikam ti ma tewe popojanda. Pa ni leleene be takamam uraata ambaimbainjan ta ni iparanjan piti pataanja kek be takam.*

Krisi ilup zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tiwe wal tamen

¹¹Niom wal ta Yuda som na, motoyom ila pa ta munghu na. Zin Yuda nin zze pa reeterjana kizin ta tomtom tikam pa naman na, mi tirepilpiili yom ma tizzo ta kembei: "Niom tina reeterjyom som." ¹²Mazwaana tana, niom kombotmbot molo pa Krisi, mi niom wal ki Anutu kembei ta zin Israel i som. Pa niom wal ndeljojyom. Tana sua mbukjana ki Anutu ikam yom raama zin

som. Mi kombotmbot su toono ti, mi kiki-ilaala koron ambainjana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na som. Paso, indeenje tana, niom kuute i som.* ¹³Mi koozi, niom wal ta munghu kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, tabe ikam yom ma kamar koloujana pa Anutu kek. Pa Krisi sijini ta iwe zaala piom.*

¹⁴Tana Krisi ta ikam ti ma itingan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Kere. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, munghu tiparlupulup zin som. Pa tiparwe kan koi ma kembei ta siiri biibi imbot la mazwan. Tamen Krisi, ni ireege siiri tana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen kek.* ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeenje kuliini ire yoyoujana sala ke pambaaranjana na, ikam ma tutu boozomen ta munghu iwe mbukuunu pa wal uunu ru tana na, len uraata sa mini som. Pa ni isombe ikam mbulu popojana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen nonoono. Tana indeenje Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na, ipunmeete mbulu kizin ta tiparwe kan koi na, mi ikam zin ma timili mini ki Anutu, be zingan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.* ¹⁷Mi imar mi isoyara uruunu ambainjana ta kembei: "Leleyom ambai. Pa niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek." Sua tana ima piom wal ta munghu kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, mi zin wal tau kembei timbotmbot koloujana pini na tomini.* ¹⁸Tana iti wal uunu ru, ta Krisi iwe zaala piti, mi Bubujana tamen ta iuluulu iti be tala koloujana pa Tamanda Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini.*

¹⁹Tana koozi niom wal ndeljojyom mini som. Ingi kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan, mi niomjan wal kini pakan kewe kartu pa kar saamba kek.* ²⁰⁻²¹Niom kewe kembei ta Urum Merere ka uraata pakan. Urum tana imender se uraata ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta munghu tibeede sua kini na mi zin ngonjana ki Krisi. Mi pat mataana kana ta ikis urum ka koronjanjan ta boozomen ma timbot murinmurin na, Krisi itunu. Naso urum ize ma iwe biibi, mi iwe Merere muriini potomjan be imbot pa.* ²²Tana niom tomini, niomjan wal boozomen ta tisekep la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikamam uraata piom bekena ilup yom. Naso ipo Anutu le muriini be Bubujana imbot pa.*

3

Paulus, ni le uraata be iswe ngar turkenjana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somjan

* **2:1:** Kol 2:13 * **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 5:6, 6:12; Kol 3:6+; Tit 3:3 * **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+, 5:12; Ga 5:16,24; 1Pe 4:3
 * **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:6+, 6:4+; Kol 2:12+ * **2:6:** Kol 3:1+ * **2:8:** Ro 3:24+, 4:16; Ga 2:16; Tit 3:4+ * **2:9:** Ro 3:27, 4:5; 1Kor 1:29+; 2Tim 1:9 * **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 * **2:12:** Ro 9:4 * **2:13:** Kol 1:20 * **2:14:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 3:6; Kol 1:19+ * **2:15-16:** Ro 8:3+; Kol 2:14 * **2:17:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 2:14; Ngo 10:36 * **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 * **2:19:** Ep 3:6; Pil 3:20; Ibr 12:22+ * **2:20-21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:9-16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 4:15+; Tur 21:14 * **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5

i

¹ Nio Paulus. Ingi tiur yo ma anjbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, anjbesmbeze pa Yesu Krisi mi anjkamam uraata bekena anjuulu yom wal ta Yuda som na. ² Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur uraata imar nomonj be anjo yom pa munajana mi kampejana kini. Uruj na, niom ko kelenj risa kek. ³ Niom kuute: Anutu iswe ngar kini turkenjana pio. Ka sua pakan, ta inji anjbeede ma ima i. ⁴ Mi so kapaata, nako kikilaala kembei nio anjbot mat pa ngar kini turkenjana. Ngar tana iso pa Krisi tau. ⁵ Ta munju mi imar na, Anutu iswe kat ngar tana pizin tomtom som. Mi koozi na, Bubujana iswe piam ngojana potmjojyam ki Anutu mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan ma imbobot mat kek. ⁶ Ngar tana iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, sombe tisekap la ki Krisi, na uruunu ambaijana ko iwe zaala pizin be zijan zin Yuda zan pa matamur ki Anutu, mibe tiparlup zin ma tiwe wal tamen, mi tikam koronj ambaijana ta mungu Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ^{*}

⁷ Mi nio na, Anutu itunu mburaana ta ikam uraata pio, mi ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uruunu ambaijana tana imar nomonj be anje mbesoonjo pa. ⁸ Nonoono, nio ti sorokojnj nonoono. Anjbot kaimer kat pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Tamen Anutu ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uraata ti imar nomonj be anjo zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa Krisi mbulu kini ndabokbokjan ta boozomen. Mbulu kini tana, iti tarao be takam ngar pa ma imap na som. ⁹ Mi Anutu iur yo be anpate zin tomtom pa zaala tau ni ikam na ngar kini turkenjana iur nonoono. Pa ta mungu mi imar indeenje koozi na, Anutu ta iur koronj ta boozomen ma tipet na, iswe zaala tana som. Mi koozi, ni iswe ma ipet mat kek. ¹⁰ Ni ikam ta kembei paso, ni lelene be zin anjela zanjjan mi zin bubujana mburanjan ta timbotmbot sala manajana na, tire mar piti tomtom tau tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi i. Naso ngar kizin ipet, mi tikilaala Anutu ngar kini matakina boozomen ta ndabokbokjan ma ilip na. ¹¹ Tana mbulu ta boozomen ti, ina ito Anutu itunu ngar kini ta lelene iur pa ta mungu kek, indeenje saamba mi toono ipet zen na. Mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala pa, ta inji iur nonoono kek. ¹² Tana iti sombe tisekap la ki Krisi mi tuurla kini, inako tomoto be tagarau Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini som. Pa kosa sa ipakaala iti pini

mini som. ^{*} ¹³ Tana nonoono, patajana ta ikamam yo i, inji anjbaada piom tau. Mi anjo anjombol yom ta kembei: Leleyom ipata pa pepe. Kemender mboljana, mi niyom se pa. ^{*}

Sunjana ki Paulus

¹⁴ Nio anjam ngar pa koronj ta boozomen tana, tabe anjek kumbun pa Tamanda Anutu mi anjo anjsoj piom. ¹⁵ Pa ni zaana ta ise ki wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbotmbot saamba a, mi zin ta timbotmbot toono na tomini. ¹⁶ Mi ni irao kat pa koronj matakina boozomen ta ndabokbokjan mi zanjjan. Tana itunu ko ikam mburaana piom, mi izeebe yom pa Bubujana. Naso ipombol kat leleyom. ¹⁷ Mi ni ko ikam yom ma kuurla kat. Naso Krisi itu sula leleyom. Mi ko ikam yom ma kikiskis kat mbulu ki kuur leleyom pizin tomtom mi Anutu, kembei ta ke uraana irokiskis toono na. Nio lelej be kombol se mbulu tana, kembei ruumu imbobot se kitiimbi. ¹⁸ Naso niomjan Anutu wal kini potmjan ta boozomen karao be kakam kat ngar pa munajana ki Krisi, mi kikilaala babaana kini ta kembei: Ina ila ma ila, mi isala ma isala, mi isula ma isula kat ta meleeba na. ¹⁹ Mi so kembei, nako kikilaala kat munajana kini. Tamen ko som. Pa ina ilip kat pa iti tomtom ngar kiti. Mi ina zaala tabe Anutu itunu izeebe iti mi lelene bok kat pa mbulu kini ndabokbokjan ta boozomen. ^{*}

²⁰ Tana iti tapakuri. Pa mburaana ta ikam uraata la lelene i, na biibi ma biibi kat. Tana koronj pareinjana ta so tiwi i pa, som takam ngar pa men, na ni irao be ikam. Mi ni irao be ikam koronj pakan isala ki ma ilip kat. Pa ni itat pa kosa sa na som. ²¹ Tana iti ta tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi i, itijan Krisi itunu ko tezzwe Anutu zaana ma mbulu kini ndabokjana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Nonoono. ^{*}

4

Koronj pakan ta ilup Krisi wal kini

¹ Tana nio ta anjbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Merere zaana na, anjo anjombol yom be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Kakam ta kembei, to indeenje. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. ² Tana kokoto kat ituyom, mi kakam mbulu luumuana men pa waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi

^{*} **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Plm 13,16; Kol 4:3; 2Tim 1:8; Plm 1,9
22:17,21, 26:16+; Ga 1:11+; Ep 1:9+; Kol 1:26 **3:5:** Ngo 10:28; 2Pe 1:21 **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28+; Ep 2:13+ **3:7:** Ro 1:5; 1Kor 4:1; Kol 1:23+ **3:8:** Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:16; 1Tim 1:13+ **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ **3:10:** Ro 11:33; Ep 1:21; 1Pe 1:12 **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Ibr 4:16, 10:19 **3:13:** Pil 1:13+; Kol 1:24 **3:15:** Ep 1:10; Pil 2:9+ **3:16:** 2Kor 4:16 **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 **3:18:** Mbo 103:11 **3:19:** Yo 1:16; Ro 10:11+; Kol 2:2,9+ **3:20:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 2:9+; Kol 1:29 **3:21:** Ro 11:36, 16:27; Ibr 13:21 **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12

^{*} **3:2:** Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 **3:3:** Ngo 22:17,21, 26:16+; Ga 1:11+; Ep 1:9+; Kol 1:26 **3:5:** Ngo 10:28; 2Pe 1:21 **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28+; Ep 2:13+ **3:7:** Ro 1:5; 1Kor 4:1; Kol 1:23+ **3:8:** Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:16; 1Tim 1:13+ **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ **3:10:** Ro 11:33; Ep 1:21; 1Pe 1:12 **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Ibr 4:16, 10:19 **3:13:** Pil 1:13+; Kol 1:24 **3:15:** Ep 1:10; Pil 2:9+ **3:16:** 2Kor 4:16 **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 **3:18:** Mbo 103:11 **3:19:** Yo 1:16; Ro 10:11+; Kol 2:2,9+ **3:20:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 2:9+; Kol 1:29 **3:21:** Ro 11:36, 16:27; Ibr 13:21 **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12

i. Mi some tikam ŋoobo yom, som tikam pataŋana piom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Kabaada men, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin.*³ Pa Bubujana, ni ilup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek. Tana kakam kinkiini be kopombolmbol lupŋana ki Krisi ma imbota ambai.*⁴⁻⁶ Kere. Krisi, lupŋana kini tamen ta imbotmbot. Ina iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Mi Bubujana ta kembena. Tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi indeeje Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iboobo iti be tuur matanda pa koronj tamen. Ina mbotŋana ki kar saamba. Mi Merere tamen imbotmbot, urlaŋana tamen imbotmbot, mi takam yok be tewe Merere tamen lene. Mi Tamanda Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Ni koronj imap katuunu. Mi izeebe koronj ta boozomen, mi koronj ta boozomen tiwe zaala pini be ikamam uraata kini.*

Anutu iur uraata matakiŋa ma irao iti

⁷ Krisi, ni ikampe iti tomtom tatanja, mi ikam lende uraata matakiŋa ma ikot ti be topombol lupŋana kini. Ito itunu leleene tau.*⁸ Ka sua imbot pataŋana kek ta kembei. Iso:

Ni iporou ma ilip, ta ikam ka koi bizin ma tisala, mi ipamaala zin ila iwal biibi matan.

Mi ipomoozo zin tomtom, mi ikam len koronj ambaimbaiŋan.*⁹ Sua ta iso ni isala kor na, ina ka uunu parei? Ka uunu ta kembei: Ni isala men som. Muŋgu ikoto itunu, mi isu toono, mi imeete ma isula kat ta toono.*¹⁰ Tana ni ta isu, mi ni tana ta imiili ma isala pa saamba, mi izem ma isala ta kor a. Naso izeebe koronj ta munjaana men, mi koronj ta boozomen timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.*¹¹ Mi ni ipomoozo lupŋana kini pa koronj ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa. Pa iur tomtom pakan ma tiwe ŋoŋana kini, mi pakan tiwe kwoono bizin, mi pakan tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin wal tau tiurla som na. Mi pakan na, len uraata be timboro zin tomtom mi tipaute zin pa sua ki Anutu.*¹² Ni iur zin wal ta kembei, bekeni tiurpe Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Naso tirao be tikam uraata ambaimbaiŋan, mi timbeeze pini, mi tipombol lupŋana ki Krisi.*¹³ Mi ko ila ila ma irao iti ta boozomen ŋgar kiti iwe tamen, mi

tuurla raraate, mi tuute Anutu Lutunu raraate. Pa urlaŋana kiti ko izze ma tewe kolman pa, mi ila ila ma mbulu kiti raraate pa mbulu ki Yesu Krisi.*

¹⁴ Tana iti takam mbulu kembei ta zin nanŋarj munmun mini pepe. Kokena takan la sorok sua ma ŋgar kizin wal pakamkaamŋan ta tipandelndel zin tomtom mi tikurru lelen pa mbulu kizin bozboozo. To tewe kembei wooŋgo ta miiri ma duubu tipambijbij mataana ma ila kena, ila kena.*¹⁵ Tana takam kembena pepe. Bela toto sua ŋonoono men, mi tuur kat lelende pizin tomtom. Naso mbulu ta boozomen ki Krisi itum la lelende, mi tewe kembei ta ni.*¹⁶ Pa iti tomtom ta tewe kembei Krisi namaana ma kumbuuunu ma koronjŋana ta boozomen. Mi ni ta iwe uteene piti, mi ikamam peeze piti, mi ikis ti ma tombot la murindi murindi. Mi some mbukunbukun ta boozomen tiparkis zin, mi itundu takamam uraata kiti kiti, mi tuur lelende par piti, inako lupŋana ki Krisi ipet ma iwe biibi mi imbol.*

Zaala popoŋana ki Krisi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tana nio aŋso sua mbolŋana piom pa Merere zaana ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta matan munŋan mi tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa ŋgar kizin na, ŋono somŋana. Mi mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i na, zin tiute risa som. Pa zitun tizeeze talŋan.*¹⁹ tanata tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikankaana. Mi tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi ni n zze pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen.*

²⁰ Kere. Indeeje tipaute yom pa Krisi na, tiso yom pa ka mbulu ta kembei? Som. ²¹ Niom kelej Krisi kaljaana kek. Mi sua ŋonoono ta Yesu iswe piti na, tipaute yom pa kek. ²² Mi tiso piom ta kembei: Mbulu tiom muŋguŋana ramaki leleyom muŋguŋana ta ipakamkaam yom, mi ikamam na niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo, mi ipasansaana yom na, kikinke ma tila len kembei ta mburu sananŋana.*²³ Bela Anutu itooro leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe popoŋana kat.*²⁴ Naso Anutu ikam yom ma kewe kembei tomtom popoŋana, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeejeŋana mi potomŋana men kembei ni itunu.*

²⁵ Tana, niom ta boozomen kezem mbulu ki pakaamŋana ma imborene, mi kaparzzo sua ŋonoono men piom. Pa iti ta boozomen

* **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 * **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ * **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36; 12:5; 1Kor 8:6; 12:4,11+; Ga 3:27+
 * **4:7:** Ro 12:3,6; 1Kor 12:11 * **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 * **4:9:** Yo 3:13 * **4:10:** Ngo 1:9; Ep 1:21+; Ibr 4:14
 * **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ * **4:12:** Kol 1:24; 2Tim 3:17 * **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28; 2:2 * **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Ibr 13:9; Yems 1:6 * **4:15:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18; 2Pe 3:18; 1Yo 3:18 * **4:16:** Kol 2:19 * **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 1:14; 4:3 * **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 * **4:22:** Ep 4:17; Kol 3:9; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 * **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2; Kol 3:10 * **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:10; Kol 3:10 * **4:25:** Sek 8:16; Ro 12:5; Kol 3:8+

tapar lup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek.* 26 Mi sombe keteyom malmal, na kikiskis pepe. Kokena kakam sanaana. Tana loŋa mi kurpe leleyom, mana zoŋ isula.* 27 Kokena keteyom malmal ma kombotmbot, to iwe zaala pa Tomtom Sanaana.*

28 Mi zin wal ta so tikemem, na timap pa kuumbu kamŋana, mi timaŋga ma naman ikam uraata. Naso zitun len koron, mi tirao be tikam pizin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na tomini.*

29 Mi sua sananŋana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Koso sua ambaiŋana men ta irao iuulu zin tomtom, mi ipei ŋgar kizin, mi ikam ma lelen ambai.*

30 Mi kapasaana Anutu Bubunŋana Potomŋana leleene pepe. Pa ni ta iwe kilalan piom kembei niom wal ki Anutu. Mi sombe izeebe yom, na niom kuute: Sombe ka nol ipet, tona Kriŋi ko imar mi iyo yom ma kala kombot su kar kini.*

31 Tana mbulu ki lelene ingis, mi ketende malmal, mi ketende ibeleu, mi kalŋanda iza-lla, mi tanŋalŋal sorok sua, ramaki mbulu matakiŋa ki tuur koi na, kiziiri ma ila ne. 32 Mi kaparkampewe yom, mi leleyom zanzaana par piom, mi kaparurpewe leleyom, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana ki waeyom bizin, kembei Anutu ireege sanaana tiom paso, Yesu Kriŋi ta ndomoono piom.*

5

Takam mat ka mbulu

1-2 Niom kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, mi ni lelene piom ilip kat. Tana kapa ki Tomoyom Anutu, mi kuur leleyom pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei Kriŋi iur leleene piti, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mbulu kini tana, Anutu ire kembei patoronŋana kuziiniŋana ta ni lelene pa ilip.*

3 Niom kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana mbulu ki urŋanol, mi mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, mi mbulu ki matanda koronŋanda na, kakam pepe. Mi sombe mbulu sa irao be ipei wal pakan ŋgar kizin ma tiso ko niom kakam mbulu ta kembei, ina tomini, kakam pepe. Kombot molo pa.* 4 Mi sua sananŋana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Tana kekel kombol pepe, koso sua soroksorok pepe, mi kakam kombol ma iwe ŋeu pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeeŋe som. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kwoyom ipakurkuri pa kampaŋana kini.*

5 Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iurur nol, som ikam mam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, som mataana koronŋana, ina ni imbot lela peeze ki Kriŋi ziru Anutu som, mi zaana be ikam mata-mur kizin som. Pa mbulu tana, sombe ŋgar kiti ilala pa, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamŋana.*

6 Tana motoyom ingalŋal ituyom. Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok pakan, mi tiyaaru yom ma kakam mbulu sananŋan tana. Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro Anutu, mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu kete malmalŋana kini izze kizin.* 7 Tana wal ta kembera, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin risa pepe. Kombot molo pizin.

8 Muŋŋa na, niom tomini kombotmbot la zugut leleene. Mi ingi Merere ikam yom ma kombot la mat leleene kek. Tana motoyom ingal be kapa pai tiom ma keswe mat tana ka mbulu.* 9 Mat ipiyotyooto ka ŋonoono ta kembei: mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen, mbulu ndeeŋeŋan, mi sua ŋonoono.* 10 Kakam kinkiini be kuute kat mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.* 11-12 Mi zin wal ta tikamam zugut ka mbulu ta ŋono somŋana na, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin pepe. Keswe mbulu kizin tana ma ipet mat, bekana tikilaala mi tizem. Pa mbulu sananŋana tau tikamam ki keŋana na, ipamian zin kat. Mi sombe toso ka sua, na itundu kanda mian pa tomini.* 13 Tamen mat ikam koron ta boozomen ma timbot mat. Pa mat iswe koron ta boozomen.* 14 Uunu tina ta tozzo ka sua ta kembei:

Nu ta kenne na, maŋga!

Zem zin wal meeteŋan.

To mat ki Kriŋi iyaara pu.* 15 Tana motoyom ingal pai tiom. Kokena koto zin wal ta len ŋgar somŋan i. Mi zin wal ta len ŋgar ambaiŋana na, to koto zin.

16 Koozi, sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambaiŋana sa, na kakam pataaŋa. Pa kaimer ko kam kek? Pa ingi mazwaana sananŋana.

17 Tana kakam ŋgar kankaanŋana pepe. Kurru ŋgar pa mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.*

18 Kiwin yok mbolŋana ma zaza pepe. Kokena ikam ma karao be kayaraama ituyom mini som, to kakam mbulu bozboozo. Kuur ituyom ila ki Bubunŋana be izebeeze yom mi ikamam peeze piom. Naso kipiotyooto mbulu ta kembei.* 19 Ko kaparzzo sua piom mi kozzo pa mboe ta timbot la sua ki Merere

* 4:26: Mbo 4:4; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ * 4:27: Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:18 * 4:28: Ngo 20:34; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ * 4:29: Mt 12:36; Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8 * 4:30: Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22, 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 7:3 * 4:32: Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 * 5:1-2: Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 2:6 * 5:3: 1Kor 5:1, 6:15+; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 * 5:4: Ep 4:29 * 5:5: 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5 * 5:6: Ro 1:18; 2Tes 2:1+ * 5:8: Yo 12:36; Ngo 26:18; Ep 2:11+; 1Pe 2:9; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+ * 5:9: Ga 5:22+ * 5:10: Mt 18:15; Ro 12:2 * 5:11-12: Ro 13:12; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 * 5:13: Yo 3:20+; Ibr 4:13 * 5:14: Ro 13:11 * 5:17: Ro 12:2; 1Tes 4:3; 5:18 * 5:18: Tut 20:1; Yesa 5:11; Lu 21:34

na, mi mboe pakurjan, mi mboe poponjan ta timarmar pa Bubujana na. Mi kombombo mboe mi kezze kombom pa Anutu raama leleyom ambai.*²⁰ Mi mbulu pareijana ta so ipet, nako leleyom ambai men pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana.*²¹ Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparlenj la kaljnyom. Paso niom komototo Yesu Krisi mi kelenj la kaljaana.*

Mbulu tabe iti wal ulanjanda takam pa kusindi bizin i

²² Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kelenj la kusiyom bizin kaljan, raraate kembei ta kokototo ituyom ma kelenj la Merere kaljaana na.*²³ Pa kusiyom bizin, ta tiwe uteene piom mi tikamam peeze piom, kembei ta Krisi iwe uteene pa wal kini ta ni ikamke zin ma timbot lela lupjana kini na.*²⁴ Tana niom moori kokototo ituyom mi kelenj la kusiyom bizin kaljan pa koronj ta boozomen, kembei ta lupjana ki Krisi tikamam pini.

²⁵ Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta Krisi iur kat leleene piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupjana kini na, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti,*²⁶⁻²⁷ bekena ikam ti ma tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan. Mi ni ipus ti pa yok ramaki sua kini ma tewe ngeezejanda kek. Tana ikam ma iti ta tombot lela lupjana kini na, tewe kembei moori ulajana ta runjuunu ambaijana kat. Kuliini ingeeze men, muk sa ikami som, mi koronjana sa isaana som. Pa Krisi isombe ikam ti ma tewe lene kat, kembei ta tomooto ikam moori ma iwe kusiini.*

²⁸ Mi ina raraate piom tomooto. Ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom kuliyo. Pa tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa kusiini, na iur leleene pa itunu tau.²⁹ Kere. Asijur iur koi pa itunu kuliini? Som. Iti ta boozomen tupututu itundu mi tomborro kat itundu kulindi. Mi Krisi ikamam mbulu raraate men piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupjana kini na.³⁰ Pa iti ta tewe kembei ni namaana ma kumbuunu ma kwoono, mi koronjana ta boozomen.*³¹ Mi sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta tomooto ko izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

³² Sua ti na, ka ngar turkenjana biibi. Pa nio anje kembei tiso se ki Krisi mi lupjana kini.*³³ Tamen sua ti imar piti tomini. Tana niom tomooto ta boozomen bela kuur

kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom. Mi niom moori ta boozomen tomini, leynom nger pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapakur zin.

6

Sua ta ila pizin pikin mi taman ma nan bizin

¹ Mi niom pikin na, kozo kelenj la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kaljan. Pa ina indeenje pa Merere ngar kini.*²⁻³ Kelenj sua ki Anutu ti:

Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.*

Tutu ti na, tutu mataana kana ta ka sua mbukjana imbotmbot raama. Sua ta kembei:

Naso nu mbot ambai su toono ma molo.

⁴ Mi niom ta taman bizin na, kapamalmal sorok lutuyom bizin keten pepe. Komboro kat zin, mi kapazal zin mi kosope zin. Mi sombe kapazal zin, na koto zaala ki Merere mi kakam.*

Sua pizin mbesoojo mi zin bibip kizin

⁵ Mi niom mbesoojo na, kozo kelenj la zin bibip tiom kaljan, kapakur zin, mi kembeeze pizin raama leleyom, kembei ta kembesmbeeze pa Krisi itunu.*⁶ Kokena kakam pakaamjana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere zin bibip tiom timar, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lenen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, tona kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, mbesoojo ki Krisi.⁷ Tana kakam kat uraata tiom, mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Pa uraata tiom tana, kakamam pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Anutu tomini.⁸ Tana motoyom ingal be kakam kat. Pa niom kuute: Iti ta boozomen, sombe tewe mbesoojo, som tewe mbesoojo som, mi sombe takam uraata kiti ambai, inako Merere ikam lende kadoono ambaijana.*

⁹ Mi niom wal ta leynom mbesoojo na tomini, leynom nger pizin. Kokena kapamoto zin sorok. Pa niom kuute: Niomjan leynom biibi tamen tau: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. Mi ni ikamam ngar pa tomtom zan som. Ikamam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.*

Wal ulajan bela tiur mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, to timender mboljana

* **5:19:** Mbo 33:2+; Njo 16:25; 1Kor 14:26 * **5:20:** Mbo 34:1; Kol 3:16+; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 * **5:21:** 1Pe 5:5
 * **5:22:** Un 3:16; Ep 6:5; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ * **5:23:** 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+, 4:15; Kol 1:18 * **5:25:** Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19;
 1Pe 3:7 * **5:26-27:** Yo 3:5, 15:3; 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 * **5:30:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 * **5:31:** Un
 2:24; Mt 19:5; 1Kor 6:16 * **5:32:** Tur 19:7 * **6:1:** Kol 3:20+ * **6:2-3:** Kam 20:12; Mt 15:4 * **6:4:** Lo 6:7;
 Tut 22:6 * **6:5:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18 * **6:8:** Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 * **6:9:** Njo 10:34+; Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1
 * **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1

¹⁰ Ayo, inji be anjemet sua tio. Niom bela kakam mburoyom la ki Merere. Naso mburaana keskeezenjana ipombol yom.* ¹¹ Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ni le ngar biibi kat pa pakaamjana. Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Naso kemender mboljana, mi koto pa Tomtom Sanaana pakaamjana kini som.* ¹² Pa toono ti na, zugut muriini. Mi inji itinjan zin tomtom toono kan men toporrou som. Inji zin bubujana sananjan ta timbotmbot pa manjanjana i, mi zin peeze kan, mi koronj bibip ki toono ti ta mburanjan mi zannjan na, ta itinjan toporrou.* ¹³ Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Beso gorgor sananjan ta toombonjana ipet, tona niom ko karao be kemender mboljana, mi koporoukaala ituyom ma kilip pa toombonjana tana. Mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, ina mbulu ta kembei.* ¹⁴ Kozo kemender mboljana, mi koto sua nonoono raama leleyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta pus be ikiskis kawaala tiom. * Mi kakam mbulu ndeejenjana. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu mboljana ta zin zaaba kan tipakalkaala kan mbooro pa i.* ¹⁵ Mi uruunu ambainjana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itinjan Anutu mi zin tomtom taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, motoyom sinjin pa be kosoyaara pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei kumbuyom keeteene.* ¹⁶ Mi kikiskis kat urlanjan tiom. Pa ina koronj biibi kat. Iwe kembei ta singiao piom be koporoukaala ituyom pa Tomtom Sanaana peene kini lutuunu boozomen ta you ikanan la matan na.* ¹⁷ Mi kakam ulaarja ki Anutu ma iwe leyyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta mburu mboljana be isekaala uteyom. Mi sua ki Anutu ta Bubujana ikam piti na, kakam ma iwe leyyom buza.* ¹⁸ Tana kakamam mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi kuzunzunj raama Bubujana mburaana totomen. Katanjoro Anutu be iuulu yom. Mi kezem sunjana pepe. Konoknok men. Tana kapamatmaata mi kuzunzunj pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen.*

¹⁹ Mi motoyom ingal yo tomini pa sunjana. Kusun pa Anutu beso anjam sua pizin tomtom na, ni ipombol yo be anjimoto som, mi iso yo pa sua tabe anjam pizin i. Naso anjwe kat uruunu ambainjana ta munju ike, mi koozi ipet mat kek.* ²⁰ Uruunu ambainjana, nio anjam Anutu runjuunu mi anjzo. Tanata inji tiur yo ma anjar anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti. Tana kusunj pio be anjimoto som,

mi anjmeter mboljana mi anjo ka sua. Naso anjam kat uraata tio.*

Sua pemetjana

²¹ Tonmatizinj kiti Tikikus ta mbesoonjo nonoono ki Merere mi nio lelej pini ilip na, ni ko isotaara yom pa koronj ta boozomen. Naso kuute mbotjana tio mi uraata ta anjamam i.* ²² Uunu tina ta anjo i ma ima i. Pa lelej be ni isotaara yom pa mbotjana tiam, mibe ipombol yom pa sua pakan tomini.

²³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko timboro yom tonmatizinj tiam tana ma kombot ambai, mi ikam yom ma leleyom par piom, mi kuurla kat. ²⁴ Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tizemi som na, kampenjana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Nonoono.

* **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 6:7, 10:4; 1Tes 5:8+ * **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ * **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 * **6:14:** Zin zaaba kan ki Rom, sombe tila pa malmal, to tiselek kawaala kizin ma ise, mi tipo kat pa koronj kembei ta pus, bekena tiloondo kat. * **6:14:** Mbo 132:9; Yesa 11:5; Lu 12:35; 1Tes 5:8; 1Pe 1:13 * **6:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ro 10:15 * **6:16:** 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:4 * **6:17:** Yesa 59:17; 1Tes 5:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:6, 19:15 * **6:18:** Mt 26:41; Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 * **6:19:** Ngo 4:29; Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 * **6:20:** Ngo 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 * **6:21:** Ngo 20:4; Kol 4:7+

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Pilipai

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamru Timoti, niam mbe-soonjo ki Yesu Krisi. Ambeede ro ti ima piom wal boozomen ki kar Pilipai ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek mi kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, mi zin mboronjan tiom ta matan piom, mi niom pakan ta ku'uluulu uraata i tomini.* ² Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus isuj pizin Pilipai

³⁻⁴ Mazwaana ta boozomen nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri pa mbulu tiom boozomen ta izzwe kembei niom motoyom ingalgal yo. Mi sunjana tio boozomen ta anjamam piom na, anjamam raama lelej ambai kat.* ⁵ Pa indeenje ta mata popoten, mi imar imar indeenje koozi na, anje kembei itijan mi takamam uraata pa uruunu ambaijana. ⁶ Mi nio anjurla kat ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta imanja pa uraata ambaijana piom kek na, ni ko ikikis uraata tana ma ila irao nol ki Yesu Krisi ipet, to iposop ma imap kat.*

⁷ Tana ngar ta kembei ta imbotmbot la lelej piom ta boozomen. Mi ina indeenje men. Pa sombe anbot lela ruumu sanaana, som anbot mat mi anporou mboljana be anpombol uruunu ambaijana, na anje kembei itijan mi tombot lela kampenana ki Anutu, mi temender pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomoj i. Tanata lelej piom ilip mi anjamam ngar piom totomen.* ⁸ Nio ingi anso kat sua nonoono pa Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nio lelej piom ta boozomen kembei ta Yesu Krisi lelene piom. Tanata ikam ma lelej itantaj piom mi anso anje yom.*

⁹ Sunjana ta anjamam piom, ina ta kembei: Anutu ko ipombol yom be kuur leleyom pini mi zin tomtom, mi mbulu tana ize ma iwe biibi. Mi ko ipei ngar tiom mi ikam yom ma kuute kati.* ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Naso karao be kikilaala koronj pareijana ta ambai kat mi koronj nonoono. Mi mbulu tiom ko imap ma ingeeze men, mi leyoum uunu sa isaana som. Paso, Yesu Krisi ikam yom ma kewe ndeenejoyom kek, mi urlanana tiom ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan boozo kat. Mi ko kombotmbot ta kembei ma irao nol ki Krisi ipet. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi, mi tomtom tipakuri.*

Patanjana ki Paulus iwe zaala pa uruunu ambaijana

¹² O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej be kuute kat ta kembei: Mbulu ta ipet pio i, ina ipakaala uruunu ambaijana som. Ina iwe zaala pa be ila pa tomtom boozomen. ¹³ Kere. Zin malmal kan ta timborro Kaisa itunu ruumu kini i, zijan wal pakan timap ma tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio ingi anbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Yesu Krisi zaana. ¹⁴ Mi koronj toro tomini. Patanjana tio ti ipombolmbol tonmatizij boozomen ta ki Merere i ma lelen imet kat, mi timender mboljana pa sua ki Merere soyaaranjana. Pa tire yo anmender mboljana, tabe zin tomini timoto mini som.

¹⁵ Nonoono, tomtom pakan na, tizzo Krisi uruunu paso, matan mburbur pio. Tanata tizorzooro mi tiso tikoto yo. Mi zin pakan na, tizzo raama ngar ambaijana. ¹⁶ Pa tiur lelen pio, mi tiute ta kembei: Anutu iur uraata imar nomoj be anporrou mboljana pa uruunu ambaijana. ¹⁷ Zin pakan ta tizzo Krisi uruunu raama lelen ingeeze som, ina tikamam bekena tiyakat zin tomtom ma tito zin. Mi tiso ko tikam patanjana toro pio mini. ¹⁸ Tamen nio ko irao motorj ila pa mbulu kizin tana na som. Pa mbulu pareijana ta so tikam pa uruunu ambaijana soyaaranjana, ina ambai men. Sombe tikam raama ngar sananjanana, som tikam raama ngar ambaijana, ina zin koronj kizin. Mi nio na, lelej ambai kat pa Krisi uruunu ta ilala pizin tomtom pa zaala matakija boozo.

¹⁹ Mi ko lelej ambai kat ta kembei ma ila. Pa niom tina kuzuzuzj pio, mi Bubujanana ki Yesu Krisi iuluulu yo. Tana nio anjute: Mbulu pareijana ta so ipet pio, na Anutu ko iuulu yo be anbot ambai.* ²⁰ Mi nio sombe anbot men, som anmeete, ina koronj sorok. Mi koronj ta, ta nio lelej pa ilip. Ta buri, mi mazwaana ta boozomen. Ina nio lelej be anmender mboljana, mi mbulu tio boozomen ta anjamam su toono na, imap ma ipakur Krisi zaana. Kokena anmoto mi anjem uraata ki Krisi, som anjam ngoobo mbulu, to korj mianj pa itunj, mi anpasaana Krisi uruunu.* ²¹ Pa nio anje ta kembei: Mbotjana tio uunu nonoono, ina imbot la ki Krisi tau. Mi sombe anmeete, inako anjam koronj ta ambaijana kat ma ilip.* ²² Tamen sombe anbot men su toono, inako anjam anjam uraata pakan ta iurur nonoono ambaimbaijan. Tingi tabe ikam ma ankankaana. Ko zaala ingoi ta ambai kat? ²³⁻²⁴ Tana ingi dadaru ikamam yo. Pa lelej be anjem toono, mi anja ma niamru Krisi ambot. Pa ina koronj ta ambaijana kat ma ilip. Tamen nio lej uraata be anjuulu yom tomini. Mi sombe anbot men su toono, nako

* 1:1: Ngo 16:12-40 * 1:3-4: Pil 4:10+ * 1:6: 1Kor 1:8+ * 1:7: Ep 3:1 * 1:8: Ro 1:9+ * 1:9: Ep 1:17; 1Tes 3:12 * 1:10-11: Ro 12:2,18; 1Kor 1:8 * 1:19: 2Kor 1:11 * 1:20: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 * 1:21: Yo 14:6; Ga 2:20 * 1:23-24: 2Kor 5:8; 2Tim 4:6

anjrao be anjam uraata tana.* ²⁵ Tana nio anjurla ta kembei: Nio ko irao anjem yom loŋja na zen. Ko itinjan tombot risa bekena anjombol yom ta boozomen. Naso urlanana tiom ize ma imbol, mi leleyom ambai kat. ²⁶ Mi sombe anjma anlou yom mini, inako ikam yom ma leleyom ambai kat pa Yesu Krisi mi kapakur zaana.

Zin Pilipai bela tilup lelen ma iwe tamen mi timender mboljana

²⁷ Mi niom na, kewe kartu ki saamba kek. Tana motoyom ingal be kipiyotyotoo ka mbulu. Naso mbulu tiom indeenje pa urunu ambainjana ki Krisi. Pa sombe anjma ma anje yom, som anjma som, mi anlej uruyom men, na lelej be kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kemender mboljana mi koporou pa urlanana ki uruunu ambainjana.* ²⁸ Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro yom na, komoto zin pepe. Kemender mboljana. Naso iwe kilalan pizin kembei zin ko tila len. Mi niom na, Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ²⁹ Anutu, ni ipomoozo yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa ikam yom ma kuurla kini, mi ikam yom ma kabaada patajana pa Krisi zaana tomini.* ³⁰ Tana itinjan mi toporro pa sua ki Merere. Pa patajana ta munju kere ipet pio, mi kelen kembei anjbadbaada men i, ta ipet piom tomini mi kabadbaada.*

2

Zin Pilipai bela tikoto zitun

¹ Niom tina kesekap la ki Krisi ma kewe lene kek, mi ni ipombolmbol yom. Mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piom, ina ipotor leleyom. Mi Bubunana tamen ta izebzeebe yom, mi iluplup yom ma kewe tamen. Mi mbulu ki Anutu tau leleene izanzaana piti mi imunjainai iti na, kere kek. ² Tana, kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kuur leleyom par piom. Naso kakam yo ma lelej ndabok ma ndabok kat.* ³ Mi kurru zaala be zoyom iwe biibi pepe, mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Bela kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin pakan. Kere zin kembei zin ambaimbainjan ma tilip piom.* ⁴ Tana motoyom ingal ituyom men pepe. Kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin tomini.*

Krisi ipatoono iti pa mbulu ki tokoto itundu

⁵ Tana kaparkamam mbulu ta kembei piom. Naso koto ngar ki Yesu Krisi.*

⁶ Pa ni kembei Anutu itunu, mi ni raraate pa Anutu.

Tamen leleene be ikiskis zaana mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som.*

⁷ Zaana mi mbotjana tana, ni iur lae, mi izem itunu ma iwe koroŋ sorok.

Mi ikam mbulu mi mbotjana ki mbesoŋŋo sorok,

mi isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.*

⁸ Tana ni iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi imbot la mazwanda.

Mi ikototo itunu, mi itoto mbulu ki mata lenlenjana ma ila ila irao imeete.

Mi meetejana kini tomini, ambai som kat.

Pa imeete sala ke pambaaranjana.*

⁹ Tanata Anutu iwiti ma isala ta kor a,

mi ikami ma zaana iwe biibi kat.

Ilip pa koroŋ ta boozomen zan.*

¹⁰ Pa isombe wal ta munjana men timap ma tilek kumbun pa Lutuuu,

mi tiso ta kembei: "Yesu Krisi, ni ta zaana biibi."

Zin ta timbot toono i, mi zin ta timbot saamba a, mi zin Andewa kan tomini.*

¹¹ Tana wal ta boozomen kola timap ma tiso sua ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei:

"Yesu Krisi, ni Merere."

Mi zin ko tipakur Tamaana Anutu zaana.*

Zin Pilipai tiwe kembei pitik be tiur mat pizin tomtom

¹² O niom wal tio, indeenje ta mata popoten mi imar na, kelenlen la sua mi kototo. Tana sombe itinjan tombot, som itinjan tombot som, na komototo Anutu, kelenlen la kaljana, mi kipiyotyotoo uraata mi mbulu tau iswe kembei Anutu ikamke yom kek. Mi sombe anjrao anjma som, na motoyom ingal kat be kakamam ta kembei.*

¹³ Mi uraata tana, niom ituyom men ko kakam som. Pa Anutu itunu ikamam uraata biibi la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma leleyom be koto ngar kini, mi ipombolmbol yom be kakam.*

¹⁴ Tana koyo kwoyom pizin tomtom mi kaparzorzooro pepe. Kakam koroŋ ta boozomen raama leleyom ambai men.*

¹⁵ Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi leleyom ingeeze men, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen indeenje men. To kombot kembei Anutu lutuuu bizin ŋonoono ila wal sananjan mi zorzooroŋan mazwan, mi ku'urur mat pizin kembei zin pitik

* **1:27:** Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 * **1:29:** Ngo 5:41+; Ro 5:3 * **1:30:** Ngo 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 * **2:2:** Ro 15:5 * **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 * **2:4:** 1Kor 10:24,33,13:5 * **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6
* **2:6:** Yo 1:1+; 17:5; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 * **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9; Ga 4:4; Ibr 2:14+ * **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Ibr 5:8, 12:2 * **2:9:** Mbo 110:1; Yo 17:1+; Ngo 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Ibr 1:3+ * **2:10:** Mt 28:18; Yo 5:23; Ro 14:11
* **2:11:** Yo 13:13; Ngo 2:36; Ro 10:9; 1Kor 8:6; Tur 5:8+ * **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 * **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Ibr 13:21 * **2:14:** 1Kor 10:10; 1Pe 4:9 * **2:15:** Mt 5:14-45; Ep 5:1,8; Tur 1:20

ta tiyaryaara pa maŋaanaŋana i.*¹⁶ Paso kikiskis sa mata yaryaanaŋana mi kazarra la pizin tomtom. Tana kakamam ta kembena. Beso kaimer ma nol ki Krisi ipet, na mbulu tiom ko iswe yo kembei aŋpun sorok mburoŋ som, mi aŋkam kat uraata tio. To niŋ se mi menmeen yo piom.*¹⁷ Mbulu tau urlaŋana tiom ipiyotyooto mi kakamam be kembeeze pa Merere, ina kembei kakamam patoroŋana pini. Tana nio, sombe tipun yo ma siŋiŋ ireere, nako leleŋ ambai pa men. Pa ina ko iwe kembei yok baen ri ta ireere sala patoroŋana tiom tana be iposop ma imap kat. Tana sombe tipun yo ma aŋmeete, na nio ko leleŋ ambai men.*¹⁸ Mi niom ta boozomen tina tomini, leleyom ambai. Naso itijaŋ lelede ambai mi menmeen ti.*

Paulus iso inŋo Timoti pizin Pilipai

¹⁹ Merere Yesu, ni ikam yo ma aŋurla ta kembei: Molo som to aŋgo Timoti ma ima be ire yom mi ipombol yom. Mi so imiili ma imar mi iso uruyom, to ko ipombol yo tomini ma leleŋ ambai.²⁰ Nio leŋ tomtom toro sa ta kembei som. Ni itutamen ta leleene raraate kembei ta nio i. Pa iur kat leleene piom mi leleene ilip be iuulu yom.²¹ Mi zin wal pakan na, matan inŋalŋgal zitun men. Tana tikam ŋgar be tiuulu uraata ki Yesu Krisi som.*²² Mi Timoti na, niom kuute i kek. Ni igabgaaba yo kembei itun lutun, mi niamru ambesmbeeze pa uraata ki uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi ibaada pataŋana pa Krisi zaana mi imender mbolŋana. Tana ni irao pa uraata.*²³ Tana nio ko aŋbot mi aŋre muŋgu: Ko tiur zaala pareiŋana pio? Tona loŋa men mi aŋgo i ma ima.²⁴ Mi nio aŋurla ta kembei: Merere ko iur zaala sa pio, be molo som to itun aŋma mi aŋre yom tomini.

Mbulu ki Epaproditus iwe kin ambaiŋana. Pa ni izem kat itunu pa uraata ki Krisi

²⁵ Mi toŋmatiziŋ kiti Epaproditus ta koŋgo i ma imar be iuulu yo na, nio aŋre kembei ambai be loŋa mi aŋpimiili i ma ima mini. Ŋonoono, ni igabgaaba yo pa uraata, mi niamru amporoŋ mbolŋana pa uruunu ambaiŋana.²⁶ Tamen inŋi leleene isaana piom ta boozomen, mi leleene be imiili ma ire yom mini. Pa ni iute kembei niom kelen uruunu pa mete kini kek.²⁷ Mi ina ŋonoono. Pa mete biibi ikami ma rimen mi imeete. Tamen Anutu imuŋai i. Mi ni itutamen som. Anutu imuŋai yo tomini. Pa sombe

ni imeete, so ikam pataŋana toro pio ma isala ki.²⁸ Tana leleŋ be loŋa mi aŋgo i ma ima be kere i. Naso leleyom ambai mini, mi nio tomini leleŋ ipata mini som.²⁹ Tana leleyom ambai pini mi kakami. Pa ni tomtom ki Krisi. Wal ta kembei na, niom irao kapakur zin.*³⁰ Kere. Ni rimen mi imeete pa uraata ki Krisi. Paso, ni iute tau niom kombot molo ma karao be ku'uulu yo som. Tanata ikam ŋgar pa itunu kuliini som, mi ikam se ki mburaana, mi imar ipet.*

3

Paulus isope zin Pilipai pizin wal tau timaŋmaŋ zin be tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin

¹ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, inŋi be aŋposop sua tio ti, tana aŋso piom ta kembei: Kesekap la ki Merere mi leleyom ambai kat. Sua ta muŋgu aŋkam piom, ta inŋi aŋpoto mi aŋbeede ma ima mini. Mi irao niŋ gesges pa na som. Pa inŋi ko ipombol yom be kombot ambai.*

² Kere yom pizin wal tau timaŋmaŋ yom pa reetenjana mi mbulu pakan kizin Yuda. Wal tana, zin sananŋan kembei ta me, * mi tikamam uraata sananŋana. Tanata tiso tipasansaana sorok tomtom kulin.*³ Mi iti ta Anutu Bubunjana ipombolmbol ti ma tembesmbeeze pini, mi tapakurkur Yesu Krisi, mi tapase pa itundu mbulu kiti sa som na, iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini ŋonoono mi takam reetenjana ŋonoono. Pa reetenjana ŋonoono na, koronŋ ki lelede.*

Mbulu ta boozomen kizin Yuda, ta Paulus ito ma imap

⁴ Kere. Wal tana, sombe lelen be tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin, na nio tomini leŋ mbulu pakan ma aŋlip pizin.*⁵ Pa indeeŋe ta anaŋ ipeebe yo ma aŋsu mi koŋ mbeŋ lamata mi tel na, tireete yo. Nio tomtom ki Israel. Uŋ ipet la ki Benyamen. Tamaŋ ma anaŋ tizzo Iburu kaŋan mi titoto kat mbulu tiam Yuda, mi nio tomini aŋtoto. Mi mbulu ki tutu toŋana na, aŋto zin tutu kan, mi aŋkam kaisiŋi pa kat.*⁶ Inŋi kembei tabe muŋgu aŋseseeze zin wal tau timbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi na matan. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tutu kizin Yuda iso pa, ina ta nio aŋto ma imap. Pa aŋso aŋkam be aŋwe ndeenjeŋoŋ pa Anutu mataana.*

Paulus ipase pa itunu mbulu kini sa mini som. Ipase pa Krisi men

* **2:16:** Ga 2:2; 1Tes 2:19+ * **2:17:** Ŋgo 21:13; Ro 15:16; 2Tim 4:6 * **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4:4 * **2:21:** 1Kor 10:24, 13:5; 2Tim 4:10,16 * **2:22:** 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2 * **2:29:** 1Kor 16:16+; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17 * **2:30:** 1Kor 16:17
* **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+ * **3:2:** Zin Yuda tirepilpiili zin me. Paso, me tikanan sorok koron ta boozomen. Tana zin Yuda tiso me, ni koron ŋgeezanana pa Anutu mataana som. Mi titooro sua se kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi tiwatwaata zin tomini be me. Tamen inŋi Paulus itooro sua mini, mi iso zin wal tau timaŋmaŋ pa reetenjana mi tutu, ta tiwe kembei me.
* **3:2:** 2Kor 11:13; Ga 5:2,15 * **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 * **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18,21+ * **3:5:** Un 17:12; Ŋgo 23:6, 26:4+; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 * **3:6:** Ŋgo 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+

⁷ Mi koozi na, mbulu boozomen ta munju anjo ko iuulu yo ma anjwe ndeejejoj na, anje kembei ipasaana yo. Paso, ipakaala yo pa Krisi.* ⁸ Mi tina men som. Nio anje koronj ta munjaana men tana kembei koronj sorok. Mi koronj tamen, ta koronj njoono ma ilip kat pa koronj ta boozomen, ina ta anjute Merere tio Yesu Krisi, mi anjo anjwe ni lene kat. Uunu tina ta motorj la pa mbulu tio ta boozomen tana mini som. Pa ina, anje kembei musmuuzu.

Tana nio anjo anjam Krisi ma iwe lej kat.* ⁹ Mi lelej be anjekap la kini ma tunj kat. Tana inji anjase mini pa mbulu tio tau antoto tutu na som. Pa ina ko irao be ikam yo ma anjwe ndeejejoj pa Anutu mataana na som. Inji anjase pa zaala toro. Zaala ki urlanja. Pa zaala tana na, Anutu itunu ikam ti wal ta tuurla ki Krisi na, ma tewe ndeejenda pa ni mataana.* ¹⁰ Tana koozi, nio lelej be anjute kat Krisi mi Anutu mburaana tau ipei i ma imanja mini na. Mi anjsombe anjaabi mi anjaaba patanja pa ni zaana, mi anjaabi pa meetejana kini.* ¹¹ Naso iwe zaala pio be Anutu ipei yo tomini ma burup ma anjanja mini pa naala.*

Paulus ikamam kinkiini pa Krisi

¹² Kokena niom koso nio anjam kat mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi mbulu tio ta boozomen ambai lup. Som. Inji anjam kinkiini pa men. Pa uunu tina ta Yesu Krisi ikam yo ma anjwe lene.* ¹³ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio ti anje itunj kembei anjam Krisi ma iwe lej kat zen. Mi koronj tamen ta inji anjamam i. Koronj boozomen ta tila kek na, motorj imilmiili pizin mini som, mi mburoj mburoj ma anjamam kinkiini pa koronj ta anje la pa mi anjo anjam.* ¹⁴ Inji anjseere pa londi, bekena lonja mi anjek kat ka senjaanja, mi anjam lej kadoono ta Anutu iboobo yo pa be anjam i. Kadoono tana na, mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Yesu Krisi ikam piti i.* ¹⁵ Tana iti ta so tewe kolman pa ngar ki Anutu, inako takam ngar ta kembena. Mi sombe niom pakan ngar tiom ipa ndel pa ngar tio, ina ambai. Anutu itunu ko ipaute yom pa.* ¹⁶ Tamen mbulu pakan ta iti tombot mat pa kek na, matanda injal be takam.*

Zinjo ta tiwe kin ambaijana be toto, mi zinjo ta tiwe kin sananja

¹⁷ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom mi koto yo

pa mbulu ta anjamam i. Mi nio itunj tamen som. Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ta kembei, ina tiwe kin ambaijana piom be kere la pa mi koto.* ¹⁸ Pa kere. Sua ta munju anjzo piom, ta koozi anjo piom mini raama tinjiizi. Wal boozomen na, pai kizin iswe zin kembei tiwe ke pambaaranjana ki Krisi ka koi bizin.* ¹⁹ Wal ta kembei ko tilala beso swon, to tila len. Pa koronj boozomen ta ki kulin i, ina timbesmbeze pa ma iwe kembei ta merere kizin. Mi mbulu ta tere kembei pamiannjana na, nin se pa, mi tire kembei mbulu ambaijana. Pa ngar kizin imap ma ilala pa koronj toono kan men.*

Kar kiti ta kar saamba

²⁰ Mi iti na, kar kiti njoono na kar saamba. Tanata tu'urur matanda pa ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tazza i be imbot saamba mi isu,* ²¹ mi itooro kulindi toono kana ta lonja izanzaana i ma iwe kembei itunu kuliini ndabokjana ta ka azunja biibi. Mbulu tana ko ipet pa itunu mburaana ta irao ikam koronj ta boozomen ma timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.*

4

Paulus lelene be zin Pilipai timender mboljana mi tilup lelen

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej piom ilip mi anjam ngar biibi be anje yom. Pa uraata ta mungu anjam la mazwoyom na iur njoono. Tana niom ta kewe kembei kadoono ambaijana ta Anutu ikam pio, mi kakam yo ma lelej ambai kat. Tana kemender mboljana. Merere itunu ko ipombol yom pa.*

² Mi nu Euodia mi nu Sintike, niomru kewe Merere lene kek. Tana anjo anjombol yom be kuurpe ngar tiom mi kaparlup leleyom. ³ Mi nu ta gabgaaba yo pa uraata na, lelej be uulu moori ru tana ma tikam ta kembei. Pa ziru tana, mi Kelemen, zinjan zin pakan ta tigabgaaba yo pa uraata mi zan imbotmbot la ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana i, ta niamjan amporrrou mboljana pa uruunu ambaijana.*

Lelende ambai kat pa Merere totomen

⁴ Leleyom ambai kat pa Merere totomen. Anjo mini: Leleyom ambai kat! * ⁵ Mi kumunjai wal ta boozomen mi kokototo ituyom. Naso kewe kin ambaijana pizin tomtom. Pa Merere imbot koloujana kek.*

⁶ Mi kopoyom rru pa kosa sa pepe. Leleyom

* **3:7:** Mt 13:44+ * **3:8:** Yo 17:3; 1Kor 2:2; Kol 2:2 * **3:9:** Ro 1:7, 3:21+, 10:3+ * **3:10:** Ro 6:3+, 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 * **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5; Tur 20:5+ * **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12,19 * **3:13:** Lu 9:62; 1Kor 9:24+ * **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 3:1, 12:1 * **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6, 14:20; Ga 5:10 * **3:16:** Ro 12:16, 15:5; Ga 6:16 * **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 * **3:18:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12; Pil 1:15+ * **3:19:** Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ * **3:20:** Ep 2:6; Kol 3:1; 1Tes 1:10; Ibr 12:22 * **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:25-43+; Ep 1:19 * **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+ * **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Tur 3:5, 20:12 * **4:4:** Mbo 32:10; Ro 12:12; Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 * **4:5:** Ibr 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 * **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7

ambai pa Anutu, kapakurkuri, kuzunzunji pa koron ta boozomen, mi kiwwi i be iuulu yom. ✧ ⁷ Mi leleene luumuɗana ki Anutu, tau ilip kat pa iti tomtom nɗar kiti, inako iporoukaala leleyom mi nɗar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kesekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. ✧

⁸ O niom tonmatizir tio, inɗi be anɗemet sua tio. Nio leleɗ be nɗar tiom ilala pa mbulu ambaimbainɗan men ta kembei: mbulu nonoono, mbulu ambainɗana ta ipa ndel ma ilip kat, mbulu ndeeɗɗɗana, mbulu nɗeeɗɗɗana, mbulu ta iti leleɗe pa, mi mbulu ambainɗana ta ikam ti ma zanda ambai pa. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tere kembei ndabokbokɗan na, motoyom inɗalɗal mi kakamam nɗar pa. ✧ ⁹ Mi mbulu boozomen ta anɗapate yom pa, som kere yo anɗkam, mi sua boozomen tau kelerɗ la kwonɗ na, kikiskis mi koto. Mi Anutu ta mbulu luumuɗana katuunu na, ni ko imbot raama yom. ✧

Paulus iso ni leleene ambai pa seɗgeeri kizin Pilipai

¹⁰ Nio anɗete: Ta muɗu mi imar na, leleyom be ku'uulu yo. Tamen leyom zaala som. Mi inɗi buri nɗar ta kakamam pio na, iur nonoono mini, mi keseegeere koron pio. Tana leleɗ ambai mi anɗakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi pa. ¹¹ Mi inɗi anɗbot nɗoobo ta anɗso sua tana na som. Pa nɗar tio ipet kek. Tana mbulu pareinɗana ta so ipet pio, na leleɗ ambai men. ✧ ¹² Nio itun anyamaana mboti sananɗana mi mboti ambainɗana kek. Mi mbulu ki leleɗe ambai totomen, ina anɗkam nɗar pa ma imbot mat pio kek. Pa sombe kopon bok, som petel yo, som leɗ koron boozo, som leɗ koron som mi anɗbot nɗoobo, na mbulu pareinɗana ta so ipet pio, na leleɗ ambai men. ✧ ¹³ Pa anɗekap la ki Krisi mi ni ipombolmbol yo, tana anɗrao anɗbaada koron ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁴ Tamen mbulu ta kakam be ku'uulu yo na, ikam yo ma leleɗ ambai. Pa ina kembei kagaaba yo pa patanɗana tio ti. ¹⁵ Niom Pilipai kuute: Indeeɗe mata popoten ta anɗmar anɗpet lele pakaana ki Masedonia mi anɗkam uruunu ambainɗana piom, mi ila ila ma anɗem yom mi anɗla pa lele toro, ina niom men tau kagabgaaba yo pa uraata tio mi ku'uluulu yo pa pat. Mi lupɗana pakan na som. ✧ ¹⁶ Mi indeeɗe ta anɗla anɗkam uraata pizin Tesalonika mi anɗbot nɗoobo su tana na, keseegeere leɗ ulaanɗa pakan pa mazwaana tana tomini. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi inɗi anɗkamam be kakam koron toro sa pio na som. Nio inɗi anɗkam nɗar men pa kadoono ambainɗana tabe Anutu ikam piom i. Pa ulaanɗa ta

kakamam be ku'uulu uraata ki Anutu, ina kembei ku'urur pat ila kauto ki kak saamba be ipeebe. Tana leleɗ be kakam ma iwe biibi. Naso kakam biibi isu kar saamba.

¹⁸ Mi inɗi anɗru kosa sa mini som. Anɗrao kat. Pa koron boozomen ta kakam la ki Epaproditus, ta ni ikam ma imar nomon kek. Seɗgeeri tiom ti, nio anɗe kembei patoronɗana kuziinɗana ta Anutu leleene pa mi iyok pa kat. ✧ ¹⁹ Anutu tio, ni koron imap katuunu. Tana niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, ni ko iuulu yom pa koron boozomen ta kombot nɗoobo pa. ✧ ²⁰ Tana iti tapakur Tamanda Anutu zaana totomen!

Sua pemettɗana

²¹ Wal boozomen ta tiwe Anutu lene kek mi tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, kakam aigule tio pizin tatanɗa. Mi zin tonmatizir ta niamɗan ambotmbot i tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. ²² Mi Anutu wal kini ta boozomen ti, mi zin pakan ta tikamam uraata pa Kaisa na, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.

²³ Kampenɗana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

✧ 4:7: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Kol 3:15 ✧ 4:8: Ro 12:17, 13:13 ✧ 4:9: Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ 4:11: 1Tim 6:6+ ✧ 4:12: 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 ✧ 4:13: Yo 15:5; 2Kor 12:9+; 2Tim 4:17 ✧ 4:15: 2Kor 11:9 ✧ 4:16: Nɗo 17:1+ ✧ 4:18: Ep 5:2; Pil 2:25; Ibr 13:16; 1Pe 2:5 ✧ 4:19: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Kolosi

¹⁻² Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anjwe ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabanjon Timoti ta ambeede ro ti ima piom tonmatizij ki kar Kolosi ta kewe Anutu wal kini potonjan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi ma kesekap la kini i.

Tamanda Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa Anutu mi ipakuri pizin Kolosi kan

³ Gorgori ta niam amzunzun mi ngar tiam ikam yom na, leleyam ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, mi ampakurkuri. ⁴⁻⁵ Pa amlej uruyom kembei kuurla ki Yesu Krisi mi kesekap la kini, mi ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potonjan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tiom tana, kakamam paso, ku'urur motoyom pa koron ambaijana ta Anutu iparanjan piom ma izza yom ta saamba a. Koron tana, indeenje ta tiso yom pa sua nonoono ki uruunu ambaijana na, kelej ka sua. ⁶ Koozi, uruunu ambaijana tana izeze ma ilala pa toono ta boozomen, mi ipiyotyotoo nonoono ambaimbaijan. Mi mbulu raraate men ta iwedet piom tomini. Pa indeenje ta kelej sua nonoono ki uruunu ambaijana mata popoten mi kikilaala kat Anutu kampejana kini, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi na, uruunu ambaijana ipiyotyotoo nonoono ambaimbaijan ma iwedet la mazwoyom.

⁷ Gaabanjyam Epaparar ta niam leleyam pini ilip, ta ikam runjuyam, mi iuulu yom ma ipaute yom kat pa kampejana ki Anutu. Ni mbesoono ambaijana ki Krisi, mi mataana izeze pa uraata kini. ⁸ Mi ni iwit uruyom tomini, mi iso yam pa mbulu ki leleyom par piom ta Bubunjana ipiyotyotoo piom na.

Sunjana ta Paulus ikamam pizin Kolosi

⁹ Tana indeenje ta amlej uruyom mata popoten mi imar na, amzemzem sunjana piom som. Niam amwwi Anutu be izeebe yom pa ngar ambaimbaijan matakina ta boozomen ta imarmar pa Bubunjana na, mibe ikam yom ma kuute kat mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. ¹⁰ Naso kapa pai tiom ma indeenje men, mi kakam ma Merere zaana iwe biibi, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen ko irao ni leleene. Pa urlanana tiom ko ipiyotyotoo uraata ambaimbaijan matakina ta

kembei: Niom ko kakamam kat ngar pa Anutu, mi ngar tiom tana izeze ma iwe biibi. ¹¹ Mi Anutu mburaana ko imap ma ise tiom, mi ipombolmbol yom. Tana niom ko kemender mboljana pa patajana ta boozomen, mi niyom gesges pa som. ¹² Mi ko leleyom ambai kat mi kapakurkur Tamanda Anutu. Pa ni ta ikam ma niomjan wal kini potonjan ta boozomen zoyom be kakam matamur kini ambaijana, mi kombot lela azunja kini leleene. ¹³ Mi ni ikamke iti pa zugut mburaana kek, mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ki Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip na. ¹⁴ Lutuunu tana, ta injiimi iti ma tewe Anutu lene, mi ireege sanaana kiti.

Krisi iwe mataana pa koron ta boozomen

¹⁵ Anutu, iti tarao be tere i som. Mi Lutuunu, ni iswe kat Anutu runjuyom piti.

Ni imuungu pa koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na ma iwe mataana pizin.

¹⁶ Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa koron ta boozomen ma tipet.

Koron saamba kan, mi koron toono kan.

Koron ta tere ki matanda, mi koron ta tarao be tere som.

Koron bibip mi mburanjan, mi zin bubunjan ta zannan mi tikamam peeze na.

Koron ta boozomen tana, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet.

Mi timbot be timbeeze pini men.

¹⁷ Tana koron ta boozomen tipet zen na, ni imbotmbot pataanja kek.

Mi ni ikiskis koron ta munjana men, ta timbotmbot i.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana kini na, ni ta imuungu pizin, mi iwe uteene pizin, mi ikamam peeze pizin.

Ni ta iwe mataana.

Mi ni ta imuungu pizin wal meetenjan, mi imanja pa naala.

Naso zaana ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

¹⁹ Pa Anutu leleene be mburaana, zaana, mi mbulu kini ta munjana men imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu.

²⁰ Mi Anutu leleene be ikam koron boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na, ma timap timiili, mi ni zinan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen mini.

Tanata ikam ma itunu Lutuunu sinjiini ireere sala ke pambaaranjana.

Mungu zin Kolosi tiwe Anutu ka koi bizin.

Mi koozi tiwe ni lene kek

* **1:4-5:** Ep 1:13,15; Plm 5; 1Pe 1:4 * **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 * **1:9:** Ep 1:15+; 5:17; Pil 1:9 * **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27+; 1Tes 4:1 * **1:11:** Ep 3:16 * **1:12:** Ngo 26:18; Ep 1:11,18 * **1:13:** Ep 2:2+; 1Tes 2:12; Ibr 2:14+; 1Pe 2:9 * **1:14:** Ep 1:6+ * **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Ibr 1:3 * **1:16:** Yo 1:1,3,10; Ro 11:36; Ibr 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 * **1:18:** Ngo 26:23; 1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+; Tur 1:5 * **1:19:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:5 * **1:20:** Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 1:10, 2:13; 1Yo 2:2

²¹ Munngu, niom kombotmbot molo pa Anutu. Pa mbulu tiom sananjana, ta ipasansaana ngar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kewe Anutu ka koi bizin.* ²² Mi koozi, ni ipunmeete malmal tana, mi ikam yom ma niomjan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Paso, ikam ma Krisi kuliini ire yoyoujana mi imeete, bekena ikam yom ma kewe potomjyom ma ngeezeyoyom. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana mini som, mi karao be kemender su kereene uunu.* ²³ Tamen niom bela kikiskis urlanjana tiom, mi kombol se, mi kemender mboljana. Tana kere: Kokena koronj sa iyaaru yom ma kezem koronj ambainjana ta uruunu ambainjana iso yom pa, mi ku'urur motoyom pa i. Uruunu ambainjana tana, ta tiso yom pa ma kelenj kek. Mi niom men som. Tisoaara ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Mi nio Paulus anjwe mbesoonjo pa uruunu ambainjana tina.*

Zaala tau Paulus imbesmbeezee pa lupnjana ki Krisi

²⁴ Nonoono, buri ti nio anbadbaada patajana boozomen isu toono ti, mi kulinj irre yoyoujana. Tamen lelej ambai paso, patajana ta anbadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupnjana ki Krisi na, bela tabaada patajana kembei ta ni. Mi patajana tana imap zen. Tana nio sombe anbaada patajana pakan, ina ambai. Naso anjuulu zin wal ta timbot lela lupnjana kini na. Pa zin ta tiwe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronjana ta boozomen.* ²⁵ Anutu itunu ta iur yo ma anjwe mbesoonjo pa lupnjana ki Krisi, mi iur uraata imar nomonj be anjwe kat sua kini piom.* ²⁶ Ta munngu munngu mi imar na, sua tana ike. Mi koozi Anutu iswe pa wal kini potomjan ma imbot mat kek.* ²⁷ Pa ni leleene be ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa koronj turkenjana ta ndabokjana ma ilip. Koronj tana na, Krisi itunu ta imbotmbot la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma ku'urur motoyom pa koronj ndabokbokjan ta ki kar saamba a.*

²⁸ Tanata amzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi ampazalzal zin, mi ampaute zin raama ngar ambaimbainjan ta boozomen. Mi leleyam be amkam tomtom ta munjana men ma tiwe Krisi lene, mi tirao kat pa Anutu ngar kini mi mbulu kini. Naso amrao be amur zin la ki Anutu, mi timender su kereene uunu.* ²⁹ Tana nio anjkelkel mi anjeebe kat utenj pa uraata tio.

Mi Krisi, ni ipombolmbol yo biibi pa itunu mburaana, mi anjamam uraata.*

2

¹ Nio lelej be niom kuute ta kembei: Nio anbelmbel uraata bekena anjuulu yom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi wal boozomen ta tire rungunj zen na. * ² Pa anjo anpombol leleyom, mi anjam yom ma leleyom par piom. Naso kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kakam kat ngar, mi kikilaala koronj ndabokjana ta munngu ike, mi inji Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. Koronj tana na, Krisi tau. * ³ Pa Anutu ngar kini ambaimbainjan matakija boozomen ta turkenjan i, ta imap ma imbot kini. Tana tala kini, to ni ipeeze piti.*

⁴ Sua ti nio anjo paso, anmoto: Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua kizin mbuyeeenjana. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tiso wal tana len ngar biibi. Tamen som. * ⁵ Ingi nio itinjan tombotmbot som. Tamen Bubujan ilup ti ma kembei ta anjbotmbot raama yom. Mi anje kembei uraata ki Anutu iloondo ambai la mazwoyom, mi kuurla ki Krisi, mi urlanjana tiom tana imbol. Tanata ikam yo ma lelej ndabok.*

Krisi ta koronj nonoono. Tana tombol se kini

⁶⁻⁷ Niom kakam Yesu Krisi ma iwe Merere tiom kek. Tana ni bela ikam peeze pa pai tiom mi mbulu tiom, mi niom kakam mburoyom ila kini, kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono leleene na. Kozo kombol se kini, kembei ruumu ta imender se kiti-imbi mboljan. Naso urlanjana tiom izze ma imbol, mi koto sua ta mungu tikam piom na. Mi leleyom ndabok kat pa kampenjana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri.*

⁸ Kere. Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru yom pa sua kizin soroksorok ta nono somjana i ma kewe mbesoonjo sorok pa pakaamjana kizin tana. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tilenj sua kizin na, tiso ina ngar nonoono. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana, titoto ngar ki Krisi som. Ina titoto ngar mi mbulu kizin tomtom men. Mi sua kizin, ina imar pizin bubujanana sananjan ta ki toono ti.*

⁹ Mi Krisi na, Anutu ngar kini, mbulu kini, mburaana, mi koronj kini ta munjana men, ta imap ma ise kini, mi iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. * ¹⁰ Mi koronj boozomen ta zanjan mi mburanjan i, na ni imborro zin lup. Tana niom ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi kesekap la

* **1:21:** Ro 5:10; Ep 2:3,12+ * **1:22:** 2Kor 4:14; Ep 2:14+; Yud 23 * **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6; Ro 10:18; Ep 3:17
 * **1:24:** 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17; 2Tim 1:8 * **1:25:** 1Kor 9:17; Ep 3:2,7,8 * **1:26:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3+; 2Tim 1:10 * **1:27:** Ro 9:23; 2Kor 2:14 * **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13, 5:27 * **1:29:** Ngo 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 * **2:1:** Kol 4:13,16; Tur 3:11+ * **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9, 3:8 * **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24,30; Ep 1:8, 3:19 * **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 * **2:5:** 1Kor 5:3, 14:40 * **2:6-7:** Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 * **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Ibr 13:9 * **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19 * **2:10:** Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22

kini i, na ni izeebe yom pa koronj ambaim-bainjan ta boozomen ki Anutu. *

¹¹ Mi niom ta kesekap la ki Krisi i, ta koto mbulu njonono ki reetenjana. Mi ina mbulu ta tomtom tikam pa naman na som. Reetenjana njonono, ina mbulu ta Krisi ikam pa lelende. Pa ni ta itatke lelende munjanjana piti ma ila lene. * ¹² Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeje ta kakam yok, ina kembei kagaaba Krisi pa meetenjana kini ma titwi yom. Mi niom kuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Krisi ma imanja pa naala na mburaana, tana Anutu ipei yom tomini ma niomjan Krisi kamanga mini pa mbotjana poponjana. *

Uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam sala ke pambaaranjana

¹³ Munju niom wal ta tireete yom som na, komololo Anutu tutu kini, mi leleyom munjanjana ikiskis yom. Tabe ikam ma kembei kemeete kek. Tamen Anutu ipei yom raama Krisi, mi koozi kakam mbotjana poponjana. Mi ni ireege sanaana kiti ta munjaana men ma tila len lup. * ¹⁴ Munju iti lende mbun biibi kat pa tutu boozomen ta tomlolo na. Tabe tutu iwe kembei kanda koi. Pa iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti. Mi inji kembei tutu boozomen ta tomlolo na, tibeede se ro mi Anutu ipun sala ke pambaaranjana lup kek bekena ikot mbun kiti tana. * ¹⁵ Mi zin bubujanana sananjan ramaki koronj boozomen ta mburanjan mi zanjana na, Anutu isan mburu kizin malmal kana ma isu len lup, mi ipunmeete mburan ma imap kek. Mi iyaaru zin mi ipamianj zin ila iwala biibi matan. Paso Krisi ilip pizin kek. *

Tutu soroksorok ko iuulu iti be tuute Anutu na som

¹⁶ Tana sombe wal pakan tiyo kwon piom pa koronj ta kakanan mi kiwinin na, mi kwon imbol be koto zin pa sunjana bibip, sunjana ta iwedet pa puulu i, mi aigule potomjana kizin Yuda tau keten su pa i, na kakam ngar pa sua kizin pepe. * ¹⁷ Pa tutu boozomen ta kembei, ina koronj njonono som. Ina tiwe kin men pa koronj njonono ta ipet kaimer. Mi Krisi ta koronj njonono. * ¹⁸ Wal pakan na, lelen ilip be tikam patanjana pa zitun kulin mi titoto tutu soroksorok boozo. Pa tindemeere kembei mbulu tana ko iuulu zin be tiyamaana kembei timbot kar saamba mi tigaaba zin anjela pa sunjana kizin. Wal tana, sombe tomtom kizin sa ipakur itunu pa miujanana ta ire na, mi irepili yom, na kakam ngar boozo pa sua kini

pepe. Pa ina, ni izzo sorok. Ngar kini tana, ina ngar ki toono men. ¹⁹ Tomtom ta kembena, ni isekap la ki Krisi mini som. Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni iwe kembei ta utende be ikam peeze piti. Mi iti na, kembei ta ni namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronjana ta boozomen. Mi ni ipombolmbol iti kembei ta kini, mi ikiskis ti kembei ta mazanda ikis tirondo. Naso Anutu ipombol ti ma urlanjana kiti izee, mi lupjana ki Krisi imbol ma iwe biibi. *

²⁰ Niomjan Krisi kemeete mi kamap pa mbotjana munjanjana kek. Tana zin bubujanana mburanjan ta ki toono ti zan be timboro yom mini som. Nakena uunu parei ta kelenlej la tutu soroksorok ta ki toono ti? * ²¹ Tutu ta kembei: "Koronj tingi, ketegee pepe, kakan pepe, kakam pepe." * ²² Kere. Tutu boozomen ta kembei tiso pa koronj ta takam uraata pa rimen to imap. Tana tutu ta kembei tiwedet pa tomtom zitun ngar kizin men. Ina sua kizin tomtom men. * ²³ Njonono, tutu ta kembei na, wal pakan tiso ko ngar ambainjana. Pa tindemeere ta kembei: Sombe zitun tiru len zaala pa Anutu, mi tikoto zitun, mi tikam patanjana pa zitun kulin, nako tiwe potomjan mi timbeezee kat pa Anutu. Tamen mbulu ta kembei irao iuulu iti be tayaraama mbulu sananjanana ki kulindi na som. Ina ikam ma nindi se sorok.

3

Tuur lelende pa koronj saamba kan men

¹ Anutu, ni ipei yom ma niomjan Krisi kamanga pa mbotjana poponjana kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa koronj saamba kan men. Pa kar tana, ta Krisi imbotmbot pa, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. * ² Tana kakam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono mini pepe. Ngar tiom imap ma ilala pa koronj ta imbot kor a men. * ³ Pa niom kemeete ma kamap pa mbotjana munjanjana kek. Mi mbotjana tiom uunu njonono, ina imbot la ki Anutu. Tamen ipet kat mat zen. Mi ni iparanjanj piom kek, mi mbotjana tana imbotmbot raama Krisi mi izza yom. * ⁴ Mi kaimer, sombe Krisi imar mini na ipet mat, tona mbotjana tiom tana ko ipet mat tomini raama azunja biibi. Pa mbotjana tiom uunu njonono na, imbot la kini tau. *

Tezem mbulu munjanjana ma imborene

⁵ Tana mbulu boozomen ki toono ta imbot la leleyom na, kupunmetmeete. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki urjanol, mbulu ta

* **2:11:** Ro 2:29, 6:6; Ep 4:22; Pil 3:3 * **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ * **2:13:** Mbo 103:3; Ep 2:1,5,11 * **2:14:** Ep 2:14+; 1Pe 2:24 * **2:15:** Un 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31; Kol 1:13 * **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:10; Tit 1:14+ * **2:17:** Ibr 8:5, 10:1 * **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ * **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9 * **2:21:** 1Tim 4:1+ * **2:22:** Mt 15:9+ * **3:1:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Pil 3:20+; Kol 2:12 * **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 * **3:3:** Ro 6:2; 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20 * **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2

injeeze som, mbulu ki nindi izze pa mbulu sananjan, mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa koron sananjan, mi mbulu ki matanda koronjanda. Kere. Mbulu ki matanda koronjanda, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamjana. * 6 Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembena, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kizin. *

7 Mungu niom tomini, mbulu mi mbotjana tiom ta kembena. * 8 Tamen koozi na, niom bela kezem mbulu sananjan ta boozomen. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki tikiskis ketende malmaljana, mbulu ki lelende tatanja, mbulu ki tu'urur koi, mbulu ki tiwirri sua sananjan pizin tomtom, mi kombol kamjana. Tana sua sananjan sa irao ipet pa kwoyom pepe. * 9-10 Mi kaparpakamkaam yom pepe. Pa niom kezem leleyom munjanjana ramaki ka mbulu ma imborene, mi leleyom iwe poponjana kek. Mi Anutu ta ikam yom ma kewe poponoyom, ta koozi ikamam uraata pa leleyom be itooro kat yom ma kewe kembei ta ni itunu. Naso ngar tiom iwedet, mi ila ila ma kuute kati. *

11 Iti wal ta tewe poponjana kek na, iti ta boozomen raraate men. Sa ambainjana ma ilip na som. Tana sombe iti Grik, som iti Yuda, som toto mbulu ki reteenjana, som toto som, som takankaana pa kaljanda bi-ibi, som tamar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia, * som tomtom toro imboro iti ma tewe mbe-soonjo pini, som tomboro itundu, na koron ta boozomen tana, koron sorok. Mi Krisi ta imbot la iti wal urlanjanda ta boozomen lelende i, ta koron biibi mi koron nonoono. *

Tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana matanda ingal be teswe mbulu kini

12-13 Anutu, ni lelene piom, mi ipeikat yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan kek. Tana kezeebe yom pa mbulu kini ta kembei: Kumunjainjai zin tomtom, kakampewe zin, leyom nger pizin, mi kokototo ituyom. Mi sombe wal pakan tikam noobo yom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Leleyom ambai pizin, mi kabaada men. Mi sombe leleyom sa pa wal pakan, na motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin pepe. Kuurpe leleyom pizin, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, kembei ta Merere ireege sanaana tiom mi

mataana imbirizikaala. * 14 Mi mbulu ambainjan ta boozomen tana na, kopombol pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina iurpe mbulu ta boozomen ma tinjeeze men, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen. * 15 Krisi, ni ikam ma niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Tana mbulu luumujana kini bela ikam peeze pa leleyom, mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe kakam pizin tomtom. Naso kulup yom ma kewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu iboobo yom pa. Mi leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. *

16 Sua ndabokjana ki Krisi bela izeebe leleyom ma bok kat. Tana kaparpazalzal yom, mi kaparpaute yom pa sua tana. Mi sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam kat raama ngar. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kombo mboe matakina be kapakuri. Kombo mboe ta imbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe sunjana kana, mi mboe poponjan tau imar pa Bubunjana na tomini. * 17 Mi sua tiom, mi uraata tiom, ramaki mbulu tiom ta boozomen na, bela indeenje men pa Merere Yesu ngar kini, mi ipakur ni zaana. Mi leleyom ambai pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakurkuri pa Yesu zaana. *

Mbulu tabe takam pizin tomtom
(Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7)

18 Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Pa ina mbulu tabe Merere wal kini tikam. *

19 Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapasaana lelen pepe.

20 Niom pikin na, kelenjen la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kaljan pa koron ta boozomen. Pa Merere, ni lelene pa mbulu ta kembei.

21 Mi niom tomooto na, kapasom lutuyom bizin pepe. Kokena lelen isaana ma tiyamaana kembei tirao som.

22 Mi niom mbesoonjo na, kelenjen la bibip tiom kaljan pa koron ta boozomen. Kokena kakam pakaamjana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere bibip tiom tima, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lelen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, to kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Komototo Merere mi kelenjen la kaljana, mi kakam kat uraata tiom raama leleyom. * 23 Tana uraata pareipareijan ta niom so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Pa niom kakamam uraata pizin tomtom men

* **3:5:** Ro 6:11+, 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 4:22, 5:3+; 1Tes 4:5 * **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 * **3:7:** Ro 6:19+, 7:5; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 * **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:22,25+, 5:4; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 * **3:9-10:** Un 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 2:10, 4:22+ * **3:11:** Zin wal ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia na, wal ta boozomen tirepilipi zin. Tiso zin kankaanjan kat, len ngar som, tipet zen, mi zin sorrorkjan kat. Tamen Paulus iso ta kembei: Zin Skitia kan, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na Anutu ire zin raraate kembei zin Grik mi Yuda ta tiurla. * **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28; Ep 1:23 * **3:12-13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:1,2,32, 5:2; Pil 2:1; 1Pe 2:9 * **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; 1Kor 13:13; Ep 4:3; Kol 2:2 * **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 2:16+; 4:4; Pil 4:7 * **3:16:** 1Kor 14:15,26; Ep 5:19+ * **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 * **3:18:** 1Kor 14:34+; Tit 2:5 * **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9

som. Ina kakamam pa Merere. ²⁴ Tana kaimer Merere itunu ko ikam matamur kini ambaijñana ma iwe leyom kadoono. Pa Biibi tiom nonoono ta kembesmbeeze pini i, na Merere Krisi tau. ²⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam njoobo mbulu, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Pa Merere ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, na ito zaala tamen pa tomtom ta boozomen. *

4

¹ Mi niom bibip na, motoyom ingal be kere zin mbesoŋo tiom pa mboti kizin, mi kakam mbulu ndeeŋjñana men pizin. Pa niom kuute: Niom tomini, leyom Biibi ta imbot saamba a. *

² Mi sunjñana na, kezem pepe. Kikiskis totomen. Tana motoyom izze, mi kuzunzun raama leleyom ambai pa Anutu. ³ Mi motoyom ingalŋgal yam tomini pa sunjñana. Kusun pa Anutu be ikaaga kataama piām. Naso amrao amsoyaara sua ki Krisi ta munŋu ike mi inŋi ipet mat kek na. Nio, tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, anjamam sua tana pizin tomtom. ⁴ Mi kusun pa Anutu be iuulu yo ma anŋzo katkat sua. Naso tomtom timbot mat pa ka nŋar. Pa Anutu leleene be anjam ta kembei.

⁵ Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjñana ki Krisi zen na, mbulu mi sua ta so kakam pizin, na kakam raama nŋar. Mi sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambaijñana sa, na kakam pataaŋa. ⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua ambaijñana men ta ambai pizin tomtom taljan mi irao pa nŋar kizin. Naso karao be kepekel wiŋjana kizin, mi zin ko lelen pa sua tiom kembei ta kini ambaijñana ta tai ise ma ikamam nŋurende i. *

Sua sotaaraŋjana pakan

⁷ Tonmatizij kiti Tikikus, ta nio leleŋ pini ilip, ni ko isotaara yom pa mbotjñana tio. Ni mataana izze pa uraata, mi igabgaaba yo ma niamru ambesmbeeze pa Merere. *

⁸ Nio inŋi anŋo i ma ima bekena ipaute yom pa mbotjñana tiam, mibe ipombol yom. *

⁹ Mi ni itutamen som. Tomtom tiom ta, Onesimus, ko igaabi ma ziru tima. Onesimus, ni tonmatizij kiti nonoono, mi leleyam pini ilip. Mi ni tomini mataana izze pa uraata. Ziru sombe tima tipet, tona tiso-taara yom pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet su lele ti. *

¹⁰ Aristakus ta niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ikam aigule kini piom. Mi Markus ta Panabas tiziini na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Niom keleŋ

sua sotaaraŋjana pini kek ta kembei: Sombe ima, na kakami. * ¹¹ Mi Yesu ta zaane toro Yastas na, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Yuda tel tana tipombolmbol kat yo. Pa zin men ta tigabgaaba yo, mi niamjan amkamam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi Yuda pakan na som.

¹² Tomtom tiom toro, Epaparas, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni mbesoŋo ki Yesu Krisi, mi imbelmbel sunjñana piom be koto Anutu leleene pa koron ta boozomen, mibe urlaŋjana tiom izze ma imbol mi karao kat pa Anutu nŋar kini mi mbulu kini. * ¹³ Mbulu ki Epaparas, nio itun ajre ka kek. Ni imbelmbel uraata piom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi zin Hierapolis kan.

¹⁴ Mi Lukas ta ikamam uraata pa mete kizin tomtom mi niam leleyam pini ilip na, ziru Demas tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. * ¹⁵ Kakam aigule tio pizin tonmatizij kiti ta timbot kar Laodisia na, mi moori ta zaana Nimpa na, mi zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sunjñana lela ruumu kini na.

¹⁶ Ro tingi, sombe tipaata ma keleŋ, tona kesengeere mini ma ila kizin Laodisia kan be zin tomini tipaata. Mi sombe zin tikam ro ta anbeede pizin na ma tima, to niom kadoono kapaata.

¹⁷ Koso pa Arkipus ta kembei: “Uraata ta Merere iur ma nomom na, motom ingal be kam kat mi posop.” *

¹⁸ Inŋi nio Paulus itun anbeede aigule tio ti. Motoyom ingal yo. Pa inŋi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana.

Kampejñana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Nonoono. *

* **3:24:** Mt 16:27 * **3:25:** Lo 10:17; Nŋo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 * **4:1:** Wkp 25:43; Ep 6:9 * **4:2:** Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 * **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+ * **4:5:** Ep 5:15+; 1Tes 4:11+ * **4:6:** Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; Kol 3:16; 1Pe 3:15 * **4:7:** Nŋo 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 * **4:8:** Ep 6:21+ * **4:9:** Plm 10+ * **4:10:** Nŋo 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Plm 24 * **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23 * **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+ * **4:17:** Plm 2 * **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamnjan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupnana ki Krisi na.*

Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus, ni lelene ambai kat pa mbulu kizin Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam taiŋgi leleyam ambai kat pa Tamanda Anutu, mi ampakurkuri piom ta boozomen. Pa gorgori ta amkamam suŋnana pini na, motoyam ilala pa mbulu tiom. Niom tina, urlaŋana tiom ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan. Mi ku'urur kat leleyom pizin tomtom, tabe kembelmbel uraata pizin. Mi ku'urur motoyom pa miiliŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, tabe kemendernder mbolŋana ma kombotmbot.*

⁴ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, Anutu, ni lelene piom ilip. Mi niam amute: Ni ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek.* ⁵ Pa indeeŋe ta amsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana piom na, amkam sua tiam men piom som. Bubunana Potomnana ipombol sua tiam ma ima raama mburaana, mi amzzo raama leleyam iurla kat. Mi mbulu ta amkamam la mazwoyom bekena amuulu yom, ina tomini, niom kuute.* ⁶ Mazwaana tana, pataŋana biibi kat indeeŋe yom. Tamen kakan la sua tiam, mi Bubunana Potomnana ikam la leleyom ambai kat. Tana amre yom kembei kototo yam pa mbulu tiam, mi kototo Merere tomini.*

⁷ Tana niom kewe kin ambaiŋana pizin urlaŋana kan ta timbot irao Masedonia mi Akaia na, be kapatoonjo zin pa mbulu ta Merere lelene pa i.* ⁸ Niom kembei kelenkelej ta itaŋ ma kalŋaana biibi. Pa kewe zaala pa sua ki Merere ma ila ma irao Masedonia mi Akaia kek. Mi tina men som. Lele ta boozomen tileŋ uruyom kek kembei kuurla ki Anutu. Tana niam leyam sua sa be amso pizin mini som. Pa uruyom ta tileŋ kek.* ⁹ Tana mbulu tau kakam piom indeeŋe ta ama ma itinjan tombotmbot na, tomtom boozomen tiwidit mbol pa ma amlenlej. Mi tizzo pa mbulu tiom tau kipizil kat ndemeyom pizin merere pakaamjan,

mi kotooro leleyom ila ki Anutu nonoono ta mata yaryaaraŋana i, mi kembesmbeeze pini.* ¹⁰ Mi inŋgi kazza Lutuunu Yesu tau Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga pa naala na, be imiili ma imar mini. Ni kola izem saamba mi isu be ikampe iti pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini tabe ipet pa kaimer i.*

2

Paulus ikam uraata su Tesalonika

¹ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, ituyom kuute: Indeeŋe ta ama mi itinjan tombotmbot na, uraata tiam itop som. Iur nonoono.*

² Mi niom ko motoyom inŋgal: Munŋu, indeeŋe ta amkam uraata su kar Pilipai na, tibalis yam ma amre yoyouŋana biibi, mi tipamianŋ yam kat. Mi kaimer ma ama amp-et tiom na, parzooroŋana ipet ma tomtom tikam pataŋana biibi piom mini. Tamen Anutu ipombol yam, tana amoto som, mi amender mbolŋana, mi amso yom pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta Anutu iswe piti na.*

³ Niam sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom be ampombol zin, na ampandelndel zin som, mi ampakamkaam zin som. Amzzo sua nonoono men. Mi amzzo raama leleyam ngeezelŋana.* ⁴ Anutu, ni itoombo yam ma ire yam kembei amrao pa uraata kek, tanata indemeere yam mi iur uruunu ambaiŋana imar nomoyam. Tana niam sombe amzzo zin tomtom pa uruunu ambaiŋana, na amkamam nŋar biibi pa Anutu ta itirtiiri leleyam i be ni lelene ambai pa uraata tiam. Mi zin tomtom, sombe lelen ambai piom, o lelen ambai piom som, na amkamam nŋar biibi pa koronj ta kembei som.*

⁵ Mi niom kuute: Indeeŋe ta itinjan tombotmbot na, amkamam sua mbuy-eneŋana bekena amkam leleyom pa i na som. Mi amkam pakaamŋana sa bekena amwatke leyam koronj tiom na som. Sua tio ti, nonoono men. Anutu ire yo mi anso.*

⁶ Mi niam amkamam be niom, som tomtom pakan kiwit uruyam mi kapakur yam na som.*

⁷ Nonoono, niam nŋonŋana ki Krisi. Tana irao be amkeke piom, mi amur sua piom be ku'uulu yam. Tamen amkamam ta kembei som. Amkamam mbulu lumunŋana men piom, kembei moori ta mataana pa lutuunu bizin munmun.* ⁸ Pa niam amur kat leleyam piom. Tana leleyam be amkam uruunu ambaiŋana ki Anutu men piom na som. Amso amzem ituyam ma amwe leynom tomini. Paso, leleyam piom

* **1:1:** Nŋo 17:1-13 * **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Ga 5:6; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:13+ * **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13 * **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+; 4:20 * **1:6:** Nŋo 17:1-9; 1Kor 4:16+ * **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 * **1:8:** Ro 1:8 * **1:9:** Nŋo 14:15; 1Kor 12:2
* **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 * **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5,9 * **2:2:** Nŋo 16:19+, 17:1+; Pil 1:30 * **2:3:** 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 * **2:4:** 1Kor 4:2+; Ga 1:10; 1Tim 1:11; Tit 1:3 * **2:5:** Nŋo 20:33; Ro 1:9; 2Kor 2:17 * **2:6:** Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 11:7+ * **2:7:** 2Tim 2:24 * **2:8:** Nŋo 20:24; 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17

ilip. *⁹ O toŋmatizij tiam, niom ko motoyom ingalŋgal. Indeeŋe ta itinjan tombotmbot mi amkamam uruunu ambaiŋana piom na, leleyam be amkam pataŋana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbej ma aigule, bekena amkam leyam pat be iuulu yam. *

¹⁰ Tana mbulu ta amkamam piom wal ta kuurla na, ituyom kere kek. Mi Anutu tomini ire. Niam ti amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa piom som. Mbulu ta amkamam na, potomŋana mi ndeeŋeŋana men. ¹¹⁻¹² Mi niom kuute: Mbulu kembei ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti i, ta amkamam ma ikot yom tataŋa. Pa ampakirkiiri yom, mi ampombolmbol yom be kikiskis kat sua ki Anutu. Mi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Naso mbulu tiom itop la kampeŋana ki Anutu. Pa ni iboobo yom be kombotmbot la peeze kini ma ila irao kala kar kini mi kombot lela azuŋka kini leleene. *

Zin Tesalonika urlaŋana kizin imbol kat, tabe timender mbolŋana pa pataŋana

¹³ Uunu toro ta gorgori niam leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri, ina ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta amkam sua ki Anutu piom na, kelej sua tiam tana mi kere kembei sua sorok kizin tomtom som. Niom kikilaala kat kembei ina Anutu itunu sua kini, mi kakan la. Mi niom wal tau kuurla na, sua tana ikamam uraata la leleyom men i. *

¹⁴ Niom toŋmatizij tiam, mbulu tamen ta ipet piom, mi zin wal ki Krisi ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Pa zin wal ta niomŋan kar ta na, tikamam pataŋana piom, raraate kembei ta zin Yuda tikamam pa waen bizin ta tiurla ki Krisi na. *¹⁵ Kere. Zin Yuda, muŋgu tipun Merere Yesu Krisi mi Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete. Mi iŋgi tiseseeze niam motoyam tomini. Tana Anutu leleene pizin som kat. Pa tiurur koi pa tomtom ta boozomen. *¹⁶ Mi iŋgi lelen be amkam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pepe, mi tikamam be tisekaala zaala piom. Paso, lelen be Anutu ikamke zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pepe. Tana sanaana kizin ta gorgori tinoknok, ta iŋgi indoundou ma iwe biibi kat, mi ikamam be ise ka sengaŋa i. Tana iŋgi be Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ise kizin mi ikam kat zin. *

Paulus leleene ilip kat be ire zin Tesalonika mini

¹⁷ O niom toŋmatizij tiam, niom kuute: Zin Yuda timaŋga piom, tabe tikam ma loŋa

amzem yom, mi mazwaana ri tinji taparmbot molo piti. Tamen leleyam na, imbotmbot raama yom men. Tana ambot mi amkamam kinkiini be ama mini. *¹⁸ Pa leleyam ilip kat be amre motoyom mini. Nio Paulus anruru zaala be anjma. Tamen anjanga be anjma na som. Beso anjanga mini na som. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta isekalkaala zaala piom. *¹⁹ Kelej. Merere Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, na niam ko amur motoyam pa sokorei? Mi sokorei tabe ikam yam ma niyam ise, mi menmeen yam isu kereene uunu? Mi sokorei ta ko iwe kembei kadoono ambaiŋana piom? Ina niom tau! *²⁰ Njonoono kat. Niom tina, ta ko kakam yam ma menmeen yam biibi mi niyam ise. *

3

Uunu ta Paulus iŋgo Timoti ma ila kizin Tesalonika kan

¹⁻² Indeeŋe ta niam ambotmbot kar Atens na, kopoyam rru piom. Ko kombot ambai, som som? Amru zaala ma som, ta ango toŋmatizij tiam Timoti ma ima. Mi niam pakan na, ambot. Timoti, ni igabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Anutu, mi iuluulu yam pa Krisi uruunu soyaaraŋana. Tana niam ango i piom, bekena ipombol urlaŋana tiom, mi iuulu yom ma kemender mbolŋana. *³ Pa amoto: Kokena pataŋana ta ikamam yom i itok tomtom tiom pakan urlaŋana kizin. Mi niom kuute kek. Sombe toto Anutu zalala kini, nako tabaada pataŋana ta kembei. *⁴ Pa indeeŋe ta itinjan tombotmbot na, amzzo piom ta kembei: “Kere yom. Pa tomtom ko tikam pataŋana piti.” Sua tiom tana, iŋgi kere iur ŋjonoono kek. ⁵ Tana anru zaala ma som, to ango Timoti ma ima. Pa anjmoto: Kokena Watiiŋi itoombo yom, to ikam ma uraata tiom itop ma iwe koronj sorok. Tana anso anjute kat: Urlaŋana tiom imbol, som som? *

Paulus ilej zin Tesalonika urun ma leleene ambai kat

⁶ Uunu tina ta ango Timoti ma ima. Mi ni ima ilou yom makin, ta iŋgi imar ipet tiam i. Mi ikam uruyom ambaiŋana ma imar, mi iso piom ta kembei: Niom kikiskis men urlaŋana tiom, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. Mi ketwer piom pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leleyom ilip be kere yam, kembei ta niam tomini leleyam be amre yom. *⁷⁻⁸ Tana niom toŋmatizij tiam, ŋjonoono, iŋgi niam ambotmbot raama pataŋana boozomen, mi tomtom tiseseeze

* **2:9:** Ngo 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 11:9, 12:15 * **2:11-12:** Ngo 20:31; Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Pe 5:10 * **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 * **2:14:** Ngo 17:5+; lbr 10:33+ * **2:15:** Mt 5:12; Mt 23:34+; Ngo 2:23 * **2:16:** Mt 23:32+; Ngo 13:45,50, 17:5 * **2:17:** Ngo 17:5-10 * **2:18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 * **2:19:** Pil 2:15+, 4:1; 2Tes 1:4 * **2:20:** 2Kor 1:14; 1Tes 3:13; Tur 1:7 * **3:1-2:** Ngo 17:15 * **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 * **3:5:** Pil 2:16 * **3:6:** Ngo 18:5

motoyam. Tamen amleŋ uruyom kembei kemendernder mbolŋana, mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom ta ila ki Merere i, tanata ipombol yam ma leleyam ambai kat!

⁹ Mi indeeŋe ta amzuŋzuŋ su Anutu kiti kereene uunu na, leleyam ambai kat mi ampakurkuri piom. Tana ko amso so sua i be amwe leleyam ambaiŋana ti? Som. Pa sua sa irao som. ¹⁰ Mi mbeŋ ma aigule na, amkamam suŋŋana mbolŋana be Anutu iur leyam zaala sa be ama mi amre motoyom mini. Naso amrao be ampaute yom pa koroŋ pakan ta kuute zen na, mi ampombol urlaŋana tiom ma imbol kat. *

Paulus isuŋ pizin Tesalonika kan

¹¹ Tana iŋgi aŋsuŋ Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu be tiur leyam zaala sa mi ama. ¹² Mi Merere ko ikam ma ku'urur leleyom par piom mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tana ko izze ma iwe biibi ma raraate kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom na. * ¹³ Mi ni itunu ko ipombol leleyom. Beso Merere kiti Yesu Krisi imiili ma imar raama wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen, mi kemender su Tamanda Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ire yom kembei niom ndabokŋoyom, mi potomŋoyom, mi leloyom uunu sa isaana som. *

4

Mbulu pakan ta Anutu leleene pa

¹ Ayo, niom toŋmatizij tiam, iŋgi be aŋposop sua tio. Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina niam ampaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Mi mbulu tana ta kakamam, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma imarmar i. Mi iŋgi amso ampombol yom mini pa Merere Yesu zaana be kakam ma kam kat, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. * ² Tutu ta amur piom pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina niom kuute kek. ³ Anutu, ni leleene be kewe potomŋoyom. Tana mbulu ki urŋanol na, kombot molo pa. * ⁴ Niom tomtom tatarŋa, motoyom iŋgal be koto zaala ki Anutu pa mbulu ki ula, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso kakam mbulu potomŋana ta ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan. ⁵ Kokena kakam kembei wal matan munŋan ta tiute Anutu som i. Pa zin na, nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki kulin, mi tikamam. * ⁶ Tana kere yom. Kokena kakam mbulu ki urŋanol, to kapasaana toŋmatizij tiom mi kakam ŋoobo zin. Pa mbulu boozomen ta kembei na, Merere kola ipokot. Ka sua ta niam amso ma keleŋ kek. Pa muŋgu amkam sua

mbolŋana piom pa mbulu ta ti. * ⁷ Anutu, ni iboobo ite be takam mbulu sananŋana som. Ni ibobo ite be tewe ni lene kat, mibe tewe potomŋanda. * ⁸ Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro sua ti, na ni izooro yam tomtom som. Ina ni izooro Anutu ta ikamam Bubunŋana Potomŋana piti i. *

Tuur lelede pizin tomtom

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi mbulu ki tuur lelede pizin toŋmatizij ta ki Krisi i, na niam leyam sua sa be ambeede piom som. Pa Anutu itunu ipaute yom pa mbulu tana ma karao pa kek. Mi iŋgi ku'urur leleyom pa toŋmatizij ta boozomen ki Krisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Masedonia na. Tamen amso ampombol yom mini be kakam kat mbulu tana, mibe kikiskis mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. *

Takam uraata. Kokena tombot se kizin wal pakan

¹¹⁻¹² Niam leleyam be kombot se kizin wal pakan pepe. Tana kuur niyom, mi mbuleyom tuŋ su kat, mi kakam uraata pa ituyom nomoyom, kembei ta muŋgu amso piom na. Naso mbulu tiom ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan. Kokena motoyom iŋgal uraata tiom som, mi kawwa leloyom sorok. *

Miiliŋana ki Yesu

¹³ Niom toŋmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kakam kat ŋgar pizin wal meeteŋan. Nonoono, zin wal ta tiurla som na, lelen ipata kat pizin meeteŋan. Paso, zin tiurur matan pa manŋanŋana kizin meeteŋan som. Mi niom na, leleyom ipata kat kembei ta zin pepe. Kakam ŋgar pizin meeteŋan kembei zin tikenne men. * ¹⁴ Pa iti tiurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni imeete mi imanŋa mini kek. Tana zin wal ta tiwe ni lene ni timeete na, Anutu kola ipei zin ma timanŋa mini, mi ikam zin ma ziŋan Yesu tila kini. *

¹⁵ Iŋgi Merere itunu kalŋaana ta amso piom: Ni isombe imiili ma imar mini, na iti ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i ko tumuŋgu pizin wal meeteŋan som. * ¹⁶ Pa Merere isombe izem saamba mi isu, na ni ko iur sua raama kalŋaana biibi, mi anjela kini mataana kana iboobo, mi twiiri ki Anutu itaŋ. To zin wal ta tiwe Krisi lene mi timeete kek na, ko timanŋa muŋgu, * ¹⁷ mana tiyogeege ite pakan ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i, mi tilup ti raama zin meeteŋan, mi karau men mi tikam ti ma tasala miiri tieene ta imbot la manŋanŋana

* **3:10:** Ro 1:10+; 2Tim 1:3 * **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 * **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 4:16+; 2Tes 1:10; Tur 14:5 * **4:1:** Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 * **4:3:** 1Kor 6:13+; Ep 5:3,17,27; 1Pe 1:16 * **4:5:** Ro 1:24+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5
* **4:6:** Kam 20:14; Ibr 13:4 * **4:7:** Yo 17:19; 1Pe 1:15+ * **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30; 1Yo 3:24 * **4:9-10:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ * **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; Kol 4:5; 2Tes 3:6+; 1Pe 2:12, 4:15 * **4:13:** Ep 2:12 * **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1Kor 15:13+ * **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+ * **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ * **4:17:** Yo 12:26; Nŋo 1:9; Tur 11:12

na. Mi itinjan Merere ko tasala kar saamba be tombotmbot raami ma alok. ✧ ¹⁸ Tana motoyom ingalngal sua ti, mi kaparpombolmbol yom pa.

5

Tuurpe itundu mi tuur matanda pa miilinjana ki Merere

¹ Niom tonmatizij tiam, miilinjana ki Merere ka nol na, niam irao ambeede ka sua sa na som. ² Pa ituyom kuute kek. Nol ki Merere ko ipet kembei tomtom kuumbunjana ta imar pa mbej i. ✧ ³ Tomtom ko tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, ingi mazwaana ambainjana kat be tombot. Pa kosa sa irao ipasaana iti na som.” Tana ko tizzo ta kembei, mi patajana tabe ipasaana kat zin ipet. Ko ipamurur zin kembei moori ta pikin ikam kati be ipeebe i. Mi ko tirao be tiko na som.

⁴ Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, niom kombotmbot lela zugut lene mini som. Tana nol biibi tana irao be ipamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbunjana i na som. ⁵ Pa iti zugut kanda som. Niom ta boozomen tina aigule koyom. Kewe mat lutuunu bizin kek. ✧ ⁶ Tana iti tekeenemeete kembei ta zin wal pakan pepe. Tagabizhiizi itundu, mi tapamatmaata ma tombotmbot. ✧ ⁷ Kere. Zin wal ta tiwenne na, tikenne pa mbej. Mi zin wal ta tiwinin ma tigadgaada na, tiwinin pa mbej. ⁸ Mi iti na, aigule kanda. Tana tagabizhiizi itundu, mi tiurla kat, mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala kanda mbooro na. Mi tu'urur matanda pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala utende na. ✧ ⁹ Pa Anutu, ni iur ti be kete malmaljana kini ise kiti na som. Ni iur ti be takam ulaanja kini ma iwe lende. Ulaanja tana na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta iwe zaala pa. ✧ ¹⁰ Pa ni ta ikam murindi mi imeete piti, bekena ikam ti ma tala tombotmbot raami su kar saamba. Tana sombe temeete, som tombot matanda yaryaara, nako ni itinjan tombotmbot. ✧ ¹¹ Tana niom ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom be kemender mboljana, kembei ta kakamam i. ✧

Sua tutnjana pakan

¹² Niom tonmatizij tiam, zin wal tau Merere iur zin be timbora yom, mi tikamam

uraata piom, mi tipazalzal yom pa sua ki Anutu na, timbelmbel uraata piom. Tana niam leleyam be leynom nger pizin, ✧ ¹³ mi kuur kat leleyom pizin, mi motoyom ikotse kizin. Pa zin tikamam uraata biibi piom. Mi leleyam be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumušana men.

¹⁴ Niom tonmatizij tiam, niam amso ampombol yom pa mbulu pakan tabe kakam i. Zin wal ta so mburan pa uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok i, na kapazal zin. Mi zin wal ta so timototo, na kopombol zin. Zin wal ta so timbol som, na kapalot zin bekena timender mboljana. Mi kakam mbulu luumušana men pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧ ¹⁵ Sombe tomtom sa ikam noobo mbulu piom, na kopokot pepe. Mazwaana ta boozomen na, kakam kinkiini be kaparkam mbulu ambainjana piom, mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tana kere be kaparpombolmbol yom pa mbulu ta kembei. ✧

¹⁶ Leleyom ambai pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi kuzunjun taparpaara. ✧ ¹⁸ Mbulu pareipareijan ta so ipet, na leleyom ambai men pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni lelene be niom wal ta kesekap la ki Krisi i kakam mbulu ta kembei. ✧

¹⁹ You ki Bubunjana Potomjana na, kupunmeete pepe. ✧ ²⁰ Mi Anutu kalnjaana ta kwoono bizin tiso yom pa na, kerepiili kembei koroj sorok pepe. ✧ ²¹ Tamen sua mi mbulu ta boozomen na, niom bela kipiteleele. Koroj ambaimbaijan na kikiskis. ✧ ²² Mi koroj sananjan ta boozomen na, kombot molo pa.

Sua pemetnjana

²³ Anutu, ni imborro iti ma tombot ambai, mi ni mbulu luumušana katuunu. Ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kewe potomjoyom kat, mi imborro kunuyom, nger tiom, leleyom, mi kuliyom ma ambai men ma irao miilinjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Naso leynom uunu sa isaana som. ✧ ²⁴ Anutu ta iboboobo yom i, ni itoto sua kini mbukjana. Tana ni kola ikam ta kembeni. ✧

²⁵ Niom tonmatizij tiam, motoyom ingalngal yam pa sunjana. ✧ ²⁶ Mi zin tonmatizij kiti ta tiurla na, kakam zin ta boozomen mi kaparteeye nomoyom. ✧

✧ **5:2:** Mt 24:43+; 1Kor 5:5; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3; 16:15 ✧ **5:5:** Lu 18:8; Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8+ ✧ **5:6:** Mt 24:42, 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 5:14; 1Pe 5:8 ✧ **5:8:** Ep 6:13+ ✧ **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ ✧ **5:10:** Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 ✧ **5:11:** Ibr 10:24+; Yud 20 ✧ **5:12:** 1Kor 16:18; Ga 6:6; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:7,17 ✧ **5:14:** Mt 18:15; Ro 14:19; Ga 6:1+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:6+ ✧ **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ **5:16:** 2Kor 6:10; Pil 4:4 ✧ **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 ✧ **5:18:** Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 ✧ **5:19:** Ep 4:30; 2Tim 1:6 ✧ **5:20:** 1Kor 14:1,39 ✧ **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ **5:24:** 1Kor 1:9, 10,13; Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 ✧ **5:25:** Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ✧ **5:26:** Ro 16:16

²⁷ Nio ankam sua mboljana piom pa Merere zaana be kapaata ro ti pizin wal urlajan ta boozomen ma tilen.

²⁸ Kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom. Nonono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika Ma Iwe Ru Pa

¹Nio Paulus. Niamɲan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupɲana ki Krisi na.*

²Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Pataɲana ikamam zin Tesalonika. Tamen timender mbolɲana

³Niom toɲmatizɲ tiam, mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri piom. Mi sombe amkam ta kembei, ina indeeɲe. Pa urlaɲana tiom ta izze ma izze. Mi mbulu ki lelede par piti ta kembena. Izze ma ingi be niom ta boozomen kombol pa.* ⁴Uunu tina ta amwidit uruyom lela lupɲana ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi amzzotartaara zin piom ta kembei: Pataɲana boozomen ikamam yom, mi tomtom tiseseeye motoyom. Tamen kemendernder mbolɲana, mi kikiskis urlaɲana tiom.*

Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaiɲana

⁵Nonoono, ingi niom kerre pataɲana pa peeze ki Anutu. Tamen mbulu tiom ta kemendernder mbolɲana, ina iswe ta kembei: Kaimer sombe Anutu itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na ni ko ikam mbulu ndeeɲeɲana piom mi ire yom kembei karao be kelela kar kini.* ⁶Pa mbulu kini, ina indeɲdeɲe men. Tana zin wal ta tikamam pataɲana piom na, ni kola ikam pataɲana pizin tomini, bekena ipokot mbulu kizin.* ⁷Mi niom ta kerre pataɲana i, na ni kola itatke pataɲana tana piom, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai. Mi ko ikam ta kembei piam tomini. Merere Yesu zɲɲan zin anela mbolɲan, sombe tizem saamba mi tisu ma tipet mat raama you bilbilɲana, to mbulu tana ipet.* ⁸⁻⁹To zin wal tau tiute Anutu som, mi tizorzooro uruunu ambaiɲana ki Merere Yesu na, Anutu kola ipokot mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin ta kembei: Zin ko tirao be tila ki Merere, mi timbot su kereene uunu, mi tire azuɲka kini mburaanaɲana na som. Ko timbot ndel ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.* ¹⁰Merere isombe imili ma imar be ikam zaana biibi, to mbulu tana ipet. To

wal kini potomɲan ta tiurla kini na, ko tiwe kwoono, mi tipakuri mi tiwit uruunu pa uraata biibi mi ndabokɲana ta ni ikam pizin na. Mi niom tomini ko kagaaba zin. Paso, indeeɲe ta amkam sua ki Merere piom na, kuurla.*

Paulus bizin tisuj pizin Tesalonika kan
¹¹⁻¹²Niam amkam ɲgar pa koron boozomen tana, tabe gorgori amzuɲɲuɲ Anutu kiti be ikam ma bobi kini iur ɲonoono piom. Naso ire yom kembei karao be kakam mbotɲana ta ni iboobo yom pai. Mi amzuɲɲuɲ be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana. Naso karao be kakam uraata ambaimbaiɲan boozomen ta leleyom pa be kakami, mi urlaɲana tiom ko ipiyotyooto ka mbulu. To kakam Merere kiti Yesu zaana ma iwe biibi, mi ni ko ipakur yom wal ta kesekap la kinii tomini, mi ikam yom ma kombot lela azuɲka kini leleene. Tana Anutu kiti ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom ta kembei. Nonoono.*

2

Tomtom Sananɲana Nonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I kola ipet muɲgu, mana Krisi imili

¹Niom toɲmatizɲ tiam, ingi be amso sua pa miilɲana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi mazwaana tabe tiyogeege iti ma tala kini be itiɲan tombotmbot.* ²Nonoono, wal pakan sa ko tiso piom ta kembei: Nol ki Merere ta ipet kek. Tamen niom kumurur pa sua kizin tana pepe. Mi kakam ɲgar boozo pa pepe. Sombe tiso sua kizin tana imar pa Bubunɲana, som tiso yaara sua ta kembei piom, som tiso niam ambeede ka sua ta kembei ise ro sa, na tonjo. Kuurla sua kizin pepe.* ³Kokena tipakaam yom. Pa nol tana irao ipet sorok na som. Bela tomtom tikam zooronɲana biibi ɲonoono pa Anutu muɲgu, mi Tomtom Sananɲana Nonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I ipet tomini. Ni tana kola ila lene kat ta kar sanaana.* ⁴Pa ni ko iur koi pa Anutu. Mi koron boozomen ta tomtom tiwatwaata be Merere kizin mi tizuɲɲuɲ pizin na, ni ko ipakur itunu ma iso ilip pizin. Mi ko ilela Urum Merere leleene ma mbuleene su ta biibi muriini, mi iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, Anutu ɲonoono.”* ⁵Sua taingɲi, poponɲana piom som. Pa indeeɲe ta itiɲan tombotmbot na, anɲzo yom pa. ⁶Mi niom kuute: Mazwaana ti na, koron ta imbotmbot mi ipakalkaala zaala pa Tomtom Sananɲana Nonoono tana. Kokena ipet karau. Mi ko talala ma indeeɲe ka nol, to ni ipet.* ⁷Pa mbulu ki zooronɲana ta

* **1:1:** Ngo 17:1 * **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 * **1:4:** 2Kor 7:4,14; 1Tes 2:19 * **1:5:** Pil 1:28 * **1:6:** Ro 12:19; Tur 18:6+
* **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16 * **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; Pil 3:19; 2Pe 3:7; Tur 20:15 * **1:10:** Ngo 1:11; Kol 3:4; 1Tes 3:13 * **1:11-12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+; 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ * **2:1:** Mt 24:31; 1Tes 4:13+ * **2:2:** Mt 24:4; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 4:1 * **2:3:** Mk 13:22; 1Tim 4:1; 1Yo 2:18; Tur 19:20 * **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Tur 13:5+ * **2:6:** Tur 20:1+

ingi iwedet kek. Tamen ikamam ki kenjana men. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao Anutu itatke koronj ta ipakalkaala zaala pa tomtom sananjanana tana, to ni ipet kat mat. * 8 Tomtom Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I, isombe ipet, to Merere Yesu ko imar raama azunja kini mburaananjana, mi ipasaani ma ila lene. Ko iwilaali men, mi mburaana imap. * 9 Tomtom tana, Tomtom Sanaana ko ipombolmboli pa itunu mburaana. Tana ni ko ikam uraata bibip mi mos mburanjan matakina bekenapa pakaaam zin tomtom pa. * 10 Mi ko ikam pakaamjanana sananjan matakina. Mi zin wal tabe tila leni, ko tikan la sua kini. Paso lelen pa sua nonoono som. Mi be lelen pa, so tikan la, mi Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. Tamen som. * 11 Tana Anutu ko izem zin mi ngar sananjanana izeebe zin, bekenapa tikan la pakaamjanana tana mi tiurla. * 12 Naso ni irao be ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin, mi timap ma tila len. Paso, tiurla sua nonoono som, mi lelen pa mbulu sananjanana ilip. *

Anutu leleene iur pizin Tesalonika kan ta munju kek be ikamke zin

13 Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, Anutu leleene piom ilip. Tana mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pini mi ampakurkuri piom. Pa indeenje ta munju kat na, ni leleene iur kek be ikam yom ma kuurla sua nonoono, mibe Bubunjana ikam uraata piom mi itooro yom ma kewe potomjyom. Naso ni ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. * 14 Anutu iboobo yom pa koronj tina paso, ni leleene be Merere kiti Yesu Krisi azunja kini iwe leyom tomini. Tanata ingo yam ma ama, mi amkam uruunu ambainjana piom.

Paulus ipombol zin Tesalonika kan mi isuj pizin

15 Tana niom tonmatizij tiam, kemender mboljana. Mi sua boozomen ki Merere ta tikam mar tiam mi niam kadoono amkam ma tiom, tau amso pa kwoyam, som ambeede se ro na, kozo kikikis mi koto. *

16-17 Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti, mi ikampe iti pa koronj tabe imbot ma aloki. Koronj ambainjana tana, ta koozi tu'urur matanda pa mi ipombolmbol ti. Ni ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tipotor leleyom, mi tipombol yom be kakam uraata mi sua ambaimbaijan matakina ta boozomen. Nonoono. *

3

Zin Tesalonika be tisuj pa Paulus bizin

1 Niom tonmatizij tiam, ingi be amposop sua tiam. Niam leleyam be kusuj Anutu be iuulu yam, mibe sua ki Merere irak karau ma irao pa lele ta boozomen, mibe tomtom tikilaala sua kini kembei sua nonoono. Naso tiurla mi timbeez pa sua tana kembei ta niom kakam na. * 2 Mi kusuj pini be ikamke yam pizin wal sananjan naman. Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiurla zen. *

3 Merere ni itoto sua kini mbukjana. Tana iti irao tapase pini. Ni ko ipombol yom, mi iporoukaala yom pa Tomtom Sanaana. * 4 Mi ni ikam yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua boozomen ta amur piom be koto, ta ingi kototoi. Mi kaimer tomini niom kola koto. *

5 Merere itunu ko ipei ngar tiom ma kikkilaala kat ta kembei: Anutu, ni iur leleene piom. Mi ni ko ipombol yom ma kemender mboljana pa patajana kembei ta munju Krisi ikam na.

Tomborende sorok pepe. Takam uraata

6 Niom tonmatizij tiam, niam amkam sua mboljana piom pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Wal tiom ta so tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok, mi tizorzooro sua ta amkam piom na, niom kombot molo pizin. * 7 Pa niom kuute. Bela koto yam pa mbulu tiam. Kere. Indeenje ta itijan tombotmbot na, niam amboreyam sorok som. * 8 Mi amkan sorok kini ki tomtom sa na som. Amgingiimi. Pa leleyam be amkam patajana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbej ma aigule, bekenapa leyam pat be iuulu yam. * 9 Nonoono, niam irao amur motoyam piom pa ulaanja pakan. Tamen amkam ta kembei som. Pa amsombe ampatoonjo yom pa mbulu ambainjana bekenapa kere mi koto. * 10 Mi indeenje ta itijan tombotmbot men na, amur tutu piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta so leleene be ikam uraata som, na irao ikan kini som. * 11 Tamen ingi amlej kembei tomtom tiom pakan tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok. Mi tinono ruumu, mi tizeizei len sua kizin wal pakan. * 12 Wal ta kembei na, amkam sua mboljana pizin pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana be tiur nin, mi naman itegege uraata. Naso kan kini. * 13 Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, niyom gesges pa mbulu ambainjana kamjana pepe. *

* 2:7: 1Yo 2:18, 4:3 * 2:8: Yesa 11:4; Dan 7:10; Tur 19:15,20 * 2:9: Mt 24:24; Ep 2:2; Tur 13:11+ * 2:10: 2Kor 2:15, 4:3 * 2:11: Mt 24:5,11; Mk 13:5; Ro 1:24; 2Tim 4:4 * 2:12: Ro 1:32 * 2:13: Ep 1:4; 1Tes 5:9; 2Tes 1:3 * 2:15: 2Tes 3:6 * 2:16-17: 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 * 3:2: Ngo 28:24; Ro 10:16, 15:31 * 3:3: Yo 17:15; 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 * 3:4: 2Kor 7:16 * 3:6: Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:11+; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 * 3:7: 1Kor 4:16; 1Tes 1:6 * 3:8: Ngo 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 * 3:9: Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4; 1Tes 1:6 * 3:10: Un 3:19; 1Tes 4:11 * 3:11: 1Tim 5:13; 1Pe 4:15 * 3:12: Ep 4:28 * 3:13: Ga 6:9 * 3:14: Mt 18:17; 1Kor 5:9+; Tit 3:10

¹⁴ Sombe tomtom tiom tasa izooro pa sua ta ambeede se ro ti, na niom kerei pataaŋa, mi kombot molo pini. Naso itunu ikilaala mbulu kini mi ka mian pa. ✧ ¹⁵ Tamen kerei kembei koyom koi pepe. Pa ni toŋmatizin tiom. Tana kosopei mi kapazali. ✧

Sua pemetŋana

¹⁶ Merere, ni mbulu luumuŋana mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana katuunu. Ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai pa koron ta munjaana men, mi kombot la mbulu luumuŋana leleene pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁷ Ingi nio Paulus itun anbeede aigule tio ti ima piom. Bude tio ti iwe kilalan pa ro tio ta boozomen.

¹⁸ Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonono. ✧

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Ila Ki Timoti

¹ Nio Paulus, xgoxana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu ta ulaaxa kiti, mi Yesu Krisi ta tapase pini mi tu'urur matanda pinii, na ziru tau tiur yo pa uraata ta axkamami.* ² O Timoti, axbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaxana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi axreu kembei lutux xonoono.* Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampeu, mi timuxaiu, mi timborou ma mbot ambai. Xonoono.

Paulus ipombol Timoti be ikoto zin wal pakamkaamxan

³ Indeexe ta nio axzemu be axla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, axso pu be mbotmbot su kar Epesus, mi kwom imbol pizin wal tau tipandelndel zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu na, be tizem mbulu kizin tana. Mi ixgi axso axpombolu mini be motom ixgal uraata ku tana.* ⁴ Tana kwom imbol pa wal tana be tizem mbol kizin soroksorok ma imborene. Kwon ixgalxgal tomtom un pitxana ndabok! Pa sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin tomtom ma xgar kizin ilala pa korox soroksorok ta xonon somxani. Mi irao be ipei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata ta Anutu ikam na som. Pa sua tamen ta iti tuurlai, ta ipepei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata tana.* ⁵ Tana kwom imbol pizin wal tana. Pa nio lelex be tomtom lelen ixgeeze, mi tipa pai kizin ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana, mi tiurla ki Yesu Krisi raama lelen. Naso mbulu ki lelende par piti imbol pizin.*

⁶ Tamen wal pakan tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tanata tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok. ⁷ Zin lelen be tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu ki Mose. Pa tindemeere kembei tiute kat Anutu sua kini uunu. Tamen sua tau tikamam pizin tomtom ma kwon imbolmbol pai, na zitun tikam kat xgar pa ka uunu som. Som kat. Kwon perper sorok.

Uraata xonoono ki tutu

⁸ Iti tuute: Tutu, ina korox ambaixana. Tamen iti bela toto Anutu xgar kini pa uraata ki tutu, tona ambai.* ⁹ Pa Anutu iur tutu be ipazal wal ndeexexan som. Ni iur tutu be ipazal wal zorzooroxan tau timololo tutu kini, mi zin wal tau titoto mbulu kini som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananxana, mi zin wal tau mbulu kizin ixgeeze pa ni mataana som, mi tirepilpiili korox kini mi tikamam

xgar pa korox ki toono men, mi zin wal tau tiwe taman ma nan bizin kan koi mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, mi zin wal tau tipun tomtom toro ma imeete.* ¹⁰ Mi tutu imar be ipazal zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma xge, mi zin tau tikamam mbulu sananxana kembei zin tomooto tiparmbulmbuulu zin, mi zin wal tau tikoki zin tomtom mi tixgomoono zin la kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesooxo, mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam, mi zin wal tau tiwatwaata sorok Anutu zaana bekena tipombol sua pakaamxana.

Tana wal boozomen ta tizorzooro sua ambaixana ki Anutu na, tutu imar pizin bekena iyaraama zin, mi ipei xgar kizin.* ¹¹ Sua tina imbot la uruunu ambaixana ta Anutu iur mar nomox kek be axsoyaara pizin tomtom. Uruunu ambaixana tina, ina iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini ndabokxana piti, mi iso iti pini ta kembei: Ni kampexana katuunu.*

Paulus leleene ambai kat pa muxaixana ki Anutu

¹² Nio lelex ambai kat, mi axpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ipombolmbol yo pa uraatai. Paso, ni indemeere yo mi iur yo be axkam uraata kini.* ¹³⁻¹⁴ Xonoono, muxgu nio axurla kini som, mi axpasansaana uruunu, mi axmaxgaxga pa wal kini, mi axseseeze kat matan, bekena axpami axzin. Axmuxai zin risa som. Paso, nio axkilaala Merere kiti Yesu Krisi som, mi axkankaana pini. Uunu tina ta ni leleene isaana pio, mi imuxai yo, mi kampexana kini isalakaala yo ma biibi. Re. Ni ikam yo ma axsekap la kini, tana axurla kini, mi axur lelex pini mi zin tomtom tomini.*

¹⁵ Pa Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono bekena ikamke iti tomtom sananxanda ma tewe lene. Sua ti, xonoono kat. Irao takan la mi tapase pa. Mi nio ta axwe mataana pizin tomtom ta boozomen pa sanaana kamxana.* ¹⁶ Tamen ulaaxa kiti Yesu Krisi, ni leleene be tomtom ta boozomen tiute i kembei ni muxaixana katuunu, mi loxa keteene malmal piti som. Tanata ipumuuxgu muxaixana kini pio. Naso axwe kin pizin tomtom pa muxaixana kini. To tiurla kini, mi tikam mbotxana ki Anutu ta iseexge iseexge ma ila.

¹⁷ Anutu kiti, ni king biibi xonoono. Mi imbotmbot ma alok. Ni irao imeete som, mi tomtom sa irao be irei na som. Ni itutamen ta Anutu xonoono. Mi zaana mi mburaana na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri tomtom. Xonoono.*

* **1:1:** Ga 1:1; Kol 1:27 * **1:2:** Ngo 16:1; Tit 1:4 * **1:3:** Ga 1:6; 1Tim 6:3+ * **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14
* **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:6,14 * **1:8:** Ro 7:12 * **1:9:** Kam 21:12,15; Ga 3:19, 5:23 * **1:10:** Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9 * **1:11:** 1Tes 2:4 * **1:12:** Ngo 9:15 * **1:13-14:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ro 5:20; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:13
* **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Lu 19:10; Ro 5:8; 1Yo 3:5 * **1:17:** Ro 16:27; 1Tim 6:15+

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolxana

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ O lutux Timoti, uraata ta ixgi axur ma nomomi, ina indeexe sua tau muxgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pu na. Sua kizin tana, kozo kiskis ramaki uruunu ambaixana ta tuurla na, mi pa pai ku ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Naso ipombolu be porou mbolxana pa Anutu sua kini. Pa wal pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tabe urlaxana kizin isaana ma tiwe kembei wooxgo ta ileege sala magat na.* ²⁰ Wal ta kembei, kizin ru na, Aimenias ziru Alisande. Tanata axziiri zin pa lupxana ki Krisi ma timbot mat, bekena tiyamaana kat Sadan peeze kini. Naso ipei xgar kizin, to tipasaana Anutu zaana mini som.*

2

Suxxana ka mbulu

¹ Lak, uraata mataana kana ta axsombe axpombol yom pa be kakami, ina ta kembei: Niom bela kusux Anutu be iuluu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri pa kampexana kini. ² Kusux pa king kiti zixan zin bibip kiti ta boozomen. Naso iti lende pataxana som, mi lelede mi mboti kiti ambai. Mi ko irao toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, mi mbulu kiti ixgeeze pa tomtom matan tomini.* ³ Suxxana ta kembei, ina ambai pa Ulaaxa kiti Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip. ⁴ Paso, ni leleene be ikamke wal ta boozomen ma tiwe lene, mibe tomtom ta munxaana men tiute kat sua xonoono.* ⁵ Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmboti. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be itixan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Ina Yesu Krisi.* ⁶ Indeexe ka nol na, ni izem itunu ma imeete, bekena ixgiimi tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe lene. Mbulu kini tana iswe kat kampexana mi muxaixana ki Anutu, mi ipombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini.* ⁷ Uunu tina ta Anutu iur yo ma axwe xgoxana kini, be axla pizin wal ta Yuda somxani, mi axsoyara sua kini pizin, mi axpaute zin pa urlaxana xonoono. Sua tio ti, pakaamxana som. Xonoono men.*

⁸ Tanata nio lelex be niom karkari ta boozomen,ombe kulup yom pa suxxana, na zin tomooto ta mbulu kizin ixgeeze men pa Anutu mataana, to tiurpe naman mi tisux ila iwal matan. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni keteene malmalxana, som izorzooro pa sua, na isux ila iwal matan pepe.*

Mbulu kizin moori urlaxan

* **1:18-19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 * **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+ * **2:2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 * **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10; 2Pe 3:9 * **2:5:** Yo 17:3; Ro 3:29+; Ga 3:20; Ibr 9:15 * **2:6:** Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4; Ep 1:7+; Tit 2:14 * **2:7:** Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 * **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+; Yems 1:6+ * **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ * **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10 * **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+ * **2:13-14:** Un 2:7,21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 * **3:1:** Ngo 20:28 * **3:2:** Tit 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 * **3:3:** 2Tim 2:24

⁹ Mi zin moori na, nio lelex be tiur mburu ambaimbaixan be tipakur zitun pai na pepe. Mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kembei ta zin moori naikikixan pepe. Mi timbuk uten ruunu, som tiur aigau kulindi kana, som tiru pa mburu ta na kadoono biibi na pepe. Bela tizeebe zin pa mburu ta irao pa tomtom matan.* ¹⁰ Pa zin moori ta so tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun na, mbulu kizin ambaixana ko iwe kembei aigau xonoono pizin.*

¹¹ Mi zin moori ta so tilela lupxana tiom be tisux, na kozo timbot la zin mboroxan kopon mbarman, mi tiur nin, mi tixgun talxan pa sua ta tilexlex.* ¹² Nio axkam xgalseki pizin moori be tikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pepe. Mi irao tikam be tikoto zin tomooto ma tiwe bibip pizin na pepe. Bela tiur nin mi tixgun talxan pa sua. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Sua tio taixgi ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu iur Adam muxgu, mana Eba. Mi Tomtom Sanaana ila ki Adam mi ipakaami som. Ila ki moori mi ipakaami. Tabe ni itop mi imolo tutu ki Anutu.* ¹⁵ Tamen zin moori ta so tiwoolo mi tipeebe na,ombe tikikis urlaxana kizin ramaki mbulu ki lelede par piti, mi mbulu potomxana, mi tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.

3

Mboroxan kan sua

¹ Sombe tomtom sa leleene be iwe mboroxan pa lupxana ki Krisi, na uraata ta ni leleene pa be ikam, ina uraata ndabokxana kat. Sua ti xonoono men. Irao tuurla kat.* ² Mi tomtom ta iso ikam uraata tina na, irao ikam xooxo mbulu sa som. Tana xgar kini ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Igabizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusini xonoono men. Mi sombe leleene be ikam mbulu sa, na imbotmbot mi ikam kat xgar pa muxgu, to ikam. Mbulu kini bela ixgeeze men, mi imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Mi ni irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu.* ³ Irao iwin ma zaza pepe, mi keteene ize pa malmal pepe. Bela leleene luumuxana. Mi izorzooro pa sua pepe, mi leleene ilip pa pat pepe.* ⁴ Bela imborro kat itunu wal kini, mi lutuunu bizin tilexlex la kalxaana. Naso mbulu kini ixgeeze pa tomtom matan. ⁵ Pa sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro itunu wal kini som, inako imboro lupxana ki Anutu be parei? ⁶ Tomtom ta buri itoori na, loxa mi uri ma iwe mboroxan pepe. Kokena niini ise mi ipakur itunu, to

Anutu iur kadoono pini kembei ta muxgu ikam pa Tomtom Sanaana na. ⁷ Mboroxan mbulu kini bela ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan tomini. Kokena wal pakan ta timbot lela lupxana ki Krisi som na tiyyo kwon pini, to kilis ki Sadan ikami.*

Sua pizin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata na

⁸ Mi zin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata ki Merere na, ta kembena. Bela mbulu kizin ta boozomen ambai men, mi tomtom matan iktose kizin, to tikam uraata. Tana irao tiso sua xonoono men. Mi mian bogboogo pepe. Irao tiwin ma zaza pepe. Mi matan iru xgar be tiwatke len pat ma korox pepe.* ⁹ Bela lelen ixgeeze, mi tikikis kat sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai. Sua tana, muxgu ike, mi ixgi Merere iswe ma imbotmbot mat piti kek.* ¹⁰ Tana ur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboroxan sorok pepe. Re zin wal ta tikam xoobo mbulu sa som, mi toombo zin pa uraata pakan muxgu. Mi sombe re zin kembei tirao, tona ur zin ma tikam uraata. ¹¹ Mi zin moori ta kembena. Bela tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan, mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tomtom irao tindemeere zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi irao zin moori tixgal sorok sua pizin tomtom pepe.* ¹² Zin mboroxan xgar kizin ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Tigabiizi zitun, mi timbotmbot ki kusun bizin xonoono men. Mi bela timboro kat kusun bizin ma lutun bizin, mi wal pakan ta zixan timbotmbot ruumu kizin na. ¹³ Zin mboroxan ta so timbeze kat pa Merere, inako urun ambai. Mi Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tiurla kat ki Yesu Krisi. Mi iuulu zin be timoto som, mi timender mbolxana.*

Anutu xgar kini ka uunu biibi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, nio lelex be loxa axma axreu. Tamen axbeede sua taixgi pu beso axma loxa som, na ro ti ko ipauteu pa mbulu tabe wal ki Anutu tikam. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupxana ki Anutu mata yaryaaxana na, tewe kembei ta urum kini ka kitiimbi be tabaada sua kini xonoono.*

¹⁶ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iti tototo, ina imender se Anutu xgar kini turkexana ta muxgu ike, mi ixgi ipet mat kek. Xgar tana, wal boozomen ko tiyok pa ma tiso ta kembei: Ina ka uunu biibi kat. Pa iso pa Krisi ta kembei:

Ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. Mi Bubuxana mburaana ta ipeii ma imaxga, ina iswei kembei ni tomtom ndeexxana.

Zin axela tirei.

Tomtom tikam uruunu ma irao karkari ta boozomen.

Mi tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, tiurla kini.

Tana ni, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar saamba, mi ikam zaana biibi kek.*

4

Wal pakamkaamxan ko timar

¹ Bubuxana Potomxana iswe kat sua piti ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to bubuxana sananxan ko tipandelndel zin tomtom ma tizem sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai, mi tito xgar pakamkaamxan tabe imar pizin bubuxana sananxan i.* ² Wal tana, bubuxana sananxan ko tikam peeze pizin. Tana tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikam pakaamxana pa urlaxana kizin. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek. ³ Zin ko tixgalsek pizin tomtom be tiwoolo pepe, mibe tikan korox pakan pepe. Tamen iti tuute: Anutu, ni iur kanda korox matakixa bekana iti ta tuurla kini mi tuute sua xonoono na, takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini pa kampejana kini.* ⁴ Pa korox boozomen ta Anutu iur na, ina ambaimbaixan men. Tana korox ta ni iur piti na, titit pepe. Takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini.* ⁵ Pa sua ki Anutu mi suxxana kiti, ta ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei korox tana ina korox ambaixana ta imar pa Anutu.

Mbesooxo ambaixana ki Krisi

⁶ Timoti, nu sombe so zin toxmatizix ki Krisi pa sua tio ta boozomen tana be ikipi-iri zin, nako we mbesooxo ambaixana ki Yesu Krisi. Mi urlaxana xonoono mi sua ambaixana ta nu toto na, ko ipombolu mi ikipiuru tomini. ⁷ Tamen sua soroksorok ta wal pakan tiyyo kwon pai, na xgun talxom pa pepe.*

Kam kinkiini be to mbulu ta Anutu lelene pai. ⁸ Pa iti sombe takam kinkiini be kulindi imbol, ina iuulu iti rimen. Mi sombe takam kinkiini be toto mbulu ta Anutu lelene pai, ina iuulu kat iti. Pa iuulu mbotxana kiti ta buri, mi mbotxana tabe takam pa kaimeri tomini.* ⁹ Sua ti na, xonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. ¹⁰ Anutu mata yaryaaxana, ni iuluulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi wal urlaxan na, ni iwe tun xonoono. Mi iti tu'urur matanda pa korox ambaimbaixan tabe ni ikam pitii, tanata lelende ambai mi tembelmbel uraata pini.

* **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 * **3:8:** Ngo 6:3 * **3:9:** 1Tim 1:19 * **3:11:** Tit 2:3 * **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17
 * **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+ * **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Ngo 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6; 1Pe 1:12, 3:18 * **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Tim 3:1+; 2Pe 3:3; 1Yo 2:18; Yud 18 * **4:3:** Un 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Kor 10:30+; Kol 2:20+ * **4:4:** Un 1:31; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14, 14:20; 1Kor 10:25; Tit 1:15 * **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23 * **4:8:** Mbo 37:4,9,11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6

¹¹ Sua tio ta boozomen tana, paute zin tomtom pa, mi kwom imbolmbol pizin be tito. ¹² Xonoono, nu naxgax. Mi re. Kokena wal pakan matan repiilu. Kozo we kin ambaixana pizin wal urlaxan, mi patooxo zin pa sua mi mbulu ku. Tana ur kat lelem pizin tomtom, swe urlaxana ku, mi kam mbulu xgeezexana men.* ¹³ Mazwaana taixgi, nio sombe axma loxa som, na motom ixgal uraata ku, mi watwaata sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, mi paute zin pa, mi pombolmbol zin be tito ka mbulu ma irao itux axma. ¹⁴ Muxgu, indeexe tau Anutu kwonoo bizin tipombolu pa sua pakan, mi zin mboroxan tiur naman isala utem na, Anutu ipomoozu mi Bubuxana mburaana isalakaalu ma ipombolu pa uraata ku. Tana motom ixgalxgal be piyooto ka mbulu. Mi zem pepe.* ¹⁵ Sua ta ixgi axbeede pui, na motom ixgalxgal, mi zem kat itum pa ka uraata. Naso wal ta boozomen tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku mi urlaxana ku rukruk ma ize. ¹⁶ Tana motom ixgal itum, ramaki sua tau kamam pizin tomtom na. Naso uulu itum mi zin wal ta tilelex la kaxkom na tomini.*

5

Mbulu tabe Timoti ikam pizin wal urlaxan

¹ Nu sombe pazal zin kolman mi pombol zin pa mbulu ki Krisi, na kaxkom xerxer pizin pepe. Lem xger pizin, mi kaxkom iluumu pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum tomom na. Mi naxgax popoxan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum tizim bizin na. ² Mi zin kolmannan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum nom na. Mi zin tamurix na, kam mbulu xgeezexana men pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum lumri bizin na.

Sua pizin noroxa

³ Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tikamam kat mbulu na, lem xger pizin mi uulu zin. ⁴ Mi sombe nora sa, ni lutuunu bizin, som tumbuunu bizin timbotmbot men, na uraata kizin mataana ka ta kembei: Bela tiuulu mooribi tana. Naso tito mbulu ki Anutu, mi kembei tipekel mbe-sooxo ta muxgu taman ma nan bizin tikamam pizin na. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai pa Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.* ⁵ Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tiurur matan pa Anutu be iuulu zin, mi tixuzux pini ikot mbex ma aigule, ta tikamam kat mbulu.* ⁶ Tamen sombe nora

sa itoto itunu xgar kini, mi imbesmbeeze pa itunu kuliini men, ina urlaxana kini imeete kek. ⁷ Sua ti, kozo kwom imbol pa. Kokena sua sa indeexe zin noroxa.

⁸ Sombe tomtom sa iso ta kembei: “Nio axurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen itunu wal kini mi zin wal ta ni zixan timbotmbot na, ni iuluulu zin som, ina iswei kembei ni ipizil ndemeene pa urlaxana kini kek. Pa mbulu ta kembei, sananxana xonoono. Ilip pa sanaana kizin wal tau tiurla somi.*

⁹ Niom koso kuur nora sa zaana ise ro, na bela kitiiri mbulu kini muxgu, tona ikam uraata ki Merere, mi kerei pa mbotxana kini. Kere zin moori ta kembei: Ni ndaama kini irao tomtot tel kek. Mi muxgu ni ilala kizin tomooto pakan som, mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu paso, ikamam welu kini ma ambai. Ni imborro kat lutuunu bizin, mi ikampewe zin leembe. Mi ikototo itunu, mi imbesmbeeze pa Anutu wal kini.* Mi iuluulu zin wal ta pataxana indeexe zin na. Mi ikamam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen. Tana nora ta kembena, tona kuur zaana ise ro.*

¹¹⁻¹² Mi zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, kuur zan ise ro pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam xgar pa mbulu ki ula mini, to tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi timolo sua kizin mbuxxana ma iwe sua pizin. ¹³ Mi korox toro tomini. Sombe kuur sorok zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, inako mburan pa uraata kamxana mini som. Ko timbombooren kar, mi tinogeege ruumu, tinininkao mi tizeizei len sua, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok boozomen.* ¹⁴ Tana nio lelex be zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, tiwoolo mini, mi tipeebe, mi timboro zitun ruumu kizin mi wal kizin. Naso kanda koi sa irao be ixgal sua piti som.* ¹⁵ Sua tio ti, nio axso sorok som. Pa noroxa pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi tito Sadan zaala kini kek.

¹⁶ Moori urlaxana sa, sombe wal kini pakan tiwe noroxa, na ni le uraata be iuulu zin. Kokena tikam pataxana pa lupxana ki Krisi. Naso lupxana irao be iuulu zin nora tuunu tau len wal somxani.

Mbulu tabe takam pizin mboroxan

¹⁷ Zin mboroxan ta so timborro kat lupxana ki Krisi, na leyom xger pizin mi kakam len kadoono ambaixana. Mi zin mboroxan ta so tipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu mi tikamam mos pa, na leyom xger biibi pizin, mi

* 4:12: 1Kor 16:11; Tit 2:7, 2:15; 1Pe 5:3 * 4:14: Ngo 6:6, 19:6; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 * 4:16: Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 9:22; Yems 5:20 * 5:4: Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 * 5:5: Lu 2:37 * 5:8: Tit 1:16 * 5:10: Sua ta Paulus ibeede na, iso ta kembei: “Ni ixgurxguuru Anutu wal kini potomxan kumbun.” Uraata ta kembei, ina uraata ta zin mbesooxo sorok tikamam. * 5:10: Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 * 5:13: 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 * 5:14: 1Kor 7:9 * 5:17: Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Ibr 13:17

kupumuuxgu korox ambaimbaixan pizin. Pa zin timbelmbel uraata piom.*¹⁸ Ka sua imbot pataaxa kek ta kembei: *Bapalo ta so ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, ina nu irao po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.* Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: *Tomtom ta sombe ikamam uraata, na ni irao ikam le kadoono.**

¹⁹ Sombe tomtom tamen ixgal sua pa mboroxan sa, na lexi pepe. Mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tipombol sua kini, tona lex zin.*

²⁰ Zin wal ta so tinoknok sanaana kamxana, na swe zin ila iwal matan mi yaamba zin. Naso zin pakan tire mi timoto.*

²¹ Timoti, nio axur sua mbolxana pu pa Anutu ziru Yesu Krisi mi zin axela ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene na matan ta kembei: Sua tio taixgi, kozo motom ixgal be to kat. Mi re. Kokena kam mbulu ndelndelxa pizin tomtom, mi lae kizin wal pakan. Kam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.*²² Mi ketem pitpit mi ur zin tomtom be tiwe mboroxan loxa pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam sanaana, to iwe lem uunu. Mi motom ixgal itum be mbulu ku ta boozomen ixgeeze men.*

²³ Nio axute: Mete ta kopom yoyouxana na, izemzemu som. Tana win yok men pepe. Win yok baen rixarixa tomini. Naso iuuluu ma kopom ambai.

Mbulu turkexana kola ipet mat

²⁴ Tomtom pakan na, mbulu kizin sananxana imbot kat mat. Tabe loxa men mi iti tikilaala zin kembei kaimer to Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi tomtom pakan na, sanaana kizin ike. Tamen zin tomini, kaimer sanaana kizin ka kadoono kola indeexe zin.*²⁵ Mi mbulu ambaimbaixan ta kembena. Pakan imbot kat mat ma tomtom tire. Mi pakan na, ike pa tomtom matan. Tamen kaimer kola ipet mat.*

6

Sua ta ila pizin mbesooxo sorrokan

¹ Sombe tomtom urlaxana sa, ni mbesooxo soroxana, na bela ipakur biibi kini, mi le xger pini, mi ilex la kalxaana. Re beso som, to ikam ma tomtom tipasaana Anutu zaana, mi tiyo kwon pa sua ta takamam pizin tomtomi.*² Xonoono, mbesooxo ta sombe biibi kini iurla ki Krisi tomini, na ziru tiwe toxmatizix ki Krisi kek. Tamen mbesooxo tana irao irepiili biibi kini pepe.

Bela mata sixsix pa uraata kini mi imbeeze kat pini. Pa mbesooxo ta ikamam uraata pa tomtom urlaxana na, ni ko iur kat lelene pini.*

Sua tio taixgi na, kam pizin tomtom, mi pambol zin be tito.

Tondou lende korox boozo ki toono pepe

³⁻⁴ Sombe tomtom sa izem sua ambaixana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mi sua ta iti takamam pizin tomtom pa Anutu mbulu kini na, mi isu mi ikam sua toro pizin tomtom, ina ni ipakur sorok itunu xgar kini. Tamen ni ikam kat xgar pa kosa sa som. Ni kembei tomtom ta mete ikami ma xgar kini ikankaana. Pa iyyo kwoono pa sua soroksorok, mi izorzooro sorok pa sua mbukunbukun. Tamen sua ta kembei ko ipiyooto xonoono ambaixana sa som. Ina ikamam zin tomtom ma matan mburmbur, mi keten malmal ma tixoxooxo, mi tiwirri sua sananxana, mi tikamam sorok xgar sananxana pa waen bizin.*⁵ Tana sua kizin ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiparzorzooro totomen. Pa wal ta kembei na, Tomtom Sanaana itatke sua xonoono pizin, mi ipasaana xgar kizin kek. Tanata tikankaana ma tiso mbulu ki Anutu ko iwe zaala pizin be tikam len korox boozo ki toono.*

⁶ Mi mbotxana pareixana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelede ambai men mi toto mbulu kini. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ko iuuluu iti biibi kat.*⁷ Iti tuute: Indeexe ta nanda bizin tipeebe iti ma tusui, na namanda men. Mi sombe temetmeete ma tezem toono ti, inako namanda men mi tala.*⁸ Tana sombe lende mburu be turu pa, mi kanda kini be takan, na lelede ambai mi toso: "Ixgi irao ta ti."*⁹ Pa zin wal ta xgar kizin imbol be tindoundou len korox boozo ki toono na, xgar kizin tana ko iwe zaala be toomboxana matakixa boozo ise kizin. Pa korox ta zin lelen pa, ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin, mi ipatalli zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.*¹⁰ Pa mbulu ki lelede pa pat ilip, ina iwe uunu pa mbulu sananxan matakixa ta boozomen. Re. Wal pakan ta tikam kinkiini be tiyo len pat biibi na, tizem urlaxana kiti ka zaala, mi timbel zitun ma tisaana kek.*

Zaala ta temender mbolxana mi tikikis urlaxana kiti

¹¹ Tamen nu na, we Anutu tomtom kini kek. Tana mbot molo pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeexexom pa Anutu mataana. Kozo to mbulu kini, mender mbolxana, kiskis

* **5:18:** Lo 25:4; Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:9 * **5:19:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ * **5:20:** Lo 17:13; Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 * **5:21:** 1Tim 6:13 * **5:22:** Ngo 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 * **5:24:** Ga 5:19 * **5:25:** Mt 10:26+ * **6:1:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:8+; 1Pe 2:18 * **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16 * **6:3-4:** 1Kor 8:2; Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:23; Tit 3:9 * **6:5:** Tit 1:11 * **6:6:** Mbo 37:16+; Pil 4:11+ * **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:17 * **6:8:** Tut 30:8; Mt 6:25; Ibr 13:5 * **6:9:** Tut 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 * **6:10:** Kam 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 * **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22

urlaxana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi kam mbulu luumuxana men pizin.✠
 12 Urlaxana kiti na, korox ambaixana kat. Tana porou mbolxana pa, mi kiskis ma ila irao kam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana. Motom imiili pa mazwaana ta nu mender ila iwal biibi matan, mi moto som, mi swe kat urlaxana ku. Mbulu ta ipet pu pa mazwaana tana, ina iswe kembei nu, Anutu iboobu kek be kam mbotxana tana.✠

13 Anutu, ni ikiskis korox ta boozomen ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni ta imender la Pontius Pilatus mataana, mi imoto som, mi iso kat itunu ka sua.✠ 14 Nio axkam sua mbolxana pu ila ziru matan be motom ixgalxgal sua tio ti, mi toto ma irao nol tabe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iswe itunu minii.✠ 15 Nol tana iso ipet, tona Anutu ko ixgoi ma imiili mini.

Iti tapakur Anutu pa kampfexana kini.

Ni itutamen ta mbura keskeezexana.

Mi ni King biibi xonoono ta ikamam peeze pa king ta boozomen, mi ilip pa merere ta boozomen.✠

16 Ni itutamen ta irao imeete som.

Mi imbotmbot raama azuxka kini mburaanaxana. Azuxka tana, tomtom sa irao be igarau na som.

Mi tomtom sa ire kat ruxguunu zen. Pa tomtom sa irao be ire kati na som.

Ni zaana biibi kat, mi peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Xonoono.✠

Sua pizin wal ta len korox boozo

17 Zin wal ta len korox boozo isu toono ti na, kwom imbol pizin be tipakur zitun pepe, mi tipase pa pat mi mburu kizin pepe. Pa korox tana, korox xonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap. Tana zin bela tipase pa Anutu men. Pa ni ikamam korox boozomen piti, bekena tombotmbot ambai mi menmen ti pa.✠ 18 Mi so pizin tomini be tikam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen, mibe tirai korox kizin pakan pizin tomtom, mi tiuulu zin raama len ambai.✠ 19 Naso tindoundou len korox xonoono tabe iuulu kat zin pa kaimeri, mi tikam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana ma iwe len. Pa mbotxana tana, ta korox xonoono.✠

Timoti irao mataana ixgal uraata kini

20 O Timoti, sua xonoono mi uraata, ta ima nomom kek. Motom ixgal be mboro kat. Mi sua soroksorok ki toono ta xono somxanai, mi xgar pakaamxana kizin wal ta tizorzooro iti na, pizil ndemem pa.

✠ **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25-26; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 ✠ **6:13:** Yo 5:21+, 18:36+ ✠ **6:14:** 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 ✠ **6:15:** Lo 10:17; 1Tim 1:17; Tur 17:14, 19:16 ✠ **6:16:** Kam 33:20; Mbo 104:2; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 ✠ **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Mk 10:24; Lu 12:15,20+ ✠ **6:18:** Lu 6:38; Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Ibr 13:16 ✠ **6:19:** Mt 6:19+ ✠ **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

Xonoono, zitun tiso tikam xgar biibi. Tamen tikam kat xgar sa som.✠ 21 Pa wal pakan ta tikan la sua ta kembena na, matan mbelelee zitun, mi tipaxoobo pa zaala ki urlaxana xonoono kek.

Kampfexana ki Anutu ko ise tiom tina. Xonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Timoti Ma Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Paulus, ngojana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo be ansoyaara sua kini mbukjana pa mbotjana nonono ta takamam la ki Yesu Krisi i. ² O lutuŋ Timoti, nio anbeede ro ti ima paso, lelej pu ilip.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timunjai u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Nonono.*

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mboljana mi isoyaara uruunu ambaijana

³ Nio anjurur lelej imap ma ilala ki Anutu, mi anbesmbeze pini raama lelej ngeezjana, kembei ta munju tumbuŋ bizin tikamam na. Mi mbej ma aigule na, nio motonj ingalngalu pa sunjana tio mi lelej ambai pa Anutu pa kampejana kini ta ise ku na.* ⁴ Mi anso anje u to lelej ndabok kat. Pa nio motonj ingal mazwaana ta ituru taparzem ti mi nu taŋ na. ⁵ Mi motonj lala tomini pa mbulu ku ta urla kat ki Anutu raama lelem, kembei tumbum moori Lois mi nom Yunis na.*

⁶ Uunu tingi ta anso anpei njar ku mini ta kembei: Munju indeeje ta anjur nomonj sala utem na, Anutu ikampe u mi ikam lem mburom be mbeze pini. Mburaana tana, motom ingal be payaryaara totomen, kembei ta tomtom tisegeere you na.*

⁷ Pa Bubujana ta Anutu ikam piti, ina ipombolmbol ti be tomoto som, mi ikamam ma lelede par piti mi iluuluu iti be takam kat njar mi tagabiizi itundu.*

⁸ Tana mender mboljana, kam sua ki Merere kiti pizin tomtom mi pombol zin be tiurla kini. Nonono, ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Krisi zaana. Mi mbulu ta tikam pio na, nu kom mianj pa pepe, mi moto pepe. Kozo mender mboljana mi baada patajana pa uruunu ambaijana kembei ta nio i. Anutu ko ipombol u pa itunu mburaana be kam ta kembena.* ⁹ Anutu ni ikamke iti, mi iboobo iti ma tewele lene kek, bekena toto zaala kini potomjana. Mi uunu imbot la itundu mbulu kiti, som uraata kiti ambaijana sa na som. Ina ni ito itunu leleene mi kampejana kini tau. Pa iti tomtom ta tasekap la ki Krisi i, na munju kat, indeeje ta Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni leleene iur piti be ikampe iti.*

¹⁰ Mi ingi ulaana kiti Yesu Krisi isu toono,

mi iswe kampejana tina ma imbot mat, mi ipunmeete meetejana mburaana kek. Mi uruunu ambaijana kini ta iswe zaala tabe tilip pa meetejana mi takam mbotjana mata yaryaaraana.*

¹¹ Nio, Anutu iur yo be anje ngojana kini, mi ingo yo be ansoyaara uruunu ambaijana tana pizin tomtom mi anpaute zin pa.* ¹² Uunu tina ta anbadbaada patarjana boozomen tingi. Tamen nio anmoto kosa sa som, mi korj mianj som. Ingi ninj se paso, nio anjute Tomtom ta anpase pini i. Tana anjurla kat ta kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ta ni iur mar nomoj na, ni irao imboro ma imbot ambai ma irao nol tabe ni imiili mini pa i.*

¹³ O Timoti, sua ambaijana ta nu lej mar tio, ina iwe kin pu pa sua tabe kam pizin tomtom i. Mi motom ingal be itum to sua tana tomini. Kiskis urlanana ku, ramaki mbulu ki lelede par piti. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ta tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i.* ¹⁴ Uruunu ambaijana ta ima nomom be mboro, ina koronj ndabokjana kat. Tana motom pa mi mboro kat. Bubujana Potomjana ta imbotmbot la lelede i ko ipombolu be kam ta kembena.*

¹⁵ Nu ute: Wal urlanana kan ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, timap tipizil ndemen pio kek. Wal tana, tomtom kizin ru na Pigelus mi Ermogenes. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi Onesiporus zinan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, Merere ko imunjai zin. Nonono, nio anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Onesiporus ka mianj som, mi imoto som. Indeeje ta ni imar Rom na, imbel runonj ma irao imar indeeje yo. Mi imar mar ma iloulou yo mi ipombolmbol yo.* ¹⁸ Mi nu ute: Mungu ni imbeze kat pio isu kar Epesus tomini. Tana ansun Merere beso mbej kaimer ipet, na ni ko imunjai i.*

2

Paulus ikam sua tooronjan pakan pa Timoti

¹ O lutuŋ Timoti, kampejana mi munajana ki Yesu Krisi, ta ko ipombolmbolu. * ² Mi sua boozomen ta nio anso ila iwal biibi matan ma lej kek, ina kozo kam pa tomtom pakan ta nu rao ndemeere zin na, be zin kadoono tipaute zin wal pakan. Naso sua tana iseenge ma ila. *

³ Gaaba yo ma ituru timender mboljana mi tabaada patajana pa Yesu Krisi zaana, kembei ta zin malmal kan ambaimbajan tikamam pa bibip kizin. * ⁴ Iti tuute: Zin

* **1:2:** Ngo 16:1; 1Tim 1:2 * **1:3:** Ro 1:8+; Pil 3:5; 1Tes 1:2, 3:10 * **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15 * **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14 * **1:7:** Ro 8:15 * **1:8:** Ro 1:16; Ep 3:1+; Pil 4:4; 2Tim 2:3 * **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7; Tit 1:2, 3:4+ * **1:10:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 15:26,54+; Kol 1:26; 1Pe 1:20 * **1:11:** Ngo 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 * **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19 * **1:13:** 1Tim 1:10; 2Tim 3:14; Ibr 10:23 * **1:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Tim 6:20 * **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; Ngo 28:30; 2Tim 4:16,19; Ibr 13:3 * **1:18:** Mt 25:36; Yud 21 * **2:1:** Ep 6:10 * **2:2:** Tit 1:5 * **2:3:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:8, 4:5

malmal kan, matan lala pa uraata pakan kembei ta zin iwali biibi som. Tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki malmal men. Naso tikam ma biibi kizin leleene ambai. ⁵ Mi sombe tomtom tasa iloondo pa londi biibi, na bela ito londi tana ka tutu, tona irao ikam kadoono ambaijana kizin wal ta tilip i. ⁶ Tomtom woomojana ta imbelmbel uraata pa kini paazarjana na, sombe kini ngaamajana ipet na, ni ta ko ikam le kadoono muŋgu. ⁷ Sua tio toorojan taiŋgi, sombe motom pinin pa ka uunu, inako Merere iuulu u be kam kat njar pa.

⁸⁻⁹ Motom ingalŋgal Yesu Krisi totomen. Ni popojana ki king Dabit. Mi imeete, to Anutu ipei i ma imanga mini. Nio aŋzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana tina pizin tomtom, tanata aŋre patajana, mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana leleene kembei ta tomtom sananjanana sa. Tamen sua ki Anutu na, tirao be tipakaala na som. ¹⁰ Tiŋgi tabe aŋmender mboljana, mi aŋbaada patajana ta boozomen taiŋgi. Pa aŋso anjuulu zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, be tisekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. Naso ni ikamke zin ma timbotmbot raama Anutu lela azuŋka kini leleene ma alok. ¹¹ Sua ti ŋonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meetejanana kini, inako kaimer itijan tomtotmbot matanda yaryaara. ¹² Mi sombe temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana pa ni zaana, inako tagaabi pa uraata ki peeze kamjana.

¹³ Tamen sombe tipizil ndemende pini mi tawatkaala zaana, inako ni ipizil ndemeene piti mi iwatkaala zanda tomini.

Mazwaana pakan na, iti tumbuk sua pini be toto i, mi tamen toto sua kiti mbukjana som.

Mi ni na, itoto sua kini mbukjana. Paso, ni irao be ipeleele itunu njar kini na som. ¹⁴

Timoti bela ikoto zin wal pakamkaamjan

¹⁵ Sua tio taiŋgi, kozo zzo zin tomtom pa bekana matan ingalŋgal. Mi kwom imbolmbol pizin ila Anutu mataana be tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok pepe. Pa sua ta kembena irao iuulu zin tomtom risa som. Ina ipasansaana zin. ¹⁶ Mi kam kinkiini be kam kat uraata ku, mi paute kat zin tomtom pa sua ŋonoono. Beso kaimer mi mender su

Anutu kereene uunu, to kom mianj som, mi nim se. Pa ni ko ire u kembei kam uraata ku ma ambai. ¹⁷ Mi sua soroksorok ta ito njar ki toono men na, mbotmbot molo pa. Pa sua ta kembena, ina kembei mbeete sananjanana ta ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Pa ina iyaryaaru zin ma tizem mbulu ki Anutu. Wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei, tomtom kizin ru ta Imeneus mi Piletus. ¹⁸ Ziru tipaŋoobo pa sua ŋonoono. Pa tikamam sua pakaamjana pizin tomtom ta kembei: Maŋganjana kizin wal meetejan, ina ipet kek, mi kaimer na maŋganjana toro sa som. Sua kizin tana ipasansaana wal pakan urlanjanana kizin. ¹⁹ Tamen iti ta Anutu wal kini ŋonoono na, tuurla sua ta ni ikam piti na, mi tombol se. Wal kini na, kan kilalan ru. Ta, iso ta kembei: “Merere, ni iute wal kini.” Mi kilalan toro na, iso ta kembei: “Wal boozomen ta so tiswe Yesu zaana ma tiso ni Biibi kizin, na bela timet ma timbot molo pa mbulu sananjanana.” Kilalan ru tana, ta tiswe ziŋoi ta Anutu wal kini ŋonoono. ²⁰

²⁰ Ruumu biibi na, kuuru matakija timbotmbot lela. Kuuru pakan na, tiurpe pa gol ma silba. Ina timbot be takam uraata bibip pa. Mi kuuru pakan na, kuuru sorok ta irao pa uraata soroksorok. ²¹ Ina raraate men piti tomtom. Sombe tomtom sa izem mbulu mi sua soroksorok, mi iurpe itunu ma iwe ŋgeezejana mi potomjana, nako iwe kembei kuuru ŋgeezejana. Tana biibi kini ko leleene ambai pini, mi iuri pa uraata bibip pakan. Paso, ni iurpe itunu, tana irao be ikam uraata ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. ²²

Mbulu ki mbesooŋo ambaijana ki Merere

²² Tana ko molo pa mbulu bozboozo ta nanjan popojan nin zze pa i. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeeŋeŋom pa Anutu mataana, mi kiskis urlanjanana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi niomjan wal boozomen ta lelem ŋgeezejan mi tizuŋzuŋ pa Merere kiti na, kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumujanana men. ²³

²³ Tamen zin wal ta tiute sua ki Anutu som, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaananjana, mi tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok na, gaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa nu ute, sua ta kembena ipiyotyooto mbulu ki ketende malmal, mi ikamam ti ma toŋoŋoŋo sorok. ²⁴

²⁴ Tomtom ta sombe iwe mbesooŋo ki Merere, na irao keteene malmal mi iŋooŋo

✧ **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+; 2Tim 4:8 ✧ **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7,10 ✧ **2:8-9:** Mbo 89:3+; Njo 21:33; Ro 1:3, 2:16; 1Kor 15:1,4,20; Pil 1:7,12+; Kol 4:3; Ibr 4:12 ✧ **2:10:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24 ✧ **2:11:** Ro 6:5,8; 2Kor 4:10+; Pil 3:10 ✧ **2:12:** Mt 10:33, 19:28; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13 ✧ **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Mbo 33:4; Ro 3:3+, 9:6 ✧ **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 ✧ **2:15:** 1Tim 4:6+; Tit 2:7+ ✧ **2:16-17:** 1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7, 6:20; Tit 1:14 ✧ **2:18:** 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:1 ✧ **2:19:** Mt 7:23; Yo 10:14,27; 1Tim 3:15; 1Yo 2:19 ✧ **2:20:** Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ ✧ **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 ✧ **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Ibr 12:14 ✧ **2:23:** 2Tim 2:16; Tit 3:9 ✧ **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+

pepe. Bela ikam mbulu lumuŋana pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pini, na irao iur ŋgis pa pepe. * ²⁵ Mi sombe wal pakan tizorzooro la kalŋaana mi ni ipazal zin, na bela iso sua lumuŋana men pizin. Pa ina ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ikam zin ma titooro lenen, mi tikilaala kat sua ŋonoono. * ²⁶ Naso ŋgar kizin ipet, mi tipurus pa kilis ki Tomtom Sanaana. Pa ni ta ikeene zin, mi ikam zin ma timbesmbeeze pini na.

3

Mbulu sananŋan tabe tipet i

¹ Timoti, nio leleŋ be nu ute kat ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana ta tiŋgi i, na pataŋana bibip kola tipet. * ² Pa tomtom ko lenen pa zitun men, mi matan moniŋan. Mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pa waen bizin pakan. Mi tiwirri sua sananŋana pizin tomtom, mi tizorzooro la taman ma nan bizin kalŋan. * ³ Mi sombe tomtom tikampe zin, na zin lenen ambai pizin som. Mbulu kizin ko ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som, mi lenen pizin toŋmatiziz kizin som. Mi sombe keten malmal, na irao lenen imiili mini na som. Tikiskis ma timbotmbot. Zin ko tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua pizin tomtom. Mi tirao be tiga-biizi zitun na som. Ko timanŋanŋa sorok pizin tomtom kembei ta buzur malmalŋana, mi tiurur koi pa mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta munŋaana men. ⁴ Mi tiurur wal kizin ila kan koi bizin naman. Zin ko lenen tataŋa men, mi tipakurkur zitun. Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so tiyamaana kembei ambai, nako tikam men. Mi Anutu na, lenen pini risa som. * ⁵ ŋonoono, mbulu pakan ta Anutu wal kini tikamam na, zin ko titoto sorok. Tamen mbulu kizin ko iswe zin kembei tiute Anutu mburaana som mi lenen pa som. Wal ta kembei na, pizil ndemem pizin mi mbot molo pizin. *

⁶⁻⁷ Tomtom kizin pakan ko tiru zaala be timbot se kizin moori kankaanaŋan ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na. Ko tila kizin moori tau lenen ipata pa sanaana kizin, mi tamen lenen bok pa ŋgar bozboozo mi ŋgar tana ikamam peeze pizin. Zin moori ta kembei na, lenen be tileŋleŋ len sua. Tamen tirao be tikan la kat sua ŋonoono na som. Tana wal pakamkaamŋan tana ko tila kizin moori ta kembei, mi tikam sua leleeneŋana pizin, to zin moori tana titop la kizin. *

⁸ Wal pakamkaamŋan tana, mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tanata ni ipizil ndemeene pizin. Pa ŋgar kizin mi urlaŋana kizin isaana kek, mi tizorzooro pa sua ŋonoono kembei ta muŋgu Yanes mi Yamberes tizorooro Mose na. * ⁹ Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet pizin kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa Yanes mi Yamberes na. Ko tikam ma som to, iwal biibi tikilaala zin kembei len ŋgar somŋan.

Paulus ipombol Timoti mini

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O Timoti, nu gabgaaba yo. Tana sua ta anŋkamam pizin tomtom, mi mbulu tio, mi uunu tau anŋkamam uraata pa i, mi urlaŋana tio, mi mbulu tio ta loŋa keten malmal pizin tomtom som, mi anŋurur leleŋ pizin, mi anŋmendernder mbolŋana mi anŋbaada pataŋana, ina nu ute lup kek. Mi pataŋana boozomen ta tomtom tikam pio, bekena tiseeze motoŋ, ina tomini nu ute. Muŋgu tiseeze motoŋ isu kar Antiok, ma Ikonium, mi Listara. Tamen anŋmender mbolŋana mi anŋbaada men, mi Merere, ni iuulu yo mi itatke yo pa pataŋana ta boozomen tana, ta iŋgi anŋbotmbot men i. * ¹² Mi nio ituŋ tamen anŋbaada pataŋana som. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe lenen be tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi mi tito mbulu ki Anutu, inako tomtom tiseeze matan. * ¹³ Mi zin wal sananŋan ta tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tipandelndel zin, nako tinoknok men ta kembei, mi sanaana kizin tana ila ila ma iwe biibi kat. Mi ina, zin tipakaam zitun tomini. *

¹⁴ Tamen nu na, kozo kiskis sua ŋonoono ta leŋ mi kan la kek na. Pa niam ta ampaute u pa sua tana na, nu ute yam. * ¹⁵ Mi indeeŋe ta nu nanŋanŋom mi imar, na nu tum raama Anutu sua kini potomŋana ta tibeede se ro na. Sua tana irao be ipei ŋgar ambaiŋana pu, mi iso u pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke u pa i. Zaala tana ta kembei: Sombe urla ki Yesu Krisi mi sekap la kini, inako mbot ambai. *

¹⁶ Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, itunu Bubunŋana ta ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom ma tibeede se ro na. Mi sua kini iuulu kat iti be tapaute zin tomtom pa sua ŋonoono, mi tokoto sua pakaamŋana kizin tomtom, mi tapazal zin tomtom, mi tozzo zin pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. * ¹⁷ Tana Anutu tomtom kini sa isombe iute sua tana, na ni ko irao kat be ikam uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen. *

* **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2; 1Pe 3:15 * **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3; Yud 8 * **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; 1Tim 6:4; 2Pe 2:3,12

* **3:4:** Pil 3:19; Yud 4:19 * **3:5:** Mt 7:15,21; Ro 2:19+, 6:17+; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 1:16 * **3:6-7:** Tit 1:11 * **3:8:** Re Kam

7:22 mi 9:11. Mbol pakan kizin Yuda iso ta kembei: Zin naborou kan ki Aikuptu ta mungu ziŋan Mose tiparkam siloogo na, tomtom kizin ru zan Yanes mi Yamberes. * **3:8:** Kam 7:11+; Ro 1:28; 1Tim 6:5 * **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Ngo 13:14-52, 14:1-20; 2Kor 1:10; Pil 2:22; 1Tim 4:6 * **3:12:** Mt 16:24; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; Ngo 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 * **3:13:** 2Tes 2:11; 1Tim 4:1 * **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2 * **3:15:** Mbo 19:7, 119:98,105,130; Yo 5:39 * **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+

* **3:17:** 1Tim 6:11; 2Tim 2:21

4

Paulus ikam sua mboljñana pa Timoti

¹ Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, ni kola imiili ma imar mini be iswe peeze kini ma imbot kat mat, mibe itiiri tomtom ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta timbot matan yaryaara, mi zin ta timetmeete kek na tomini. Nio anjam sua mboljñana pu pa ni ziru Tamaana Anutu matan ta kembei: ✧
² Soyaara Anutu sua kini. Sombe tomtom lelen be tileŋ la, som lelen pa som, na tonjo pa. Ina uraata ku be kam men tau. Sua pakaamjñana kizin tomtom na, zzwe ma imbot mat. Mi pazalzal zin tomtom mi pombolmbol zin. Tana kam sua ki Anutu pizin pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi nim gesges pizin pepe, mi ketem malmal pizin karau pepe. ✧

³ Pa mazwaana sa kola imar, to tomtom ko lelen be tinjun taljan pa sua ambaijñana mini som. Mi ko lelen be tileŋlen len sua soroksorok ta boozomen. Tana wal boozomen ta kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol zin be tito zitungun lelen sananjan na, tomtom ko tiyogeege zin ma timar, bekena tileŋlen len sua kizin pakaamjñana. ✧
⁴ Tana tomtom ko tizeeze taljan ma sik pa sua ŋonoono, mi tipizil ndemen pa, mi tinjun taljan pa mbol soroksorok men. ✧

⁵ Mi nu na, kozo ketem guruk pa kosa sa pepe. Kam kat ŋgar. Mi mender mboljñana, baada patajñana, mi kam uruunu ambaijñana pizin wal ta tiurla zen na. Naso kam kat uraata ta Anutu iur ma nomom na. ✧

Paulus swoono igarau kek

⁶ Pa nio, inŋi be anjem toono ti. Molo som, to sinjij ireere kembei yok baen ta tilinjij sala patoronjñana i. ✧
⁷ Nio anporou mboljñana ma anjli kek. Pa nio mburonj mburonj be anjo kat Merere, mi anjosop londi tio, mi inŋi anjiskis men urlanjñana tio. ✧
⁸ Tana mogar ambaijñana kizin wal ta tiporou mboljñana ma tilip, ta izza yo a. Mogar ta kembei: Iindeeje mbej kaimer na, ni ta tiirijñana katuunu ndeeŋejñana i, ko ipaata yo be tomtom ndeeŋejjor. Mi nio itunj tamen som. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pini, mi tiurur matan pa miilijñana kini, na ni ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomini. ✧

Sua pa koronj pakan

⁹ Timoti, toombo be loŋa mi mar. ¹⁰ Pa Demas, ni iur leleene pa koronj ki toono,

tana izem yo ma anjoreŋ, mi ila lene pa kar Tesalonika kek. Mi Kresenes, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Galesia kek. Mi Titus, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Dalmesia. ✧
¹¹ Mi Lukas itutamen ta niamru ambotmbot i. Tana kam Markus ma niomru kamar. Pa ni irao be iuulu yo pa uraata ki Merere. ✧
¹² O, mi Tikikus na, nio anjo i ma ima pa kar Epesus kek.

¹³ Mburu tio mat kana ta anjem su ruumu ki Karpus ta kar Troas na, re beso mar, na motom inŋal be kam. Mi kam zin buk tomini. Mi zin buk pakan ta kulin mboljñana na, kozo motom inŋal kat be kam zin tomini.

¹⁴ Alisande ta iurpewe mburu pa mbaras na, ni ikam mbulu sananjñana kat pio. Kaimer Merere itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini. ✧
¹⁵ Tana re u pini. Pa ni imbel zooronjñana pa sua kiti.

¹⁶ Mataana mi tipamender yo be titiiri sua tio na, tomtom sa ilae tio be ipombol sua tio som. Som kat. Timap ma tizem yo lup. Tamen nio anjsoj Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin tana pepe. ¹⁷ Nonono, nio itunj tamen. Tamen Merere, ni imbot raama yo, mi ipombol yo, tabe anrao anjam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pa mazwaana tina tomini. Tana uraata tio ta anjzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijñana pizin karkari ta boozomen, ta imar imap su ti. Pa sua irao lele kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tileŋ kek. Mazwaana tana, anjo ko anmeete. Mi som. Anutu iuulu yo ma kembei ta itatke yo pa laion kwoono. ✧
¹⁸ Mi ni kola itatke yo pa koronj sananjan ta munjaana men, mi ikamke yo ma anjla anjbot amba i su kar kini ta saamba a. ✧

Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Nonono.

Sua pemetjñana

¹⁹ Kam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru Akwila, mi zin wal ta zijan Onesiporus timbotmbot ruumu kini na. ✧
²⁰ Erastus, ni imbotmbot men kar Korin. Mi Tropimus, ni mete ikami ma anjemi su Miletus. ✧

²¹ Timoti, toombo be loŋa mi mar. Pa molo som to, lele ilomo mi miiri swoono. Eubulus mi Pudes, Linus, Klaudia, mi tonmatizij pakan ki Krisi ta niamjan ambotmbot i, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin pu.

²² Timoti, Merere ko imbotmbot raamu. Mi kampejñana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonono.

✧ **4:1**: Njo 10:42; Ro 14:9+; 1Pe 4:5 ✧ **4:2**: Njo 20:20; Kol 4:5; 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 1:13, 2:15 ✧ **4:3**: 1Tim 1:10+, 4:1; 2Tim 3:6; Tit 1:9 ✧ **4:4**: 1Tim 1:4, 4:7; Tit 1:14 ✧ **4:5**: Njo 21:8; Ep 4:11; 2Tim 1:8, 2:3 ✧ **4:6**: Pil 1:23, 2:17; 2Pe 1:14 ✧ **4:7**: Njo 20:24; 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:14; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 12:1 ✧ **4:8**: 2Tim 1:12; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✧ **4:10**: Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 ✧ **4:11**: Njo 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14; 1Pe 5:13 ✧ **4:14**: Mbo 28:4; 1Tim 1:20 ✧ **4:17**: Mbo 22:21; Njo 23:11, 27:23+ ✧ **4:18**: Mbo 121:7; Mt 6:13; Ro 11:36 ✧ **4:19**: Njo 18:2; 2Tim 1:16+ ✧ **4:20**: Njo 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede La Ki Titus

¹ Nio Paulus, mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi ngonjana ki Yesu Kresi, ta anbeede ro ti. Zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, nio anjamam uraata bekana anjuulu zin na tiurla kini mi tiute kat sua ngonoono. Naso tito mbulu kini, ² mi tiur matan pa mbotjana mata yaryaraanana. Mbotjana tana, munju kat, indeenje Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni imbuk sua pa. Mi ni irao ipakaam na som. Izzo sua ngonoono men. ³ Mi indeenje ka nol na, Anutu ta ulaanja kiti i, iur uruunu ambainjana imar nomon, mi injgo yo ma anja be ansoyara sua tana pizin tomtom. Naso timbot mat pa. ⁴

O Titus, anbeede ro ti ima paso, urlanana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi anje u kembei lutu ngonoono. Tamanda Anutu mi ulaanja kiti Yesu Kresi ko tikampe u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Nonoono. ⁵

Titus bela iur mboronjan ambaimbainjan (1Tim 3:2-7)

Munju nio anjemu su mutu Krit mi anjo pu be urpe uraata pakan ta anjosop som na, mi ur zin mboronjan ma ikot kar ta boozomen. Mi inji ansope u pa uraata ta ima nomom kek na. ⁶ Tomtom ta nu sombe uri na, bela mbulu kini ta boozomen ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Mi bela igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini ngonoono men. Mi lutuunu bizin na, bela tilenlen la kalnaana, mi tiurla ki Yesu, mi urun ambai. Kokena tizorzooro mi tiwirri pat kizin pa mbulu soroksorok. ⁷

Pa mboronjan ta ikamam peeze pa lupjana ki Kresi na, mbulu kini ta boozomen bela ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Tana irao ito itunu leleene men pepe, mi keteene malmal karau pepe. Mi ni iwin ma zaza pepe, mi imanjarayara pa malmal pepe. Mi irru zaala be iwatke le pat pepe. ⁸ Ni kamja leembenjana, mi leleene pa mbulu ambainjana ilip. Mi ikamam kat ngar mi igabizbiizi itunu. Mi ikamam mbulu ndeenjenana mi potomjana men. ⁹ Mi ikiskis sua ta tipaute i pa na, ma imbol pini. Pa sua tana, sua ngonoono. Irao tapase pa. Naso ni irao be ikam sua ambainjana pizin tomtom be ipombol urlanana kizin, mi iswe zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua ngonoono na. ¹⁰

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamnan

^{1:2:} Ro 16:25+; 2Tim 1:1,9 ^{1:3:} Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; Ep 1:9+; 1Tes 2:4; 1Tim 1:1-11 ^{1:4:} Ro 1:7 ^{1:5:} Ngo 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 ^{1:6:} 2Tim 2:24+ ^{1:7:} Mt 24:45; 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 ^{1:9:} 1Tim 1:10, 6:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:15, 4:3; Tit 2:1 ^{1:10:} Ngo 15:1; 1Tim 1:6 ^{1:11:} Yo 10:12; 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 ^{1:13:} 2Tim 4:2 ^{1:14:} Mt 15:9; Kol 2:21+; 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 ^{1:15:} Mt 15:11; Lu 11:39+; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14,20,23; 1Kor 6:12 ^{1:16:} 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4; Yud 4 ^{2:1:} 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 ^{2:2:} 1Tim 3:2+ ^{2:3:} 1Tim 3:11; 2Tim 2:9+; 1Pe 3:3+

¹⁰ Tana ur zin mboronjan ta kembei. Pa wal boozomen tau niomnan kombotmbot na, zin wal zorzooronjan, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok ta ngon somjana i, mi tipandelndel zin tomtom. Zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la lupjana tiom na, zin ta timunjuunju pa mbulu tana. ¹¹ Wal ta kembei na, peteke zin mi pumun kwon. Pa tipasansaana tomtom pakan zinan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kizin na, ma urlanana kizin isaana. Wal pakamkaamnan tina na, kan mian somnan. Pa tipabogboogo sua ki Merere, bekana tiwatke len koron kizin tomtom. ¹² Munju Krit zitun merere kizin kwonon ta, ni iswe kat zin ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom ki Krit tingi, zin pakamkaamnan mi sananjan kat. Zin kembei buzur sanjanjan. Mi zin belegelegenjan mi kopon kininjan kat."

¹³ Sua tana na, ngonoono men. Tana yaamba kat wal tana mi swe zin pa mbulu kizin pakaamnan. Naso urpe urlanana kizin ma ambai mini. ¹⁴ Kokena tingun taljan pa mbol soroksorok kizin Yuda, ramaki tutu soroksorok kizin tomtom ta tipizil ndemen pa sua ngonoono kek na. ¹⁵

Zin wal tau lelen ngeezenjan na, koron sa irao ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa mbulu kizin ramaki koron kizin ta boozomen na ingeeze men. Tamen zin wal tau lelen ingeeze som, mi tiurla som na, mbulu kizin mi koron kizin sa ko irao ingeeze pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa lelen mi ngar kizin isaana kek. ¹⁶ Wal ta kembena tindemeere sorok ma tiso tiute Anutu. Tamen mbulu kizin iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pini kek. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som. Pa tizorzooro la kalnaana, mi tirao be tikam uraata ambainjana sa som. ¹⁷

2

Mbulu tabe wal ki Kresi tikam

¹ Mi nu Titus, kozo paute zin tomtom pa ngar ambainjana tabe ipombol urlanana kizin. ² Tana so pizin kolman be tigabiziti zitun, mi tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan. Bela tikam mbulu raama ngar, mi urlanana kizin imbol, mi tiur lelen pizin tomtom, mi timender mboljana pa patajana. ³ Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. So pizin be tikam mbulu potomjana men mi timoto Merere. Mi tingal sua pizin tomtom pepe, mi tiwe mbesoonjo pa winjana pepe. Bela tipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu ambainjana. ⁴ Naso tipombol zin moori pakan be tiur lelen pa kusin bizin

ma lutun bizin, ⁵ mibe tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu ngeezejana men, mi timboro kat lele mi ruumu kizin, mi tikampe zin tomtom, mi tikoto zitun ma timbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman. Tona tomtom sa ko irao be iyoo kwoono pa Anutu sua kini som. *

⁶ Mi zin nanjan kaibiim na, pombol zin be tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun. ⁷ Mi nu itum na, kozo we kin ambaijana pizin, mi patoojo zin pa mbulu ambaimbaijan ta munjana men, to zin tiyose. Sombe kam sua pizin tomtom, na kam sua nonoono men raama lelem. Mi motom injal itum be mbulu ku ingeeze men pa tomtom matan. * ⁸ Mi kam sua ambaijana tabe ipombol urlajana kizin tomtom. Kokena tomtom sa iyoo kwoono piti. Tona zin wal ta tizorzooru ko kan mian pa mbulu kizin, mi timaane men. Paso, zin ko tire u kembei nu kam joobo mbulu sa som. *

⁹ Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiwe mbesoojo sorok na, so pizin be tileljen la bibip kizin kaljan, mibe tikam kat uraata kizin ta boozomen ma irao bibip kizin lelen. Mi tipetekat sua pizin pepe, * ¹⁰ naman sosor pa bibip kizin koronj kizin sa pepe. Bela matan ingaljal uraata kizin mi tikam kat. Naso bibip kizin tirao be tindemeere zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei ko ikam ma Anutu ta ulaanja kiti na, sua kini ingeeze pa tomtom matan. *

Kampejana mi munajana ki Anutu ta ipiyoo mbulu ambaijana

¹¹ Iti tuute: Kampejana mi munajana ki Anutu ta ipet mat kek. Tana koozi wal ta boozomen len zaala be Anutu ikamke zin. * ¹² Mi kampejana mi munajana kini tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Koozi, mbulu boozomen ta ito Anutu ngar kini som, ramaki mbulu toono kan ta nindi ize pa i, na bela tipizil ndemende pa ma imap ma imborene. Mi takam kat ngar mi tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu ndeejenana men ta ito Anutu ngar kini. * ¹³ Tana iti bela takam na ta kembei, mi tu'urur matanda pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, be imiili ma imar mini raama mburaana mi azunjka kini bibi. Ni Anutu kiti mi Ulaanja kiti zaanaana. Mbulu tana iso ipet, nako lelene ambai kat pa kampejana tabe ise kiti i. * ¹⁴ Yesu Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti, bekana isan ti la sanaana mburaana, mibe ipus ti ma tewe ndeejenanda, mi tewe

ni lene. Naso matanda sijsinj be takam uraata ambaimbaijan matakina. *

¹⁵ Sua tio ta boozomen taingi, kozo paute zin tomtom pa, mi pazal zin pa, mi pombol zin be tito kat. Mi re. Kokena tomtom sa mata pasomu. Pa nu zom pa uraata ku. *

3

Mbulu kizin wal urlajana kan

¹ Pei ngar kizin tomtom be timbotmbot la zin bibip ki gabman ta tikamam peeze piti i kopon mbarman mi tileljen la kaljan, mibe matan sijsinj pa uraata ambaimbaijan matakina ta boozomen. * ² Mi so pizin be tipiri sua sananana pa tomtom sa pepe, mi tizooro pepe. Mibe tikam mbulu lumujana men, mi len nger pa tomtom ta boozomen. *

³ Pa mungu iti tomini takankaana pa Anutu, mi tozorzoori, mi takamam mbulu bozboozo, mi tomtom tipandelndel ti pa sua kizin pakaamjana, mi nindi ize pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki toono mi tewe mbesoojo pa. Takamam ngar sananana pizin tomtom, mi matanda mburmbur pizin, mi itijan tomtom ta boozomen taparwe kanda koi ma tomtombot. *

⁴ Tamen indeenje kampejana mi munajana ki Anutu ta ulaanja kiti na ipet mat na, ni iwe tundu mi ikamke iti. * ⁵⁻⁶ Mi iti takam mbulu ndeejenana sa ta ni ikamke iti pa i na som. Som kat. Ina ni itunu munajana kini tau. Zaala ta ni ikamke iti pa i, ina ta kembei: Bubujana Potomjana ikam uraata piti ma tewe popyonanda, mi ipus ti ma tewe ngeezejanda. Pa Ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piti, tanata Anutu ikam Bubujana Potomjana ma isu ma isalakaala iti. * ⁷ Tana kampejana mi munajana ki Anutu, ta ikam ti ma tewe ndeejenanda pa ni mataana. Mi koozi zanda be takam mbotjana mata yayaaranana mi tu'urur matanda pa. *

⁸ Sua tana, sua nonoono. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. Tana nio lelen be nu kwom imbolmbol pa. Naso zin wal tau tiurla ki Anutu na, matan ingaljal be tikam uraata mi mbulu ambaimbaijan totomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai mi iuluulu zin tomtom. *

⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaananana, mi tiwidit Yuda tumbun bizin un mi tiparzorzooru pa tutu ki Mose na, mbotmbot molo pizin. Pa sua soroksorok ta kembei, ko iuluu iti risa

* **2:5:** 1Kor 14:34; Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11, 6:1; 1Pe 3:1
 3:16 * **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ * **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 * **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+; 2Pe 3:9 * **2:12:** Ro 6:19; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 4:7; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ * **2:13:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 3:20; 1Yo 3:2 * **2:14:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 130:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 2:9 * **2:15:** 1Kor 16:11; 1Tim 4:12; 2Tim 4:2 * **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ * **3:2:** Ep 4:2,31; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Tim 2:24+ * **3:3:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+, 5:8; 1Pe 4:3 * **3:4:** Tit 2:11 * **3:5-6:** Yo 3:3+; Ngo 2:17-33, 15:11; Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 * **3:7:** Ro 8:17,23+ * **3:8:** 1Tim 1:14+ * **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23; Tit 1:14

* **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 * **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:12,15, 3:16 * **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ * **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 * **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+; 2Pe 3:9 * **2:12:** Ro 6:19; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 4:7; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ * **2:13:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 3:20; 1Yo 3:2 * **2:14:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 130:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 2:9 * **2:15:** 1Kor 16:11; 1Tim 4:12; 2Tim 4:2 * **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ * **3:2:** Ep 4:2,31; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Tim 2:24+ * **3:3:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+, 5:8; 1Pe 4:3 * **3:4:** Tit 2:11 * **3:5-6:** Yo 3:3+; Ngo 2:17-33, 15:11; Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 * **3:7:** Ro 8:17,23+ * **3:8:** 1Tim 1:14+ * **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23; Tit 1:14

som, mi ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.*¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sombe tomtom sa izorzooro mi irekreege lupŋana ki Krisi, na loŋa mi peteke i. Peteke i pa ta ma som, mi so iwe ru pa ma som, to pizil ndemem pini, mi mbot molo pini. Pa nu ute: Tomtom ta inoknok sanaana ta kembei, ni izem zaala ki Anutu kek. Tana mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei kaimer ni kola ikam kadoono sananŋana mi ila lene.*

Sua pemetŋana

¹² Re sombe aŋgo Atemas, som Tikikus ma ima, to toombo be loŋa mi mar tio ta Nikopolis i. Pa iŋgi lele ilomo kek. Mi re lene ta tiŋgi na, aŋso aŋla aŋbot ta tiŋga.*

¹³ Sombe Zenas ta iute kat tutu ki Rom na, ziru Apolos tima tipet ku, na re zin pa mboti mi pai kizin, kokena timbot ŋoobo.*¹⁴ Pa iti wal kiti tomini, irao tikam ŋgar pa mbulu ki kampeŋana, mi tiuulu zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo i. Kokena urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.*

¹⁵ Wal boozomen tau niamŋan ambotm-bot taiŋgi na, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi pakanda bizin ta niomŋan kombotm-bot tina, mi tiur lelen piam mi tikiskis urlaŋana kizin na, we kwoyam mi kam aigule tiam pizin.

Kampeŋana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

* **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 6:3+; 2Tim 3:5; 2Yo 10

* **3:12:** Kol 4:7+

* **3:13:** Ngo 18:24+

* **3:14:** Pil 1:11; Kol 1:10; Tit 2:14

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Pilemon

¹ Nio Paulus. Nio anbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi, tanata tiur yo ma ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Nio niamru tonmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro tingi ima pu Pilemon. Paso, nu gabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Krisi, mi leleyam pu ilip. ² Mi moori kiti ta Apia na, aigule tiam ila kini. Mi Arkipus ta niamnjan amporrou pa sua ki Merere, mi wal ki Krisi tau niomnjan kulupur yom pa sunnana lela ruumu ku na, aigule tiam ila kizin tomini.

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

Sunnana ta Paulus ikamam pa Pilemon

⁴ O Pilemon, gorgori ta anzunzun na, moton ingalngalu, mi anpakurkur Anutu tio pu. ⁵ Paso anleljen urum kembei nu urla kat ki Merere kiti Yesu, mi urur lelem pa Anutu wal kini potomnjan ta boozomen. ⁶ Uraana kiti ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi nio anzunzun Anutu be lupuuju kiti iwe zaala pu ma ute kat kampana ambaimbainjan boozomen ta imarmar piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i. ⁷ O tizij, mbulu ku ta urur lelem pizin tomtom, ta ikam yo ma lelenj ambai kat, mi ipombol yo tomini. Pa nu pombolbol Anutu wal kini potomnjan, mi kamam zin ma lelen ambai.

Paulus iurpe Pilemon leleene pa mbesoonjo kini Onesimus ta iko pini na

⁸ O Pilemon, nio lenj sua ri pu pa uraata ta, ta nio lelenj be kam. Uraata ti, nu so kam, to indeenje. Re. Nu ituru tewe Krisi lene kek. Tana nio anrao anso kat sua pu, mi anur sua pu be kam. Tamen lelenj be anjam ta kembei som. ⁹ Lelenj be nu kam uraata ti paso, nu lelem pio. Tana nio Paulus ta anjwe kolman kek mi ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Yesu Krisi zaana na, ¹⁰ anso anwi u pa lutun Onesimus. Pa nio anbotmbot ruumu sanaana tingi, mi urlanana ta ilup yam ma ni iwe kembei lutun. ¹¹ Nonono, munju ni mbesoonjo ku. Tamen iuluulu u pe som. Mi buri na, ni irao be iulu ituru.

¹²⁻¹³ Tomtom tingi, nio lelenj pini ilip kat. Tana anso anruuti ma imbot be ikam murim mi iulu yo. Pa ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana. Mi som. Ingi anpimiili i ma ima ku mini. ¹⁴ Kokena anjam sorok mbulu sa, mi nu yok som, to anpasaana lelem. Uraata ambainjana ta anzzo pa i, na anjsombe nu itum

kam raama lelem, to ambai. Tana lelenj be anjammanju pa som.*

¹⁵ Mi takankaana pa. Mbulu ta Onesimus izemu pa mazwaana ri tingi, inako Anutu zaala kini be itoori ma iwe Krisi lene. Naso imiili ma ima ku mini be niomru kombotmbot ma alok. ¹⁶ Mi ni isombe ima, nako re i kembei munju som. Ko ipa ndel ri. Pa munju, ni mbesoonjo ku men. Mi ingi ko re i kembei tonmatizij ki Krisi ta nu lelem pini ilip. Nio ti lelenj pini tomini. Mi nu ko lelem pini ilip kat. Paso, ni ko iwe mbesoonjo ambainjana kat pu, mi ni tonmatizij ku ta ki Merere i tomini.*

¹⁷ Tana nu sombe re yo kembei nu gaabanom, nako lelem ambai pini mi kami kembei ta nu kam yo. ¹⁸ Mi sombe ikam njoobo mbulu sa pu, som ikam koronj ku sa ma iwe mbun pini, na ur nio zonj pa be anjma to ankot. ¹⁹ Re su pa bude suruunu ti. Ingi nio itun anbeede. Tana kam njar pa mbun kini pepe. Nio ko ankot. Mi tamen itum ko motom ingalngal mbun biibi ta imbotmbot ku i. Pa nio ta anjwe zaala pu ma kam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. ²⁰ Tizij, nio lelenj be nu uulu yo ma kam uraata ti pa Merere zaana. Naso swe mbulu ki Krisi, mi kam ma lelenj ambai. ²¹ Mi nio anbeede ro tingi na, lelenj iwe ru pu som. Nio anjute: Nu ko to kaljon. Mi ko kam ma ilip ma ingi.

²² Anso anwi u pa koronj toro tomini. Parei, ko irao re lenj murinj sa ma imbotmbot? Pa ingi anre kembei molo som, to sunnana tiom iur nonono, mi anjooto ma anjma lenj.

Sua pemetjana

²³ Torondo Epararas, ta ra niamru anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tingi pa Yesu Krisi zaana na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini pu.* ²⁴ Mi ni itutamen som. Zin tau tiganagaaba yo pa uraata i, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin pu. Markus ma Aristakus, Demas, mi Lukas.*

²⁵ Kampana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonono.

* 1:10: 1Kor 4:15; Kol 4:9 * 1:14: 2Kor 9:7 * 1:16: Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2 * 1:23: Kol 1:7, 4:12 * 1:24: Ngo 12:12, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

Ro Ta Ila Pizin Iburu

Anutu Lutuunu ta iswe kat Anutu piti

¹ Munju Anutu kaljaana ila iwedet ki kwoono bizin pa zaala matakija, mi tum-bundu bizin tileŋleŋ sua kini ila kizin. ²Tamen mazwaana kaimer kana ta ti na, iti telen Anutu kaljaana ila ki ni itunu Lutuunu tau. Indeeje Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet. Mi Anutu ipeikati be koronj ta munjaana men imap ma iwe lene.* ³Ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Pa Anutu mburaana mi azunja kini ramaki mbulu kini boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu. Mi sua mboljana ki Lutuunu ta ikikis koronj ta munjaana men ma timbot murin. Ni izem itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom bekena ipus zin pa sanaana kizin ma tiŋgeze kat pa Anutu mataana. Mana imiili ma isala mini saamba, mi mbuleene isu Anutu ta mbura keskeezjana na namaana woono be ikam peeze.*

Lutuunu zaana biibi ma ilip pizin aŋela

⁴ Anutu, ni iur Lutuunu ma iwe biibi mi zaana ilip pizin aŋela.* ⁵Pa kere. Kena so Anutu iso pa aŋela tasa ma isombe: Nio lutunj ta nu na.

Koozi nio aŋwe nu tomom.*

Som na isombe:

Nio ko aŋwe ni tamaana,

mi ni ko iwe nio lutunj.*

Kembe lak. Mi inŋi som.

⁶ Indeeje Anutu ikam itunu Lutuunu munjamunja ma imiili ma isala mini pa muriini na, iso ka sua ta kembei: Aŋela ta boozomen ki Anutu ko tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri.*

⁷ Mi zin aŋela na, kan sua imbot ta kembei: Anutu ikam zin aŋela kini ma tiwe kembei ta miiri mi you miaana. Pa zin na, mbesoonjo kini men.*

⁸ Lutuunu na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei: Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi kamam peeze, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indendeenje men.

⁹ Nu lelem pa mbulu ndeejenjana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananjanana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin, mi ilin ŋgere isalakaalu mi iuru pa uraata biibi.

Mi ina ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.* ¹⁰ Mi Anutu iso pini mini ta kembei:

O Merere, munju kat ta mata popoten na, nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini.*

¹¹⁻¹² Saamba mi toono ko tisaana ma tiwe munjunan kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len, mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono poponjan. Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei. Tortooru som.

Tana ndaama ku ko iseŋge iseŋge ta kembei ma alok.*

¹³ Mi Anutu sua kini iso seŋge ta kembei: Mbulem su ki nomonj woono ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise ŋguren.*

Lak, Anutu iso sua sa ta kembei pizin aŋela? Som. ¹⁴ Pa zin aŋela na, Anutu mbesoonjo kini men. Ni inŋonjo zin ma tilala be tiulu zin wal tau zan be tikam ulaanja kini na.*

2

Tipizil ndemende pa Krisi pepe. Pa ni ikam uraata biibi piti

¹ Tana, sua ki Anutu ta telen kek na, matanda inŋalŋgal be tikis ma tuntun pataanja. Kokena tezem, to tewe kembei woongjo ta timbit kat som, mi isur ma ila lene.* ² Kere. Anutu tutu kini ta munju zin Israel telen la zin aŋela kwon na, mboljana kat. Wal ta timolo tutu tana mi tikam zooronjana pa na, Anutu ilelele zin som. Timap tire kadoono pa ma ikot mbulu kizin.* ³ Mi uraata ta Yesu ikam bekena ikamke iti na, biibi ma ilip kat pa uraata ta munju Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Tana sombe terepili uraata kini tana kembei koronj sorok mi tipizil ndemende pa, ko tombot? Som kat!*

Uraata tana na, mataana mi Merere itunu isoyaara ka sua. To zin ta tileŋji mi tire i na, tisoyaara sua tana piti mi tipombol, tabe tikam ma iti tomini tuurla.* ⁴ Mi Anutu igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin mi ipombolmbol

* **1:2:** Mbo 2:8; Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Ngo 2:17; Kol 1:16; Ibr 12:25 * **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Ngo 2:33+; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15-20; Ibr 9:11+; Tur 4:11 * **1:4:** Ep 1:20+; Pil 2:9+ * **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ngo 13:33; Ibr 5:5 * **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 * **1:6:** Mbo 97:7; Ro 8:29; Kol 1:18 * **1:7:** Sua ti ka njar ta kembei. Zin aŋela raaate pa Yesu som. Pa zin na, Anutu mbesoonjo kini men. Mi mbulu kizin itortooro kembei ta miiri mi you. Tamen Yesu, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu. Mi mbulu kini imbot pataanja. Itortooro som. Tana ni ilip pizin aŋela. * **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 * **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+; Ngo 10:38 * **1:10:** Mbo 8:6, 102:25+ * **1:11-12:** Yesa 34:4, 51:6; Ibr 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 6:14 * **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 * **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mt 25:34; Ngo 12:7 * **2:1:** Ro 11:22; Yems 1:6 * **2:2:** Ngo 7:38,53; Ga 3:19; Ibr 10:28 * **2:3:** Ibr 10:29, 12:25 * **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Ngo 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

sua kizin. Pa irairai mbulu pakan ta ki Bubujana Potomjana i pizin wal urlanjan irao itunu leleene, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos bibip mi uraata mburanjan matakina.*

Yesu, ni zaana biibi. Tamen Anutu ikoto i ma zaana isu ri pizin anjela pa mazwaana ri

⁵ Saamba mi toono poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer ma amzzo sua pa i, na Anutu iur zin anjela be timboro na som. ⁶ Pa tomtom ta, ni iso kat ka sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam tomtom pareinoyam ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam?

Mi Tomtom Lutuunu na, parei ta nu motom pini?*

⁷ Nu koto zaana ma isu ri pizin anjela pa mazwaana rimen.

To pakuri mini ma zaana iwe biibi ma ilip kat,

⁸ mi uri ma imboro koronj boozomen ta itum nomom iur zin na.

Tana koronj ta munjaana men, ta timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.

Indeeje Anutu iur koronj ta munjaana men ma timbot la Tomtom Lutuunu kopo mbarmaana na, izem tasa som. Tamen koozi tere koronj ta boozomen timap ma tito peeze kini zen.* ⁹ Mi Yesu itunu na, tere i. Anutu isombe ikampe iti mi ikamke iti pa meeterjana, tanata ikoto Yesu zaana ma isu ri pizin anjela pa mazwaana rimen. Mi ni ikam murindi, mi ire yoyoujana ma imeete piti tomtom ta boozomen. Uunu tina ta Anutu ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kat.*

Yesu iwe tomtom kembei iti

¹⁰ Anutu, ni iur koronj ta munjaana men, mi ikiskis koronj ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin. Mi ni leleene be iyaaru lutuunu bizin ta boozomen ma tila mi zijan timbot lela azujka kini leleene. Tanata ikam Lutuunu Yesu ma ire yoyoujana biibi. Mi ina indeeje men. Pa ikam ma Yesu irao kat be imuungu pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, mi iporou pizin, mi ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.* ¹¹ Zijan wal kini ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe potomjan na, un tamen tau. Tanata niini ise pizin mi leleene pizin, mi ipaata zin be tojmatizij kini.* ¹² Pa ni iso sua ta kembei:

Nio ko ansoyaa urum pizin tojmatizij tio. Mi sombe wal ku tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko anjaaba zin mi anjo mboe be anjakur zom pa.*

¹³ Mi iso mini ta kembei. Isombe: Nio, nako anjase pa Anutu.*

Mi iso sua toro ta kembei:

Nio ta ituj ti. Niamjan tizij bizin ta Anutu iroogo zin pio, ta ambotmbot i.*

¹⁴ Wal kini tana na, zin tomtom toono kan. Tanata Yesu tomimi iwe tomtom kembei ta zin, mi iyamaana patanjana ki toono ti, mi imeete bekena ipunmeete Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ma imap. Pa ni ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi iwe uunu pa meeterjana.* ¹⁵ Iti tomtom, gorgori tomototo meeterjana, mi motojana tana ikiskis ti ma lende zaala sa som. Tamen meeterjana ki Yesu itatke iti pa patanjana tana.* ¹⁶ Mi kere. Uraata tana, ni ikamam pizin anjela som. Ikamam piti tomtom ta poponjana ki Abaraam na.* ¹⁷ Uunu tina ta ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom raraate kembei iti ta tojmatizij kini na. Pepe, so irao ikam kat uraata kini som. Pa ni ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi njonono. Tana imbot be ireege sanaana kiti mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmaljana kini, mibe ilup ti raama Anutu ma tewe tamen. Mi uraata kini tana, ni mataana izem pa, mi ikamam raama munjanjana biibi.* ¹⁸ Pa itunu iyamaana toombonjana mi patanjana ki toono ti kek. Tana ni irao kat be ilae kizin wal ta toombonjana iwedet pizin i, mi iuulu zin.*

3

Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose

¹ O niom tojmatizij tio, bobi ki kar saamba ta ikam yom tomimi na kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana kakamam ngar pa Yesu mi kopo i se ndomoyom. Pa urlanjana kiti ta tezzwe na, iso ta kembei: Ni ta Ngonjana ki Anutu, mi patoronjana ka tomtom biibi njonono.* ² Mi uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, ni itoto Anutu leleene mi ikamam kat, kembei ta Mose ito Anutu leleene mi imborro kat iwal biibi ki Israel. Pa mungu zin ta tiwe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.* ³ Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ipo ruumu ambainjana, na ni ta ikam zaana biibi. Mi ruumu njonono na som. Ina raraate men pa Yesu mi Mose. Pa Mose, ni kembei ta ruumu men. Tamen Yesu, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu. Tana Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose.* ⁴ Ruumu sa irao ipet sorok na som. Ruumu ta boozomen na, kan tomtom bizin ta tiwwo. Mi Anutu ta iur koronj ta

* **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Njo 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 * **2:6:** Mbo 8:4+, 144:3 * **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 * **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Tur 5:9 * **2:10:** Lu 24:46; Ro 11:36; Ibr 5:8+ * **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Kol 1:22; Ibr 10:10, 13:12 * **2:12:** Mbo 22:22+; Yesa 8:18 * **2:13:** Yesa 8:17 * **2:13:** Mbo 18:2; Yesa 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+ * **2:14:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 16:11; 1Kor 15:54+; 2Tim 1:10; 1Yo 3:8; Tur 12:9+ * **2:15:** Lu 1:74; Ro 8:15; 2Tim 1:7 * **2:16:** Yesa 41:8+ * **2:17:** Yo 1:14; Pil 2:7; Ibr 2:11, 3:1, 4:14+ * **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Ibr 4:15 * **3:1:** Ro 8:29+; Ibr 2:17, 4:14+, 10:23, 12:2 * **3:2:** Nam 12:7 * **3:3:** Mt 16:18; 2Kor 3:7+ * **3:4:** Un 1:1+

boozomen ma tipet.* ⁵ Mose, ni mbesoonjo men ki Anutu ta itoto Anutu leleene, mi ikamam kat uraata pa Anutu ruumu kini, mi ipatoonjo zin tomtom pa koronj pakan ta kaimer Anutu iswe ma ipet kat mat.*
⁶ Tamen Krisi, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu ta itoto kat Tamaana leleene mi imborro kat ruumu kini. Tana ruumu katuunu ta ni. Ruumu tana na, iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Pa sombe tomoto som, tikiskis urlañana kiti ma tunj, mi menmeen ti ma tazza koronj ambaiñana tabe Anutu ikam piti pa kaimer i, na tewe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.*

Tere iti: Kokena tipizil ndmende pa Anutu mata yaryaarañana

⁷⁻⁸ Tana kelej sua ta Bubunjana Potomñana ipiyooto na. Iso ta kembei:

Koozi, sombe kelej Anutu kalñaana, na kelejñsil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronjana kembei ta tum-buyom bizin.

Pa indeenje ta ni itoombo zin su lele bilimñjana na, tileñsil sua mi tizorzoori.

⁹ Pa ni imbelmbel uraata bibip isu lele tana pa ndaama tomtooru, mi zin tire kat pa matan.

Tamen tiurla som, mi titomtoombo mburaana.

¹⁰ Tanata keeteene malmal kat pizin mi isombe:

“Gorgori ta zin titoto zaala tio som, mi lelen imbotmbot molo pio.”

¹¹ Mi ni iso sua mbolñjana pizin raama keeteene malmal ta kembei:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta añur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”*

¹² Tana niom tojmatizij tio, kere yom:

Kokena tiom tasa njar kini isaana, to izem urlañana kini, mi ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mata yaryaarañana. ¹³ Tana aigule ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom. Kokena tiom tasa, njar sananñjana ipakaami, to njar kini imbol kat, mi irao ileñ Anutu kalñaana mini som. Mi uraata ki pom-bolñjana tana, sombe kakam, na kakam ta koozi. Keseke ma ila aigule toro pepe.*

¹⁴ Tana iti temender mbolñjana, mi tikiskis urlañana kiti ta mataana kana na, ma tunñun ma irao swondo. Naso teswe kembei iti Krisi wal kini nonoono.*

¹⁵ Kembei ta Anutu sua kini iso ma ila kek. Isombe:

Koozi, sombe kelej Anutu kalñaana, na kelejñsil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronjana kembei ta tum-buyom bizin.*

¹⁶ Lak, zinjoi ta tileñ sua, mana tizooro Anutu? Ina iwál biibi ki Israel ta Mose iyaaru zin, mi tizem Aikuuptu ma tila na.*

¹⁷ Mi zinjoi ta Anutu keeteene malmal pizin pa ndaama tomtooru na? Ina zin wal tau tinoknok sanaana kamñjana na. Uunu tina ta tiwe uri lup isu lele bilimñjana.* ¹⁸ Mi zinjoi ta Anutu iso sua mbolñjana pizin ma iso:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta añur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”*

Ina zin wal tau tizorzoori tau.* ¹⁹ Tana sua ti iso iti ta kembei: Zin tiurla som, tanata tirao be tilela mi keten su som.*

4

Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su

¹ Tana Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su. Mi sua tana imendernder men i. Tana iti ta boozomen tomoto. Kokena tiom tasa imañja pa zaala ki urlañana, mi ila ma som mi imiili, to sua mbukñjana tana iur nonoono pini som.* ² Pa inji tisoyara uruunu ambaiñana piti ma telenj kek, kembei ta munju zin Israel tileñ sua ki Anutu. Tamen zin na, tileñlej sorok mi tiurla som. Tanata sua tana iuulu zin som. ³ Mi koozi, iti tomtom ta tuurla ki Krisi, ta Anutu ikam ti ma ketende su. Mi zin Israel na som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:*

Ingi arjo sua mbolñjana raama keten malmal ta kembei:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta añur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”*

Mi kere. Anutu itunu, ni keeteene su kek. Pa uraata kini ta iur saamba ma toono mi koronj ta boozomen na, ni iposop ma imap kat ta alok kek. ⁴ Pa sua kini lwoono ta iso pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na ta kembei: Indeenje uraata iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu keeteene su pa uraata kini ta boozomen.*

⁵ Mi sua ta anjzo pa i na iso ta kembei:

Toono ta añur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”*

⁶ Sua mbukñjana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam zin tomtom ma keten su, ina imendernder men i. Tana tomtom pakan kola tire ka

* **3:5:** Kam 14:31 * **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; 1Tim 3:15; Ibr 4:14, 6:11, 12:1; 1Pe 2:5 * **3:11:** Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 * **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11,14; Ibr 10:24+ * **3:14:** Kol 1:23; Ibr 6:11, 4:14, 10:35; Tur 2:25 * **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Ibr 4:7 * **3:16:** Nam 14:1+; 1Kor 10:1+ * **3:17:** Mbo 106:24+; 1Kor 10:5+ * **3:18:** Mbo 95:11 * **3:18:** Lo 1:34+ * **3:19:** Mbo 78:22; Yo 3:36; Ibr 4:6 * **4:1:** Ibr 12:15 * **4:3:** Mt 11:28 * **4:3:** Mbo 95:11; Ibr 3:11,14 * **4:4:** Un 2:2+ * **4:5:** Mbo 95:11

ɲonoono. Mi zin wal tau munɲu tileɲ sua ambaiɲana tana na, tire ka ɲonoono som. Pa tileɲ mi tizooro tau. ⁷Uunu tina ta Anutu iur mazwaana toro be ikam wal kini ma keten su. Kere. Ndaama boozo kat ilae, mi kaimer mana, Dabit iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso ka sua, kembei ta aɲso ma ila kek na.

Koozi, sombe kelenɲ kalɲon, na kelenɲut sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronɲana.*

Sua ta “koozi” ti, ina iswe kembei ni iur mazwaana toro be ikam zin tomtom ma keten su. ⁸Kozobe Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai kat su toono Kanaan, so Anutu irao iso mini pa mazwaana toro na som.* ⁹Tana sua ti iswe ta kembei: Sua mbukɲana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam wal kini ma keten su kembei ta ni keteene su pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, ina imenderder men. ¹⁰Mi tomtom ta so Anutu ikami ma keteene su, nako itunu uraata kini imap mi keteene su kat, kembei ta Anutu keteene isu pa uraata kini na.* ¹¹Tana sua mbukɲana ta iso Anutu ko ikam ti ma ketende su na, iti takam kinkiini be tere ka ɲonoono. Kokena tomtom sa ito zin Israel pa zooronɲana kizin, mi itop pa urlanɲana kini.*

Anutu sua kini na, mataanɲana kat

¹²Anutu sua kini na, mata yaryaaranɲana mi ikamam uraata raama mburaana biibi. Pa sua kini mataanɲana kat ma ilip pa buza ta mata mbaarunɲana i. Tana ɲɲalɲal kat lelende, mi ipitpelelele ɲgar kiti, mi izzo iti pa ɲgar ɲgoi ta imar pa Bubunɲana, mi ɲgar ɲgoi ta itundu ɲgar kiti men. Mi ɲgar turkenɲana ta imbotmbot la lelende na, sua kini izzwe mi itiriiri.* ¹³Zin koronɲ ta Anutu iur na, sa ike pini som. Pa ni mataana molo. Tana koronɲ turkenɲan mi rekenɲan ta boozomen imbot mat pini. Mi iti ta boozomen kola temender la ni mataana be toso sua kiti mi ni itiriiri ti.*

Yesu ni patoronɲana ka tomtom biibi ɲonoono

¹⁴Tana iti lende tomtom zaanɲana ta kek. Ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu, Yesu. Ni ta patoronɲana ka tomtom biibi ɲonoono. Mi ikam runɲundu ma isala kat ki Anutu ta saamba kek, be imender piti mi iwe kwondo. Tana iti tikis kat urlanɲana kiti ta tezzwe na.* ¹⁵ɲonoono, iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen patoronɲana ka tomtom kiti tana, ni lelene izanzaana piti mi imunɲaiɲai iti. Pa toombonɲana boozomen ta tiwedet piti

i, ta tipet pini tomini, mi ni iyamaana kek. Tamen ni na, itop som.* ¹⁶Tana iti lelende iwe ru pepe, mi tomoto be tala kolounɲana pa Anutu pepe. Pa ni ta imbutultul se Biibi muriini na, kampeɲana katuunu. Tana sombe patanɲana sa indeenje iti, na ni ko imunɲai iti mi iuulu iti pa.*

5

Krisi, ni patoronɲana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek

¹Zin bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronɲana kan na, Anutu ipeikat zin la tomtom mazwan, mi iur zin be timender pizin tomtom, mi tipazalzal koronɲ ta boozomen ila kini. Tana zin timbot be tikam patoronɲana pa sanaana kizin tomtom mi patoronɲana pakan tomini.*

²Mi zin tiute: Zin tomini timbol som, mi tikamam ɲoobo mbulu. Tana zin wal tau tiute kat Anutu sua kini som mi tipanɲoobo pa na, zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan tikeke pizin som. ³ɲgi kembei tabe tikamam patoronɲana pa Anutu be ireege zitun sanaana kizin munɲu, mana tikam pa sanaana kizin tomtom pakan.* ⁴Uraata ki biibi kizin patoronɲana kan na, uraata biibi mi zaanɲana. Mi tomtom sa irao iserseere mi iur itunu pa na som. Bela Anutu itunu iboobi mi iuri pa, kembei ta munɲu ikam pa Aron na. ⁵Tana Krisi ta kembena. Ni ipakur itunu mi iur itunu ma iwe patoronɲana ka tomtom som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iuri. Kere. Munɲu Anutu iso pini ta kembei: Nio lutun ta nu na.

Koozi nio aɲwe nu tomono.* ⁶Mi sua kini lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronɲana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek,

mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

⁷Indeeɲe ta Yesu imbotmbot su toono na, itaɲoro Anutu mi ikam sunɲana pini raama tiɲjiizi biibi. Pa ni iute: Anutu, ni irao be ikamke i pa meeterɲana. Mi Anutu ileɲ sunɲana kini tana. Paso Yesu ikototo itunu mi itoto Anutu kalɲana.* ⁸ɲonoono, ni Anutu lutuunu. Tamen patanɲana ta ni ibaada na, ina ipaute i kat pa mbulu ki toto Anutu lelene pa koronɲ ta boozomen. ⁹Mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na, ni ito ma imap. Tanata ikam ma ni irao kat be ikamke zin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so tileɲ la kalɲana, na ni ko ikamke zin ta boozomen ma timbot ambai ma alok.* ¹⁰Pa ni, Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi ɲonoono pa patoronɲana kembei

* **4:7:** Mbo 95:7+ * **4:8:** Yos 22:4 * **4:10:** Tur 14:13 * **4:11:** Ibr 3:18+ * **4:12:** Ep 6:17; Tur 1:16 * **4:13:** Mbo 33:13+, 90:8; Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 * **4:14:** Ibr 3:1,14, 6:11, 10:19+, 10:35+ * **4:15:** Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 * **4:16:** Ep 2:18, 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Yo 3:21 * **5:1:** Ibr 8:3 * **5:3:** Ibr 7:27, 9:7 * **5:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 1:5 * **5:6:** Un 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Ibr 6:20, 7:1+ * **5:7:** Mk 14:35+; Yo 12:27; Ngo 2:24; Pil 2:8 * **5:9:** Ibr 2:10 * **5:10:** Ibr 2:17, 5:6, 7:1+

ta Melkizedek be imender pizin tomtom mi Anutu.*

Tezem urlañana kiti pepe

¹¹ Niam leyam sua boozo pa Krisi mi uraata kini. Mi sombe anla leleene pa, inako ipata piom. Pa niom tina kelenjil suañoyom. ¹² Anutu sua kini na, niom kakam ta munjya kek. Tana arjemeere yom mi anjo ko kapaute wal pakan pa Krisi kek. Mi som. Ingi kewe kembei zin wal tau poponjan pa sua ki Anutu i. Pa sua raurañana ta mat kana i, niom kusu mi kakankaana pa. Parei, ko tomtom sa ima mi iso yom pa mini? Ingi kembei kiwinin tui men. Karao pa kini mbolñana zen.* ¹³ Tomtom ta imbotmbot se ki tui men na, ni kembei ta pikin i. Pa sua ta iso pa mbulu ndeenjanana na, ngar kini imbol pa zen.* ¹⁴ Mi kini mbolñana, ina koronj kizin kolman. Pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet pizin, ina ipaute zin ma ngar kizin ipet kek. Tana zin tirao be tikilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambaiñana, mi ingoi ta sananjanana.*

6

¹⁻² Zin wal ta so poponjan pa sua ki Anutu na, mataana mi tapaute zin pa koronj ta kembei: Mbulu tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i, na iti bela tezema ma imborene kat, mi totooro lelende mi tuurla ki Anutu. Mi tapaute zin pa uunu matakina ta tomtom tikamam yok pa i,* mi mbulu tau tuur namanda isala tomtom uten bekena topombol zin. Mi toso zin pa manjanana kizin wal meeterjan, mi nol biibi tabe Anutu itiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana sua ta kembena, ta takamam pizin wal poponjan. Pa ina iwe kembei urlañana kiti uunu. Tamen iti wal ta tombot mat ri pa sua ki Anutu kek na, irao talala mi timilmili pa sua ta kembei men pepe. Toso pa koronj pakan tomini. Naso ngar kiti izze ma tewe kolman pa sua ki Anutu.* ³ Tana sombe Anutu leleene, inako takam ta kembena.

⁴ Pa kere. Zin wal ta so tipizil kat ndemen pa urlañana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin ma timiili mini na som. Pa Anutu ipei ngar kizin ma timbot mat leleene kek. Mi mburaana saamba kana tau Anutu ikampewe iti pa sorok na, zin titoombo ma tiyamaana kek. Pa Bubunana ikam uraata pizin kek.* ⁵ Mi tikan la Anutu sua kini ma tiyamaana ka ambaiñana kek. Mi Anutu

mburaana matakina tabe ipet kat mat pa kaimer i, na zin tire tenten kek.* ⁶ Tana zin wal ta kembei, sombe tisu mini mi tipizil kat ndemen pa urlañana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin mini som. Pa ina, zin kembei tipun Anutu Lutunu sala ke pambaraanana mini, mi tipamianji ila iwal biibi matan.*

⁷ Toono ta so yan izzu pa ma ipembesbeeze mi ipiyotyooto koronj ambaimbaiñan pizin tomtom ta tikamam uraata pa, inako kampenana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ki.

⁸ Tamen toono ta so ipiyooto koronj ambaiñana sa so, mi ipiyotyooto ro mi wooro matanmatanjan men, na ire i. Pa sombe imbotmbot men ta kembei, na kaimer Anutu kete malmaljanana kini ko ise ki toono tana, mi you ikan ma ila ne.*

⁹ O niom wal tio ta lelenj piom ilip na, nonoono, ingi amkam sua kekenana ri piom. Tamen niam amute yom kek. Niom kembei toono ambaiñana. Tana niam amurla kembei Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ¹⁰ Pa ni irao be ikam noobo mbulu sa na som. Mi ni iute uraata tiom ramaki mbulu tiom tau kuurur leleyom pini, mi ku'uluulu wal kini potomjan ta mungu mi imar. Mbulu tiom tana, ni irao be mataana mbelelele na som.* ¹¹ Mi niam leleyam be niom ta boozomen motoyom siñsiñ pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tana leleyom iwe ru pepe. Kikikis urlañana tiom ma irao kere kat koronj ambaiñana ta kuurur motoyom pa i.* ¹² Kokena kelenjil sua mi kekeenemeete pa. Koto zin wal ta urlañana ipombolmbol zin ma timender mbolñana pa patañana. Pa ina zin wal ta kembei, ta ko tikam matamur ambaiñana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na, mi tire ka nonoono.*

Tuurla sua mbukjana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam

¹³ Indeeje ta Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam na, tomtom sa tau ilip pa Anutu be ni ipaata zaana mi ipombol sua kini pa i na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukjana tana ma ipombol pa. ¹⁴ Isombe: Nonoono kat. Nio itunj kola anjampe u, mi anjam poponjana ku ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.*

¹⁵ Mi Abaraam iurla sua mbukjana tana. Tanata iurur mataana pa, mi izza ma ila ila ma ire ka nonoono.

* **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+; Ibr 6:1+ * **5:13:** 1Kor 13:11, 14:20; Ep 4:14 * **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Pil 1:10 * **6:1-2:** Munju tomtom tikamam yok pa uunu boozo. Sombe tomtom sa itoori ma iwe Yuda, na ikam yok. Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, mi iwe nanjan kini, na ni tomini ikam yok. Zin Yuda tinjurguuru naman mi tikamam mbulu matakina ki wejana bekena tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi zin wal ki Krisi tikamam yok bekena tiwe ni lene, mibe tiswe urlañana kizin. * **6:1-2:** Pil 3:14 * **6:4:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 1:9; Ga 3:5; Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+ * **6:5:** Mbo 34:7 * **6:6:** Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 * **6:8:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ * **6:10:** Mt 10:40+; 25:40; 1Kor 15:58; 1Tes 1:3 * **6:11:** Ibr 3:6, 4:14, 10:36, 12:1 * **6:12:** 2Tes 1:4; Yems 1:3+; Tur 14:12 * **6:14:** Un 22:16+

¹⁶ Iti tomtom takamam mbulu ta kembei. Sombe taparzooro pa koron sa, na tapaata tomtom sa ta ni biibi ma ilip piti na zaana. Naso tomtom tina zaana ipombol sua kiti mi ipumun waende bizin kwon ma sua kizin imap.*

¹⁷ Mi Anutu ta kembena. Matamur ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti na, ni irao be itooro mini ngar kini pa na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukjana beken a ipombol pa ma imbol kat. Kokena iti ta zanda pa matamur tana lelende iwe ru pa. ¹⁸ Tana iti ta toko ma tala ki Anutu na, lende koron ru ta ipombol ti. Mi koron ru tana, ni irao ikam pakaamjana pa, som itooro ngar kini pa na som. Som ma som kat. Ta na, sua kini mbukjana. Mi toro na, itunu zaana ta ipaata beken a ipombol sua mbukjana tana. Koron ru tana tipombol kat iti be tikiskis urlanjana kiti, mi tuurur matanda pa koron ambaijana tabe takam pa kaimer i.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Koron ambaijana tau tuurur matanda pa i, ina ikis ti ma tujtuj, kembei woonggo ta timbit ka re mboljana ila patmbu beken a tuj ma imbot. Pa Ni ta iwe zaala pa koron tana, ta imuungu piti, mi ilela ruumu leleene ta potomjana nonono i, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta saamba a. Mi iwe patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonono kek, kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana ni ko imender be ipazal sua pizin tomtom mi Anutu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.*

7

Melkizedek ilip uraata ru. Pa ni king, mi patoronjana ka tomtom zaanajana

¹ Niom ko motoyom ingal. Melkizedek tana, ni king ki kar Salem, mi patoronjana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mazwaana ta na, Abaraam zijan king pakan tiporou ma Abaraam ilip pizin, to imiili na indeenje Melkizedek inamnaami. Ise kini, to ni ipomboli.* ² To Abaraam imanga na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ila ki Melkizedek.

Ayo, sua tio mataana kana na, Melkizedek zaana ka uunu ta kembei: 'king ki mbulu ndeejajana.' Mi ni imborro kar Salem. Salem ka uunu ta kembei: 'mbulu luumuajana,' som 'mbotjana ambaijana.' Tana ni king ki mbulu luumuajana mi mbotjana ambaijana. ³ Mi koron toro tomini. Iti tapaata sua ki Merere na, tendeenje sua sa ta iso pa Melkizedek tamaana ma naana mi uunu ta ipet pa i na som. Mi pepe kini uunu, mi meetenjana kini tomini,

tibeede ka sua sa som. Tana ni iwe kin ambaijana pa Anutu Lutuuunu. Pa Krisi, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta imender piti tomtom mi Anutu, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

⁴ Tana kere. Mungu tumbundu Abaraam ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ambaijana ma ilip na, ma ila ki Melkizedek. Mbulu tana iswe kembei Melkizedek, ni zaanajana kat. ⁵ Ayo, takam ngar pa tutu ta kaimer Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Nonono, Lebi poponjana kini ta tiwe patoronjana ka tomtom bizin na, zijan iwal biibi ki Israel, zin tonmatizij tau. Pa timap ma tiyooto pa Abaraam. Tamen tutu iur sua ta kembei: Sombe iwal biibi ki Israel tipeete koron kizin, mi tiur pakaana ta be iwe Anutu lene, na pakaana tana ilala ki Lebi poponjana kini men.* ⁶ Mi Melkizedek na, uunu ipet pa Lebi som. Tamen mburu tau Abaraam iyo pa malmal na, ni ikam pakaana ta ma ila ki Melkizedek. Kere. Abaraam zaana biibi kat. Pa Anutu imbuk sua pini pa koron boozo. Tamen ni ila ipet ki Melkizedek na, Melkizedek ta ipomboli.*

⁷ Mi iti tuute: Tomtom ta so ipombol tomtom toro, na ni ta iwe biibi. Tana Melkizedek, ni ilip pa Abaraam. ⁸ Mi koron toro tomini. Lebi poponjana kini tau tiyo koron ta tomtom tikamam pa Anutu na, tikiskis uraata kizin ma alok som. Tikamam ma tila, to timetmeete, mi wal pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. Mi Melkizedek ta Abaraam ikam mburu pakan ma ila kini na, tibeede sua sa pa meetenjana kini som. Tana ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imbotmbot ma alok i.* ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi indeenje ta Abaraam ikam koron ma ila ki Melkizedek na, tere kembei poponjana ki Lebi naman imbot la tomini. Nonono, indeenje ta Melkizedek ise ki Abaraam na, Lebi tipeebi zen. Tamen kaimer ni iyooto pa poponjana ki Abaraam.

Yesu ni kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana uraata kini ilip pa uraata tau zin patoronjana kan kizin Israel tikamam

¹¹ Mungu, indeenje ta zin Israel tikamam tuu na, Anutu iur Lebi mi poponjana kini men be timborro patoronjana ka uraata. Mi tutu ta imborro zin Israel na, imendernder se uraata kizin. Lak, sombe uraata kizin tana iurpe zin tomtom ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana, na parei ta Anutu isu mini mi iso pa patoronjana ka tomtom toro tabe imar? Pa ni iso pa patoronjana ka tomtom tabe ipa ndel pa Aron. Tomtom tana ko kembei ta Melkizedek.* ¹² Mi kere. Sombe patoronjana ka uraata ila tomtom

* 6:16: Kam 22:10+ * 6:18: Ro 8:24+; Tit 1:2; Ibr 12:1
 * 6:19-20: Mbo 110:4; Ibr 3:1, 5:6,10, 9:11,24 * 7:1:
 Un 14:17+ * 7:3: Mbo 110:4 * 7:5: Nam 18:21 * 7:6: Ro 4:13 * 7:8: Ibr 5:6, 6:20 * 7:11: Kam 40:12+;
 Ga 2:21 * 7:12: Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 7:18+, 8:13

toro namaana, na tutu tomini bela itooro.*
 13-14 Patoronjana ka tomtom ta amzzo pini i, ina Merere kiti tau. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Lebi som. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Yuda. Mi iti tuute: Ta munju mi imar na, poponjana sa ki Yuda zaana pa uraata ki patoronjana som. Pa indeenje ta Mose iso pa uraata ki patoronjana na, kwoono ila pa poponjana ki Yuda som.*

Anutu ipekel zaala munjonjana ki tutu pa zaala poponjana ta ambainjana ma ilip

15 Sua ta amkamam, ta inji ko ka ngar iwedet piom i. Koozi patoronjana ka tomtom toro kembei ta Melkizedek ipet kek. 16 Tutu iso ta kembei: Bela tomtom sij kini ipet pa Lebi, tona iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Tamen Yesu, ni iwe patoronjana ka tomtom pa zaala tana som. Uunu imbot la ni itunu mburaana tau ikami ma imbotmbot ma alok. 17 Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek,

mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*¹⁸

18-19 Zaala munjonjana na, mburaana biibi som, mi iuulu kat zin tomtom som. Pa ina irao ikam zin ma tinjeeze kat na som. Tanata Anutu ipekel pa zaala ta ambainjana ma ilip. Zaala tana na, Yesu itunu tau. Pa ni ta ikam ti ma tarao be tala koloujana kat pa Anutu. Tanata iti tuurur matanda pini.*

20 Ni, Anutu imbuk sua pini, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekena ipombol, mi iuri ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Mi Lebi zijan poponjana kini na, Anutu ikam mbulu sa ta kembei pizin som. 21 Tana indeenje Yesu iwe patoronjana ka tomtom na, Anutu imbuk sua mboljana kat pini. Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Merere, ni imbuk sua mboljana pu kek. Mi ni irao be itooro ngar kini mini na som. Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

22 Tana zaala poponjana tabe itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, ina ambai ma ilip pa zaala munjonjana. Mi Yesu itunu ta imender piti pa zaala tana.*

Yesu, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta irao kat be ikamke iti

23 Munju na, patoronjana ka tomtom bizin boozomen. Paso, meetenjana iyembutmbut uraata kizin. Pakan tikam ma tila mi timeete, to pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. 24 Tamen patoronjana ka tomtom kiti Yesu na, uraata kini ko irao

imap na som. Pa ni imbotmbot ta kembei men ma alok. 25 Tana zin wal ta so tiurla kini bekena tila ki Anutu, na ni mburaana irao be ikamke zin ma ikamke zin kat. Paso, ni imbotmbot totomen, mi ikamam rungundu ma izunzun Anutu be iuulu ti.*

26 Yesu, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta kembei, tana ni irao kat be iuulu iti. Pa ni le uunu sananjanana sa som, mi ni potonjanana, mi mbulu kini injeeze men. Mi toono ti ta sanaana muriini na, ni imbotmbot pa mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kini ta saamba a kek.* 27 Tana ni kembei ta zin bibip pakan kizin patoronjana kan som. Pa zin na, aigule ta boozomen tikamam patoronjana bekena Anutu ireege zitun sanaana kizin munju, mana tikamam pa sanaana kizin iwal biibi. Mi Yesu, ni le sanaana sa tabe ikam patoronjana pa i som. Mi patoronjana ta ni ikam bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, ina tomini boozo som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen nonoono mi imap. Patoronjana toro sa mini som.*

28 Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mburan biibi som. Mi tutu iso, tabe tiurur zin pa uraata kizin. Tamen kaimer Anutu imbuk sua mboljana pa Lutuunu, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekena ipombol ma imbol kat, mi iuri ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Paso, Lutuunu ikam kat mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na ma imap. Tabe ikam ma ni irao kat pa uraata kini. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei maa alok.*

8

Krisi, ni imbotmbot saamba mi ikamam uraata kini su Anutu kereene uunu

1 Sua boozomen tau amzzo i, na ka uunu ta kembei: Koozi, iti lende patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonoono. Ni mbuleene su Anutu ta Biibi nonoono na namaana woono ta saamba a. Tana imbot koloujana pa Anutu muriini peeze kana kek.* 2 Mi ikamam uraata su ruumu lelene ta potonjanana nonoono kat ta imbot la beeze nonoono ki Anutu ta saamba a. Beeze tana, tomtom tipamender som. Anutu itunu ta ipamender.*

3 Bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronjana kan na, tomtom tiur zin be tikam patoronjana pa sanaana mi patoronjana pakan tomini. Mi patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonoono kiti ta kembena. Irao namaana men mi ila ki Anutu na som. Ila raama le patoronjana tomini.*

* **7:13-14:** Un 49:10; Mt 1:1, 2:6; Tur 5:5 * **7:17:** Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6 * **7:18-19:** Yo 1:17; Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ep 2:18; Ibr 7:12, 8:13 * **7:21:** Mbo 110:4 * **7:22:** Ibr 8:6, 12:24 * **7:25:** Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 * **7:26:** 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:14+ * **7:27:** Ro 6:10; Ibr 5:3, 9:12, 10:28; 1Pe 3:18 * **7:28:** Ibr 2:10, 5:1+, 7:23 * **8:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Ibr 1:3, 4:14 * **8:2:** Ibr 9:11,24 * **8:3:** Ep 5:2; Ibr 5:1, 9:12

⁴ Kozobe Yesu imbotmbot men su toono, so irao zaana sa pa uraata ta ki patoronjana i som. Som kat. Pa ka tomtom bizin ta timbotmbot pataanja kek. Mi ina zin tau tikamam patoronjana kembei ta tutu iso na. ⁵ Tamen zin timbesmbeezee pa Anutu lela beezee toono kana men. Beeze tana, koronj nonoono som. Ina beezee nonoono ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a kunuunu men. Uunu tingi tabe indeenje tau Mose ipamender beezee ki Anutu na, Anutu iur sua pini ma isombe: "Beeze ka mos ta anso u pa sala abal na, kozo rre, mi to kat."*

⁶ Mi koozi, uraata ki patoronjana ta Anutu iur Yesu pa ma ikamam i, ina ilip kat pa uraata ta zin patoronjana kan tikamam su toono na. Mi zaala poponjana ta koozi Anutu zinan zin tomtom tiparlupulup zin pa i, ta kembena. Ilip kat pa zaala munjonjana. Mi ka sua mbuknan ta ambaimbaijan ma ilip tomini. Zaala poponjana tana ipet pa uraata ki Yesu. Pa ni ta imender piti mi Anutu, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen.*

⁷ Kozobe zaala munjonjana ambai kat, so irao Anutu ipekel mini pa zaala poponjana ti som.* ⁸ Tamen Anutu ire kembei gorgori tomtom titoto kat zaala munjonjana som, mi tikamam nonoono mbulu. Tanata Merere iso ta kembei:

Kere. Mazwaana sa kola imar.
Tona nio anur zaala poponjana pizin Israel mi Yuda be niamnan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.*

⁹ Zaala tana ko ipa ndel pa zaala munjonjana ta anur pa tumbun bizin na.

Indeenje tau anyaaruu zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu na, anso zin pa zaala munjonjana tana.

Tamen tito som, tana anpizil ndemen pizin.*

¹⁰ Zaala poponjana tabe anur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio itun ko anjam tutu tio ma imbol la ngar kizin,

mi anjeede la lelen tomini.

Mi nio ko anje Anutu kizin,

mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.*

¹¹ To tomtom sa ko le uraata be ipaute zin tomtom pa Merere mini som.

Mi tomtom sa ko iso pizin tonmatizir kini ma iso: 'Aiss, niom sombe kuute Anutu, so ndabok!' na som.

Pa zin ta boozomen ko tiute yo lup.

Zin sorroknan, mi ila ila ma zin ta zan bibip i tomini.*

¹² Mi sanaana kizin na, nio ko anreege ma ila lene lup,

mi motor la pa mini som.*

¹³ Kere. Sombe Anutu izzo pa zaala poponjana, ina iswe kembei zaala mataana kana iwe munjonjana mi ikamam be imap. Mi koronj ta kembei, nako molo som to imap kat.*

9

Zaala munjonjana, ina irao ikam ti ma tala koloujana kat pa Anutu na som

¹ Zaala mataana kana na, ka tutu ta iso pa mbulu ki sunjana mi beezee potomjana ki Anutu ta imbot toono na. ²⁻³ Beeze tana, tipamender, to tididiut pa kawaala biibi ma leleene iwe ru. Leleene ta na, tipaata be lele potomjana. Ina lam muriini mi mbalia ta timbot pa. Mbalia tana, tingasngas narabu potomjan izze be Anutu ire. Mi leleene ta kawaala biibi iut ma iwe ru pa, ina tipaata be lele ta potomjana nonoono kat.* ⁴ Beeze leleene tana, you muriini ta tiurpe pa pat gol na, imbot lela. You muriini tana, ina be tirukruk koronj kuzinjan isala. Mi Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana, ina imbot lela tomini. Koror tana leleene na, koronj pakan imbotmbot. Koronj ta kembei: Kuuru ta tiurpe pa pat gol mi tiyo kini manna pakan isula na, mi Aron tete kini ta indom na, raama pat babajan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na. Tutu tana, bela tito ma imap, to zinan Anutu tilup zin ma tiwe tamen. Ina zin koronj tina, ta timbot sula koror leleene.* ⁵ Mi koror kwoono na, koronj ru ta tisap ma kembei ta anjela na, timbot sala. Koronj ru tana tiwe kilalan pa azunka ki Anutu ma mburaana, mi tiswe kembei ni imbotmbot raama zin Israel. Mi koror tana kwoono, ina tipaata be munjanjana muriini. Tamen ko irao amla leleene pa sua tingi ta buri na som.

⁶ Indeenje ta tiurpe zin koronj tina mi tipamender ma imap na, zin patoronjana kan timanja be tikam uraata kizin. Aigule ta boozomen tilelala ruumu leleene ta ipet ki mat na, mi tikamam uraata kizin. ⁷ Mi biibi kizin itutamen ta ilelala ruumu leleene ta potomjana nonoono kat na. Tamen ilelala pa aigule tamen nonoono ikot ndaama tatanja. Mi irao namaana men mi ilela na som. Bela ikam mbili sinjin, to ilela raama. Ilela to, mataana mi ikam patoronjana pa itunu sanaana kini mungu. Mana ikam pizin tomtom tau tikilaala kat mbulu kizin som, mi tikam sorok sanaana.* ⁸ Mbulu ta tikamam pa beezee tana na, Bubunjana Potomjana ipiyooto ka ngar piti ta kembei: Sombe beezee tana imendernder men, na zaala tabe tomtom tila ma tigarau kat Anutu i, na imbot

* **8:5:** Kam 40:1+; Ngo 7:44; Kol 2:17; Ibr 10:1 * **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Ibr 7:22 * **8:7:** Ibr 7:11,18, 10:1 * **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ * **8:9:** Kam 19:5+; 20:1+ * **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Ibr 10:16 * **8:11:** Yesa 54:13; Yo 6:45; 1Yo 2:27
* **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Ibr 10:17 * **8:13:** Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ibr 7:18, 9:10 * **9:2-3:** Kam 25:31-40 * **9:4:** Kam 16:33 * **9:7:** Wkp 16:2-34; Ibr 5:2+ * **9:8:** Yo 14:6; Ibr 10:19+

mat zen.*⁹ Tana beeze tana iwe kin piti ta koozi ta kembei: Zin tomtom ta titoto zaala munḡuḡana mi tikamam patoronḡana pa mbili mi koronḡ pakan na, koronḡ tina ko irao iurpe zin ma lelen inḡeeze kat na som.*¹⁰ Pa patoronḡana ta kembei, ramaki tutu matakiḡa ta iso pa koronḡ ta takanan mi tiwinin, mi tutu matakiḡa ki weḡana na, koronḡ ta boozomen tana, ina koronḡ mat kana men. Mi irao be iurpe lelede ma inḡeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Tana Anutu iur zaala ta kembei be imbot rimen ma irao ni ipiyooto zaala poponḡana ma ipet mat.*

Krisi siḡiini ta iwe zaala poponḡana piti be itijḡan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen

¹¹ Mi koozi zaala poponḡana tana imbot mat. Pa Krisi ta patoronḡana ka tomtom biibi ḡonoono i, imar kek. Ni ta iwe zaala piti ma takamam koronḡ ambaimbaiḡan ki Anutu. Pa ni ilela beeze ḡonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi ilela kat ki Anutu. Beeze tana, koronḡ ndabokḡana kat. Ilip pa beeze ta munḡu zin Israel tipamender. Pa beeze ḡonoono tana, tomtom tipo som, mi imbot toono som. Imbot ta saamba a.*¹² Indeeḡe Krisi ilela kat ki Anutu na, ikam mbili sa siḡiini be ikam patoronḡana pa i som. Ikam itunu siḡiini * ma ilela ruumu leleene ta potomḡana ḡonoono kat na, mi ikam pa Anutu, bekena ni ireege sanaana kiti mi ikamke iti ma tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok. Mi uraata tana, ni ikam pa boozo som. Ikam pa tamen ḡonoono mi imap. Irao ikam mini som.*¹³ Kere. Zaala munḡuḡana na, sombe koronḡ mat kana sa ikam zin tomtom ma tinḡeeze pa Anutu mataana som, † tona titiyaara mbili sa siḡiini, som makau pangaara gubuunu isalakaala zin. Naso tinḡeeze mini, mi irao timiili pa sunḡana ma koronḡ.*¹⁴ Lak, sombe mbili siḡin irao ikam uraata ta kembei, nako parei pa Krisi siḡiini? Ina mburaana biibi kat. Irao ipus lelede ma inḡeeze kat, mi ikam ti ma tezem mbulu soroksorok tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende pa i. Naso tembeeze kat pa Anutu mata yaryaaranḡana. Pa Bubunḡana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, ta ipombol Krisi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mi patoronḡana ta ni ikam pa Anutu na, ndabokḡana kat. Kosa sa isaana som.*

¹⁵ Tana zin wal ta Anutu iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na, Krisi iurpe zaala poponḡana pizin, mi ilup zin raama Anutu ma tiwe tamen. Pa sanaana kizin ka kadoono ta zaala munḡuḡana iso pa na, ina ni inḡiimi pa meeteḡana kini kek. Naso tikam matamur ambaiḡana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na. Mata-mur tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.*

Krisi siḡiini ipombol sua mbukḡana poponḡana ki Anutu ma imbol kat

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sua mbukḡana na, ka zaala ta kembei: Bela tipun mbili sa ma imeete, to sua mbukḡana tana imbol kat ma irao titooro mini som. Mi sombe tipun sua mbukḡana ka patoronḡana ma imeete som, mi imbot mata yaryaara men, nako sua mbukḡana tana imbol som.*¹⁸ Uunu tina ta indeeḡe Anutu ziḡan zin Israel timbuk sua be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, siḡ kizin mbili ireere.¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pa Mose iso zin Israel pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen munḡu, mana ikam makau mi mekmek siḡin mi itooro raama yok. To ipiḡ sipsip rumuunu siḡisḡinḡana ila ke isop namaana, mi itizik sula siḡ tana. Mi itiyaryaara se ro ta Anutu tutu kini imbot se na, ramaki zin tomtom, mi iso pizin ta kembei:

Sua mbukḡana ta Anutu iso piom be koto na, siḡ tinḡi be ipombol.*

²¹ Mi beeze ki Anutu ramaki koronḡ sunḡana kan ta timbot lela na, Mose ikam siḡ mi ikam mbulu raraate men pa tau.²² Pa sua ta imbot la tutu na, iso ta kembei: Koronḡ ta boozomen, bela siḡ isalakaala, to inḡeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe siḡ ireere som, inako sanaana reegeḡana sa som. Mbulu tana, mazwaana tatanḡa men ta tikamam som.*

Krisi ikam patoronḡana tamen ḡonoono

²³ Beeze ta zin Israel tipamender ramaki ka mburu na, koronḡ ḡonoono som. Ina kembei ta koronḡ saamba kan kunun men. Tanata patoronḡana ta tikamam pa mbili siḡin na, irao iurpe ma inḡeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi koronḡ ḡonoono ta ki saamba na, bela tikam patoronḡana pa koronḡ ta ambaiḡana ma ilip kat pa mbili siḡin, tona inḡeeze pa Anutu mataana.*²⁴ Tana indeeḡe Krisi imeete mi imanḡa mini na, ilela lele potomḡana ḡonoono ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman i na som. Pa ina kembei koronḡ

* **9:9:** Ga 3:21; Ibr 10:1+ * **9:10:** Wkp 11:2+; Nam 19:7; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 * **9:11:** Ibr

4:14, 8:1+, 9:24 * **9:12:** Krisi siḡiini, ina imender pa uraata kini tau ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi imeete sala ke pambaaranḡana na. * **9:12:** Ibr 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † **9:13:** Zin Yuda tikam ḡgar ta kembei: Sombe titegeḡe uri sa, som tikan koronḡ pakan, som kulin mbetmbeete, som moori ipeebe, ina ikam zin ma tinḡeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. To tikam mbulu pakan be tiurpe zitun ma tinḡeeze mini. Ka sua imbot la Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+.

* **9:13:** Nam 19:9 * **9:14:** Ro 6:22; Ep 5:2; Tit 2:14; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:18+ * **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 * **9:16-17:** Un 15:9+; Kam 24:6+; Mt 26:28

* **9:19-20:** Kam 24:3+; Mt 26:28 * **9:22:** Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 * **9:23:** Ibr 8:5

ɲonoono kunuunu men. Ni ilela lele potomɲana ɲonoono ta imbot saamba a. Mi koozi imbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu, mi ikam runɲundu ma izuɲɲuɲ pini be iulu iti.*

²⁵ Zin Yuda na, ndaama ta boozomen bi-ibi kizin patoronɲana kan ilelala lele ta potomɲana ɲonoono i. Mi sombe ilela, na ilala raama itunu siɲiini som. Ilala raama mbili siɲin. Mi Kriisi, ni ikam ta kembena som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen ɲonoono bekeni ireege sanaana kiti, to ila ki Anutu ta saamba a. Tana ikam uraata tana pa boozo som. ²⁶ Mibe ikam uraata kembei ta zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan, so indeenje tau Anutu iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, ni imetmeete men. Mi som. Pa indeenje mazwaana ta ti, tabe koronɲ ta boozomen imap pa i na, ni imar pa tamen ɲonoono kat, mi izem itunu ma imeete, bekeni ireege sanaana kiti. Tana uraata kiti tana, ni ipemet pataaɲa kek. Irao ikam mini na som.* ²⁷ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Mi kaimer to timender la Anutu kereene uunu be iur kadoono pizin.* ²⁸ Mi Kriisi ta kembena. Ikam patoronɲana pa tamen ɲonoono, bekeni ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi kaimer ko imiili mini. Tamen marɲana kiti tabe iwe ru pa i, inako ikam uraata pa sanaana mini som. Ina be ikamke zin wal kiti ta tiurur matan pini mi tizza i na.*

10

Meetenɲana ki Kriisi ta patoronɲana ɲonoono

¹⁻² Tutu ta zin Yuda titoto pa patoronɲana na, koronɲ ɲonoono som. Ina iwe kembei koronɲ ɲonoono kunuunu men. Pa ipatoonɲo ito pa koronɲ ambaiɲana ta ipet pa kaimer na. Kere. Ndaama ndaama ta tikamam mbulu raraate men, mi tipunun zin mbili pa patoronɲana. Paso, zin wal ta tiso tila ki Anutu mi tisunɲ pini na, patoronɲana ta kembei irao iurpe zin ma tinɲeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Mibe ipus kat zin ma sanaana kizin imap kat, so tiyamaana zitun kembei sanaana kizin ipakaala zin pa Anutu mini som, mi mbili punɲana imap.* ³ Mi inɲi som. Pa tinoknok mbili punɲana. Tabe ikam ma ndaama ta boozomen matan lala pa sanaana kizin. ⁴ Pa makau mi mek-mek siɲin irao ireege sanaana na som. Som ma som kat.

⁵ Tana indeenje Kriisi be isu toono na, iso pa Anutu ma iso:

* **9:24:** Ro 8:34; Ibr 4:14, 8:2; 1Yo 2:1 * **9:26:** Ibr 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 * **9:27:** Un 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ * **9:28:** Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 * **10:1-2:** Kol 2:17; Ibr 8:5, 7:19, 9:9+ * **10:5:** Inɲi iso pa mazwaana ta Maria ipeebe Yesu isu toono. * **10:5:** Mbo 40:6+, 50:9 * **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 * **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Ro 6:10; Ibr 9:28; 1Pe 2:24 * **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 * **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Ibr 1:3 * **10:16:** Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:10+ * **10:17:** Yer 31:34

Patoronɲana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koronɲ pakan na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi nu paranɲan itunɲ kulinɲ kek be iwe murinɲ mi anɲbot pa. *✠

⁶ Mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, mi tipunun zin mbili bekeni tireege sanaana, ina nu lelem pa som.

⁷ Tana nio anɲre ma som mi anɲso:

“O Anutu, nio anɲbotmbot i.

Konɲ sua ta tibeede se ro pataaɲa kek.

Nio anɲmar be anɲto lelem.”

⁸ Tana kere. Muɲɲu Kriisi iso ta kembei: “Patoronɲana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koronɲ pakan, mi mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, ina nu lelem pa som.” ɲonoono, mbulu tana, tutu iso ta tikamam. Tamen ni iso Anutu lelene pa mbulu tana som.* ⁹ To isu mini ni iso: “O Anutu, nio anɲbotmbot i. Nio anɲmar be anɲto lelem.” Sua tinɲi iswe ta kembei: Zaala muɲɲuɲana ki patoronɲana na, ni iyembut, mi ipekel pa itunu uraata kiti. ¹⁰ Pa Yesu Kriisi ito Anutu lelene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen ɲonoono bekeni ireege sanaana kiti. Mi uraata kiti tana, ta ikam ti ma tewe potomɲanda.*

¹¹ Zin patoronɲana kan ta boozomen tinoknok mbulu tamen pa patoronɲana ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tamen patoronɲana kizin irao ireege sanaana ma ila ne na som. ¹² Mi Kriisi, ni ikam patoronɲana tamen ɲonoono bekeni ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, to isala pa saamba mi mbuleene su ta Anutu namaana woona a. Paso uraata ki patoronɲana ta ni iposop ma imap kek. Mi patoronɲana kiti tana mburaana ko imbol, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.* ¹³ Tana inɲi ni imbotmbot saamba mi izza be Anutu ikoto ka koi bizin ma mburan imap kat mi kumbuunu ise ɲɲuren.* ¹⁴ Pa patoronɲana kiti tamen ɲonoono tana, ina iurpe zin tomtom pataaɲa ma tinɲeeze kat pa Anutu mataana be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Mi ina zin wal tau ni ikamam uraata pizin be itooro zin ma tiwe potomɲan kat.

¹⁵ Bubunɲana Potomɲana tomini ipombol ti be tuurla sua tinɲi. Pa mataana mi isombe:

¹⁶ Zaala poponɲana tabe anɲur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio ko anɲkam tutu tio ma imbol la lelen,

mi anɲbeede la nɲar kizin tomini.* ¹⁷ To iseenɲe sua kiti ma iso:

Mi sanaana mi zooronjana kizin na, nio ko anreege,
mi moton la pa mini som.¹⁸ Tana kere.
Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kek, na
iti irao be takam mini patoronjana sa
pa sanaana reegenjana na som.

*Tala koloujana pa Anutu raama lelende,
mi tuurla kat kini*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, iti lelende
iwe ru mini pepe, mi tomoto mini pepe.
Koozi iti tarao be telela kat ki Anutu. Paso,
Yesu izem itunu ma imeete, mi sijini iurpe
lende zaala poponjana mi mburaanjanana
kek. Zaala tana, ta ikamam mbotjana
mata yaryaraanjana piti. Mi zaala tana ilela
pa beeze nonono ta imbot saamba a, mi
izem kawaala biibi ta munju ipakaala iti
pa Anutu na, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta lele
potomjanana nonono a.²¹ Mi iti lende pa-
toronjana ka tomtom zaananjana ta imborro
Anutu wal kini mi koron kini ta boozomen.²²

²² Tana matanda lala pa sanaana kiti mini
pepe. Pa Yesu sijini ipus ti ma lelende
ingeeze, mi takam yok ngalanjanana kek. Tana
iti talala koloujana pa Anutu raama lelende,
mi tuurla kat kini.²³ Mi koron ambaijana
ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam piti i, na
lelede iwe ru pa pepe. Pa Anutu, ni
itoto sua kini. Tana tezem sua mbukjana
tana pepe. Tikiskis ma imbol la lelende,
mi tezzwe pizin tomtom.²⁴ Mi matanda
ingalngal be taparpombolmbol ti pa mbulu
ki lelede par piti ramaki mbulu mi uraata
ambaimbaijana ta boozomen.²⁵ Mi mbulu
ki tuluplup ti pa sunjanana, tezem pepe. Pa
kere. Ingi nol biibi imar igarau kek. Tana
matanda ingal be tuluplup ti mi taparpom-
bolmbol ti. Ingi anso paso, tomtom tiom
pakan timama pa lupjanana pe som.²⁶

*Tikiskis urlanana kiti mi temendernder
mboljanana. Pa sombe tipizil ndemende pa
Krisi, inako lende zaala toro sa mini som*

²⁶ Tana kere yom. Pa sombe ngar kiti
ipet pa sua nonono ma takan la kek, to
tusu mini, mi tonoknok sanaana kamjana,
inako lende patoronjana toro sa be ireege
sanaana kiti som.²⁷ Pa wal ta kembei na,
zan imap kek. Tikam ko tikam so? Som.
Tanata motonjana biibi ikam zin ma tim-
botmbot, mi tizza men kadoono tabe Biibi
iur pizin i. Mi ina you biibi tabe ikan zin wal
ta tizorooro Anutu na.²⁸

²⁸ Kakam ngar pa tutu ki Mose. Tutu tana
mboljanana kat. Sombe tomtom sa izooro, mi

sombe wal ru, som tel sa tire kati mi tiswe
i, na bela tipuni ma imeete. Irao timujai i
na som. ²⁹ Kere. Sombe mbulu ta kembei
iwedet pizin tomtom ta tizooro Mose tutu
kini, inako parei pa tomtom ta so mata pa-
som Anutu itunu Lutuunu? Ni kola ikam
kadoono ta sananjanana kat. Pa Krisi sijini
potomjanana ta ireere bekena ipombol sua
mbukjana ki Anutu, mi ikam tomtom tana
ma iwe Anutu lene na, ni irepiili kembei
koron sorok. Mi Bubujanana tau ipiyotyotoo
kampanjana ki Anutu piti na, tomtom tana
kwoono ipasomi.³⁰ Mi iti tuute: Anutu sua
kini iso ta kembei:

Nio itun ko anpokot mbulu kizin tomtom, mi
anjur kadoono pizin.³¹

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere ko itiri wal kini pa mbulu kizin, mi
iur kadoono pizin.³²

³¹ Tana iti tomoto Anutu mata
yaryaraanjana. Pa ni namaana alalaljanana.
Irao toko pini na som.³²

³² Motoyom ila pa ta munju na. Indeeje
ta mata popoten mi Anutu ipei ngar tiom
ma kombot mat pa uruunu ambaijana na,
patajanana biibi ikam yom pa Krisi zaana.
Tamen kezem urlanana tiom som, mi ke-
mender mboljanana.³³ Mazwaana pakan
tipamender yom ila iwala biibi matan, mi
kwon pasom yom mi tiseeze motoyom. Mi
mazwaana pakan tikam mbulu ta kembei
pa waeyom bizin pakan. Tabe leleyom
isaana pizin, mi kagaaba zin ma niomjan
kabaada patajanana kizin tana.³⁴ Mi in-
deenje tau tikis waeyom bizin pakan ma
tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, leleyom
isaana pizin mi ku'uulu zin. Mi indeenje tau
tomtom timar, mi tiyo len koron tiom ma
tila na, leleyom ambai men. Paso, niom
kuute ta kembei: Leyom koron ambaijana
toro ta ilip kat pa koron ta tikam ma tila na.
Koron ambaijana tana, koron nonono. Mi
ko imbotmbot ma alok.³⁵

³⁵ Tana mbulu tiom ta komoto som mi
kemender mboljanana na, kezem pepe. Pa
kaimer ko ka kadoono ambaijana ta biibi
kat.³⁶ Tana kemender mboljanana. Naso
koto Anutu leleene, mi sua kini mbukjana
iur nonono piom.³⁷ Pa Anutu sua kini iso
ta kembei. Isombe:

Molo som to ni tabe imar i, ko imar ipet.

Ni ko inaunau som.

* **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51; Yo 10:9, 14:6; Ep 2:18, 3:12 * **10:21:** Ibr 4:14 * **10:22:** Ngo 22:16; Ep 5:26; Ibr 9:14
* **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Ibr 3:6 * **10:24:** Ibr 3:13 * **10:25:** Ngo 2:42; Ro 13:11; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:16 * **10:26:**
Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 * **10:27:** 2Tes 1:7+; Ibr 12:29; Tur 20:15 * **10:29:** Mt 26:28; Ep 4:30; Ibr 2:2+, 12:25
* **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 * **10:30:** Mbo 50:4, 135:14 * **10:31:** Lu 12:5; 2Kor 5:11 * **10:32:** Pil 1:29+
* **10:33:** 1Kor 4:9; Pil 4:14; 1Tes 2:14 * **10:34:** Mt 6:20; Ngo 5:41; Ibr 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ * **10:35:** Mt 5:12 * **10:36:**
Lu 21:19; Ibr 6:12, 12:1; Tur 13:10

³⁸ Mi tomtom ta so iwe ndeenejñana pa nio motoŋ na, urlañjana kini ko ikam peeze pini.

Tamen sombe tomtom sa imoto kana, mi izem urlañjana kini, nako lelej ambai pini som. ³⁹ Mi iti kembei zin wal ta timototo kan, mi tizem urlañjana kizin na som. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len. Iti na, tikiskis urlañjana kiti bekena tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok. ^{*}

11

Mbulu ta urlañjana ipiyotyooto

¹ Urañjana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Koron ambaimbaiñan tabe Anutu ikam piti i, na lelede iwe ru pa pepe. Mi koron ta tere ki matanda som, na urlañjana ta ikam ti ma ngar kiti imbol pa ma toso koron tana imbotmbot. ² Zin wal urlañjan ta mungu timbot na, urlañjana kizin imbol ta kembei, tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun.

³ Urañjana ta ikam ti ma toso: Anutu iso sua men mi saamba, toono, mi koron ta boozomen tipet. Tana koron boozomen ta tipet ma tere zin i, tipet pa koron sa ta iti irao tere ki matanda i som. ^{*}

Urañjana ki Abel, Enok mi Noa

⁴ Mungu Abel iurla ki Anutu, tanata ikam patoronjñana ta ambaiñana ma ilip pa patoronjñana ki toono Kain. Tana urlañjana kini, ta ikam ma Anutu leleene ambai pini, mi iwit uruunu ma isombe ni tomtom ndeenejñana, mi iyok pa patoronjñana kini. Tana nonoono, Abel ni imeete kek. Tamen urlañjana kini ka mbol ta ipombolmbol ti men i. ^{*}

⁵ Enok, ni iurla ki Anutu, tabe meeteñana indeeñi som. Mata yaryaarañana, mi Anutu ikami ma isala. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom tire i mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kek. ^{*}

Mi mungu, indeeñe tau Anutu ikami ma isala zen na, Anutu iwit uruunu ma iso ni leleene ambai pini. ⁶ Mi sombe tuurla ki Anutu som, na mbulu kiti sa ko irao Anutu leleene na som. Pa bela tuurla kembei Anutu, ni imbotmbot, mi ikamam kadoono ambaimbaiñan pizin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kati, tona tarao be tala kolouñjana pini.

⁷ Motoyom ila pa Noa. Indeene Anutu isotaari pa mbulu tabe ipet i, na ni iurla Anutu kalñaana. Nonoono, ta mungu mi imar

na, tomtom tire mbulu sa ta kembei som. Tamen Noa, ni imototo Anutu. Tanata ito Anutu kalñaana ma ipo woonggo, mi ikamke itunu mi wal kini pa nonor biibi. Urañjana kini tina, ta iswe mbulu sananñana kizin tomtom ta timbot toono pa mazwaana tana ma imbot mat. Mi ikami ma zaana pa mata-mur ki Anutu, mi Anutu ipaati be tomtom ndeenejñana. ^{*}

Urañjana ki Abaraam

⁸ Mi Abaraam tomini iurla. Pa indeeñe Anutu iboobi be izem kar kini mi ila pa lele toro tau ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pini na, ni ileñ la sua tana mi imanga pataña pa pai. Nonoono, mata popoten ni ikankaana pa lele ingoi tabe ni ila ma imbot pa i. ^{*}

⁹ Tamen iurla kembei Anutu imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tana pini, tanata imanga mi iwwa ma ila, mi iwe leembe pa. Mi ni iur kar sa som. Ipamenderder peeze men mi imbotmbot pa. Ila kena, ipamender. Ila kena, ipamender. Mi ni itutamen som. Kaimer lutuunu Isak mi tumbuunu Yakop tomini. Nonoono, zin zan pa kar mbukñana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam. Tamen tire kat ka nonoono som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze men. ^{*} ¹⁰ Tana Abaraam izzirri i mi iwwa.

Paso, ni iurur mataana pa kar nonoono tau Anutu itunu ikam mos pa mi ipamender. Kar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok. ^{*}

¹¹ Abaraam iurla, tanata Anutu ipomboli ma irao ziru waene Sarai tipeebe. Nonoono, mazwaana tana, Sarai irao ipeebe mini som. Paso, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tamen Abaraam iurla kembei Anutu itoto sua kini mbukñana, tanata ire sua tana iur nonoono. ^{*} ¹² Kere. Abaraam, ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Mi mburaana imap kek. Tamen zin wal ta tiyooto pini na, boozo kat. Irao tinin zin na som. Pa zin kembei pitik ta timbot saamba mi magargaara ta sousou kana i. ^{*}

¹³ Wal ta boozomen tana, urlañjana ikamam peeze pizin ma irao meeteñana kizin. Nonoono, koron ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, tikam som. Pa ka nol igarau zen. Tamen matan iurur pa sorok, mi lelen ambai pa ma kembei ta tirre la pa koron nonoono i. Mi zitun tizzo katkat ma tiso: "Toono tingi, niam kar tiam som. Ingi amwe leembe pa sorok." ^{*} ¹⁴ Mi wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei na, tizzwe kembei kar kizin nonoono sa ko imbotmbot i. Mi ingi tirru ta tiwwa i. ¹⁵ Mi be tikamam ngar biibi pa kar ta tizem kek na, mi titwer miili pa, so timiili ma tila kek. ¹⁶ Mi som. Pa lelen itañjan la

^{*} **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17; 2Pe 3:9 ^{*} **10:39:** 1Tes 5:9; 2Pe 2:20+ ^{*} **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 ^{*} **11:3:** Un 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; Yo 1:3; 2Pe 3:5 ^{*} **11:4:** Un 4:3+; Ibr 12:24; 1Yo 3:12 ^{*} **11:5:** Un 5:21+ ^{*} **11:7:** Un 6:13+; Ro 3:22; 1Pe 3:20 ^{*} **11:8:** Un 12:1+; Ngo 7:2+ ^{*} **11:9:** Un 35:27 ^{*} **11:10:** Ibr 12:22, 13:14; Tur 21:2,10 ^{*} **11:11:** Un 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ ^{*} **11:12:** Un 15:5, 22:17 ^{*} **11:13:** Un 23:4; Mbo 119:19; 2Kor 5:7; Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:17, 2:11

pa kar toro ta ambaijana kat ma ilip. Kar tana imbot ta kor a. Uunu tina ta Anutu niini ise, mi leleene pizin, mi iyok pizin be tipaati kembei Anutu kizin. Pa kar ta zin tiurur matan pa, ina ni iurpe pizin ma imap kek.*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Indeeje Anutu itoombo Abaraam na, ni iyok la Anutu kaljaana mi ikam lutuunu Isak ma ila be iwe patoronjana pini. Nonono, munju Anutu imbuk sua pini ma iso: "Koron ta nio anjuk sua pa na, poponjana ku tabe tiyooto pa Isak i ko tikam." Kere. Isak, ni itutamenjana. Keljana sa som. Tamen Abaraam iurla, tanata ikam lutuunu tana, mi iso ipuni be iwe patoronjana.*
¹⁹Paso, ni iurla ta kembei: Anutu, ni irao be ipei zin meetejan ma burup ma timanja mini. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Isak, ina kembei ta ni imeete kek, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja, mi iuri la ki Abaraam mini. Mbulu tana ipatonojo iti pa manjanjana kizin wal meetejan.*

Uurlajana ki Isak, Yakop, mi Yosep

²⁰Isak, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata ipombol lutuunu bizin Yakop zirur Isau, mi iso zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin pa kaimer i.*

²¹Mi Yakop iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje ni iwe kolman kat mabe imeete na, loja mi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru munju. Mi ipejeene panjaana se tete kini ta iwwa pa i, mi isuj pa Anutu.*
²²Mi Yosep iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje ni ikamam be imeete na, iso pa mazwaana tabe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu i, mi isotaara zin pa itunu tiron tiron tomuni. Beso timanja na, matan injal be tikam ma tila, mi titwi su toono Kanaan.*

Uurlajana ki Mose

²³Mose tamaana ma naana tiurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje tau tipeebi na, timoto king kaljaana som, mi titurke i ma imbot pa puulu tel. Paso, tire runjuunu ambaijana kat ma ipa ndel pizin pikin pakan.*

²⁴Mose, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata kaimer ma iwe tomtom na, leleene be tomtom tipaati be king lutuunu moori lutuunu na pepe. Pa zaana tana, ni ire kembei koron sorok.*
²⁵Mi mboti ambaijana ki kulindi ta molo som mi imap na, ni ikam ngar biibi pa som. Pa imoto: Kokena iyaaru i pa sanaana. Tana leleene imet kat, mi igaaba Anutu wal kini, mi ibaada patajana kembei ta zin. Pa ina, ni ire kembei koron ambaijana ma ilip.*
²⁶Mi ni iurur mataana pa kadoono ambaijana tabe Anutu ikam pini pa kaimer

i, tanata ikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tirepili i mi tikam patajana pini pa Mesia zaana, ina ambai. Pa Mesia tana ilip kat pa koron ndabokbokjan matakijana tau zin Aikuptu kan tindoundou na.*
²⁷Mi urlajana ki Mose, ta ikami ma imoto kete malmaljana ki king som, mi izem Aikuptu. Nonono, iti tomtom tarao be tere kat Anutu ki matanda som. Mi Mose, ni ikam ma kembei ta irre Anutu i. Tabe imender mboljana.*

²⁸Mose iurla ki Anutu, tanata iso pizin Israel ma tikam mbulu ki Pasoba, mi timusmus sinj ise kataama kizin kizin. Tana anjela tau Anutu injo i ma ila be ikasgeege zin Aikuptu na, ikam kosa sa pizin pikin munjamunga kizin Israel som.*

²⁹Zin iwal biibi ki Israel tiurla ki Anutu, tanata tipa pa toono raraazajana men mi tindu Tai Sinjinjana ma tilae. Beso zin Aikuptu titoombo be tito zin na, tai ipol ma imiili mi ipomon zin.*

³⁰Uurlajana kizin Israel, ta ikam zin ma tipapiliu kar biibi Yeriko pa agule lamata mi ta. Beso agule iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu ikam ma siiri mboljana ki kar tana baram baram su lene.*

³¹Reap, ni moori zaala lwoono kana ta munju imbot kar Yeriko na. Mi ni tomuni iurla ki Anutu. Tana indeeje Yosua injo zin pautu ma tila be titiiri lele na, Reap ikam zin ma tila ruumu kini mi imboro zin ma timbot ambai. Tana kaimer ma zin Israel tikas zin iwal biibi ki kar Yeriko ta tizorzooro Anutu na, Reap imeete raama zin som.*

Wal urlajan pakan ta Anutu mburaana itatke zin pa patajana kizin

³²Ambai, anjo imar imiili su ti. Kokena anjaaru ma molo. Pa lej mazwaana sa be anjo pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, mi Dabit ma Samuel, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tikamam sua pizin tomtom na som.*
³³Zin wal tina tiurla ki Anutu mi ni ipombolmbol zin, tana tomtom kizin pakan tila pa malmal ma tilip pizin king ta timborro lele pakan ta bibip i. Mi kizin pakan na, tiurpewe patajana kizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol mbulu ndeejenjana. Kizin pakan na, tire sua ta Anutu imbuk pizin na iur nonono. Mi kizin pakan na, Anutu iuulu zin, tabe laion tiroo be tikan zin som.*
³⁴Kizin pakan na, tikam zin mi tipiri zin lela you. Tamen you ineene zin som. Mi kizin pakan na, tomtom tiso tikuruumu zin pa buza. Mi som. Pa zin tila len kek. Tomtom

* **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 13:14 * **11:17-18:** Un 21:12, 22:1+; Ro 9:7; Yems 2:21+ * **11:19:** Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17+ * **11:20:** Un 27:27-39+ * **11:21:** Un 47:31+, 48:15+ * **11:22:** Un 50:24+; Kam 13:19 * **11:23:** Kam 2:2+; Ngo 7:20+ * **11:24:** Kam 2:10+ * **11:25:** Mbo 84:10; Ibr 10:33 * **11:26:** Ibr 10:34+, 13:13 * **11:27:** Kam 2:10+; Yo 20:29; 2Kor 4:18 * **11:28:** Kam 12:7-21+ * **11:29:** Kam 14:21+ * **11:30:** Yos 6:12+ * **11:31:** Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 * **11:32:** Het 4:16; 1Sam 1:1-1Kin 2:12 * **11:33:** 1Sam 17:34+; 2Sam 7:11+; Dan 6:1+

kizin pakan na, mburan biibi som. Tamen Anutu ipombol zin, tana ziŋan zin karkari tiporou ma tilip pizin, mi tiketo kan koi bizin tana ma tila len.*³⁵ Mi moori pakan na, Anutu ipei wal kizin ta timeete kek na, mi burup ma timanja mini.*

Wal pakan ta urlanjana ipombol zin ma tibaada patajana

Mi tomtom pakan na, kan koi bizin tiseseze matan mi tizzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom sombe kezem urlanjana tiom, tona amzem yom ma kala leyom.” Tamen zin tileŋ la kaljan som. Paso, tire kembei manjanana ki mberj kaimer na koronj ambaijana ma ilip. Tanata kan koi bizin keten malmal pizin, mi tiur yoyoujana pizin pa zaala boozo, ma ila ila ma timetmeete.³⁶ Mi wal pakan na, tomtom tikam seŋge pizin, mi tibalis zin pa re tuunu. Pakan, tipo zin pa re, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana.*³⁷ Mi pakan na, tipun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Pakan, titeete zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, buza ikan zin ma timetmeete. Tomtom pakan timbot ŋoobo kat. Tiurur mbili kulin men ma iwe len kawaala, mi tikanan peteele. Mi tomtom tiseseze matan mi tikamam bakai pizin.*³⁸ Zin tana, wal ambaimbajan kat ma tilip pa iwal biibi ki toono ti. Tamen timbot ŋoobo kat. Tomtom kizin pakan tiwwa pa lele bilimjana mi lele abalabalanana. Mi pakan na, timbotmbot lela toono mi ranj sunbun sunbun. Paso len murin sa som.*

³⁹ Zin wal ta arjwidit kan mbol ti na, tiurla kat. Tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun. Tamen koronj ambaimbajan ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, kizin tasa ire kat som.⁴⁰ Paso, muŋgu kat Anutu leleene iur kek be ikam uraata toro tabe iurpe kat zin mi iti tomini. Uraata tana, ta koronj ambaijana ma ilip. Mi ni iso zin wal muŋgujan tiraŋ be tire uraata tana ka ŋonoono loŋa som. Pa leleene be itijan tere raraate.

12

Yesu ipatoŋo kat iti pa mbulu ki temender mboljana mi tikis urlanjana kiti

¹ Lak, sombe wal boozo kat ta kembei timbot mi tipombol ti be tuurla, nako parei piti ta koozi? Pa inŋi kembei toloondo pa londi molo. Tana koronj boozomen ta iyalele iti pa loondojana na, titirke ma tisu len lup, raama sanaana ta iyaryaaru iti ma taparjoboobo i. Mi toto zaala ta Anutu iur piti na, mi toloondo kat, mi tikikis ma tala

tunj la ka seŋgaana.*² Mi matanda imilmiili pepe. Matanda ingaljalgal Yesu men tau, mi toloondo ma tala. Pa ni ta imuungu pa urlanjana mi iswe kat ka mbulu. Kere. Ni tipamianji, ni ibaada patajana ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Tamen pamianjana tana, ni inin som. Ina ni ire kembei koronj sorok, mi imender mboljana. Paso, ni iute: Kaimer ni ko menmeeni. Mi koozi ni imbot saamba kek mi mbuleene su muriini peeze kana ta Anutu namaana wono a.*³ Ni, tomtom sananjan tiurur koi pini, mi tizorzooro kati. Tamen imender mboljana. Tana kakam ngar pini mi koto i. Kokena mburoyom imap, mi kegesges, to kezem urlanjana tiom.*

⁴ Nonono, niom kerre patajana biibi pa mbulu sananjana tau tomtom tikamam piom. Tamen tiom tasa sinjiini ireere pasa zen.*⁵ Mi parei, sua pomboljana ta Anutu iso pa lutuunu bizin na, motoyom ingal som? Pa sua lwoono ta iso ta kembei. Iso: Lutunj, sombe Merere ikam mbulu sa bekena ipazalu pa, na kilaala itum mi kam kat ngar pa.

Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem isaana mi nim gesges pa pepe.

⁶ Pa wal boozomen ta Merere leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin.

Mi wal boozomen ta ni ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin na, ni iballis zin.*

Anutu izem lutuunu bizin ma tibaada patajana bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koronj pakan

⁷⁻⁸ Tana patajana sa isombe ikam yom, na leleyom ambai, kemender mboljana, mi kabaada men. Pa ina Anutu ikam bekena ipazal yom pa. Tana iswe kembei niom kewe ni lutuunu bizin kek. Kere. Sombe pikin sa ikam ŋoobo, ko tamaana ipazali som? Som. Pikin ta boozomen taman bizin tipazalzal zin makinj. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ni ikamam ma lutuunu bizin ta boozomen tirre patajana, bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koronj pakan. Tana sombe ni ipazalzal som, inako ni lutuunu nu som, mi nu kembei tomtom ta tama somjana l.*

⁹ Mi koronj toro tomini. Takam ngar pa mbulu ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti na. Tamanda bizin ta boozomen tiballis ti bekena tipazal ti. Tamen iti lelende ingis pizin som, mi lende nger pizin. Mi Tamanda ta imbot saamba a, ni ilip pizin. Tana ni isombe ipazal ti, na bela tokoto itundu mi toyok pa men. Naso tombot ambai ma alok.¹⁰ Tamanda bizin ta ki toono i, zin tipazalzal

* **11:34:** Het 7:22, 15:14+; 1Sam 18:11; Dan 3:1+ * **11:35:** 1Kin 17:22+; 2Kin 4:36+ * **11:36:** Yer 20:2 * **11:37:** 1Kin 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Nŋo 7:58, 14:19 * **11:38:** 1Kin 18:4, 19:9 * **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Ibr 10:36; 1Pe 2:1 * **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 1:3, 3:1, 13:13 * **12:3:** Yo 15:18+; Ga 6:9; Tur 2:3 * **12:4:** 1Kor 10:13; Ibr 10:32+ * **12:6:** Tut 3:11+; Mbo 94:12; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:19 * **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Tut 13:24; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 5:9

ti pa mazwaana rimen, mi tikamam irao zitun ngar kizin. Mi Tamanda Anutu na som. Pa ni ipazalzal ti bekana iuulu kat iti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda kembei ni itunu.*¹¹ Iti tuute: Sombe tibalisi ti, na lelende ambai som mi lelende ipata. Mi sombe Anutu ikam ma tendeeje patanjana sa bekana ipombol ti mi ipaute iti pa mbulu kini pakan, nako raraate men tau. Tamen lelende ingis pa pepe. Pa patanjana tana, kaimer ko ipiyooto njonoono ambainjana ta kembei: Mbulu ndeejejejana ko imbol piti, mi itinjan Anutu teparlup ti ma tewe tamen.*

¹² Nio anjute: Niom pakan na, kembei zin wal ta tiloondo pa londi molo ma nin isaana, mi naman ma kumbun timetmeete lup kek. Tamen kakam se ki mburoyom!*¹³ Mi motoyom ingal be koto zaala ndeejejejana men. Naso wal tiom pakan ta urlanjana kizin imbol som na, tito yom mi kopombol zin ma timbol. Tana kere yom. Kokena kapaŋoobo, to kakam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat.*

Tere iti. Kokena tipizil ndemende pa Anutu mi takam ngar toono kana kembei ta Isau

¹⁴ Kakam kinkiini be niomjan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mibe koto mbulu potomjanda men. Pa tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu potomjanda som, nako irao ire Merere som.*¹⁵ Tana kerre yom. Kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mi kampejana kini. Mi kokena kezem tomtom sa ma ngar sananjana izeebi, to ipasaana urlanjana kizin tomtom boozomen ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana, kembei ro sananjana ilol kini pa mogleene.*¹⁶ Mi kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu, mi ikam ngar toono kana kembei Isau. Pa Isau, ni munjamunja mi zaana be ikam matamur ki tamaana Isak. Tamen ikam ngar pa matamur tana som, mi isemboron la ne pa ka yambon mbooro tamen njonoono.*¹⁷ Mi niom kuute. Kaimer indeeje ta ni ila ki tamaana be ikam matamur kini na, itanjoro i raama tinjizi biibi be ipomboli. Tamen tamaana ititi. Tana mbulu ta Isau ikam kek na, ni le zaala sa be itooro mini na som.*

Zaala popojana ilip pa zaala ta ki abal Sinai

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niom kembei zin Israel ta munju tila tipet abal Sinai na som. Pa ingi kamar koloujana pa koronj ta irao kere kat mi keetege pa nomoyom na som. Mi zin na, tire

kat you ta ikanan sala abal na, mi miiri tieene ta ipalakoikoi mi izuk abal ma sik, mi zugut biibi, mi lele ikimitmit, mi miiri biibi. Mi tilen lele ikurunrun, mi koronj kembei ta twiiri na itanj ma kaljaana biibi. Mana tilenj sua. Tabe motojana ikam zin ma tisaana kat. To titaŋoro Mose. Tisombe: "Wai Mose, so pa Anutu be iso sua sa piam mini pepe."*²⁰ Tiso paso, timoto Anutu kaljaana ta isombe tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe ila ma tunj la kat ta abal uunu, tona tipuni pa pat ma imeete pataaja.*²¹ Mi mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina ikam ma motojana biibi ikam Mose tomini. Tabe iso: "Wai, nio ti anjmurur mi anjmoto ma tau!"

²² Tamen niom na, kombot la zaala toro. Pa ingi kamar koloujana pa abal Sion kek. Mi ina Yerusalem ta imbot saamba a, kar biibi ta Anutu mata yaryaraanana imbotmbot pa. Niom ingi kamar lele tau zin anjela munjaana ma munjaana tiluplup zin su pa i be menmeen zin.*²³ Mi ingi kamar kombot la lupjana ki Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kewe kembei pikin munjamunja lup. Wal boozomen ta timbot la lupjana tana na, zan ise Anutu ro kini ta imbot saamba a. Tana Ni tabe itiiri zin tomtom ta munjaana men mi iur kadoono pizin na, niom kamar koloujana pini kek. Ni Anutu kiti. Mi ingi kamar kagaaba zin wal ndeejejeje tau timetmeete ma kunun tila timbot saamba a. Wal tana, uraata ki Krisi ikam zin ma tiwe ngeezejeje pa Anutu mataana kek.*²⁴ Mi ingi kamar ki Yesu. Ni ta imender piti mi Anutu. Mi kamar pa zaala popojana tabe itinjan Anutu teparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i. Zaala tana na, Yesu sinjiini ta ipiyooto ma ipet. Tana Yesu sinjiini ilip pa Abel sinjiini. Pa Abel sinjiini iboboobo pa mbulu pokotjana sa. Mi Krisi sinjiini na, izzo iti pa munjanana ki Anutu.*

²⁵ Kelenj. Ingi Yesu itunu ta izzo sua piom. Tana kititi pepe. Pa kere. Zin Israel ta munju tizooro la Anutu sua kini na, tila kan lele sa, som Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi indeeje tana, ni imbot toono men mi izzo kaljaana pizin. Tamen koozi, Yesu imbot saamba mi izzo piti. Tana sombe tipizil ndemende pini, nako toko be parei? Som ma som kat!*²⁶ Munju Anutu kaljaana imar mi itok toono ma inurur. Mi koozi na, ni imbuk sua ta kembei:

Kaimer ko anjtok toono mini pa tamen sa, to imap.

* **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 * **12:11:** Yems 3:17+ * **12:12:** Yesa 35:2+ * **12:13:** Tut 4:26; Ga 6:1; Ibr 12:1
 * **12:14:** Mbo 34:14; Mt 5:8+; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:16 * **12:15:** Lo 29:18; Ngo 8:23; 2Kor 6:1; Ga 5:4; Ibr 3:12
 * **12:16:** Un 25:29+; Ibr 3:12 * **12:17:** Un 27:30 * **12:18-19:** Kam 19:12+, 20:18+ * **12:20:** Kam 19:12+
 * **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10; Tur 21:2+ * **12:23:** Lu 10:20; Ibr 10:14, 11:40; Tur 13:8 * **12:24:** Un 4:10+;
 Ibr 8:6, 9:15+; 1Pe 1:2 * **12:25:** Kam 20:22; Ibr 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+ * **12:26:** Kam 19:18; Mbo 68:8; Hag 2:6

Mi toono men som. Ko aŋtok saamba tomini.* ²⁷ Sua lwoono ta iso ni ko itok toono mini pa tamen sa, ina iso iti ta kembei: Koronj boozomen ta ni iur na, sombe timbol som, nako itok zin ma timap ma tila len. Naso koronj ŋonoono men tau irao timuzik som na timbot.*

²⁸ Mi peeze ki Anutu mi kar kini na, koronj mbolŋan. Irao timuzik na som. Tana iti ta tombot la peeze tana, mi zanda be telela kar kini na, lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakurkuri. Mi topou i mi tomoto i. Naso tembesmbeeze pini irao ni leleene.* ²⁹ Pa Anutu kiti, ni potomjana kat.

Ni kembei you ta ikanan koronj ta boozomen.*

13

Zaala tabe tembesmbeeze pa Anutu

¹ Niom kewe toŋmatizin ta ki Kriisi i kek. Tana leleyom par piom ma kombotmbot. Kezem pepe.* ² Sombe leembe tima, na kere zin mi kakam zin ma kala ruumu tiom. Pa munju wal pakan ta tikam zin leembe ma tila ruumu kizin ma timbeeze pizin na, tiso ko timbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi som. Ina zin aŋela tau.* ³ Mi Anutu wal kini ta tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, motoyom ingal be kalala ma koloulou zin. Kakam ŋgar kembei ta niomjan kombotmbot lela patanja tana. Mi zin wal ta tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pizin na, ta kembena. Motoyom ingal be ku'uulu zin. Tana patanja ta ise kizin na, kayamaana kembei ise tiom tomini.*

⁴ Mbulu ki ula, ina koronj ambaijana. Tana niom ta boozomen kopotom pa, mi motoyom ingal kusiyom bizin men. Pa zin wal ta so tipasansaana mbulu ki ula, mi zin ta tikamam sorok na, Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin.*

⁵ Mi kuur leleyom pa pat pepe. Sombe leyom risa, ina irao. Pa Anutu itunu isombe: Nio ko irao aŋzemu, som aŋpizil ndemen pu na som.*

⁶ Tana iti tomoto pepe, mi lelende iwe ru pepe. Nindi ise mi toso ta kembei: Merere, ni ta Ulaanja tio.

Nio ko irao aŋmoto pa kosa sa na som. Pa tomtom mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som.*

⁷ Zin peeze kan tiom ta munju tipaute yom pa Anutu sua kini na, motoyom ingalŋgal zin, mi kototo zin pa mbulu kizin mi urlanja kizin. Kakam ŋgar pa ŋonoono ta urlanja kizin ipiyooto na. Naso ipombol yom be koto zin.* ⁸ Pa Yesu Kriisi, ni itortoori som. Ta munju mi imar, koozi, mi kaimer tomini, mbulu kini imbotmbot raraate men tau.* ⁹ Tana kerre: Kokena sua soroksorok ta ipa ndel pa Anutu sua kini na, iyaaru yom ma kezem zaala ki Anutu. Pa zin wal ta titoto zin Yuda pa mbulu ki kini kanjana mi kwon imbolmbol pa na, mbulu tana iuluulu zin som. Bela tombol se munjanjana mi kampejana ki Anutu, to ambai.*

¹⁰ Iti lende patoronjana muriini ta imbotmbot. Mi patoronjana kiti na, Yesu Kriisi tau. Tamen zin patoronjana kan ta tembesmbeeze pa Anutu lela Urum Merere kizin Yuda na, tirao tikan patoronjana kiti tana som.* ¹¹ Pa kere. Gorgori ta so aigule biibi ki sanaana reeganana ipet, na biibi kizin patoronjana kan ikam mbili sijin mi ilela pa ruumu leleene ta potomjana ŋonoono kat be ipatoron Anutu pa. Mi mbili ŋnon na, tikam zin ta tipera mat, mi tizem kar ma tilae kar ziljaana, to tindou you mi ikan zin ma tila len. ¹² Tanata Yesu tomini, tikami mi tizem kar Yerusalem ziljaana ma tipera mat, to imeete raama yoyoujana biibi, bekena sijiini ipus zin tomtom pa sanaana kizin ma tiwe ngeezan pa Anutu mataana.* ¹³ Tana iti tomini irao to to i, mi tezem iwala biibi ta titoto zaala munjanjana na, ma tala tombot ndel. Mi so tipamjan ito kembei ta tikam pini, ina ambai. Tikam lak!* ¹⁴ Paso, iti lende kar ŋonoono sa ta imbot toono ŋingi na som. Ingi takamam kinkiini be tala Anutu kar kini tabe ipet mat pa kaimer i.*

¹⁵ Iti tuute: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti kek. Tana iti ta tezzwe ni zaana i, na irao tapase pini mi kwondo ipakur Anutu pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa patoronjana tabe takam pini ta koozi na, ka zaala ta kembei.* ¹⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be kakampewe waeyom bizin mi kaparra koronj piom. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina patoronjana ta Anutu leleene ambai pa.*

¹⁷ Kelenlej la mboronjan tiom kaljan, mi kototo. Pa zin ta gorgori matan piom mi timborro yom. Mi uraata kizin tana na, kaimer ko timender su Anutu kereene uunu

* 12:27: Mbo 102:25+; 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Tur 21:1 * 12:28: Pil 2:12 * 12:29: Kam 24:17; Yesu 33:14; 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 10:27 * 13:1: Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 4:7 * 13:2: Un 18:1+; Mt 25:35; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 * 13:3: Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Ibr 10:34 * 13:4: 1Kor 6:9+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 22:15 * 13:5: Lo 31:6+; Mt 6:25,34; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ * 13:6: Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31,35+ * 13:7: 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Ibr 6:12 * 13:8: Mbo 102:27+; Ibr 1:12; Yems 1:17 * 13:9: Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16-20+ * 13:10: 1Kor 9:13, 10:18 * 13:12: Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+; Ngo 7:58 * 13:13: Lu 9:23; Ibr 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 * 13:14: Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10+, 12:22; 1Pe 3:20 * 13:15: Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 * 13:16: Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:8+; Pil 4:18 * 13:17: 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17

mi tiso i pa. Tana kelenjen la kaljan. Naso tikam uraata kizin raama lelen ambai. Mi kozooro zin pepe. Kokena kakam patanjana pizin, to tikam kat uraata kizin som, mi uraata kizin iuulu yom som.*

¹⁸ Niam ti amyamaana la leleyam kembei amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Mi niom kezem sunjana piam pepe. Pa niam leleyam be mbulu tiam ta boozomen ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan.* ¹⁹ Mi koron toro. Ingi anwi yom be motoyom ingal yo pa sunjana bekenan Anutu iuulu yo mi lonja anmiili ma anma anre yom mini.

Sua pomboljana

²⁰ Merere kiti Yesu Kresi tau imeete mi Anutu ipei i la meetenjan lelen ma imanga mini kek, ta mboronjan biibi ŋonoono kizin sipsip.

Ni sinjiini ta ipiyooto zaala poponjana tabe Anutu zinan zin tomtom tiparlup zin pa i.

Zaala tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Tana Anutu ta ikamam ti ma tombot ambai na,*

²¹ ni itunu ko ikampe yom pa koron ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. Naso karao be kakam mbulu ta irao ni leleene.

Mi Yesu Kresi ko iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikam uraata la lelende mi ipiyooto mbulu ta ni leleene ambai pa.

Tana iti ko tapakurkur Anutu zaana ma alok.

Ŋonoono.*

Sua pemetjana

²² O niom tonmatizin ki Kresi, nio anbeede ro ti ima bekenan anpombol yom pa. Mi niyom gesges pa pepe. Pa ingi anbeede sua molo pe som.

²³ Mi ansoara yom ta kembei: Waende Timoti, ni iyooto pa ruumu sanaana kek. Mi sombe imar karau, nako niamru ama ma amlou yom.

²⁴ Kakam aigule tiam ila kizin mboronjan tiom, mi Anutu wal kini potonjan boozomen ta timbotmbot tana. Mi zin Itali kan ta niamjan ambotmbot ti, aigule kizin ima tiom.

²⁵ Kampejana ki Anutu ko ise tiom ta boozomen.

* 13:18: Ŋgo 24:16; Ro 15:30; 2Kor 1:12 * 13:20: Yo 10:11; Ibr 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 * 13:21: Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+; 1Pe 5:10; Yud 24

Ro Ta Yems Ibeede

¹ Nio Yems. Nio mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Anjeede sua ti ima piom Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru ta kombot lenaleŋa irao lele ta boozomen. Aigule ambainjana ima piom. Njonoono.*

Toombojana ipombol urlaŋana kiti

² O niom toŋmatizij tjo, sombe patarjana matakiŋa indeeŋe yom, na irao leleyom ndabok men.* ³ Pa niom kuute: Toombojana sa isombe indeeŋe yom, mi sombe kikiskis urlaŋana tiom, nako ipombol yom be kemender mboljana mi kabaada patarjana.* ⁴ Tana kemender mboljana mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom. Naso patarjana tana ipiyooto njonoono ambainjana piom, mi mbulu tiom ingeeze kat, mi karao pa mbulu ki Anutu.

⁵ Sombe tomtom tiom sa, irru ngar ambainjana, na bela isuy Anutu be ikam lene ngar pakan. Ni ko ikam pini. Pa ni mata mererejana. Ikamam sorok koronj matakiŋa pa tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni niini gesges somjana.* ⁶⁻⁷ Sombe tomtom sa isuy Anutu pa koronj sa, na bela isuy raama leleene iurla. Mi leleene iwe ru pepe. Pa sombe leleene iwe ru, nako Anutu ikam kosa sa pini som. Pa tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei duubu ta miiri ikam ma ipol kankaana. Ila kena, ila kena.* ⁸ Tana ito mbulu tamen som. Pa ngar kini rurunja tau.

Tomtom sorokjana mi tomtom ta le koronj boozo

⁹ Sombe tomtom urlaŋana sa ni sorokjana, na irao leleene ndabok mi niini ise. Pa ni tomtom zaanaŋana pa Anutu mataana.* ¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta le koronj boozo na, sombe ikilala kembei koronj kini ta boozomen tana koronj sorok pa Anutu mataana, na ni tomini irao leleene ndabok. Pa ni ko imbot su toono ma alok na som. Molo som to imeete kembei ta manman pwoono.* ¹¹ Iti tuute manman pwoono. Sombe zorj ise mi ikan, to imelle mi itop ma ka aigau imbirizi. Ina zaala tamen tau pizin wal tau len koronj boozo na. Ko tikamam uraata kizin mi ila ila ma aigule tasa, to timap.*

Toombojana ka mbulu

¹² Sombe toombojana ise ki tomtom sa mi iwati pa sanaana, mi ni imender mboljana ma ilip pa toombojana tana, inako indeeŋe kampejana biibi. Pa Anutu ko

ikam le mogar ta kizin wal ta tiporou ma tilip na. Mogar tana na, mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana ta Anutu imbuk ka sua pataaŋa kek be ikam pizin wal ta tiur lelen pini na.*

¹³ Mi kere! Sombe toombojana ise ki tomtom tasa mi iwati pa sanaana, na ni isuk sua pa Anutu pepe. Kokena iso ta kembei: "Ingi ko Anutu ta iwati yo i." Na som. Pa Anutu, ni iwadat ti som. Mi koronj sananjanana sa irao be iyaaru Anutu be ikam sanaana na som. ¹⁴ Iti tomtom itundu lelede, ta ipeyei ngar sananjan mi iwadat ti, mi iyaryaaruu iti be takam sanaana.* ¹⁵ Ka zaala ta kembei: Ngar sananjanama inanga piti mungu. Mi sombe ngar tana imbotmbot ma iwe biibi, tona iur njonoono mi ipeebe mbulu sananjanana. Mi sombe mbulu sananjanana ila ila ma iwe biibi, to ipeebe meetejanana.*

¹⁶ O niom toŋmatizij tjo ta lelen piom ilip na, kere yom. Kokena ngar sa ipandelndel yom. ¹⁷ Koronj ambaimbaijan mi ndabok-bokjan ta boozomen imar pa kar saamba. Tamanda Anutu ta ikamam piti sorok. Ni mat katuunu ta iur zorj, puulu, mi pitik. Mi mbulu kini itortooro som, mi koronj sa irao ipakaala mat kini mi kampejana kini na som.* ¹⁸ Ni ito itunu leleene mi ikam sua kini njonoono piti, bekana itooro iti ma tewe poponjanda, mi ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin. Naso tewe mataana pa koronj boozomen ta ni iur zin na.*

¹⁹ O niom toŋmatizij tjo ta lelen piom ilip na, kelerj sua tjo ti mi motoyom kikiskis. Iti ta boozomen bela tayaraama kwondo. Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Telenlej kat sua kizin tomtom. Mi ketende malmal karau pepe. ²⁰ Pa mbulu ki ketende malmal, ina irao be ipiyooto mbulu ndeeŋejanana ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. ²¹ Tana mbulu sananjan boozomen tau iwedet ta gorgori mi ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, kezem kat. Mi kokoto ituyom mi kakan la sua kini ta ni iur la leleyom kek na. Pa sua tana, mburaanaŋana. Irao be ikamke yom ma kombot ndabok.*

²²⁻²³ Mi kere. Iti bela toto Anutu sua kini. Kokena telelenj sorok, mi toto som, to tapakaam itundu, mi tewe kembei tomtom ta itiiiri runguunu ila natiloŋa, mi tamen iurpe runguunu som,* ²⁴ to ila mi lonja men mi mataana mbiriizikaala runguunu mini. ²⁵ Tutu ki Krisi ta isan ti la sanaana mburaana, ina ambai komboono. Tana tomtom sa, sombe mataana ingalngal, mi ikiskis,

* **1:1**: Mt 13:55; Yo 7:35; Njo 15:13; Ga 1:19 * **1:2**: Mt 5:11+; Ibr 12:11; 1Pe 1:6 * **1:3**: Ro 5:3+; 1Pe 1:7 * **1:5**: 1Kin 3:9+; Tut 2:3+; Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7 * **1:6-7**: Mk 11:24 * **1:9**: Yems 2:5 * **1:10**: Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Kor 7:31
* **1:11**: 1Yo 2:17 * **1:12**: 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 * **1:14**: Un 3:6; Ro 7:7+ * **1:15**: Ro 6:23 * **1:17**: Mt 7:11; Yo 3:27; 1Kor 4:7; 1Yo 1:5 * **1:18**: Yo 1:13; 1Pe 1:23; Tur 14:4 * **1:21**: Lu 8:15; Ro 13:12; 1Kor 15:1+; Kol 3:8; 1Pe 2:1 * **1:22-23**: Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13; Yems 2:14 * **1:25**: Mbo 19:7; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12

mi ikamam ka mbulu, inako indeenje kampejana biibi pa uraata kini ta boozomen.*

Mbulu ta indeenje kat Anutu ngar kini

²⁶ Sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Anutu mi imbesmbeeze pini, mi tamen imboro kat kwoono som, na ni ipakaam itunu. Pa urlanjana ta kembena, ina koronj sorok. Ko iur njoono sa som.* ²⁷ Mi urlanjana ta isaana som, mi ingeeze kat pa Tamanda Anutu mataana, ina ta kembei: Tu'uluulu zin moondo mi zin noronja pa patajana kizin, mi matanda ingalngal itundu pa pai kiti. Kokena ngar toono kana ikeske iti.*

2

Lende nger pa tomtom ta boozomen

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, niom kuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi kembei ni ta azunja katuuu mi iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana leyom nger pa tomtom ta boozomen. Kokena kapakur wal pakan, mi wal pakan na kerepiili zin.*

² Nio anjo paso? Tomtom ru. Ta, ni mbio uunu. Iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan, mi kukuugu milmiljana imbot sala namaana. Mi tomtom toro, ni sorokjana, mi iru pa mburu maraazajana. Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi wal ru ta kembei tile be tigaaba yom, inako kakam parei pizin? ³ Ina kozo ko kapakur tomtom ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan mi koso pini: “Mar, mbulem su mbalia ndabokjana ti.” Mi tomtom sorokjana, nako koso pini ta kembei: “Ai, nu mender tana,” som, “Mar, mbulem su ta kumbuj uunu.” ⁴ Kere. Mbulu tiom tana ambai? Som. Niom koso kitiiri waeyom bizin mi kipitpelele zin ta kembei, na ngar sananjana izeebe yom kek.

⁵ O niom tonmatizij tio ta lelej piom ilip na, niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei zin sorrokjan, ina Anutu ipeikat zin be ipombol zin ma tirao kat pa urlanjana, mibe zan pa kar kini. Kar tana, ni imbuk sua munju kek be ikam pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na.* ⁶ Tamen niom na, kerepilpiili zin wal sorrokjan. Lak. Zijo ta tiurur patajana piom mi tipamendernder yom pa sua? Ina zin mbio uunu tau.* ⁷ Mi zijo ta tipasansaana Krisi zaana ambaijana ta ise tiom na? Ina zin tau. Kere som?

⁸ Peeze ki Anutu na, ka tutu biibi ta imbot la bude ta kembei:

Lelem pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei ta lelem pa itum.*

Niom sombe koto kat tutu tamen tina, inako kakam kat mbulu.* ⁹ Tamen sombe kakam mbulu raraate pa tomtom ta boozomen som, mi kapakur wal pakan, mi kerepiili zin pakan, na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei komolo tutu ki Anutu kek. ¹⁰ Pa kere. Sombe tomtom sa ito tutu ta boozomen, mi tamen imolo pa tutu tamen sa, inako uunu kini isaana ma kembei tomtom ta imolo tutu ta munjana men.* ¹¹ Pa Anutu tamen ta iso: “Pasaana ula pepe,” mi “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.” Tana nu sombe pasaana ula ka tutu som, mi tamen pun tomtom ma imeete, na ta tina. Nu molo tutu kek.*

¹²⁻¹³ Tana motoyom ingal ituyom be mbulu tiom mi sua tiom ito kat tutu ki Krisi. Pa tutu tana irao be isan ti la sanaana mburaana. Mi indeenje mbej kaimer na, Anutu ko itiiri iti pa tutu tana. Tana zin tau timunjaijai zin tomtom som na, zin tomini, Anutu ko imujai zin som, mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ki munaijana, nako nin ise mi lelen ambai.*

Sombe urlanjana ipiyooto mbulu ambaijana som, na imeete kek

¹⁴ O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Krisi, mi tamen ikamam ka mbulu som, nako urlanjana kini tana iuuli be parei? Som. Pa urlanjana ta kembei irao iwe zaala pini be Anutu ikamke i na som.* ¹⁵ Lak, sombe tonmatizij tiom pakan len mburu som mi kan kini som, mi timbot njoobo kat.* ¹⁶ mi sombe ku'uulu zin som, mi koso sua men pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kala raama leleyom ambai mi kakam koyom kini mi kuru leyom mburu. Kokena niyom tekteege.” Nako sua tiom tana iuulu zin be parei? Som. ¹⁷ Ina raraate men pa urlanjana. Sombe koronj ki sua men, mi ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaijana som, na imeete kek.

¹⁸ Mi tiom tasa ko imanga mi iso ta kembei: “Wal pakan timbol pa urlanjana, mi wal pakan na, timbol pa mbulu ambaijana.” Tamen nio ko anjekel ta kembei: Sombe nu urla, mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na sokorei ta iswe kembei urlanjana ku koronj njoono? Som. Mi nio na, anje ta kembei. Mbulu tio ambaijana ta izzwe kembei urlanjana tio ina koronj njoono.* ¹⁹ Mi nu ta zzo ta kembei: “Nio ti anjala kembei Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.” Ina ambai. Mi tamen zin bubunjana sananjana tiurla ta kembei tomini. Tanata timoto kan ma timbotmbot.*

* **1:26:** Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 * **1:27:** Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2 * **2:1:** Mt 22:16; Ngo 10:34; Yems 2:9 * **2:5:** Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ * **2:6:** 1Kor 11:22 * **2:8:** Wkp 19:18 * **2:8:** Mt 19:19; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 * **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 * **2:11:** Kam 20:13+; Ro 13:9 * **2:12-13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+; 25:41+; Yems 1:25+ * **2:14:** Mt 7:21, 26; Ro 6:15; Ga 5:6; Yems 1:23 * **2:15:** Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ * **2:18:** Yems 3:13 * **2:19:** Mk 1:24

²⁰ Nu kankaananjom! Sombe nu so ta kembei: “Nio aɗurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na urlanana ku koronɗonono somɗana. Parei? Ko anpaute u pa sua ti ka uunu?

²¹ Motom ise ki tumbundu Abaraam. Ni iwe tomtom ndeeɗɗɗana pa Anutu mataana be parei? Uunu imbot la mbulu kini tau ikam lutuunu Isak be iwe patoronɗana pa Anutu. ²² Re kek? Mbulu ki Abaraam, ta ikam uraata ramaki urlanana kini, mi ikam ma urlanana kini iwe koronɗonono kat. ²³ Tana sua ta tibeede pataaɗa kek na, iur ɗonono. Sua ta kembei:

Abaraam, ni iurla ki Anutu. Tana Anutu ipomoozi mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeɗɗɗana.

Uunu tana ta tipaati be “Anutu toroono.”

²⁴ Tana iti sombe tuurla, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som, inako irao som. Bela mbulu ambaiɗana igaaba urlanana kiti, tona tewe ndeeɗɗɗana pa Anutu mataana.

²⁵ Mi motoyom ise ki moori ta zaana Reap tomini. Ni moori zaala lwoono kana. Tamen iuulu zin ɗɗonɗana ki Yosua ma timbot ambai, mi iurpe len zaala be tiko ma tila len. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei ni moori ndeeɗɗɗana. ²⁶ Tana sombe tomtom sa iurla men, mi ikamam ka mbulu som, na urlanana kini imeete kek. Kembei ta iti tomtom. Sombe bubunɗanda imap piti, na temeete.

3

Iti bela tomtom kat kwondo

¹ O niom toɗmatizij tɗo, kokena tomtom tiom boozo tiserseere be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Pa iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tipaute zin tomtom na, Anutu ko itiiiri kat zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin. Mi sombe tikam ɗoobo, na ni ko inɗal kat matan.

² Iti ta boozomen totopop pa zaala matakiɗa. Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro kwoono, na ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tomtom ta kembena ko irao be igabiizi itunu pa mbulu ta boozomen. ³ Kere. Iti tu'urur wooro musaana ɗa papalo kuzuunu bekena tapazali ma ito kat zaala. Mi papalo na, mbili biibi. Tamen wooro musaana tana irao be ikam peeze pini. ⁴ Mi woongo ta kembena. Ina koronɗ biibi. Mi ka peeze na, biibi som. Tamen sombe miiri mi duubu ipambinɗin ɗonɗo mataana, na tomtom peeze kana irao itooro peeze musaana tana, mi woongo ko iko pa lele ta ni isombe ɗa pa i. ⁵ Ina zaala tamen

tau pa kwondo. Kwondo, ina koronɗana musaari. Mi ka kalɗaana mi mburaana na, biibi ma ilip.

Kere. You keseene musaari, ina irao be imanɗa mi ikan lele pakaana ta biibi kat ma imap. ⁶ Mi kwondo ta kembena. Ina koronɗana musaari. Tamen ipeyei sua sananɗan matakiɗa boozomen, mi ipasansaana mbotɗana kiti, mi ɗgar kiti, mi lelende, ma isaana kat. Kembei ta you ipasaana su biibi. Pa kwondo ikamam mburaana la ki kar sanaana tau. ⁷

Iti tomtom tarao be tomtoro koronɗ sanɗanɗan matakiɗa ma matan isu. Koronɗ su kan, tai kan, yok kan, mi zin man, ina tomtom tipamormor zin lup kek. ⁸ Tamen tomtom sa irao be imboro kat itunu kwoono na som. Pa kwondo, ina koronɗ sananɗana kat, mi iurur niini som. Inoknok sanaana kamɗana mi ipasansaana zin tomtom. ⁹⁻¹⁰

Kwondo tamen tau. Mi ikamam uraata ru. Pa ipakurkur Tamanda Anutu ta Merere kiti na, mi iwirri sua sananɗana pa waende bizin ta Anutu iur zin kembei itunu ruɗɗuunu na, mi ipasansaana zin. Tana sua mataana ru ta iwedet pa kwondo. O niom toɗmatizij tɗo, takam ta kembei pepe. ¹¹ Parei, ko tai ziru yok tilup mi tise pa yok bukbukɗana tamen? ¹² Som. Mi ko we iur ɗonono kembei ta puke, som kanar iur ɗonono kembei ta kun? Som. Mi tai ta kembena. Ko irao be itooro ma iwe yok ambaiɗana be tiwin? Na som. ¹³

ɗgar ambaiɗana imarmar pa Anutu

¹³ Tomtom tiom sa, sombe ni le ɗgar ambaiɗana mi ikamam kat ɗgar, na bela ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu ambaiɗana men. Pa mbulu tana, ta ko iswe i kembei ni le ɗgar ambaiɗana. ¹⁴

Tamen sombe motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin, mi kakamam kaisiigi be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi, na kapakur ituyom mi koso koto sua ɗonono pepe. Kokena kapakaam. ¹⁵ Pa ɗgar ta kembei imar pa kar saamba som. Ina ɗgar toono kana mi ɗgar kiti tomtom. ɗgar ta kembei na, zin bubunɗana sananɗan ta tipeyei. ¹⁶ Paso, mbulu ki matanda mburmbur mi takam kaisiigi pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi, ina ipiyotyoto mbulu sananɗan matakiɗa. Mi ko ikam ma koronɗ sa irao iloondo kat na som. ¹⁷

Tamen ɗgar ta ki kar saamba i, na ipiyotyoto mbulu ta kembei: Takamam mbulu ɗgeezɗana men, mi lelende pa mbulu luumuɗana. Mi sombe tomtom tikam ɗoobo

✧ 2:21: Un 22:1+ ✧ 2:22: Ibr 11:17+ ✧ 2:23: Un 15:6; Ro 4:3 ✧ 2:25: Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Ibr 11:31 ✧ 2:26: Yems 2:17 ✧ 3:1: Mt 23:8; 1Pe 5:3 ✧ 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 ✧ 3:5: Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+ ✧ 3:6: Mt 5:22; Mk 7:15 ✧ 3:8: Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ ✧ 3:9-10: Un 1:26 ✧ 3:12: Mt 7:16 ✧ 3:13: Ep 5:15 ✧ 3:14: Ro 2:23; 1Yo 4:20 ✧ 3:15: 1Kor 2:6+; Yems 1:5,17 ✧ 3:16: 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+

ti, na topokot som. Mi tamanjan pa itundu ngar kiti som, mi tumunajai zin tomtom. Mi tipiyotyooto njonono ambaimbaijan boozo. Mi takam mbulu boozomen tana ma imbol piti, mi takam raama lelende. *

¹⁸ Zin wal ta tikamam uraata be tiluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen na, zin kembei tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan. Kaimer uraata kizin tana kola iur njonono, mi ipiyooto mbulu ambaimbaijan boozo. *

4

Tuur lelende pa koronj toono kan pepe

¹ Uunu parei ta malmal mi njonj imbotm-bot la mazwoyom? Keteyom izze pa koronj bozboozo tau! Tabe ipiyotyooto mbulu tana. * ² Pa sombe keteyom ise pa koronj sa, to kakam kinkiini be kakam. Mi sombe karao be kakam som, to motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin koronj kizin. Tabe keteyom malmal, mi niomjan koronj ma koporou, mi kaparpun yom mabe kemetmeete. Nio anjo kat piom. Koronj ta niom leleyom pa na, kakam som paso, kuzunzuj Anutu pa koronj tana som. ³ Mi sombe kusuj pa koronj sa, na ni ko irao ilen la sunjana tiom som. Paso, ngar tiom ambai som, mi leleyom pa koronj soroksorok ki kuliyom men. *

⁴ Niom wal pakamkaamjomyom! Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu be kewe ni lene kat, ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Niom kuute som? Tomtom ta sombe iur kat leleene pa koronj toono kan, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiur kat lelen pa koronj toono kan, ina tiur koi pa Anutu. * ⁵ Ka sua tibeede pataaja kek ta kembei: “Bubunjana ta Anutu iur la lelende na, ngar kini imbol be ikam ti ma tewe ni lene men.” Sua tina njonono men. Kokena niom kosombe ina sua sorok. *

⁶ Mi Anutu kamperjana kini, ina biibi ma ilip. Tana sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin. * ⁷ Tana kokoto ituyom, kembeeze pa Anutu, mi koporou mboljana be kiziiri Tomtom Sanaana. Naso iko piom. * ⁸ Mi koruru Anutu. Naso ni imbol koloujana piom. O niom tomtom sananjomyom, kuurpe mbulu tiom

ma ambai. Mi niom ta ngar tiom iwe ruruja na, kuurpe leleyom ma ingeeze. * ⁹ Keseenge mi menmeen yom mini pepe. Kayamaana kat sanaana tiom, mi leleyom ipata pa, mi katanj. Kakam tinjiizi, mi leleyom ipata kat pa sanaana tiom. * ¹⁰ Mi kokoto ituyom pa Merere mataana. Naso ni iwit yom. *

Tangal sua pa waende bizin pepe

¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, niomjan waeyom bizin kaparnjal sua piom pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe itirtiiri waene bizin pa mbulu kizin mi ingaljal sua pizin na, irepili tutu ki Krisi, mi isombe iur itunu ma iwe biibi pa. Pa Krisi iso piti be tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Tana nu sombe tirtiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, na nu to tutu kini tana mini som. * ¹² Pa Anutu itutamen ta tutu katuunu, mi zaana be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi ni itutamen ta irao be ikamke zin, mi irao be ipasaana zin. Tana nu asij ta sombe tiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, mi so zin sananjomyom? *

Tapase pa itundu pepe

¹³ Kelenj! Niom ta kozzo ta kembei: “Koozi som gaaga, to amkwai ma amla pa lele toro. Mi ko ambot pa puulu pakan mi amkam mburoonjo be amkam leyam koronj boozo.” *

¹⁴ Niom tina, wal kankaanajomyom! Koronj tabe ipet ta gaaga i, niom komboro? Som. Mi swoyom ta kembena. Ituyom komboro som. Pa mbotjana tiom isu toono ti, ina kembei ta you ka kakoi ta ikumuundu, mi imbot rimen, to inap. * ¹⁵ Tana koso men ta kembei: “Sombe Anutu leleene, inako tombot mi takam uraata ti. Mi so som, inako som.” * ¹⁶ Tamen niom kozzo kembena som. Mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi kaljomyom izalla sorok. Mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som kat. ¹⁷ Mi kere. Tomtom sa, sombe iute mbulu ambaijana tabe ikam i, mi tamen ikam som, ina ni ikam sanaana. *

5

Sua ta ila pizin mbio uunu

¹ Niom wal ta leym koronj boozo na, kelenj! Leleyom ipata mi kakam tinjiizi biibi. Pa patajana biibi ta inji be ikam yom i. * ²⁻³ Pat gol ma silba mi mburu ambaimbaijan ta kondoundou lae pa ituyom na, munjaana men kola ibuuzu ma isaana lup, mi ikan yom kembei ta you. Pa inji toono swoono igarau kek. Tamen niom kakamam

* **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 * **3:18:** Yesa 32:17; Mt 5:9; Pil 1:11; Ibr 12:11 * **4:1:** Ro 7:23; 1Pe 2:11
 * **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 * **4:4:** Mbo 73:27; Mt 6:24; Yo 17:14; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 * **4:5:** Kam 20:3; 34:14; Ga 5:17
 * **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Tut 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 * **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+; 1Yo 5:18 * **4:8:** Mbo 24:4+; 73:28; Yems 1:8; 1Yo 3:3 * **4:9:** Mt 5:4; Lu 6:25 * **4:10:** Mt 23:12; 1Pe 5:6 * **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1; 1Pe 2:1
 * **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 * **4:13:** Lu 12:16+ * **4:14:** Mbo 39:4-11, 109:23; Yems 1:10+ * **4:15:** Ngo 18:21; Ibr 6:3
 * **4:17:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41 * **5:1:** Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9

kinkiini be kondou koronj boozo mete pa ituyom. Koronj tiom tana, ta iswe yom pa sanaana tiom. *

⁴ Kere! Wal ta tikamam uraata pa mokleene tiom na, kingingiimi kat zin som. Mi pat kizin pakan kalwoono ta kuruutu ma imbotmbot, ina iboboobo sala pa Merere. Pa tiijiizi kizin wal tiom uraata kan na, Anutu mbura keskeezenana ileŋ kek. *

⁵ Niom, mbotjana tiom ta kakam su toono, ina ambai men. Kembel mbeezenana pa koronj kuliyom kana. Tabe kutum kat leyom ma tau! Tana kere yom. Pa aigule tabe tikas yom i, ta ka nol igarau kek. * ⁶ Pa zin tomtom ndeeŋenan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, niom kapamender zin, mi kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin naman ise ma tiporoukaala zitum som. *

Iti tagabiizi itundu, mi tasa Merere kiti

⁷ O niom toŋmatizij tio, kemender mboljana mi kabaada patajana, mi kazza Merere kiti be imiili ma imar mini. Kakam ngar pizin tomtom ta tiwaswaaza kini pa mokleene kizin. Zin keten pitpit som. Tiur matan pa mai ambaijana tabe ipet pa kaimer i, mi tizza zorj mi yanj be ikam ma toono ipiyooto kini ŋonoono. * ⁸ Ina mbulu raraate men piti. Bela temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana, mi tazza Merere kiti. Pa molo som to imiili ma imar mini. *

⁹ Tana koyyo kwoyom pa waeyom bizin pepe. Pa Ni tabe itiiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, imendernder kataama kwoono i. Kokena ingal motoyom. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O niom toŋmatizij tio, motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tikam sua kini na. Iti tere zin kembei kampenana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. Paso, patajana boozo izze kizin, mi timbot ŋoobo kat. Tamen timender mboljana mi tibaada patajana boozomen tana ma irao swon. Mbulu kizin tana, ina iwe kin ambaijana piom be koto. Mi kakam ngar pa Yop tomini. Mbol kini, niom kelenj kek. Ni, patajana boozomen ikami. Tamen izem urlanana kini som, mi imender mboljana. Tanata kaimer Anutu iuuli mi ikampe i kat. Pa Anutu, ni leleene izanzaana piti, mi imuŋaiŋai iti. *

¹² Niom toŋmatizij tio, koronj biibi kat tabe motoyom ingalŋgal, ina ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua pa koronj sa, na kapaata koronj saamba kana, som koronj toono kana, som koronj toro sa zaana be ipombol sua tiom tana pepe. Tana sombe kumbuk sua be kakam koronj sa, na koso ta kembei: “E, nio ko anjam.” Mi sombe leleyom be kakam

som, na koso ta kembei: “Som, nio ko anjam som.” Koso men ta kembei, mi koto sua tiom. Ina irao. Kokena Anutu ingal motoyom. *

Sunjana kizin wal urlan, ina koronj mburaanana

¹³ Sombe tomtom tiom tasa patajana indeeŋi, na bela isun pa Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ndabok mi menmeeni, na bela imbo mboe mi ipakur Anutu zaana. *

¹⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni mete ikami, na bela iboobo zin mboronjan ki lupjana tiom ma tila kini, be tisuulu ngere sala kullini, mi tisun Anutu be iurpe i. * ¹⁵ Mi sombe tisun raama lelen iurla, inako Merere iurpe tomtom tana, mi iwiti ma imanga. Mi sombe tomtom tana ikam sanaana, na Merere ko ireege pini. * ¹⁶ Tana kaparswe sanaana tiom, mi kaparsun piom. Naso Anutu iurpe yom ma niyom ambai. Pa sunjana ki tomtom ndeeŋenan, ina koronj mburaanana mi iurur ŋonoono. *

¹⁷ Motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono Ila. Ni tomtom raraate kembei ta iti. Mi indeeŋe ta ni ikamam sunjana mboljana pa Anutu be yanj isu pepe, na Anutu ileŋ sunjana kini, mi yanj sa isu som ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana. * ¹⁸ Mi kaimer ni isun mini be yanj isu, to Anutu ikam ma yanj isu. Tabe toono ipiyooto kini ŋonoono ma ipet mini. *

Lende uraata be tapazal zin tomtom ta tipanjoobo

¹⁹ O niom toŋmatizij tio, sombe tomtom tiom tasa ipanjoobo pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono, na niom leyom uraata be kakami ma imiili mini. * ²⁰ Mi leleŋ be kuute kat ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sananana sa isanjan pa zaala ki Anutu, na tomtom ta so ikami ma imiili mini, nako ikamke tomtom tana pa meetenana, mi iwe zaala pa sanaana kini ta boozomen be imap ma ila ne. *

* 5:2-3: Mt 6:19 * 5:4: Lo 24:14+ * 5:5: Lu 12:19+, 16:19+ * 5:6: Mt 5:39 * 5:7: Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36+ * 5:8: Ro 13:11+; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 4:7 * 5:9: 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 * 5:10-11: Kam 34:6; Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 * 5:12: Mt 5:33+ * 5:13: Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 * 5:14: Mk 6:13,18 * 5:15: Mt 9:2 * 5:16: Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 * 5:17: 1Kin 17:1+; Lu 4:25 * 5:18: 1Kin 18:42+ * 5:19: Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 * 5:20: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 4:8

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Petrus Ibeede

¹ Nio Petrus, ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kombot lerjaleja pa lele pakan ki Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, mi Bitinia, mi Anutu ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek. Niom tina kewe leembe men pa toono ti.* ² Tamen Tamanda Anutu leleene iur piom ta munju kek be ikam yom ma kewe lene, mibe uraata ki Bubunjana itooro yom ma kewe potomnyom. Naso koto Yesu Krisi, mi ni sijnini ipus yom ma kenjgeeze.*

Kamperjana mi mbotjana ambainjana ta Anutu ikamam piti i ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonono.

Anutu ikam ti ma tewe poponjanda, tanata tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana mata yaryaraajana

³ Iti tapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na. Pa ni imujai iti biibi, mi ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala, bekena ikam ti ma tewe poponjanda. Naso zanda be takam mbotjana mata yaryaraajana. Tanata koozi tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana tana ma tombotmbot.* ⁴ Matamur ambainjana ta Anutu iur piom be kakam, ina ingeeze men. Mi irao isaana, som imap na som. Pa Anutu itunu imborro ma izza yom ta saamba a.* ⁵ Mi urlajana tiom ta iwe zaala piom ma Anutu mburaana iporoukalkaala yom. Mi ni ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao kere kat ulaaja biibi tabe ni iswe ma ipet mat pa mbenj kaimer i. Ulaaja tana, ni ipararraj piom pataaja kek.*

⁶ Nonono. Koozi, niom ko leleyom ipata. Pa ingi toombojana matakina izze tiom. Tamen toombojana tana, Anutu imborro. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Mi niom kakamam ngar pa Anutu munjainjana kini mi koron ambainjana ta ku'urur motoyom pa i, tanata ikam yom ma leleyom ambai ma ambai kat.* ⁷ Kere: Pat gol, ina koron zaanaajana. Tamen irao imbot ma alok na som. Sombe tiurpe, na tineneene pa you, bekena ikan ka muk ma ila lene mi ingeeze kat. Mi urlajana tiom na, koron biibi kat. Ilip pa gol. Tanata Anutu izem toombojana pakan ma tiwedet piom, bekena itombo urlajana tiom mibe ipenjgeeze, kembei ta you ikamam pa gol na. To urlajana tiom

iwe koronj nonono. Mi sombe Anutu iswe Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, nako ipakur yom ma zoyom iwe biibi.*

⁸ Nonono, niom kere Krisi ki motoyom pasa zen. Tamen kuurla kini mi ku'urur kat leleyom pini. Mi ina ta ikam yom ma tau leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat! Sombe koso sua pa, na som. Pa sua sa irao som.* ⁹ Pa niom kuurla kembei kaimer, Anutu kola ikamke yom. Mi kerre tenten ka nonono kek.*

Munju Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo sua pa uraata ki Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ulaaja biibi mi kamperjana tabe Anutu ikam piom i, munju Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi tirru ka ngar mi tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat ka uunu. Ko Anutu ikamke zin tomtom njizi? Mi uraata tana ko ipet be parei? Pa Bubunjana ki Krisi ta imbotmbot la lelen na, ipatoojo zin pa, mi izzo zin ta kembei: Krisi, ni kola ibaada patajana boozomen mi ire yoyoujana, mi kaimer to ikam zaana biibi.* ¹² Mi Anutu iswe ngar kini turkenjana pa kwoono bizin ma iso zin ta kembei: Sua kizin tana ko irao iur nonono pa mazwaana kizin na som. Ko imbot ma mazwaana kiti, to iur nonono. Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambainjana ta tisoyaara piom. Bubunjana Potomjana ta imbot saamba mi Anutu ingo i ma isu, ta ipombol zin tomtom ma tiso yom pa. Mi kere. Kamperjana tabe ise tiom i, zin anjela lelen ilip be tiute tomini.*

Iti tewe Anutu wal kini kek. Tana matanda ingal be takam mbulu potomjana men

¹³ Tana kuurpe ngar tiom, kagabizbi-izi ituyom, mi ku'urur kat motoyom pa kamperjana biibi tabe ise tiom i. Kamperjana tana, Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, to ipet kat mat.* ¹⁴ Munju, niom kakankaana pa Anutu, tana niyom izze pa koronj soroksorok boozo. Mi ingi kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin ta tilenlej la sua kini na kek. Tana kezem leleyom sananjanana ma ikam peeze piom mini pepe.* ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, ni potomjana. Tana niom ta kembena, kakam mbulu ta potomjana men. Bela mbulu tiom ipa ndel, mi kewe Anutu lene kat. Pa tibeede sua pataaja kek ta kembei:

Nio potomjon. Tana niom ta kembena. Kewe potomnyom.*

* **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; 1Pe 1:17 * **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13; Ibr 12:24 * **1:3:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:17+; 1Pe 1:23+
 * **1:4:** Kol 1:5,12; 2Tim 4:8 * **1:5:** Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Yud 1 * **1:6:** Mt 5:12; Ro 12:12; 2Kor 4:17, 6:10; 1Pe 5:10
 * **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; 1Kor 3:12+; Yems 1:3 * **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:27 * **1:9:** Ro 6:22 * **1:10-11:** Un 49:10; Mbo 22; Yesa 53; Mt 13:16+; Lu 24:26+; 2Pe 1:21 * **1:12:** Ngo 2:4,11; Ep 3:8+; Ibr 11:13,39+ * **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34; Ro 13:13; Ep 6:14; 1Tes 5:6+ * **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ * **1:15-16:** Wkp 11:44+; Mt 5:48; Lu 1:74+; 2Kor 7:1; Ibr 12:14

¹⁷ Anutu ta kuzunzuj pini mi kawatwaati be Tomoyom na, ni ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiiri zin tomtom, na iurur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. Tana mazwaana ri ta so kombotmbot su toono ti, na komoto i mi kelej la kalɲaana. Pa toono ti, kar tiom ɲonoono som. Ingi kewe leembe pa men.*

Anutu ingiimi iti pa Krisi siɲiini ma tewe lene

¹⁸ Muɲgu, niom kototo mbulu soroksorok ki tumbuyom bizin ta ɲonon somɲan i. Tamen Anutu ingiimi yom ma kewe lene, tana kamap pa mbulu tana kek. Mi niom kuute: Koronj ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, ina izanzaana kembei ta gol ma silba na som.* ¹⁹ Kadoono ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, biibi mi zaanaɲana kat. Pa kadoono tana na, Krisi itunu siɲiini. Ni kembei sipsip lutuunu ndabokɲana kat. Koronjɲana sa isaana som.* ²⁰ Muɲgu kat, indeeɲe Anutu iur saamba mi toono zen na, leleene iur pa Krisi kek, be ingo i ma imar mi ikamke iti. Mi indeeɲe mazwaana kaimer kana ta tingi na, Anutu iswe i ma ipet mat bekena iuulu yom.* ²¹ Mi ipei Krisi ma imanga mini pa naala, mi ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kek. Mi Krisi ta iwe zaala piti ma tuurla ki Anutu. Tana ingi urlaɲana tiom ila ki Anutu, mi kapase pini, mi ku'urur motoyom pa koronj ambaiɲana tabe ni ikam piom i.*

Tuur kat lelende pizin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i

²² Niom kakan la sua ɲonoono mi koto kek. Mi ina ikam yom ma leleyom ingeeze, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i. Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis kat mbulu ki lelende par piti. Bela kuur kat leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i. Kakam pakaamɲana pa pepe.* ²³ Pa koronj ta Anutu ipaaza sula leleyom, ta itooro yom ma kewe poponjyom kek. Koronj tana irao be isaana, som imap na som. Pa ina Anutu sua kini mata yaryaaraɲana tabe imbota ma alok i.* ²⁴ Ka sua imbota pataaɲa kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta boozomen, zin kembei ta mbutmbuutu.

Mi koronj boozomen ta ikam zin ma zan bibip, ina kembei ta manman pwoono.

Mbutmbuutu imelle, mi manman pwoono titoptop.

²⁵ Tamen Merere sua kini, ina imbota ma imbota ma alok.*

Sua tana imbota la uruunu ambaiɲana ta tisoyaara piom.*

2

Takam kinkiini pa kini ambaiɲana ta ki Bubujana i

¹ Tana kezem mbulu sananɲan ta boozomen ma timboren lup, mi kamap pa mbulu pakaamɲan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu ambaiɲana ta so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Kakam pakaamɲana pa bekena tomtom tire mi tiwit uruyom pa na pepe. Mi motoyom mburmbur mini pepe, mi kipiri sua sananɲana sa pizin tomtom mini pepe.* ² Ku'urur leleyom pa kini ɲonoono ta ki Bubujana i, kembei ta pikin siɲsiɲɲan lelen ilip pa tui ki nan bizin. Naso urlaɲana tiom izze, mi ila ila ma kewe kolman pa, mi kere ulaaɲa ki Anutu iur ɲonoono piom. ³ Pa niom kotoombo Merere kampeɲana kini mi kayamaana ka mbuyeene kek.*

Wal ki Krisi tiwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubujana imbota lela

⁴ Tana kamarmar kolouɲana pa Krisi bekena ipombol yom. Pa ni kembei pat mbolɲana ta mata yaryaaraɲana i. Nonono, tomtom tititi. Mi Anutu, ni ire i kembei ni zaanaɲana, mi leleene pini ilip. Mi ni ta ipeikati pa uraata kini.* ⁵ Niom tomini kewe kembei pat mata yaryaaraɲan ta Anutu iwwu urum kini pa be Bubujana imbota lela. Naso kewe potomjyom, mi kewe kembei patoronjɲana ka tomtom bizin. Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piom be kakam patoronjɲana ta Anutu leleene pa i. Patoronjɲana tana na, mbulu ta Bubujana ipiyotyooto i.* ⁶ Ka sua ta tibeede pataaɲa kek: Re. Nio aɲur pat zaanaɲana ta isu abal Sion. Pat tana, nio ituɲ aɲpeikati be iwe pat mataana kana mi ruumu mbuleene ise.

Mi zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mianj na som.

Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaɲana kizin ka ɲonoono.* ⁷ Niom wal ta kuurla na, kere pat tana kembei koronj biibi mi koronj ɲonoono. Mi zin wal tau lenen be tiurla kini som na, sua lwoono ru indeeɲe kat zin:

* **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Ibr 11:13+ * **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 * **1:19:** Kam 12:5; Yo 1:29+; Njo 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Ibr 9:12+; Tur 5:9 * **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:26; Ibr 9:26 * **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Njo 2:24; Pil 2:9 * **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 * **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18; 1Yo 3:9 * **1:25:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15, 119:89; Yems 1:10+ * **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35; Yo 1:1,14; 1Yo 1:1+ * **2:1:** Mt 23:5+; Ep 4:22,25; Kol 3:8+; Ibr 12:1; Yems 1:21 * **2:3:** Mbo 34:8; Ibr 6:5 * **2:4:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **2:5:** Kam 19:6; Ro 12:1, 15:16; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 13:15+; Tur 1:6 * **2:6:** Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ep 2:20 * **2:7:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

Pat tau zin ruumu poŋana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise.*

⁸ Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi tisursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma titop-top.

Titop-top paso, tizorzooro Anutu sua kini. Mbulu tana, Anutu iur pizin pataana kek.*

Anutu wal kini tiwe kembei patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi

⁹ Mi niom na, Anutu ipeikat yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal tamen kek. Niom kembei patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi. Mi niom wal potomŋoyom, mi Anutu itunu wal kini. Ni iiboobo yom ma kezem zugat ka mbulu, mi kelela mat kini ndabokŋana leleene kek, bekenana kosoyaara mbulu kini ndabok-bokŋan ta ni ikamam piom na.* ¹⁰ Muŋgu niom kewe Anutu wal kini som. Mi koozi, ni ilup yom ma kewe wal kini potomŋan. Muŋgu, kakam muŋaiŋana kini som. Mi koozi na, kakam muŋaiŋana kini kek.*

Tapapai kiti ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiurla som na matan

¹¹ O niom wal tio, toono ti, iŋgi kar tiom ŋonoono som. Iŋgi kewe leembe pa men. Tana anŋo anŋombol yom be kamap kat pa mbulu sananŋan boozomen ta niyom izze pa i. Pa mbulu mi ŋgar ta kembei, ta ipasansaana kunuyom mata yaryaaraŋana.* ¹² Motoyom iŋgal be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiute Anutu som na matan. Ŋonoono, zin tiŋgalŋal sua piom ma tizzo niom kakamam mbulu sananŋana. Tamen sombe tire mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta kakamam, inako ikam ma titooro lenen. To Anutu isombe imar be iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na zin tomini ko tipakur zaana.*

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman (Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Wal boozomen ta tiur zin be tikam peeze piti na, niom kozo kombot la kopon mbarman mi kototo tutu kizin. Pa niom kewe Merere lene kek. Tana Kaisa ki Rom na, kombot la kopo mbarmana.* ¹⁴ Mi zin wal ta ni iur zin be timboro lele pakan, mibe tiur ta kadoono pizin wal sananŋan, mi

tipakur zin wal ambaimbaiŋan na, zin tomini, kozooro zin pepe. Kombot la kopon mbarman. ¹⁵ Pa Anutu, ni leleene be kakam mbulu ambaiŋana men. Naso kupumun zin wal ta tiŋgalŋal sorok sua piom i kwon, ma sua kizin kankaanaŋana tana imap.* ¹⁶ Ŋonoono, Kresi ikam yom ma kewe mbesoonŋo mini som. Mi kere: Kokena koso ta kembei: "O, iŋgi anŋoro itur. Tana sombe leleŋ be anŋkam mbulu sananŋana sa, na irao anŋkam." Kakam ŋgar kembena pepe. Bela kakam mbulu tiom kembei Anutu mbesoonŋo kini.* ¹⁷ Tana leyom ŋger pa tomtom ta boozomen, kuur leleyom pizin tomtom tiur matizij tiom ta ki Kresi i, komoto Anutu mi keleŋ la kalŋaana, mi leyom ŋger pa Kaisa ki Rom.*

Sua ta ila pizin mbesoonŋo

(Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹⁸ Niom mbesoonŋo na, kokototo ituyom, kombot la bibip tiom kopon mbarman, mi leyom ŋger pizin. Sombe zin ambaimbaiŋan mi tizzo sua luumuŋana piom, som zin sananŋan mi tikeke piom, na toŋgo. Kombot la kopon mbarman, kembeeze pizin, mi leyom ŋger pizin.* ¹⁹ Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikamam ŋgar pa Anutu, mi iwe le uunu be tomtom tiseeze sorok mataana mi tikam yoyouŋana pini, mi sombe ni ibaada pataŋana tana ma imap, inako Anutu leleene ambai pini mi ipakuri. ²⁰ Mi sombe kakamam mbulu sananŋana, mi tibalis yom mi kabaada pataŋana pa, ko tomtom sa iwit uruyom pa uunu tana? Som. Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ambaiŋana mi kabaada pataŋana pa, na Anutu ko leleene ambai piom mi ipakur yom.*

Toto Yesu kumbu tuunu

²¹⁻²² Pa Anutu, ni iiboobo yom be kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso koto Kresi kumbu tuunu. Kere. Kresi, ni ikam sanaana sa som, mi pakaamŋana sa ipet pa kwoono som. Tamen ibaada pataŋana biibi kat bekenana iuulu yom. Mbulu kini tana iwe kin piom pa mbulu tabe koto.* ²³ Indeeŋe ta tipiri sua sananŋana pini, na ni ipekel som. Mi tibalis ma ire yoyouŋana, tamen ikam sua pamotoŋana sa pizin som. Pataŋana kini tana, ni izem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ta itirtiiri zin tomtom mi iurur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin.* ²⁴ Tana Kresi ibaada sanaana kiti, mi kuliini ire yoyouŋana sala ke pambaaraŋana, bekenana tamap pa sanaana kamŋana mi takam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men. Zaaba ta

* **2:8:** Yesa 8:14+; Lu 2:34, 20:18; Ro 9:22,33; Yud 4 * **2:9:** Kam 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Tur 5:10 * **2:10:** Ro 9:25+
 * **2:11:** Mbo 39:12; Ro 8:13; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; Yems 4:1 * **2:12:** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pe 3:16 * **2:13:** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 * **2:15:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12, 3:16 * **2:16:** Ro 6:18; 1Kor 7:22; Ga 5:13; 2Pe 2:19 * **2:17:** Tut 24:21; Mt 22:21; Ro 12:10; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 * **2:18:** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ * **2:20:** 1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+ * **2:21-22:** Yesa 53:9; Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; Ngo 14:22; 2Kor 5:21 * **2:23:** Mt 27:39; Ro 12:19; 1Kor 13:5; 1Pe 3:9
 * **2:24:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 6:10+; Ibr 9:28

tikam pini na, kwon murinmurin ta iurpe yom.*²⁵ Mungu niom kembei sipsip ta tisaŋsaŋ pa zaala. Mi koozi na, kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kamar ki Krisi kek. Mi ni ta imborro yom mi mataana piom kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip.*

3

Mbulu tabe takam pa kusindi bizin

¹⁻² Mi niom moori ulanoyom ta kembena. Kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Mi sombe zin pakan tizorzooro yom pa sua ki Merere, ina ambai. Kezem sua pizin. Pa zin ko tirre mae pa mbulu tiom injeeze men, mi leyom nger pizin, mi komototo Anutu mi kelenjen la kaljaana. Tana mbulu tiom ambaijana tana ko iyaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene.*³⁻⁴ Kakam ngar biibi pa aigau mat kana be ipenjeze rungyom pepe. Pa mbulu kembei kumbuk uteyom ruunu, som kuur aigau milmiljana ila kuliyom, som kezebe yom pa mburu ndabokbokjan, ina koron sorok ki kuliyom. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa aigau nonono ta leleyom kana i. Pa sombe leleyom luumuŋoyom mi manenoyom, na mbulu tiom tina ko iwe kembei aigau nonono piom. Aigau ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi Anutu ire kembei koron biibi mi koron nonono.*⁵ Mungu zin moori ta tiwe Anutu lene mi tipase pini, mi tiurur matan pini na, tiurur aigau ta kembena. Pa tikototo zitun mi timbotmbot la kusiŋ bizin kopon mbarman. ⁶ Kakam ngar pa Sara. Ni ilenjen la kusiini Abaraam kaljaana, mi iwatwaati be biibi kini. Mi niom kewe ni lutuunu moori bizin kek. Tana kakamam mbulu ambaijana men. Mi sombe koron pakan ikam yom ma komoto, na kakam ngar pa pepe. Kapase pa Anutu. Naso koto Sara pa mbulu kini.*

⁷ Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kombotmbot raama kusiyom bizin na, kakam ngar pizin mi leyom nger pizin. Kokena kakam noobo mbulu pizin, to ipakaala sunjana tiom. Pa niom kuute: Zin mburan biibi som. Tamen zin tomini zan be tikam kampejana ki Anutu mi mbotjana mata yaryaarajana kembei ta niom na. Tana kakam kat mbulu pizin.*

Krisi wal kini bela tilup lelen mi ngar kizin ma iwe tamen

⁸ Ayo. Ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom ta boozomen bela kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Sombe tomtom tiom pakan

lelen ipata, na kagaaba zin pa patajana kizin. Mi sombe lelen ambai, pa niom tomini leleyom ambai. Ku'urur leleyom par piom kembei ta zin tompatizij, mi kaparkampewe yom, mi kaparmuŋajai yom. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa ituyom zoyom pepe. Kokototo ituyom.*⁹ Mbulu sananjana na, kopokot pepe. Mi sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananjana piom, na kepekel pepe. Kusun Anutu be ikampe zin. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene bekena kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso kampejana kini ise tiom.*¹⁰ Pa sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta so leleene be imbot ambai su toono ma molo, raama leleene ambai, na bela imborro kat kwoono.

Kokena sua sananjana sa, som pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoono.*

¹¹ Mi bela ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu sananjana, mi ikam mbulu ambaijana men.

Mi ikam kinkiini pa mbulu luumuŋana, mi iru zaala be zijan tomtom ta boozomen tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai.*

¹² Pa wal ndeenjan na, Merere mataana pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, ni iurur koi pizin.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tibaada patajana pa Krisi zaana

¹³ Niom sombe kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ambaijana, na asiŋ ko irao be ipasaana kat yom? Som.*¹⁴ Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ndeenjanana mi tiseeze motoyom pa, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom. Tana sombe tomtom tikam mbulu sa be tipamoto yom, na komoto pepe. Mi kakam ngar boozo ma kopoyom irru pa pepe.*¹⁵ Kakam Krisi ma iwe biibi pa leleyom. Mi kuurpe ngar tiom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Beso tomtom sa iwi yom pa uunu tau kapase pa Krisi mi ku'urur motoyom pini, nako karao be kepekel kat wiŋana kini.*¹⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua luumuŋana men pini, mi leyom nger pini. Mi kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Beso wal pakan tingal sua piom, mi tipasaana zoyom pa uunu tau kewe Krisi lene mi kototo mbulu kini, na mbulu tiom tana ko ikam zin ma kan miaŋ pa sua kizin.*

¹⁷ Tana sombe Anutu leleene be tabaada patajana pa mbulu ambaijana ta takamam, ina ambai. Mi tere iti. Kokena takam

* **2:25:** Yesa 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:14; Ibr 13:20 * **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 * **3:3-4:** 1Tim 2:9+ * **3:6:** Un 18:12 * **3:7:** 1Kor 7:3; Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19; 1Tes 4:4 * **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:1+; Kol 3:12 * **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 * **3:10:** Mbo 34:12+; Yems 1:26 * **3:11:** Mbo 37:27+; Yesa 1:16+; Ibr 12:14 * **3:13:** Ro 8:35+ * **3:14:** Mt 5:10, 10:28; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 * **3:15:** Mbo 119:46; Ngo 4:8+; Kol 4:6 * **3:16:** Tit 2:8; Ibr 13:18; 1Pe 2:12 * **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20

mbulu sananjana mi tabaada patajñana pa. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Ina tapasaana Krisi uruunu.*

Krisi, ni tomtom ndeņejñana. Tamen ibaada patajñana bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu

18-19 Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni tomtom ndeņejñana. Tamen ikam iti tomtom sananjanda murindi, mi ibaada patajñana ma ire yoyoujñana pa sanaana kiti, bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam pa tamen mi imap. Kaimer ko irao ikam mini na som. Tana ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, mi tipuni ma imeete. Mi Bubujñana ipei i ma imanğa mini, to ıla ma ikam sua pizin bubujan ta tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. *²⁰ Zin bubujan tana, ta munğu tizooro Anutu sua kini indeeņe gorgor ki Noa na. Tamen Anutu iur kadoono pizin karau som. Inamnaama Noa ma iposop woongo poņana ma imap kat, to iur kadoono pizin. Zin wal ta tilela woongo leleene na, boozo pe som. Wal lamata tel men. Mi yok isur zin ma tila, tabe iwe zaala pizin ma Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.*²¹ Mbulu tina iwe kin pa yok kamjñana ta koozi ikamkewe yom na. Ingi anšo pa mbulu tau yok ise kulindi mi inguuru muk ma isu na som. Pa yok kamjñana ka ngar nōono ta kembei: Anutu ipus ti ma leleende ingeeze, mi tumbuk sua be toto Anutu zaala kini.*²² Mi ina ikamke yom paso, Anutu ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanğa pa naala, mi isala pa saamba kek. Tana koozi, Krisi imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi zin aņela zinan zin bubujan ta zanjnan mi mburanjan na, timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.*

4

Mbulu kizin wal tau tiwe popoņan

1-2 Tana Krisi izem itunu, mi ibaada patajñana ma ire yoyoujñana pa kuliini. Mi niom ta kembena. Kakam ngar kini tana ma iwe leyom. Naso iwe kembei mburu mal-mal kana be ipakaala yom pa toomboņana. Pa tomtom ta so ibaada patajñana mi ire yoyoujñana pa kuliini, na sanaana ko irao imboro i mini na som. Mi ko niini izze pa mbulu sananjñana mini som. Ko itoto

Anutu leleene. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao swoono imap.*³ Mbulu soroksorok tau zin wal matan munjan lelen pa i, na niom kakam irao kek. Pa munğu karao be kayaraama ituyom som, mi niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo. Ku'urur nol, kiwiniin ma kakankaana, kakamam mailan, kulu-plup yom pa winjñana, mi kembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan tau tutu ki Anutu ingalsek pizin na.*⁴ Mi koozi na, waeyom bizin tikamam ngar boozo piom. Pa ingi kagabgaaba zin ma niomjan kolonloondo pa mbulu kizin sananjnan mini som. Tanata tiwirri sua sananjnan boozo piom.*⁵ Tamen Tiirinjana Katuunu tabe iur kadoono pizin wal meetejan mi wal matan yaryaaranjan i, ni iurur mataana ma imbotmbot. Mi molo som to zin timender su kereene uunu, mi tiso uunu kizin kizin ma ileņ.*⁶ Mi Anutu, ni leleene be tomtom tikam mbotjñana mata yaryaaranjana kembei ta ni itunu. Uunu tina ta wal kiti pakan tileņ uruunu ambaijñana munğu, mana timeete. Timeete paso, tomtom boozomen ki toono ti na, meetejñana ta iwe len kadoono pa sanaana kizin. Mi wal tana kunun na, timbot matan yaryaara.*

Tuurpe itundu mi matanda ingal uraata ta Anutu iur mar namanda

⁷ Ingi koronj ta boozomen swon igarau kek. Tana kakam kat ngar, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso karao be kusuj kat.*⁸ Mi mbulu ta ilip kat na, mbulu ki lelede par piti. Tana kikiskis kat mbulu tana. Pa ina ikam ti ma matanda imbirizikaala sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piti na, ma takam ngar pa mini som.*⁹ Mi mbulu ki leembe kamjñana na, niyom gesges pa pepe. Kakamam mi kikiskis.*

¹⁰ Anutu, ni ikampe yom, mi iur leyom uraata matakinja ta ki Bubujñana i ma ikot yom tataja. Tana uraata pareinjana ta so ni iur piom, na motoyom ingal be kakam mi ku'uulu zin tomtom pa. Naso kewe mbe-soonj ambaimbaijan ki Anutu, mi kewe zaala pa waeyom bizin be kampeņana ki Anutu ise kizin.*¹¹ Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, na mataana ingal be iso Anutu sua kini men. Kokena izzo pa itunu ngar kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be im-beeze pizin tomtom, na bela ikam uraata

* **3:18-19:** Sua ti ka ngar imbot mat som. Tamen wal ngarjan pakan tiso ko ka uunu ta kembei: Zin aņela sananjnan ta tito Sadan mi zinan titop na, tikam zooroņana biibi kat pa gorgor ki Noa mi tipei mbulu sananjnan boozo (Re Un 6:5). Tana Anutu iur zin lela ruumu sanaana be tinaama sua pa mbeņ kaimer (re 2Pe 2:4). Indeeņe Krisi imanğa mini pa naala mi isala pa saamba na, ıla kizin bubujan sananjnan tana, mi isoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: Ni ilip pa Sadan mi zin kek.
³ **3:18-19:** Ro 5:6, 8:11; 2Kor 13:4; Ibr 9:15,28; 1Pe 4:6 ⁴ **3:20:** Un 6:5-7:24 ⁵ **3:21:** Ro 10:10; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ⁶ **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34,38; Ep 1:20+ ⁷ **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2,7,11, 12:2; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20, 5:24; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:21 ⁸ **4:3:** Ro 13:12; Ep 2:2+, 4:17+; Tit 3:3 ⁹ **4:4:** 1Pe 3:16 ¹⁰ **4:5:** Ngo 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 ¹¹ **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 ¹² **4:7:** Mt 24:13+; Lu 21:34; Ro 13:11+; Pil 4:5; 2Pe 3:9 ¹³ **4:8:** Tut 10:12; 1Kor 13:7; Kol 3:14; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ¹⁴ **4:9:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:7; Ibr 13:2 ¹⁵ **4:10:** Mt 25:14; Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+

tana pa mburaana ta imarmar pa Anutu na. Tana motoyom ingal be kakamam ta kembei. Naso mbulu tiom ta boozomen ikam zin tomtom ma tipakur Anutu pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

Krisi, ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nonoono.*

Sombe tabaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana, na lelene ipata pa pepe

¹² O niom wal tio. Nonoono, ingi patanjana sananjana kat kembei ta you i itomtoombo urlanjana tiom. Tamen kumurur pa pepe. Pa ina mbulu popojana som.* ¹³ Ingi kagaaba Krisi pa patanjana kini. Tana leleyom ambai mi kabaada men. Mi kaimer, sombe ni iswe mburaana mi zaana biibi ma ipet kat mat, to niom ko leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat.* ¹⁴ Sombe tipiri sua sananjana piom pa uunu tau kezzwe Krisi zaana, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom mi Anutu Bubunjana ta izzwe mburaana piti i, ko imbotmbot raama yom.* ¹⁵ Mi kere. Kokena kupun tomtom sa ma imeete, som kekem, som kese leyom sua kizin wal pakan, som kakam mbulu sananjana toro sa. Pa sombe tiseeze motoyom mi kabaada patanjana pa uunu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Pa ina kapasaana Krisi uruunu. ¹⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom tikam patanjana piom pa uunu tau kototo Krisi, na koyom mianj pa pepe. Niyom se mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Krisi zaana ta ise tiom kek na.*

¹⁷ Iti wal ta tewe Anutu lene kek na, nol tabe ni itiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti i, ta imar ipet kek. Pa ni isombe ikam piti mujgu, mana ikam pizin wal pakan. Mi sombe ni itiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti, inako parei pizin wal tau tizorzooro uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu? Ko timbot? Som.* ¹⁸ Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ndeenjan na, zaala tabe Anutu ikamke zin pa i, na ipata pizin be tito.

Mi so kembena, na parei pizin wal sananjana tau tizorzooro Anutu na? Ko mbulu pareijana ipet pizin?*

¹⁹ Tana, sombe Anutu lelene be niom pakan kabaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana, na motoyom ingal be kikiskis mbulu ambaijana, mi kuur ituyom ila ni namaana. Ni ko mataana piom. Pa ni ta iur yom, mi mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukjana.*

* **4:11:** 1Kor 3:10, 10:31 * **4:12:** Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ * **4:13:** Ngo 5:41; Ro 8:17; Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pe 1:5+; Tur 1:9 * **4:14:** Mbo 89:50+; Mt 5:11, 10:22; 1Pe 2:20 * **4:16:** Pil 1:20 * **4:17:** 2Tes 1:8 * **4:18:** Tut 11:31; Lu 23:31 * **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Ngo 7:59; 2Tim 1:12 * **5:1:** Ro 8:17+; Tur 1:9 * **5:2:** Yo 10:11+, 21:15+; Ngo 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 * **5:3:** 1Kor 11:11; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 * **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 1:4 * **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yo 13:14; Ep 5:21; Pil 2:3; Yems 4:6 * **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 18:14; Yems 4:10 * **5:7:** Mbo 37:5; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 * **5:8:** Lu 21:36, 22:31; 2Kor 2:11; 1Tes 5:6; Tur 12:12

5

Mboronjan bela timboro kat zin sipsip ki Anutu

¹ Ayo, nio lej sua pakan pizin mboronjan tiom. Mi niom mboronjan irao kelej la kaljorj. Pa nio tomini mboronjan kembei ta niom na. Mi patanjana ta Krisi ibaada na, ituñ anje kat pa motorj. Mi kaimer sombe Krisi iswe mburaana ma zaana ma ipet mat, nako itijan tombotmbot raami lela azunja kini lelene.* ² Anutu, ni iur uraata ima nomoyom kek be komboro zin sipsip kini. Tana motoyom pizin mi komboro kat zin. Mi uraata tiom tana, kokena timanjmaj yom pa ma kakam. Motoyom siñsiñ pa mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu lelene. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa leyom kadoono pepe. Pa ngar ta kembei, ina ambai som.* ³ Zin wal ta Anutu iur zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin na, kokoto zin, mi kapakur ituyom ma kewe biibi pizin pepe. Mbulu tiom bela iwe kin ambaijana pizin sipsip ki Anutu be tire mi tito.* ⁴ Beso Krisi tau mboronjan biibi njonono kizin sipsip na, imili ma imar mi ipet mat, na niom ko kakam leyom kadoono ambaijana ta irao isaana, o imap na som. Pa niom ko kombotmbot lela azunja kini lelene ma alok.*

Tokoto itundu mi tezem patanjana kiti ila Anutu namaana

⁵ Mi niom nangaj ta kembena. Kombot la zin mboronjan kopon mbarman. Niom ta boozomen irao kakam mbulu ki mbe-soonjo ila niyom, mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu iurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal tau tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin.* ⁶ Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenjana, mi namaana alalalajana. Tana kapase pini, mi kezem ituyom ila ni namaana. Naso kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, to ni ipakur yom.* ⁷ Mi patanjana tiom boozomen tau kopoyom rru pa i ta kembena. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ikamam ngar biibi piom mi mataana piom.*

⁸ Kozo kakam kat ngar, kagabiizi ituyom, mi motoyom ize. Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta koyom koi njonono, ni iwwa kembei laion tau kaljaana izalla mi irru tomtom be ikani.* ⁹ Tana kikiskis kat urlanjana tiom,

kemender mbolḡana, mi koporou be kokoto i. Pa niom kuute: Toḡmatiziḡ tiom ta ki Krisi i, tibadbaada patanjana kembei ta niom na irao lele ta boozomen.*

Sua pombolḡana

¹⁰ Anutu ta kampeḡana katuunu, ni iḡoobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek, bekena ikam yom ma kala kombot raami lela azuḡka kini leleene ma alok. Patanjana ta kabadbaada i, ko imbot rimen mi imap. Mi kaimer na, Anutu itunu ko iurpe yom ma karao kat pa mbulu kini, mi ipombol yom be kemender mbolḡana ma irao kosa sa itok yom mini som.* ¹¹ Ni mbura keskezeḡana, mi peeze kini imbotmbot ma alok. Ḣonoono.

Sua pemetḡana

¹² Silas ta iuulu yo ma aḡbeede ro katḡaari ti ima piom na, nio aḡre i kembei toḡmatiziḡ tio ḡonoono ta iurla kat ki Krisi i. Ro ti, nio aḡbeede bekena aḡpaute yom pa kampeḡana ḡonoono ki Anutu, mibe aḡpombol yom ma kikis kat kampeḡana kini tana.*

¹³ Zin tomtom tau Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene kembei ta niom, mi timbotmbot kar Babilon ti na,* tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi lutuḡ Markus tomini ikam aigule kini piom.*

¹⁴ Niom ta boozomen leleyom par piom mi kapartege nomoyom.

Niom wal ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi kesekap la kini na, Anutu ko imboro yom ta boozomen ma kombot ambai men. Ḣonoono.*

* **5:9:** Ḣgo 14:22; Ep 4:27, 6:11+; Yems 4:7 ✧ **5:10:** 2Kor 1:21, 4:17; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 13:21; 1Pe 1:6 ✧ **5:12:** 2Kor 1:19; 1Tes 1:1 * **5:13:** Wal ḡgariḡan tiso Babilon ti imender pa kar biibi Rom. ✧ **5:13:** Ḣgo 12:12, 13:5,13, 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 ✧ **5:14:** Ro 16:16

Ro Ki Petrus Ta Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Simon Petrus, mbesoonjo mi ngorjana ki Yesu Krisi.

Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kakam urlanjana nnonoona raraate kembei ta niam na. Uraanjana tiom tana, mbulu ndeejenjana ki Yesu Krisi ta Anutu kiti mi ulaanja kiti na, ina iwe zaala piom ma kakam.*

² Niom tina ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu kiti mi Merere kiti Yesu, mi kuute kat zin. Ngar tiom tana ko iwe zaala piom be kampejanana mi mbotnjana ambaijanana ta Anutu ikamam piti na, izze tiom ma biibi. Nnonoona.

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to bobi ki Anutu iur nnonoona piti

³ Iti tomtom ta tuur lelende pa Krisi mi tuute kati na, ni itunu mburaana ikam lende koronj ambaimbaijan boozomen kek, bekana iuulu iti ma takam mbotnjana kini mi mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. Pa Anutu, ni kampejanana katuunu, mi zaana biibi pa mburaana mi mbulu kini ndaboknjana. Tanata iboobo iti ma tewe lene. ⁴ Mi ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma zanda pa koronj bibip mi koronj nnonoona ta ni imbuk sua pa na. Sua kini mbuknan tina, ina irao be itooro iti ma lelende mi ngar kiti iwe kembei ta ni itunu. Mi itatke iti pa mbulu sananjana ki kulindi ta ikiskis iti tomtom ta tombot su toono ti na, mi ipasansaana iti.*

⁵ Anutu ikam mbulu boozomen tana piti kek, tana kakam kinkiini be keseenje urlanjana tiom pa mbulu ambaijanana. Mi mbulu ambaijanana na, keseenje pa ngar ambaijanana. Tana kakam kinkiini be kuute kat Anutu mi sua kini.* ⁶ Mi ngar tiom tana na, keseenje pa mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenje pa mbulu ki temender mbolnjana mi tabaada patajanana. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenje pa mbulu ki tomtoto Anutu mi tototo mbulu kini.* ⁷ Mi mbulu tana na, keseenje pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tonjatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenje pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen.* ⁸ Pa sombe mbulu ta boozomen tana izze be imbol piom, inako ngar ta kakamam pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, iur nnonoona ambaimbaijan boozomen.* ⁹ Tamen tomtom ta so itoto mbulu tana som, na ni mata pisnjana, mi mataana ilala pa koronj ki Anutu som, mi mataana mbelelee uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam

pini kek na. Uraata ta kembei: Ni ipusi pa sanaana kini ta munju ikamam na.*

¹⁰ O niom tonjatizij tio, Merere ipeikat yom, mi bobi kini ikam yom ma kewe lene kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Naso ituyom kuute kat kembei bobi kini ikam yom kek, mi bobi tana iur nnonoona piom. Mi niom ko irao kotop ma kipizil kat ndemeyom pini na som. Som kat.* ¹¹ Mi kaime, sombe kelela kar saamba, nako tikam yom ma tau lelen ambai kat piom. Kar tana, Yesu Krisi ta Merere mi ulaanja kiti na, kola ikam peeze pa ma alok.

Petrus iso sua pa meetejana kini

¹² Nnonoona, sua ti, niom kuute lup kek. Pa niom kikiskis sua nnonoona ma imbol piom. Tamen nio lelej be anpototo sua tio. Naso motoyom ingalngal ma kikiskis kat. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nio ajute: Molo som to anzem beeze tio ta ki toono ti * ma imborene. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso yo ta kembei. Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbot men su toono na, anje kembei ambai be anpeyei ngar tiom pa sua ti.* ¹⁵ Mi nio ko anju zaala pakan. Beso anzem yom ma ingi, tona motoyom ingalngal sua ta anjakam piom. Kokena motoyom mbelelee.

Petrus ire kat Krisi mburaana, tanata ipombolmbol ka sua

¹⁶ Indeeje tau amso yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mburaana mi miilijana kini na, amto mbol soroksorok tau wal ngarjan pakan tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa i na som. Niam amre kat mburaana mi azunjka kini pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua.* ¹⁷ Pa munju, niam ambotmbot, mi amre Tamanda Anutu ipakuri, mi ikam mburaana ma zaana biibi pini. Mi amlelej kaljaana ta imbot lela azunjka mburaanajana ki Anutu leleene ma ipet, mi iso pini ta kembei: "Ina nio lutuj nnonoona ta lelej pini ilip.*" ¹⁸ Nnonoona kat. Niamjan Krisi ambotmbot sala abal potomnjana, mi ituyam amlelej kat Anutu kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu.*

Sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, iti bela tikiskis mi tototo

¹⁹ Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pa Yesu na, ipombol yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, sua nnonoona men. Tana niom sombe kikiskis sua kizin mi kototo, mi ila ma irao pitik Birae † pok ma ise, mi iur mat pa leleyom, inako ambai. Pa sua kizin, ina

* **1:1**: Ro 1:12 * **1:4**: Yo 1:12; 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24; 1Yo 3:2 * **1:5**: Ga 5:6; Kol 2:3 * **1:6**: 1Kor 9:25; Ga 5:22+

* **1:7**: 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 * **1:8**: Yo 15:2; Tit 3:14 * **1:9**: Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * **1:10**: Ibr 3:12,14; 2Pe 3:17

* **1:13-14**: Beeze ti, ina Petrus iso pa itunu kuliini. * **1:13-14**: Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ * **1:16**: Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14;

1Kor 1:17, 2:1 * **1:17**: Mt 17:5 * **1:18**: Mt 17:1+ † **1:19**: Pitik Birae, ina imender pa Krisi mi miilijana kini.

Re Tur 22:16 mi Nam 24:17. * **1:19**: Mbo 119:105; Yo 5:35; Tur 22:16

kembe kai ta iyaryaara lela zugut leleene.*
²⁰ Mi kere. Koronj ta, ta biibi kat. Tana kakam kat njar pa. Merere sua kini ta munju kwoono bizin tiso mi tibeede se ro na, suruunu sa ipet pa tomtom zitun njar kizin som. ²¹ Pa zitun lelen mi tiso sua tana som. Ina Bubunjana Potomnjana ta isalakaala zin, mi ikam zin ma tiso Anutu sua kini, kembei ta miiri isala woonjo lejana, mi ipusuk ma ila.*

2

Petrus isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamjan

¹ Munju zin Israel, tomtom kizin pakan tiso tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi tipakamkaam zin pa sua ki Merere. Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet piom tomini. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom tiom pakan kola timanga, mi tipasaana urlanjana kizin tomtom pa sua kizin pakaamnjana tabe ipa ndel pa sua njoono i. Uraata kizin tana, zin ko tikam ki kejana. Mi Merere kizin ta ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene na, zin ko tipizil ndemen pini. Tana ko tikamam mbulu tana, mi molo som to Merere iur kadoono pizin karau men ma tila len. * ² Tomtom boozomen ko titop la kizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin sananjanana. Mi mbulu kizin ko kembei ta me ma nje. Tabe iti takam, so kanda mianj biibi kat. Tana zin ko tikam ma tomtom boozomen tipiri sua repilijanana pa zaala ki sua njoono. * ³ Mi zin matan koronjan. Tana ko tipakaam yom pa sua sorokorok ta ipet pa zitun njar kizin, bekena tiwatke len pat tiom. Kadoono tabe ise kizin na, Anutu leleene iur pa, mi iso ka sua ta munju kek. Ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len. Kadoono tana imbotmbot, mi izza zin a. *

Anutu iurur kadoono pa mbulu sananjanana

⁴ Pa kere. Zin anjela ta munju tikam sanaana na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Ipiri zin sula kar sanaana ta zugut muriini na, bekena timbot mi tinamnaama nol tabe iur kat kadoono pizin i. * ⁵ Mi zin wal ta munju timbot su toono, mi tito zaala ki Anutu som na, zin ta kembena. Anutu ileele zin som, mi ikam nonor biibi ma ipet, mi ipambiriizi zin lup. Mi Noa ta izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom pa mbulu ndeenejanana na, Anutu ikamke i raama wal kini lamata mi ru tomen. * ⁶ Mi kar Sodom ma Gomora tomini. Anutu iur kadoono pizin, mi ikam ma you ikan zin ma tiwe kokou men. Tana zin tiwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som

na. * ⁷ Mi Lot na, Anutu ikamke i. Pa ni tomtom ndeenejanana, mi leleene ipata kat pa mbulu sananjanana ki kar ru tina. Pa zin tizorzooro mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje tabe iti takam, so kanda mianj biibi pa. * ⁸ Tomtom ndeenejanana tana, ni imbotmbot la wal sananjan tina mazwan, mi irre mbulu kizin ta tizorzooro na, mi ilenlej sua kizin. Tanata ikam ma gorgori imbotmbot raama leleene ipata kat. *

⁹ Mbulu boozomen tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki Anutu, sombe toombojanana ise kizin, na Merere, ni irao kat be ikamke zin pa toombojanana tana. Mi zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeenejanana som, na ra, tembel zin kek. Tira o be tiko pa Anutu na som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin mi ila ila ma irao nol biibi ki mbej kaimer, to ikam kat kadoono pizin. *

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

¹⁰ Sua tana indeene kat zin wal pakamkaamjan ta titoto zitun lelen sananjan ta ki toono i, mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje. Wal tana tipakurkur zitun, mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini. Mi timototo kosa sa som. Tiwirri sua sananjanana pizin anjela ta zanjan mi mburanjan na. * ¹¹ Mi zin anjela ta mburan bibip ma tilip kat pizin wal pakamkaamjan tana na, irao tingal sua pa wal tana isu Merere kereene uunu na som. * ¹² Tamen wal tana tikam kat njar sa som. Tanata tiwirri sorok sua repilijanana pa koronj ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin kembei buzur sanjanjan ta len njar somjan i. Sombe njar sananjanana sa ipet pizin, na tila men. Zin kembei buzur ta timbotmbot toono be tomtom tipun zin ma tikan. Tana zin ko tila len kembei ta zin buzur. *

¹³ Zin tinoknok mbulu sananjanana, tana ko tikam len kadoono sananjanana. Kere. Zin tiwinin mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo isu mat keteene. Kan mianj som. Pa kulin imet pa kek, mi lelen pa ilip. Mbulu ta tikamam na, ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen zin menmeen zin biibi pa pakaamjanana ta tikamam na. Tana sombe tigaaba yom ma niomjan kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjanana, na tipasansaana lupjanana tiom mi tipamianj yom. * ¹⁴ Zin tizemzem sanaana kamjanana som. Pa matan menjan. Mi zin wal ta urlanjanana kizin imbol zen na, wal tana tiyaryaaru zin ma tikamam sanaana. Mbulu ki matanda koronjanana na, zin tinoknok, tabe tiroa pa kat. Tana Anutu kete malmaljanana kini imbotmbot se kizin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa

* **1:21:** Njo 1:16, 3:18; 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ * **2:1:** Mt 24:11; Njo 20:29+; 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 4 * **2:2:** 2Tim 4:3 * **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 * **2:4:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8; Yud 6; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ * **2:5:** Un 7, 8; Ibr 11:7 * **2:6:** Un 19; Yud 7 * **2:7:** Un 19:1+ * **2:8:** Mbo 119:158 * **2:9:** Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13; Tur 3:10 * **2:10:** Yud 4,7+ * **2:11:** Yud 9 * **2:12:** Yud 10 * **2:13:** Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Pil 3:19; Yud 12

tizem zaala ambaijñana kek. Mbulu kizin na, kembei ta mbulu ki Beor lutuunu Biliam. Biliam tina, munju ni iwe Anutu kwoono. Tamen leleene pa pat ilip, tanata iso ikam mbulu sananjñana bekena ikam le pat. Iti tuute: Donki, ina irao iso sua som. Tamen Anutu ikam ma donki ki Biliam iso sua kembei ta tomtom. Mi donki kini iyaambi pa mbulu kini sananjñana, tabe ni izem ngar kini kankaananjñana tana. *

¹⁷ Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, sua kizin njono somjñana. Zin kembei yok lep-eene ta zoj ikam ma itaaga kek. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yaj isu, mi som. Miiri ikam ma ila ne. Tana Anutu, ni iurpe len lele ndabokjñana kek be timbot pa. Lele tana na, zugut mandinj muriini. * ¹⁸ Pa tipakurkur zitun pa sua kizin ta njono somjñana i, mi tipeyei ngar kizin tomtom pa mbulu sananjñana boozomen ta ki kulin i. Tana wal poporanj tau tikamam be tizem zin wal ta tizorzooro sua njonoono na, wal pakamkaamjñana tana tiyaryaaru zin ma timilmili mini. * ¹⁹ Wal sananjñana tina tizzo ta kembei: “Niom koso koto yam, na kosa sa ko irao ipakaala yom mini na som. Ko karao be koto ituyom leleyom pa koronj ta boozomen.” Tamen zitun tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa mbulu sananjñana ta tikamam na. Pa somebe koronj sa imborro iti, na iti tewe mbesoonjo pa koronj tana kek. *

²⁰ Wal tana ra, tembel zin kek. Pa somebe tomtom sa iute Merere mi ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi, mi izem mbulu sananjñana ki toono ti kek, to kaimer isu mini, mi mbulu sananjñana ikaukau i ma iloli, na ni ko isaana kat. Munju na ambai ri. Mi buri na, inji be isaana ma isaana kat. * ²¹ Wal ta kembei tiute zaala ndeenjñana ki Anutu som, so ndabok. Mi inji tiute kek. Tamen tisu mini mi tipizil ndemen pa tutu potomjñana ta tilej mi tikan la kek na. Tana ra, tembel zin kek. * ²² Mbulu kizin indeenje kat sua ru ta gorgori tozzo i: “Me ilulu, to imiili ma ikan lulujanya mini. Mi nge ta kembena. Sombe kuliini injeeze, nako imiili ma ila ipunzubup mini.” *

3

Merere izwar som. Nol biibi ki mbenj kaimer kola ipet

¹ O niom wal tio, inji ro tio ta iwe ru pa, ta anbeede ima piom i. Ro tio ru na, kan un tamen ta kembei: Anso anpei ngar ambaijñana piom. ² Naso motoyom injal sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin potomjñana

tiso na, mi kikiskis tutu ta Merere mi ulaanja kiti iur piti na. Tutu tana, zin ngonjñana kini tiso ma kelerj kek. *

³ Mi kere. Koronj biibi tabe niom kakam ngar pa, ina ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana iso ipet, to tomtom kola titoto zitun lelen sananjñana, mi tikamam sua repiilijñana pa Merere. * ⁴ Ko tizzo ta kembei: “Lak, sua ta Krisi imbuk be imiili ma imar mini na, imar kek? Indeeje ta tumbundu bizin mi imar na, kosa sa itooro som. Koronj ta boozomen imbotmbot raraate men kembei ta Anutu iur zin ta mata popoten na.” *

⁵⁻⁶ Mi zin tiute kek. Munju kat, Anutu iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono ipet. Mi yok ikam uraata pa toono mi ikel, tabe toono ise mat, mi yok imbot meleebe. Mi kaimer ma nonor biibi ipet, to ilol toono munjujanya tana ma ipasaana kat. Tamen wal pakamkaamjñana tana lelen be tikam ngar pa mbulu tina som. * ⁷ Mi koozi na, sua ki Anutu ta ikiskis saamba mi toono ma timbotmbot. Mi ni kola ikiskis zin ma ila irao nol biibi ipet, to you biibi ikan zin. Nol tana isombe ipet, to Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len. *

⁸ Mi niom wal tio, motoyom injal koronj ta ti. Merere, ni ire agule ta, ina kembei ta ndaama munjaana ta (1,000). Mi ndaama munjaana ta, ina kembei ta aigule ta. Ziru raraate men pa ni mataana. * ⁹ Tamen tomtom pakan tikam ngar sorok ma tizzo ta kembei: Merere, ni inaunau pa sua kini mbukjñana be ikam ma iur njonoono. Tamen som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin tomtom karau som, mi inamnaama paso, leleene be tomtom ta boozomen titooro lelen. Kokena tasa ila lene. *

¹⁰ Nol biibi ki Merere, ina ko ipamurur ti kembei ta tomtom kuumbujanya. To saamba imap raama kaljaana biibi, mi you ikan koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot sala manjaananjñana na, ma tila len lup. Mi toono ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbot pa na tomini, you ko ikan ma imap ma ila ne. *

Tuurpe itundu mi tazza nol biibi

¹¹⁻¹² Tana kakam kat ngar. Sombe koronj ta boozomen kola tila len lup, na niom be kakamam so mbulu i? Bela kewe potomjnyom, kototo Anutu zaala kini, kazza nol kini, mi motoyom sijsinj pa uruunu ambaijñana soyaaranjñana. Naso kakam ma nol tana ipet karau. Nol tana isombe ipet, to you bilbiljanya kola ikan saamba ma ila lene, mi ikam ma koronj boozomen ta timbot

* **2:15-16:** Nam 22:4+; Yud 11; Tur 2:14 * **2:17:** Yud 12+ * **2:18:** Yud 16 * **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16
 * **2:20:** Mt 12:45; Ibr 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 * **2:21:** Lu 12:47+; Yo 9:41 * **2:22:** Tut 26:11 * **3:2:** Yud 17 * **3:3:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 18 * **3:4:** Yesa 5:19; Mt 24:48 * **3:5-6:** Un 1:1,6, 7:11,21; Mbo 33:6; Kol 1:17; Ibr 11:3
 * **3:7:** Mbo 102:26+; Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ * **3:8:** Mbo 90:4 * **3:9:** Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 3:20 * **3:10:** Mt 24:29,35,43; 1Tes 5:2+; Tur 16:15, 20:11

sala manjaanajana na, tireere mi timap ma tila len lup. ✧ ¹³ Mi iti matanda ingalngal sua mbukjana ki Anutu, tanata tu'urur matanda pa saamba ma toono poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Saamba ma toono poponjana tina na, wal ndeenjan men ta ko timbotmbot pa. ✧

¹⁴ O niom wal tio, mazwaana ta kombotmbot mi kazza mbulu ta boozomen tana be tipet na, kakam kinkiini be kumurpe mbulu tiom ta boozomen ma ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✧ ¹⁵ Tana mbulu ki Merere ta iurur kadoono piti karau som, mi inamnaama iti na, kakam kat ngar pa. Ina, ni ikamam ta kembei paso, leleene be imurjai iti mi ikamke iti. Motoyom ingal sua ki tonmatizij kiti Paulus ta lelende pini ilip na. Ni, Anutu ikam le ngar biibi. Mi sua ta ni ibeede piom na, ka ngar raraate men tau. ✧ ¹⁶ Pa ro kini ta boozomen tizzo pa munjanjana ki Anutu. Nonoono, sua pakan ta ni ibeede se ro, ina ipata piti be takam kat ngar pa. Tanata zin wal ta len ngar biibi som, mi urlanana kizin imbol som na, tipingisngis sua kini kembei ta tikamam pa Anutu sua kini pakan ta tibeede se ro na. Mi ina tiwe uunu pa zitun be tisaana ma tila len. ✧

¹⁷ O niom wal tio, mbulu ta boozomen tana kola ipet pa kaimer. Mi ingi anpaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Kripsi, ni ikam yom ma kemender mboljana kek. Mi motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Kokena zin wal zorzooronjan tiyaaru yom pa pakaamjana kizin, to kotop mi kipizil ndemeyom pini. ✧ ¹⁸ Yesu Kripsi, ni Merere kiti mi ulaanja kiti. Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kampejana kini, mibe ngar tiom tana izze ma iwe biibi. ✧

Iti tapakur ni zaana ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Nonoono.

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Yoan Ibeede

Ni tau ikam mbotnjana ta ki Anutu i piti

¹ Sua tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar, ta amzzo pa. Sua tana iswe Ni tau ikam mbotnjana ta ki Anutu i piti. Ni niamnj anmbotmbot, mi amlej kat kaljaana, amre kat mbulu kini pa motoyam, mi amteegi pa nomoyam.*² Tana mbotnjana mata yaryaara njana katuunu, ta ipet mat mi niam amre i kek. Ni ziru Tamaana timbotmbot ta munju mi imar. Mi ni ipet mat ma amre i, tanata amzoyaryaara uruunu piom mi ampombolmbol sua kini.*³ Tana koronj ta niam amre mi amlej kat, ta amzoyaryaara piom, bekena niom tomini kagaaba yam mi itinjan taparlup ti. Naso itinjan Tamanda Anutu tulup ti ma tewe tamen.*⁴ Sua ti, ambeede ima piom, bekena itinjan lelede ambai ma ambai kat.*

Tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene

⁵ Sua ta amlej la kini, ta amzoyaryaara piom. Sua ta kembei: Anutu, ni mat katuunu. Tana zugut sa irao be igaabi na som.*⁶ Tana iti sombe toso itinjan Anutu taparlup ti, mi tamen takamam zugut ka mbulu, ina tapakaam mi tototo sua njonoono som.*⁷ Mi sombe tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene kembei ta Yesu, inako taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi Anutu Lutuunu Yesu sinjiini ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tengeeze kat.*

Tawatkaala sanaana kiti pepe

⁸ Iti sombe toso sanaana sa imbot la lelede som, mi lelede ingeeze men, na tapakaam itundu, mi sua njonoono imbot la lelede som.*⁹ Mi sombe teswe sanaana kiti, mi tezem, na irao tapase pa Anutu be ito sua kini mbuknjana mi ireege piti, mibe ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tengeeze. Mi ni iso ikam ta kembei, ina indeenje men.*¹⁰ Tana iti sombe toso takam sanaana sa som, na sua ki Anutu imbot la lelede som, mi iswe kembei tere Anutu sua kini kembei sua pakaamnjana.

2

Krisi imender piti

¹ O lutujan, sua ti, nio anbeede piom, bekena motoyom ingal ituyom. Kokena kotonj pa sanaana. Tamen sombe tomtom

tasa itop pa sanaana, na iti lende tomtom ndeenenjana ta imendernder piti, mi izzo sua kiti ila ki Tamanda Anutu. Ni Yesu Krisi.*² Ni itunu imeete bekena ireege sanaana kiti mi ikoto Anutu kete malmalnjana kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam piti men som. Ikam pa wal boozomen ta timbot toono na.*

Matanda ingal be toto tutu ki Krisi

³ Iti sombe tototo Krisi tutu kini, na iswe kembei iti tuute i.*⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa isombe ni iute Krisi, mi tamen itoto tutu kini som, na mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei ni tomtom pakaamnjana, mi sua njonoono imbot la leleene som.*⁵ Pa bela tototo sua ki Krisi, to mbulu ki Anutu ta ni iur lelene piti i, iur njonoono. Tana iti sombe takamam ta kembei, na iti tuute: Tewe Krisi lene, mi tesekap la kini kek.*⁶ Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iwe Krisi lene mi isekap la kini, na bela ipa pai kini ma kembei ta Krisi itunu.*

Tuur lelede pizin tomtom

⁷ O niom wal tio, nio ingi anbeede tutu poponjana piom som. Pa indeenje ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute tutu ti. Pa tutu munju njana ti imbot la sua ta tizzo piom mi kelenj kek na.*⁸ Tamen tutu tinji, ingi poponjana tomini. Pa ka mbulu njonoono tau tere ise ki Krisi mi iwedet piom i tomini. Pa ingi zugut ikamam be imap. Mi mat njonoono tau iyaryaara i.*⁹ Sombe tomtom sa iso ni imbotmbot la mat leleene, mi tamen iurur koi pa tonjmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, ina ni imbot mat leleene som. Ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men.*¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni imbotmbot la mat leleene. Tomtom ta kembei na, iti tuute: Ni ko ikam mbulu sa tabe ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana i na som.*¹¹ Tamen tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pa tonjmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. Tana ni iwawa lela zugut leleene, mi ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i. Pa zugut izuk mataana kek.*

Tombot molo pa koronj toono kan

¹² O lutujan, sua ti, ingi anbeede piom paso, Tamanda Anutu ireege sanaana tiom pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma ila lene kek.*¹³ Mi niom kolman na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanjanj poponjonom na, anbeede sua ti ima

* **1:1:** Lu 1:2, 24:39; Yo 1:1-14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 * **1:2:** Yo 21:24 * **1:3:** Yo 17:21 * **1:4:** Yo 15:11 * **1:5:** Yo 1:9; 2Kor 6:14+; 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 * **1:6:** 1Yo 2:9 * **1:7:** Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 1:19; 1Yo 2:9+; Tur 7:14 * **1:8:** Ro 3:9-23 * **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Ro 3:26; Yems 5:16 * **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 7:25, 9:24 * **2:2:** Yo 1:29, 11:52; Ro 3:23+; 5:18 * **2:3:** Yo 13:34+, 14:21, 15:12 * **2:5:** Yo 14:21, 23 * **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15, 15:4+; 1Pe 2:21 * **2:7:** Yo 13:34+, 15:12 * **2:8:** Yo 1:9, 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5, 8 * **2:9:** 1Kor 13:2; 2Pe 1:7+ * **2:10:** Ro 14:13 * **2:11:** Yo 11:10, 12:35; 1Yo 1:5 * **2:12:** Lu 24:47; Ngo 4:12, 10:43

piom paso, niomŋan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek.

Lutuŋan, nio anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kuute Tamanda Anutu kek.

¹⁴ Mi niom kolman na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni ta imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanŋan popoŋoyom na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kemendernder mbolŋana, mi sua ki Anutu imbol la lelyom, mi niomŋan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek. *

¹⁵ Toono ti ramaki ka mburu mi mbulu na, kuur lelyom pa pepe. Pa some tomtom sa iurur leleene pa koroŋ toono kan, inako iurur leleene ila ki Tamanda Anutu som. * ¹⁶ Mbulu toono kana na, iti tuute kek: Nindi zze pa koroŋ kulindi kana, matanda berber pa koroŋ matakiŋa, mi tapase pa itundu mburanda mi tapakurkur itundu. Mbulu boozomen ta kembei imar pa Tamanda Anutu som. Ina mbulu toono kana men. * ¹⁷ Mi iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu ta tomtom nin zze pa i, ina kola imap. Tamen tomtom ta some itoto Anutu leleene, na ni ko imbot ma alok. *

Krisi ka koi bizin

¹⁸ Lutuŋan, kere yom! Pa iŋgi mazwaana kaimer kana kek. Mungu tiso yom pa sua ta kembei. Tiso: “Kaimer ko Yesu ka koi * sa ipet.” Mi buri taiŋgi boozomen ta tipet kek. Tana iti tuute: Iŋgi mazwaana kaimer kana ipet kek. * ¹⁹ Wal tana, mungu tigabgaaba iti, mi itinjan tuluplup ti ma tomtombot la mbata. Mi iŋgi tizem lupŋana kiti kek. Tana ko mungu iti gaabaŋanda ŋonoono zin som. Pa kena so tizem ti som, mi itinjan tomtombot men lak. Mi iŋgi som. Tana tere iti. Pa mbulu kizin tana iswe kembei wal pakan ta timbotmbot la lupŋana kiti leleene na, gaabaŋanda ŋonoono som. *

²⁰ Tamen niom na, Ni ta Potomŋana na, ikam Bubunŋana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kuute sua ŋonoono. * ²¹ Kokena kakam ŋgar kembei nio anso niom kakankaana pa sua ŋonoono, tanata anbeede sua ti ima. Na som. Sua ŋonoono, ina niom kuute kek. Mi sua tana irao ipiyooto sua pakaamŋana sa som. *

²² Mi asinŋ ta izzo sua pakaamŋana? Ina ni ta iurla ki Yesu som, mi izzo Yesu ni Mesia som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni iwe Krisi ka koi. Mi tomtom ta some iurla ki Krisi som, na

ni iurla ki Tamaana som tomini. * ²³ Pa tomtom ta some iurla ki Lutuunu som, na Tamaana tomini ko imbotmbot raami som. Tamen tomtom ta some iswe urlaŋana kini ila iwal matan kembei ni iurla ki Lutuunu, ina Tamaana ko imbotmbot raami tomini. *

²⁴ Tana sua ŋonoono tau tiso piom ta mata popoten mi imar na, motoyom iŋgal be kikiskis ma imbol la lelyom. Naso kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu ziru Lutuunu ma kombotmbot. * ²⁵ Mi ina mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mungu Yesu itunu imbuk sua be ikam lende mbotŋana ta kembei. *

²⁶ Sua ti, nio anbeede piom paso, anso some ansope yom pizin wal tau tikamam be tipandelndel yom i. ²⁷ Mi niom na, kakam Bubunŋana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi mburaana tana imbotmbot raama yom men i. Tana zin wal ta tiserseere be tipaute yom na, len uraata sa piom som. Pa Bubunŋana itunu ko ipaute yom pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Bubunŋana tana koroŋ ŋonoono. Pakaamŋana sa som. Tana ŋgar ta so Bubunŋana ipaute yom pa na, motoyom iŋgal be kikiskis. Naso kesekap la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot. * ²⁸ O lutuŋan, motoyom iŋgal be kesekap la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot. Beso ni imilli ma imar mini, na iti ko tomoto i som, kanda mianŋ som, mi toko pini som. Ko nindi se, mi temender la kereene uunu raama leleende ambai. *

²⁹ Iti tuute: Krisi, ni tomtom ndeenŋana. Tana tomtom ta some ikamam mbulu ndeenŋana men na, tuute: Ni, Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. *

3

Anutu lutuunu bizin ko tipa ki Taman

¹ Kere. Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip kat. Pa ipaata iti be itunu lutuunu bizin. Mi sua tina, ŋonoono kat. Ni lutuunu bizin ta iti. Tamen wal toono kan tikilaala kat iti som. Paso, tiute Anutu som. * ² O niom wal tio, koozi iti tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi kaimer ko tewe pareinŋana, ina takankaana pa. Pa Anutu iswe piti zen. Tamen iti tuute: Kaimer some Krisi iswe itunu ma imbot mat, mi tere kati, nako tewe kembei ta ni itunu. * ³ Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur matan pa mbulu tana be ipet, inako tiurpewe zitun be lelen mi mbulu kizin iŋgeeze kembei ni itunu. *

* **2:14:** Ep 6:10 * **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 * **2:16:** Ro 13:14; Yems 4:16; 1Pe 2:11 * **2:17:** Mbo 15:5; Mt 7:24; 1Kor 7:31; Yems 1:10+ * **2:18:** Yesu ka koi ti, Grik kalŋan tipaata tisombe “Antikrais.” * **2:18:** Mt 24:5,24; 2Tes 2:3; 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:3 * **2:19:** Mbo 41:9; Ngo 20:30 * **2:20:** 1Kor 2:15; 2Kor 1:21; Ep 1:13 * **2:21:** Ro 15:14 * **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3 * **2:23:** Yo 5:23, 14:7+, 15:23; 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 * **2:24:** Yo 14:23 * **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 * **2:27:** Yo 14:26, 16:13+; 1Kor 2:10; Ibr 8:10+ * **2:28:** Mk 8:38; 1Yo 4:17 * **2:29:** Yo 1:12+, 3:3+; Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7,9+ * **3:1:** Yo 1:12, 3:16, 16:2+; Ro 8:16 * **3:2:** Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 3:18; 2Pe 1:4 * **3:3:** 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15

⁴ Wal boozomen ta sombe tikamam sanaana, ina timololo Anutu tutu kini. Pa sombe tomolo Anutu tutu kini, na takam sanaana. ⁵ Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni isu toono bekena ipambiriizi sanaana ma ila lene. Mi ni itunu le sanaana sa som. ⁶ Tana tomtom ta sombe isekap la kini, inako irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni ikilaala Krisi som, mi iute i som. ^{*}

⁷ Lutujan, kere. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. Tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeejajana, ta iwe tomtom ndeejajana pa Anutu mataana. Kembei Krisi itunu. ^{*} ⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni tomtom ki Sadan. Paso, indeeje ta mata popoten mi imar na, Sadan inoknok sanaana kamjana. Tamen Anutu Lutuunu, ni isu toono bekena ireege Sadan uraata kini. ^{*} ⁹ Tana tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe popojana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, inako inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Ni ko ipa ki Anutu. Pa Anutu koronj kini imbotmbot la leleene. Tana ni ko irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini na som. Pa Anutu ikami ma iwe popojana kek. ^{*} ¹⁰ Tana iti irao tikilaala Anutu lutuunu bizin mi Sadan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndeejajana som, na ni Anutu lutuunu som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tojmatizij ta ki Krisi i som, ina ni tomini Anutu lutuunu som. ^{*}

Lelende par piti

¹¹ Pa indeeje ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, kelej sua ta kembei: Iti bela tuur leleende par piti. ^{*} ¹² Tana kere yom: Kokena kakam mbulu kembei ta Kain. Pa ni, Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma iwe lene, to imanja mi ipun sorok tiziini Abel ma imeete. Mi ipuni ma imeete pa so uunu i? Ni itunu ikamam mbulu sananjana, mi tiziini na, ikamam mbulu ndeejajana. ^{*} ¹³ Tana niom tojmatizij tio, sombe wal toono kan tiurur koi piom, na kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. ^{*} ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iti tuute: Iti tombot la zaala ki meetejana mini som. Ingi tototo zaala toro tabe tombot ambai pa ma alok. Paso, tu'urur leleende pizin tojmatizij ki Krisi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pizin tojmatizij kini ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot men la zaala ki meetejana. Pa tomtom ta kembena, Anutu ire i ma raraate kembei ta tomtom ta ipun tomtom toro ma imeete. Mi niom

kuute: Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som. ^{*}

¹⁶ Indeeje Yesu Krisi ikam murindi, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti na, iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti. Tana iti tomini bela takam mbulu raraate men, mi tezem itundu mi koronj kiti pizin tojmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i. ^{*} ¹⁷ Tana iti sombe tarao pa koronj ta ki toono ti, mi sombe tere tojmatizij kiti pakan tau timbot njoobo, mi tamen tu'uulu zin som, inako mbulu ki tuur leleende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom imbot la leleende be parei? Som. ^{*} ¹⁸ Lutujan, kere. Kokena tozzo sorok ma toso iti tuur leleende pizin tomtom, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som. Pa sombe takam ta kembei, na takam pakaamjana biibi. Bela takam ka mbulu tomini, tona sua kiti iwe koronj njoono. ^{*}

Koronj pakan tabe ipombol ti ma tomoto Anutu mini som

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana iti tuur leleende pizin tomtom. Naso iuulu iti be tomoto Anutu mini som. Mi iswe kembei sua njoono imbol la leleende. Mazwaana pakan, iti tayamaana la leleende kembei mbulu kiti irao pa Anutu mataana som. Ina njoono. Tamen Anutu, mujaiana kini ilip, mi ni iute koronj ta boozomen. Sombe takam ngar pa koronj ru taingi, nako tomoto be tala koloujana pini som. ^{*}

²¹ O niom wal tio, sombe tayamaana la leleende kembei koronj sa iwe mbukuunu piti mi Anutu som, inako tomoto be tala koloujana pini som. ^{*} ²² Mi sombe tusunji pa koronj sa, na ni kola ikam piti. Paso, iti tototo ni leleene mi tutu kini tau. ^{*} ²³ Mi tutu kini ta ti: Iti bela tuurla ki Lutuunu Yesu Krisi, mi tuur leleende par piti kembei ta Yesu iso piti pa na. ^{*} ²⁴ Tomtom ta sombe itoto tutu kini tana, na ni ziru Krisi ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi Bubujana ta Krisi ikam piti i, ko ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei Krisi, ni imbotmbot raama iti. ^{*}

4

Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu mi bubujana sananjana

¹ O niom wal tio, kere yom. Kokena kakan la sorok sua kizin wal boozomen tau tima mi tiso piom ma tisombe: "Niam ti, Bubujana ta ikamam peeze piom." Bela kitiiri kat zin mungu, tona kikilaala zin

^{*} **3:5:** Yesa 53:4+; Yo 1:29; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22+

^{*} **3:8:** Un 3:15; Yo 8:44, 16:11; Ibr 2:14

^{*} **3:9:** Yo 1:13, 3:3+; Ibr 8:10; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:18

^{*} **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; 1Tes 4:9

^{*} **3:12:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4

^{*} **3:14-15:** Mt 5:21+; Yo 5:24; Ga 5:19+; Tur 21:8

^{*} **3:11:** Lu 3:11; Yems 2:15+

^{*} **3:18:** Yems 2:14-22; 1Pe 1:22

^{*} **3:22:** Mbo 34:15, 145:18; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13

^{*} **3:5:** Ro 8:9; 1Yo 4:12+

^{*} **3:6:** Ro 6:1-14; 1Yo 2:4

^{*} **3:7:** Ro 2:13; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 2:29

^{*} **3:10:** Mt 13:38+; 1Yo

^{*} **3:11:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4

^{*} **3:13:** Mt 5:11+; Yo 15:18+; 17:14; 2Tim

^{*} **3:16:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 5:2, 25

^{*} **3:19-20:** Mbo 139:1+

^{*} **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Ibr 4:16, 10:22

^{*} **3:23:** Yo 6:29, 13:34; 1Pe 4:8

^{*} **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10;

^{*} **3:10:** Mt 13:38+; 1Yo

^{*} **3:11:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4

^{*} **3:13:** Mt 5:11+; Yo 15:18+; 17:14; 2Tim

^{*} **3:16:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 5:2, 25

^{*} **3:19-20:** Mbo 139:1+

^{*} **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Ibr 4:16, 10:22

^{*} **3:23:** Yo 6:29, 13:34; 1Pe 4:8

^{*} **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10;

mi kuute: Zin, Anutu inġo zin ma tima, o som? Nio anso paso, wal boozo kat ta tiwwa pa toono, mi tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. *

² Mi Buburjana ta imar pa Anutu na, niom karao be kikilaala uraata kini ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta tiso raama lelen: “Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom,” ina zin tikam Buburjana ta ki Anutu i. * ³ Mi zin wal ta sombe tiyok pa sua tana som, na zin tikam buburjana toro tau imar pa Yesu ka koi tau. Buburjana tana, ta munġu tisoaara yom pini, mi inġi ni imar ipet kek. *

⁴ O lutuġan, Anutu wal kini ta niom na. Mi niom kokoto wal pakamkaamjan tana ma kilip pizin kek. Pa Buburjana ta imbotm-bot la niom leleyom na, mburaana ilip pa buburjana tau izeebe zin wal toono kan. * ⁵ Wal tana, mbulu mi sua kizin iswe zin kembei zin titoto nġar ki toono men. Tanata zin wal ta tikamam nġar ki toono na, lelen be tileġleġ la sua kizin. * ⁶ Mi niam nġoġana ki Krisi na, Anutu ta inġo yam. Tana tomtom ta so iute Anutu, nako llerleġ la sua tiam. Mi zin wal ta so tiute i som, nako tileġleġ la sua tiam som. Ina zaala tabe tikilaala uraata ki Buburjana ta imar pa Anutu mi ipiyotyooto sua nġonoona na, mi uraata ki buburjana sananġana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom na. *

Iti bela tuur lelene pizin tomtom

⁷ O niom wal tio, iti ta boozomen bela tuur lelene par piti. Pa ina Anutu mbulu kini nġonoona. Tana tomtom ta sombe iurur lelene pizin tomtom, ina Anutu ikami ma iwe popoġana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi ni iute kat Anutu. * ⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur lelene pizin tomtom som, na ni iute Anutu som. Pa mbulu ki tuur lelene pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini nġonoona.

⁹ Indeeġe ta Anutu inġo Lutuunu tamenġana ma isu toono ti bekena iwe zaala piti ma takam mbotġana ki Anutu na, Anutu iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur lelene piti na. * ¹⁰ Mbulu ki tuur lelene pa Anutu, ina ambai. Tamen iti takam kat som. Mi Anutu na, ni iurur kat lelene piti. Kere. Ni lelene isaana piti, mi inġo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono, bekena ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti. *

¹¹ O niom wal tio, sombe Anutu iur lelene piti ta kembei, na iti tomini, bela tuur lelene par piti. * ¹² Nġonoona, tomtom sa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Tamen sombe tu'urur kat lelene par piti, ina iswe kembei

Anutu imbotmbot raama iti, mi mbulu kini ta iur lelene piti na, iur nġonoona piti kek. *

¹³ Iti tuute: Itinġan Anutu taparlup ma tomtombot. Paso, ni ikam Buburjana piti kek. * ¹⁴ Tamanda Anutu, ni inġo Lutuunu ma isu bekena iwe ulaaġa piti tomtom ta tomtombot toono ti. Mi niam ti, amre kat uraata kini tana, mi amkilaala ka uunu. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. ¹⁵ Tana sombe tomtom sa iswe urlaġana kini ila iwal matan ma iso “Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu nġonoona,” inako ziru Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ¹⁶ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur lelene piti na, iti tikilaala mi tuurla kek.

Mbulu ki tuur lelene pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini nġonoona. Tana iti sombe tomtombot la mbulu tana mi tototo, inako itinġan Anutu taparlup ti ma tomtombot. * ¹⁷ Naso mbulu kini tana imbol pa lelene, mi indeeġe nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, inako tomtoto som, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelene ambai. Paso, indeeġe ta tomtombot su toono na, takamam mbulu ki Krisi. * ¹⁸ Sombe tomtom sa ikilaala kat Anutu mbulu kini ta iurur lelene piti tomtom, inako imoto i mini som. Pa motoġana uunu imbot la nġar kiti tau toso Anutu ko iur kadoono sananġana piti. Mi sombe tomtom sa imototo Anutu men, ina iswe kembei mbulu ki Anutu tau iurur lelene piti tomtom, ina imbol pa tomtom tana lelene zen.

¹⁹ Anutu, ni iur lelene piti munġu, tanata iti tu'urur lelene pini mi zin tomtom. ²⁰ Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurur lelene pa Anutu, mi tamen iurur koi pizin toġmatizij ta ki Krisi i, na ni ipakaam. Pa zin toġmatizij kini tana na, ni ire kat zin. Tamen Anutu na, tomtom sa irao ire kati som. Tana sombe tomtom sa iurur lelene pizin tomtom som, na ni iurur lelene pa Anutu som tomini. ²¹ Tanata Krisi ikam tutu tinġi piti: Tomtom ta sombe iur lelene pa Anutu, na bela iur lelene pizin toġmatizij kini ta ki Krisi i tomini. *

5

Tikiskis urlaġana kiti, to tilip pa toono mburaana

¹ Tomtom ta so iurla ki Yesu kembei ni Mesia, na ni Anutu ikami ma iwe popoġana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe iur lelene pa Tamanda Anutu, inako iur lelene pa Anutu lutuunu bizin tomini. *

² Mi iti tuute: Zaala tabe tuur lelene pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, ina ta kembei: Tuur

* **4:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:24; 1Kor 14:29; 1Tes 5:21; 2Yo 7; Tur 2:2

2:22; 2Yo 7 * **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+

* **4:5:** Yo 3:31, 15:19

* **4:10:** Yo 15:16; Ro 3:24; Tit 3:4+; 1Yo 2:2

* **4:11:** Mt 18:33; Yo 15:12+

* **4:16:** 1Kor 13:13

* **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+

* **5:1:** Yo 1:12+

* **5:3:** Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+

* **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1

* **4:3:** 2Tes 2:7; 1Yo 2:18,

2:22; 2Yo 7 * **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+

* **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8, 8:32

* **4:12:** Yo 1:18; 1Tim 6:16

* **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22

* **4:21:** Mt 22:39; Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Tes 4:9

* **4:21:** Mt 22:39; Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Tes 4:9

lelende pa Anutu mi tototo tutu kini. ³ Pa zaala tabe tuur lelende pa Anutu i, ina ta kembei: Matanda ingalngal tutu kini mi tototo. Mi tutu kini tana ipata piti som. ✧
⁴ Pa koronj boozomen ta Anutu ipiyooto, inako ilip pa toono mburaana. Mi zaala tabe tilip pa toono mburaana na, imbot la urlanjana kiti. ✧
⁵ Asinj ta iliplip pa toono mburaana? Ina ni ta iurla kembei Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu njonoono. ✧

Mbulu pakan ta iswe kembei Yesu ni Anutu Lutuunu

⁶ Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, ikam yok, mi sinjiini ireere ma imeete. Tana ikam yok men som. Ikam yok, mi sinjiini ireere ma imeete. Mi Bubunjana ta ipombolmbol ti be tuurla kini. Paso, Bubunjana, ni izzo sua njonoono men. ⁷ Tana koronj tel ta tipombolmbol ti be tuurla ki Yesu, ina ta kembei: ⁸ Bubunjana Potomjana, mbulu tau ipet pa Yesu indeeje ni ikam yok, mi mbulu tau ipet pini indeeje sinjiini ireere ma imeete. Koronj tel tana, ta un tamen mi tipombol Yesu sua kini.

⁹ Sua ta tomtom tizzo be tipombol tomtom toro sua kini na, iti takanan la mi toso ina njonoono. Mi Anutu sua kini na, ilip pa tomtom sua kizin. Tana sua tau ni iso bekena ipombol Lutuunu sua kini, na iti irao takan la kat. ✧
¹⁰ Tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako iyamaana la leleene kembei koronj ta ni iurla, ina koronj njonoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, ina ni ire Anutu kembei ni tomtom pakaamjana. Pa sua tau Anutu iso bekena ipombol Lutuunu sua kini na, tomtom tana iurla som. ✧
¹¹ Sua ta kembei: Mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge mi ila na, Anutu ikam piti kek. Mi itunu Lutuunu ta iwe zaala piti be takam mbotjana tana. ✧
¹² Tana tomtom ta sombe ziru Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma timbotmbot, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe ziru Anutu Lutuunu tiparlup zin som, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som. ✧

Mbulu ki sunjana

¹³ Sua boozomen taingi, nio anbeede ima piom wal tau kuurla ki Anutu Lutuunu i bekena anpombol yom ma kuute kat ta kembei: Niom kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. ✧

¹⁴ Tana iti tomoto be tusunj Anutu pa kosa sa pepe. Pa sombe tusunji pa koronj sa, mi koronj tana irao pa ni leleene mi ngar kini, na ni ko ilej ti pa. ✧
¹⁵ Iti tuute: Anutu, ni ilenjen sunjana kiti totomen. Tana sombe tusunji pa lende koronj, na ni kola ikam piti.

¹⁶ Iti sombe tere tonmatizinj kiti sa ikamam sanaana, mi tamen sanaana kini tana iyembut kati pa Anutu som, na lende uraata be tusunj Anutu be iurpe i, mibe ikami ma imili mini pa mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Kokena imbotmbot ta kembei, to kaimer ila lene kat. Mi zin wal tau tipizil kat ndemen pa Krisi, mi lelen be tikiskis sanaana kizin, ina nio anjo kan sua som. Pa wal ta kembei na, len zaala sa mini som. Tana zin ko tila len. ✧
¹⁷ Njonoono, sanaana ta boozomen ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom titooro zin mi tizem sanaana kizin na, zin ko tila len som. Ko timbot ambai.

Sua pemetjana

¹⁸ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe poponjana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, nako irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Pa ni ta iyooto pa Anutu na, ko mataana pa tomtom tana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana ko irao be ikiskis tomtom tana na som. ✧
¹⁹ Mi iti tuute: Anutu ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi tomtom boozomen ki toono ti, na som. Tomtom Sanaana ta ikamam peeze pizin. ✧
²⁰ Mi iti tuute ta kembei: Anutu Lutuunu imar isu toono, mi ipei ngar kiti bekena tuute kat Anutu njonoono mi tesekap la kini. Mi itinjan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Yesu, ni izzo sua njonoono men, mi ni Anutu njonoono, mi ni ta ikam mbotjana ki Anutu piti. ✧

²¹ O lutujan, motoyom ingal ituyom, mi kombot molo pizin merere pakaamjan. ✧

✧ 5:4: Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16 ✧ 5:5: Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 ✧ 5:9: Yo 5:32+, 8:17+ ✧ 5:10: Ro 8:16 ✧ 5:11: Yo 1:4, 3:16, 17:3 ✧ 5:12: Yo 3:36, 5:24 ✧ 5:13: Yo 20:31 ✧ 5:14: Yo 14:13, 16:23 ✧ 5:16: Mt 12:31+; lbr 6:4+, 10:26+ ✧ 5:18: Yo 17:15; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ 5:19: Ga 1:4 ✧ 5:20: Yo 17:3 ✧ 5:21: 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Ru Pa

¹ O mooribi * tau Anutu ipei katu mi ikamu ma we lene kek na, nio ta anjwe mboronjan pa lupjana ki Krisi, ta anbeede ro ti ima pu niomjan lutum bizin.

Pa sua njonono ta ilup ti ma lelej piom ilip kat. Mi nio ituj tamen som. Nio niamjan wal boozomen ta tiute sua njonono, ta leleyam piom. ² Niam leleyam piom paso, sua njonono imbotmbot la lelende. Mi sua tana ko imbotmbot raama iti ma alok.*

³ Sua njonono mi mbulu ki Tamanda Anutu mi Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta tiur lelen piti na, ko iwe zaala piti be tikampe iti, mi timunjai iti, mi tikam ti ma tombot ambai. Nonoono.

Toto sua njonono mi tuur lelende par piti

⁴⁻⁵ O mooribi, nio anlej lutum bizin pakan urun ta kembei: Zin titoto sua ta Tamanda Anutu iur piti na, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje men pa sua njonono. Tabe ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat. Mi ingi anbeede ro ti ima piom bekena ipombol niomjan lutum bizin mini pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Sua ti, poponjana som. Ingi tutu tau telej ta mata popoten mi imar.* ⁶ Mbulu ki lelende par piti na, ka zaala ta kembei: Tapa pai kiti ma indeenje men pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen. Mi tutu kini biibi tau kelej ta mata popoten mi imar na, ta kembei: Bela tuur lelende par piti mi tuur lelende pa Anutu.*

Yesu ka koi bizin

⁷ Motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa wal boozomen tau tipandelndel zin tomtom, ta tiwwa pa toono i. Wal tana tiurla kembei Yesu Krisi isu toono ma iwe tomtom na som. Wal ta kembei na, wal pakamkaamjan, mi tiwe Yesu ka koi.* ⁸ Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis sua tiam. Naso kakam kadoono ambainjana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na. Tana kere. Kokena uraata ta munju amkam piom na isaana, to kadoono tiom tana iko piom.*

⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ire kembei sua ki Krisi irao som, mi iseenje pa ngar pakan, ina ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikiskis sua ki Krisi, inako zinjan Tamaana mi Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana niom, sombe tomtom sa ima ipet tiom, mi iso yom pa sua toro ta ipa ndel pa Krisi sua kini, na koso sua pini mi kakami

ma ilema ruumu tiom pepe. Kokena ka-gaabi pa uraata kini sananjanana tana.*

Sua pemetjana

¹² Nio moton ingalngal sua boozomen tabe anjo piom. Tamen lelej be anbeede se ro pepe. Tana lelej be anja anje yom, mi itinan taparre iti, to toso lende sua mi le-lende ambai kat.

¹³ Tizim moori ti, tau Anutu ipeikati na, zinjan lutuunu bizin tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

* **1:1:** Ingi Yoan ibeede sua "mooribi," mi ves 13 iso pa "tizim moori." Wal ngarjan tiso ta kembei: Ingi Yoan ikam sua tooronjana: Moori ru ti timender pa lupjana ru ki Krisi. * **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ * **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ * **1:6:** Yo 14:15,21, 15:10 * **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+ * **1:8:** Ga 4:11 * **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 * **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Tel Pa

¹⁻² O Gaius, nio ta anjwe mboronjan pa lupnjana ki Krisi, ta anbeede ro ti ima pu.

Pa sua njonono ta ilup ti, mi lelej pu ilip kat. Tanata anjuzuzuj Anutu be iziiri mete ma imbot molo pu, mibe ipombol uraata ku ta boozomen ma iloondo ambai men, kembei ta kunum tomini imbot ambai. Njonono.

³ Torjmatizij kiti pakan timar mi tiso-taara yo pa urum kembei nu kiskis kat sua njonono mi toto ka mbulu. Tana anlej na, ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat. ⁴ Pa sombe anlej kembei lutuj bizin ta anjpaute zin pa Yesu na titoto sua njonono ka mbulu, ina ta ikam yo ma lelej ambai ma ilip. Koronj toro sa irao ikam yo ma lelej ambai ta kembei na som.

⁵ O tizij, uraata ku ta kampewe zin torjmatizij kiti, ina nu motom zze pa mi kamam kat. Nonoono, zin pakan na, nu ute zin som. Pa zin kar toro. Tamen tima tipet ku na, nu motom pizin mi mboro kat zin. ⁶ Kampejana ku tana, nio anjute paso, wal tana tomtom kizin pakan timar mi tiso urum lela lupnjana tiam mi amlerj. Wal ta kembei, sombe timanja mini pa pai, na ambai be re zin pa koronj pakan. Mi so uulu zin, na uulu kat zin. Pa ina, zin tikam Anutu runjuunu ma timar.* ⁷ Wal ta kembei, zin tizem kar kizin sorok na som. Tikam pa Krisi zaana tau. Mi zin tikamam kadoono sa la kizin matan munjan som.* ⁸ Tana iti lende uraata be takam zin wal ta kembei mi tu'uulu zin. Naso itijan takam uraata pa sua njonono.

Mbulu sananjana ki Diotrepes

⁹ Munju nio anjbeede sua pakan pa lupnjana tiom. Tamen Diotrepes ta iserseere be iwe mataana pa lupnjana tiom na, ni itit yam mi ilerj la kaljnyam som. ¹⁰ Tana kaimer, sombe anjma anlou yom, tona anjwe mbulu kini ta boozomen ma ipet mat. Pa ni ininin kao piam, mi iyyo kwoono piam pa sua sananjana boozomen. Mi ikamam mbulu tina men som. Pa ikamam zin torjmatizij kiti ma tilala ruumu kini som. Mi zin wal pakan ta tisombe tikam zin, to ni ipetekewe zin, mi iser zin pa lupnjana ki Krisi ma timbot mat.

Mbulu ambaijana ki Demitrius

¹¹ O tizij, mbulu sananjana ta kembena na, to pepe. Kam mbulu ambaijana men. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu kini ma ambai men, ina ni Anutu tomtom kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni iute Anutu som.*

¹² Mi Demitrius na, wal boozomen tiwidit uruunu. Pa mbulu kini indendeenje men pa sua njonono. Mi niam tomini amwidit uruunu. Mi nu ute: Sua tiam, ina njonono men.

Sua pemetjana

¹³ Nio motonj ingalngal sua boozomen tabe anjo piom. Tamen lelej be anbeede se ro pepe. ¹⁴ Pa inji anjur motonj be molo som, to anjma anje yom. Tonabe itijan taparre iti mi toso lende sua.

¹⁵ Merere ko imboro u ma mbot ambai men. Njonono.

Torjmatizij pakan ta niamjan ambotmbot i, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi nu ta kembena, kam aigule tiam pizin torjmatizij kiti ta niomjan kombotmbot na. Sinin zin ma timap.

Ro Ta Yudas Ibeede

¹ Nio Yudas, * mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi mi Yems tiziini.

Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau Tamanda Anutu iur leleene piom mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi Yesu Krisi imborro yom na.*

² Munajana, mi kampejana, mi mbotjana ambaijana ta Anutu ikamam piti i, ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonoono.

Yudas isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamjan

³ O niom wal tio, munju nio lelej anjo anbeede sua piom pa ulaaja ki Anutu ta itijan zanda pa be takam. Tamen buri na, anre kembei nio bela anbeede sua toro piom, mi anjombol yom be koporou mboljana pa sua ta iti tuurla na. Pa iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan na, ni iur sua tana imar namanda pataaja kek be tomboro mi matanda pa.*

⁴ Pa wal pakan ta titoto Anutu zaala kini som na, tima mi tigabgaaba yom sorok, bekena tiyaaru yom ma koto zin pa ngar kizin. Mi niom kikilaala zin som. Yesu Krisi, ni itutamen ta Biibi kiti mi Merere kiti. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana tipizil ndemen pini kek. Mi tipingisngis sua ki Anutu ma tizzo ta kembei: Sombe takam sanaana, ina koronj sorok. Pa Anutu ko imunjai iti. Sua kizin tana iwe uunu pizin be tisu mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Wal tana, tibeede kan sua ta munju kek ta kembei: Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin ma tila len.*

Mbulu pakan ta munju ipet, ta iswe kembei Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan

⁵ Munju, Merere ikamke zin Israel ma tizem Aikuuptu, mana kaimer isu mi ipasaana wal kizin pakan ta tiurla kini som, mi tizoori na. Sua tingi popojana piom som. Niom kuute lup kek. Mi inji anjo anpei ngar tiom pa mini.* ⁶ Mi kakam ngar pizin anjela ta munju tizooro ma titop na. Zin lelen be tiur nin mi tikam uraata biibi ta zan pa na som. Tanata tizem zitun murin mi tila len. Uunu tina ta Anutu izeebe zin lela zugut leleene, mi ipo zin pa re tabe imbot ma alok i, be timbotmbot mi tinamnaama nol biibi tabe tikam kat kadoono kizin i.* ⁷ Mi Sodom ma Gomora raama kar pakan ta tigarau zin na, ta kembena. Zin tizem kat zitun pa mbulu sananjan ki kulindi, ta irao pa iti tomtom ngar kiti som. Tana mbulu ta ipet

pizin, ina iwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananjan i. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len pa you sananjan tabe imbotmbot ma alok i. Irao imap na som.*

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

⁸ Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, titoto mbulu tamen tau. Zin tingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Pa miunjana kizin soroksorok, ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu sananjan ki kulindi kembei ta me ma nge. Mi tirepilpili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini, mi tiwirri sua sananjan pizin anjela ta zanan mi mburanjan na.* ⁹ Mi kere. Mikael, ni anjela mataana kana. Tamen indeeje ziru Sadan tiparzooro pa Mose putuunu na, ni ipiri sua sananjan sa pa Sadan som, mi iyaambi som. Iso men ta kembei: "Ambai. Ingi koronj tio som. Merere itunu ko iyaambu." †*

¹⁰ Tamen wal tana na, tiwirri sua repililijana pa koronj ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin len ngar ambaijana sa som. Ngar ta titoto, ina kembei ta zin mbili. Tanata tikamam mbulu tabe ipasaana zin ma tila len.*

¹¹ Wal tana, tembel zin kek. Pa zaala ki sua nonoono na, tizem kek. Mi inji zaala ki Kain ta titoto i. Zin lelen ilip pa pat, mi tiyaryaru Anutu wal kini pa mbulu bozboozo kembei ta munju Biliam ikam na. Mi tizooro zin peeze kan ki Anutu kembei ta munju Kora ikam na. Tana Anutu kola ipasaana zin ma tila len kembei ta Kora na.*

¹² Wal pakamkaamjan tana, mbulu kizin sa ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjana, na zin lelen be tigaaba yom. Timoto som, kan mianj pa mbulu kizin som. Mi so timar, na tikanan ma tiwinin, mi len nger pa wal pakan som. Tabe tipasansaana lupjana tiom. Zin mboronjan ambaijan som. Pa tipututu zin sipsip som, mi matan ingalngal zitun men. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yanj isu. Mi som. Miiri wilala ma ila ne. Zin kembei ke ta iurur nonoono som mi imeete kek, tabe tomtom titaara, mi tipiri sala you ma ikan ma ila lene. Munju zin kembei wal meetenan, mi inji timeete mini ma iwe ru pa.* ¹³ Zin kembei duubu ta ipol sala peende mi ikel musmuuzu ma ise. Pa tipeyei mbulu sananjan tabe iti takam, so kanda mianj biibi pa. Mi zin kembei pitik ta tito zalan som, mi tipanobnoobo. Anutu

* **1:1:** Yudas ta ibeede ro ti, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro ta Yesu tiziini na. * **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yw 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 * **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 1:13 * **1:4:** Tit 1:16; 2Pe 2:1 * **1:5:** Kam 12:50; Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:19+; 1Kor 10:5; Ibr 3:17+ * **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4,9; Tur 20:10 * **1:7:** Un 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6,10 * **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10 † **1:9:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk munjugana toro kizin Yuda. * **1:9:** Lo 34:6; Sek 3:2; 2Pe 2:11+ * **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 * **1:11:** Un 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15; 1Yo 3:12 * **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Ep 4:14; 2Pe 2:13,17

iurpe len murin ndabokɲana kek be timbotmbot pa ma alok. Lele tana na, zugut mandinj muriini.

¹⁴ Iti tuute. Adam popoɲana kini tiparpekel pa lamata mi ta, to Enok ipet. Mi Enok tina, ni iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso sua pa mbulu tabe ipet pa wal pakamkaamɲan tana. † Sua ta kembei:

Kere. Merere kola imar raama zin aɲala kini potomɲan ta munɲaana ma munɲaana men, ¹⁵ be itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na, ni kola iur kadoono pizin pa zooroɲana kizin ta boozomen, mi sua sananɲan boozomen ta tiwirri pini na.*

¹⁶ Wal pakamkaamɲan tana, gorgori len len ambai pa mboti kizin som. Tanata tiyyo kwon pizin tomtom, mi tikamam sua boozo. Mi titoto zitun lelen sananɲana, mi tipakurkur zitun, mi kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, bekena tikam lelen mi tiwatke len koroɲ kizin.*

Sua tutɲana pakan

¹⁷ O niom wal tio, motoyom inɲal sua ta muɲgu zin nɲoɲana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tiso pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i.* ¹⁸ Pa tiso ta kembei: "Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to tomtom kola tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi titoto zitun lelen sananɲana, mi tikamam sua repiilinɲana pa Anutu."* ¹⁹ Mi ina zin wal tau Bubunɲana imbot la lelen som, mi tirekreege lupɲana tiom ta ki Krisi i, mi titoto nɲar ki toono men.*

²⁰ Mi niom wal tio, kemender se urlanɲana potomɲana kat ta Anutu ikam piom na, mi kaparpombolmbol yom. Naso urlanɲana tiom izze ma imbol. Mi niom sombe kusuj, na bela Bubunɲana Potomɲana ikam peeze piom pa sunɲana tiom.* ²¹ Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, bela ikamam peeze piom, mi kazza Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be imunɲai yom, mi ikam yom ma kombot motoyom yaryaara ma alok.*

²² Zin wal ta so urlanɲana kizin imbol som mi lelen iwe ru na, kumuɲai zin. ²³ Mi wal tiom pakan na, timbot la sanaana leleene kek. Zin kembei ke ta imbot sala you, mi you ikanan. Tana loɲa mi katarke zin pa mbulu tana. Mi wal pakan na, nɲar sananɲana ki kulin ipasaana kat zin, kembei mburu ta mbasirsir ise ma kuziini ma isaana kat. Wal ta kembei na, kumuɲai zin raama motoɲana. Kokena tikeske yom. Mi mbulu kizin sananɲana tana na, kuur koi pa.*

Sua pombolɲana

²⁴⁻²⁵ Anutu tau ulaanɲa kiti i, ni itutamen ta Anutu nɲonoono mi king biibi, mi ilip pa koroɲ ta boozomen. Ni irao be imboro yom ma kotop som, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot lela azunɲa kini leleene isu kereene uunu raama leleyom ndabok kat. Pa ni ko ikam ma leyom uunu sa isaana som. Ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ni imborro koroɲ ta boozomen. Muɲgu kat, indeeɲe kosa sa ipet zen na, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi koozi tomini, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Tana iti tapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. Nonoono.*

† **1:14:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk muɲgunɲana toro kizin Yuda. * **1:15:** Un 5:21+; Mbo 31:18, 94:4+; Mt 25:31+; 2Tes 1:7,10; Tur 1:7 * **1:16:** Mbo 73:8+; 2Pe 2:18 * **1:17:** 2Pe 3:2 * **1:18:** Nɲgo 20:29; 1Tim 4:1; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3 * **1:19:** 1Kor 2:14+ * **1:20:** Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 * **1:21:** 1Kor 1:7; Tit 2:13 * **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+ * **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18

Sua Turkenjana Ta Merere Iswe La Ki Yoan

¹⁻² Ingi sua ta iswe Yesu Krisi. Sua tingi, Anutu ikam la ki Krisi be ni kadoono ikam pizin mbesooŋo kini. Naso tiute mbulu tabe molo som to ipet.

Sua tingi, Yesu iso la ki anjela kini, to anjela kadoono ila ipaute mbesooŋo kini Yoan pa. Koron ta munjaana men tingi, Yoan ire. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi iso ingi sua ŋonoono ki Anutu ta iswe kat Yesu Krisi.*

³ Sua ta tibeede tingi na, Anutu itunu kaljaana. Tomtom ta so ipaata sua tingi pizin tomtom, na pomboljana ki Anutu ko ise kini. Mi zin wal ta so tilen, mi matan ingalngal mi titoto, na zin tomini ko tikam pomboljana. Pa nol tabe sua ti iur ŋonoono na, imar igarau kek.*

Yoan ikam sua pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi

⁴ Ingi nio Yoan ta anjeede ro tingi ima piom lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta kombot lele pakaana ki Asia na. Anutu, ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Ni, Yesu Krisi, mi Bubunjana lamata mi ru* ta timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta muriini peeze kana na, ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom na kombot ambai men. Ŋonoono.* ⁵ Yesu, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat sua ŋonoono. Mi ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meetenjan ma imanga mini pa naala. Mi ni ta imborro king ta boozomen ki toono.*

⁶ Ni iur kat leleene piti mi sinjiini ireere, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana. Mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ambainjana ki Tamaana Anutu be tembeeze pini, mibe takam uraata kembei ta zin patoronjana kan. Yesu Krisi, ni zaana biibi mi mbura keskeezenjana. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ma alok. Ŋonoono.*

⁷ Kere. Ni kola ise miiri tieene ma isu.

Mi tomtom ta munjaana ko timap ma tire i. Mi zin tau tingali na, zin tomini ko tire i.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, ko timap ma tire i, mi titan ma tiyeryer. Mi ko titan ma som.

Sua ta tina. Ŋonoono.*

⁸ Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenjana. Mi ni inunjuunju mi ikemermer. Ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Iso ta kembei: “Nio ta anje mataana pa koron ta munjaana men, mi sombe koron ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men.”*

Krisi ipet ki Yoan

⁹ Ingi nio Yoan. Iti tonmatizij ki Krisi tau. Nio gaabanon ta niom na. Pa iti tombot la peeze ki Yesu mi temenderder mboljana mi tabadbaada patajana pa ni zaana. Ingi tiur yo mar mutu Patmos ti paso, anjzwe katkat Anutu sua kini, mi anpombolmbol sua ŋonoono ki Yesu.* ¹⁰ Indeeje aigule potomjana ki Merere na, Bubunjana izeebe yo. Beso anjer miili pa kaljaana ta imar pa ndemen na, kaljaana biibi kembei ta twiiri i.* ¹¹ Iso ta kembei. Iso: “Koron ta re i, kozo beede ise ro, mi sengeere ma ila pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta zan tingi: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatura, Sardis, Piladelpia, mi Laodisia.”

¹² Iso makin, mi motonj imiili be anje kat asinj ta izzo sua pio i. Beso anjooro yo na, anje lam lamata mi ru ta tiorpe pa gol na. ¹³ Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot la lam tana mazwan. Ni runjuunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi iur mburu kini molo kat. Mi mburu milmiljana ta imbot se ka mbooro mi iliu i.* ¹⁴ Mi ute ruunu na, imomoomo ma kembei kou. Mi mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i.* ¹⁵ Mi kumbuunu na, ikilli kat kembei pat mbaras milmiljana ta tineene ma ingeeze kat. Mi kaljaana na, kembei yok ndundunjan ta ngurungurunj i.* ¹⁶ Mi namaana woono na, iteege pitik lamata mi ru. Mi buza mata mbaaru iyooto pa kwoono. Buza tana na, mataana men. Tomtom tana runjuunu na, kembei ta zonj mataana i. Iyaara ma kembei ta aigule palmanj i.*

¹⁷ Nio anje i na, mburonj imap mi anjot su kumbuunu uunu kembei tomtom meetenjana. To namaana woono i, iteege su pio mi iso: “Moto pepe. Ingi nio tau. Anje mataana pa koron ta munjaana men. Mi sombe koron ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men. ¹⁸ Nio motonj yaryaraanonj. Nio anjeete ma kup. Tamen re. Ingi motonj iyaryara i. Mi ko anbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nio ta anborro meetenjana mi anborro Andewa.* ¹⁹ Tana bedbeede koron ta re i.

* **1:1-2:** Dan 2:28+; 1Yo 1:1; Tur 22:16 * **1:3:** Ro 13:11; Yems 5:8; 1Pe 4:7; Tur 22:7,10 * **1:4:** Sombe Yoan ibeede pa koron lamata mi ru, na koron tana ambai komboono, som munjaana. Tana Bubunjana lamata mi ru ti, ko timender pa Bubunjana Potomjana. * **1:4:** Kam 3:14+; Mbo 89:27; Yo 1:1; Tur 4:5 * **1:5:** Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20,25 * **1:6:** Kam 19:6; 1Pe 1:19, 2:9; 1Yo 4:10; Tur 5:10 * **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30; Yo 19:37; Ŋgo 1:11; 1Tes 4:17 * **1:8:** Kam 3:14; Tur 4:8, 22:13 * **1:9:** Ŋgo 14:22; 2Tim 1:8, 2:12 * **1:10:** Kam 19:19; Ŋgo 10:10 * **1:13:** Dan 7:13 * **1:14:** Dan 7:9 * **1:15:** Dan 10:6 * **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Ibr 4:12 * **1:18:** Mbo 68:20+; Ro 6:9; Ibr 7:25; Tur 4:9

Koroŋ ti, pakan ta iwedet i, mi pakan kola ipet pa kaimer. ²⁰Mi pitik lamata mi ru ta re imbot la nomoŋ woono na, mi lam lamata mi ru, ina koroŋ turkenjana. Tamen ka ngar ta kembei: Pitik lamata mi ru ti, ina tiwe kin pa aŋela lamata mi ru ta matan pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi na. Mi lam lamata mi ru, ina iwe kin pa lupjana lamata mi ru tana.*

2

Ro ta ila pizin Epesus kan

¹“Aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau iteege pitik lamata mi ru ila maana woono, mi iwwa la lam milmiljan lamata mi ru mazwan na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

²“Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imam. Niom kembel uraata. Mi patajana ikamam yom, tamen kemendernder mboljana. Zin wal sananjan na, niom kamanne pizin mi tikamam som. Mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok be zin ngojana ki Anutu na, niom kitiiri zin mi kikilaala pakaamjana kizin kek. ³Patajana boozomen izze tiom pa nio zoŋ. Tamen niyom geses som, mi kemendernder mboljana.*

⁴“Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta aŋre pa. Pa indeeŋe ta kuurla mata popoten na, ku'urur kat leleyom pio. Mi buri na, pe som. ⁵Tana kerre mi motoyom ingal mbulu ta muŋgu kakamam na. Pa ingi kotop kat. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi kakam mbulu kembei ta muŋgu kakamam na. Kere beso som, inako nio aŋma mi aŋtatke lam tiom pa muriini. ⁶Mi mbulu tiom toro ta nio aŋre kembei ambai. Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto ngar ki Nikolas* mi titeege tete ru na, niom ku'urur koi pa. Pa ina, nio aŋurur koi pa tomini.*

⁷“Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua tau Bubujana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko anyok pini be ikam ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana ta imbot la mogleene ki Anutu na ŋonoono, mi ikan.*

Ro ta ila pizin Smerna kan

⁸“Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Smerna na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta iwe mataana pa koroŋ ta munjaana men. Mi sombe koroŋ ta boozomen imam, na ni ko imbotmbot men. Mi ni ta imeete ma kup, mi burup ma imanja mata yaryara mini, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

⁹“Nio aŋute: Patajana boozomen ikamam yom ma kombot ŋoobo kat. Tamen nio aŋre yom kembei karao kat. Nio aŋute: Zin wal ta zan Yuda na, tingalŋgal sorok sua piom. Mi wal tana, zin Yuda ŋonoono som. Ina zin timbotmbot la lupjana ki Tomtom Sanaana. ¹⁰Nio aŋso kat piom. Molo som to toombonjana ipet piom. Tamen komoto patajana tabe ise tiom i pepe. Ingi be Tomtom Sanaana ipiri tomtom tiom pakan lela ruumu sanaana. Tamen niom kola kere patajana pa aigule laamuru men to imam. Tana kikiskis urlanana tiom ma irao kemeteete raama. Naso aŋkam leyom mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana. Pa ina iwe kembei mogar ta tikamam pizin wal tau tiporou ma tilip na.*

¹¹“Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubujana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na ni tana ko imbot ambai. Pa meetenjana tabe iwe ru pa i, ko irao be ipasaani na som.*

Ro ta ila pizin Pergamum kan

¹²“Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Pergamum na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau le buza mata mbaaruru ta mataananjana na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:*

¹³“Nio aŋute: Tomtom Sanaana muriini peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta niom kombotmbot pa na. Pa ni itunu ta ikamam peeze pa kar tiom. Muŋgu tomtom tiom ta, zaana Antipas, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat uruŋ. Tanata tipuni ma imeete isu kar tiom tina. Mi ina ikam yom ma kezem urlanana tiom som. Mi koozi tomini, niom kikiskis nio zoŋ.

¹⁴“Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, nio aŋre pa. Pa wal tiom pakan na, titoto ngar ki Biliam. Motoyom la pa. Muŋgu Biliam tana, ni ipaute Balak ma iwat zin Israel, tabe titop pa urlanana kizin mi tikan sorok kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa na, mi tikam mbulu kizin me ma nge. ¹⁵Mi wal tiom pakan na, titoto Nikolas pa ngar kini tomini. ¹⁶Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom ta buri.

* 1:20: Mt 5:15 * 2:2: 2Kor 11:13; 1Tes 1:3; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 * 2:3: Ga 6:9; Ibr 10:36, 12:3+ * 2:4: 1Tim 5:12

* 2:5: Mt 21:41+ * 2:6: Nikolas, ni ipaute zin urlanana kan ta kembei: Sombe tigabgaaba wal matan munjan pa mbulu kizin, mi tiurur nol, mi tikanan kini ta tikam pizin merere pakaamjan, ina koroŋ sorok. * 2:6: Mbo 139:21

* 2:7: Un 2:9, 3:22; Tur 22:2,14 * 2:9: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:17,28+; 2Kor 11:14+; Yems 2:5; Tur 3:9 * 2:10: Mt 10:18,22,28, 24:13; 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:11 * 2:11: Tur 20:6,14, 21:8 * 2:12: Tur 1:16 * 2:14: Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 1Kor 6:13, 8:9+, 10:19+; 2Pe 2:15 * 2:16: 2Tes 2:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:16, 19:15,21

Kere beso som, nako molo som to anjma mi ankas wal tiom tana pa buza ta imbotmbot kwoj i. *

¹⁷ “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ilej la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou ma ilip, na nio ko anjam ka kini manna turkenjana ta ki kar saamba. Mi ko anjam le pat kokoujana ta tibeede zaana popojana ise. Zaana tana, zin iwai irao tiute som. Tomtom tina itutamen to iute. *

Ro ta ila pizin Tiatira kan

¹⁸ “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Tiatira na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Anutu Lutuunu, ta mataana kembei ta you bilbiljana i, mi kumbuunu ikilli kat kembei ta pat mbaras milmiljana ta tiurpe ma ingeeze kat, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: *

¹⁹ “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pio mi pizin tomtom. Mi niom kuurla tio mi kembesmbeeze pio. Mi kemendernder mboljana mi kabadbaada patajana. Mi uraata ta buri kakamam i, ina ilip pa uraata ta mata popoten mi kakamam na.

²⁰ “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta nio anjre pa. Pa moori ta zaana Yesebel na, ni ipakamkaam ma izzo sorok be iwe Anutu kwoono. Mi ipandelndel zin mbesoojio tio ma tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi tikanan kini tau tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i. Mi niom kerre i mi ikamam. * ²¹ Nio anjaami be itooro leleene, mi izem mbulu kini sorok sorok tina. Tamen ni leleene be itoori som. * ²² Tana ingi be anjeeze mataana pa mete sa. Ni mi zin wal ta tigabgaabi pa mbulu kini sananjana ta tomini. Sombe tizem mbulu kizin sananjana tana som, inako anjur patajana biibi ise kizin. ²³ Mi lutuunu bizin tomini, nio ko ankas zin lup. Naso lupjana ki Krisi ta boozomen tiute: Nio ta anjirtiiri zin tomtom lelen mi ngar kizin. Mi anjurur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. *

²⁴ “Tamen niom Tiatira koyom pakan na, kototo Yesebel ngar kini som. Mi sua ta tisombe ngar turkenjan ki Sadan, ina tomini, kuute som. Tana nio ko anjur patajana toro sa ma isalakaala yom na som. ²⁵ Mi motoyom ingaljalgal be kikiskis kat koron jonoono ta kakam kek na, ma irao anjiili ma anjmar mini. *

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, mi ikiskis mbulu tio ma irao swoono imap, inako anjuri be imboro zin karkari, mi peeze kini ko mboljana. Ni ko ipunmetmeete wal sananjan mburan, kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala. Zaana ma mburaana tabe anjam pini i, ko kembei ta Tamañ ikam pio. * ²⁸ Mi pitik Birae ko iwe lene tomini. *

²⁹ “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana na, ni bela ilej la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

3

Ro ta ila pizin Sardis kan

¹ “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Sardis na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imbotmbot raama Anutu Bubunjana lamata mi ru, mi pitik lamata mi ru imbotmbot la namaana, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

“Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom tana, tomtom tire yom kembei urlanjana tiom imbol ma imbotmbot. Tamen urlanjana tiom, ra, imeete kek. * ² Kekeene ndabok! Kamañga! Mi kitiyaara koyom pit, mi kopombol urlanjana tiom rinjariña ta imbotmbot na, ma imbol mini. Kokena imeete kat. Pa nio anjre kembei mbulu tiom itop la Tamañ Anutu ngar kini zen. ³ Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom. Mi sua ta munju tiso ma keleñ na, motoyom ingaljalgal mi kototo. Kere. Sombe motoyom se som, mi motoyom lawelawe sorok, inako anjma mi anjamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbuñana. Pa nol tabe nio anjiili pa i, na niom kuute som. *

⁴ “Tamen niom Sardis koyom, wal tiom tana ta matan ingaljalgal zitun, mi tipatiñtiñgi mburu kizin som. Tana Anutu ko ipakur zin, mi ikam len mburu kokoujana be tiru pa, mi niamjan amwwa. *

⁵ “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, inako tikam le mburu kokoujana be iru pa. Mi zaana ta imbot se ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaarañana, nako irao anjmus la ne na som. Ko anjwe i ila ki Tamañ mi zin anjela kini, mi anjo ni iwe leñ kek. *

⁶ “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ilej la sua tau Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Piladelpia kan

* **2:17:** Kam 16:14+, 16:33+; Yesa 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Tur 3:12, 19:12 * **2:18:** Tur 1:14+ * **2:20:** Kam 34:15; 1Kin 16:31; Njgo 15:20,29; 1Kor 10:19+ * **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Tur 9:20+ * **2:23:** Mbo 7:9, 62:12; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ * **2:25:** Tur 3:11 * **2:26-27:** Mbo 2:8+; Mt 19:28; Lu 22:29; 1Kor 6:2+; Tur 3:21, 12:5, 20:4 * **2:28:** 2Pe 1:19; Tur 22:16 * **3:1:** 1Tim 5:6 * **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2,6; 1Tim 6:20; Tur 2:5, 16:15 * **3:4:** Yud 23; Tur 6:11, 7:9,13+ * **3:5:** Kam 32:32+; Mbo 69:28; Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Tur 19:8, 20:12, 21:27

⁷ “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupnjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Piladelpia na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ingi Ni ta potomnjana kat mi izzo sua njonono men na, sua kini. Ni ta imborro kar saamba ka kataama, kembei ta munju Dabit imborro Yerusalem na. Mi ni isombe ikaaga, na tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. Mi sombe ikotkaala, na tomtom sa ko irao ikaaga na som. Mi iso ta kembei: *

⁸ “Mbulu tiom, nio anjete ma imap. Niom mburoyom biibi pe som. Tamen kawatkaala zonj som, mi kikiskis sua tio. Kere kataama ta nio anjaka piom ma imbotmbot na. Kataama tana, tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. * ⁹ Mi kere yom pizin wal ta zan Yuda i. Wal tana, zin Yuda njonono som. Ina timbotmbot la lupnjana ki Tomtom Sanaana. Mi kaimer nio ko anjam zin ma tikilaala kembei nio anjur kat lelej piom. To zin ko timar, mi tinjun kumbun mbukuunu isu kereyom uunu. * ¹⁰ Pa niom tina kototo sua tio mi kemendernder mbolnjana. Tana toombojana biibi tabe ipet pa wal boozomen ta timbot su toono na, ko irao ipasaana yom na som. Pa nio itunj ko motonj piom. * ¹¹ Molo som to, nio anjma. Tana kikiskis koronj njonono ta kakam kek na. Kokena kezem, to titatke mogar piom, mi komboreyom. *

¹² “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolnjana ma ilip, nako anjuri ma iwe kembei Anutu tio urum kini tiroono sa. Tunj ma imbotmbot. Irao kiilnjana na som. Mi nio itunj zonj poponjana, mi Tamañ Anutu zaana, mi Yerusalem poponjana ta Tamañ Anutu kar kini na zaana tomini, ko anjbeede ise kini. Yerusalem poponjana tana ko imbot Anutu tio muriini ta saamba a, mi isu. *

¹³ “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileñ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupnjana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Laodisia kan

¹⁴ “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupnjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Laodisia na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imender mbolnjana mi izzwe katkat sua njonono, mi iwe mataana pa koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Iso: *

¹⁵ “Mbulu tiom, nio anjete ma imap. Niom bayyounjyom som, lomonjyom som. Kozobe kombot la ki ta, so ambai. * ¹⁶ Mi inji som. Niom kombot lukutuunu. Tana anjre yom na, ketenj salaklaaga mabe anjlui

yom. ¹⁷ Pa niom kosombe: ‘Niam sa mbio uunu na. Amrao pa koronj ta boozomen kek. Amru sokorei toro?’ Tamen niom kikilaala kat ituyom som. Nio anjre yom na, lelej ra, izanzaana piom. Pa niom kasaana ma kombot njoobo kat. Niom motoyom pisnjyom, mi leyom kawaala sa be ipakaala yom som. * ¹⁸ Tana inji anjsope yom be lonja kamar tio, mi kingiimi leyom gol ta tineene pa you ma injeeze kat. Naso kewe mbio uunu pa koronj njonono. Mi kingiimi leyom kawaala kokourjana be kapakaala yom pa. Kokena tire yom kombot sorok, to koyom mianj. Mi kingiimi leyom ngere tomini be kusuulu se motoyom. Naso kere kat lele. *

¹⁹ “Wal boozomen ta nio anjur lelej pizin na, anjamyamba zin bekena anpazal zin. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi niyom se pa mbulu tio kamnjana. * ²⁰ Kere. Nio anjmenderder kataama uunu, mi anjboobo. Mi sombe tomtom sa ileñ kalñonj mi ikaaga kataama, inako anjela kini mi niamru amkan kini ila mbata. *

²¹ “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolnjana ma ilip, nako anyok pini be imar ma niamru mbuleyam su ta muriñ peeze kana. Kembei ta nio anporou ma anjlip, mi anjla ma niamru Tamañ mbuleyam su ta ni muriini peeze kana. *

²² “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileñ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupnjana ki Krisi.”

4

Anutu imbot sala muriini peeze kana mi tipakurkuri

¹ Anjbotmbot mi kaimer motonj isala pa saamba na, anjre kataama ta ikakaaga ma imbotmbot. Mana kaljaana ta munju anjlej na, imar pio mini kembei ta twiri itanj. Iso sua pio ma iso: “Ou, se tis. To anjpatoonju pa koronj tabe ipet pa kaimer i.”

² To lonja men mi Bubunjana iru pio. Beso anjsala na, motonj ila to anjre Biibi muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot kar saamba a. *

³ Mi Biibi tau mbuleene ise na, runguunu imilmil ma kembei pat nadabokbokñan ta tipaata be yaspa mi kanelian na. Mi za ta ka mos keskeezenjana mi milmilnjana kembei pat zaanañjana ta tipaata be emerol na, iliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. * ⁴ Mi wal zanjnan tomoota mi panj ta mbulen se murin mi tipapiliu Biibi muriini. Wal tana tizeebe zin pa mburu kokourjana, mi mogar milmilñan imbot sala uten. * ⁵ Mi anjre lolo niini iwedet

* **3:7:** Lu 1:32 * **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 * **3:9:** Yesa 45:14; Ro 2:28; 1Kor 14:25; Tur 2:9 * **3:10:** Yesa 43:2; Mt 24:30+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36; 2Pe 2:9 * **3:11:** 1Kor 9:25+; Tur 2:10,25, 22:7,12 * **3:12:** Yesa 62:2; Ga 2:9, 4:26+; Ibr 12:22; Tur 14:1, 21:2 * **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ * **3:15:** Ro 12:11 * **3:17:** Hos 12:8; Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 * **3:18:** Yesa 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Yems 2:5; Tur 7:13, 16:15 * **3:19:** 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5+; Yems 1:12; Tur 2:5 * **3:20:** Lu 12:37; Yo 14:21,23 * **3:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2 * **4:2:** Mbo 47:8; Yesa 6:1 * **4:3:** Ezek 1:26+

pa Biibi muriini mi ilala. Mi anlej lele iku-rururuj. Mi Biibi kereene uunu na, anje you lamata mi ru ta tikanan. You tina, ina Anutu bubunjana lamata mi ru tau.* ⁶ Mi anje koronj kembei ta tai i, ipot ta Biibi muriini uunu i. Koronj tana ingalanj kat kembei ta ngalas.

Mi anje koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj ta timbot papiliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. Koronj panj tana na, matan boozo ma irao ngonon. Matan irao keten ma sik, irao ndemen ma sik. Tana kosa sa irao ike pizin na som.* ⁷ Ta na, runguunu kembei ta laion. Mi iwe ru pa na, runguunu kembei ta bapalo lutuunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, runguunu kembei ta tomtom. Mi iwe panj pa na, runguunu kembei manboj ta irie i. ⁸ Koronj panj tana, ina begen lamata mi tatanja ikot zin. Mi matan na, irao ngonon mi begen tomini. Mi tiur nin som. Mbej ma aigule na, tiwidit Merere zaana ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenana. Ni potomjana, ni potomjana, ni potomjana! Ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar.”*

⁹ Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana mi imbotmbot ma alok i, re beso koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj tana timanja be tipakur zaana mi tiwit uruunu pa kamperjana kini, ¹⁰ tona wal zanjjan tomoota mi panj tizem murin, mi titoptop su Biibi tana kereene uunu, mi tipakuri. Mi mogar kizin ta imbot sala uten na, ina tiunke, mi tiur su Biibi kumbuunu uunu, mi tilup kwon ma tiso:

¹¹ “O Merere Anutu tiam, nu ndabokjom, mi mburom ta ilip kat.

Tana sombe ampakur zom mi amwit urum, ina indeenje men.

Pa nu itum ta ur koronj ta munjaana men.

E, ina itum lelem iur ta kembei. Tanata koronj ta boozomen tipet ma timbot ta kembei.”*

5

Sipsip ki Anutu ikam ro ta Anutu ngar kini imbot se na

¹ To motonj isala mi anje Biibi tau imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana i, iteege ro ta imbot la namaana woono. Ro tana, tilul mi tiparooro bigil lamata mi ru ise ro kwopirini be isekap ma tunj kat. Mi bigil tana na, Anutu itunu musiini imbot se. Mi ro tina, bude ise pakaana toro toro. * ² Mi anje

anjela mburaananjana ta iboobo ma kaljaana kat. Isombe: “Asinj ta ni ndeejenjana, mi irao be ikinke zin bigil mi ipeelee ro tinja?”

³ Beso titiiri wal saamba kan, mi zin toono kan, mi zin meetenjan na, tindeenje tomtom sa ta ni ndeejenjana mi irao be ipeelee ro tana mi ire na som. ⁴ Tabe nio anjanja to antaj ma biibi. Pa tomtom sa ni ndeejenjana bekena ipeelee ro mi ire na som.

⁵ Anjanjan ma anbotmbot, mi wal zanjjan tomoota mi panj, tomtom kizin ta imar to ipeteke yo. Iso: “Ai, tanj pepe. Re tomtom ta tinja. Ni Laion ta iyooto pa Yuda na. Ni poponjana zaananjana ki Dabit, mi iporou ma ilip kek. Tana ni irao ikinke bigil lamata mi ru mi ipeelee ro tinja.”*

⁶ To anje Sipsip ki Anutu ta munju tipuni ma imeetan, imendernder koloujana kat pa Biibi muriini. Mi koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj zijan zin wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjjan na tiliu i. Ni ka kandaara lamata mi ru. Pa ni mbura keskeezenana. Mi mataana ta kembena, lamata mi ru. Mataana, ina iwe kin pa Anutu bubunjana lamata mi ru ta ni ingo zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.* ⁷ Anje i imar, to ikam ro ta imbotmbot la Ni tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana i, namaana woono. ⁸ Beso ikam na, koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj zijan zin wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjjan na, tila ma titoptop su kereene uunu. Zitun tatanja len kombom, mi titeege mbooro milmiljan ma ikot zin. Mbooro tana na, bok pa aigau rukjana ta kuziini ambainjana iwedet pa. Koronj kuziinijanjana tina, ina Anutu wal kini potomjan, sunjana kizin.*

Mboe poponjana

⁹ Mi timbo mboe poponjana ta kembei:

“Nu na ndeejenjom. Tana rao be kam ro, mi kinke zin bigil, mi peelee.

Paso, nu tipunu ma sinjm ireere.

Mi sinj ku ta ingiimi tomtom boozomen ma tiwe Anutu lene.

Zin tau kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.*

¹⁰ Mi nu kam zin ma timap tiwe patoronjana ka tomtom bizin, be timbot la peeze ambainjana ki Anutu tiam mi timbeeze pini.

Mi ina zin ta ko tikam peeze pa toono.”*

¹¹ To motonj ila na, anje anjela ta munjaana ma munjaana ka tieene, mi anlej kaljan. Tinin zin na tarao som. Timbot papiliu Biibi muriini tal koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj mi zin wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjjan na

* **4:5:** Kam 19:16; Tur 1:4 * **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+ * **4:8:** Yesa 6:2+ * **4:11:** Un 1:1; Ngo 17:24; Kol 1:16+; Tur

5:12 * **5:1:** Ro ti imender pa mbulu boozomen ta Anutu leleene iur pa be ipet. Ngar kini tana, Krisi ta ko ikam ma iur

ngonono. * **5:1:** Yesa 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 12:4 * **5:5:** Un 49:9+; Yesa 11:1,10; Ro 15:12; Ibr 7:14; Tur 6:1 * **5:6:**

Yesa 53:7; Sek 4:10; Yo 1:29-36; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19 * **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Tur 4:8+; 8:3+; 15:2 * **5:9:** Mbo 96:1+, 144:9;

Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 6:20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+; Tur 14:3 * **5:10:** Kam 19:6; 1Kor 6:2+; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 20:6, 22:5 * **5:11:**

Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Ibr 12:22

timbotmbot pa.*¹² Mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, iti sombe tapakuri, na indeenje men.

Pa njan kini biibi, mi ni mbura keskezenjana.

Mburaana ilip pa koronj ta munjaana men.

Mi ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen.

Mi zaana mi uruunu ta kembena, biibi kat.”

¹³ Mana anjbotmbot mi anlej koronj ta munjaana men tau Anutu iur zin na. Timbot saamba, timbot toono, timbot toono leleene, mi timbot tai. Timanja mi tilup kwon ma tiso ta kembei:

“Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana, mi Sipsip kini na, niam ko ampakurkur zin pa kampejana kizin mi amwidit urun, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Pa zan mi mburan na, biibi kat.

Mi peeze kizin na, mboljana.”*

¹⁴ To koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj tilup kwon mi tiso: “Nonoono.” Mana wal to-moota mi panj ta zanjan na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu mi Sipsip kini.

6

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke zin bigil

¹ To anje Sipsip ki Anutu ila ma ikam ro ta bigil lamata mi ru ise na, mi ikinke bigil mataana kana ma isu lene. Mi anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin ta imanga, to kaljaana biibi ma kembei ta lele ikuruñ i. Iso: “Mar!”² Beso motonj ila na, anje hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta ise na, iteege peene. Ni, tikam le mogar ta. Mogar tana, tomtom ta sombe iporou ma ilip, to tiur sala uteene. Tana tomtom zaanajana tana imanga ma ila be iporou mini.*

³ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin toro ta iwe ru pa i, imanga to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!”⁴ To hos toro iloondo ma ipet. Hos tana sinjina kat kembei you keseene. Mi tomtom ta ise na, tikam le buza biibi mi tiyok pini be ipasaana mboti kizin tomtom isu toono. Tabe ikam zin tomtom ma timanja mi tiparkazas zin.*

⁵ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe tel pa i ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin toro ta iwe tel pa na, imanga to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” Motonj ila na, anje hos gabgapjana. Mi ni tau ise i na, iteege koronj be ikin kini piizi tabe tomtom tikam.*⁶ Molo som na, anlej sua ta

imbot koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj tana mazwan mi imar. Isombe: “O niom, peetele kola ipet. Tana kini kadoono ko isala. Mi kini ambainana, to isala kat. Tamen pasaana ke olib mi baen pepe.”

⁷ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe panj pa i ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin ta iwe panj pa na, imanja mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!”⁸ To motonj ila na, anje hos wengarjaaranjana. Mi ni tau imbot sala na, tipaati be Meeterjana. Ni imuunju, mi Andewa ito i. Mi tiyok pa wal ru tana be tikas zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. Tana tikas tomtom pakan pa buza. Mi pakan na, peteele mi mete sananjana ipun zin. Mi pakan na, buzur sananjana tikan zin. Tamen wal boozomen na, timbot ambai.*

⁹ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata pa i ma isu na, anje wal boozomen tau munju tizzwe katkat sua nonoono ki Anutu mi tomtom tikazas zin na, timbotmbot la artaal kopo mbarmaana.*¹⁰ Zin tina timanja, to kaljan biibi ma tiso: “O Merere, nu potomjom, mi mburom keskeezenom, mi zzo sua nonoono men. Niizi na ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta timbot toono a, mi pokot sij tiam ta ireere na?”*¹¹ To tikam len mburu kokoujan ta mololo na, ma ikot zin, mi tiso pizin be timbot rimen mi tizza waen bizin mi tonmatizij kizin pakan ta tomtom tikazas zin a. Pa zin wal ta Anutu iur zin be timeete pa zaala ta kembei na, bela timetmeete lup munju, tona kadoono urjana ipet.*

¹² To motonj ila na, anje Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i ma isu. To yenyeenge zazaana nonoono itok toono. Mi zonj itoori ma igabgap kembei kawaala gabgapjana, mi puulu itoori ma isinsij lup.*¹³ Mi pitik ta timbot saamba a titoptop ma tisu toono kembei ke nononjan ta miiri biibi isala uten, to nonon titoptop sorok su toono.¹⁴ Mi saamba ilekleki ma ila, mi imbirizi ma ila ne. Mi abalabal ta boozomen raama mutumutu ta boozomen tizem murin, mi tila timbot lejalerja.*

¹⁵ Tabe zin king ki toono, mi zin wal zanjan mi zin bibip kizin zaaba kan, zin tau mbio uunu i, mi zin tau mburanjan i, mi zin mbesoonjo sorrokjan, mi zin iwial biibi tilala ma tikewe lela toono sumbuunu ma pat sumbuunu ta abal uunu a.¹⁶ Mi tiboboobo sala pa abal ma pat ma tiso: “Kopol salakaala yam lak! Kokena Biibi tau mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana na, ire

* 5:13: Mbo 148:1+; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:9+; 1Tim 6:16; 1Pe 4:11

Mt 24:6+ * 6:5: Ezek 4:16 * 6:8: Ezek 14:21 * 6:9: 2Tim 1:8; Tur 1:9, 12:17, 19:10 * 6:10: Un 4:10, 9:5; Lo

32:43; Mbo 79:10; Ro 12:19; Tur 11:18, 19:2 * 6:11: Mt 23:31+ * 6:12: Kam 19:18; Mt 24:29+; Ngo 2:20 * 6:14:

Mbo 102:27; Ibr 1:11+; Tur 16:20 * 6:16: Hos 10:8; Lu 23:30; Tur 9:6 * 6:17: Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11; Ro 2:5

yam mi kete malmaljana ki Sipsip kini ikam yam. * ¹⁷ Pa aigule biibi tabe tiswe keten malmaljana kizin pa i, ta inji imar kek. Ko asinj irao be imender?" *

7

Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin Israel munjaana ma munjaana (144,000)

¹ Kaimer beso motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela paŋ timender papiliu toono. Mi timender raama miiri uunu paŋ: Re, iwaara, kaagu, daudao. Mi tiyaramraama miiri paŋ tana. Kokena tiwilaala toono, tai, mi zin ke. ²⁻³ Molo som na, aŋre aŋela toro, ta iteege Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana kilalan kini, mi ise pa zoŋ uunu. Ise to kaljaana biibi pa aŋela paŋ tana ma iso: "Kozo kumbuulu toono ma tai mi zin ke loŋa pepe. Kombot mi niam amur kilalan ki Anutu kiti ise zin mbesooŋo kini ndomon mungu." Ni iso ta kembena paso, Anutu ikam len mburan biibi be tipasaana toono mi tai.*

⁴⁻⁸ Anbotmbot mi aŋlej la pizin Israel piizi ta Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin na. Mi aŋlej na, zin munjaana ma munjaana (144,000).

* Zin Israel un tataŋa na, ka tomtom bizin munjaana laamuru mi ru (12,000) ma ikot zin. Tana Yuda popoŋana kini, Ruben, Gat, Aser, Naptali, Manase, Simion, Lebi, Isaka, Zebulun, Yosep, mi Benyamen na, tomtom kizin munjaana laamuru mi ruruŋa (12,000) ta kilalan ki Anutu ise kizin ma ikot zin.

Iwal munjaana ka tieene ta timbot kar saamba

⁹ Kaimer beso motoŋ ila mini na, aŋre zin iwal munjaana ka tieene. Tomtom sa irao inin zin na som. Zin tomtom ta kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ta timap timender su Sipsip ki Anutu kereene uunu ta Biibi muriini peeze kana a. Wal biibi tana timbot la mburu kokouŋan men. Mi titeege komkom ruunu ma irao zin.* ¹⁰ Mi kaljan biibi ma tizzo:

"Tapakur Anutu kiti ta imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana na mi Sipsip kini.

Pa zin ta tikamke iti."*

¹¹ To aŋela ta munjaana men timender papiliu wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanjan na, ziŋan koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ, mi titoptop su Biibi kereene uunu mi tipakur zaana. ¹² Mi tilup kwon mi tiso: "Nonoono kat.

Iti tapakur Anutu kiti pa kampejana kini, mi tiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

Pa ni ngar biibi, mi mbura keskeezejana.

Mburaana ilip pa koroŋ ta boozomen.

Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ta kembei,

mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Nonoono."*

¹³ Nio anbotmbot mi wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanjan na, kizin ta, imar to iwi yo. Iso: "Wal ta timbot la mburu kokouŋana men na, zin ziŋo? Nu ute zin? Timbot ki parei ta timar i?" ¹⁴ Mi aŋpekel ma aŋso: "Biibi, nu itum ute." To ni iso pio ma iso:

"Inga zin ta tiporou sala patajana biibi kat, mi tamen timbol timbol, tana timar timbotmbot i. Mi tinguuu mburu kizin pa Sipsip ki Anutu sinjiini, tabe ipuspuuzu ma ingeeze kat.*

¹⁵ "Tana zin tinja ta timendernder koloujana pa Biibi muriini peeze kana,

mi timbesmbeeze pini lela urum kini ikot mbej ma aigule.

Mi Biibi ta imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana na, itunu ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ikuubukaala zin.*

¹⁶ Tana zin ko irao petel zin mini som,

mi miri zin mini som.

Mi zoŋ ko irao ilas zin ma kulin iwidit mini na som.*

¹⁷ Pa Sipsip ki Anutu ta imbotmbot koloujana pa Biibi muriini na, ko imborro zin.

Mi ni ko iyaaru zin ma tila yok mata yaryaaraŋana ta bukbuk ma ise mi ireereere totomen.

Mi matan luluunu na, Anutu itunu ko imus ma ila ne lup."*

8

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i

¹ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i ma isu na, saamba ikam kinj ma irao mazwaana ri. ² To motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela lamata mi ru ta timendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi tikam len twiiri ma irao zin. *

Anutu ilej surjana ki wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom

³⁻⁴ Mi aŋre aŋela toro ta iteege mbooro milmiljana, mi imar ma imender su artaal uunu. Mi tikam koroŋ kuzinjan boozo ma

* **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Ep 1:13+; 2Kor 1:22; Tur 9:4, 14:1, 22:4

* **7:4-8:** Tomtom 144,000 tinji timender pa Anutu wal

kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur mungujana na, ziŋan zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur popoŋana. Kam njar pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru, mi zin njoŋana laamuru mi ru. (12 × 12 × 1,000 = 144,000)

* **7:9:** Ro 11:25; Tur 3:5, 5:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6 * **7:10:** Mbo 3:8 * **7:12:** Tur 5:12+ * **7:14:** Yesa 1:18; Mt 24:21+;

Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 * **7:15:** Yesa 4:5+; Tur 21:3 * **7:16:** Mbo 121:6; Yesa 49:10; Tur 21:4 * **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Yesa

25:8; Ezek 34:23; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+ * **8:2:** Mt 24:31

ila kini be ilup raama Anutu wal kini potomņan sunņana kizin, mibe iruk ma iwe patoronņana. To ni isala artaal milmilņana ta imbot kolouņana pa Biibi muriini na, mi ikam patoronņana. Tana kakoi kuzi-iniņana tana, ramaki Anutu wal kini potomņan sunņana kizin isala ma Anutu iyoozo. * ⁵ To aņela ikam you artaal kana, mi iur sula mbooro milmilņana, mi itiyaara ma isula toono. Beso itiyaara ma isula na, lolo iwenweene, saamba ikurunruņ, lele ikimitmit, mi yenyeenge itok. *

Twiiri paņ titaņ pa pataņana tabe ipet mi ipet nņar kizin tomtom

⁶ Kaimer na, aņela lamata mi ru ta tiurur zin raama twiiri na timaņga be tiwi.

⁷ Aņela mataana kana ila beso iwi twiiri kini na, tigibgiibi yanpat mi you ramaki siņ ma dodot su toono. To toono pakaana ta, ramaki ke boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono pakaana tana na, you ikan ma imap. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. Mi mbutmbuutu na, you tana ineene ma imap kat. *

⁸ To aņela ta iwe ru pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, koroņ kembei ta abal siņaanabi kat, tipiri ma ila itop sula tai. Abal tana, you ilol ma imap. To tai pakaana ta itoori ma iwe siņ. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. * ⁹ Mi buzur ma koroņ munņaana men ta tiwwa la tai pakaana tina na, timetmeete lup. Mi woņgo ta timbot la pakaana tina tomini, timbirizi lup.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To aņela ta iwe tel pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, pitik siņaanabi kat ta you ikanan la ma ibilbil kembei ta kai i, imbot saamba, mi itop ma isula yok rereereņan mi yok bukbukņan. Pitik tina zaana ta kembei 'Naamba.' Ina ipasaana yok boozomen ta timbot pa toono pakaana ta. Tana wal boozomen ta so tiwin, nako timetmeete. Mi yok ta timbot pa toono pakaana ru na, tisaana som. *

¹² To aņela ta iwe paņ pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, Anutu ipasaana zoņ pakaana ta, ma puulu pakaana ta, mi pitik pakan ma tisaana. Mi zoņ pakaana ru, mi puulu pakaana ru, mi pitik boozomen ta timbot ambai. Tana zoņ, puulu, mi pitik na, pakaana ta, iurur zugut. Mi pakaana ru na, tiurur mat. Tana aigule mi mbeņ na, zoņ ma puulu mi pitik tikamam kat uraata mini som. *

¹³ To moton ila na, aņre manboņ ta imar ma itababaaba sala ta maņaanarņana i, mi kalņaana biibi ma iso: "Wei, tembel zin kek!"

A wal toono kan, tembel zin kek, tembel zin kek! Pa aņela tel tomen ta timbotmbot i. Tiwi twiiri kizin zen."

9

Twiiri ta iwe lamata pa i

¹ Ta kembei mi aņela ta iwe lamata pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, aņre pitik ta mungu imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu toono na. Mi pitik tana, tiuri be imboro naala ta usomņana i kwoono. * ² Beso ikaaga naala kwoono na, kakoi buk ma isala. Mi kakoi ta isala i, ina kembei you ta irao you sa som. Tana izuk zoņ mataana ma saamba ipalakoiko.

³ Kakoi tana na, zin kuņgu tiyooto pa ma tisu toono. Mi tikam kuņgu tana len mburan kembei zirkuumbu ta timbotmbot toono i. * ⁴ Mi koroņ tana tikam sua pataņa kek. Ko irao tipasaana mbutmbuutu sa som, tipasaana ke sa som, mi koroņ sa ta indom i som. Mi tipasaana zin tomtom men. Tamen tipasaana tomtom ta boozomen som. Zin tau Anutu kilalan kini ise ndomon som na, ndo tipasaana zin. * ⁵ Tamen Anutu iyok pizin be tipasaana zin tomtom ma timetmeete na som. Tana zin ko tikam zin tomtom ma tire yoyouņana biibi kat pa puulu lamata. Mi yoyouņana tabe tiyamaana i, ko kembei ta zirkuumbu ingal tomtom mi wiini ilelele pa i. ⁶ Indeeņe mazwaana tina, tomtom ko tiru zaala be timetmeete ma tila len. Mi ko tindeeņe som. Ko titaņtaņ be loņa mi timetmeete. Tamen meeteņana ko iko pizin. *

⁷ Kuņgu tana na, kembei hos ta tikamam nin be tila pa malmal. Uten na, tiur koroņ kembei ta mogar milmilņan. Mi runņan na, kembei ta tomtom. ⁸ Uten ruunu na, mololo. Mi zoņon na, kembei ta laion ka mor. * ⁹ Mburu kizin tabe ipakaala kan mbooro i, na mbolkenkeņņana kat. Mi begen na, itaņ kembei karis munņaana men ta hos tiyaaru zin pa malmal ma toono itaņ i. * ¹⁰ Zin winņan. Mi tinņal na, kembei ta zirkuumbu i. Mi mburan biibi ta imbot la win sipiini, be tipasaana zin tomtom pa ma irao puulu lamata. ¹¹ Mi zin len king be ikam peeze pizin tomini. King kizin na, aņela ta imborro naala ta usomņana i. Tipaata zaana ila lburu kalņan be Abadon. Mi tipaata ila Grik kalņan be Apolion. †

¹² Ina pataņana sananņana mataana kana ta ila na. Mi ru tomen tiwwa i. *

* **8:3-4:** Mbo 141:2; Lu 1:10; Ibr 9:4; Tur 5:8, 9:13 * **8:5:** Kam 19:16+; Nņo 4:31; Tur 16:18 * **8:7:** Kam 9:23+

* **8:8:** Kam 7:20+ * **8:10-11:** Kam 15:23; Yesa 14:12; Yer 9:15 * **8:12:** Kam 10:21+; Mt 24:29+ * **9:1:** Naala tina, bubuņana sananņan murin tau. Sombe tisula, na irao seņana mini som. Timbot ma irao Anutu iur kadoono pizin.

* **9:1:** Lu 10:18; Tur 8:10, 20:1 * **9:3:** Kam 10:12+; Lu 10:11 * **9:4:** Tur 7:3 * **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Tur 6:16 * **9:8:**

Yoel 1:6 * **9:9:** Yoel 2:5 † **9:11:** Zaana ru 'Abadon' mi 'Apolion' na, kan un ta kembei: 'Tomtom ki ipambiriizi koroņ.'

* **9:12:** Tur 8:13

Twiiri ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i

¹³To aņela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ıla ma iwi twiiri kini. Mi aņleņ sua imar pa artaal milmilņana ta ka kandaara paņ mi imbotmbot Anutu kereene uunu na. ¹⁴Sua tana ıla ki aņela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa na. Iso: “Putke re pa aņela paņ ta timbit zin ma timbotmbot ta yok biibi Euprates kezeene na.” ¹⁵Aņela paņ tana tizza ma indeeņe kat nol ta Anutu iur na, to tiputke zin ma tıla tikas tomtom boozomen. Mi tomtom pakan na, timbot ambai. ¹⁶Mi aņleņ kembei aņela paņ tana malmal kan kizin tabe tise hos i, na munņana ma munņana kat (200 million). ^{*}

¹⁷Mi zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin ta timbot se ndemen na, aņre ruņgun ta kembei: Koron ta ipakaala kan mbooro na, ka mos siņsiņņana kat, mi keskeeeņana, mi weņgarņgaaraņana. Mi zin hos na, uten kembei ta laion. Mi koron sananņan tel ta tiwedet pa kwon be tipasaana zin tomtom. Koron ta kembei: you, mi kakoi, mi koron ta weņgarņgaaraņana mi kuziini sananņana kat. ¹⁸Koron tel tana tipasaana tomtom boozomen ma timetmeete. Mi wal pakan na timbot ambai. ¹⁹Hos tana na, mburan biibi ta imbot la kwon mi win. Win na, kembei mooto uteene. Ina tina tabe tipasansaana zin tomtom pa tau.

²⁰Mi iwala biibi ta patanana sananņan tel tina tipasaana zin ma timetmeete som na, zin tikam ngar be titooro lenen mi tizem uraata kizin sananņana ta tikamam na som. Tinoknok mbulu sananņana, mi tipakurkur bubuņana sananņan. Mi merere kizin pakaamņan ta tiurpe kunun pa pat matakına ma ke na, zin lenen be tizem zin som. Tana koron ta tiroo be tire lele som, tileņ sua som, mi tiwwa som na, wal tana tileklek kumbun pizin men. ²¹Mi mbulu kizin ta tipunun zin tomtom, mi yaamba kizin, moori mbuuluņana ma kuumbu kizin ma, zin lenen be tizem som.

10*Aņela ta iteege ro luhjana musaari*

¹To motoņ ıla na, aņre aņela tiroo tau mburaanaņana kat, imbot saamba mi isu. Imbot lela miiri tieene, mi za imbot kor pa uteene. Ruņguunu iyaara kembei zon mataana. Mi kumbuunu ru na, kembei ta you miaana. ²Mi iteege ro musaari ta tipeele pataaņa kek. Iur kumbuunu woono isu tai, mi kumbuunu njas na ise toono.

^{*} **9:13:** Tur 8:3 ^{*} **9:14:** Tur 16:12 ^{*} **9:15:** Tur 8:7+ ^{*} **9:16:** Mbo 68:17 ^{*} **9:20:** Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Nġo 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+ ^{*} **10:1:** Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Tur 1:15+ ^{*} **10:3:** Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 ^{*} **10:4:** Dan 12:4,9 ^{*} **10:5:** Un 14:22; Kam 6:8 ^{*} **10:6:** Mbo 146:6 ^{*} **10:7:** Nġo 3:21 ^{*} **10:9:** Ezek 3:3 ^{*} **11:1:** Zin wal ta tizuņzuj lela Urum Merere na, timender pa Anutu wal kini nġoono ta tiurla kat. Wal tana na, Anutu ko mataana pizin. ^{*} **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+ [†] **11:2-3:** Wal ru ti ko tikam sua patanana pizin tomtom. ^{*} **11:2-3:** Mbo 79:1; Dan 7:25, 12:7; Lu 21:24; Tur 12:6, 13:5

³To iboobo ma kalņaana biibi kat kembei ta laion. Mi saamba ikuruņ pa lamata mi ru be ipekel. Ikuruņ raama sua. ⁴Ikuruņ to, nio aņkam be aņbeede ka sua. Som, mi kalņaana imbot saamba mi isu ma iso: “Sua ta saamba ikuruņ pa ma ima na, kozo beede pepe. Imbot turkenjana.” ^{*}

⁵To aņela ta aņre i imender se tai mi toono na, isara namaana woono isala pa saamba be ipombol sua kini. ⁶Mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nġoono kat ta Tomtom Biibi tau imbot mataana yaryaara ma alok i. Ni ta iur saamba mi toono mi tai raama koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. Ni ko irao inaama mini na som. ⁷Sombe aņela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, imanņa be iwi twiiri kini, tona Anutu kola ikam ma uruunu ambainjana mi nġar kini turkenjana ta munņana men imap ma iur nġoono. Nġar tana, muņgu ni iswe la ki mbesoņo kini ta tisoyaara kalņaana pizin tomtom na.” ^{*}

⁸To kalņaana ta muņgu aņleņ imbot saamba mi isu na, iso mar pio mini. Iso: “La ma kam ro ta tipeele ma imbot se aņela ta imender se tai mi toono na namaana.”

⁹Tana aņla kini, mi aņwi i be ikam ro musaari tana imar. Mi ni iso pio. Iso: “Kam mi kan. Mi sombe kan, nako inamut kat kembei bigil suruunu. Mi sombe isula kopom, inako ikam ma kopom iyoyou.” ^{*}

¹⁰To aņkam ro ta ise aņela namaana na ma aņkan. Ila kwoņ na inamut kat kembei ta bigil suruunu. Beso aņteene ma isula na, itortooro kopon ma iyoyou. ¹¹Mi sua imar tio ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo we Anutu kwoono mini, mi so kalņaana pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin king mi zin tomtom boozomen. Zin kulin pareiņan, kalņan pareiņan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.”

11*Anutu kwoono bizin ru*

¹Aņbotmbot mi tikam koron molo kembei ta mbiizi ma imar tio. Koron tana, ina be iwe kin. Imar mi aņleņ sua ta kembei:

“La ma kin Urum Merere mi artaal. To nin zin tomtom ta tizuņzuj lela na.” ^{*}^{*}

²⁻³Mi lele ta ipapiliu Urum Merere na, kin pepe. Pa ina Anutu izem ma iwe zin wal ta Yuda somņan i len ma irao puulu tomtooru mi ru. Tana zin ko tipadagdaaga kar potomņana ta Yerusalem na ma irao aigule 1,260. Indeeņe mazwaana tana na, nio ko aņgo tomtom tio ru be tiwe nio kwoņ

mi tipombolmbol sua tio. Ziru ko tinḡun muunḡu mi tiru pa mburu gabḡanḡan.” †

⁴ Ziru tiwe kembei ke olib ru mi lam ru ta timender su Merere ki toono ta boozomen kereene uunu na. Pa tikam Anutu ruḡuunu mi tizzwe sua kini pizin tomtom. ⁵ Mi kan koi sa iso ikam be ipasaana zin, to you miaana ko ipet pa wal ru tana kwon mi ikani. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipasaana zin, inako imeete pa zaala ta kembena. ⁶ Sombe wal ru tina tiso zin tomtom pa Anutu kalḡaana, na Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tirao be tipumun saamba ma yaḡ isu som. Mi ko len mburan be titooro yok ma iwe siḡ tomini. Mi sombe lelen be tipasaana toono pa pataḡana sa, na zin ko tirao. ‡

⁷ Sombe ziru tiposop uraata kizin pa sua soyaaraḡana, tona koronḡ sananḡana ta per ma ise pa naala ta usomḡana na, ko imanḡa ma ilip pizin, mi ipun zin ma timetmeete. ⁸ Mi tomtom ko tizem uri ru tana ma timbot sorok su kar keteene. Kar biibi tana, ta tipun Merere kizin tomini ma imeete sala ke pambaaraḡana na. Mi titooro sua pa ma tipaata zaana be Sodom mi Aikuḡtu. ⁹ Mi zin tomtom ta kalḡan pareiḡan, mi kulin pareiḡan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ko timap ma tigdegeede su pa ziru tana pa aigule tel mi suruunu. Mi ko tiyok be titwi ziru som. ¹⁰ Pa muḡu Anutu kwoono bizin ru tana tikamam pataḡana biibi pizin tau. Tana tomtom tau timap timbot su toono ko lelen ambai pa meetenḡana kizin, mi menmeen zin biibi, mi tiparkamam koronḡ pizin. ^{*}

¹¹ Beso aigule tel mi suruunu tina ilae na, Anutu iwi bubuḡana mata yaryaaraḡana pa wal ru tana, to timanḡa timender. Mi tomtom tire zin, to motoḡana biibi ikam zin. ¹² Molo som na, tileḡ kalḡaana biibi imbot saamba mi isu pa ziru. Iso: “Kese tis!” To kan koi bizin tigdegeede zin, mi miiri tieene ikam zin ma tisala pa saamba. ¹³ Indeenḡ kat mazwaana tina na, yenyeenḡe biibi kat itok toono, mi kar biibi tana pakaana ta ite ma imap. Mi pakaana lamata mi paḡ na, imbot ambai. Mi tomtom munḡaana lamata mi ru (7,000) timetmeete ma tila len pa yenyeenḡe tana. Mi zin ta timbot na, motoḡana biibi kat ikam zin. Pa tikilaala Anutu mburaana tau.

† **11:4:** Sek 4:11+ † **11:5:** Mbo 97:3; Yer 5:14 † **11:6:** Munḡu Anutu kwoono Ilia ipumun saamba ma yaḡ isu som. Mi Mose ta titooro yok ma iwe siḡ. Tana wal ru ti uraata kizin ko kembei ta Ilia mi Mose. † **11:6:** Kam 7:17+; 1Kin 17:1; Yems 5:17 † **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Lu 13:32; Tur 13:1,5+, 17:8 † **11:8:** Yesa 1:9+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 † **11:9:** Mbo 79:2+ † **11:10:** Mbo 105:38; Yo 16:20 † **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+ † **11:12:** 2Kin 2:1+; Mk 14:62; Nḡo 1:9; Tur 12:5 † **11:15:** Kam 15:18; Mbo 10:16, 22:29+; Tur 10:7, 12:10, 19:6 † **11:17:** Kam 3:14; Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1 † **11:18:** Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ † **11:19:** Kam 9:24, 19:16; Ibr 9:4; Tur 8:5 * **12:1:** Moori taiḡi, ni imender pa Anutu wal kini. Mi lutuunu na, Yesu tau. Mi mooto, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana itoombo be ipasaana Yesu ma som, to imanḡa pa wal kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ta inḡi ikamam men i. Tamen Anutu ko mataana pa wal kini. † **12:2:** Yesa 66:7; Ga 4:19

¹⁴ Ina pataḡana biibi toro ta iwe ru pa. Mi iwe tel pa na, molo som to ipet.

Twiiiri ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i itanḡ

¹⁵ Beso anḡela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma iwi twiiiri kini na, anḡlen iwal biibi ta timbot saamba a kalḡan isala ma tiso ta kembei:

“Buri na, zin peeze kan ki toono mburan imap kat, mi koronḡ ta boozomen imbot la peeze ki Merere tiam mi Mesa kini.

Ni kola ikam peeze ma alok!” ^{*} ¹⁶ To wal tomooto mi paḡ ta zanḡan na, tizem murin peeze kan ta timbot su Anutu kereene uunu na, mi titoptop su ma tiwit uruunu. ¹⁷ Tisombe:

“O Merere Anutu, nu biibi mi mburom keskeezenḡom.

Nu mbotmbot ta muḡu kek. Mi inḡi koozi tomini mbotmbot.

Mburom biibi mi peeze ku, ta inḡi swe ma imbot kat mat kek.

Tana niam leleyam ambai pu, mi ampakuru. ^{*}

¹⁸ Zin karkari keten malmal ma tisaana kat. Mi inḡi mazwaana tabe nu swe ketem malmalḡana ku ma ipet mat.

Inḡi be tiiri wal meetenḡan, mi kam kadoono ambaiḡana pizin mbesoḡoḡo ku ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kalḡom pizin tomtom na.

Tana wal ku potomḡan ta timototo u mi tileḡlen la kalḡom na, nu kola kam len kadoono ambaiḡana.

Zin ta zanḡan na, mi zin sorroḡan tomini. Mi zin wal ta tipasansaana mbulu su toono, ta inḡi be pasaana zin i.” ^{*}

¹⁹ Tiso makinḡ, mi Urum Merere ta imbot saamba a ka kataama ikaaga ma Sua Mbukḡana Ka Koror imbot mat. To lele ikimitmit, saamba ikurunḡunḡ, lolo iwenweene, yenyeenḡe itok, mi yanḡat ilup mi isu pa toono. ^{*}

12

Moori mi mooto

¹ To anḡe uraata biibi ipet ta saamba a. Moori ta, * ni iur zonḡ mataana ma iwe le mburu. Mi imender se puulu. Mi pitik laamuru mi ru imbot sala uteene ma iwe le

mogar. ² Moori tana kopoono. Mi pikin ikamam be isu. Tabe ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi mi iyak ma kalŋaana.*

³ Molo som na, uraata toro ipet ta saamba a. Mooto tau zazaŋana kat, mi isiŋsiŋ kembei ta you keseene i. Uteene ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka kandaara laamuru. Mi mogar lamata mi ru ikot uteene lamata mi ru tana.* ⁴ Mi wiini ikokor pitik pakan ta timbot saamba a, mi ipalkeete zin su toono. Mi pitik boozomen na, timbot ambai. To ila ma imender su ta moori kereene uunu mi izaŋzaaŋa. Beso moori tina ikam pikin ma isu, tona iwoni pataaŋa.*

⁵ Pikin tomooto ta moori tina ipeebe, ina ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi peeze kini ko mbolkenŋana kat. Tanata mooto iso ikani. Som, mi titatke i ma isala ki Anutu ta imbot se muriini peeze kana na.* ⁶ Mi moori tana, ni iko ma ila lele bilimŋana ta Anutu itunu iur pini pataaŋa kek be imbot pa. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao aigule munŋaana ta tomtolaamuru tomtol tel (1,260).*

⁷ To malmal imaŋa ta kar saamba a. Mikael ziŋan aŋela kini tikam malmal pa mooto, to mooto mi zin aŋela kini tipimiili malmal pizin.* ⁸ Tamen mooto mburaana irao som. Tabe ziŋan wal kini tirao timbot mini kar saamba som. ⁹ To tipiri mooto zazaŋana tana ma isu pa toono. Anon tau alinŋumuraŋana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana, mi Sadan. Ni tina, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi ipakamkaam zin ma titoto zaala sananŋana. Tana tipiri i ma isu toono raama zin aŋela kini.*

¹⁰ Tona aŋleŋ kalŋaana biibi ta imbot saamba mi iso ta kembei:

“Inŋi buri Anutu kiti ikamke zin wal kini ma timbot ambai.

Pa mburaana mi peeze kini, ta iswe ma ipet mat kek.

Inŋi be Mesia kini ikam uraata kini ta ni zaana pa.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta koronŋ mi inŋalŋal sua pizin toŋmatizŋ kiti isu Merere kereene uunu ikot mbeŋ ma aigule na,

tipiri i ma isula le toono kek.*

¹¹ Mi zin toŋmatizŋ kiti tilip pini kek.

Pa tipase pa Sipsip ki Anutu siŋiini, mi tizzwe katkat sua ŋonoono.

Mi timoto pa meeteŋana som, mi tizem kat zitun pa Yesu.*

¹² Tana niom wal ta kombotmbot kar saamba na, menmeen yom mi leleyom ambai kat.

Mi niom ta kombotmbot toono mi tai na, tembel yom.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta isuma i.

Mi ni keteene malmal biibi kat.

Pa iute swoono igarau kek.*¹³

¹³ Tana mooto ire kembei ni tipiri i su le toono kek. Tabe ila iketoto moori ta ipeebe pikin tomooto na. ¹⁴ To tikam moori tana le manbon begene ru ta bibip kat, bekena irie ma ila muriini ta lele bilimŋana a. Naso imbot molo pa mooto. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana.* ¹⁵ To mooto imaga na, ikaaga kwoono, mi yok itoogo ma ipet be isur moori tana ma ila ne. ¹⁶ Tamen toono iuulu moori, mi kwoono ikaaga ma isen yok ta ipet pa mooto kwoono na. ¹⁷ Tabe mooto keteene malmal kat pa moori. To imaga pa popoŋana pakan ki moori tana. Mi ina zin tau tileŋleŋ la tutu ki Anutu mi titoto, mi tikikis sua ŋonoono ki Yesu. ¹⁸ Mi mooto tana ila ma imender su peende.*

13

Koronŋ sananŋana ta bok ma ise pa tai

¹ To motonŋ la na, aŋre koronŋ sananŋana* ta bok ma ise pa tai. Ka kandaara laamuru, mi uteene na lamata mi ru. Mi mogar laamuru ta kizin king i, ta ikot zin kandaara tana. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tana zan imbot la makiŋ. Mi zan tana, tomtom ta some ikam, na ni irepiili Anutu.* ² Koronŋ sananŋana tana aŋre na, ruŋguunu kembei ta lepat i. Mi kumbuunu na, kembei bea kumbuunu. Mi kwoono na, kembei laion kwoono. † Koronŋ tana na, ikam mooto ruŋguunu. Tana mooto ikam koronŋ tana le mburaana, mi ikam zaana biibi pini, mi iur peeze kini ila ki koronŋ tana.* ³ Mi aŋre la pa koronŋ sananŋana tana uteene ta na, ka mbelŋana imbotmbot. Pa muŋgu tipuni ma imeete. Mi inŋi imaga mini.

Mi zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, timap ma timurur pa koronŋ tana mi tito i.* ⁴ Mi tilek kumbun pa mooto mi tipakuri. Paso, ni ta ikam mburaana mi zaana ila ki koronŋ tina. Mi tilek kumbun pa koronŋ sananŋana tina tomini. Tabe timaga to tiso: “Lak, asiŋ

* **12:3:** Dan 7:7 * **12:4:** Dan 8:10 * **12:5:** Mbo 2:9; Yesa 66:7; Tur 2:27, 19:15 * **12:6:** 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 * **12:7:** Dan 10:13,21; Yud 9; Tur 20:2 * **12:9:** Un 3:1+; Lu 10:18, 22:31; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Tur 20:2+ * **12:10:** Sek 3:1; Tur 19:1 * **12:11:** Lu 14:26; Ro 8:33+, 16:20 * **12:12:** Mbo 96:11+; Yesa 44:23, 49:13; Tur 8:13, 18:20 * **12:14:** Kam 19:4; 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 * **12:18:** Un 3:15; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 * **13:1:** Koronŋ sananŋana ti imender pizin wal ta tikazas Krisi wal kini mi tikamam pataŋana pizin. * **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Tur 11:7, 17:3 † **13:2:** Lepat, bea, mi laion, ina buzur sananŋan tel ta bibip kat mi keten malmalŋan, mi tipasansaana zin tomtom. * **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Tur 12:4 * **13:3:** Tur 17:8 * **13:4:** Tur 18:18

ta ni irao kembei koronj tinji? Som asinj irao be ikam malmal ma ilip pini? Som. Ni kadoono tomtom sa som.*

⁵ Mi Anutu izem puulu tomtooru mi ru ila koronj sananjanana tana namaana. Mazwaana tana, koronj tana ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili Anutu.* ⁶ Tana kwoono ikaaga mi izzo sua repiilinjana pa Anutu. Irepiili zaana, irepiili muriini tau Ni imbotmbot pa i, mi irepiili zin wal tau timbot saamba a. ⁷ Mi Anutu iyok pini be ikam malmal pa wal kini potomjan ma ilip pizin. Mi iur zin tomtom ta boozomen ila koronj sananjanana tana namaana be imboro zin. Zin kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.* ⁸ Tana wal boozomen ta timbot su toono tinji na, tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjanana tina mi tipakuri. Mi zin tau zan ise ro ki mbotjanana mata yaryaaranjana na, tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjanana tina som. Wal tana tibeede zan se ro ta munju kek, mana Anutu iur saamba mi toono. Mi Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, ta imborro ro tana.* ⁹ Tana tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ilerj la sua ti:

¹⁰ Zin wal tabe tilela ruumu sanaana i, inako tilela ruumu sanaana.

Mi zin wal tabe timeete pa buza i, inako timeete pa buza. †

Tana Anutu wal kini potomjan bela tikiskis urlanjan kizin, mi timender mboljanana.*

Koronj sananjanana toro ta ber ma ise pa toono

¹¹⁻¹² To motonj la na, anje koronj sananjanana toro § ta ber ma ise pa toono. Ka kandaara ru men, kembei ta sipsip. Tamen iso sua na, kembei ta mooto. Koronj mataana kana mburaana, ta imap ma ise kini. Mi ikam koronj mataana kana runguunu, tabe ikam ma tomtom boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono i tilek kumbun pa koronj mataana kana. Anonj ta tipun uteene ta ma imeete, mana imanja mini na.* ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi koronj sananjanana ta iwe ru pa na, Anutu iyok pini ma itor-tooro mos bibip ma iwedet. Irao ikam ma you tomini imbot saamba mi isu toono ma tomtom tire kat pa matan. Tabe uraata kini tana ipandelndel zin tomtom ta timbot su toono tinji, mi ipakamkaam zin. Mi ipesese

zin tomtom be tiurpe koronj mataana kana runguunu mi tipakuri. Anonj ta buza ikan uteene ma imeete, mana imanja mini na.*

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iyok pa koronj ta iwe ru pa, ma ikam koronj mataana kana runguunu ma iwe kembei koronj mata yaryaaranjana be iso sua. Mi zin wal ta sombe tilek kumbun pa runguunu tana som, na ni irao iur sua, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.*

¹⁶ Mi ni imanjmanj tomtom ta boozomen be tikam kilalan ta ise naman woono. Som na, ise ndomon. Wal zannjan ma zin sorrokjan, mi zin mbio unuu ma zin tau timbot noobo, mi zin ta tiwe mbesoono sorok pizin wal pakan, mi zin iwal biibi.* ¹⁷ Mi tiur sua ta kembei: Bela tomtom le kilalan tana, tona ingomoono koronj kini mi ingiimi koronj. Mi so som, nako som. Mi kilalan tina, ina koronj sananjanana zaana mi kin kini.*

¹⁸ Tana koronj imbot la njar. Tomtom ta sombe le njar, nako iute zaala tabe inin koronj sananjanana tana kin kini, mi ikilaala ka unuu. Kin tana na 666. Mi ina imender pa tomtom.*

14

Sipsip ki Anutu zinan zin iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) timbot su abal Sion ta kar saamba a

¹ Anjbotmbot mi motonj la na, anje Sipsip ki Anutu zinan zin tomtom ta munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) timendernder sala abal Sion. Mi zin iwal tina na, ni zaana mi tamaana zaana ise ndomon. * ² Molo som na, anjerj kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Mi kaljaana tana na, kembei tau yok ngurungurunjjan i. Mi kembei ta lele ikurunjruj ma biibi. Mi kembei ta zin wal tizze kombom kizin ma timbotmbot. ³ Mi iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) tana timbo mboe poponjana isu Biibi muriini tau wal zannjan tomooto mi panj mi koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj timbotmbot pa na. Iwal biibi tana, ina zin tomtom ki toono tinji ta Anutu ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Mi zin men ta tirao be tiute mboe tana. * ⁴ Iwal biibi tana tipasaana zitun ma tila kizin moori som. Pa tipotom zitun. * Mi tirenaana Sipsip ki Anutu. Sombe ila kena, som ila kena, na zin tito i men. Wal tana, Merere itatke zin la tomtom mazwan, mi

* **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Tur 11:2, 12:6 * **13:7:** Dan 7:21 * **13:8:** Kam 32:32; Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:34; Lu 10:20; Yo 1:29; Tur 17:8, 20:12+, 21:27 † **13:10:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua ti, ina ta kembei: Zin wal ta so tikam buza mi tipun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, nako zitun timeete pa buza tomini. * **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Ibr 6:12;

Tur 14:12 § **13:11-12:** Koronj sananjanana toro ti imender pa urlanjanana pakaamjanana. * **13:11-12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 * **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ * **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ * **13:16:** Tur 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 * **13:17:** Tur 14:9+, 15:2, 16:2 * **13:18:** Tur 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 * **14:1:** Tur 7:3+ * **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Tur 5:9, 15:3 * **14:4:** Sua ta Yoan ibeede na, iso ta kembei. Wal 144,000 taingji tila kizin moori ma zinan tikeene som. Wal ngarjan boozo tiso ko ni ikam sua tooronjanana pizin wal ta titoto mbulu mbuyeenejanana ki toono som, mi titoto Anutu zaala kini. * **14:4:** Mt 25:1+; 1Kor 6:20; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18; Tur 3:4

ingjiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Tana tiwe wal mataana kan ki Anutu ziru Sipsip kini. ✱
 5 Mi pakaamnjana sa ipet pa kwon som. Tana len uunu sa isaana som. ✱

Ajela tel

6 To motorj la na, anje ajela toro ta irie sala manjanajana mi isoyaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na. Zin kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. Uruunu ambaijana tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ✱ 7 Ajela tana imanja, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kelek kumbuyom pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi iur yok bukukjan ta boozomen. Mi nol biibi tabe itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin i, ta ingi imar kek. Tana komoto i mi kapakur zaana.” ✱

8 Molo som na, ajela toro ta ito i ma imar, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kar zaanajana Babilon ta isu kek. Kar ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom pa mbulu kini sananjana, mi ikamam ma ingi be zin tomtom tiwin la mbooro ki Anutu kete malmaljana kini, ta tireege ma borok su lene kek.” ✱

9 Ajela tana imar ila, mi ajela toro ta iwe tel pa i, ito zin ma imar. To iboobo ma kaljaana kat. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe ilek kumbuunu pa koron sananjana, som koron sananjana runguunu, mi ikam kilalan kini ise ndomoono, som namaana, ✱ 10 na ni tommini ko iyamaana kat Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Kete malmaljana kini tana na, kembei ta yok mboljana. Pa kosa sa ila ramaki bekeni ipunmeete mburaana som. Tana tomtom tina ko iwin la mbooro ta bok pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Mi ko tiseeze mataana pa you raama koron ta wejgarngaraanjana mi kuziini sananjana i ila zin ajela potomjan mi Sipsip ki Anutu keren uunu. ✱ 11 You ta ikanan wal tana, ka kakoi ko izalla lene ta kembei ma alok. Tana zin ta tilek kumbun pa koron sananjana, som koron sananjana runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini, nako irao keten su risa som. Pa you ko imbotmbot ta kembei ikot mberj ma aigule. ✱ 12 Tana zin wal ki Anutu ta titoto tutu kini mi tiurla ki Yesu na, zin bela timender mboljana mi tikiskis urlanjana kizin.”

13 Ajela iso sua tana ma imap, mi anlej kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei. Koozi mi ila na, zin wal ta sombe tikiskis Merere ma irao meetenjana kizin, nako menmeen zin pa kampenjana ki Anutu.” Pa Bubujanana iso ta kembei:

Nonoono kat. Zin ko keten su pa uraata mi patanjana kizin ta boozomen, mi tipa raama mbulu mi uraata kizin ambaijana ma tila kar saamba. ✱

Kini ngaamaajana ka nol

14 Tona motorj ila na, anje miiri tieene kokoujana. Mi Ni ta mbuleene ise miiri tieene tana na, runguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi mogar milmiljana imbot sala uteene. Mi itege buza keloogojana ta mataana men. ✱ 15 To ajela toro iyooto ma ipet pa Urum Merere, mi iboobo sala pa Ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene na. Iso: “Kam buza ku keloogojana tana, mi ngaama kini. Pa toono iurpe i lup kek. Tana kini ngaamaajana ka nol, ta ingi be ipet i.” ✱ 16 To Ni tau mbuleene ise miiri tieene na, ipiri buza kini, mi ingaama kini ta imbotmbot su toono na ma imap.

Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

17 Molo som na, ajela toro imbot Urum Merere ta saamba a mi iyooto. Mi ni tommini, le buza keloogojana ta mataana men. 18 To ajela toro imbot artaal uunu mi imar. Ni ta imborro artaal ka you i. Imar to kaljaana biibi mi iso la pa ajela toro ta le buza keloogojana ta mataanaajana na. Iso: “Kam buza ku tina, mi yembut baen ta boozomen nonon. Pa baen ta imbot toono na, mazan kek.” 19 Beso ajela tana ipiri buza kini isu toono na, baen nonon borok la lup lele tabe tomtom tipadagdaaga baen su pa i, mibe surun izzu i. Ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini tau. ✱ 20 Mi baen nonon tana, ina tipadagdaaga su kar ziljaana, mi surun biibi kat. Ireere ma ila molo kat ma irao kembei 300 kilomita. Mi ipot ma ise ma raraate pa hos kwoono. Baen surun tana, ina imender pa tomtom sinjin.

15

Ajela lamata mi ru titeege patanjana lamata mi ru

1 To motorj isala saamba na, anje uraata biibi toro ipet. Uraata tinga na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som. Anje ajela lamata mi ru titeege patanjana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Ina be ikemer pa, mi iposop Anutu kete malmaljana kini. ✱

2 Mi anje koron kembei ta tai i. Ingalan kat. Mi you miaana ikam prikprik lela. Mi zin wal tau timender mboljana mi tikis urlanjana kizin ma tilip pa koron sananjana raama runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini som na, anje zin timender se tai tina, mi len

✱ 14:5: Mbo 32:2; Kol 3:9 ✱ 14:6: Mk 13:10 ✱ 14:7: Mbo 124:8; Tur 15:4 ✱ 14:8: Yesa 21:9; Yer 51:8; Tur 17:2+ ✱ 14:9: Tur 13:12+ ✱ 14:10: Un 19:24; Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Yesa 51:17; Yer 25:15; Tur 15:7 ✱ 14:11: Yesa 34:10 ✱ 14:13: 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 4:10 ✱ 14:14: Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13 ✱ 14:15: Mk 4:29 ✱ 14:19: Tur 19:15 ✱ 15:1: Tur 11:18 ✱ 15:2: Tur 4:6, 13:15+, 14:2

kombom ma irao zin. Kombom tana, Anutu itunu ikam pizin.* ³ Mi timbo mboe ki Mose ta Anutu mbesooŋo kini i, mi Sipsip ki Anutu mboe kini. Tiso:

“O Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezəŋom.

Uraata ku biibi kat. Amkam ŋgar pa ma amrao som.

Nu king biibi ŋonoono ta mborro karkari ta boozomen.

Nu kamam peeze mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Mi mbulu ku na, ndeeneŋana mi ŋonoono men.*

⁴ O Merere, nu itum tamen ta potomŋom.

Tana tomtom ta munjaana men ko timoto u, mi tileŋ la kalŋom, mi tipakur nu zom.

Mi zin karkari ta boozomen ko timar, mi tilek kumbun pu, mi tipakuru.

Pa mbulu ku ta urur kadoono ndeeneŋana pizin tomtom, ina ta swe ma imbot mat kek.”*

⁵ Kaimer mana motoŋ ila na, aŋre beeze ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, leleene ta potomŋana kat na ka kataama ikaaga. Beeze tana na, sua ta Anutu iswe pa wal kini bekana ipombol zin ma tito zaala kini na imbotmbot lela.* ⁶ Mi aŋela lamata mi ru tana tiyooto ma tipet pa beeze raama pataŋana lamata mi ru ta sananŋan kat. Aŋela tana timbot la mburu kokouŋan ta ŋgeezəŋan kat. Mi tiur mburu milmilŋan ta imbot se kan mbooro ma iliu zin. ⁷ To koronŋ matan yaryaaranŋ paŋ na, kizin ta imanja, to irai mbooro milmilŋan lamata mi ru ma ikot aŋela lamata mi ru tana. Mbooro lamata mi ru tana na, Anutu ta imbotmbot ma alok i kete malmalŋana kini ila ma bok-bok.* ⁸ Mi urum lene ta saamba a, na bok pa you kakoi ta iyooto pa Anutu azuŋka kini mi mburaana na. Tabe ikam ma tomtom sa irao be ilela som ma irao aŋela lamata mi ru tana tiposop uraata kizin ma imap.*

16

Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

¹ To aŋleŋ kaljaana biibi ta imbot urum lene ta saamba a mi imar. Mi iso pa aŋela lamata mi ru tana ma iso: “Kala ma kilij Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ta imbot sula mbooro tiom na, ma isula toono.”*

² To aŋela ta imuunŋu na, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmalŋana kini werek su toono. Beso isu ta kembei, na zin wal tau kilalan ki koronŋ sananŋana ise

kizin, mi tizuŋzuŋ pa koronŋ tana ruŋguunu na, mbetmbeete ta sananŋan kat i ikam zin.*

³ Aŋela ta iwe ru pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmalŋana kini isu tai. Beso isula tai na, tai itoori ma iwe kembei siŋ kutuunu gabgapŋana tau kizin tomtom ta timeete kek na. Tabe koronŋ ta munjaana men tau timbot sula tai leleene na, timetmeete lup. Sa kalaŋana mini som.*

⁴ Ta kembei, mi aŋela ta iwe tel pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmalŋana kini isula yok boozomen ta tireereere i mi yok bukbuŋan tomini. Mi ikam ma yok ta boozomen titooro ma tiwe siŋ men.* ⁵ Mi aŋleŋ la pa aŋela ta imborro yok i, iso pa Merere ma iso:

“Nu potomŋom.

Ta muŋgu mi imar na, nu mbotmbot.

Mbulu ta kam ti be pokot sanaana kizin tomtom, ina indeeje men.*

⁶ Pa zin tipun wal ku potomŋan, mi zin wal ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kalŋom pizin tomtom na.

Tana nu sombe kam zin ma tiwin siŋ, ina itop la kat.”* ⁷ Ta kembei, mi aŋleŋ kaljaana ta imar pa artaal uunu. Iso:

“E. Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezəŋom. Nu ute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana kadoono ta kamam be pokot mbulu kizin, ina indeeje men.”

⁸ To aŋela ta iwe paŋ pa i, ila mi imanja pa mbooro kini, mi ipasaana zoŋ. Ikam ma zoŋ mataana men, bekana ineene zin tomtom mi iyepokpok zin kembei ta you.* ⁹ Tana zoŋ ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tamen lenen be titooro ŋgar kizin mi tipakur Anutu ta imborro pataŋana tana na som. Timanja mi tipiri sua sananŋana pini.*

¹⁰ To motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela ta iwe lamata pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmalŋana kini isula pa koronŋ sananŋana muriini. To lele kini biibi ta ikamam peeze pa na, zugut izuk ma sik. Mi yoyouŋana biibi kat ikam zin tomtom, tabe tikarrut zurun.* ¹¹ To tisu mi tipiri sua sananŋana pa Anutu saamba kana pa yoyouŋana biibi mi mbetmbeete sananŋan ta ikam zin na. Tamen titooro lenen mi tizem sanaana kizin som.*

¹² Tona aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini. Ina be ikam ma yok biibi Euprates imaaga. Naso iur zaala pizin king tabe timar pa zoŋ uunu na.* ¹³ Mi aŋre bubuŋana sananŋan tel. Ruŋgun kembei ta ŋgeu. Ta iyooto pa mooto kwoono, mi

* 15:3: Kam 15:1+; Mbo 86:9+, 111:2, 145:17 * 15:4: Mbo 86:9 * 15:5: Kam 40:20; Tur 11:19 * 15:7: 2Tes 1:9; Tur 4:6,9, 10:6 * 15:8: Kam 40:34 * 16:1: Mbo 69:24; Tur 14:10, 15:1 * 16:2: Kam 9:9+; Tur 13:12+

* 16:3: Kam 7:17+; Tur 8:8+ * 16:4: Mbo 78:44 * 16:5: Mbo 119:137 * 16:6: Mbo 9:13, 79:3; Mt 23:34+; Tur 11:18 * 16:8: Tur 8:12 * 16:9: Dan 5:22+; Tur 9:20+ * 16:10: Kam 10:21+; Tur 9:2 * 16:11: Tur 9:20+

* 16:12: Tur 9:14

toro iyooto pa koron sananjan kwoono. Mi ta iwe tel pa i na, iyooto pa ni tau ikam koron sananjan tana runguunu na kwoono. Anon ta ipakamkaam zin tomtom na.* ¹⁴ Ngeu tel tana, ina bubujan sananjan tau. Zin ko titortoro mos bibip pakan. Mi sombe nol biibi ki Anutu mbolkenkenjan igarau, to tila ma tiyogeege zin king irao toono ta boozomen mi tilup zin be tikam malmal.*

¹⁵ Mi Merere iso ta kembei: “Kere. Nio ko anjar mi anjampurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbujan. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipamatmaata, mi iparanjan itunu ma iurpe i lup, inako indeeje kampejan biibi. Pa sombe Biibi kini imar ma ingi, na burup mi pai men. Kokena iparanjan itunu som mi imbot sorok, to ka mian pa itunu.”*

¹⁶ Tana bubujan sananjan tina tila ma tiyogeege zin king, mi tilup zin la lele ta tipaata la Iburu kaljan be Amagedon.*

¹⁷ To anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu pa manjanjan. Mi kaljanana ta musaana som, imbot urum lene ta Tomtom Biibi muriini na, mi iso: “Alagoi, ta imam na.” ¹⁸ Ta kembei mi lele ikimitmit, saamba ikurunruj, lolo iwenweene, mi yenyeenje ta biibi nonoona i, itok. Yenyeenje tana, irao yenyeenje sa som. Munju kat, indeeje ta Anutu iur tomtom mi imar na, yenyeenje sa ta kembea itok toono pasa zen. ¹⁹ Ikam ma kar zaananjana Babilon ibalak ma iwe pakaana tel. Mi kar bibip kizin karkari ta boozomen na, borok su len lup tomini. Tana Anutu mataana mbelele kar zaananjana Babilon * uunu kini som, mi ikam yok mboljana kat pizin be tiwin. Yok tana, ina kete malmaljana kini tabe iswe pizin na. Mi kar Babilon kola iwin ma imam.* ²⁰ Mi mutumutu mi abalabal ta boozomen ko renjan mini som. Pa timbiriizi ma tila len lup.* ²¹ Mi yanpat barambaram ma isu pa saamba, to itoptop sala zin tomtom. Yanpat tana, sijansijan kat. Mi tipata kat. Ikam ma tomtom nin saana kat. Tabe tisu ma tipiri sua sananjan pa Anutu. Pa patanjan tana ambai som kat.*

17

Moori zaala lwoono kana

¹ Zin anjela lamata mi ru ta titeege mbooro lamata mi ru na, kizin ta imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar be anso u pa kadoono tabe Anutu

iur pa moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na. Moori tana na, kar biibi ta imbot igarau yok boozo. * ² Ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sananjan. Mi zin king men som. Ni ipakankaana tomtom toono kan boozomen ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananjan. Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mboljana kat ma tikankaana.” *

³ Tona lonja men mi bubujan iru pio, mi anjela iur yo su lele bilimjana. To anje moori mbuleene ise koron sananjan ta sijsinjan kat. Mi koron tana na, sua sananjan boozomen imbot se kuliini. Mi sua ta boozomen tana na, sua repiilijana pa Anutu men. Koron tana uteene na, lamata mi ru, mi ka kandaara laamuru. * ⁴ Mburu ta moori tana izeebi pa na, ndabokjana kat. Mi ka mos na, totojana mi sijsinjan. Mi ni ikam aigau pa mburu milmiljan, mi pat ndabokbokjan, mi koron kembei ta yorodij. Mi mbooro milmiljana ta imbot la namaana. Ina bok pa mbulu kini ta sananjan kat na. ⁵ Mi tibeede zaana turkenjana ila ndomoono ta kembei:

“Kar biibi Babilon. Ni ta ipiyooto moori zaala lwoono kan ta boozomen, mi ipeyei mbulu ta Anutu lelene pa risa som kat na isu toono.” *

⁶ Mi anje moori tina na, ni kembei tomtom ta imbel winjana ma igadgaada kat. Pa ni ta ipeyei ngar sananjan pizin tomtom ma tikaza Anutu wal kini potomjan zijan zin tomtom ta tizzwe katkat sua nonoona ki Yesu. Tana ni kembei imbel sinjan winjana. Tabe nio anje i mi anjam ngar boozo. *

⁷ To anjela iso: “Nu kam ngar boozo paso? Moori tinga mi koron sananjan ta ni imbot sala a, ta uteene lamata mi ru mi ka kandaara laamuru na, ingi be anpeeze ka uunu ma lenj.

⁸ “Koron sananjan ta re na, munju ni imbotmbot. Mi buri na muriini bilim. Mi molo som to ise mini pa naala ta usomjana na. Mi ko imbot ri, tona Merere ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat. Mi ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana ta toono ti ipet zen mi tomtom zan ise na, zin wal ta sombe zan ise ro tana som, na zin tina ko tire koron sananjan tana mi kwon itaanda pini. Pa ni munju na, imbotmbot. Mi buri na, muriini bilim. Mi ko ipet mini. *

⁹ “Tana iti takam kat ngar pa. Tomtom ta sombe le ngar, nako iute zin koron tinji.

* **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Tur 12:3,9, 13:1,11 * **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Tur 17:14 * **16:15:** Mt 24:42+; Lu 12:39+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 * **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Tur 19:19 * **16:19:** Yoan ipaata kar tingi zaana be Babilon. Mi ina imender pa kar biibi Rom, ramaki mbulu mbyueenjan ki toono ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom mi tipizil ndemen pa Anutu. Tamen ni lelene be ipaata kat Rom zaana som, tana ipaata kembei Babilon. Kaimer ko ipaata be moori zaala lwoono kana tomini (re sua pakaana 17). * **16:19:** Yesa 51:17+; Tur 14:8+, 17:18, 18:5 * **16:20:** Tur 6:14 * **16:21:** Kam 9:23+; Tur 11:19 * **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Tur 18:16 * **17:2:** Yesa 23:17; Yer 51:7; Tur 14:8, 18:3 * **17:3:** Tur 13:1,5+ * **17:5:** Tur 14:8 * **17:6:** Tur 6:9, 12:11, 13:15, 16:6 * **17:8:** Mbo 69:28; Dan 12:1; Tur 13:8+

Uteene ta lamata mi ru na, ina abal lamata mi ru ta moori tina mbuleene ise. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tina, ina tiwe kin pa king lamata mi ru tomini. * ¹⁰ Kizin lamata na, tisu len kek. Mi ta, ta ikamam peeze i. Mi toro na, iwwa kaimer. Tamen sombe imar, na bela imbot risa. ¹¹ Mi koronj sananjanana ta mungu imbotmbot mi buri imbot som na, ina king ta iwe lamata mi tel pa i. Tamen ni ko iyooto pa king lamata mi ru tana. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Pa Merere ko ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat.

¹² “To kandaara laamuru ta re na, ina zin king laamuru ta tikam peeze zen. Mikro timbot ma nol kizin be peeze ila naman, to zinan koronj sananjanana tana timboro toono pa mazwaana rimen njoono. * ¹³ Zin ta boozomen tina ko tiyok raraate ma ngar kizin iwe tamen, mi tizem peeze mi mburan ma imap ila ki koronj sananjanana tana be tipomboli. ¹⁴ Mi zin ko tikam malmal pa Sipsip ki Anutu mi wal kini. Tamen ko tikam ma som, mi Sipsip ki Anutu ilip pizin. Paso, ni Merere njoono ta ilip pizin merere ta boozomen. Mi ni king biibi njoono ta ilip pizin king ta boozomen. Mi wal kini, ina zin ta ni itunu ipei kat zin, mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene, mi tikiskis urlanana kizin na.” *

¹⁵ Tona anjela iseenge sua kini ma iso:

“Yok boozomen ta re moori zaala lwoono kana imbot igarau zin na, ina imender pizin tomtom boozomen tau kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. ¹⁶ Mi koronj sananjanana tana raama ka kandaara laamuru ta nu re na, inako titooro zin, mi tiur koi pa moori zaala lwoono kana tana, mi tipasaana kati. Ko tikiinke mburu pini ma imbot sorok. Mi timanja pini, mi titatututi, mi tigiibi i isula you. * ¹⁷ Pa Anutu, ni iur ngar tina imbot la king laamuru tana lelen kek. Tana zin ko tilup ngar mi lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tito Anutu ngar kini, mi tizem peeze kizin ila ki koronj sananjanana tana namaana, be ni imboro ma irao Merere sua kini iur njoono.

¹⁸ “Mi moori ta nu re i, ina imender pa kar biibi ta ikamam peeze pa king boozomen ta timbot toono i.”

18

Babilon borok su lene

¹ Kaimer mana motorj la na, anje anjela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Anjela tana mburaana biibi kat, mi ka azunja iyaara ma irao toono. * ² Mi kaljanana biibi ma isombe: “Kar biibi Babilon borok su lene kek! Tireege ma borok su lene kek!

Inga muriini bilim. Matanda la na, tere mini som.

Inga be imbot ma iwe bubunjana sananjan mi man sananjan boozomen ta lende pizin risa som na murin.*

³ Pa ni ta iyaryaarou zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sanaana.

Mi ipakankaana zin karkari tomini ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananjanana.

Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mboljanana kat ma tikankaana.

Ni mata koronjanana kat, ma iso ikam le koronj ta boozomen.

Tana wal boozomen tilala kini be tinjoomoono koronj kizin, mibe tikam len kadoono.

Mi mbulu kini tana iwe zaala pizin ma tiwe mbio uunu.* ⁴ To anje kaljanana toro ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso:

“O niom wal tio, koko pa kar tina, mi kala kombot ndel.

Kokena kagaabi pa sanaana kini, to kadoono kini sananjanana ise tiom tomini.*

⁵ Paso, sanaana kini ta boozomen indoundou mi isala isala mabe korj sala saamba.

Mi mbulu kini sananjanana ta boozomen tana na, Anutu mataana ingaljalgal.*

⁶ Tana mbulu ta ni ikam pizin tomtom, ingi be imiili pini ma ilip kat.

Pa mbulu kini sananjanana, Anutu kola ipokot pa ru.

Mungu moori tana itooro yok mboljanana, mi ipiwin zin tomtom pa.

Mi ingi be ni kadoono iwin yok ta mboljanana kat la itunu mbooro kini.*

⁷ Ni mungu ipakur itunu mi ikam le koronj boozo kat irao itunu leleene.

Tana ni kola itanjan mi ire yoyoujanana biibi ma ikot mbulu kini tana.

Pa ka gorok molo ta koronj to isombe: ‘A, nio ingi mernan ta anborro koronj ta boozomen. Ko anbutultul se muriin mi anjbomborej ta kembei.

Nio kembei nora sa, be anjbot njoobo mi anjanjan? Som.

Patanjana sa ta kembei irao ipet pio na som.*

⁸ Mi aigule tasa, nako iporou sala patanjanana boozomen ta Anutu iur pini na.

To meetenjanana, tinjiizi, mi peteele ko indeenji, mi you ko ikani ma gubuunu men.

Pa Merere Anutu tabe iur kadoono pini i, ni mbura keskeezenana.*

⁹ Beso zin king ki toono ta tilala ma zinan moori tana tikamam kat mboti ambaijana,

* **17:9:** Tur 13:1,18 * **17:12:** Dan 7:24 * **17:14:** 1Tim 6:15; Tur 16:14, 19:19 * **17:16:** Ezek 16:37+; Tur 18:8,16 * **18:1:** Ezek 43:2; Tur 10:1 * **18:2:** Yesa 14:23, 21:9; Tur 14:8 * **18:3:** Tur 14:8, 17:2 * **18:4:** Un 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 * **18:5:** Un 18:20+; Yona 1:2; Tur 16:19 * **18:6:** Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29; 2Tes 1:6 * **18:7:** Yesa 47:7+ * **18:8:** Yer 50:34

mi tikamam mbulu sananjanana na, matan ila na, tire you ka koi biibi izalla. To timanja na, titanj ma tikam geezenjana pini.*
 10 Tamen tila tigarau i som. Pa timoto kan pa yoyoujanana biibi ta ise kini na. Tana timbot molo mi titwer la pini men. Tiso:

“Wei, tembeli kek!

A kar biibi, tembeli kek!

Babilon, ni kar zaananjana mi mburaananjana.

Mi ingi ikam kadoono kini ma imbirizi karau men pa aigule suruunu rimen ijonoono ti.”*

11 Ikam ma zin wal toono kan ta tinjomonmoono koronj kizin ilala kini na, titanj biibi pini ma tiyeryer. Pa len tomtom sa be ingimi koronj kizin mini som.* 12 Koronj kizin ta kembei: Pat milmiljan mi zanjjan tau ndabokbokjan mi kadon bibip i, mi mburu pakan kembei ta natabu, zaara, ze, mi kawaala ta kokoujan, totonjan, mi sijsinjjan, mi pakan ta ambaimbaijan kat. Mi ke ta kuzinjan, mi koronj ambaimbaijan ta tiurpe pa elepan zozon, mi ke ambaimbaijan ta kadon bibip i, mi pat pakan ta ka mos yaryaraanjan i, 13 mi koronj pakan ta kuzin ambaimbaijan mi kadon bibip i. Mi baen, ngere, kini, makau, sipsip, mi hos raama karis. Ina zin koronj tina. Mi zin tomtom tomini, wal tana tinjomonmoono zin ila kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesoonjo. Tana koronj kizin ta munjaana men tina, ko irao tinjomono mini na som. 14 Mi zin tau tinjomonmoono mburu ma koronj i ko timanja, mi tiso pini ma tiso:

“Wai, koronj munjaana men ta kar Babilon mata berber pa be ikam, ta ingi imap i. Mi koronj kizi ambaimbaijan boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta ila lene lup. Ma ingi ko irao kamjan mini som.”

15 Mi zin ta tiwe mbio uunu pa koronj boozo ta tinjomonmoono isu kar tana, nako timoto la pa yoyoujanana biibi ta ise kini na, to timbot molo mi titanj pini. 16 Ko tiyeryer mi tiso:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

Munju nu rru pa mburu kokoujan, totonjan, mi sijsinjjan men.

Mi kamam aigau pa mburu milmiljan mi pat ndabokbokjan men.

17 Tamen, aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi mburu ku ambaimbaijan ta boozomen tina tisaana lup.”

Mi zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki woongjo ta kembena. Ko zinan zin tomtom pakan ta zinan tikwayai pa tai ketene i, mi zin

uraata kan ki woongjo timbot molo pa tomini. 18 Mi tire la pa ka kakoi ta izalla na, mi titwer ma tiso ma kaljan biibi ta kembei: “We, kar toro sa ko irao kar biibi tinja?” 19 Tana timonj zin pa koskoozo, mi titanj ma tiyeryer, mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

La lem mi ingi be niam amru zoloyam i.

Niam tomtom tai koyam ta boozomen ti

amwe mbio uunu pa nu tau. Tamen aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi tipasaanu ma map kat!”

20 Tana niom ta kombot kar saamba na, menmeen yom. Pa kar Babilon ila ne kek. Mi niom ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan na, niomjan zin tau tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi zin ngonjana kini na, menmeen yom. Pa mbulu ta Babilon ikam piom, ta Anutu ipokot kek.

21 Tona anje anjela mburaananjana ta ikam pat ta sijanabi kat, mi ipundu sula tai mi iso:

“Kar biibi Babilon, ko tipundu i ma isula lene ta kembei.

Mi ko irao tere i mini som.

22 Tomtom sa ko imbot kar Babilon mini be ise kombom, mi iwi twiiri ma mamaaza, mi imbo mboe ma iwal tilen na som.*

Mi wal kini ta tizabzap len koronj pakan be tinjomono na, kizin sa ko ipa pa kar ketene mini som.

Mi pat bibip ta tiurpewe palawa pa na, inako tikam uraata pa mi kan orooro isala mini na som.

23 Mi tomtom sa ko imbot mini be itun lam mi iyaara na som.

Mi ula ta kembena. Sa ko ipet su Babilon mini som.

Munju wal kini ta tinjomonmoono koronj na, zin zan mi mburan bibip. Tilip pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.

Mi naborou kini ta ipandelndel zin iwal karkari.

24 Mi tere na, kembei wal potomjan ki Anutu mi kwoono bizin zinan wal ta boozomen, ta sijn kizin isu kar tana ma isaana.”*

19

Tipakur Anutu isu kar saamba

1 Kaimer mana, anjen iwal biibi ta timbot kar saamba na, orooro kizin isala. Kaljan izalla ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana.

Pa ni mburaana mi zaana biibi.

* 18:9: Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ * 18:10: Yesa 21:9

* 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Tur 17:6+ * 19:1: Mbo 104:1

* 18:11: Ezek 27:28-36 * 18:22: Yer 25:10, 51:63+

Mi ikamke iti ma tombot ambai kek.*

² Ni ta iute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana uraata kini ta ikamam be ipokot mbulu kizin, ina indenjeenje men.

Moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na, ni ikeske zin tomtom toono kan pa mbulu kini sananjan, tanata Anutu iur kadoono pini.

Ni munju ikazas zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu ma sinjin ireere.

Mi ingi Anutu ipokot mbulu kini kek.*³ Ta kembei mi anlej kaljan isala mini ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Pa kar Babilon ta you ikanan, mi ka kakoi ko izalla ta kembea ma alok.*⁴

⁴ To wal tomoota mi paj ta zanjjan na, raama koronj matan yaryaaranjan paj na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu ta imbutul se muriini peeze kana na, ma tisombe: “Haleluya! Nonoono kat. Iti tapakur Merere zaana!”*⁵

⁵ Tona kaljaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Niom mbesoonjo kini munjaana men ta komototo i mi kelerlej la kaljaana na, kapakur Anutu kiti zaana! Niom ta zoyomjyom, mi niom pakan tomini.”*⁶

⁶ Molo som na, anlej orooro kizin iwal biibi isala mini. Kaljan na, kembei ta yok boozomen ngurunguruj ma kembei ta lele ikuruj i. Mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe: “Haleluya!

Iti tapakur Merere Anutu kiti zaana. Pa ni biibi mi mbura keskeezejana, mi ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen.*⁷

⁷ Tana iti menmeen ti mi lelende ambai, mi tiwit uruunu. Pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta ingi be ipet i. Mi waene, ni iurpe itunu kek.*⁸

⁸ Pa Anutu ikam le mburu kokoujana ta ngeezejana kat be iru pa.”

(Mburu kokoujana tana, ina imender pa mbulu ndeenjan kizin wal potomjan).*⁹

⁹ Tona anjela iso pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta sua ikam zin be timar pa ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, mi mibe tikan ka kini na, zin ko menmeen zin biibi pa kamperjana tana.’” To iso seenje sua kini ma iso: “Ingi sua nonoono ki Anutu.”*¹⁰

¹⁰ Ni iso ta kembei, tabe nio anlek kumbuj pini, mi anjo anpakuri. Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa! Kam kembena pepe. Nio ingi mbesoonjo sorok kembei nu mi

zin tonmatizij ku ta niomjan kikiskis sua nonoono ta Yesu iswe na. Tana pakur yo pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen. Pa Merere kwoono bizin nonoono na, tipombolmbol Yesu sua kini.”*¹¹

Malmal biibi ki mbenj kaimer

¹¹ To motoj la na, anje saamba ikaaga. Mi anje hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta mbuleene se hos tana ndemeene. Ni tomtom ta ikamam mbulu nonoono men, mi itoto sua kini. Sombe iur kadoono, som ikam malmal, ina ikam ma indeenje men.*¹²

¹² Mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i. Mi uteene na, mogar boozomen imbot sala. Mi zaana, ina tibeede pataanja kek. Zaana tana, tomtom toro sa iute som. Ni itutamen ta iute.*¹³ Mi iru pa mburu ta sinj ipasaana ma isaana. Mi tipaata zaana be “Sua ta iswe Anutu njar kini.”*¹⁴

¹⁴ Ni imuungu mi zin malmal kan ki saamba tito i. Tise hos kokoujan men, mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujan ta ngeezejan men.*¹⁵ Biibi tana na, buza mataanajana iyooto pa kwoono be ikas zin karkari pa. Mi ni ko ikam peeze mboljana pa toono ta boozomen. Anutu ta mbura keskeezejana na, ni keteene malmal biibi kat. Tana ni ta ise hos kokoujana kola ipadagdaaga zin tomtom ma sinj kizin ireereere ma kembei ta tomtom tikamam pa baen na.*¹⁶ Tomtom tana, tibeede zaana se kawaala kini ta indeenje ka soobo i. Iso ta kembei: “King biibi nonoono ta ilip pa king ta boozomen, mi Merere ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”*¹⁷

¹⁷ To anje anjela ta. Imender la zoj mataana, mi kaljaana biibi ma iboobo la pizin man ta tirie pa marjaanajana i. Iso: “Niom ta boozomen kamar kulup yom pa kini biibi ta Anutu iurpe ma imbotmbot i.*¹⁸ Kakan zin king, ma zin bibip kizin malmal kan, ma zin zaaba kan mburanjan mazan. Mi kakan zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin mazan tomini. To zin tomtom ta boozomen ta kembena. Zin mbesoonjo sorok, mi zin ta zanjjan ma zin iwal biibi, ina kakan zin men.”

¹⁹ Anlej ta kembei mi motoj la na, anje koronj sananjana mi zin king ki toono zijan zin malmal kan kizin tilup zin be tikam malmal pa ni ta imbot sala hos kokoujana ndemeene na, zijan wal kini ta malmal kan i.*²⁰ Tamen zin mburan irao ni ta imbot sala hos na som. Ni imanja to, karau lae pa koronj sananjana ta ikazas Anutu wal

* **19:2:** Tur 6:10, 16:7, 18:20 * **19:3:** Tur 14:11, 18:9, 18 * **19:4:** Tur 4:2+, 4:10, 5:14 * **19:5:** Mbo 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1; Tur 11:18, 20:12 * **19:6:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1; Tur 11:17+, 14:2 * **19:7:** Mt 22:2, 25:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Tur 21:2, 9 * **19:8:** Mbo 45:13+; Yesa 61:10; Tur 3:5 * **19:9:** Lu 14:15+ * **19:10:** Njo 10:25+; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 22:6+ * **19:11:** Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Tur 1:5, 3:14, 6:2 * **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Tur 1:14, 2:17+ * **19:13:** Yesa 63:1+; Yo 1:1 * **19:14:** Mt 28:3; Lu 2:13; Tur 4:4, 7:9+ * **19:15:** Mbo 2:9; 2Tes 2:8; Tur 1:16, 2:27, 12:5, 14:19+ * **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15; Tur 17:14 * **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+ * **19:19:** Mbo 2:2; Tur 16:16, 17:13+

kini, mi ni tau ikam koronj tana runjuunu mi itortooro uraata bibip lala tomtom matan beken a ipakaam zin na. Uraata kini tana, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ma tikam kilalan ki koronj sananjana, mi tilek kumbun pa koronj tana runjuunu. Tana wal ru tana matan yaryaara, mi ni tau mbuleene se hos kokoujana na, iten zin, mi ipalkeete zin sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjana kat izze pa i.* ²¹ Mi wal sananjana ta boozomen na, timetmeete pa buza ta iyooto pa ni ta imbot se hos ndemeene na kwoono. To man ta boozomen timar, mi timbot se koronj tana mazaan, mi matan pis, mi titut zin, titut zin ma timap.

20

Ndaama munjaana ta (1,000)

¹ Kaimer mana motonj la, to anje arjela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Ni imborro kataama ki naala ta usomjana na, mi iteege re ta mboljana kat. * ²⁻³ Isula to ikiskis mooto tau. Anonj ta alingumurajana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana mi Sadan na. Mi ipo i pa re tana, mi ipundu i sula naala ta usomjana na, mi ipakaala kwoono ma tunj kat be imbot ma irao ndaama munjaana ta (1,000). Tana ni ko irao ipandelndel zin karkari mini som ma irao ndaama munjaana ta tina imap. Tamen kaimer na, bela tizemi, mi ipa lene pa mazwaana suruunu ri. *

⁴ Beso motonj sala saamba na, anje zin wal tau Merere iur zin be titiiri zin tomtom i, mbulen se murin peeze kana ma timbotmbot. Mi anje zin wal ta tizzwe Yesu uruunu mi Anutu sua kini ma tiyembut nguren na, zinan wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjana raama runjuunu som, mi tiyok be tikam kilalan kini ise ndomon som, ise naman som. Ina zin tina ta timanja pa meetenjana, mi zinan Krisi tikam peeze pa ndaama munjaana ta tina. * ⁵ Ina manjanjana mataana kana. Mi zin iwali biibi ta timetmeete, nako manjanjana zen ma irao ndaama munjaana ta tina imap. * ⁶ Zin wal ta so timbot lela manjanjana mataana kana tina, nako menmeen zin biibi pa kamperjana tana. Pa zin tiwe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana meetenjana ta iwe ru pa i, ko irao ikam kosa sa pizin na som. Mi zin ko tiwe zin patoronjana kan, mi timbeeze pa Anutu mi Krisi. Mi zinan Krisi ko tikam

peeze pa ndaama munjaana ta (1,000) tana. *

Tomtom Sanaana imap

⁷ Kaimer ma ndaama munjaana tana imap, to tikaaga naala ta usomjana na kwoono, mi tizem Tomtom Sanaana ma iyooto. ⁸ To ni ila be ipandelndel zin karkari ta timbot irao toono ta boozomen, mibe ilup zin pa malmal. Wal tana, tipaata zin be Magog mi Gog. * Tinin zin na, tarao som. Pa zin kembei magargaara tai kana. * ⁹ Timanja na, tila tiliu lele ta Anutu wal kini potomjan timbotmbot pa be tikam malmal pizin. Mi ina kar biibi ta Anutu lelene pa ilip. Tamen you imbot saamba mi isu, mi ikan Anutu ka koi bizin tana ma timap. * ¹⁰ Mi Tomtom Sanaana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom, ina tipundu i sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjana kat na. Isula ki koronj sananjana ziru ni tau ikam koronj tana runjuunu mi ipakamkaam zin tomtom na. Mi ko tiseeseeze wal tel tana matan ma tiyamaana kat. Mi yoyoujana kizin ko irao imap na som. Ko ikan zin pa mbenj ma aigule, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. *

Tomtom timender pa sua

¹¹ To motonj sala na, anje Biibi mbuleene se muriini peeze kana kokoujana ta biibi kat. To saamba mi toono timbiriizi pa Biibi mataana ma rejan mini som. * ¹² Mi anje zin tau timetmeete na, tila ma timender koloujana pa Biibi muriini. Zin zannan, mi sorroknan tomini. Mi tipeele ro pakan, mana tipeele toro ta ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana i. Tana zin meetenjan timap timender su Anutu kereene uunu be ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin. Pa ina ise ro lup kek. * ¹³ Mi tai ipimiili zin tau timetmeete sula tai na ma tise. Mi Meetenjana mi Andewa ta kembena. Irao ikis zin tomtom mini som. Ipimiili zin ma tise. To Anutu itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. ¹⁴ Mi tipundu Meetenjana mi Andewa isula you biibi ma you ikan ma imap. You biibi tana, ina meetenjana tabe iwe ru pa i. * ¹⁵ Mi zin ta sombe zan imbot se ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana som, na tipiri zin sula you biibi tina. *

21

Saamba poponjana mi toono poponjana

¹ To motonj la na, anje saamba poponjana mi toono poponjana. Pa saamba mi toono

* **19:20:** Yesa 30:33; Dan 7:11; Tur 13:13+, 14:10, 20:10 * **20:1:** Tur 9:1 * **20:2-3:** Mt 12:29; Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31, 16:11; 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6; Tur 12:9 * **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 6:9+, 13:12+ * **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16 * **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Kor 6:2; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 * **20:8:** Magog mi Gog, ina timender pizin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu mi tiurur koi pa wal kini. * **20:8:** Ezek 38:2,9,15; Tur 16:14 * **20:9:** Mbo 78:68, 87:2; Lu 9:54 * **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Tur 14:10+, 19:20 * **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+ * **20:12:** Dan 7:9+, 12:1; Mt 16:27; Lu 10:20+; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 13:8 * **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26,54+ * **20:15:** Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:41; Tur 19:20 * **21:1:** Yesa 65:17, 66:22; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 20:11

mataana kan ta timbiriizi ma tila len lup kek. Mi tai ta kembena. Imbot mini som.² Mi anje kar potomjana ta zaana Yerusalem poponjana na, imbot ki Anutu ta saamba a mi isu. Iurpe i ma kembei moori tabe iwoolo i. Mburu ki ula ila niini be ila ki kusini.³ Molo som na, anlej kaljaana ta imbot Bi-ibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Ingi buri Anutu iur muriini ma imbot kat la tomtom mazwan kek. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, zinan zin tomtom ko timbot la mbata. Mi zin ko tire i kembei ni Anutu kizin. Mi ni ko imbotmot raama zin mi ire zin kembei itunu wal kini.”⁴ Ni ko imus matan luluunu ma imap. Mi ko meetejana sa mini som, baibai mini som, tiijiizi mini som, mi yoyoujana mini som. Pa ina koron munjan ta timap kek.”⁵

⁵ To Biibi ta mbuleene se itunu muriini peeze kana na, isombe: “Ingi nio anjam koron ta boozomen ma tiwe poponjan.” Mi iso pio mini ma iso: “Sua tingi, kozo beede ise. Pa ingi sua nonoono. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat.”⁶ To iso mini ma iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na. Nio ta anjamunmuungu, mi ankemermer. Mi nio ta anje mataana pa koron ta boozomen. Miombe koron ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na nio ko anjam sorok ka yok mata yaraaranjana ta bukbuk ma ise, mi ireereere ma imbotmbot.”⁷ Mi tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko anje Anutu kini, mi ni ko iwe nio lutun mi ikam matamur tio.⁸ Tamen zin tau timototo mi tizem urlanjan kizin, mi zin tau tiurla som, zin ta lelen bok pa mbulu buzaaranjana, zin tau tipunun tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau tikam mam mbulu kizin me ma nje, wal yaambanan, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal pakamkaamjan na, wal boozomen ta kembena, zin murin ta you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjan izze pa. Mi ina meetejana ta iwe ru pa i.”⁹

Yerusalem poponjana

⁹ To anjela lamata mi ru ta munju mbooro kizin bokbok pa patajana kaimer kan na, kizin ta, imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar ma anjo u pa moori tabe Sipsip ki Anutu iwooli i.”¹⁰ Tona lonja men mi Bubujana iru pio, mi

anjela iur yo sala abal biibi ta kor a, mi iso yo pa kar potomjana Yerusalem. Imbot ki Anutu tau saamba a mi isu.¹¹ Kar tana ka azunja biibi. Pa Anutu ta imbotmbot lela. Mi imilmil ma ingalanj kat kembei pat ndabokbokjan ta tiurpe ma ingeeze kat.¹² Mi ka siiri mboljana kat ta iliu, mi isala ta kor a. Mi kar tana ka kataama laamuru mi ru. Mi zin anjela laamuru mi ru ta timborro zin kataama tana. To kataama na, tibeede Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru zin ise.¹³ Kataama tana, tel imbot ki iwaara, tel imbot ki re, tel imbot ki kaagu, mi tel imbot ki daudao.¹⁴ Mi kar tana ka siiri na, imender se pat bibip laamuru mi ru. Pat tana na, ngonjana laamuru mi ru ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta zan ise.¹⁵

¹⁵ Mi anjela ta izzo sua pio na, ni le ke milmiljana ta. Ke tina be ikin kar tana raama ka siiri mi zin kataama pa.¹⁶ Anjela ikin molo ki kar mi babanana kini na, raraate men. Mi kor kana ta kembena irao kembei 12,000 stadia.¹⁷ Be ikin siiri na, irao 144 kubit. Reo tana, ki anjela. Mi iti tomtom sombe tuur reo pa, ina raraate men.¹⁸ Siiri tana, tiurpe pa pat jaspas. Mi kar biibi na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmiljana ma ingeeze kat.¹⁹ Pat bibip ta kar tana ka siiri imender sala na, tingas pat ndabokbokjan matakina ta kan mos yaraaranjan i, bekena ipenjeeze siiri uunu. Pat mataana kana na, jaspas. To tiur sapaia, aget, emerol,²⁰ oniks, kanelian, krisolit, beril, topas, ayasin, krisopres, mi amatis.²¹ Mi kataama laamuru mi ru na, tiurpe pa yorodin ma ingeeze kat. Mi zaala ta ipa pa kar leleene na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmiljana ma ingeeze kat.

²² Mi kar potomjana tina na, anje Urum Merere sa imbot lela som. Pa Anutu itunu, ta ni mbura keskeezanana na, ziru Sipsip ki Anutu murin ta kar tana. Tana zitun tiwe kembei ta urum.²³ Mi kar tana na, Anutu itunu azunja kini ta iyaryaara ma iurur mat pa. Mi Sipsip ta iwe kembei ta lam pa kar tana. Tana zonj ma puulu na, len uraata sa mini som.²⁴ Iwal karkari ko timap ma tipa la azunja ki kar tina men. Mi zin king ki toono ko tikam koron kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma imap ma ila pa kar tana.²⁵ Mi kar tana ka kataama, tikakaaga men. Kotkaalanjana mini som. Pa kar tana, mbej

^{21:2:} Yesa 52:1, 61:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ga 4:26; Ibr 11:10,16, 12:22; Tur 3:12, 19:7 ^{21:3:} Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; Yo

1:14; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 7:15+ ^{21:4:} Yesa 25:8, 35:10, 65:19; 1Kor 15:26,54; Tur 20:14 ^{21:5:} Yesa 43:19; 2Kor 5:17;

Tur 19:9, 20:11 ^{21:6:} Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14, 7:37; Tur 1:8, 16:17, 22:13,17 ^{21:7:} 2Sam 7:14; Mbo 89:26+; Sek

8:8; 2Kor 6:18; Ibr 8:10 ^{21:8:} Un 19:24; 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Tur 19:20, 20:14+ ^{21:9:} Ep 5:25+; 2Kor

11:2; Tur 19:7+ ^{21:10:} Ezek 40:2; Ibr 12:22+; Tur 3:12 ^{21:11:} Yesa 60:1-19; Tur 22:5 ^{21:12:} Ezek 48:30+

^{21:14:} Mt 16:18; Ep 2:20; Ibr 11:10 ^{21:16:} 12,000 stadia na 2,200 kilomita. Mi 144 kubit na 60 mita. Zin ngarjan

pakan tiso kin tingi na, sua toorojana. Imender pa Anutu wal kini ta munjanana men. Wal tana sorok som. Zin munjanana

ka tieene. Tana kar tabe timbot pa i, ko biibi kat. Mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som. Pa Anutu, ni mataana pizin.

Mi ni mboljana kat, kembei ta siiri tingi. ^{21:22:} Yo 4:21+ ^{21:23:} Yesa 60:19+ ^{21:24:} Mbo 72:10+; Yesa

60:3-11, 66:12 ^{21:25:} Yesa 60:20

sa som.*²⁶ Mi zin karkari ta kembena. Ko tikam koronj kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma tilela kar tana be tipakur Merere pa.²⁷ Tamen koronj ta sombe ingeeze som, nako irao ilela som. Mi tomtom ta so leleene bok pa mbulu buzaanajana, som ipakamkaam na, ni ta kembena. Ko irao ilela som. Mi zin wal ta zan imbota se Sipsip ki Anutu ro kini, ina zin men ta ko tilela. Ro tana, ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana.*

22

Yok ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana

¹ Tona ajela iso yo pa yok ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana ta ireere ma imbotmbot. Yok tana ingalaj mi ikilli kat. Mi yok tana kunduunu imbota ki Anutu ma Sipsip kini murin peeze kana, mi ireere ma ipet.*² Ireere mi ito zaala lukutuunu. Zaala biibi tau iloondo pa kar lene i. Mi ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana imender su yok kezeene. Ke tana nonoono iwedet pa puulu ta boozomen. Mi ruunu, ina be iurpe zin karkari ma timbot ambal.*

³ Kar tana, sanaana sa som. Tana ka patajana sa mini som. Paso, Anutu kete malmaljana kini imap kek. Mi Anutu ziru Sipsip kini, murin peeze kana ko imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi Merere mbesoonjo kini ko timbotmbot kar tana mi timbesmbeeze pini.*⁴ Zin ko tire kat mataana. Mi ni zaana ta imbota se ndomon.*⁵ Mi mbenj sa mini som. Pa Merere Anutu itunu ta iurur mat pizin. Tana kai ma zon len uraata sa mini som. Mi zin iwal ta timbot kar tana na, zin ko tikamam peeze ma alok.*

Merere Yesu iso molo som to imar

⁶ Anje koronj boozomen tana ma imap, to ajela isu mi iso pio. Iso: "Sua ta imbota se ro tingi na, sua nonoono men. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat. Merere Anutu ta ikamam Bubujana ma irru pizin wal ta tiwe ni kwoono na, ni ingo ajela kini ma imar bekana ipaute zin mbesoonjo kini pa koronj tabe molo som to ipet.*"

⁷ Mi Yesu isombe: "Kelenj. Molo som to ajma. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikiskis Anutu sua kini tau imbota se ro tingi mi itoto, na ni ko menmeeni biibi pa kampejana ki Anutu.*"

⁸ Nio Yoan ta itunj anjen mi anje kat zin koronj tingi. Ajela iso yo pa ma imap, to

anlek kumbun pini be anpakuri.*⁹ Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: "Wa, kam kembena pepe. Nio ingi mbesoonjo sorok kembei ta nu mi tonmatizinj ku ta Anutu kwoono bizin na, mi wal boozomen ta tikiskis sua ta imbota se ro tingi mi titoto. Tana lek kumbum pio pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen.*"

¹⁰ To ajela iso pio mini. Iso: "Sua ki Anutu ta imbota se ro tingi na, kozo watkaala ma iwe koronj turkenjana pepe. Pa nol tabe uraata tingi ipet, ta imar igarau kek.*"

¹¹ Tana tomtom ta sombe inoknok mbulu sananajana, na ni ikamam lak! Mi tomtom ta isombe ipasaana itunu pa mbulu ki kuliini, na ni tomini, ikamam lak. Mi tomtom ta isombe ikamam mbulu ndeenenjana, na ni mataana ingalngal be ikiskis mbulu kini tana. Mi tomtom ta isombe iwe Anutu lene kek, na ni tomini mataana ingalngal mi ikamam ka mbulu.*"

¹² Yesu isombe: "Kelenj. Nio ingi molo som to anjar be anje kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin.*¹³ Nio ta anje mataana pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men. Anjmurmuungu mi anjekemermer. Mi nio ta anje uunu pa koronj ta boozomen, mi anjosop koronj ta boozomen.*"

¹⁴ Zin tau tinguuru kawaala kizin ma ingeeze, na zin ko menmeen zin kat. Pa zin ko tirao be tikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana nonoono, mi tiloondo pa kataama ma tilela kar biibi.*¹⁵ Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze som, mi wal yaambanjan, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje, zin tau tipunun sorok zin tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal munjana men ta lelen ilip pa mbulu pakaamjana mi tikamam, na wal boozomen ta kembei ko tirao be tilela kar biibi tana na som. Ko timbot ndel.*"

¹⁶ "Ingi nio Yesu ta anjo ajela tio ma ima iso sua tingi piom karkari ta kombot la lupjana tio na. Dabit poponjana kini zanaanjana ta nio i. Mi Pitik Birae ta iyaryaara ma ise mana berek, ina nio tau.*"

¹⁷ Bubujana ziru moori ulanjana tiso ta kembei: "Mar!" Mi tomtom ta sombe ilenj sua ti, na ni tomini irao iyok mi iso sua raaate ta kembea. Tomtom ta sombe miri

* **21:27:** Yesa 52:1, 60:21; Lu 10:20; 1Kor 6:9+; Tur 13:8, 20:12, 22:14+ * **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8 * **22:2:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Tur 2:7, 22:14,19 * **22:3:** Un 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Sek 14:11; Tur 7:15 * **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 3:12, 14:1 * **22:5:** Mbo 36:8+; Yesa 60:19+; Dan 7:18,27; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 5:10, 20:6, 21:23+ * **22:6:** Tur 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 * **22:7:** Tur 1:3, 3:11 * **22:8:** Tur 19:10 * **22:10:** Dan 8:26, 12:4,9; Tur 1:3, 10:4 * **22:11:** Ezek 3:27; Dan 12:10; 2Tim 3:13 * **22:12:** Mbo 28:4; Yesa 40:10, 62:11; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12; Tur 3:11 * **22:13:** Yesa 44:6, 48:12; Kol 1:18; Ibr 13:8; Tur 1:8,17 * **22:14:** Un 2:9, 3:22; 1Yo 3:3,5,7; Tur 7:14, 21:27 * **22:15:** 1Kor 5:11+, 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 21:8 * **22:16:** Nam 24:17; Yesa 11:1,10; Lu 1:78; Ro 1:3; 2Pe 1:19; Tur 2:28, 5:5 * **22:17:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10, 7:37; Tur 21:2, 21:6,9

i, na imar mi iwin yok mata yaryaaranjana.
Yok tana ka ngomo somnana. ✧

Yoan kwoono imbol

¹⁸ Wal ta so tileŋ Anutu kalŋaana ta imbot
se ro tiŋgi, na nio kwoŋ imbol pizin ta kem-
bei: Tomtom sa isombe iyo sua pakan ise ki,
nako Anutu iur pataŋana ta ro tiŋgi iso pa na
ise kini tommini. ✧ ¹⁹ Tamen sombe tomtom
sa izem Anutu sua kini pakan ta ise ro tiŋgi
ma imborene, na ni tommini Anutu ko izemi
ma imborene. Mi koronj ambaimbaiŋan ki
Anutu ta ro tiŋgi iso pa na, ni ko irao ikam
som. Mi ko irao be ikan ke ki mbotŋana
mata yaryaaranjana ŋonoono mi ilela kar po-
tomnana na som. Pa Anutu ko iŋgalsek pini.
✧

²⁰ Tana ni ta iswe koronj tiŋgi iso ta kem-
bei. Iso: “Ŋonoono kat. Molo som to aŋma.”
E, sua ta tina. Merere Yesu, mar lak! ✧

²¹ Merere kiti Yesu, kamperjana kini ko ise
tiom ta boozomen. Ŋonoono.

Read the Lenavolo daili

January

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Matai 1:1-2:12; Mboe 1
2	Matai 2:13-3:6; Mboe 2
3	Matai 3:7-4:1; Mboe 3
4	Matai 4:12-25; Mboe 4
5	Matai 5:1-26; Mboe 5
6	Matai 5:27-48; Mboe 6
7	Matai 6:1-24; Mboe 7
8	Matai 6:25-7:14; Mboe 8
9	Matai 7:15-29; Mboe 9:1-12
10	Matai 8:1-17; Mboe 9:13-20
11	Matai 8:18-34; Mboe 10:1-15
12	Matai 9:1-17; Mboe 10:16-18
13	Matai 9:18-38; Mboe 11
14	Matai 10:1-23; Mboe 12
15	Matai 10:24-11:6; Mboe 13
16	Matai 11:7-30; Mboe 14
17	Matai 12:1-21; Mboe 15
18	Matai 12:22-45; Mboe 16
19	Matai 12:46-13:23; Mboe 17
20	Matai 13:24-46; Mboe 18:1-15
21	Matai 13:47-14:12; Mboe 18:16-36
22	Matai 14:13-36; Mboe 18:37-50
23	Matai 15:1-28; Mboe 19
24	Matai 15:29-16:12; Mboe 20
25	Matai 16:13-17:9; Mboe 21
26	Matai 17:10-27; Mboe 22:1-18
27	Matai 18:1-22; Mboe 22:19-31
28	Matai 18:23-19:12; Mboe 23
29	Matai 19:13-30; Mboe 24
30	Matai 20:1-28; Mboe 25:1-15
31	Matai 20:29-21:22; Mboe 25:16-22

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Matai 21:23-46; Mboe 26
2	Matai 22:1-33; Mboe 27:1-6
3	Matai 22:34-23:12; Mboe 27:7-14
4	Matai 23:13-39; Mboe 28
5	Matai 24:1-28; Mboe 29
6	Matai 24:29-51; Mboe 30
7	Matai 25:1-30; Mboe 31:1-8
8	Matai 25:31-26:13; Mboe 31:9-18
9	Matai 26:14-46; Mboe 31:19-24
10	Matai 26:47-68; Mboe 32
11	Matai 26:69-27:14; Mboe 33:1-11
12	Matai 27:15-31; Mboe 33:12-22
13	Matai 27:32-66; Mboe 34:1-10
14	Matai 28:1-20; Mboe 34:11-22
15	Markus 1:1-28; Mboe Mboe 35:1-16
16	Markus 1:29-2:12; Mboe 35:17-28
17	Markus 2:13-3:6; Mboe 36
18	Markus 3:7-30; Mboe 37:1-11
19	Markus 3:31-4:25; Mboe 37:12-29
20	Markus 4:26-5:20; Mboe 37:30-40
21	Markus 5:21-43; Mboe 38
22	Markus 6:1-29; Mboe 39
23	Markus 6:30-56; Mboe 40:1-10
24	Markus 7:1-23; Mboe 40:11-17
25	Markus 7:24-8:10; Mboe 41
26	Markus 8:11-9:1; Mboe 42
27	Markus 9:2-29; Mboe 43
28	Markus 9:30-10:12; Mboe 44:1-8

March

February

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Markus 10:13-31; Mboe 44:9-26
2	Markus 10:32-52; Mboe 45
3	Markus 11:1-26; Mboe 46
4	Markus 11:27-12:17; Mboe 47
5	Markus 12:18-37; Mboe 48
6	Markus 12:38-13:13; Mboe 49
7	Markus 13:14-37; Mboe 50
8	Markus 14:1-21; Mboe 51
9	Markus 14:22-52; Mboe 52
10	Markus 14:53-72; Mboe 53
11	Markus 15:1-47; Mboe 54
12	Markus 16:1-20; Mboe 55
13	Lukas 1:1-25; Mboe 56
14	Lukas 1:26-56; Mboe 57
15	Lukas 1:57-80; Mboe 58
16	Lukas 2:1-35; Mboe 59
17	Lukas 2:36-52; Mboe 60
18	Lukas 3:1-22; Mboe 61
19	Lukas 3:23-38; Mboe 62
20	Lukas 4:1-30; Mboe 63
21	Lukas 4:31-5:11; Mboe 64
22	Lukas 5:12-28; Mboe 65
23	Lukas 5:29-6:11; Mboe 66
24	Lukas 6:12-38; Mboe 67
25	Lukas 6:39-7:10; Mboe 68:1-18
26	Lukas 7:11-35; Mboe 68:19-35
27	Lukas 7:36-8:3; Mboe 69:1-18
28	Lukas 8:4-21; Mboe 69:19-36
29	Lukas 8:22-39; Mboe 70
30	Lukas 8:40-9:6; Mboe 71
31	Lukas 9:7-27; Mboe 72

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Lukas 9:28-50; Mboe 73
2	Lukas 9:51-10:12; Mboe 74
3	Lukas 10:13-37; Mboe 75
4	Lukas 10:38-11:13; Mboe 76
5	Lukas 11:14-36; Mboe 77
6	Lukas 11:37-12:7; Mboe 78:1-31
7	Lukas 12:8-34; Mboe 78:32-55
8	Lukas 12:35-59; Mboe 78:56-64
9	Lukas 13:1-21; Mboe 78:65-72
10	Lukas 13:22-14:6; Mboe 79
11	Lukas 14:7-35; Mboe 80
12	Lukas 15:1-32; Mboe 81
13	Lukas 16:1-18; Mboe 82
14	Lukas 16:19-17:10; Mboe 83
15	Lukas 17:11-37; Mboe 84
16	Lukas 18:1-17; Mboe 85
17	Lukas 18:18-43; Mboe 86
18	Lukas 19:1-27; Mboe 87
19	Lukas 19:28-48; Mboe 88
20	Lukas 20:1-26; Mboe 89:1-13
21	Lukas 20:27-47; Mboe 89:14-37
22	Lukas 21:1-28; Mboe 89:38-52
23	Lukas 21:29-22:13; Mboe 90-91
24	Lukas 22:14-34; Mboe 92-93
25	Lukas 22:35-53; Mboe 94
26	Lukas 22:54-23:12; Mboe 95-96
27	Lukas 23:13-43; Mboe 97-98
28	Lukas 23:44-24:12; Mboe 99
29	Lukas 24:13-53; Mboe 100
30	Yoan 1:1-28; Mboe 101

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Yoan 1:29-51; Mboe 102	1	Yoan 20:1-31; Mboe 119:153-176
2	Yoan 2:1-25; Mboe 103	2	Yoan 21:1-25; Mboe 120
3	Yoan 3:1-21; Mboe 104:1-23	3	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 1:1-26; Mboe 121
4	Yoan 3:22-4:3; Mboe 104:24-35	4	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 2:1-47; Mboe 122
5	Yoan 4:4-42; Mboe 105:1-15	5	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 3:1-26; Mboe 123
6	Yoan 4:43-54; Mboe 105:16-36	6	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 4:1-37; Mboe 124
7	Yoan 5:1-23; Mboe 105:37-45	7	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 5:1-42; Mboe 125
8	Yoan 5:24-47; Mboe 106:1-12	8	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 6:1-15; Mboe 126
9	Yoan 6:1-21; Mboe 106:13-31	9	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 7:1-29; Mboe 127
10	Yoan 6:22-40; Mboe 106:32-48	10	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 7:30-50; Mboe 128
11	Yoan 6:41-71; Mboe 107	11	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 7:51-8:13; Mboe 129
12	Yoan 7:1-29; Mboe 108	12	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 8:14-40; Mboe 130
13	Yoan 7:30-52; Mboe 109	13	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 9:1-25; Mboe 131
14	Yoan 7:53-8:20; Mboe 110	14	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 9:26-43; Mboe 132
15	Yoan 8:21-30; Mboe 111	15	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 10:1-33; Mboe 133
16	Yoan 8:31-59; Mboe 112	16	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 10:34-48; Mboe 134
17	Yoan 9:1-41; Mboe 113-114	17	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 11:1-30; Mboe 135
18	Yoan 10:1-21; Mboe 115	18	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 12:1-23; Mboe 136
19	Yoan 10:22-42; Mboe 116	19	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 12:24-13:12; Mboe 137
20	Yoan 11:1-53; Mboe 117	20	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 13:13-41; Mboe 138
21	Yoan 11:54-12:19; Mboe 118:1-18	21	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 13:42-14:7; Mboe 139
22	Yoan 12:20-50; Mboe 118:19-29	22	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 14:8-28; Mboe 140
23	Yoan 13:1-30; Mboe 119:1-16	23	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 15:1-35; Mboe 141
24	Yoan 13:31-14:14; Mboe 119:17-32	24	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 15:36-16:15; Mboe 142
25	Yoan 14:15-31; Mboe 119:33-48	25	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 16:16-40; Mboe 143
26	Yoan 15:1-27; Mboe 119:49-64	26	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 17:1-34; Mboe 144
27	Yoan 16:1-33; Mboe 119:65-80	27	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 18:1-21; Mboe 145
28	Yoan 17:1-26; Mboe 119:81-96	28	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 18:22-19:12; Mboe 146
29	Yoan 18:1-24; Mboe 119:97-112	29	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 19:13-41; Mboe 147
30	Yoan 18:25-19:22; Mboe 119:113-128	30	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 20:1-38; Mboe 148
31	Yoan 19:23-42; Mboe 119:129-152		

June

July

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 21:1-16; Mboe 149	149	Rom 15:1-21; Mboe 25:1-15
2	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 21:17-36; Mboe 150	150	Rom 15:22-16:7; Mboe 25:16-22
3	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 21:37-22:16; Mboe 1	1	Rom 16:8-27; Mboe 26
4	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 22:17-23:10; Mboe 2	2	1 Korin 1:1-17; Mboe 27:1-6
5	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 23:11-35; Mboe 3	3	1 Korin 1:18-2:5; Mboe 27:7-14
6	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 24:1-27; Mboe 4	4	1 Korin 2:6-3:4; Mboe 28
7	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 25:1-27; Mboe 5	5	1 Korin 3:5-23; Mboe 29
8	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 26:1-32; Mboe 6	6	1 Korin 4:1-21; Mboe 30
9	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 27:1-20; Mboe 7	7	1 Korin 5:1-13; Mboe 31:1-8
10	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 27:21-44; Mboe 8	8	1 Korin 6:1-20; Mboe 31:9-18
11	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 28:1-31; Mboe 9	9	1 Korin 7:1-24; Mboe 31:19-24
12	Rom 1:1-17; Mboe 9:13-20	12	1 Korin 7:25-40; Mboe 32
13	Rom 1:18-32; Mboe 10:1-15	13	1 Korin 8:1-13; Mboe 33:1-11
14	Rom 2:1-24; Mboe 10:16-18	14	1 Korin 9:1-18; Mboe 33:12-22
15	Rom 2:25-3:8; Mboe 11	15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13; Mboe 34:1-10
16	Rom 3:9-31; Mboe 12	16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1; Mboe 34:11-22
17	Rom 4:1-12; Mboe 13	17	1 Korin 11:2-16; Mboe 35:1-16
18	Rom 4:13-5:5; Mboe 14	18	1 Korin 11:17-34; Mboe 35:17-28
19	Rom 5:6-21; Mboe 15	19	1 Korin 12:1-26; Mboe 36
20	Rom 6:1-23; Mboe 16	20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13; Mboe 37:1-11
21	Rom 7:1-14; Mboe 17	21	1 Korin 14:1-17; Mboe 37:12-29
22	Rom 7:15-8:6; Mboe 18:1-15	22	1 Korin 14:18-40; Mboe 37:30-40
23	Rom 8:7-21; Mboe 18:16-36	23	1 Korin 15:1-28; Mboe 38
24	Rom 8:22-39; Mboe 18:37-50	24	1 Korin 15:29-58; Mboe 39
25	Rom 9:1-21; Mboe 19	25	1 Korin 16:1-24; Mboe 40:1-10
26	Rom 9:22-10:13; Mboe 20	26	2 Korin 1:1-11; Mboe 40:11-17
27	Rom 10:14-11:12; Mboe 21	27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11; Mboe 41
28	Rom 11:13-36; Mboe 22:1-18	28	2 Korin 2:12-17; Mboe 42
29	Rom 12:1-21; Mboe 22:19-31	29	2 Korin 3:1-18; Mboe 43
30	Rom 13:1-14; Mboe 23	30	2 Korin 4:1-12; Mboe 44:1-8
31	Rom 14:1-23; Mboe 24	31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10; Mboe 44:9-26

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	2 Korin 5:11-21; Mboe 45
2	2 Korin 6:1-13; Mboe 46
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7; Mboe 47
4	2 Korin 7:8-16; Mboe 48
5	2 Korin 8:1-15; Mboe 49
6	2 Korin 8:16-24; Mboe 50
7	2 Korin 9:1-15; Mboe 51
8	2 Korin 10:1-18; Mboe 52
9	2 Korin 11:1-15; Mboe 53
10	2 Korin 11:16-33; Mboe 54
11	2 Korin 12:1-10; Mboe 55
12	2 Korin 12:11-21; Mboe 56
13	2 Korin 13:1-14; Mboe 57
14	Galesia 1:1-24; Mboe 58
15	Galesia 2:1-16; Mboe 59
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9; Mboe 60
17	Galesia 3:10-22; Mboe 61
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20; Mboe 62
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12; Mboe 63
20	Galesia 5:13-26; Mboe 64
21	Galesia 6:1-18; Mboe 65
22	Epesus 1:1-23; Mboe 66
23	Epesus 2:1-22; Mboe 67
24	Epesus 3:1-21; Mboe 68:1-18
25	Epesus 4:1-16; Mboe 68:19-35
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2; Mboe 69:1-18
27	Epesus 5:3-33; Mboe 69:19-36
28	Epesus 6:1-24; Mboe 70
29	Pilipai 1:1-26; Mboe 71
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18; Mboe 72

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6; Mboe 73
2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1; Mboe 74
3	Pilipai 4:2-23; Mboe 75
4	Kolosi 1:1-20; Mboe 76
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7; Mboe 77
6	Kolosi 2:8-23; Mboe 78:1-31
7	Kolosi 3:1-17; Mboe 78:32-55
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18; Mboe 78:56-72
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1-2:9; Mboe 79
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10-3:13; Mboe 80
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1-5:3; Mboe 81
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28; Mboe 82
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12; Mboe 83
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17; Mboe 84
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18; Mboe 85
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20; Mboe 86
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15; Mboe 87
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16; Mboe 88
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16; Mboe 89:1-13
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25; Mboe 89:14-37
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21; Mboe 89:38-52
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18; Mboe 90-91
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21; Mboe 92-93
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17; Mboe 94
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22; Mboe 95-96
26	Titus 1:1-16; Mboe 97-98
27	Titus 2:1-14; Mboe 99
28	Titus 2:15-3:15; Mboe 100
29	Pilemon 1:1-25; Mboe 101
30	Iburu 1:1-14; Mboe 102
31	Iburu 2:1-18; Mboe 103

October

November

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Iburu 3:1-19; Mboe 104:1-23	1	1 Yoan 2:1-17; Mboe 120
2	Iburu 4:1-13; Mboe 104:24-35	2	1 Yoan 2:18-3:2; Mboe 121
3	Iburu 4:14-5:14; Mboe 105:1-15	3	1 Yoan 3:3-24; Mboe 122
4	Iburu 6:1-20; Mboe 105:16-36	4	1 Yoan 4:1-21; Mboe 123
5	Iburu 7:1-19; Mboe 105:37-45	5	1 Yoan 5:1-21; Mboe 124
6	Iburu 7:20-28; Mboe 106:1-12	6	2 Yoan 1:1-13; Mboe 125
7	Iburu 8:1-13; Mboe 106:13-31	7	3 Yoan 1:1-14; Mboe 126
8	Iburu 9:1-10; Mboe 106:32-48	8	Yudas 1:1-25; Mboe 127
9	Iburu 9:11-28; Mboe 107	9	Sua Turkenjana 1:1-20; Mboe 128
10	Iburu 10:1-18; Mboe 108	10	Sua Turkenjana 2:1-17; Mboe 129
11	Iburu 10:19-39; Mboe 109	11	Sua Turkenjana 2:18-3:6; Mboe 130
12	Iburu 11:1-16; Mboe 110	12	Sua Turkenjana 3:7-22; Mboe 131
13	Iburu 11:17-31; Mboe 111	13	Sua Turkenjana 4:1-11; Mboe 132
14	Iburu 11:32-12:13; Mboe 112	14	Sua Turkenjana 5:1-14; Mboe 133
15	Iburu 12:14-29; Mboe 113-114	15	Sua Turkenjana 6:1-17; Mboe 134
16	Iburu 13:1-25; Mboe 115	16	Sua Turkenjana 7:1-17; Mboe 135
17	Yems 1:1-18; Mboe 116	17	Sua Turkenjana 8:1-13; Mboe 136
18	Yems 1:19-2:17; Mboe 117	18	Sua Turkenjana 9:1-21; Mboe 137
19	Yems 2:18-3:18; Mboe 118:1-18	19	Sua Turkenjana 10:1-11; Mboe 138
20	Yems 4:1-17; Mboe 118:19-29	20	Sua Turkenjana 11:1-19; Mboe 139
21	Yems 5:1-20; Mboe 119:1-16	21	Sua Turkenjana 12:1-18; Mboe 140
22	1 Petrus 1:1-12; Mboe 119:17-32	22	Sua Turkenjana 13:1-18; Mboe 141
23	1 Petrus 1:13-2:10; Mboe 119:33-48	23	Sua Turkenjana 14:1-20; Mboe 142
24	1 Petrus 2:11-3:7; Mboe 119:49-64	24	Sua Turkenjana 15:1-8; Mboe 143
25	1 Petrus 3:8-4:6; Mboe 119:65-80	25	Sua Turkenjana 16:1-21; Mboe 144
26	1 Petrus 4:7-5:14; Mboe 119:81-96	26	Sua Turkenjana 17:1-18; Mboe 145
27	2 Petrus 1:1-21; Mboe 119:97-112	27	Sua Turkenjana 18:1-24; Mboe 146
28	2 Petrus 2:1-22; Mboe 119:113-128	28	Sua Turkenjana 19:1-21; Mboe 147
29	2 Petrus 3:1-18; Mboe 119:129-152	29	Sua Turkenjana 20:1-15; Mboe 148
30	1 Yoan 1:1-10; Mboe 119:153-176	30	Sua Turkenjana 21:1-27; Mboe 149
		31	Sua Turkenjana 22:1-21; Mboe 150

December